

1990

CENSUS OF
POPULATION
AND HOUSING

SERIES CPH (3)

CENSUS TRACTS
AND BNA'S

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ref
HH
201
1990
H5732X
CPH-3-174
C-1

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CPH-3-174

CENSUS '90



1990 Census of
Population and Housing
Population and Housing
Characteristics for
Census Tracts and Block
Numbering Areas
Honolulu, HI MSA

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

Carbaugh, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavalunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

1990 CPH-3-174

**1990 Census of
Population and Housing
Population and Housing
Characteristics for
Census Tracts and Block
Numbering Areas
Honolulu, HI MSA**

Census
Ref
1414
201
1990
A57321
CPH-3-
174
C-1

Issued May 1993



**U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary
John Rollwagen, Deputy Secretary
Economics and Statistics Administration
Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**
Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for
Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for
Field Operations
Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director
for Administration
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for
Decennial Census

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes	III-1
List of Census Tract Reports and Census Tract Comparability Tables.....	IV-1

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1
--	---

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F-1
G. Maps	G-1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1	12. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	164
2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	31	13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	165
3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	52	14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	182
4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	56	15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	188
5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	57	16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	193
6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	80	17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	215
7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	87	18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	245
8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	94	19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	275
9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	116	20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	305
10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	146	21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	327
11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	161		

Table	Page	Table	Page
22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	349	33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	465
23. Occupation, Income In 1989, and Poverty Status In 1989 of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	353	34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	495
24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	357	35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	517
25. Occupation, Income In 1989, and Poverty Status In 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	358	36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	539
26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	359	37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	543
27. Occupation, Income In 1989, and Poverty Status In 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	383	38. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	547
28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	407	39. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	548
29. Occupation, Income In 1989, and Poverty Status In 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	414	40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	549
30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	421	41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	573
31. Occupation, Income In 1989, and Poverty Status In 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	428	42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	597
32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	435	43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	604

Table	Page	Table	Page
44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990	611	45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	618
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	625

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes	I-3
Census Tract Comparability Tables	I-3
How to Find Race/Hispanic Origin Detail and Subject-Matter Data	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables	I-2
User Notes	I-3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN DETAIL AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, the subjects shown in this report by race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for specific race groups or persons of Hispanic origin. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix E.]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Class of worker	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Count adjustment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Mess included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Urban, rural, and farm residence (housing units)	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

... Not applicable for this report.

Parts of a Statistical Table

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the “User Notes” section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash “-” represents zero, a figure that rounds to less than 0.1, or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots “...” mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix “r” indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger “†” next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the “User Notes” section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing*

[illegible]

Unit Counts report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign "+" or a minus sign "-" following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures" in appendix B.)
- A minus sign "-" preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A "(pt.)" next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a "(pt.)" next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be "split" by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be "split" by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY TABLES

A listing of all the census tract reports in this series and information on changes in the boundaries of census tracts between 1980 and 1990 for the area covered in this report appear on page IV-1, directly before the statistical tables.

The census tract comparability table shows the 1980 components of 1990 census tracts and 1990 components of 1980 census tracts, as relevant, for: (1) 1980 census tracts that were split into two or more 1990 census tracts; (2) 1980 census tracts that were combined into new 1990 census tracts; (3) 1980 census tracts in areas with new

numbering systems for 1990; and (4) those census tracts with boundary changes between 1980 and 1990 that affected 2.5 percent or more of the population of the census tract.

A census tract will not appear in the comparability tables if: (1) no change occurred between 1980 and 1990; (2) boundary revisions affected fewer than 2.5 percent of the persons and that was the only change that occurred to that census tract; (3) the area has block numbering areas for 1990; or (4) an area where census tracts were defined for the first time in 1990.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. They present information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.



TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. Tables 1 through 15 show 100-percent characteristics. Tables 16 through 45 show sample characteristics. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class of worker	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Count adjustment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous

censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

This report series (CPH-3) includes 100-percent and sample data for population and housing characteristics. Tables 1 through 8 present data on general population characteristics based on tabulations of 100-percent data and tables 9 through 15 show 100-percent housing data. Tables 16 through 31 show sample data on social and economic characteristics and tables 32 through 45 show sample housing data.

User Note 4

Persons or householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. References indicating this information were inadvertently omitted from some tables in this report series.

User Note 5

Electrostatic-plotter copies of Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps are no longer sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. Printed copies of maps are obtainable through the Superintendent of Documents. The availability of selected products and information on certain services described in appendix F of this report series has changed. For current information about various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; reference materials; and sources of assistance, see appendix F in the 1990 CP-2 or CH-2 report series.

User Note 6

The data shown in selected products for persons enumerated in "visible in street locations" are incorrect and should not be used. Only the 100-percent data shown in

data products, such as Summary Tape Files (STF's) 1 and 2 and in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics* State reports should be used for persons enumerated at "visible in street locations."

During "Shelter and Street Night Enumeration," all visible persons on the streets were asked only the basic 100-percent population questions (age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin).

During census processing of sample data, information from the long-form questionnaire was inadvertently assigned to a very small percentage of the visible in street population.

User Note 7

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 8

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer, etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused

by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 9

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in selected reports. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the

White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 400 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 400 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 400 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. The following figure shows how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.

User Note 10

Thresholds in CPH-3—For this report series, the threshold and complementary threshold of 400 persons used to present characteristics for racial and Hispanic origin groups are applied separately for 100-percent and sample data. Therefore, the geographic coverage may differ between tables showing 100-percent data and tables showing sample data.

Figure. Example of Threshold and Complementary Threshold

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	14,700	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 400 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	500	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 400 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (or any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 400 Hispanic origin persons.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

HONOLULU, HI MSA

User Note 1

Components of selected place-of-work areas are listed below. For more information on place-of-work areas, see appendix B.

Area 3—Census designated places: Haleiwa, Waialua

Area 4—Census designated places: Maili, Makaha, Waianae

Area 7—Census designated places: Wahiawa, Whitmore Village

Area 8—Census designated places: Mililani Town, Waipio Acres

Area 10—Census designated places: Ewa Gentry, Ewa Villages

Area 15—Census designated places: Ahuimanu, Heeia, Kahaluu

Area 17—Census designated places: Kailua, Maunawili

Area 18—Census designated places: Waimanalo, Waimanalo Beach

LIST OF CENSUS TRACT REPORTS

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
1	United States	56	Not Assigned		Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY CMSA:
2	Alabama	57	Not Assigned	100A	Buffalo, NY PMSA
3	Alaska	58	Abilene, TX MSA	100B	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA
4	Arizona	59	Aguadilla, PR MSA		
5	Arkansas	60	Albany, GA MSA	101	Burlington, NC MSA
6	California	61	Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY MSA	102	Burlington, VT MSA
7	Colorado	62	Albuquerque, NM MSA	103	Canton, OH MSA
8	Connecticut	63	Alexandria, LA MSA	104	Casper, WY MSA
9	Delaware	64	Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA-NJ MSA	105	Cedar Rapids, IA MSA
10	Not Assigned	65	Altoona, PA MSA	106	Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, IL MSA
11	Florida	66	Amarillo, TX MSA	107	Charleston, SC MSA
12	Georgia	67	Anchorage, AK MSA	108	Charleston, WV MSA
13	Hawaii	68	Anderson, IN MSA	109	Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA
14	Idaho	69	Anderson, SC MSA	110	Charlottesville, VA MSA
15	Illinois	70	Anniston, AL MSA	111	Chattanooga, TN-GA MSA
16	Indiana			112	Cheyenne, WY MSA
17	Iowa	71	Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI MSA		Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN-WI CMSA:
18	Kansas	72	Arecibo, PR MSA	113A	Aurora-Elgin, IL PMSA
19	Kentucky	73	Asheville, NC MSA	113B	Chicago, IL PMSA
20	Louisiana	74	Athens, GA MSA	113C	Gary-Hammond, IN PMSA
21	Maine	75	Atlanta, GA MSA	113D	Joliet, IL PMSA
22	Maryland			113E	Kenosha, WI PMSA
23	Massachusetts	76	Atlantic City, NJ MSA	113F	Lake County, IL PMSA
24	Michigan	77	Augusta, GA-SC MSA		
25	Minnesota	78	Austin, TX MSA	114	Chico, CA MSA
26	Mississippi	79	Bakersfield, CA MSA		Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA:
27	Missouri	80	Baltimore, MD MSA	115A	Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN PMSA
28	Montana			115B	Hamilton-Middletown, OH PMSA
29	Nebraska	81	Bangor, ME MSA		
30	Nevada	82	Baton Rouge, LA MSA	116	Clarksville-Hopkinsville, TN-KY MSA
31	New Hampshire	83	Battle Creek, MI MSA		Cleveland-Akron-Lorain, OH CMSA:
32	Not Assigned	84	Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX MSA	117A	Akron, OH PMSA
33	New Mexico	85	Bellingham, WA MSA	117B	Cleveland, OH PMSA
34	New York			117C	Lorain-Elyria, OH PMSA
35	North Carolina	86	Benton Harbor, MI MSA		
36	North Dakota	87	Billings, MT MSA	118	Colorado Springs, CO MSA
37	Ohio	88	Biloxi-Gulfport, MS MSA	119	Columbia, MO MSA
38	Oklahoma	89	Binghamton, NY MSA	120	Columbia, SC MSA
39	Oregon	90	Birmingham, AL MSA	121	Columbus, GA-AL MSA
40	Pennsylvania	91	Bismarck, ND MSA	122	Columbus, OH MSA
41	Rhode Island	92	Bloomington, IN MSA	123	Corpus Christi, TX MSA
42	South Carolina	93	Bloomington-Normal, IL MSA	124	Cumberland, MD-WV MSA
43	South Dakota	94	Boise City, ID MSA		Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA:
44	Tennessee		Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA:	125A	Dallas, TX PMSA
45	Texas	95A	Boston, MA PMSA	125B	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA
46	Utah	95B	Brockton, MA PMSA		
47	Vermont	95C	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA	126	Danville, VA MSA
48	Virginia	95D	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA	127	Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, IA-IL MSA
49	Washington	95E	Nashua, NH PMSA	128	Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA
50	West Virginia	95F	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA	129	Daytona Beach, FL MSA
51	Wisconsin			130	Decatur, AL MSA
52	Wyoming	96	Bradenton, FL MSA	131	Decatur, IL MSA
53	Puerto Rico	97	Bremerton, WA MSA		
54	Not Assigned	98	Brownsville-Harlingen, TX MSA		
55	Virgin Islands	99	Bryan-College Station, TX MSA		

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	Denver-Boulder, CO CMSA:	179	Indianapolis, IN MSA	230	Midland, TX MSA
132A	Boulder-Longmont, CO PMSA	180	Iowa City, IA MSA		
132B	Denver, CO PMSA	181	Jackson, MI MSA		Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA:
133	Des Moines, IA MSA	182	Jackson, MS MSA	231A	Milwaukee, WI PMSA
	Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA:	183	Jackson, TN MSA	231B	Racine, WI PMSA
134A	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA	184	Jacksonville, FL MSA	232	Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA
134B	Detroit, MI PMSA	185	Jacksonville, NC MSA	233	Mobile, AL MSA
		186	Jamestown-Dunkirk, NY MSA	234	Modesto, CA MSA
135	Dothan, AL MSA	187	Janesville-Beloit, WI MSA	235	Monroe, LA MSA
136	Dubuque, IA MSA	188	Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA MSA	236	Montgomery, AL MSA
137	Duluth, MN-WI MSA	189	Johnstown, PA MSA	237	Muncie, IN MSA
138	Eau Claire, WI MSA	190	Joplin, MO MSA	238	Muskegon, MI MSA
139	El Paso, TX MSA	191	Kalamazoo, MI MSA	239	Naples, FL MSA
140	Elkhart-Goshen, IN MSA			240	Nashville, TN MSA
141	Elmira, NY MSA	192	Kankakee, IL MSA	241	New Bedford, MA MSA
142	Enid, OK MSA	193	Kansas City, MO-KS MSA		
143	Erie, PA MSA	194	Killeen-Temple, TX MSA	242	New Haven-Meriden, CT MSA
144	Eugene-Springfield, OR MSA	195	Knoxville, TN MSA	243	New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA
		196	Kokomo, IN MSA	244	New Orleans, LA MSA
145	Evansville, IN-KY MSA				New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT CMSA:
146	Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN MSA	197	La Crosse, WI MSA		
147	Fayetteville, NC MSA	198	Lafayette, LA MSA	245A	Bergen-Passaic, NJ PMSA
148	Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA	199	Lafayette-West Lafayette, IN MSA	245B	Bridgeport-Milford, CT PMSA
149	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA	200	Lake Charles, LA MSA	245C	Danbury, CT PMSA
		201	Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL MSA	245D	Jersey City, NJ PMSA
150	Flint, MI MSA	202	Lancaster, PA MSA	245E	Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ PMSA
151	Florence, AL MSA	203	Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	245F	Monmouth-Ocean, NJ PMSA
152	Florence, SC MSA	204	Laredo, TX MSA	245G	Nassau-Suffolk, NY PMSA
153	Fort Collins-Loveland, CO MSA	205	Las Cruces, NM MSA	245H	New York, NY PMSA
154	Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL MSA	206	Las Vegas, NV MSA	245I	Newark, NJ PMSA
				245J	Norwalk, CT PMSA
155	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	207	Lawrence, KS MSA	245K	Orange County, NY PMSA
156	Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA	208	Lawton, OK MSA	245L	Stamford, CT PMSA
157	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA	209	Lewiston-Auburn, ME MSA		
158	Fort Wayne, IN MSA	210	Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA	246	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA MSA
159	Fresno, CA MSA	211	Lima, OH MSA		
				247	Ocala, FL MSA
160	Gadsden, AL MSA	212	Lincoln, NE MSA	248	Odessa, TX MSA
161	Gainesville, FL MSA	213	Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA	249	Oklahoma City, OK MSA
162	Glens Falls, NY MSA	214	Longview-Marshall, TX MSA	250	Olympia, WA MSA
163	Grand Forks, ND MSA		Los Angeles-Anaheim-Riverside, CA CMSA:	251	Omaha, NE-IA MSA
164	Grand Rapids, MI MSA			252	Orlando, FL MSA
		215A	Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA PMSA	253	Owensboro, KY MSA
165	Great Falls, MT MSA	215B	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA	254	Panama City, FL MSA
166	Greeley, CO MSA			255	Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH MSA
167	Green Bay, WI MSA	215C	Oxnard-Ventura, CA PMSA		
168	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC MSA	215D	Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA	256	Pascagoula, MS MSA
169	Greenville-Spartanburg, SC MSA	216	Louisville, KY-IN MSA	257	Pensacola, FL MSA
		217	Lubbock, TX MSA	258	Peoria, IL MSA
170	Hagerstown, MD MSA	218	Lynchburg, VA MSA		Philadelphia-Wilmington-Trenton, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA:
171	Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA MSA	219	Macon-Warner Robins, GA MSA		
	Hartford-New Britain-Middletown, CT CMSA:	220	Madison, WI MSA	259A	Philadelphia, PA-NJ PMSA
172A	Bristol, CT PMSA			259B	Trenton, NJ PMSA
172B	Hartford, CT PMSA	221	Manchester, NH MSA	259C	Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ PMSA
172C	Middletown, CT PMSA	222	Mansfield, OH MSA	259D	Wilmington, DE-NJ-MD PMSA
172D	New Britain, CT PMSA	223	Mayagüez, PR MSA		
		224	McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX MSA	260	Phoenix, AZ MSA
173	Hickory-Morganton, NC MSA	225	Medford, OR MSA	261	Pine Bluff, AR MSA
174	Honolulu, HI MSA	226	Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA		Pittsburgh-Beaver Valley, PA CMSA:
175	Houma-Thibodaux, LA MSA	227	Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA		
	Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA:	228	Merced, CA MSA	262A	Beaver County, PA PMSA
176A	Brazoria, TX PMSA			262B	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA
176B	Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA		Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA:		
176C	Houston, TX PMSA			263	Pittsfield, MA MSA
		229A	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL PMSA	264	Ponce, PR MSA
177	Huntington-Ashland, WV-KY-OH MSA	229B	Miami-Hialeah, FL PMSA	265	Portland, ME MSA
178	Huntsville, AL MSA				

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA CMSA:	292	San Antonio, TX MSA	315	Stockton, CA MSA
266A	Portland, OR PMSA	293	San Diego, CA MSA	316	Syracuse, NY MSA
266B	Vancouver, WA PMSA			317	Tallahassee, FL MSA
			San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA:		
267	Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, NH-ME MSA	294A	Oakland, CA PMSA	318	Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA
268	Poughkeepsie, NY MSA	294B	San Francisco, CA PMSA	319	Terre Haute, IN MSA
		294C	San Jose, CA PMSA	320	Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR MSA
	Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA:	294D	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA	321	Toledo, OH MSA
269A	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA	294E	Santa Rosa-Petaluma, CA PMSA		
269B	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA	294F	Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA PMSA	322	Topeka, KS MSA
269C	Providence, RI PMSA			323	Tucson, AZ MSA
		295A	San Juan-Caguas, PR CMSA:	324	Tulsa, OK MSA
270	Provo-Orem, UT MSA	295B	Caguas, PR PMSA	325	Tuscaloosa, AL MSA
271	Pueblo, CO MSA		San Juan, PR PMSA	326	Tyler, TX MSA
272	Raleigh-Durham, NC MSA	296	Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA MSA	327	Utica-Rome, NY MSA
273	Rapid City, SD MSA	297	Santa Fe, NM MSA	328	Victoria, TX MSA
274	Reading, PA MSA	298	Sarasota, FL MSA	329	Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA MSA
		299	Savannah, GA MSA	330	Waco, TX MSA
275	Redding, CA MSA	300	Scranton-Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA	331	Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA
276	Reno, NV MSA			332	Waterbury, CT MSA
277	Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA MSA	301A	Seattle-Tacoma, WA CMSA:		
278	Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA	301B	Seattle, WA PMSA	333	Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA MSA
279	Roanoke, VA MSA		Tacoma, WA PMSA	334	Wausau, WI MSA
		302	Sharon, PA MSA	335	West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL MSA
280	Rochester, MN MSA	303	Sheboygan, WI MSA	336	Wheeling, WV-OH MSA
281	Rochester, NY MSA	304	Sherman-Denison, TX MSA	337	Wichita, KS MSA
282	Rockford, IL MSA	305	Shreveport, LA MSA		
283	Sacramento, CA MSA	306	Sioux City, IA-NE MSA	338	Wichita Falls, TX MSA
284	Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA			339	Williamsport, PA MSA
		307	Sioux Falls, SD MSA	340	Wilmington, NC MSA
285	St. Cloud, MN MSA	308	South Bend-Mishawaka, IN MSA	341	Worcester, MA MSA
286	St. Joseph, MO MSA	309	Spokane, WA MSA	342	Yakima, WA MSA
287	St. Louis, MO-IL MSA	310	Springfield, IL MSA		
288	Salem, OR MSA	311	Springfield, MO MSA	343	York, PA MSA
289	Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, CA MSA	312	Springfield, MA MSA	344	Youngstown-Warren, OH MSA
		313	State College, PA MSA	345	Yuba City, CA MSA
290	Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA	314	Steubenville-Weirton, OH-WV MSA	346	Yuma, AZ MSA
291	San Angelo, TX MSA				

Table A. Census Tract Comparability: 1990 to 1980

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract
HONOLULU COUNTY, HI		HONOLULU COUNTY, HI—Con.		HONOLULU COUNTY, HI—Con.	
1.06 -----	1.03 (pt.)	75.02 -----	75.02	87.98 -----	87.03
1.07 -----	1.03 (pt.)	75.03 -----	75.03 (pt.)	89.04 -----	89.02 (pt.)
1.08 -----	1.03 (pt.)	75.03 -----	75.03 (pt.)	89.05 -----	89.02 (pt.)
3.98 -----	3	75.04 -----	76 (pt.)	89.06 -----	89.02 (pt.)
4.97 -----	4.02 (pt.)	75.04 -----	75.01 (pt.)	89.07 -----	89.02 (pt.)
4.98 -----	4.01	75.05 -----	76 (pt.)	89.08 -----	89.02 (pt.)
	4.02 (pt.)	75.06 -----	75.01 (pt.)	89.09 -----	89.02 (pt.)
10 -----	10 (pt.)	78.02 -----	75.01 (pt.)	89.10 -----	89.02 (pt.)
	12.02 (pt.)	78.03 -----	78.02 (pt.)	89.11 -----	89.03 (pt.)
11 -----	10 (pt.)	78.04 -----	78.01 (pt.)	89.12 -----	89.03 (pt.)
	11	78.05 -----	78.01 (pt.)	95.01 -----	95.01 (pt.)
12.02 -----	12.02 (pt.)	78.06 -----	78.01 (pt.)	95.03 -----	95.01 (pt.)
32 -----	32 (pt.)	78.07 -----	78.02 (pt.)		95.03
36.96 -----	36.01 (pt.)	78.08 -----	78.02 (pt.)	97.01 -----	97 (pt.)
36.97 -----	36.02	80.02 -----	78.01 (pt.)	97.02 -----	97 (pt.)
36.98 -----	36.01 (pt.)		80.02	103.05 -----	103.04 (pt.)
44 -----	32 (pt.)	80.05 -----	78.01 (pt.)	103.06 -----	103.04 (pt.)
	44		80.05	105.03 -----	103.04 (pt.)
68.02 -----	68.02	83.01 -----	83 (pt.)		105.03
	75.01 (pt.)	83.02 -----	83 (pt.)	105.05 -----	105.01 (pt.)
68.04 -----	68.01 (pt.)	86.03 -----	86.01 (pt.)	105.06 -----	103.04 (pt.)
68.05 -----	68.01 (pt.)	86.04 -----	86.01 (pt.)		105.01 (pt.)
68.06 -----	68.01 (pt.)	86.98 -----	86.01 (pt.)	111.05 -----	111.01 (pt.)
68.07 -----	68.01 (pt.)		86.02	111.06 -----	111.01 (pt.)
71 -----	71	87.01 -----	87.01	113.01 -----	113 (pt.)
	72 (pt.)		89.03 (pt.)	113.02 -----	113 (pt.)
72 -----	72 (pt.)			114.98 -----	114

Table B. Census Tract Comparability: 1980 to 1990

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract
HONOLULU COUNTY, HI		HONOLULU COUNTY, HI—Can.		HONOLULU COUNTY, HI—Can.	
1.03 -----	1.06	75.01 -----	68.02 (pt.)	89.02 -----	89.04
	1.07		75.04 (pt.)		89.05
	1.08		75.05		89.06
3 -----	3.98	75.02 -----	75.06		89.07
4.01 -----	4.98 (pt.)	75.03 -----	75.02 (pt.)		89.08
4.02 -----	4.97		75.03 (pt.)		89.09
	4.98 (pt.)	76 -----	75.03 (pt.)	89.03 -----	89.10
10 -----	10 (pt.)		75.04 (pt.)		87.01 (pt.)
	11 (pt.)	78.01 -----	78.03		89.11
11 -----	11 (pt.)		78.04		89.12
12.02 -----	10 (pt.)		78.05	95.01 -----	95.01
	12.02		80.02 (pt.)		95.03 (pt.)
	32		80.05 (pt.)	95.03 -----	95.03 (pt.)
32 -----	32	78.02 -----	78.02	97 -----	97.01
	44 (pt.)		78.06		97.02
36.01 -----	36.96		78.07	103.04 -----	103.05
	36.98		78.08		103.06
36.02 -----	36.97	80.02 -----	80.02 (pt.)		105.03 (pt.)
44 -----	44 (pt.)	80.05 -----	80.05 (pt.)		105.06 (pt.)
68.01 -----	68.04	83 -----	83.01	105.01 -----	105.05
	68.05		83.02		105.06 (pt.)
	68.06	86.01 -----	86.03	105.03 -----	105.03 (pt.)
	68.07		86.04	111.01 -----	111.05
68.02 -----	68.02 (pt.)		86.98 (pt.)		111.06
71 -----	71 (pt.)	86.02 -----	86.98 (pt.)	113 -----	113.01
72 -----	71 (pt.)	87.01 -----	87.01 (pt.)		113.02
	72	87.03 -----	87.98	114 -----	114.98

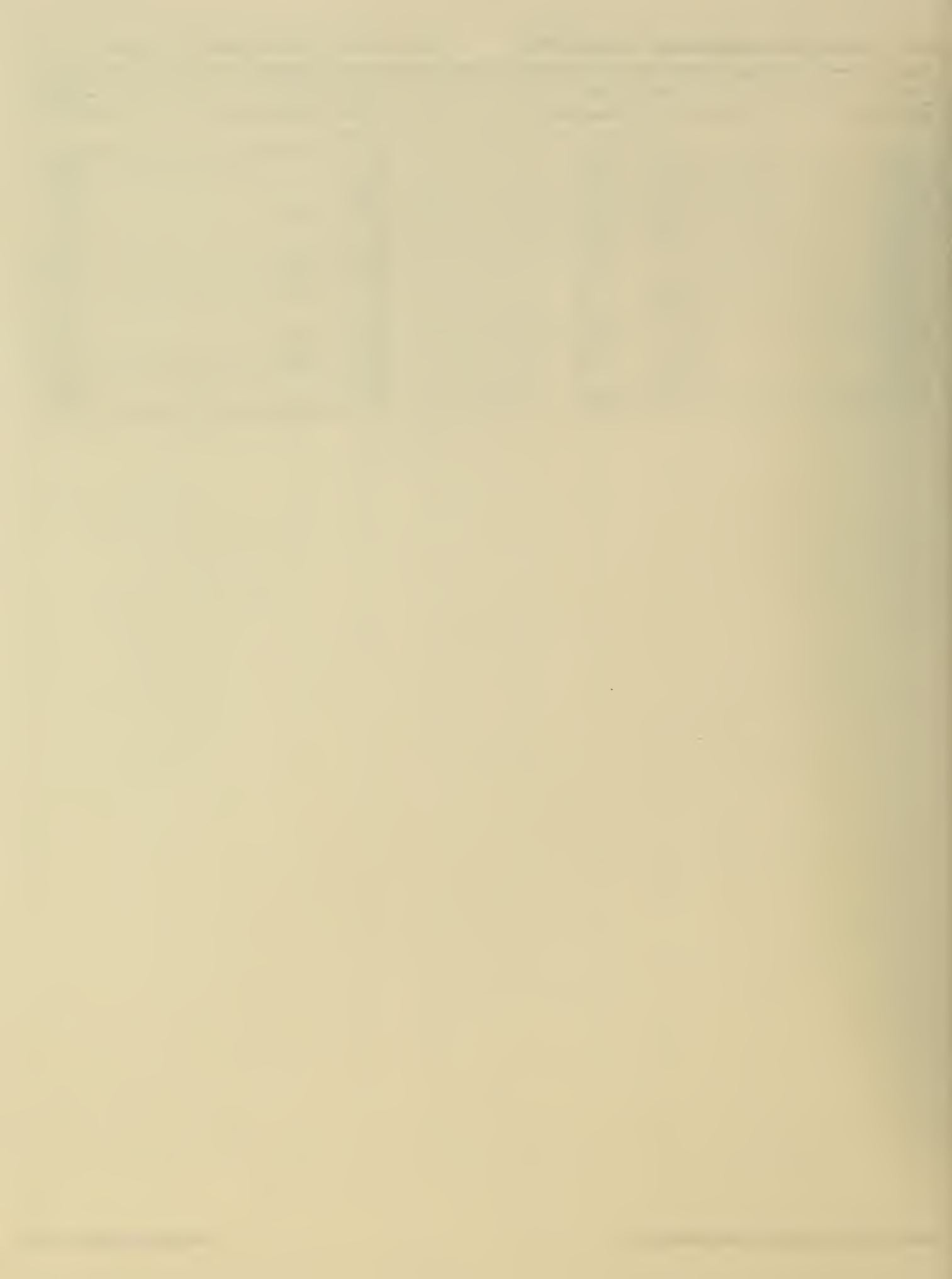


Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County									
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Koneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	1 554.5	1 554.5	3.7	6.0	214.5	17.2	17.0	11.4	10.1	12.9
Square miles	600.2	600.2	1.4	2.3	82.8	6.6	6.6	4.4	3.9	5.0
AGE										
All persons	836 231	836 231	14 315	13 408	365 272	36 818	35 448	11 662	29 359	30 993
Under 5 years	61 931	61 931	1 055	982	20 090	2 504	2 670	1 597	2 472	2 118
5 to 9 years	58 558	58 558	1 198	915	19 595	2 534	2 603	1 171	2 690	1 963
10 to 14 years	53 191	53 191	1 270	839	18 460	2 540	2 358	646	2 865	2 015
15 to 19 years	54 992	54 992	1 401	869	20 784	2 347	2 180	769	2 294	2 344
20 to 24 years	75 418	75 418	1 346	1 026	27 688	2 669	2 684	3 370	1 716	2 873
25 to 34 years	156 619	156 619	2 316	2 574	64 176	5 968	6 522	3 097	4 978	5 310
35 to 44 years	130 573	130 573	1 846	2 051	58 992	6 462	5 411	913	6 500	4 010
45 to 54 years	81 899	81 899	1 664	1 281	39 536	4 295	3 686	68	3 197	4 046
55 to 64 years	71 218	71 218	1 266	1 483	37 672	3 515	3 486	13	1 541	3 578
65 to 74 years	58 279	58 279	662	1 039	35 686	2 769	2 334	14	806	2 007
75 to 84 years	25 939	25 939	237	287	17 281	992	1 085	4	268	573
85 years and over	7 614	7 614	54	62	5 312	223	429	-	32	156
3 and 4 years	24 201	24 201	407	374	7 903	939	1 065	643	1 024	840
16 years and over	652 443	652 443	10 535	10 510	303 352	28 793	27 393	8 170	20 813	24 476
18 years and over	631 618	631 618	9 957	10 153	295 417	27 848	26 523	8 048	19 819	23 498
21 years and over	592 601	592 601	9 104	9 633	280 959	26 381	25 172	6 776	18 662	21 990
60 years and over	128 490	128 490	1 540	2 122	78 394	5 770	5 564	26	1 772	4 549
62 years and over	113 889	113 889	1 303	1 840	70 524	5 033	4 856	22	1 486	3 829
Median	32.2	32.2	28.4	32.9	36.8	34.8	33.0	22.1	30.9	32.6
Female										
Under 5 years	410 237	410 237	7 035	6 657	184 915	18 229	17 803	3 918	14 553	15 337
5 to 9 years	30 023	30 023	503	468	9 789	1 185	1 261	800	1 229	1 038
10 to 14 years	28 487	28 487	565	461	9 541	1 198	1 271	570	1 309	929
15 to 19 years	25 811	25 811	619	413	9 007	1 208	1 163	304	1 398	961
20 to 24 years	32 719	32 719	641	464	13 611	1 221	1 289	414	827	1 368
25 to 34 years	74 548	74 548	1 137	1 248	31 133	2 855	3 163	1 230	2 612	2 474
35 to 44 years	64 228	64 228	933	1 026	29 196	3 253	2 654	373	3 283	2 086
45 to 54 years	41 163	41 163	851	673	20 065	2 167	1 920	35	1 440	2 116
55 to 64 years	38 267	38 267	645	798	20 511	1 882	1 871	12	769	1 876
65 to 74 years	30 735	30 735	330	531	19 240	1 444	1 211	9	417	952
75 to 84 years	13 390	13 390	107	126	9 221	526	645	3	143	295
85 years and over	4 840	4 840	34	33	3 437	149	310	-	17	107
3 and 4 years	11 755	11 755	200	173	3 832	458	493	314	483	423
16 years and over	321 129	321 129	5 231	5 236	154 834	14 404	13 906	2 204	10 382	12 214
18 years and over	310 962	310 962	4 937	5 066	150 989	13 944	13 485	2 144	9 888	11 745
21 years and over	293 542	293 542	4 542	4 826	143 762	13 234	12 847	2 040	9 328	11 016
60 years and over	68 738	68 738	754	1 086	42 938	3 074	3 086	19	924	2 307
62 years and over	60 865	60 865	634	935	38 602	2 709	2 706	15	787	1 921
Median	33.3	33.3	29.3	33.8	38.0	35.9	34.0	22.1	31.1	33.8
Male										
Under 5 years	425 994	425 994	7 280	6 751	180 357	18 589	17 645	7 744	14 806	15 656
Median age	31.0	31.0	27.6	32.0	35.7	33.6	32.0	22.1	30.7	31.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	836 231	836 231	14 315	13 408	365 272	36 818	35 448	11 662	29 359	30 993
In households	802 338	802 338	14 295	13 242	354 161	36 803	34 624	7 720	29 359	30 982
Householder	265 304	265 304	3 355	4 020	134 563	11 843	10 610	2 014	8 776	8 876
Family householder	197 294	197 294	2 974	3 360	86 998	9 706	8 844	1 969	7 693	7 862
Nonfamily householder	68 010	68 010	381	660	47 565	2 137	1 766	45	1 083	1 014
Living alone	51 006	51 006	242	477	36 866	1 350	1 244	45	711	731
Spouse	158 438	158 438	2 399	2 746	66 505	8 022	7 264	1 900	6 811	6 691
Child	259 193	259 193	5 564	4 381	96 396	11 706	11 970	3 670	11 379	11 168
Other relatives	74 876	74 876	2 221	1 521	33 551	2 889	3 055	67	1 463	3 110
Nonrelatives	44 527	44 527	756	574	23 146	2 343	1 725	69	930	1 137
Institutionalized persons	6 365	6 365	-	-	4 064	-	706	-	-	-
Other persons in group quarters	27 528	27 528	20	166	7 047	15	118	3 942	-	11
Persons per household	3.02	3.02	4.26	3.29	2.63	3.11	3.26	3.83	3.35	3.49
Persons per family	3.50	3.50	4.42	3.57	3.26	3.33	3.52	3.86	3.55	3.67
Persons 65 years and over	91 832	91 832	953	1 388	58 279	3 984	3 848	18	1 106	2 736
In households	88 477	88 477	953	1 388	55 610	3 983	3 390	17	1 106	2 736
Householder	52 103	52 103	448	782	34 389	2 278	1 948	3	471	1 459
Nonfamily householder	16 035	16 035	84	129	12 150	521	541	-	79	214
Living alone	14 868	14 868	73	118	11 333	449	509	-	73	199
Spouse	19 980	19 980	169	349	12 707	1 035	794	1	226	648
Other relatives	13 891	13 891	292	234	7 219	551	575	13	392	556
Nonrelatives	2 503	2 503	44	23	1 295	119	73	-	17	73
Institutionalized persons	2 964	2 964	-	-	2 337	-	455	-	-	-
Other persons in group quarters	391	391	-	-	332	1	3	1	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	197 294	197 294	2 974	3 360	86 998	9 706	8 844	1 969	7 693	7 862
With own children under 18 years	92 583	92 583	1 550	1 386	32 827	4 254	4 022	1 712	4 940	3 412
Number of own children under 18 years	172 112	172 112	3 158	2 584	57 481	7 582	7 444	3 581	8 974	6 113
Married-couple families	158 438	158 438	2 399	2 746	66 505	8 022	7 264	1 900	6 811	6 691
With own children under 18 years	76 217	76 217	1 300	1 148	25 533	3 574	3 367	1 647	4 430	2 988
Number of own children under 18 years	144 180	144 180	2 667	2 143	46 011	6 520	6 304	3 454	8 175	5 410
Female householder, no husband present	27 773	27 773	391	443	14 852	1 221	1 143	32	606	809
With own children under 18 years	12 479	12 479	170	177	5 740	495	502	32	381	317
Number of own children under 18 years	21 729	21 729	343	346	9 193	782	894	59	605	536
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	336 635	336 635	5 444	5 357	150 549	14 602	13 709	6 004	10 715	12 488
Never married	119 077	119 077	2 025	1 717	55 039	4 283	4 392	3 425	2 787	4 089
Now married, except separated	183 432	183 432	2 947	3 161	77 276	8 868	8 086	2 297	7 250	7 515
Separated	4 957	4 957	75	68	2 363	177	164	103	92	136
Widowed	6 462	6 462	105	96	3 673	267	291	4	101	187
Divorced	22 707	22 707	292	315	12 198	1 007	776	175	485	561
Females 15 years and over	325 916	325 916	5 348	5 315	156 578	14 638	14 108	2 244	10 617	12 409
Never married	83 559	83 559	1 561	1 281	43 266	3 073	3 237	269	2 191	3 164
Now married, except separated	179 187	179 187	2 933	3 133	76 284	8 784	8 065	1 926	7 213	7 475
Separated	5 841	5 841	109	99	2 928	187	226	15	138	167
Widowed	28 747	28 747	363	384	17 637	1 191	1 381	12	408	631
Divorced	28 582	28 582	382	418	16 463	1 403	1 199	22	667	772

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Can.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schaeffer Bar-racks COP	Wahiawa COP	Waimalu COP	Waipahu COP	Waipio COP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	7.1	5.5	15.3	6.7	3.1	3.2	8.9	5.3	10.1	10.5
Square miles	2.7	2.1	5.9	2.6	1.2	1.3	3.4	2.1	3.9	4.0
AGE										
All persons	19 597	17 386	29 967	31 435	11 812	1 674	8 376	5 251	5 742	5 617
Under 5 years	2 509	1 613	2 088	2 719	1 228	63	515	214	327	294
5 to 9 years	2 148	1 288	1 925	2 645	1 011	89	634	250	366	274
10 to 14 years	1 223	1 086	1 922	2 298	689	117	686	281	355	295
15 to 19 years	1 643	1 106	1 919	2 505	616	126	749	451	355	262
20 to 24 years	4 428	1 595	2 429	2 961	909	86	543	466	315	250
25 to 34 years	5 500	3 122	6 281	5 298	3 093	163	1 002	693	824	729
35 to 44 years	1 873	2 116	5 855	3 757	2 383	283	1 705	727	1 012	938
45 to 54 years	205	1 353	3 451	3 053	940	286	1 448	887	731	558
55 to 64 years	39	1 829	2 292	2 912	564	240	695	712	647	792
65 to 74 years	25	1 490	1 336	2 052	276	170	282	392	537	847
75 to 84 years	4	556	403	963	80	40	96	133	212	303
85 years and over	—	192	66	272	23	11	21	45	62	75
3 and 4 years	1 095	581	772	1 077	473	26	216	84	135	133
16 years and over	13 540	13 218	23 668	23 298	8 762	1 376	6 392	4 447	4 629	4 704
18 years and over	13 287	12 793	22 935	22 268	8 538	1 317	6 072	4 273	4 497	4 585
21 years and over	10 989	11 964	21 721	20 698	8 128	1 265	5 666	3 941	4 282	4 442
60 years and over	50	3 266	2 876	4 737	644	341	681	876	1 181	1 696
62 years and over	41	2 882	2 463	4 132	522	295	552	745	1 038	1 557
Median	22.2	31.3	32.5	29.4	30.0	42.3	35.4	39.3	38.3	42.2
Female										
Under 5 years	7 026	8 745	14 846	15 685	5 806	844	4 136	2 637	2 894	2 832
5 to 9 years	1 232	775	1 047	1 255	600	29	263	106	157	136
10 to 14 years	1 054	609	966	1 259	497	37	292	122	184	128
15 to 19 years	595	561	918	1 105	346	61	305	147	177	130
20 to 24 years	325	594	976	1 207	298	57	378	185	169	118
25 to 34 years	796	751	1 179	1 513	461	42	252	228	147	117
35 to 44 years	2 113	1 531	3 028	2 669	1 539	79	504	330	395	359
45 to 54 years	765	1 028	2 950	1 953	1 137	154	905	387	509	459
55 to 64 years	95	694	1 664	1 611	448	152	712	469	365	284
65 to 74 years	31	1 024	1 204	1 555	291	119	321	345	363	449
75 to 84 years	17	784	679	1 024	142	81	135	209	271	448
85 years and over	3	272	193	382	39	25	57	74	112	153
3 and 4 years	—	122	42	152	8	8	12	35	45	51
16 years and over	541	270	394	506	232	15	117	47	68	61
18 years and over	4 049	6 699	11 736	11 830	4 309	703	3 210	2 237	2 347	2 420
21 years and over	3 922	6 472	11 352	11 344	4 198	671	3 038	2 170	2 283	2 360
60 years and over	3 698	6 050	10 745	10 553	3 990	654	2 840	2 023	2 180	2 295
62 years and over	36	1 715	1 484	2 317	324	178	341	465	643	929
Median	28	1 507	1 268	1 972	269	151	276	413	563	851
Male	12 571	8 641	15 121	15 750	6 006	830	4 240	2 614	2 848	2 785
Median age	22.2	30.7	32.2	28.6	30.2	41.8	34.7	37.0	37.4	40.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	19 597	17 386	29 967	31 435	11 812	1 674	8 376	5 251	5 742	5 617
In households	13 511	17 340	29 803	31 265	11 812	1 674	8 375	4 998	5 711	5 617
Householder	3 504	5 619	10 372	7 567	4 032	545	2 455	1 591	1 838	1 833
Family householder	3 430	4 600	7 690	6 607	3 125	469	2 244	1 357	1 522	1 534
Nonfamily householder	74	1 019	2 682	960	907	76	211	234	316	299
Living alone	66	823	1 798	698	626	53	123	150	208	223
Spouse	3 293	3 491	6 501	4 782	2 761	418	1 971	1 143	1 267	1 266
Child	6 423	5 962	9 113	11 417	3 732	506	3 151	1 600	1 865	1 612
Other relatives	218	1 551	2 031	5 114	713	105	502	444	466	624
Nonrelatives	73	717	1 786	2 385	574	100	296	220	275	282
Institutionalized persons	—	35	157	41	—	—	—	50	31	—
Other persons in group quarters	6 086	11	7	129	—	—	1	203	—	—
Persons per household	3.86	3.09	2.87	4.13	2.93	3.07	3.41	3.14	3.11	3.06
Persons per family	3.90	3.39	3.29	4.23	3.31	3.19	3.51	3.35	3.36	3.28
Persons 65 years and over										
In households	29	2 278	1 805	3 287	379	221	399	570	811	1 225
Householder	28	2 254	1 801	3 264	379	221	399	521	781	1 225
Nonfamily householder	3	1 329	902	1 508	153	112	183	286	459	720
Living alone	1	325	177	303	24	12	27	48	91	143
Spouse	1	316	165	275	23	10	24	41	84	124
Other relatives	2	570	406	528	66	68	80	138	209	341
Nonrelatives	22	318	454	852	133	40	127	93	94	145
Institutionalized persons	1	37	39	376	27	1	9	4	19	19
Other persons in group quarters	—	24	4	6	—	—	—	49	30	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 430	4 600	7 690	6 607	3 125	469	2 244	1 357	1 522	1 534
With own children under 18 years	2 964	2 088	3 708	3 460	1 792	169	1 214	453	607	441
Number of own children under 18 years	6 235	3 935	6 237	6 873	3 021	315	2 108	754	1 061	778
Married-couple families	3 293	3 491	6 501	4 782	2 761	418	1 971	1 143	1 267	1 266
With own children under 18 years	2 836	1 496	3 151	2 426	1 594	154	1 095	391	529	383
Number of own children under 18 years	6 002	2 827	5 383	4 873	2 738	289	1 922	659	942	697
Female householder, no husband present	76	837	856	1 342	232	33	185	147	179	183
With own children under 18 years	73	476	427	845	131	11	88	44	58	37
Number of own children under 18 years	123	936	660	1 665	189	22	137	69	92	52
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	9 572	6 599	12 117	11 707	4 521	688	3 265	2 244	2 318	2 316
Never married	4 628	1 974	3 826	4 232	1 167	177	971	810	712	680
Now married, except separated	4 281	3 958	7 104	6 406	2 998	456	2 110	1 247	1 397	1 430
Separated	235	86	180	138	44	4	23	24	22	17
Widowed	15	148	124	283	47	10	30	45	47	70
Divorced	413	433	883	648	265	41	131	118	140	119
Females 15 years and over	4 145	6 800	11 915	12 066	4 363	717	3 276	2 262	2 376	2 438
Never married	590	1 531	2 911	3 486	897	148	781	608	519	494
Now married, except separated	3 368	3 889	7 086	6 412	2 950	448	2 098	1 260	1 396	1 445
Separated	50	170	221	301	61	9	39	32	29	32
Widowed	31	660	596	993	151	53	155	180	244	288
Divorced	106	550	1 101	874	304	59	203	182	188	179

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39	Tract 57	Tract 72	Tract 75.02
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2.9	3.3	1.4	.9	1.8	1.2	1.0	4.0	15.3	20.1
Square miles	1.1	1.3	.6	.3	.7	.5	.4	1.5	5.9	7.8
AGE										
All persons	3 744	1 311	2 536	1 190	2 325	721	181	1 867	1 003	1 236
Under 5 years	155	49	54	25	68	35	30	103	23	4
5 to 9 years	236	43	53	20	40	8	26	86	40	12
10 to 14 years	268	49	46	16	31	15	31	70	38	5
15 to 19 years	204	51	66	22	37	17	8	94	104	32
20 to 24 years	127	44	99	49	125	78	9	145	426	309
25 to 34 years	339	162	404	120	402	186	22	349	296	500
35 to 44 years	665	188	466	166	408	118	37	289	64	256
45 to 54 years	507	141	335	163	305	82	9	239	6	85
55 to 64 years	433	189	308	191	309	88	4	228	3	27
65 to 74 years	490	255	365	229	371	62	4	183	3	3
75 to 84 years	268	120	262	161	194	28	—	70	—	3
85 years and over	52	20	78	28	35	4	1	11	—	—
3 and 4 years	65	23	19	7	23	8	8	49	11	4
16 years and over	3 040	1 161	2 370	1 123	2 176	660	88	1 589	900	1 214
18 years and over	2 946	1 134	2 342	1 116	2 157	655	86	1 559	896	1 209
21 years and over	2 852	1 114	2 299	1 095	2 132	636	82	1 484	703	1 152
60 years and over	1 037	519	872	522	758	135	8	363	4	14
62 years and over	937	471	816	485	687	114	5	327	3	10
Median	43.3	49.2	46.7	55.9	46.7	36.4	15.6	37.6	23.1	29.6
Female										
All persons	1 931	668	1 342	565	1 131	366	104	613	266	68
Under 5 years	79	23	25	16	30	19	15	49	11	2
5 to 9 years	123	27	30	9	22	4	16	46	23	7
10 to 14 years	120	18	18	6	10	6	20	23	19	4
15 to 19 years	92	25	38	7	14	9	5	41	22	3
20 to 24 years	64	17	57	14	57	42	6	53	86	23
25 to 34 years	170	77	205	54	188	84	15	107	76	14
35 to 44 years	359	97	235	68	184	62	20	89	22	8
45 to 54 years	250	70	158	70	136	46	3	69	2	5
55 to 64 years	236	115	171	86	156	45	2	64	3	—
65 to 74 years	267	126	203	126	203	33	1	55	2	—
75 to 84 years	135	61	148	92	114	14	—	11	—	2
85 years and over	36	12	54	17	17	2	1	6	—	—
3 and 4 years	29	10	7	5	12	4	7	26	5	2
16 years and over	1 592	597	1 260	533	1 066	337	49	486	213	54
18 years and over	1 545	582	1 245	530	1 057	333	48	474	213	52
21 years and over	1 505	575	1 218	523	1 048	321	45	447	178	51
60 years and over	566	273	499	282	417	71	3	97	3	2
62 years and over	515	249	472	268	381	59	2	90	2	2
Median	43.9	52.0	48.7	59.9	49.8	38.2	15.3	32.8	23.3	22.8
Male										
All persons	1 813	643	1 194	625	1 194	355	77	1 254	737	1 168
Median age	43.0	47.3	45.8	51.4	44.4	35.3	16.5	39.4	23.1	29.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 744	1 311	2 536	1 190	2 325	721	181	1 867	1 003	1 236
In households	3 744	1 310	2 500	1 128	2 225	694	66	1 187	230	72
Householder	1 353	491	1 384	702	1 305	368	24	624	62	21
Family householder	1 037	379	586	282	573	188	17	206	55	20
Nonfamily householder	316	112	798	420	732	180	7	418	7	1
Living alone	227	83	608	369	600	142	7	399	6	1
Spouse	900	322	484	244	467	154	4	142	50	17
Child	1 040	301	275	106	222	94	35	273	110	30
Other relatives	199	100	69	17	76	32	1	89	4	2
Nonrelatives	252	96	288	59	155	46	2	59	4	2
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	1 007
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	36	62	100	27	115	623	773	157
Persons per household	2.77	2.67	1.81	1.61	1.70	1.89	2.75	1.90	3.71	3.43
Persons per family	3.06	2.91	2.41	2.30	2.34	2.49	3.35	3.45	3.98	3.45
Persons 65 years and over										
All persons	810	395	705	418	600	94	5	264	3	6
In households	810	395	705	417	594	90	4	232	2	3
Householder	482	232	494	302	419	60	3	185	1	2
Nonfamily householder	151	44	238	174	219	24	3	134	—	1
Living alone	121	37	210	163	198	23	3	132	—	1
Spouse	247	124	174	102	149	22	—	20	—	1
Other relatives	64	32	18	4	15	7	1	18	1	—
Nonrelatives	17	7	19	9	11	1	—	9	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	3
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	1	6	4	1	23	1	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 037	379	586	282	573	188	17	206	55	20
With own children under 18 years	401	84	104	48	109	47	16	93	50	13
Number of own children under 18 years	730	141	170	67	143	58	34	178	107	23
Married-couple families	900	322	484	244	467	154	4	142	50	17
With own children under 18 years	343	73	77	33	74	37	4	62	46	10
Number of own children under 18 years	635	127	131	46	101	44	7	126	100	19
Female householder, no husband present	103	39	75	24	68	22	11	46	2	3
With own children under 18 years	42	7	20	11	22	7	11	24	2	3
Number of own children under 18 years	67	9	28	17	27	10	24	39	3	4
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 476	570	1 114	595	1 117	326	41	1 113	689	1 160
Never married	372	179	358	141	376	110	12	557	503	717
Now married, except separated	971	346	528	286	532	173	16	269	101	184
Separated	19	3	18	20	24	4	5	49	28	72
Widowed	25	12	25	21	30	11	6	57	—	16
Divorced	89	30	185	127	155	28	2	181	57	171
Females 15 years and over	1 609	600	1 269	534	1 069	337	53	495	213	55
Never married	282	113	307	70	212	98	13	131	113	26
Now married, except separated	974	353	511	266	489	163	18	225	69	21
Separated	19	8	23	10	16	5	11	20	10	2
Widowed	195	76	199	97	163	24	4	44	2	1
Divorced	139	50	229	91	189	47	7	75	19	5

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	23.9	3.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	13.3	4.5	11.4	17.3	2.8
Square miles	9.2	1.3	.4	.4	.5	5.1	1.7	4.4	6.7	1.1
AGE										
All persons	9 136	5 441	2 960	1 610	2 914	7 313	2 384	5 786	9 677	7 598
Under 5 years	687	326	253	123	166	483	476	1 013	758	541
5 to 9 years	693	298	184	122	145	450	313	933	786	491
10 to 14 years	692	307	176	113	146	455	145	503	740	499
15 to 19 years	651	366	199	97	133	567	85	203	778	609
20 to 24 years	487	356	247	131	191	647	215	292	804	729
25 to 34 years	1 391	1 004	667	304	441	1 185	773	1 821	1 964	1 304
35 to 44 years	2 142	981	465	217	396	978	285	881	1 376	861
45 to 54 years	1 307	721	220	147	212	1 135	64	95	939	805
55 to 64 years	664	632	265	140	437	914	12	26	848	812
65 to 74 years	298	330	227	145	502	379	14	16	473	601
75 to 84 years	103	102	50	57	114	99	1	3	171	274
85 years and over	21	18	7	14	31	21	1	—	40	72
3 and 4 years	268	129	86	49	62	174	192	412	298	226
16 years and over	6 927	4 435	2 305	1 240	2 430	5 819	1 430	3 283	7 234	5 953
18 years and over	6 672	4 290	2 242	1 198	2 384	5 595	1 393	3 201	6 927	5 718
21 years and over	6 305	4 074	2 113	1 135	2 290	5 250	1 332	3 090	6 468	5 315
60 years and over	686	762	428	285	953	895	24	33	1 103	1 373
62 years and over	578	649	365	249	876	723	23	25	925	1 203
Median	34.8	35.6	31.1	31.5	39.5	33.6	24.4	24.4	29.5	31.6
Female	4 587	2 673	1 474	809	1 467	3 602	1 127	2 849	4 767	3 757
Under 5 years	347	177	116	53	89	263	246	501	351	249
5 to 9 years	360	124	92	65	73	207	134	455	375	253
10 to 14 years	348	137	64	51	68	217	66	246	385	236
15 to 19 years	332	157	106	48	74	240	35	94	369	306
20 to 24 years	221	171	129	66	105	305	105	174	395	368
25 to 34 years	732	498	325	150	188	546	349	903	969	618
35 to 44 years	1 089	490	239	115	191	512	143	394	654	426
45 to 54 years	604	355	111	73	114	614	32	50	478	425
55 to 64 years	328	335	162	83	265	450	9	17	445	433
65 to 74 years	160	162	108	72	229	186	7	14	243	294
75 to 84 years	53	57	18	23	50	53	—	1	76	108
85 years and over	13	10	4	10	21	9	1	—	27	41
3 and 4 years	137	77	41	19	30	99	103	208	136	113
16 years and over	3 463	2 207	1 177	632	1 223	2 870	676	1 628	3 590	2 962
18 years and over	3 327	2 142	1 145	609	1 197	2 784	657	1 586	3 436	2 843
21 years and over	3 153	2 049	1 075	586	1 144	2 626	628	1 533	3 217	2 639
60 years and over	362	386	216	148	483	442	14	23	552	657
62 years and over	302	334	180	125	432	355	13	17	456	565
Median	34.5	36.5	31.9	32.7	41.0	35.7	24.3	24.2	29.9	32.1
Male	4 549	2 768	1 486	801	1 447	3 711	1 257	2 937	4 910	3 841
Median age	35.1	34.8	30.4	30.7	38.3	32.2	24.4	24.8	29.2	31.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	9 136	5 441	2 960	1 610	2 914	7 313	2 384	5 786	9 677	7 598
In households	8 980	5 441	2 957	1 603	2 914	7 313	2 296	5 676	9 657	7 548
Householder	2 703	1 867	959	501	866	1 975	624	1 513	2 696	1 715
Family householder	2 367	1 476	706	390	761	1 822	604	1 487	2 207	1 512
Nonfamily householder	336	391	253	111	105	153	20	26	489	203
Living alone	186	248	170	81	79	104	19	23	295	141
Spouse	2 181	1 264	526	271	638	1 564	564	1 419	1 835	1 172
Child	3 201	1 655	904	535	889	2 632	1 015	2 611	3 361	2 519
Other relatives	533	351	364	190	410	862	66	90	1 150	1 527
Nonrelatives	362	304	204	106	111	280	27	43	615	615
Institutionalized persons	156	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	2	7	—	—	88	110	20	35
Persons per household	3.32	2.91	3.08	3.20	3.36	3.70	3.68	3.75	3.58	4.40
Persons per family	3.50	3.22	3.54	3.55	3.55	3.78	3.72	3.77	3.88	4.45
Persons 65 years and over	422	450	284	216	647	499	16	19	684	947
In households	418	450	284	216	647	499	16	19	684	943
Householder	158	231	168	116	379	238	8	1	339	430
Nonfamily householder	25	33	32	19	43	20	2	—	77	58
Living alone	23	32	31	17	40	18	2	—	67	46
Spouse	74	116	64	50	199	123	3	2	135	173
Other relatives	176	96	48	45	64	121	5	15	178	236
Nonrelatives	10	7	4	5	5	17	—	1	32	104
Institutionalized persons	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 367	1 476	706	390	761	1 822	604	1 487	2 207	1 512
With own children under 18 years	1 345	609	303	184	196	729	508	1 249	1 123	644
Number of own children under 18 years	2 277	1 003	566	337	372	1 303	979	2 543	2 177	1 211
Married-couple families	2 181	1 264	526	271	638	1 564	564	1 419	1 835	1 172
With own children under 18 years	1 263	516	225	132	163	646	474	1 186	954	524
Number of own children under 18 years	2 155	871	429	232	317	1 165	926	2 437	1 885	1 005
Female householder, no husband present	131	154	131	82	88	185	23	36	253	219
With own children under 18 years	59	75	62	45	30	59	22	35	110	76
Number of own children under 18 years	86	104	108	88	47	97	35	59	193	138
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	3 532	2 275	1 145	612	1 220	3 010	769	1 690	3 737	3 048
Never married	1 001	721	380	207	373	1 050	117	171	1 281	1 100
Now married, except separated	2 322	1 363	628	324	749	1 770	616	1 475	2 121	1 676
Separated	38	27	15	10	12	24	10	9	55	30
Widowed	29	28	28	12	28	34	3	5	66	83
Divorced	142	136	94	59	58	132	23	30	214	159
Females 15 years and over	3 532	2 235	1 202	640	1 237	2 915	681	1 647	3 656	3 019
Never married	824	497	322	173	295	718	70	134	957	876
Now married, except separated	2 327	1 358	634	325	753	1 778	575	1 446	2 115	1 660
Separated	39	35	26	14	9	44	8	15	67	44
Widowed	151	147	82	49	106	179	10	15	238	265
Divorced	191	198	138	79	74	196	18	37	279	174

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	1.5	1.4	4.8	4.2	58.3	.6	7.6	25.4	10.5	11.4
Square miles	.6	.5	1.8	1.6	22.5	.2	2.9	9.8	4.0	4.4
AGE										
All persons	4 471	4 560	6 688	10 444	11 893	2 193	3 532	3 241	3 745	11 662
Under 5 years	655	450	525	1 009	1 237	136	871	534	255	1 597
5 to 9 years	542	416	708	974	1 022	151	678	431	230	1 171
10 to 14 years	370	379	752	959	695	143	197	371	216	646
15 to 19 years	339	378	532	728	619	164	52	164	211	769
20 to 24 years	448	415	298	507	913	192	321	323	254	3 370
25 to 34 years	907	806	937	2 093	3 113	352	1 201	947	672	3 097
35 to 44 years	553	668	1 772	2 429	2 401	274	183	423	523	913
45 to 54 years	299	530	706	974	945	289	15	36	466	68
55 to 64 years	191	320	242	455	568	221	6	9	564	13
65 to 74 years	125	140	157	228	277	166	6	3	261	14
75 to 84 years	28	54	53	77	80	78	2	—	79	4
85 years and over	14	4	6	11	23	27	—	—	14	—
3 and 4 years	247	175	231	413	476	49	401	218	93	643
16 years and over	2 850	3 243	4 570	7 332	8 817	1 733	1 771	1 851	3 007	8 170
18 years and over	2 704	3 091	4 338	7 014	8 591	1 662	1 746	1 774	2 929	8 048
21 years and over	2 495	2 857	4 085	6 657	8 180	1 555	1 717	1 719	2 785	6 776
60 years and over	269	338	330	507	648	377	12	9	612	26
62 years and over	215	277	281	423	525	343	12	7	491	22
Median	23.8	27.6	31.3	31.1	30.1	33.6	16.3	22.8	35.5	22.1
Female	2 325	2 278	3 262	5 169	5 840	1 080	1 718	1 609	1 876	3 918
Under 5 years	324	195	257	512	605	67	415	264	110	800
5 to 9 years	265	220	342	463	500	65	326	212	110	570
10 to 14 years	161	176	371	462	346	67	93	189	109	304
15 to 19 years	166	193	253	350	299	76	28	83	104	168
20 to 24 years	239	199	135	246	464	103	179	189	136	414
25 to 34 years	502	411	492	1 129	1 548	160	578	466	323	1 230
35 to 44 years	309	356	901	1 181	1 145	145	84	180	266	373
45 to 54 years	162	270	276	431	451	143	6	17	249	35
55 to 64 years	117	152	122	292	292	115	5	7	293	12
65 to 74 years	58	73	84	119	143	93	3	2	126	9
75 to 84 years	16	31	25	43	39	30	1	—	41	3
85 years and over	6	2	4	6	8	16	—	—	9	—
3 and 4 years	114	70	106	208	234	24	194	99	39	314
16 years and over	1 554	1 655	2 230	3 656	4 335	868	876	919	1 527	2 204
18 years and over	1 480	1 574	2 117	3 498	4 223	834	861	880	1 484	2 144
21 years and over	1 370	1 452	2 001	3 327	4 015	778	843	847	1 419	2 040
60 years and over	141	176	172	263	326	195	7	7	302	19
62 years and over	110	145	155	223	271	176	7	5	248	15
Median	25.1	28.5	31.4	31.0	30.0	35.2	19.3	22.2	36.5	22.1
Male	2 146	2 282	3 426	5 275	6 053	1 113	1 814	1 632	1 869	7 744
Median age	22.2	26.8	31.1	31.3	30.2	32.3	14.5	23.4	34.7	22.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 471	4 560	6 688	10 444	11 893	2 193	3 532	3 241	3 745	11 662
In households	4 470	4 560	6 688	10 444	11 885	2 179	3 532	3 241	3 740	7 720
Householder	1 324	1 304	1 910	3 174	4 055	461	873	857	1 081	2 014
Family householder	1 099	1 167	1 733	2 789	3 143	426	846	852	985	1 969
Nonfamily householder	225	137	177	385	912	35	27	5	96	45
Living alone	145	78	107	253	628	27	26	4	58	45
Spouse	640	950	1 603	2 501	2 776	334	809	820	831	1 900
Child	1 939	1 789	2 717	4 013	3 762	764	1 812	1 485	1 305	3 670
Other relatives	316	339	273	436	713	462	27	59	374	67
Nonrelatives	251	178	185	320	579	158	11	20	149	69
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	—	—	8	14	—	—	5	3 942
Persons per household	3.38	3.50	3.50	3.29	2.93	4.73	4.05	3.78	3.46	3.83
Persons per family	3.63	3.64	3.65	3.49	3.31	4.66	4.13	3.77	3.55	3.86
Persons 65 years and over	167	198	216	316	380	271	8	3	354	18
In households	167	198	216	316	380	267	8	3	351	17
Householder	89	88	78	121	154	111	3	—	181	3
Nonfamily householder	25	14	10	16	25	12	1	—	33	—
Living alone	23	13	9	16	24	11	1	—	29	—
Spouse	23	48	37	64	66	41	1	—	73	—
Other relatives	47	60	95	125	133	87	4	2	81	13
Nonrelatives	8	2	6	6	27	28	—	1	16	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 099	1 167	1 733	2 789	3 143	426	846	852	985	1 969
With own children under 18 years	801	720	1 206	1 829	1 805	194	807	678	378	1 712
Number of own children under 18 years	1 606	1 309	2 261	3 267	3 048	358	1 780	1 447	658	3 581
Married-couple families	640	550	1 603	2 501	2 776	334	809	820	831	1 900
With own children under 18 years	441	388	1 137	1 662	1 604	168	771	649	335	1 647
Number of own children under 18 years	925	1 094	2 158	3 017	2 752	301	1 709	1 400	592	3 454
Female householder, no husband present	382	172	77	181	237	58	23	21	100	32
With own children under 18 years	314	115	42	117	131	17	22	21	32	32
Number of own children under 18 years	605	192	60	175	189	38	42	32	49	59
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 329	1 628	2 411	3 770	4 550	882	902	961	1 497	6 004
Never married	464	469	588	899	1 175	323	40	94	487	3 425
Now married, except separated	714	1 054	1 696	2 627	3 015	478	843	854	907	2 297
Separated	22	13	20	31	45	6	11	3	14	103
Widowed	17	14	20	30	47	23	3	3	26	4
Divorced	112	78	87	183	268	52	5	7	63	175
Females 15 years and over	1 575	1 687	2 292	3 732	4 389	881	884	944	1 547	2 244
Never married	488	388	421	698	903	251	38	92	388	269
Now married, except separated	723	1 038	1 681	2 638	2 966	492	816	826	914	1 926
Separated	84	36	18	43	61	13	9	7	16	15
Widowed	76	95	70	124	152	84	6	4	113	12
Divorced	204	135	102	229	307	41	15	15	116	22

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Can.				Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa COP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.02	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	3.3	3.7	2.3	1.3	1.5	2.2	1.0	2.4	1.1	1.6
Square miles	1.3	1.4	.9	.5	.6	.8	.4	.9	.4	.6
AGE										
All persons	3 884	5 774	4 687	1 536	6 699	7 616	187	4 952	3 080	5 189
Under 5 years	234	380	287	88	510	545	2	315	285	380
5 to 9 years	280	409	319	79	566	632	2	274	330	309
10 to 14 years	358	391	302	64	636	634	2	243	309	285
15 to 19 years	362	398	279	56	723	678	7	281	310	271
20 to 24 years	243	365	237	74	740	606	113	364	228	321
25 to 34 years	445	848	702	246	1 032	1 284	39	902	458	1 175
35 to 44 years	775	1 032	843	347	797	1 049	13	711	398	929
45 to 54 years	567	780	623	143	857	807	8	456	246	571
55 to 64 years	328	638	463	163	509	757	1	717	262	503
65 to 74 years	206	394	440	148	227	435	—	512	180	347
75 to 84 years	74	117	155	106	84	153	—	141	65	81
85 years and over	12	22	37	22	18	36	—	36	9	17
3 and 4 years	93	142	112	34	193	214	2	121	125	126
16 years and over	2 932	4 516	3 728	1 296	4 868	5 667	180	4 073	2 099	4 158
18 years and over	2 773	4 361	3 602	1 273	4 561	5 396	179	3 961	1 968	4 045
21 years and over	2 594	4 116	3 445	1 238	4 087	5 017	165	3 780	1 797	3 891
60 years and over	441	847	881	370	541	999	—	1 055	377	690
62 years and over	387	732	783	328	459	844	—	902	342	596
Median	35.4	35.9	37.7	39.5	26.3	30.4	23.7	36.1	26.5	33.6
Female	1 919	2 807	2 284	787	3 272	3 763	43	2 452	1 570	2 592
Under 5 years	112	167	145	40	248	255	1	147	136	184
5 to 9 years	136	204	141	36	267	298	2	145	162	152
10 to 14 years	175	176	144	33	288	331	1	124	148	140
15 to 19 years	144	181	128	28	352	318	1	140	148	127
20 to 24 years	115	167	104	39	348	293	22	170	114	158
25 to 34 years	227	413	307	131	507	630	9	433	220	586
35 to 44 years	401	511	421	169	420	513	3	332	225	466
45 to 54 years	283	398	305	64	440	411	4	248	137	284
55 to 64 years	166	332	256	86	247	398	—	376	152	270
65 to 74 years	109	184	228	81	108	222	—	259	94	178
75 to 84 years	43	61	79	67	37	70	—	61	29	36
85 years and over	8	13	26	13	10	24	—	17	5	11
3 and 4 years	50	67	57	14	102	98	1	51	58	63
16 years and over	1 459	2 221	1 828	676	2 413	2 818	38	2 014	1 099	2 085
18 years and over	1 395	2 153	1 768	659	2 254	2 683	38	1 960	1 041	2 027
21 years and over	1 322	2 038	1 700	643	2 033	2 509	37	1 866	959	1 964
60 years and over	234	423	473	207	252	502	—	526	199	361
62 years and over	205	370	423	189	218	416	—	452	174	309
Median	37.0	36.7	39.1	40.3	27.4	31.0	22.8	36.8	28.5	33.9
Male	1 965	2 967	2 403	749	3 427	3 853	144	2 500	1 510	2 597
Median age	33.8	35.0	36.2	38.8	25.6	29.8	23.8	35.6	25.0	33.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 884	5 774	4 687	1 536	6 699	7 616	187	4 952	3 080	5 189
In households	3 832	5 764	4 683	1 536	6 699	7 596	30	4 943	3 080	5 189
Householder	1 123	1 704	1 556	596	1 387	1 968	10	1 481	814	1 715
Family householder	1 006	1 522	1 227	387	1 284	1 690	10	1 318	703	1 329
Nonfamily householder	117	182	329	209	103	278	—	163	111	386
Living alone	76	97	206	126	73	169	—	119	93	265
Spouse	854	1 303	1 035	323	1 028	1 371	9	1 101	483	1 153
Child	1 441	1 964	1 349	339	2 801	2 763	10	1 573	1 343	1 455
Other relatives	261	502	341	88	1 181	1 040	—	599	344	578
Nonrelatives	153	291	402	190	302	454	1	189	96	288
Institutionalized persons	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	10	4	—	—	20	157	9	—	—
Persons per household	3.41	3.38	3.01	2.58	4.83	3.86	3.00	3.34	3.78	3.03
Persons per family	3.54	3.48	3.22	2.94	4.90	4.06	2.90	3.48	4.09	3.40
Persons 65 years and over	292	533	632	276	329	624	—	689	254	445
In households	292	533	632	276	329	624	—	689	254	445
Householder	142	287	366	169	136	312	—	399	166	217
Nonfamily householder	28	36	81	61	18	66	—	51	38	40
Living alone	27	32	69	42	16	57	—	45	37	36
Spouse	71	145	185	69	43	126	—	181	56	112
Other relatives	68	92	57	24	137	155	—	96	27	111
Nonrelatives	11	9	24	14	13	31	—	13	5	5
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 006	1 522	1 227	387	1 284	1 690	10	1 318	703	1 329
With own children under 18 years	514	661	509	126	718	832	6	423	394	563
Number of own children under 18 years	943	1 157	923	232	1 478	1 680	8	724	911	941
Married-couple families	854	1 303	1 035	323	1 028	1 371	9	1 101	483	1 153
With own children under 18 years	451	576	438	107	601	699	5	376	268	499
Number of own children under 18 years	843	1 026	815	200	1 223	1 444	7	655	630	851
Female householder, no husband present	114	146	131	54	175	216	1	145	187	110
With own children under 18 years	47	58	47	17	84	86	1	28	112	36
Number of own children under 18 years	76	94	71	29	190	153	1	39	254	52
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 516	2 334	1 925	627	2 518	2 926	142	2 084	1 032	2 099
Never married	494	696	578	182	1 002	1 023	99	643	395	580
Now married, except separated	923	1 448	1 129	366	1 331	1 616	22	1 253	561	1 325
Separated	12	36	30	5	25	50	11	27	7	23
Widowed	18	34	28	19	43	62	—	50	21	25
Divorced	69	120	160	55	117	175	10	111	48	146
Females 15 years and over	1 496	2 260	1 854	678	2 469	2 879	39	2 036	1 124	2 116
Never married	328	503	380	157	793	768	24	460	321	476
Now married, except separated	923	1 439	1 115	362	1 314	1 619	10	1 255	554	1 314
Separated	22	28	28	12	56	53	1	21	41	36
Widowed	88	140	176	71	156	207	—	168	99	117
Divorced	135	150	155	76	150	232	4	132	109	173

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	3.2	8.9	5.3	7.9	2.9	1.0	10.1	10.5	6.1	3.0
Square miles	1.3	3.4	2.1	3.1	1.1	.4	3.9	4.0	2.3	1.1
AGE										
All persons	1 674	8 376	5 251	6 292	3 009	2 830	5 742	5 617	2 771	3 372
Under 5 years	63	515	214	313	207	143	327	294	122	161
5 to 9 years	89	634	250	368	207	160	366	274	149	196
10 to 14 years	117	686	281	416	283	142	355	295	151	223
15 to 19 years	126	749	451	424	225	188	354	262	123	207
20 to 24 years	86	543	466	347	176	178	315	250	110	171
25 to 34 years	163	1 002	693	837	369	407	824	729	351	312
35 to 44 years	283	1 705	727	1 276	605	566	1 012	938	494	564
45 to 54 years	286	1 448	887	1 054	536	432	731	558	394	567
55 to 64 years	240	695	712	657	227	343	647	792	394	522
65 to 74 years	170	282	392	411	88	204	537	847	407	346
75 to 84 years	40	96	133	170	42	58	212	303	59	84
85 years and over	11	21	45	19	5	9	62	75	17	19
3 and 4 years	26	216	84	115	87	63	135	133	50	66
16 years and over	1 376	6 392	4 447	5 106	2 228	2 356	4 629	4 704	2 323	2 745
18 years and over	1 317	6 072	4 273	4 914	2 123	2 273	4 497	4 585	2 262	2 659
21 years and over	1 265	5 666	3 941	4 699	2 004	2 165	4 282	4 442	2 205	2 561
60 years and over	341	681	876	925	237	457	1 181	1 696	721	731
62 years and over	295	552	745	781	182	381	1 038	1 557	643	613
Median	42.3	39.4	39.3	39.2	35.0	38.7	38.3	42.2	42.5	42.5
Female	844	4 136	2 637	3 215	1 495	1 420	2 894	2 832	1 387	1 700
Under 5 years	29	263	106	144	99	75	157	136	58	74
5 to 9 years	37	292	122	185	102	86	184	128	69	93
10 to 14 years	61	305	147	211	131	67	177	130	80	110
15 to 19 years	57	378	185	216	112	82	169	118	54	108
20 to 24 years	42	252	228	175	85	76	147	117	48	87
25 to 34 years	79	504	330	442	190	203	395	359	166	151
35 to 44 years	154	905	387	670	332	300	509	459	254	300
45 to 54 years	152	712	469	523	263	224	365	284	209	288
55 to 64 years	119	321	345	336	106	176	363	449	213	268
65 to 74 years	81	135	209	205	48	94	271	448	194	164
75 to 84 years	25	57	74	98	25	29	112	153	29	47
85 years and over	8	12	35	10	2	8	45	51	13	10
3 and 4 years	15	117	47	53	46	39	68	61	27	35
16 years and over	703	3 210	2 237	2 625	1 141	1 181	2 347	2 420	1 164	1 399
18 years and over	671	3 038	2 170	2 529	1 086	1 146	2 283	2 360	1 135	1 353
21 years and over	654	2 840	2 023	2 420	1 032	1 097	2 180	2 295	1 115	1 304
60 years and over	178	341	465	497	120	229	643	929	369	363
62 years and over	151	276	413	406	94	194	563	851	325	308
Median	42.8	36.1	41.0	39.3	35.9	39.4	39.3	44.1	43.1	42.8
Male	830	4 240	2 614	3 077	1 514	1 410	2 848	2 785	1 384	1 672
Median age	41.8	34.7	37.0	39.1	33.7	37.8	37.4	40.6	42.2	42.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 674	8 376	5 251	6 292	3 009	2 830	5 742	5 617	2 771	3 372
In households	1 674	8 376	4 998	6 292	3 009	2 830	5 711	5 617	2 771	3 372
Householder	545	2 455	1 591	2 249	908	1 008	1 838	1 833	949	1 100
Family householder	469	2 244	1 357	1 763	809	772	1 522	1 534	812	970
Nonfamily householder	76	211	234	486	99	236	316	299	137	130
Living alone	53	123	150	337	62	149	208	223	94	93
Spouse	418	1 971	1 143	1 525	704	655	1 267	1 266	702	882
Child	506	3 151	1 600	1 855	1 138	775	1 865	1 612	807	1 076
Other relatives	105	502	444	333	147	161	466	624	199	173
Nonrelatives	100	296	220	330	112	231	275	282	114	141
Institutionalized persons	—	—	50	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.07	3.41	3.14	2.80	3.31	2.81	3.11	3.06	2.92	3.07
Persons per family	3.19	3.51	3.35	3.11	3.46	3.06	3.36	3.28	3.10	3.20
Persons 65 years and over	221	399	570	600	135	271	811	1 225	483	449
In households	221	399	521	600	135	271	781	1 225	483	449
Householder	112	183	286	337	60	156	459	720	281	250
Nonfamily householder	12	27	48	94	12	34	91	143	37	36
Living alone	10	24	41	88	12	29	84	124	36	34
Spouse	68	80	138	156	29	66	209	341	145	129
Other relatives	40	127	93	96	45	47	94	145	53	61
Nonrelatives	1	9	4	11	1	2	19	19	4	9
Institutionalized persons	—	—	49	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	469	2 244	1 357	1 763	809	772	1 522	1 534	812	970
With own children under 18 years	169	1 214	453	739	456	304	607	441	247	373
Number of own children under 18 years	315	2 108	754	1 234	830	490	1 061	778	432	660
Married-couple families	418	1 971	1 143	1 525	704	655	1 267	1 266	702	882
With own children under 18 years	154	1 095	391	635	401	259	529	383	226	343
Number of own children under 18 years	289	1 922	659	1 084	742	422	942	697	397	614
Female householder, no husband present	33	185	147	178	73	76	179	183	72	58
With own children under 18 years	11	88	44	76	41	33	58	37	15	19
Number of own children under 18 years	22	137	69	111	69	52	92	52	27	31
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	688	3 265	2 244	2 520	1 110	1 193	2 318	2 316	1 169	1 369
Never married	177	810	810	676	291	358	712	680	309	337
Now married, except separated	456	2 110	1 247	1 620	741	699	1 397	1 430	763	948
Separated	4	23	24	27	5	20	22	17	9	6
Widowed	10	30	45	24	11	16	47	70	26	19
Divorced	41	131	118	173	62	100	140	119	62	59
Females 15 years and over	717	3 276	2 262	2 675	1 163	1 192	2 376	2 438	1 180	1 423
Never married	148	781	608	555	253	266	519	494	223	293
Now married, except separated	448	2 098	1 260	1 633	748	703	1 396	1 445	768	937
Separated	9	39	32	50	21	20	29	32	10	11
Widowed	53	155	180	174	59	78	244	288	98	89
Divorced	59	203	182	263	82	125	188	179	81	93

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2.9	3.3	1.0	.9	.8	1.4	.6	8.5	.8	.6
Square miles	1.1	1.3	.4	.3	.3	.5	.3	3.3	.3	.2
AGE										
All persons	3 744	1 311	2 993	3 856	2 334	3 779	2 760	3 194	4 072	3 118
Under 5 years	155	49	100	174	134	168	128	174	363	147
5 to 9 years	236	43	153	173	143	162	125	185	421	162
10 to 14 years	268	49	143	162	114	146	129	173	373	145
15 to 19 years	204	51	133	171	85	119	126	129	338	133
20 to 24 years	127	44	156	204	98	151	175	165	256	210
25 to 34 years	339	162	421	569	411	526	444	527	581	608
35 to 44 years	665	188	437	590	405	661	436	556	499	460
45 to 54 years	507	141	248	344	254	442	260	273	348	275
55 to 64 years	433	189	437	454	349	397	300	332	303	363
65 to 74 years	490	255	536	524	225	557	390	463	408	369
75 to 84 years	268	120	177	323	91	336	196	170	151	184
85 years and over	52	20	52	168	25	114	51	47	31	62
3 and 4 years	65	23	50	76	66	53	45	82	168	56
16 years and over	3 040	1 161	2 563	3 309	1 933	3 276	2 351	2 635	2 837	2 638
18 years and over	2 946	1 134	2 508	3 239	1 896	3 228	2 308	2 581	2 703	2 584
21 years and over	2 852	1 114	2 434	3 141	1 842	3 160	2 220	2 495	2 524	2 493
60 years and over	1 037	519	1 027	1 273	525	1 246	814	893	757	833
62 years and over	937	471	938	1 180	460	1 168	753	812	698	745
Median	43.3	49.2	43.5	42.8	39.2	44.3	40.3	38.9	30.2	37.9
Female	1 931	668	1 530	2 047	1 276	1 954	1 421	1 540	2 120	1 547
Under 5 years	79	23	52	87	71	78	65	80	179	62
5 to 9 years	123	27	71	73	77	81	55	85	215	75
10 to 14 years	120	18	49	82	55	75	67	78	190	73
15 to 19 years	92	25	60	85	48	63	61	52	159	54
20 to 24 years	64	17	77	98	50	78	93	67	135	105
25 to 34 years	170	77	208	292	216	258	214	242	314	290
35 to 44 years	359	97	210	296	225	328	206	266	260	207
45 to 54 years	250	70	131	189	140	205	130	133	173	143
55 to 64 years	236	115	260	268	203	232	162	197	183	191
65 to 74 years	267	126	274	279	112	303	222	238	224	203
75 to 84 years	135	61	100	183	58	179	115	72	71	106
85 years and over	36	12	38	115	21	74	31	30	17	38
3 and 4 years	29	10	23	36	38	25	22	38	83	23
16 years and over	1 592	597	1 340	1 788	1 068	1 702	1 217	1 290	1 501	1 324
18 years and over	1 545	582	1 318	1 751	1 043	1 678	1 194	1 269	1 441	1 301
21 years and over	1 505	575	1 285	1 706	1 017	1 643	1 155	1 232	1 350	1 259
60 years and over	566	273	568	730	298	702	461	468	414	458
62 years and over	515	249	515	680	256	650	423	425	380	409
Median	43.9	52.0	47.0	45.3	40.2	45.6	42.0	40.8	30.8	40.0
Male	1 813	643	1 463	1 809	1 058	1 825	1 339	1 654	1 952	1 571
Median age	43.0	47.3	40.9	40.4	38.3	42.9	39.2	37.3	29.3	36.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 744	1 311	2 993	3 856	2 334	3 779	2 760	3 194	4 072	3 118
In households	3 744	1 310	2 952	3 649	2 334	3 669	2 760	3 117	4 072	3 108
Householder	1 353	491	971	1 233	906	1 338	973	1 005	1 132	1 127
Family householder	1 037	379	809	942	654	993	710	816	961	786
Nonfamily householder	316	112	162	291	252	345	263	189	171	341
Living alone	227	83	125	208	192	231	186	124	141	264
Spouse	900	322	631	682	492	804	522	640	656	553
Child	1 040	301	861	1 010	657	866	739	908	1 669	847
Other relatives	199	100	351	504	170	382	335	388	475	362
Nonrelatives	252	96	138	220	109	279	191	176	140	219
Institutionalized persons	—	—	41	207	—	101	—	74	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	3	—	10
Persons per household	2.77	2.67	3.04	2.96	2.58	2.74	2.84	3.10	3.60	2.76
Persons per family	3.06	2.91	3.28	3.33	3.02	3.07	3.25	3.37	3.91	3.24
Persons 65 years and over	810	395	765	1 015	341	1 007	637	680	590	615
In households	810	395	765	849	341	917	637	613	590	614
Householder	482	232	455	499	218	545	378	349	332	363
Nonfamily householder	151	44	72	110	75	131	95	42	58	105
Living alone	121	37	66	100	69	120	87	39	56	94
Spouse	247	124	205	206	73	261	170	183	174	144
Other relatives	64	32	97	122	46	93	85	75	79	91
Nonrelatives	17	7	8	22	4	18	4	6	5	16
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	166	—	90	—	67	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 037	379	809	942	654	993	710	816	961	786
With own children under 18 years	401	84	187	257	242	253	196	249	466	249
Number of own children under 18 years	730	141	328	444	378	419	336	469	1 139	521
Married-couple families	900	322	631	682	492	804	522	640	656	656
With own children under 18 years	343	73	156	201	173	215	150	204	297	187
Number of own children under 18 years	635	127	281	357	277	374	260	387	786	333
Female householder, no husband present	103	39	139	189	132	146	150	118	253	158
With own children under 18 years	42	7	26	49	63	33	37	32	145	48
Number of own children under 18 years	67	9	39	78	94	38	60	64	302	68
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 476	570	1 239	1 542	870	1 583	1 144	1 365	1 379	1 327
Never married	372	179	417	546	237	456	422	463	516	555
Now married, except separated	971	346	719	816	531	954	593	743	747	635
Separated	19	3	7	13	8	9	9	39	21	16
Widowed	25	12	34	72	20	59	21	47	29	35
Divorced	89	30	62	95	74	105	99	73	66	86
Females 15 years and over	1 609	600	1 358	1 805	1 073	1 720	1 234	1 297	1 536	1 337
Never married	282	113	333	500	242	342	346	283	472	372
Now married, except separated	974	353	717	799	532	942	599	739	754	637
Separated	19	8	12	30	25	15	13	27	52	19
Widowed	195	76	199	316	122	253	164	163	148	190
Divorced	139	50	97	160	152	168	112	85	110	119

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.5	.9	.5	.6	.6	1.4	.2	.3	.9	.2
Square miles .....	.2	.4	.2	.2	.2	.6	.1	.1	.3	.1
AGE										
All persons	3 081	4 488	2 595	3 664	3 911	2 536	1 307	4 411	1 190	6 000
Under 5 years	146	235	113	172	194	54	31	131	25	149
5 to 9 years	141	229	135	182	209	53	32	119	20	73
10 to 14 years	146	205	127	148	157	46	26	91	16	98
15 to 19 years	142	227	125	176	164	66	54	148	22	145
20 to 24 years	173	314	189	246	245	99	131	382	49	363
25 to 34 years	455	786	407	559	719	404	323	1 033	120	1 053
35 to 44 years	485	724	400	525	575	466	216	805	166	958
45 to 54 years	266	424	252	369	358	335	135	569	163	739
55 to 64 years	348	477	332	401	409	308	140	475	191	871
65 to 74 years	520	467	313	477	540	365	132	432	229	988
75 to 84 years	203	296	147	319	266	262	71	193	161	462
85 years and over	56	104	55	90	75	78	16	33	28	101
3 and 4 years	58	89	43	69	80	19	6	56	7	44
16 years and over	2 617	3 777	2 200	3 134	3 317	2 370	1 207	4 053	1 123	5 666
18 years and over	2 569	3 682	2 146	3 056	3 259	2 342	1 190	4 010	1 116	5 616
21 years and over	2 479	3 531	2 069	2 943	3 142	2 299	1 146	3 850	1 095	5 466
60 years and over	984	1 134	697	1 101	1 110	872	299	914	522	2 078
62 years and over	918	1 028	619	1 031	1 023	816	269	817	485	1 842
Median	41.5	38.1	40.1	41.6	39.4	46.7	37.4	38.3	55.9	46.7
Female	1 580	2 274	1 307	1 885	1 963	1 342	599	2 070	565	2 956
Under 5 years	74	117	55	78	97	25	11	60	16	81
5 to 9 years	54	121	66	88	87	30	16	66	9	38
10 to 14 years	83	93	65	83	76	18	15	41	6	43
15 to 19 years	68	116	64	88	79	38	31	92	7	71
20 to 24 years	72	151	74	126	120	57	60	186	14	177
25 to 34 years	231	362	182	254	327	205	146	443	54	481
35 to 44 years	237	356	196	255	278	235	84	336	68	455
45 to 54 years	131	209	136	194	186	158	55	268	70	330
55 to 64 years	209	251	177	218	232	171	69	243	86	433
65 to 74 years	272	263	177	264	295	203	69	213	126	540
75 to 84 years	114	176	76	181	142	148	35	99	92	255
85 years and over	35	59	39	56	44	54	8	23	17	52
3 and 4 years	34	45	19	28	37	7	1	16	5	20
16 years and over	1 354	1 928	1 112	1 623	1 683	1 260	553	1 890	533	2 787
18 years and over	1 324	1 874	1 088	1 585	1 654	1 245	541	1 867	530	2 768
21 years and over	1 288	1 798	1 042	1 529	1 603	1 218	516	1 772	523	2 682
60 years and over	546	631	384	620	618	499	151	474	282	1 106
62 years and over	506	583	348	581	566	472	138	425	268	983
Median	43.8	39.9	42.7	43.5	41.5	48.7	36.8	39.6	59.9	48.6
Male	1 501	2 214	1 288	1 779	1 948	1 194	708	2 341	625	3 044
Median age	39.1	36.8	37.5	39.4	37.2	45.8	37.7	37.7	51.4	45.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 081	4 488	2 595	3 664	3 911	2 536	1 307	4 411	1 190	6 000
In households	3 072	4 433	2 590	3 664	3 911	2 500	1 276	4 411	1 128	6 000
Householder	1 020	1 572	855	1 243	1 373	1 384	723	2 518	702	3 568
Family householder	839	1 089	641	949	984	586	256	902	282	1 388
Nonfamily householder	181	483	214	294	389	798	467	1 616	420	2 180
Living alone	144	346	151	230	269	608	337	1 252	369	1 732
Spouse	619	797	465	698	708	484	183	698	244	1 111
Child	866	1 223	736	1 015	1 000	275	157	533	106	540
Other relatives	453	509	323	542	536	69	40	162	17	188
Nonrelatives	114	332	211	166	294	288	173	500	59	593
Institutionalized persons	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	49	5	—	—	36	31	—	62	—
Persons per household	3.01	2.82	3.03	2.95	2.85	1.81	1.76	1.75	1.61	1.68
Persons per family	3.31	3.32	3.38	3.38	3.28	2.41	2.48	2.54	2.30	2.32
Persons 65 years and over	779	867	515	886	881	705	219	658	418	1 551
In households	775	834	515	886	881	705	217	658	417	1 551
Householder	451	497	306	511	522	494	152	470	302	1 112
Nonfamily householder	80	149	70	124	130	238	82	278	174	632
Living alone	75	133	63	120	117	210	74	258	163	599
Spouse	214	192	110	228	210	174	53	133	102	350
Other relatives	97	124	83	138	124	18	3	36	4	61
Nonrelatives	13	21	16	9	25	19	9	19	9	28
Institutionalized persons	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	33	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	839	1 089	641	949	984	586	256	902	282	1 388
With own children under 18 years	220	361	182	253	279	104	71	249	48	243
Number of own children under 18 years	373	649	319	425	480	170	105	358	67	347
Married-couple families	619	797	465	698	708	484	183	698	244	1 111
With own children under 18 years	179	290	153	212	228	77	43	164	33	157
Number of own children under 18 years	310	540	272	373	394	131	64	253	46	235
Female householder, no husband present	153	200	126	168	194	75	56	133	24	191
With own children under 18 years	33	52	24	33	41	20	21	60	11	67
Number of own children under 18 years	51	79	41	42	72	28	33	76	17	84
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 279	1 876	1 099	1 526	1 648	1 114	661	2 167	595	2 886
Never married	471	729	458	569	626	358	302	970	141	1 035
Now married, except separated	698	914	538	801	810	528	220	774	286	1 235
Separated	7	20	13	21	22	18	64	20	20	62
Widowed	45	59	32	40	62	25	13	48	21	102
Divorced	58	154	58	95	128	185	108	311	127	452
Females 15 years and over	1 369	1 943	1 121	1 636	1 703	1 269	557	1 903	534	2 794
Never married	343	598	310	432	454	307	183	601	70	696
Now married, except separated	709	910	538	814	817	511	198	747	266	1 181
Separated	27	29	16	22	29	23	16	52	10	45
Widowed	195	249	165	258	234	199	61	193	97	364
Divorced	95	157	92	110	169	229	99	310	91	508

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.3	.2	1.1	.5	.4	.2	.3	.4	.7	1.5
Square miles .....	.1	.1	.4	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.6
AGE										
All persons	3 037	3 823	3 691	7 292	5 687	3 016	3 285	4 229	4 957	4 340
Under 5 years	93	102	215	344	293	167	139	150	328	107
5 to 9 years	64	62	204	313	263	168	140	139	177	93
10 to 14 years	48	54	163	307	197	141	101	149	156	82
15 to 19 years	100	130	171	387	276	152	114	172	269	819
20 to 24 years	338	463	265	552	523	283	227	312	461	1 645
25 to 34 years	624	942	852	1 586	1 425	639	741	840	1 058	615
35 to 44 years	520	612	705	1 387	1 144	531	596	667	776	393
45 to 54 years	338	426	368	913	528	272	338	459	445	151
55 to 64 years	306	432	326	666	471	254	311	477	446	145
65 to 74 years	332	390	285	584	376	263	339	494	453	175
75 to 84 years	206	173	111	220	142	116	204	290	259	88
85 years and over	68	37	26	33	49	30	35	80	129	27
3 and 4 years	37	30	80	115	98	73	54	49	84	39
16 years and over	2 817	3 589	3 080	6 264	4 888	2 512	2 882	3 765	4 254	4 048
18 years and over	2 797	3 550	3 011	6 115	4 776	2 461	2 841	3 698	4 174	4 015
21 years and over	2 685	3 393	2 880	5 837	4 565	2 338	2 748	3 563	3 938	2 724
60 years and over	766	835	585	1 158	809	553	749	1 136	1 069	375
62 years and over	704	736	527	1 025	708	503	682	1 027	976	339
Median	39.8	37.2	34.7	36.0	33.9	34.1	37.6	40.2	35.3	22.3
Female	1 491	1 794	1 885	3 724	2 872	1 566	1 723	2 238	2 614	2 305
Under 5 years	53	31	105	175	138	76	63	71	157	59
5 to 9 years	34	28	103	162	116	90	80	76	89	41
10 to 14 years	30	22	75	163	87	84	48	70	68	41
15 to 19 years	52	72	88	201	136	74	60	82	134	522
20 to 24 years	169	198	135	276	282	145	103	166	224	858
25 to 34 years	284	387	408	820	711	312	373	411	526	272
35 to 44 years	214	261	357	697	573	263	307	338	399	180
45 to 54 years	161	223	182	444	249	133	167	217	238	82
55 to 64 years	153	218	189	338	268	144	169	281	270	88
65 to 74 years	168	218	157	308	204	162	209	299	260	101
75 to 84 years	125	108	68	118	76	66	120	182	158	44
85 years and over	48	28	18	22	32	17	24	45	91	17
3 and 4 years	23	9	35	66	43	30	19	20	49	27
16 years and over	1 370	1 706	1 589	3 199	2 511	1 305	1 519	2 005	2 278	2 159
18 years and over	1 359	1 690	1 555	3 124	2 454	1 280	1 500	1 974	2 238	2 141
21 years and over	1 295	1 597	1 487	2 976	2 346	1 222	1 453	1 911	2 123	1 359
60 years and over	420	475	340	613	442	326	447	687	644	212
62 years and over	390	421	305	552	390	297	416	620	586	191
Median	40.9	40.5	35.8	35.8	34.4	35.1	38.8	42.3	37.6	21.9
Male	1 546	2 029	1 806	3 568	2 815	1 450	1 562	1 991	2 343	2 035
Median age	39.0	35.0	33.6	36.2	33.4	33.1	36.1	37.8	33.3	22.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 037	3 823	3 691	7 292	5 687	3 016	3 285	4 229	4 957	4 340
In households	2 948	3 823	3 690	7 291	5 687	3 016	3 283	4 229	4 413	1 704
Householder	1 714	2 183	1 648	3 552	2 659	1 356	1 645	2 144	2 103	622
Family householder	576	720	928	1 782	1 389	710	811	1 028	1 044	423
Nonfamily householder	1 138	1 463	720	1 770	1 270	646	834	1 116	1 059	199
Living alone	866	1 040	538	1 337	934	468	673	930	866	139
Spouse	411	512	646	1 270	957	449	601	694	708	307
Child	312	376	937	1 509	1 249	731	660	847	952	461
Other relatives	127	145	189	318	307	205	146	265	298	164
Nonrelatives	384	607	270	642	515	275	231	279	352	150
Institutionalized persons	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	2
Other persons in group quarters	72	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	188	2 634
Persons per household	1.72	1.75	2.24	2.05	2.14	2.22	2.00	1.97	2.10	2.74
Persons per family	2.48	2.43	2.91	2.74	2.81	2.95	2.73	2.76	2.88	3.20
Persons 65 years and over	606	600	422	837	567	409	578	864	841	290
In households	521	600	422	837	567	409	578	864	722	275
Householder	388	463	287	584	385	267	408	606	485	157
Nonfamily householder	257	313	109	288	171	115	211	306	219	31
Living alone	233	292	107	275	161	107	206	300	209	28
Spouse	94	94	97	170	115	84	124	166	146	68
Other relatives	27	22	33	61	56	51	43	80	79	46
Nonrelatives	12	21	5	22	11	7	3	12	12	4
Institutionalized persons	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	2
Other persons in group quarters	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	576	720	928	1 782	1 389	710	811	1 028	1 044	423
With own children under 18 years	152	190	372	715	555	287	270	314	364	160
Number of own children under 18 years	217	243	625	1 088	835	488	413	452	578	274
Married-couple families	411	512	646	1 270	957	449	601	694	708	307
With own children under 18 years	85	115	256	476	391	182	204	216	247	122
Number of own children under 18 years	132	150	446	755	614	323	329	328	423	221
Female householder, no husband present	117	137	216	378	311	186	156	257	245	82
With own children under 18 years	53	53	94	189	127	81	52	80	90	30
Number of own children under 18 years	65	66	152	264	171	127	69	102	117	45
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 458	1 892	1 507	3 104	2 403	1 224	1 373	1 770	1 996	1 894
Never married	650	955	636	1 273	1 082	548	543	727	953	1 383
Now married, except separated	483	574	679	1 361	1 010	495	636	774	810	430
Separated	44	59	22	65	41	23	15	34	35	14
Widowed	61	40	12	65	47	20	39	43	42	15
Divorced	220	264	158	340	223	138	140	192	156	52
Females 15 years and over	1 374	1 713	1 602	3 224	2 531	1 316	1 532	2 021	2 300	2 164
Never married	442	578	479	1 057	911	465	473	611	840	1 595
Now married, except separated	459	560	683	1 345	1 030	493	627	766	872	408
Separated	33	38	47	77	59	35	27	35	32	14
Widowed	207	195	151	265	189	129	180	273	290	75
Divorced	233	342	242	480	342	194	225	336	266	72

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	1.0	2.4	1.1	1.5	5.3	4.0	5.5	.6	.3	.3
Square miles .....	.4	.9	.4	.6	2.0	1.5	2.1	.2	.1	.1
AGE										
All persons	4 998	4 075	1 383	4 236	3 851	3 537	853	876	5 177	4 757
Under 5 years	217	189	37	170	170	134	40	30	212	215
5 to 9 years	248	187	66	210	178	156	41	34	182	156
10 to 14 years	205	165	71	198	155	169	44	52	140	168
15 to 19 years	258	214	57	193	175	183	44	51	185	187
20 to 24 years	489	267	92	198	171	191	23	25	361	286
25 to 34 years	1 147	610	244	648	527	485	122	102	1 187	1 062
35 to 44 years	901	709	178	791	610	503	157	127	1 023	1 010
45 to 54 years	544	444	146	459	458	366	129	101	624	551
55 to 64 years	369	471	204	483	570	611	86	115	501	421
65 to 74 years	379	549	199	529	546	504	100	137	494	374
75 to 84 years	182	218	69	272	218	174	57	80	216	211
85 years and over	59	52	20	85	73	61	10	22	52	116
3 and 4 years	78	73	14	69	83	59	18	11	85	80
16 years and over	4 285	3 496	1 199	3 623	3 312	3 045	723	747	4 618	4 185
18 years and over	4 203	3 435	1 173	3 544	3 239	2 954	704	723	4 536	4 120
21 years and over	3 993	3 273	1 138	3 433	3 145	2 856	681	705	4 405	3 985
60 years and over	807	1 086	402	1 171	1 151	1 059	217	299	994	914
62 years and over	729	984	368	1 058	1 024	921	197	285	895	834
Median	34.4	40.1	41.6	41.3	43.8	44.2	41.1	46.1	37.8	37.8
Female	2 572	2 037	712	2 225	1 997	1 786	442	457	2 703	2 516
Under 5 years	100	104	18	88	82	59	13	14	122	114
5 to 9 years	130	85	39	109	94	79	26	18	88	86
10 to 14 years	107	86	35	88	84	80	20	30	79	95
15 to 19 years	130	85	30	93	91	83	21	24	80	98
20 to 24 years	265	134	41	108	86	94	11	13	215	144
25 to 34 years	556	296	116	343	245	224	53	44	572	558
35 to 44 years	457	337	85	400	313	246	84	64	512	489
45 to 54 years	266	222	79	223	228	182	65	50	323	281
55 to 64 years	205	255	115	271	313	353	53	69	273	232
65 to 74 years	215	293	106	297	290	254	52	74	283	214
75 to 84 years	105	108	34	154	129	90	37	45	126	114
85 years and over	36	32	14	53	42	42	7	12	30	91
3 and 4 years	35	31	6	38	40	27	6	4	52	42
16 years and over	2 215	1 746	616	1 923	1 719	1 554	380	387	2 407	2 199
18 years and over	2 174	1 720	606	1 888	1 683	1 510	371	378	2 370	2 165
21 years and over	2 070	1 653	585	1 837	1 633	1 466	360	368	2 300	2 101
60 years and over	469	576	218	671	631	575	128	169	568	537
62 years and over	427	523	196	600	561	491	115	161	509	487
Median	35.0	41.0	44.0	42.3	45.1	45.9	44.0	48.1	38.4	38.1
Male	2 426	2 038	671	2 011	1 854	1 751	411	419	2 474	2 241
Median age	33.8	39.4	39.3	40.4	42.3	42.5	39.8	44.3	37.3	37.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 998	4 075	1 383	4 236	3 851	3 537	853	876	5 177	4 757
In households	4 815	3 905	1 321	4 183	3 851	3 522	853	876	5 177	4 510
Householder	2 000	1 431	438	1 531	1 246	1 108	314	290	2 652	2 284
Family householder	1 130	1 044	357	1 102	1 057	965	211	236	1 271	1 063
Nonfamily householder	870	387	81	429	189	143	103	54	1 381	1 221
Living alone	590	262	50	306	125	96	68	42	1 044	944
Spouse	802	861	302	890	875	793	168	197	933	769
Child	1 113	980	370	1 033	1 070	1 029	202	236	873	830
Other relatives	303	336	147	354	462	425	86	96	249	197
Nonrelatives	597	297	64	375	198	167	83	57	470	430
Institutionalized persons	—	25	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	232
Other persons in group quarters	183	145	62	46	—	15	—	—	—	15
Persons per household	2.41	2.73	3.02	2.73	3.09	3.18	2.72	3.02	1.95	1.97
Persons per family	2.96	3.09	3.29	3.07	3.28	3.33	3.16	3.24	2.62	2.69
Persons 65 years and over	620	819	288	886	837	739	167	239	762	701
In households	619	807	288	881	837	739	167	239	762	490
Householder	385	468	151	530	440	401	104	136	509	334
Nonfamily householder	133	99	19	138	59	60	24	27	230	147
Living alone	115	86	19	115	53	48	19	22	210	137
Spouse	146	245	81	231	236	198	41	72	183	106
Other relatives	72	80	55	96	153	130	16	24	58	41
Nonrelatives	16	14	1	24	8	10	6	7	12	9
Institutionalized persons	—	12	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	211
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 130	1 044	357	1 102	1 057	965	211	236	1 271	1 063
With own children under 18 years	440	317	93	324	279	255	59	57	396	381
Number of own children under 18 years	711	515	162	566	468	427	106	115	579	571
Married-couple families	802	861	302	890	875	793	168	197	933	769
With own children under 18 years	317	263	82	267	223	199	49	50	265	261
Number of own children under 18 years	542	438	147	477	420	379	91	104	397	399
Female householder, no husband present	239	136	36	152	133	121	31	31	242	216
With own children under 18 years	91	42	4	40	23	7	7	5	100	96
Number of own children under 18 years	128	60	5	66	40	31	11	7	141	136
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 093	1 772	589	1 716	1 611	1 510	345	365	2 229	1 997
Never married	951	632	197	552	490	482	116	109	874	788
Now married, except separated	896	946	342	1 005	996	906	197	222	999	855
Separated	23	19	5	16	12	9	3	1	54	45
Widowed	41	37	10	47	29	49	2	12	36	49
Divorced	182	138	35	96	84	64	27	21	266	260
Females 15 years and over	2 235	1 762	620	1 942	1 737	1 568	383	395	2 414	2 221
Never married	834	433	172	492	394	366	90	75	725	704
Now married, except separated	897	955	336	998	1 009	917	196	223	987	858
Separated	33	22	10	32	12	14	7	3	59	54
Widowed	184	173	68	233	185	169	52	67	239	249
Divorced	287	179	34	187	137	102	38	27	404	356

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.96	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.2	.2	.1	.7	—	.4	.4	1.8	1.2	1.0
Square miles .....	.1	.1	—	.3	—	.1	.1	.7	.5	.4
AGE										
All persons	3 080	5 924	1 136	4 688	—	2 369	5 235	2 325	721	181
Under 5 years	97	311	32	183	—	92	126	68	35	30
5 to 9 years	69	266	38	199	—	72	120	40	8	26
10 to 14 years	83	228	30	171	—	91	105	31	15	31
15 to 19 years	90	256	34	187	—	114	195	37	17	8
20 to 24 years	235	547	53	331	—	170	407	125	78	9
25 to 34 years	825	1 560	154	945	—	489	970	402	186	22
35 to 44 years	634	1 202	175	824	—	398	796	408	118	37
45 to 54 years	359	605	98	559	—	261	531	305	82	9
55 to 64 years	259	476	86	451	—	272	664	309	88	4
65 to 74 years	266	308	128	519	—	262	695	371	62	4
75 to 84 years	123	132	164	254	—	118	457	194	28	—
85 years and over	40	33	144	65	—	30	169	35	4	1
3 and 4 years	38	99	8	72	—	41	45	23	8	8
16 years and over	2 815	5 073	1 030	4 093	—	2 094	4 857	2 176	660	88
18 years and over	2 788	4 976	1 016	4 032	—	2 048	4 795	2 157	655	86
21 years and over	2 708	4 774	989	3 879	—	1 982	4 613	2 132	636	82
60 years and over	552	723	482	1 068	—	562	1 665	758	135	8
62 years and over	510	620	463	971	—	513	1 538	687	114	5
Median	36.9	33.4	48.8	38.6	—	38.9	43.3	46.7	36.4	15.6
Female	1 608	3 047	670	2 433	—	1 224	2 910	1 131	366	104
Under 5 years	52	162	14	89	—	44	53	30	19	15
5 to 9 years	34	136	20	97	—	31	64	22	4	16
10 to 14 years	40	123	14	83	—	39	45	10	6	20
15 to 19 years	46	130	23	106	—	47	108	14	9	5
20 to 24 years	138	299	22	162	—	86	215	57	42	6
25 to 34 years	407	777	81	483	—	254	503	188	84	15
35 to 44 years	296	602	90	404	—	206	424	184	62	20
45 to 54 years	199	307	47	293	—	135	262	136	46	3
55 to 64 years	136	255	48	244	—	152	379	156	45	2
65 to 74 years	169	164	82	290	—	146	422	203	33	1
75 to 84 years	66	71	115	132	—	64	324	114	14	—
85 years and over	25	21	114	50	—	20	111	17	2	1
3 and 4 years	18	43	4	34	—	24	20	12	4	7
16 years and over	1 476	2 598	617	2 140	—	1 103	2 736	1 066	337	49
18 years and over	1 462	2 556	612	2 105	—	1 082	2 704	1 057	333	48
21 years and over	1 417	2 446	589	2 024	—	1 057	2 604	1 048	321	45
60 years and over	323	388	336	600	—	310	1 061	417	71	3
62 years and over	303	331	324	545	—	282	979	381	59	2
Median	37.6	33.5	60.1	39.5	—	39.8	46.0	49.8	38.2	15.3
Male	1 472	2 877	466	2 255	—	1 145	2 325	1 194	355	77
Median age	36.4	33.4	43.2	37.6	—	37.5	41.0	44.4	35.3	16.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 080	5 924	1 136	4 688	—	2 369	5 235	2 325	721	181
In households	3 071	5 924	1 095	4 676	—	2 338	5 233	2 225	694	66
Householder	1 768	2 863	620	2 364	—	1 195	3 220	1 305	368	24
Family householder	647	1 423	260	1 131	—	562	1 092	573	188	17
Nonfamily householder	1 121	1 440	360	1 233	—	633	2 128	732	180	7
Living alone	879	1 039	323	1 031	—	525	1 865	600	142	7
Spouse	481	965	217	805	—	385	780	467	154	4
Child	387	1 238	161	936	—	464	643	222	94	35
Other relatives	123	284	32	265	—	138	238	76	32	1
Nonrelatives	312	574	65	306	—	156	352	155	46	2
Institutionalized persons	—	—	41	—	—	31	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	9	—	—	12	—	—	2	100	27	115
Persons per household	1.74	2.07	1.77	1.98	—	1.96	1.63	1.70	1.89	2.75
Persons per family	2.53	2.75	2.58	2.77	—	2.76	2.52	2.34	2.49	3.35
Persons 65 years and over	429	473	436	838	—	410	1 321	600	94	5
In households	425	473	395	838	—	410	1 321	594	90	4
Householder	314	334	307	606	—	282	1 057	419	60	3
Nonfamily householder	196	153	217	326	—	138	734	219	24	3
Living alone	185	142	212	315	—	132	722	198	23	3
Spouse	75	82	73	164	—	87	210	149	22	—
Other relatives	31	51	7	65	—	38	42	15	7	1
Nonrelatives	5	6	8	3	—	3	12	11	1	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	647	1 423	260	1 131	—	562	1 092	573	188	17
With own children under 18 years	191	584	81	380	—	166	257	109	47	16
Number of own children under 18 years	262	891	109	590	—	258	391	143	58	34
Married-couple families	481	965	217	805	—	385	780	467	154	4
With own children under 18 years	127	381	61	267	—	108	171	74	37	4
Number of own children under 18 years	184	601	84	433	—	174	263	101	44	7
Female householder, no husband present	112	333	33	233	—	147	222	68	22	11
With own children under 18 years	48	155	19	89	—	53	66	22	7	11
Number of own children under 18 years	61	224	24	125	—	77	99	27	10	24
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 349	2 493	414	1 971	—	1 004	2 136	1 117	326	41
Never married	598	1 056	116	754	—	423	859	376	110	12
Now married, except separated	506	1 046	229	871	—	411	854	532	173	16
Separated	31	55	8	41	—	17	60	24	4	5
Widowed	29	45	24	52	—	32	73	30	11	6
Divorced	185	291	37	253	—	121	290	155	28	2
Females 15 years and over	1 482	2 626	622	2 164	—	1 110	2 748	1 069	337	53
Never married	554	923	140	644	—	375	806	212	98	13
Now married, except separated	509	1 023	230	876	—	415	863	489	163	18
Separated	39	55	5	57	—	21	65	16	5	11
Widowed	130	209	181	259	—	128	488	163	24	4
Divorced	250	416	66	328	—	171	526	189	47	7

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.3	.7	.3	1.3	3.7	7.7	7.0	1.4	3.3	.4
Square miles .....	.1	.3	.1	.5	1.4	3.0	2.7	.5	1.3	.2
AGE										
All persons	991	4 742	2 672	5 632	5 429	5 264	3 687	4 837	5 991	2 978
Under 5 years	16	221	78	348	321	199	171	201	363	136
5 to 9 years	14	198	50	295	305	232	188	223	386	140
10 to 14 years	9	130	58	243	288	193	138	208	383	127
15 to 19 years	11	165	78	273	360	206	157	198	360	174
20 to 24 years	58	386	145	421	363	247	187	227	389	200
25 to 34 years	233	1 103	456	1 189	757	829	537	660	918	472
35 to 44 years	232	800	490	1 000	779	967	562	693	774	431
45 to 54 years	181	530	348	566	535	646	355	521	601	315
55 to 64 years	116	411	350	509	597	696	485	601	607	328
65 to 74 years	88	407	386	466	687	631	527	789	655	374
75 to 84 years	26	261	188	243	370	294	255	377	391	182
85 years and over	7	130	45	79	67	124	125	139	164	99
3 and 4 years	6	67	27	144	138	79	69	87	156	48
16 years and over	951	4 169	2 477	4 690	4 439	4 607	3 159	4 176	4 788	2 543
18 years and over	947	4 103	2 449	4 591	4 308	4 522	3 101	4 083	4 647	2 474
21 years and over	932	3 964	2 382	4 401	4 080	4 395	2 999	3 971	4 421	2 364
60 years and over	194	993	822	1 044	1 453	1 427	1 180	1 662	1 548	828
62 years and over	170	939	740	957	1 328	1 271	1 073	1 540	1 416	753
Median	41.4	36.8	44.5	35.4	38.8	42.3	42.8	45.1	37.3	40.8
Female	423	2 389	1 397	2 888	2 759	2 724	1 912	2 473	2 996	1 563
Under 5 years	10	114	34	170	144	94	81	98	166	61
5 to 9 years	6	100	24	135	149	121	98	106	193	66
10 to 14 years	5	68	30	123	131	96	68	95	197	63
15 to 19 years	2	91	44	130	172	100	61	97	163	93
20 to 24 years	32	205	67	206	193	119	98	106	187	94
25 to 34 years	101	547	225	603	361	423	265	316	406	232
35 to 44 years	99	348	241	492	389	476	268	339	385	218
45 to 54 years	78	277	185	317	274	329	179	262	304	165
55 to 64 years	40	217	193	258	349	383	273	342	343	178
65 to 74 years	37	216	219	262	375	344	285	418	362	209
75 to 84 years	7	121	107	144	186	160	146	202	178	107
85 years and over	6	85	28	48	36	79	90	92	112	77
3 and 4 years	4	36	8	70	69	35	30	37	68	26
16 years and over	402	2 091	1 305	2 439	2 303	2 396	1 654	2 161	2 412	1 352
18 years and over	401	2 053	1 288	2 387	2 234	2 353	1 634	2 117	2 352	1 317
21 years and over	394	1 985	1 249	2 294	2 118	2 299	1 587	2 064	2 244	1 260
60 years and over	77	524	470	589	797	788	682	918	836	489
62 years and over	71	497	421	538	725	702	621	846	771	452
Median	40.1	36.7	46.4	36.1	40.5	43.3	45.7	47.2	39.7	42.9
Male	568	2 353	1 275	2 744	2 670	2 540	1 775	2 364	2 995	1 415
Median age	42.2	37.0	42.7	34.5	37.2	41.1	40.6	42.9	35.3	38.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	991	4 742	2 672	5 632	5 429	5 264	3 687	4 837	5 991	2 978
In households	983	4 202	2 595	5 624	5 429	5 179	3 565	4 636	5 834	2 862
Householder	626	2 150	1 508	2 312	1 594	2 061	1 212	1 567	1 645	948
Family householder	202	939	607	1 326	1 305	1 348	944	1 278	1 338	703
Nonfamily householder	424	1 211	901	986	289	713	268	289	307	245
Living alone	339	939	753	729	223	554	195	225	240	197
Spouse	165	631	481	923	944	1 109	714	999	966	499
Child	64	776	298	1 425	1 546	1 231	968	1 285	1 926	832
Other relatives	26	247	103	491	1 101	450	503	589	1 035	438
Nonrelatives	102	398	205	473	244	328	168	196	262	145
Institutionalized persons	—	539	—	7	—	85	74	195	157	92
Other persons in group quarters	8	1	77	1	—	—	48	6	—	24
Persons per household	1.57	1.95	1.72	2.43	3.41	2.51	2.94	2.96	3.55	3.02
Persons per family	2.26	2.76	2.45	3.14	3.75	3.07	3.31	3.25	3.93	3.52
Persons 65 years and over	121	798	619	788	1 124	1 049	907	1 305	1 210	655
In households	121	505	611	788	1 124	966	838	1 170	1 064	562
Householder	84	367	452	520	671	587	480	685	611	320
Nonfamily householder	45	219	271	247	119	156	98	122	145	94
Living alone	42	205	263	235	110	145	86	114	132	81
Spouse	26	85	121	148	291	261	193	308	237	111
Other relatives	8	47	24	101	150	103	155	160	189	105
Nonrelatives	3	6	14	19	12	15	10	17	27	26
Institutionalized persons	—	293	—	—	—	83	69	135	146	88
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	202	939	607	1 326	1 305	1 348	944	1 278	1 338	703
With own children under 18 years	31	370	139	534	347	362	252	330	467	219
Number of own children under 18 years	36	560	189	893	640	596	434	563	957	365
Married-couple families	165	631	481	923	944	1 109	714	999	966	499
With own children under 18 years	19	237	104	378	273	305	223	282	372	176
Number of own children under 18 years	24	381	145	659	525	523	395	498	773	308
Female householder, no husband present	20	212	94	289	256	176	162	207	257	148
With own children under 18 years	10	95	28	124	57	44	21	37	73	40
Number of own children under 18 years	10	133	36	190	91	55	27	50	149	54
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	550	2 086	1 177	2 286	2 180	2 227	1 525	2 031	2 419	1 202
Never married	195	819	422	921	789	704	530	630	882	453
Now married, except separated	196	801	514	1 044	1 167	1 257	823	1 197	1 270	616
Separated	18	61	32	38	29	28	18	15	38	14
Widowed	16	74	40	59	74	62	59	72	90	36
Divorced	125	331	169	224	121	176	95	117	139	83
Females 15 years and over	402	2 107	1 309	2 460	2 335	2 413	1 665	2 174	2 440	1 373
Never married	108	703	375	733	656	586	411	491	590	370
Now married, except separated	173	761	501	1 048	1 155	1 257	833	1 172	1 239	611
Separated	11	56	12	57	45	26	16	22	42	24
Widowed	21	263	188	278	307	288	285	339	373	251
Divorced	89	324	233	344	172	256	120	150	196	117

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hawaii, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 57.99	Tract 58
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.6	.2	.2	.3	.1	.2	.9	4.0	—	.5
Square miles .....	.2	.1	.1	.1	—	.1	.4	1.5	—	.2
AGE										
All persons	4 724	2 399	2 480	4 208	1 609	2 144	6 185	1 867	298	3 404
Under 5 years	193	132	123	170	139	170	362	103	—	243
5 to 9 years	191	139	121	241	210	148	354	86	—	275
10 to 14 years	190	140	95	276	231	147	375	70	—	284
15 to 19 years	212	137	136	392	215	159	409	94	41	321
20 to 24 years	260	149	173	325	104	145	450	145	130	232
25 to 34 years	722	379	361	484	160	343	879	349	71	481
35 to 44 years	685	441	333	522	193	283	771	289	27	473
45 to 54 years	409	249	306	479	154	215	622	239	15	364
55 to 64 years	498	235	321	439	102	210	753	228	12	337
65 to 74 years	564	227	305	501	62	199	774	183	—	251
75 to 84 years	479	136	182	278	34	95	347	70	2	121
85 years and over	321	35	24	101	5	30	89	11	—	22
3 and 4 years	72	48	44	92	63	70	143	49	—	109
16 years and over	4 116	1 955	2 117	3 437	974	1 650	5 033	1 589	298	2 536
18 years and over	4 027	1 897	2 066	3 285	880	1 582	4 860	1 559	297	2 392
21 years and over	3 892	1 829	1 969	3 054	787	1 477	4 600	1 484	224	2 229
60 years and over	1 630	531	678	1 098	153	432	1 646	363	8	592
62 years and over	1 520	466	617	1 008	137	387	1 483	327	6	515
Median	43.5	37.5	41.4	39.8	20.4	33.9	38.0	37.6	23.9	32.3
Female	2 503	1 280	1 073	2 278	856	1 141	3 159	613	12	1 808
Under 5 years	89	61	59	81	74	80	196	49	—	124
5 to 9 years	100	66	64	111	92	57	166	46	—	134
10 to 14 years	99	64	42	141	117	71	201	23	—	124
15 to 19 years	84	54	66	206	94	79	190	41	3	158
20 to 24 years	126	74	92	150	47	83	216	53	5	117
25 to 34 years	366	206	163	237	97	177	419	107	4	259
35 to 44 years	331	240	158	291	116	153	373	89	—	283
45 to 54 years	204	129	131	270	91	124	331	69	—	211
55 to 64 years	278	137	134	265	65	126	420	64	—	209
65 to 74 years	305	146	113	292	41	123	439	55	—	140
75 to 84 years	292	79	46	166	19	46	162	11	—	41
85 years and over	229	24	5	68	3	22	46	6	—	8
3 and 4 years	41	18	19	44	30	37	82	26	—	51
16 years and over	2 205	1 076	899	1 898	544	921	2 573	486	12	1 400
18 years and over	2 170	1 052	874	1 825	509	881	2 488	474	12	1 326
21 years and over	2 114	1 024	824	1 701	467	829	2 374	447	8	1 245
60 years and over	965	324	224	657	96	256	888	97	—	316
62 years and over	902	287	203	601	87	231	792	90	—	270
Median	47.4	39.2	38.0	42.3	25.8	36.2	39.9	32.8	23.5	34.6
Male	2 221	1 119	1 407	1 930	753	1 003	3 026	1 254	286	1 596
Median age	40.8	35.4	45.2	35.1	17.8	31.2	36.5	39.4	23.9	29.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 724	2 399	2 480	4 208	1 609	2 144	6 185	1 867	298	3 404
In households	4 053	2 399	2 324	4 166	1 609	2 094	6 124	1 187	—	3 403
Householder	1 599	1 133	1 169	1 490	402	622	1 877	624	—	1 073
Family householder	995	624	502	1 053	344	485	1 337	206	—	847
Nonfamily householder	604	509	667	437	58	137	540	418	—	226
Living alone	495	458	597	420	51	123	481	399	—	197
Spouse	708	409	326	793	192	328	1 004	142	—	539
Child	1 071	658	553	1 573	810	714	1 870	273	—	1 273
Other relatives	418	111	150	264	175	345	974	89	—	416
Nonrelatives	257	88	126	46	30	85	399	59	—	102
Institutionalized persons	643	—	—	—	—	30	—	57	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	28	—	156	42	—	20	61	623	298	1
Persons per household	2.53	2.12	1.99	2.80	4.00	3.37	3.26	1.90	—	3.17
Persons per family	3.21	2.89	3.05	3.50	4.42	3.86	3.88	3.45	—	3.63
Persons 65 years and over	1 364	398	511	880	101	324	1 210	264	2	394
In households	821	398	463	878	101	295	1 201	232	—	394
Householder	517	323	368	632	66	177	723	185	—	238
Nonfamily householder	227	222	262	322	18	72	268	134	—	72
Living alone	221	218	244	316	18	70	258	132	—	69
Spouse	164	52	59	164	16	45	244	20	—	71
Other relatives	127	22	22	77	18	60	178	18	—	79
Nonrelatives	13	1	14	5	1	13	56	9	—	6
Institutionalized persons	533	—	—	—	—	26	—	9	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	10	—	48	2	—	3	9	23	2	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	995	624	502	1 053	344	485	1 337	206	—	847
With own children under 18 years	318	291	230	436	230	259	513	93	—	455
Number of own children under 18 years	580	472	367	821	627	471	980	178	—	861
Married-couple families	708	409	326	793	192	328	1 004	142	—	539
With own children under 18 years	238	191	135	368	147	188	418	62	—	306
Number of own children under 18 years	446	324	227	715	413	354	812	126	—	578
Female householder, no husband present	193	175	135	204	128	129	234	46	—	239
With own children under 18 years	63	88	84	57	75	65	68	24	—	133
Number of own children under 18 years	104	127	126	89	194	110	117	39	—	253
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 935	899	1 233	1 576	456	746	2 498	1 113	286	1 176
Never married	682	313	586	593	219	246	853	557	176	427
Now married, except separated	963	439	422	851	212	435	1 387	269	57	646
Separated	32	18	45	21	2	8	45	49	12	21
Widowed	112	24	52	47	10	26	66	57	3	34
Divorced	146	105	128	64	13	31	147	181	38	48
Females 15 years and over	2 215	1 089	908	1 945	573	933	2 596	495	12	1 426
Never married	544	236	267	511	178	259	650	131	8	437
Now married, except separated	871	449	376	848	223	435	1 341	225	4	641
Separated	39	35	39	29	25	18	49	20	—	36
Widowed	518	196	116	355	72	156	390	44	—	157
Divorced	243	173	110	202	75	65	166	75	—	155

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2.1	.7	.5	.5	.1	.7	.5	.2	2.6	9.6
Square miles .....	.8	.3	.2	.2	—	.3	.2	.1	1.0	3.7
AGE										
All persons	3 570	5 857	3 575	5 040	2 390	3 433	2 781	1 827	5 680	4 077
Under 5 years	217	416	259	390	524	174	274	135	381	253
5 to 9 years	178	395	230	370	390	162	364	130	408	269
10 to 14 years	144	439	197	399	216	204	375	111	422	263
15 to 19 years	214	456	239	420	188	274	306	125	396	286
20 to 24 years	356	509	322	401	208	292	180	161	470	307
25 to 34 years	868	913	609	710	385	493	282	333	944	637
35 to 44 years	639	821	458	650	177	422	321	192	762	597
45 to 54 years	334	571	333	478	119	372	204	181	545	374
55 to 64 years	263	583	384	497	88	394	185	201	558	421
65 to 74 years	225	451	311	443	74	417	159	149	469	396
75 to 84 years	117	254	182	230	20	178	72	90	272	203
85 years and over	15	49	51	52	1	51	59	19	53	71
3 and 4 years	81	177	93	160	184	67	123	54	153	115
16 years and over	3 001	4 528	2 848	3 787	1 216	2 828	1 690	1 421	4 396	3 247
18 years and over	2 919	4 344	2 750	3 622	1 147	2 725	1 556	1 384	4 228	3 121
21 years and over	2 753	4 060	2 586	3 367	1 024	2 556	1 415	1 287	3 971	2 941
60 years and over	494	1 059	733	983	134	868	395	369	1 081	908
62 years and over	443	951	661	884	117	784	351	316	971	819
Median	32.4	32.5	33.8	32.8	16.6	37.6	21.8	32.0	32.8	35.4
Female										
Under 5 years	1 371	2 940	1 791	2 542	1 348	1 707	1 420	914	2 886	1 982
5 to 9 years	119	215	119	181	260	85	135	79	196	121
10 to 14 years	87	186	106	170	187	76	166	50	196	117
15 to 19 years	72	214	90	196	105	102	186	50	214	105
20 to 24 years	89	226	120	202	101	128	134	63	201	121
25 to 34 years	120	227	170	208	143	124	103	66	247	155
35 to 44 years	257	458	293	348	259	234	154	168	472	300
45 to 54 years	211	430	237	321	112	216	178	99	355	291
55 to 64 years	130	297	183	263	70	201	102	101	294	195
65 to 74 years	118	339	216	270	56	226	101	109	329	245
65 to 74 years	120	232	160	240	44	209	82	84	250	223
75 to 84 years	41	92	72	109	10	83	38	35	105	79
85 years and over	7	24	25	34	1	23	41	10	27	30
3 and 4 years	43	93	40	62	93	33	56	30	74	45
16 years and over	1 080	2 289	1 456	1 958	775	1 417	906	723	2 250	1 620
18 years and over	1 051	2 197	1 407	1 881	740	1 367	846	704	2 159	1 564
21 years and over	978	2 060	1 318	1 751	659	1 285	774	658	2 028	1 478
60 years and over	230	524	358	519	77	442	216	194	553	469
62 years and over	209	455	316	464	68	395	194	162	482	412
Median	32.5	33.5	34.9	34.0	20.6	40.1	24.1	33.5	33.3	37.8
Male										
Under 5 years	2 199	2 917	1 784	2 498	1 042	1 726	1 361	913	2 794	2 095
Median age	32.4	31.5	32.7	31.2	12.3	35.4	18.9	30.8	32.4	33.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 570	5 857	3 575	5 040	2 390	3 433	2 781	1 827	5 680	4 077
In households	2 459	5 721	3 508	4 999	2 390	3 433	2 675	1 815	5 664	4 030
Householder	782	1 367	794	1 228	618	818	560	379	1 331	974
Family householder	550	1 146	673	1 023	581	747	504	335	1 138	827
Nonfamily householder	232	221	121	205	37	71	56	44	193	147
Living alone	190	153	87	165	34	54	52	31	147	98
Spouse	383	787	517	744	222	562	325	245	890	642
Child	779	1 821	1 048	1 792	1 281	1 098	1 357	560	1 920	1 260
Other relatives	332	1 681	830	916	222	725	370	443	1 138	838
Nonrelatives	183	578	319	319	47	230	63	188	385	316
Institutionalized persons	758	20	—	—	—	—	106	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	353	116	67	41	—	—	—	12	16	47
Persons per household	3.14	4.19	4.42	4.07	3.87	4.20	4.78	4.79	4.26	4.14
Persons per family	3.72	4.29	4.56	4.37	3.97	4.19	5.07	4.73	4.47	4.31
Persons 65 years and over	357	754	544	725	95	646	290	258	794	670
In households	323	743	537	709	95	646	199	255	792	658
Householder	196	340	260	351	72	333	106	124	379	324
Nonfamily householder	58	64	44	83	21	28	12	18	62	49
Living alone	53	49	35	78	21	26	12	14	56	43
Spouse	64	137	120	132	9	137	40	47	152	150
Other relatives	48	196	127	188	13	154	51	49	209	141
Nonrelatives	15	70	30	38	1	22	2	35	52	43
Institutionalized persons	4	—	—	—	—	—	91	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	30	11	7	16	—	—	—	3	2	12
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	550	1 146	673	1 023	581	747	504	335	1 138	827
With own children under 18 years	263	543	269	478	481	233	328	130	498	315
Number of own children under 18 years	474	1 046	497	1 049	1 115	437	1 037	261	1 005	624
Married-couple families	383	787	517	744	222	562	325	245	890	642
With own children under 18 years	185	413	224	378	179	198	213	110	420	269
Number of own children under 18 years	347	826	416	840	485	368	719	227	880	543
Female householder, no husband present	110	234	107	201	335	130	144	64	180	129
With own children under 18 years	57	102	31	86	288	25	102	18	60	31
Number of own children under 18 years	96	175	60	183	597	44	278	32	95	62
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 938	2 282	1 413	1 886	464	1 449	835	716	2 189	1 653
Never married	880	1 841	468	696	182	533	334	244	786	612
Now married, except separated	688	826	834	1 045	252	810	425	410	1 224	887
Separated	71	37	18	20	5	11	10	8	25	15
Widowed	41	56	36	35	5	39	38	19	46	47
Divorced	258	112	57	90	20	56	28	35	108	92
Females 15 years and over	1 093	2 325	1 476	1 995	796	1 444	933	735	2 280	1 639
Never married	302	661	420	560	319	409	303	214	640	438
Now married, except separated	550	1 206	814	1 025	275	789	416	399	1 221	904
Separated	40	51	13	50	75	29	36	7	44	24
Widowed	101	276	156	223	67	162	122	81	258	189
Divorced	100	131	73	137	60	55	56	34	117	84

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	19.1	.4	.7	1.1	2.1	.5	.3	1.2	3.0	
Square miles	7.4	.2	.3	.4	.8	.2	.1	.4	1.1	
AGE										
All persons	6 894	2 758	5 845	36	4 326	1 922	10 084	3 182	4 796	
Under 5 years	360	294	429	1	240	56	718	560	887	
5 to 9 years	330	381	388	—	219	60	599	371	505	
10 to 14 years	301	296	453	—	255	89	575	234	316	
15 to 19 years	383	188	481	2	309	149	671	139	188	
20 to 24 years	578	143	497	6	328	195	1 129	290	524	
25 to 34 years	1 178	666	980	9	784	245	2 284	917	1 530	
35 to 44 years	773	468	866	13	787	173	1 779	571	696	
45 to 54 years	799	153	606	3	614	358	1 146	68	89	
55 to 64 years	1 101	80	525	—	460	316	697	21	43	
65 to 74 years	754	67	400	1	237	189	351	8	17	
75 to 84 years	269	21	190	1	78	77	116	3	1	
85 years and over	68	1	30	—	15	15	19	—	—	
3 and 4 years	134	133	169	—	85	28	269	228	298	
16 years and over	5 827	1 740	4 487	35	3 551	1 695	8 066	1 978	3 052	
18 years and over	5 695	1 670	4 300	33	3 413	1 628	7 809	1 915	2 966	
21 years and over	5 413	1 574	3 986	32	3 233	1 533	7 319	1 849	2 853	
60 years and over	1 665	134	873	2	535	432	801	23	34	
62 years and over	1 427	113	761	2	452	362	658	18	23	
Median	38.6	26.7	31.4	35.0	35.3	44.8	30.6	25.0	24.8	
Female	3 467	1 426	2 938	11	2 155	925	5 089	1 572	2 356	
Under 5 years	188	146	197	1	101	22	334	274	432	
5 to 9 years	168	176	194	—	112	27	333	172	225	
10 to 14 years	144	158	222	—	123	43	287	108	150	
15 to 19 years	188	84	264	—	141	53	339	67	91	
20 to 24 years	273	70	245	3	151	92	579	167	290	
25 to 34 years	543	366	455	4	408	107	1 118	458	751	
35 to 44 years	384	259	437	3	390	90	912	265	323	
45 to 54 years	457	71	312	—	318	194	588	37	52	
55 to 64 years	581	50	287	—	235	159	355	14	33	
65 to 74 years	365	35	215	—	124	91	167	8	9	
75 to 84 years	132	11	94	—	41	37	62	2	—	
85 years and over	44	—	16	—	11	10	15	—	—	
3 and 4 years	69	66	78	—	42	8	126	117	142	
16 years and over	2 929	924	2 276	10	1 798	825	4 061	1 003	1 528	
18 years and over	2 869	892	2 176	10	1 731	802	3 936	975	1 494	
21 years and over	2 730	852	1 999	10	1 649	761	3 678	934	1 425	
60 years and over	834	75	459	—	280	219	406	17	19	
62 years and over	703	59	396	—	232	179	335	13	12	
Median	40.7	28.0	32.5	28.5	36.0	47.0	30.8	25.0	24.9	
Male	3 427	1 332	2 907	25	2 171	997	4 995	1 610	2 440	
Median age	36.8	24.9	30.6	35.5	34.6	41.2	30.4	25.0	24.8	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 894	2 758	5 845	36	4 326	1 922	10 084	3 182	4 796	
In households	6 683	2 758	5 831	1	4 326	1 922	10 084	3 182	4 796	
Householder	1 909	868	1 386	1	1 569	548	4 000	925	1 441	
Family householder	1 790	780	1 203	—	1 131	517	2 615	912	1 422	
Nonfamily householder	119	88	183	1	438	31	1 385	13	19	
Living alone	87	85	119	1	346	27	992	10	17	
Spouse	1 521	591	930	—	905	450	1 923	857	1 333	
Child	2 236	1 227	1 994	—	1 276	665	2 795	1 308	1 879	
Other relatives	799	54	1 074	—	361	216	639	63	122	
Nonrelatives	218	18	447	—	215	43	727	29	21	
Institutionalized persons	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	140	—	14	35	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	3.50	3.18	4.21	1.00	2.76	3.51	2.52	3.44	3.33	
Persons per family	3.55	3.40	4.32	—	3.25	3.57	3.05	3.44	3.34	
Persons 65 years and over	1 091	89	620	2	330	281	486	11	18	
In households	1 042	89	618	—	330	281	486	11	18	
Householder	552	61	312	—	172	134	277	—	2	
Nonfamily householder	46	23	59	—	30	12	85	—	—	
Living alone	40	22	51	—	26	11	78	—	—	
Spouse	267	20	121	—	68	69	82	1	1	
Other relatives	197	8	150	—	72	73	110	10	15	
Nonrelatives	26	—	35	—	18	5	17	—	—	
Institutionalized persons	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 790	780	1 203	—	1 131	517	2 615	912	1 422	
With own children under 18 years	538	578	573	—	497	146	1 295	706	1 069	
Number of own children under 18 years	922	1 061	1 105	—	793	233	2 064	1 252	1 804	
Morried-couple families	1 521	930	930	—	905	450	1 923	857	1 333	
With own children under 18 years	489	449	460	—	405	138	898	655	985	
Number of own children under 18 years	852	864	903	—	667	223	1 475	1 172	1 680	
Female householder, no husband present	185	159	193	—	163	44	502	39	68	
With own children under 18 years	34	107	82	—	67	7	316	38	64	
Number of own children under 18 years	47	164	155	—	95	9	472	58	95	
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 936	841	2 250	25	1 793	884	4 057	999	1 539	
Never married	951	185	775	8	612	335	1 377	95	121	
Now married, except separated	1 785	604	1 276	9	1 003	498	2 110	882	1 391	
Separated	28	6	34	2	25	6	104	4	7	
Widowed	65	9	42	1	20	17	43	1	1	
Divorced	107	37	123	5	133	28	423	17	19	
Females 15 years and over	2 967	946	2 325	10	1 819	833	4 135	1 018	1 549	
Never married	760	152	622	4	488	223	1 110	90	125	
Now married, except separated	1 742	599	1 261	3	1 009	499	2 100	874	1 359	
Separated	23	20	43	2	36	8	129	11	15	
Widowed	279	29	220	—	115	74	231	12	17	
Divorced	163	146	179	1	171	29	565	31	33	

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kailua COP, Honolulu County							
	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	1.0	15.3	3.2	.8	1.0	.5	1.7	1.6	1.1	3.7
Square miles .....	.4	5.9	1.3	.3	.4	.2	.6	.6	.4	1.4
AGE										
All persons	2 618	1 003	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	4 937	3 732	5 774
Under 5 years	283	23	223	358	245	184	165	288	286	380
5 to 9 years	363	40	273	328	232	181	182	350	181	409
10 to 14 years	287	38	255	284	247	161	268	403	165	391
15 to 19 years	226	104	213	295	218	157	225	327	179	398
20 to 24 years	84	426	161	431	221	222	181	314	463	365
25 to 34 years	587	296	479	821	571	451	299	696	855	848
35 to 44 years	699	64	665	593	584	385	551	848	614	1 032
45 to 54 years	6	6	348	369	360	223	439	668	342	780
55 to 64 years	5	3	338	329	326	208	224	557	269	638
65 to 74 years	8	3	190	312	266	272	138	346	263	394
75 to 84 years	7	—	40	108	102	98	53	114	99	117
85 years and over	—	—	23	25	19	26	7	26	16	22
3 and 4 years	129	11	96	123	94	76	64	116	82	142
16 years and over	1 624	900	2 410	3 232	2 631	2 011	2 068	3 827	3 074	4 516
18 years and over	1 516	896	2 326	3 128	2 543	1 946	1 976	3 694	2 999	4 361
21 years and over	1 445	703	2 218	2 908	2 408	1 842	1 852	3 506	2 848	4 116
60 years and over	16	4	416	617	557	505	288	769	520	847
62 years and over	15	3	345	535	489	459	253	648	461	732
Median	26.8	23.1	35.0	30.3	34.4	33.1	36.2	36.2	31.6	35.9
Female	1 275	266	1 565	2 135	1 699	1 278	1 362	2 426	1 886	2 807
Under 5 years	139	11	109	164	120	98	73	123	146	167
5 to 9 years	184	23	125	167	107	79	91	152	96	204
10 to 14 years	140	19	107	139	119	84	132	190	84	176
15 to 19 years	126	22	97	154	103	79	100	170	101	181
20 to 24 years	50	86	70	196	103	98	87	138	219	167
25 to 34 years	302	76	234	405	264	222	154	327	398	413
35 to 44 years	284	22	338	298	314	173	286	449	294	511
45 to 54 years	35	2	180	195	175	112	221	328	189	398
55 to 64 years	5	3	178	182	188	119	111	293	137	332
65 to 74 years	6	2	91	167	138	146	75	181	153	184
75 to 84 years	4	—	21	52	51	50	28	59	58	61
85 years and over	—	—	15	16	17	18	4	16	11	13
3 and 4 years	64	5	51	59	49	41	30	47	43	67
16 years and over	786	213	1 205	1 634	1 334	1 004	1 038	1 919	1 545	2 221
18 years and over	720	213	1 165	1 578	1 297	975	996	1 847	1 506	2 153
21 years and over	679	178	1 115	1 473	1 224	915	941	1 763	1 422	2 038
60 years and over	11	3	208	332	304	273	151	411	292	423
62 years and over	10	2	178	281	266	248	133	354	267	370
Median	24.9	23.3	36.2	31.1	36.1	33.6	37.4	37.7	32.5	36.7
Male	1 343	737	1 643	2 118	1 692	1 290	1 370	2 511	1 846	2 967
Median age	28.6	23.1	33.8	29.3	32.9	32.3	35.1	34.2	31.2	35.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 618	1 003	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	4 937	3 732	5 774
In households	2 618	230	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	4 937	3 731	5 764
Householder	781	62	1 009	1 328	1 034	846	792	1 470	1 508	1 704
Family householder	671	55	875	1 111	878	639	726	1 292	1 049	1 522
Nonfamily householder	110	7	134	217	156	207	66	178	459	182
Living alone	110	—	77	153	98	149	46	112	286	97
Spouse	611	50	737	848	688	494	619	1 119	856	1 303
Child	1 160	110	1 098	1 425	1 133	800	1 042	1 695	861	1 964
Other relatives	45	4	173	393	333	259	186	439	175	502
Nonrelatives	21	4	191	259	203	169	93	214	331	291
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	773	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10
Persons per household	3.35	3.71	3.18	3.20	3.28	3.04	3.45	3.36	2.47	3.38
Persons per family	3.71	3.98	3.29	3.40	3.45	3.43	3.54	3.52	2.80	3.48
Persons 65 years and over	15	3	253	445	387	396	198	486	378	533
In households	15	2	253	445	387	396	198	486	377	533
Householder	3	1	139	266	228	250	88	258	227	287
Nonfamily householder	2	—	43	48	37	73	16	53	79	36
Living alone	2	—	20	44	37	73	15	46	71	32
Spouse	1	—	72	112	85	99	47	121	100	145
Other relatives	11	1	38	58	63	35	53	92	39	92
Nonrelatives	—	—	4	9	11	12	10	15	11	9
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	671	55	875	1 111	878	639	726	1 292	1 049	1 522
With own children under 18 years	553	50	432	517	375	267	373	560	434	661
Number of own children under 18 years	1 076	107	799	913	702	482	680	1 046	648	1 157
Married-couple families	611	50	737	848	688	494	619	1 119	856	1 303
With own children under 18 years	496	46	360	389	280	210	325	507	342	576
Number of own children under 18 years	989	100	680	722	603	386	608	961	519	1 026
Female householder, no husband present	23	2	104	200	144	97	76	119	150	146
With own children under 18 years	23	2	53	101	46	36	35	36	66	58
Number of own children under 18 years	41	3	90	150	81	65	53	56	93	94
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	873	689	1 233	1 618	1 314	1 025	1 051	1 935	1 540	2 334
Never married	116	503	332	482	408	324	322	545	414	696
Now married, except separated	716	101	785	965	773	560	668	1 249	925	1 448
Separated	5	28	15	20	14	17	9	11	20	36
Widowed	2	—	25	27	30	36	12	35	21	34
Divorced	34	57	76	124	89	88	40	95	160	120
Females 15 years and over	812	213	1 224	1 665	1 353	1 017	1 066	1 961	1 560	2 260
Never married	149	113	230	364	289	227	239	401	283	503
Now married, except separated	629	69	784	954	765	556	664	1 234	911	1 439
Separated	8	10	15	30	13	9	13	17	22	28
Widowed	2	2	83	124	136	115	60	157	129	140
Divorced	24	19	112	193	150	110	90	152	215	150

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers	2.3	1.2	2.4	1.6	1.3	2.0	1.2	1.9	3.0
Square miles .....	.9	.5	.9	.6	.5	.8	.4	.7	1.1
AGE									
All persons	4 687	1 536	3 593	2 111	5 373	7 804	3 200	5 480	3 551
Under 5 years	287	88	243	155	390	768	247	366	222
5 to 9 years	319	79	216	162	455	672	241	377	194
10 to 14 years	302	64	208	141	427	569	178	361	215
15 to 19 years	279	56	201	127	389	465	190	342	223
20 to 24 years	237	74	240	198	369	635	281	416	266
25 to 34 years	702	246	640	432	968	1 838	526	928	560
35 to 44 years	843	347	510	322	777	1 310	440	844	611
45 to 54 years	623	143	445	191	481	674	275	637	490
55 to 64 years	463	163	552	181	484	416	372	594	403
65 to 74 years	440	148	250	131	380	329	321	357	264
75 to 84 years	155	106	76	62	168	101	114	174	83
85 years and over	37	22	12	9	85	27	15	84	20
3 and 4 years	112	34	91	68	161	289	96	151	92
16 years and over	3 728	1 296	2 892	1 636	4 020	5 694	2 491	4 315	2 881
18 years and over	3 602	1 273	2 816	1 575	3 866	5 514	2 409	4 189	2 784
21 years and over	3 445	1 238	2 682	1 488	3 650	5 223	2 287	3 966	2 651
60 years and over	881	370	590	295	883	651	657	899	576
62 years and over	783	328	470	264	780	568	579	794	493
Median	37.7	39.5	35.7	31.2	32.1	29.5	33.5	34.5	36.6
Female	2 284	787	1 801	1 025	2 673	3 884	1 613	2 753	1 793
Under 5 years	145	40	105	78	197	362	122	163	105
5 to 9 years	141	36	106	83	211	341	120	188	93
10 to 14 years	144	33	105	72	205	272	92	189	108
15 to 19 years	128	28	99	70	175	198	97	167	114
20 to 24 years	104	39	130	100	154	324	131	180	130
25 to 34 years	307	131	307	180	462	942	256	441	277
35 to 44 years	421	169	258	143	382	636	201	425	307
45 to 54 years	305	64	238	92	244	349	145	342	255
55 to 64 years	256	86	286	106	277	221	207	304	217
65 to 74 years	228	81	119	67	202	170	173	190	133
75 to 84 years	79	67	39	31	94	55	59	104	44
85 years and over	26	13	9	3	70	14	10	60	10
3 and 4 years	57	14	38	35	83	135	40	67	38
16 years and over	1 828	676	1 467	782	2 024	2 866	1 261	2 180	1 467
18 years and over	1 768	659	1 425	750	1 954	2 789	1 217	2 118	1 418
21 years and over	1 700	643	1 363	701	1 863	2 660	1 157	2 020	1 348
60 years and over	473	207	290	151	500	346	356	509	305
62 years and over	423	189	236	134	439	300	311	449	265
Median	39.1	40.3	36.6	31.0	33.5	29.9	34.5	36.0	37.2
Male	2 403	749	1 792	1 086	2 700	3 920	1 587	2 727	1 758
Median age	36.2	38.8	35.0	31.3	30.6	28.9	32.6	33.2	36.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	4 687	1 536	3 593	2 111	5 373	7 804	3 200	5 480	3 551
In households	4 683	1 536	3 588	1 910	5 182	7 781	3 200	5 363	3 543
Householder	1 556	596	1 037	567	1 461	2 573	945	1 578	1 193
Family householder	1 227	387	950	487	1 276	2 003	796	1 366	956
Nonfamily householder	329	209	87	80	185	570	149	212	237
Living alone	206	126	51	58	137	372	113	142	149
Spouse	1 035	323	808	360	1 015	1 626	644	1 131	818
Child	1 349	339	1 257	691	1 954	2 667	1 074	1 836	1 059
Other relatives	341	88	345	211	520	403	402	568	215
Nonrelatives	402	190	141	81	232	512	135	250	258
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	201	86	23	—	117	—
Other persons in group quarters	4	—	5	—	105	—	—	—	8
Persons per household	3.01	2.58	3.46	3.37	3.55	3.02	3.39	3.40	2.97
Persons per family	3.22	2.94	3.54	3.59	3.73	3.34	3.66	3.59	3.19
Persons 65 years and over	632	276	338	202	633	457	450	615	367
In households	632	276	335	196	548	457	450	506	367
Householder	366	169	172	122	303	242	272	265	228
Nonfamily householder	81	61	28	24	67	66	71	53	62
Living alone	69	42	24	23	62	60	69	49	54
Spouse	185	69	72	44	136	106	116	115	99
Other relatives	57	24	75	28	98	96	56	116	31
Nonrelatives	24	14	16	2	11	13	6	10	9
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	6	85	—	—	109	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 227	387	950	487	1 276	2 003	796	1 366	956
With own children under 18 years	509	126	363	228	630	1 107	313	570	390
Number of own children under 18 years	923	232	631	425	1 244	2 071	593	1 037	661
Married-couple families	1 035	323	808	360	1 015	1 626	644	1 131	818
With own children under 18 years	438	107	326	167	516	893	265	495	325
Number of own children under 18 years	815	200	571	315	1 044	1 665	518	908	570
Female householder, no husband present	131	54	90	93	199	290	108	165	105
With own children under 18 years	47	17	26	53	88	179	28	53	52
Number of own children under 18 years	71	29	43	94	156	346	44	100	69
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	1 925	627	1 441	861	2 041	2 886	1 255	2 163	1 433
Never married	578	182	465	354	718	877	405	699	406
Now married, except separated	1 129	366	881	419	1 146	1 733	732	1 282	893
Separated	30	5	12	13	28	39	13	19	24
Widowed	28	19	23	23	32	41	31	48	23
Divorced	160	55	60	52	117	196	74	115	87
Females 15 years and over	1 854	678	1 485	792	2 060	2 909	1 279	2 213	1 487
Never married	380	157	371	219	454	646	296	513	330
Now married, except separated	1 115	362	888	416	1 141	1 724	726	1 282	882
Separated	28	12	14	14	37	65	22	32	24
Widowed	176	71	107	67	248	161	135	217	108
Divorced	155	76	105	76	180	313	100	169	143

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Can.	Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County					Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	3.8	—	11.4	1.7	1.3	2.6	.9	3.7	.4	.7
Square miles	1.5	—	4.4	.7	.5	1.0	.3	1.4	.2	.3
AGE										
All persons	4 336	—	11 662	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 034	1 070
Under 5 years	279	—	1 597	248	425	525	265	1 009	74	95
5 to 9 years	286	—	1 171	291	408	708	309	974	97	77
10 to 14 years	259	—	646	372	367	752	415	959	116	64
15 to 19 years	243	—	769	335	371	532	328	728	172	69
20 to 24 years	279	—	3 370	272	376	298	263	507	161	73
25 to 34 years	630	—	3 097	596	782	937	570	2 093	286	205
35 to 44 years	597	—	913	802	655	1 772	842	2 429	233	141
45 to 54 years	493	—	68	536	527	706	454	974	346	93
55 to 64 years	484	—	13	331	317	242	196	455	325	95
65 to 74 years	302	—	14	186	138	157	97	228	171	109
75 to 84 years	307	—	4	47	53	53	38	77	40	42
85 years and over	177	—	—	9	4	6	2	11	13	7
3 and 4 years	117	—	643	101	170	231	109	413	36	39
16 years and over	3 464	—	8 170	3 040	3 153	4 570	2 718	7 332	1 718	825
18 years and over	3 370	—	8 048	2 897	3 003	4 338	2 567	7 014	1 642	794
21 years and over	3 225	—	6 776	2 721	2 780	4 085	2 419	6 657	1 542	752
60 years and over	1 013	—	26	374	335	330	226	507	404	206
62 years and over	908	—	22	318	274	281	190	423	329	181
Median	37.9	—	22.1	33.7	28.0	31.3	30.4	31.1	40.5	31.8
Female	2 261	—	3 918	2 042	2 210	3 262	1 870	5 169	989	527
Under 5 years	129	—	800	135	186	257	139	512	25	42
5 to 9 years	129	—	570	146	216	342	142	463	52	35
10 to 14 years	120	—	304	192	170	371	203	462	57	30
15 to 19 years	125	—	168	173	187	253	146	350	78	32
20 to 24 years	140	—	414	135	180	135	131	246	60	36
25 to 34 years	298	—	1 230	305	400	492	286	1 129	129	99
35 to 44 years	302	—	373	407	348	901	446	1 181	130	72
45 to 54 years	255	—	35	257	269	276	207	431	170	44
55 to 64 years	253	—	12	168	149	122	103	227	184	57
65 to 74 years	157	—	9	93	72	84	49	119	74	57
75 to 84 years	219	—	3	26	31	25	18	43	19	18
85 years and over	134	—	—	5	2	4	—	6	11	5
3 and 4 years	57	—	314	50	68	106	51	208	12	14
16 years and over	1 859	—	2 204	1 535	1 608	2 230	1 353	3 656	844	413
18 years and over	1 814	—	2 144	1 459	1 528	2 117	1 286	3 498	806	397
21 years and over	1 735	—	2 040	1 364	1 413	2 001	1 223	3 327	769	385
60 years and over	629	—	19	199	175	172	115	263	207	109
62 years and over	572	—	15	169	144	155	96	223	164	92
Median	40.8	—	22.1	33.4	29.0	31.4	31.5	31.0	43.2	32.8
Male	2 075	—	7 744	1 983	2 213	3 426	1 909	5 275	1 045	543
Median age	35.1	—	22.1	33.9	27.2	31.1	29.2	31.3	37.0	30.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 336	—	11 662	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 034	1 070
In households	4 057	—	7 720	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 034	1 068
Householder	1 256	—	2 014	1 287	1 260	1 910	1 145	3 174	584	354
Family householder	1 010	—	1 969	1 057	1 130	1 733	984	2 789	541	268
Nonfamily householder	246	—	45	230	130	177	161	385	43	86
Living alone	222	—	45	170	75	107	106	253	30	64
Spouse	862	—	1 900	928	920	1 603	859	2 501	470	184
Child	1 432	—	3 670	1 428	1 745	2 717	1 476	4 013	726	367
Other relatives	391	—	67	245	335	273	174	436	186	107
Nonrelatives	116	—	69	137	163	185	125	320	68	56
Institutionalized persons	279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	3 942	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Persons per household	3.23	—	3.83	3.13	3.51	3.50	3.30	3.29	3.48	3.02
Persons per family	3.66	—	3.86	3.46	3.65	3.65	3.55	3.49	3.55	3.46
Persons 65 years and over	786	—	18	242	195	216	137	316	224	158
In households	531	—	17	242	195	216	137	316	224	158
Householder	344	—	3	124	86	78	62	121	130	86
Nonfamily householder	170	—	—	27	13	10	13	16	14	16
Living alone	168	—	—	25	12	9	11	16	11	15
Spouse	106	—	1	55	47	37	23	64	47	39
Other relatives	75	—	13	62	60	95	50	125	41	31
Nonrelatives	6	—	—	1	2	6	2	6	6	2
Institutionalized persons	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 010	—	1 969	1 057	1 130	1 733	984	2 789	541	268
With own children under 18 years	421	—	1 712	571	691	1 206	643	1 829	185	130
Number of own children under 18 years	782	—	3 581	1 028	1 267	2 261	1 151	3 267	304	238
Married-couple families	862	—	1 900	928	1 603	2 501	859	2 501	470	184
With own children under 18 years	380	—	1 647	500	566	1 137	565	1 662	163	94
Number of own children under 18 years	713	—	3 454	909	1 064	2 158	1 027	3 017	272	166
Female householder, no husband present	93	—	32	89	166	77	93	181	55	59
With own children under 18 years	23	—	32	51	109	42	62	117	16	34
Number of own children under 18 years	42	—	59	89	181	60	100	175	24	66
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 629	—	6 004	1 545	1 585	2 411	1 404	3 770	892	414
Never married	468	—	3 425	420	463	588	417	899	319	144
Now married, except separated	1 000	—	2 297	991	1 021	1 696	915	2 627	511	207
Separated	16	—	103	23	11	20	7	31	7	10
Widowed	70	—	4	24	14	20	13	30	18	9
Divorced	75	—	175	87	76	87	52	183	37	44
Females 15 years and over	1 883	—	2 244	1 569	1 638	2 292	1 386	3 732	855	420
Never married	408	—	269	375	379	421	318	698	215	111
Now married, except separated	1 006	—	1 926	985	1 003	1 681	906	2 638	521	209
Separated	18	—	15	25	34	18	18	43	10	10
Widowed	338	—	12	76	92	70	46	124	69	33
Divorced	113	—	22	108	130	102	98	229	40	57

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County—Con.						Schafeld Barracks COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers .....	.6	1.4	3.5	2.1	1.5	2.7	1.3	1.5	1.8
Square miles .....	.2	.6	1.3	.8	.6	1.0	.5	.6	.7
AGE									
All persons	2 083	5 055	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 151	3 532	7 307	4 339
Under 5 years	85	468	483	217	234	462	871	941	1
5 to 9 years	96	418	450	235	287	303	678	844	—
10 to 14 years	96	386	455	352	414	132	197	537	1
15 to 19 years	93	379	567	486	518	60	52	504	840
20 to 24 years	100	690	647	502	529	171	321	1 340	2 402
25 to 34 years	301	1 139	1 185	756	727	711	1 201	2 113	956
35 to 44 years	262	781	978	618	753	244	183	895	129
45 to 54 years	144	351	1 135	859	1 078	40	15	99	10
55 to 64 years	371	210	914	816	835	12	6	20	—
65 to 74 years	431	129	379	385	389	14	6	13	—
75 to 84 years	77	84	99	116	114	1	2	1	—
85 years and over	27	20	21	41	26	1	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	32	181	174	96	97	185	401	404	—
16 years and over	1 789	3 707	5 819	4 502	4 877	1 239	1 771	4 895	4 337
18 years and over	1 753	3 566	5 595	4 298	4 642	1 208	1 746	4 785	4 334
21 years and over	1 693	3 274	5 250	3 985	4 323	1 171	1 717	4 190	2 753
60 years and over	794	333	895	938	955	24	12	23	—
62 years and over	729	295	723	781	768	23	12	18	—
Median	45.6	26.4	33.6	37.6	38.5	24.1	16.3	23.0	21.9
Female	1 038	2 508	3 602	2 661	2 966	1 046	1 718	2 826	289
Under 5 years	42	210	263	94	120	242	415	465	—
5 to 9 years	46	199	207	121	139	130	326	421	—
10 to 14 years	39	187	217	176	195	60	93	256	1
15 to 19 years	56	206	240	243	255	25	28	150	26
20 to 24 years	51	342	305	233	244	97	179	245	162
25 to 34 years	127	556	546	336	353	328	578	835	86
35 to 44 years	125	391	512	372	400	124	84	377	13
45 to 54 years	80	178	614	449	558	23	6	51	1
55 to 64 years	228	102	450	423	423	9	5	16	—
65 to 74 years	192	74	186	171	191	7	3	9	—
75 to 84 years	34	51	53	53	67	—	1	1	—
85 years and over	18	12	9	30	21	1	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	14	88	99	42	53	101	194	205	—
16 years and over	901	1 874	2 870	2 233	2 470	609	876	1 632	288
18 years and over	878	1 799	2 784	2 137	2 351	593	861	1 574	288
21 years and over	845	1 632	2 626	1 982	2 205	572	843	1 502	206
60 years and over	402	190	442	454	489	14	7	16	—
62 years and over	358	165	355	374	400	13	7	12	—
Median	49.0	26.5	35.7	39.9	40.1	24.0	19.3	23.1	23.1
Male	1 045	2 547	3 711	2 722	2 938	1 105	1 814	4 481	4 050
Median age	42.3	26.2	32.2	35.5	37.1	24.2	14.5	22.9	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	2 083	5 055	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 151	3 532	7 307	4 339
In households	2 083	5 046	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 151	3 532	5 558	2
Householder	625	1 697	1 975	1 463	1 600	578	873	1 472	1
Family householder	559	1 253	1 822	1 359	1 500	560	846	1 437	1
Nonfamily householder	66	444	153	104	100	18	27	35	—
Living alone	57	324	104	66	69	17	26	29	—
Spouse	477	1 010	1 564	1 167	1 298	521	809	1 377	1
Child	613	1 766	2 632	1 952	2 153	959	1 812	2 569	—
Other relatives	298	610	862	585	696	310	27	105	—
Nonrelatives	70	263	280	216	157	27	11	35	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	1 749	4 337
Persons per household	3.33	2.97	3.70	3.68	3.69	3.72	4.05	3.78	2.00
Persons per family	3.48	3.46	3.78	3.73	3.76	3.76	4.13	3.82	2.00
Persons 65 years and over	535	233	499	542	529	16	8	14	—
In households	535	233	499	542	529	16	8	13	—
Householder	317	147	238	279	254	8	3	—	—
Nonfamily householder	32	76	20	23	31	2	1	—	—
Living alone	31	73	18	21	28	2	1	—	—
Spouse	168	34	123	120	114	3	1	1	—
Other relatives	48	48	121	121	141	5	4	12	—
Nonrelatives	2	4	17	22	20	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	559	1 253	1 822	1 359	1 500	560	846	1 437	1
With own children under 18 years	104	734	729	484	564	482	807	1 225	—
Number of own children under 18 years	207	1 361	1 303	826	943	931	1 780	2 487	—
Married-couple families	477	1 010	1 564	1 167	1 298	521	809	1 377	1
With own children under 18 years	92	582	646	437	525	449	771	1 170	—
Number of own children under 18 years	183	1 102	1 165	762	880	880	1 709	2 389	—
Female householder, no husband present	54	174	185	121	139	22	23	28	—
With own children under 18 years	10	120	59	30	27	21	22	26	—
Number of own children under 18 years	17	210	97	43	46	33	42	42	—
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	895	1 871	3 010	2 309	2 457	640	902	3 301	4 049
Never married	271	556	1 050	837	851	61	40	1 390	3 049
Now married, except separated	555	1 136	1 770	1 305	1 472	559	843	1 685	4 071
Separated	8	38	24	22	19	8	11	88	129
Widowed	23	16	34	49	35	3	3	4	5
Divorced	38	125	132	96	80	9	5	134	265
Females 15 years and over	911	1 912	2 915	2 270	2 512	614	884	1 684	288
Never married	219	472	718	668	711	50	38	209	206
Now married, except separated	553	1 101	1 778	1 302	1 479	532	816	1 405	34
Separated	6	46	44	20	25	6	9	12	20
Widowed	81	112	179	166	181	10	6	14	—
Divorced	52	181	196	114	116	16	15	44	28

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schafeld Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.D3 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.D6 (pt.)	Tract 78.D7	Tract 78.D8 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.8	1.8	3.1	1.2	1.2	8.2	1.4	3.3	.4	1.0
Square miles .....	.3	.7	1.2	.5	.5	3.2	.5	1.3	.2	.4
AGE										
All persons	1 178	3 241	7 930	4 214	5 242	9 136	5 300	5 441	5 759	2 960
Under 5 years	162	534	587	398	628	687	377	326	336	253
5 to 9 years	195	431	624	331	333	693	432	298	224	184
10 to 14 years	117	371	518	311	257	692	447	307	201	176
15 to 19 years	83	164	451	307	348	651	392	366	243	199
20 to 24 years	42	323	522	378	695	487	372	356	818	247
25 to 34 years	283	947	1 370	695	1 057	1 391	1 093	1 004	1 887	667
35 to 44 years	243	423	1 087	503	526	2 142	1 085	981	972	465
45 to 54 years	45	36	656	341	356	1 307	586	721	495	220
55 to 64 years	4	9	940	414	475	664	314	632	306	265
65 to 74 years	3	3	787	309	394	298	152	330	222	227
75 to 84 years	1	—	305	162	129	103	47	102	49	50
85 years and over	—	—	83	65	44	21	3	18	6	7
3 and 4 years	72	218	242	145	194	268	155	129	94	86
16 years and over	686	1 851	6 117	3 116	3 985	6 927	3 980	4 435	4 965	2 305
18 years and over	648	1 774	5 934	2 996	3 863	6 672	3 805	4 290	4 891	2 242
21 years and over	610	1 719	5 635	2 793	3 536	6 305	3 581	4 074	4 668	2 113
60 years and over	6	7	1 711	757	798	686	334	762	428	428
62 years and over	4	7	1 515	666	701	578	279	649	377	365
Median	24.3	22.8	34.3	30.4	27.7	34.8	30.8	35.6	29.7	31.1
Female	584	1 609	3 983	2 109	2 653	4 587	2 640	2 673	2 761	1 474
Under 5 years	88	283	283	176	316	347	184	177	165	116
5 to 9 years	95	212	297	151	161	360	217	124	116	92
10 to 14 years	56	189	265	157	139	348	222	137	97	64
15 to 19 years	38	83	226	150	218	332	199	157	148	106
20 to 24 years	21	189	227	188	336	221	170	171	404	129
25 to 34 years	148	466	678	349	504	732	531	498	830	325
35 to 44 years	111	180	533	249	246	1 089	555	490	468	239
45 to 54 years	20	17	324	183	187	604	284	355	247	111
55 to 64 years	3	7	545	229	250	328	163	335	153	162
65 to 74 years	3	2	412	164	208	160	93	162	104	108
75 to 84 years	1	—	138	73	61	53	20	57	24	18
85 years and over	—	—	55	40	27	13	2	10	5	4
3 and 4 years	43	99	107	66	97	137	71	77	47	41
16 years and over	334	919	3 085	1 598	2 016	3 463	1 986	2 207	2 362	1 177
18 years and over	319	880	2 990	1 537	1 945	3 327	1 892	2 142	2 315	1 145
21 years and over	300	847	2 866	1 440	1 744	3 153	1 784	2 049	2 184	1 075
60 years and over	6	7	914	391	410	362	185	386	215	216
62 years and over	4	5	800	346	361	302	157	334	188	180
Median	24.0	22.2	35.2	31.6	27.3	34.5	31.4	36.5	29.2	31.9
Male	594	1 632	3 947	2 105	2 589	4 549	2 660	2 768	2 998	1 486
Median age	24.5	23.4	33.5	29.4	28.0	35.1	30.5	34.8	30.0	30.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 178	3 241	7 930	4 214	5 242	9 136	5 300	5 441	5 759	2 960
In households	1 178	3 241	7 925	4 204	5 211	8 980	5 300	5 441	5 759	2 957
Householder	301	857	2 461	1 382	1 776	2 703	1 687	1 867	2 768	959
Family householder	294	852	2 109	1 053	1 438	2 367	1 345	1 476	1 472	706
Nonfamily householder	7	5	352	329	338	336	342	391	1 296	253
Living alone	7	4	268	279	276	186	212	248	943	170
Spouse	286	820	1 703	697	1 091	2 181	1 092	1 264	1 190	526
Child	557	1 485	2 743	1 517	1 702	3 201	1 893	1 655	1 016	904
Other relatives	27	59	719	418	414	533	336	351	252	364
Nonrelatives	7	20	299	190	228	362	292	304	533	204
Institutionalized persons	—	—	5	—	30	156	—	—	—	1
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	2
Persons per household	3.91	3.78	3.22	3.04	2.93	3.32	3.14	2.91	2.08	3.08
Persons per family	3.96	3.77	3.45	3.50	3.23	3.50	3.47	3.22	2.67	3.54
Persons 65 years and over	4	3	1 175	536	567	422	202	450	277	284
In households	4	3	1 173	536	545	418	202	450	277	284
Householder	—	—	669	338	322	158	83	231	170	168
Nonfamily householder	—	—	142	106	77	25	14	33	59	32
Living alone	—	—	136	104	76	23	12	32	56	31
Spouse	—	—	309	121	140	74	42	116	68	64
Other relatives	4	2	173	72	73	176	71	96	33	48
Nonrelatives	—	1	22	5	10	10	6	7	6	4
Institutionalized persons	—	—	2	—	22	4	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	294	852	2 109	1 053	1 438	2 367	1 345	1 476	1 472	706
With own children under 18 years	254	678	883	527	678	1 345	796	609	509	303
Number of own children under 18 years	521	1 447	1 706	1 025	1 204	2 277	1 358	1 003	769	566
Married-couple families	286	820	1 703	697	1 091	2 181	1 092	1 264	1 190	526
With own children under 18 years	246	649	715	321	460	1 263	654	516	384	225
Number of own children under 18 years	504	1 400	1 393	638	796	2 155	1 133	871	595	429
Female householder, no husband present	4	21	284	276	277	131	182	154	201	131
With own children under 18 years	4	21	118	173	185	59	103	75	97	62
Number of own children under 18 years	7	32	236	343	357	86	168	104	142	108
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	359	961	3 063	1 549	1 987	3 532	2 027	2 275	2 615	1 145
Never married	55	94	894	544	536	1 001	669	721	890	380
Now married, except separated	298	854	1 891	805	1 262	2 322	1 183	1 363	1 297	628
Separated	4	3	37	17	32	38	21	27	15	15
Widowed	—	3	73	44	31	29	14	28	17	28
Divorced	2	7	168	139	126	142	140	136	336	94
Females 15 years and over	345	944	3 138	1 625	2 037	3 532	2 017	2 235	2 383	1 202
Never married	45	92	637	428	466	824	514	497	616	322
Now married, except separated	287	826	1 888	805	1 196	2 327	1 172	1 358	1 279	634
Separated	2	7	62	52	56	39	43	35	71	26
Widowed	7	4	324	179	157	151	92	147	83	82
Divorced	4	15	227	161	162	191	196	198	334	138

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Waipahu COP, Honolulu County							Waipia COP, Honolulu County
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.4	.6	—	1.3	1.1	.9	1.5	1.4	.5	3.1
Square miles .....	.1	.2	—	.5	.4	.3	.6	.5	.2	1.2
AGE										
All persons	540	831	—	7 038	4 161	3 787	6 172	8 084	2 193	11 812
Under 5 years	28	81	—	466	332	549	364	872	136	1 228
5 to 9 years	45	49	—	451	314	481	449	799	151	1 011
10 to 14 years	49	50	—	481	305	313	465	591	143	689
15 to 19 years	28	40	—	593	334	304	493	617	164	616
20 to 24 years	58	91	—	687	363	408	446	865	192	909
25 to 34 years	99	140	—	1 136	713	748	911	1 438	352	3 093
35 to 44 years	76	134	—	752	480	430	894	927	274	2 383
45 to 54 years	54	68	—	776	373	236	638	741	289	940
55 to 64 years	45	66	—	778	377	174	644	718	221	564
65 to 74 years	36	71	—	581	340	109	503	353	166	276
75 to 84 years	15	37	—	265	192	24	277	127	78	80
85 years and over	7	4	—	72	38	11	88	36	27	23
3 and 4 years	10	30	—	192	132	213	151	340	49	473
16 years and over	415	641	—	5 530	3 147	2 396	4 787	5 705	1 733	8 762
18 years and over	404	631	—	5 303	2 997	2 271	4 576	5 459	1 662	8 538
21 years and over	383	597	—	4 913	2 801	2 075	4 311	5 043	1 555	8 128
60 years and over	79	159	—	1 328	741	235	1 212	844	377	644
62 years and over	68	147	—	1 164	674	188	1 064	699	343	522
Median	30.9	33.1	—	31.9	30.6	23.2	34.6	26.8	33.6	30.0
Female	282	429	—	3 488	2 049	1 996	3 000	4 072	1 080	5 806
Under 5 years	11	47	—	211	146	270	168	393	67	600
5 to 9 years	30	27	—	232	149	238	189	386	65	497
10 to 14 years	21	29	—	229	155	144	218	292	67	346
15 to 19 years	16	18	—	297	155	148	244	287	76	298
20 to 24 years	30	54	—	348	173	216	206	467	103	461
25 to 34 years	51	61	—	539	361	419	458	732	160	1 539
35 to 44 years	43	66	—	374	235	253	435	511	145	1 137
45 to 54 years	29	34	—	414	180	134	338	402	143	448
55 to 64 years	26	37	—	415	226	107	337	355	115	291
65 to 74 years	15	37	—	285	163	49	261	173	93	142
75 to 84 years	5	16	—	103	83	13	105	48	30	39
85 years and over	5	3	—	41	23	5	41	26	16	8
3 and 4 years	5	16	—	94	57	96	74	161	24	232
16 years and over	219	322	—	2 763	1 570	1 325	2 364	2 940	868	4 309
18 years and over	212	319	—	2 648	1 501	1 263	2 267	2 831	834	4 198
21 years and over	201	299	—	2 450	1 403	1 160	2 140	2 622	778	3 990
60 years and over	39	81	—	635	377	121	583	406	195	324
62 years and over	33	74	—	545	332	94	501	324	176	269
Median	32.0	32.7	—	32.6	31.1	24.6	35.5	27.6	35.2	30.0
Male	258	402	—	3 550	2 112	1 791	3 172	4 012	1 113	6 006
Median age	30.3	33.4	—	31.1	30.1	21.5	33.7	26.0	32.3	30.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	540	831	—	7 038	4 161	3 787	6 172	8 084	2 193	11 812
In households	535	831	—	6 988	4 120	3 786	6 113	8 079	2 179	11 812
Householder	147	241	—	1 507	969	1 136	1 415	2 079	461	4 032
Family householder	122	202	—	1 363	820	927	1 202	1 869	426	3 125
Nonfamily householder	25	39	—	144	149	209	213	210	35	907
Living alone	17	22	—	103	112	137	190	129	27	626
Spouse	87	161	—	1 051	602	480	991	1 324	334	2 761
Child	168	276	—	2 358	1 413	1 657	2 036	3 189	764	3 732
Other relatives	83	112	—	1 494	777	274	1 041	1 066	462	713
Nonrelatives	50	41	—	578	359	239	630	421	158	574
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	15	—	—	21	5	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	5	—	—	35	41	1	38	—	14	—
Persons per household	3.64	3.45	—	4.64	4.25	3.33	4.32	3.89	4.73	2.93
Persons per family	3.77	3.72	—	4.60	4.40	3.60	4.38	3.99	4.66	3.31
Persons 65 years and over	58	112	—	918	570	144	868	516	271	379
In households	58	112	—	914	563	144	865	511	267	379
Householder	30	62	—	411	274	84	400	228	111	153
Nonfamily householder	3	11	—	53	62	25	136	25	12	24
Living alone	2	9	—	42	50	23	133	16	11	23
Spouse	11	31	—	165	96	22	113	91	41	66
Other relatives	14	16	—	234	142	30	205	154	87	133
Nonrelatives	3	3	—	104	51	8	147	38	28	27
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	3	7	—	3	—	4	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	122	202	—	1 363	820	927	1 202	1 869	426	3 125
With own children under 18 years	54	92	—	561	392	674	577	1 062	194	1 792
Number of own children under 18 years	99	165	—	1 079	812	1 361	1 158	2 105	358	3 021
Married-couple families	87	161	—	1 051	602	480	991	1 324	334	2 761
With own children under 18 years	38	71	—	453	300	321	499	685	168	1 594
Number of own children under 18 years	66	134	—	888	637	692	1 029	1 326	301	2 738
Female householder, no husband present	23	34	—	200	139	375	134	436	58	232
With own children under 18 years	11	20	—	68	65	311	59	325	17	131
Number of own children under 18 years	22	30	—	129	127	601	92	678	38	189
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	198	325	—	2 824	1 611	1 100	2 469	2 821	882	4 521
Never married	63	102	—	1 036	618	418	865	972	323	1 167
Now married, except separated	117	194	—	1 540	849	540	1 379	1 620	478	2 998
Separated	—	—	—	28	25	21	29	29	6	44
Widowed	3	5	—	82	36	17	75	50	23	47
Divorced	15	20	—	138	83	104	121	150	52	265
Females 15 years and over	220	326	—	2 816	1 599	1 344	2 425	3 001	881	4 363
Never married	62	76	—	836	457	452	624	866	251	897
Now married, except separated	116	200	—	1 530	855	549	1 391	1 595	492	2 950
Separated	4	3	—	41	37	84	33	93	13	61
Widowed	16	25	—	259	154	63	250	183	84	151
Divorced	22	22	—	150	96	196	127	264	41	304

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Square miles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE										
All persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 and 4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 and 4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Family householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonfamily householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Living alone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other relatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Institutionalized persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other persons in group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons per household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons per family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonfamily householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Living alone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other relatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Institutionalized persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other persons in group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married-couple families	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Now married, except separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females 15 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Now married, except separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	—	—	—	5.7	1.9	—	6.2	—	5.3	—
Square miles	—	—	—	2.2	.7	—	2.4	—	2.0	—
AGE										
All persons	—	—	—	2 952	8 835	—	6 689	53	3 633	4 331
Under 5 years	—	—	—	367	1 486	—	890	—	304	—
5 to 9 years	—	—	—	328	1 207	—	911	—	132	—
10 to 14 years	—	—	—	189	888	—	735	—	105	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	161	486	—	389	—	327	487
20 to 24 years	—	—	—	313	965	—	354	2	987	2 669
25 to 34 years	—	—	—	899	2 517	—	1 738	22	1 145	1 000
35 to 44 years	—	—	—	476	1 075	—	1 374	20	390	154
45 to 54 years	—	—	—	185	102	—	251	5	210	16
55 to 64 years	—	—	—	23	50	—	30	4	22	3
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	7	43	—	13	—	7	2
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	3	15	—	3	—	4	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	—	—	—	155	560	—	354	—	103	—
16 years and over	—	—	—	2 033	5 122	—	4 051	53	3 070	4 331
18 years and over	—	—	—	1 976	4 900	—	3 862	53	3 020	4 330
21 years and over	—	—	—	1 858	4 686	—	3 712	53	2 542	3 177
60 years and over	—	—	—	15	86	—	32	1	14	4
62 years and over	—	—	—	15	82	—	27	1	11	4
Median	—	—	—	26.2	22.6	—	25.4	35.8	24.8	22.5
Female	—	—	—	1 371	4 402	—	3 258	6	1 497	81
Under 5 years	—	—	—	174	720	—	419	—	148	—
5 to 9 years	—	—	—	161	602	—	451	—	66	—
10 to 14 years	—	—	—	81	421	—	340	—	51	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	62	249	—	180	—	180	21
20 to 24 years	—	—	—	139	553	—	210	1	404	38
25 to 34 years	—	—	—	456	1 221	—	881	2	407	16
35 to 44 years	—	—	—	193	500	—	632	—	148	6
45 to 54 years	—	—	—	82	55	—	111	—	77	—
55 to 64 years	—	—	—	16	36	—	22	3	10	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	6	31	—	8	—	3	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	13	—	3	—	3	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	—	—	—	86	270	—	165	—	52	—
16 years and over	—	—	—	948	2 591	—	1 999	6	1 219	81
18 years and over	—	—	—	923	2 477	—	1 916	6	1 191	81
21 years and over	—	—	—	866	2 355	—	1 833	6	975	43
60 years and over	—	—	—	11	63	—	22	—	7	—
62 years and over	—	—	—	11	61	—	18	—	6	—
Median	—	—	—	26.4	22.5	—	25.4	43.0	23.7	21.6
Male	—	—	—	1 581	4 433	—	3 431	47	2 136	4 250
Median age	—	—	—	26.0	22.8	—	25.5	35.8	25.4	22.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	—	—	—	2 952	8 835	—	6 689	53	3 633	4 331
In households	—	—	—	2 712	8 835	—	6 649	—	2 081	—
Householder	—	—	—	911	2 327	—	1 858	—	711	—
Family householder	—	—	—	792	2 305	—	1 809	—	684	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	119	22	—	49	—	27	—
Living alone	—	—	—	117	18	—	47	—	26	—
Spouse	—	—	—	713	2 178	—	1 700	—	649	—
Child	—	—	—	1 016	4 057	—	2 936	—	664	—
Other relatives	—	—	—	57	195	—	112	—	41	—
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	15	78	—	43	—	16	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	240	—	—	40	53	1 543	4 331
Persons per household	—	—	—	2.98	3.80	—	3.58	—	2.93	—
Persons per family	—	—	—	3.26	3.79	—	3.62	—	2.98	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	11	59	—	17	—	11	2
In households	—	—	—	11	59	—	17	—	11	—
Householder	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living alone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—
Other relatives	—	—	—	9	51	—	15	—	3	—
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	—	—	—	792	2 305	—	1 809	—	684	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	588	1 882	—	1 416	—	387	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	—	—	956	3 895	—	2 786	—	601	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	713	2 178	—	1 700	—	649	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	517	1 762	—	1 314	—	354	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	—	—	872	3 707	—	2 622	—	558	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	61	84	—	60	—	27	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	56	81	—	58	—	26	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	—	—	64	111	—	90	—	31	—
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	—	—	—	1 113	2 595	—	2 105	47	1 860	4 250
Never married	—	—	—	207	284	—	269	17	834	3 442
Now married, except separated	—	—	—	840	2 258	—	1 765	11	825	487
Separated	—	—	—	20	14	—	18	—	49	81
Widowed	—	—	—	3	8	—	1	2	3	10
Divorced	—	—	—	43	31	—	52	16	149	230
Females 15 years and over	—	—	—	955	2 659	—	2 048	6	1 232	81
Never married	—	—	—	130	294	—	238	1	462	63
Now married, except separated	—	—	—	751	2 224	—	1 730	2	709	8
Separated	—	—	—	16	25	—	19	—	21	2
Widowed	—	—	—	8	49	—	18	2	4	—
Divorced	—	—	—	50	67	—	43	1	36	8

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Can.									
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	19.1	.4	1.3	6.1	8.6	15.7	.1	—	—	9.8
Square miles	7.4	.2	.5	2.3	3.3	6.0	—	—	—	3.8
AGE										
All persons	1 049	1 367	4 206	4 689	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under 5 years	2	179	250	234	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	10	152	277	247	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	3	133	256	243	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	25	90	274	246	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	196	78	271	337	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	461	350	667	713	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	243	313	640	657	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 54 years	77	57	381	561	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 64 years	26	10	412	684	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	3	5	491	537	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	3	—	232	184	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	55	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	2	72	104	106	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 years and over	1 034	887	3 373	3 912	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 years and over	1 030	845	3 266	3 824	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 years and over	987	802	3 087	3 657	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 years and over	14	8	1 012	1 125	—	—	—	—	—	—
62 years and over	10	7	925	992	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	30.8	26.5	36.3	40.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	25	671	2 134	2 354	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under 5 years	1	93	122	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	5	61	147	139	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	3	59	127	123	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	2	45	134	118	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1	48	136	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	5	179	322	326	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	5	157	315	332	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 54 years	1	18	200	293	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 64 years	—	7	231	382	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	4	263	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	2	—	102	84	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	35	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	1	34	51	55	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 years and over	16	452	1 717	1 951	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 years and over	14	428	1 661	1 903	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 years and over	14	405	1 572	1 833	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 years and over	2	6	536	584	—	—	—	—	—	—
62 years and over	2	6	486	502	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	26.5	26.4	36.9	41.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male	1 024	696	2 072	2 335	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median age	30.8	26.5	35.7	38.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 049	1 367	4 206	4 689	—	—	—	—	—	—
In households	42	1 367	4 193	4 672	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder	11	400	1 170	1 456	—	—	—	—	—	—
Family householder	10	396	1 002	1 222	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	1	4	168	234	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living alone	1	4	134	159	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse	8	374	801	1 038	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child	20	563	1 328	1 385	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other relatives	2	18	644	549	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonrelatives	1	12	250	244	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	1 007	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.82	3.42	3.58	3.21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per family	4.00	3.41	3.77	3.43	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	6	5	778	767	—	—	—	—	—	—
In households	3	5	778	753	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder	2	1	409	428	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	1	—	77	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living alone	1	—	74	66	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse	1	1	193	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other relatives	—	3	145	108	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonrelatives	—	—	31	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	3	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	10	396	1 002	1 222	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	7	278	370	360	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	15	518	685	626	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	8	374	801	1 038	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	5	259	324	319	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	12	489	606	561	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	2	13	135	142	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	2	12	30	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	3	16	50	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 018	445	1 685	1 986	—	—	—	—	—	—
Never married	618	54	550	654	—	—	—	—	—	—
Now married, except separated	162	386	987	1 176	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separated	61	2	19	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	16	—	41	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	161	3	88	93	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over	16	458	1 738	1 979	—	—	—	—	—	—
Never married	2	58	433	450	—	—	—	—	—	—
Now married, except separated	11	382	981	1 176	—	—	—	—	—	—
Separated	1	—	26	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	1	6	209	207	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	1	12	89	119	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	1.8	7.3	11.4	15.1	14.7	84.8	2.6	40.4	—	1.6
Square miles .....	.7	2.8	4.4	5.8	5.7	32.7	1.0	15.6	—	.6
AGE										
All persons	233	—	5 786	2 061	4 529	6 509	4 015	5 521	23	560
Under 5 years	14	—	1 013	213	675	566	319	387	—	75
5 to 9 years	10	—	933	154	352	502	302	436	—	40
10 to 14 years	13	—	503	106	152	466	353	435	—	18
15 to 19 years	25	—	203	100	192	383	325	512	—	16
20 to 24 years	44	—	292	198	1 057	521	353	453	2	42
25 to 34 years	62	—	1 821	680	1 616	1 628	674	880	5	168
35 to 44 years	41	—	881	327	434	1 226	594	735	3	109
45 to 54 years	24	—	95	132	35	657	568	529	6	29
55 to 64 years	—	—	26	91	9	346	367	475	6	34
65 to 74 years	—	—	16	38	5	156	118	412	1	20
75 to 84 years	—	—	3	18	2	49	35	190	—	9
85 years and over	—	—	—	4	—	9	7	77	—	—
3 and 4 years	7	—	412	84	209	197	113	159	—	34
16 years and over	191	—	3 283	1 567	3 331	4 902	2 970	4 163	23	423
18 years and over	185	—	3 201	1 531	3 297	4 756	2 850	3 954	23	415
21 years and over	161	—	3 090	1 451	2 977	4 508	2 641	3 642	23	402
60 years and over	—	—	33	104	12	348	322	936	3	45
62 years and over	—	—	25	81	11	281	244	837	3	39
Median	26.1	—	24.4	28.1	24.2	30.0	29.9	31.1	48.8	29.7
Female	81	—	2 849	1 004	1 881	3 081	1 965	2 716	—	269
Under 5 years	4	—	501	96	323	255	155	206	—	38
5 to 9 years	4	—	455	77	175	236	151	214	—	21
10 to 14 years	6	—	246	54	67	224	163	225	—	7
15 to 19 years	10	—	94	51	81	201	166	247	—	9
20 to 24 years	8	—	174	102	403	225	167	215	—	20
25 to 34 years	21	—	903	339	642	764	323	405	—	79
35 to 44 years	19	—	394	141	166	626	300	370	—	52
45 to 54 years	9	—	50	67	15	290	278	266	—	11
55 to 64 years	—	—	17	47	4	158	177	261	—	18
65 to 74 years	—	—	14	21	4	75	61	204	—	9
75 to 84 years	—	—	1	6	1	22	20	64	—	5
85 years and over	—	—	—	3	—	5	4	39	—	—
3 and 4 years	2	—	208	38	102	95	54	94	—	19
16 years and over	67	—	1 628	772	1 309	2 325	1 461	2 023	—	199
18 years and over	64	—	1 586	753	1 293	2 250	1 395	1 923	—	195
21 years and over	56	—	1 533	708	1 160	2 126	1 288	1 779	—	189
60 years and over	—	—	23	50	7	171	162	446	—	22
62 years and over	—	—	17	40	6	133	121	394	—	20
Median	28.8	—	24.2	28.0	23.7	30.3	30.4	31.1	—	29.0
Male	152	—	2 937	1 057	2 648	3 428	2 050	2 805	23	291
Median age	25.3	—	24.8	28.2	24.5	29.7	29.4	31.1	48.8	30.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	233	—	5 786	2 061	4 529	6 509	4 015	5 521	23	560
In households	145	—	5 676	2 061	3 559	6 471	4 015	5 517	—	560
Householder	46	—	1 513	728	1 313	2 086	1 026	1 333	—	208
Family householder	44	—	1 487	517	1 030	1 612	894	1 176	—	149
Nonfamily householder	2	—	26	211	283	474	132	157	—	59
Living alone	2	—	23	126	279	238	61	120	—	38
Spouse	43	—	1 419	464	944	1 418	768	943	—	121
Child	56	—	2 611	598	1 226	2 060	1 465	2 112	—	161
Other relatives	—	—	90	110	51	419	525	929	—	33
Nonrelatives	—	—	43	161	25	488	231	200	—	37
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	88	—	110	—	970	38	—	4	23	—
Persons per household	3.15	—	3.75	2.83	2.71	3.10	3.91	4.14	—	2.69
Persons per family	3.25	—	3.77	3.27	3.16	3.42	4.09	4.39	—	3.11
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	19	60	7	214	160	679	1	29
In households	—	—	19	60	7	214	160	679	—	29
Householder	—	—	1	27	2	95	74	379	—	19
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	11	1	14	12	57	—	5
Living alone	—	—	—	10	1	12	11	54	—	4
Spouse	—	—	2	9	1	47	29	133	—	8
Other relatives	—	—	15	23	4	68	55	150	—	2
Nonrelatives	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	17	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	44	—	1 487	517	1 030	1 612	894	1 176	—	149
With own children under 18 years	26	—	1 249	291	768	880	428	570	—	83
Number of own children under 18 years	48	—	2 543	497	1 214	1 560	873	1 171	—	132
Married-couple families	43	—	1 419	464	944	1 418	768	943	—	121
With own children under 18 years	25	—	1 186	255	686	775	379	498	—	71
Number of own children under 18 years	46	—	2 437	441	1 113	1 398	774	1 024	—	117
Female householder, no husband present	1	—	36	37	66	103	76	137	—	19
With own children under 18 years	1	—	35	24	65	62	29	51	—	8
Number of own children under 18 years	2	—	59	40	77	99	57	102	—	9
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	129	—	1 690	811	2 034	2 609	1 545	2 192	23	224
Never married	56	—	171	258	616	790	521	778	4	64
Now married, except separated	57	—	1 475	505	1 281	1 567	911	1 209	13	136
Separated	2	—	9	5	40	33	19	34	2	2
Widowed	—	—	5	4	5	27	17	57	—	1
Divorced	14	—	30	39	92	192	77	114	4	21
Females 15 years and over	67	—	1 647	777	1 316	2 366	1 496	2 071	—	203
Never married	20	—	134	189	221	526	396	569	—	40
Now married, except separated	43	—	1 446	496	1 005	1 548	909	1 194	—	130
Separated	2	—	15	14	18	34	33	29	—	3
Widowed	—	—	15	31	7	73	79	204	—	6
Divorced	2	—	37	47	65	185	79	75	—	24

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.6	34.9	24.5	.1	2.2	.6	55.2	.1	26.2	33.5
Square miles .....	.2	13.5	9.5	—	.9	.2	21.3	—	10.1	12.9
AGE										
All persons	684	5 183	7 561	137	—	—	81	—	2 600	4 303
Under 5 years	106	574	804	25	—	—	9	—	405	424
5 to 9 years	61	335	712	8	—	—	11	—	296	341
10 to 14 years	57	296	609	12	—	—	6	—	155	316
15 to 19 years	35	311	528	7	—	—	3	—	137	319
20 to 24 years	40	728	412	39	—	—	4	—	382	450
25 to 34 years	159	1 252	1 704	24	—	—	20	—	848	910
35 to 44 years	123	702	1 649	13	—	—	18	—	323	501
45 to 54 years	63	334	638	3	—	—	5	—	40	318
55 to 64 years	17	386	287	3	—	—	4	—	6	295
65 to 74 years	16	202	157	2	—	—	1	—	5	253
75 to 84 years	4	54	52	1	—	—	—	—	3	135
85 years and over	3	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
3 and 4 years	34	176	308	5	—	—	3	—	135	153
16 years and over	454	3 929	5 316	90	—	—	55	—	1 720	3 162
18 years and over	433	3 818	5 101	88	—	—	53	—	1 667	3 032
21 years and over	420	3 535	4 815	77	—	—	52	—	1 541	2 812
60 years and over	34	456	355	3	—	—	4	—	11	580
62 years and over	27	368	298	3	—	—	3	—	10	518
Median	27.9	27.5	29.9	22.1	—	—	31.1	—	24.1	28.1
Female	329	2 513	3 709	68	—	—	34	—	1 234	2 082
Under 5 years	54	297	380	9	—	—	5	—	193	230
5 to 9 years	27	158	328	4	—	—	3	—	154	168
10 to 14 years	17	142	291	6	—	—	—	—	71	135
15 to 19 years	18	186	273	6	—	—	—	—	61	154
20 to 24 years	23	359	199	19	—	—	3	—	182	223
25 to 34 years	83	562	885	11	—	—	9	—	402	416
35 to 44 years	56	318	796	8	—	—	8	—	144	241
45 to 54 years	28	164	296	1	—	—	3	—	19	162
55 to 64 years	10	203	146	3	—	—	1	—	3	176
65 to 74 years	9	97	82	1	—	—	—	—	3	114
75 to 84 years	3	23	27	—	—	—	—	—	2	46
85 years and over	1	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
3 and 4 years	18	102	146	2	—	—	2	—	68	83
16 years and over	229	1 890	2 661	47	—	—	26	—	803	1 524
18 years and over	217	1 823	2 544	46	—	—	25	—	776	1 456
21 years and over	210	1 659	2 387	39	—	—	25	—	725	1 357
60 years and over	20	215	193	1	—	—	2	—	5	263
62 years and over	16	167	161	1	—	—	2	—	5	228
Median	28.1	26.7	29.8	23.3	—	—	31.5	—	24.1	27.8
Male	355	2 670	3 852	69	—	—	47	—	1 366	2 221
Median age	27.4	28.0	30.0	21.7	—	—	30.5	—	24.2	28.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	684	5 183	7 561	137	—	—	81	—	2 600	4 303
In households	684	5 183	7 561	137	—	—	73	—	2 372	4 085
Householder	188	1 750	2 086	44	—	—	23	—	702	1 024
Family householder	172	1 390	1 848	37	—	—	18	—	695	919
Nonfamily householder	16	360	238	7	—	—	5	—	7	105
Living alone	8	237	115	3	—	—	—	—	7	72
Spouse	160	1 174	1 666	30	—	—	15	—	656	752
Child	282	1 585	2 866	44	—	—	30	—	961	1 537
Other relatives	42	395	628	4	—	—	—	—	37	580
Nonrelatives	12	279	315	15	—	—	5	—	16	192
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	228	209
Persons per household	3.64	2.96	3.62	3.11	—	—	3.17	—	3.38	3.99
Persons per family	3.81	3.27	3.79	3.11	—	—	3.50	—	3.38	4.12
Persons 65 years and over	23	265	218	3	—	—	1	—	8	429
In households	23	265	218	3	—	—	1	—	8	427
Householder	5	155	62	2	—	—	1	—	—	220
Nonfamily householder	—	31	6	1	—	—	1	—	25	—
Living alone	—	27	4	1	—	—	1	—	21	—
Spouse	1	54	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	79
Other relatives	17	47	129	—	—	—	—	—	8	109
Nonrelatives	—	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	172	1 390	1 848	37	—	—	18	—	695	919
With own children under 18 years	127	709	1 222	29	—	—	13	—	522	532
Number of own children under 18 years	245	1 168	2 264	42	—	—	27	—	929	1 042
Married-couple families	160	1 174	1 666	30	—	—	15	—	656	752
With own children under 18 years	120	601	1 130	22	—	—	10	—	490	443
Number of own children under 18 years	233	994	2 099	30	—	—	19	—	865	869
Female householder, no husband present	7	83	101	6	—	—	—	—	27	94
With own children under 18 years	3	83	54	6	—	—	—	—	27	50
Number of own children under 18 years	4	138	102	11	—	—	—	—	35	103
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	229	2 062	2 726	43	—	—	29	—	928	1 673
Never married	46	548	702	6	—	—	8	—	207	574
Now married, except separated	174	1 309	1 840	33	—	—	17	—	694	967
Separated	1	31	31	2	—	—	1	—	8	21
Widowed	—	24	21	—	—	—	—	—	2	32
Divorced	8	150	132	2	—	—	3	—	17	79
Females 15 years and over	231	1 916	2 710	49	—	—	26	—	816	1 549
Never married	36	362	580	9	—	—	6	—	113	414
Now married, except separated	174	1 261	1 839	30	—	—	16	—	673	930
Separated	—	29	32	2	—	—	—	—	6	19
Widowed	13	95	123	3	—	—	1	—	5	123
Divorced	8	169	136	5	—	—	3	—	19	63

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	6.3	23.6	41.4	6.9	21.0	21.7	10.1	56.7	90.8	3.9
Square miles	2.4	9.1	16.0	2.7	8.1	8.4	3.9	21.9	35.0	1.5
AGE										
All persons	—	—	5 974	6 820	4 733	5 523	6 153	8 208	5 792	3 956
Under 5 years	—	—	646	614	555	585	503	858	438	292
5 to 9 years	—	—	675	709	559	554	616	833	440	353
10 to 14 years	—	—	598	763	481	542	658	762	396	424
15 to 19 years	—	—	586	625	413	513	644	652	397	353
20 to 24 years	—	—	522	490	381	473	435	694	546	275
25 to 34 years	—	—	987	1 088	784	865	821	1 384	1 070	551
35 to 44 years	—	—	683	975	560	751	928	1 144	854	656
45 to 54 years	—	—	572	605	417	508	626	667	446	348
55 to 64 years	—	—	394	508	272	371	480	581	444	279
65 to 74 years	—	—	222	289	206	248	303	403	473	255
75 to 84 years	—	—	79	130	89	95	112	191	233	144
85 years and over	—	—	10	24	16	18	27	39	55	26
3 and 4 years	—	—	261	238	227	224	221	327	175	120
16 years and over	—	—	3 921	4 605	3 049	3 739	4 249	5 617	4 450	2 812
18 years and over	—	—	3 699	4 348	2 881	3 507	3 979	5 347	4 297	2 661
21 years and over	—	—	3 364	4 005	2 650	3 228	3 650	4 961	4 021	2 481
60 years and over	—	—	488	683	441	539	682	914	1 016	570
62 years and over	—	—	408	596	381	462	582	804	921	511
Median	—	—	24.6	26.8	24.7	25.9	27.4	27.4	31.1	30.0
Female	—	—	2 992	3 385	2 375	2 757	3 003	4 024	2 811	1 969
Under 5 years	—	—	284	300	269	287	223	418	214	132
5 to 9 years	—	—	337	356	275	273	309	376	202	177
10 to 14 years	—	—	310	374	232	255	323	352	187	219
15 to 19 years	—	—	277	288	208	253	296	317	209	174
20 to 24 years	—	—	259	249	196	237	205	349	260	132
25 to 34 years	—	—	500	573	414	461	415	708	509	276
35 to 44 years	—	—	357	475	275	391	476	572	397	321
45 to 54 years	—	—	310	297	203	257	298	310	214	178
55 to 64 years	—	—	191	257	140	183	248	326	251	155
65 to 74 years	—	—	122	145	110	105	145	192	239	139
75 to 84 years	—	—	42	56	44	46	51	86	101	52
85 years and over	—	—	3	15	9	9	14	18	28	14
3 and 4 years	—	—	122	125	110	108	96	158	79	51
16 years and over	—	—	2 004	2 296	1 553	1 887	2 090	2 813	2 173	1 402
18 years and over	—	—	1 899	2 182	1 465	1 774	1 963	2 682	2 108	1 322
21 years and over	—	—	1 733	2 012	1 352	1 638	1 814	2 493	1 948	1 234
60 years and over	—	—	248	332	238	258	333	443	512	286
62 years and over	—	—	208	292	201	213	288	391	466	254
Median	—	—	25.5	27.0	25.2	26.3	28.3	28.0	31.3	30.4
Male	—	—	2 982	3 435	2 358	2 766	3 150	4 184	2 981	1 987
Median age	—	—	23.7	26.5	24.0	25.4	26.7	26.7	30.9	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	—	—	5 974	6 820	4 733	5 523	6 153	8 208	5 792	3 956
In households	—	—	5 910	6 650	4 733	5 500	6 081	8 103	5 769	3 939
Householder	—	—	1 232	1 612	1 083	1 614	1 442	2 434	1 864	1 113
Family householder	—	—	1 105	1 395	971	1 233	1 262	1 884	1 409	864
Nonfamily householder	—	—	127	217	112	381	180	550	455	249
Living alone	—	—	96	138	68	305	130	396	335	206
Spouse	—	—	752	1 023	683	822	968	1 421	1 119	679
Child	—	—	2 264	2 690	2 021	2 225	2 465	3 054	1 824	1 558
Other relatives	—	—	1 406	906	680	522	918	717	581	416
Nonrelatives	—	—	256	419	266	317	288	477	381	173
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	64	170	—	23	72	56	23	17
Persons per household	—	—	4.80	4.13	4.37	3.41	4.22	3.33	3.09	3.54
Persons per family	—	—	5.00	4.31	4.49	3.89	4.45	3.76	3.50	4.07
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	311	443	311	361	442	633	761	425
In households	—	—	310	428	311	359	437	590	759	425
Householder	—	—	181	237	168	232	222	356	472	257
Nonfamily householder	—	—	30	60	34	75	55	103	145	84
Living alone	—	—	28	52	26	71	46	83	137	80
Spouse	—	—	58	82	57	72	85	143	169	96
Other relatives	—	—	57	90	70	42	107	73	98	62
Nonrelatives	—	—	14	19	16	13	23	18	20	10
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	1	15	—	2	5	—	2	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	—	—	1 105	1 395	971	1 233	1 262	1 884	1 409	864
With own children under 18 years	—	—	576	827	592	745	696	1 073	644	495
Number of own children under 18 years	—	—	1 313	1 915	1 438	1 646	1 589	2 391	1 214	1 081
Married-couple families	—	—	752	1 023	683	822	968	1 421	1 119	679
With own children under 18 years	—	—	421	595	419	466	543	773	502	398
Number of own children under 18 years	—	—	959	1 373	1 013	1 052	1 253	1 693	953	883
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	274	259	212	297	202	343	184	125
With own children under 18 years	—	—	127	172	135	220	111	239	100	64
Number of own children under 18 years	—	—	307	425	342	481	254	585	186	138
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	—	—	1 994	2 379	1 539	1 900	2 228	2 877	2 310	1 446
Never married	—	—	812	840	564	715	812	914	730	505
Now married, except separated	—	—	1 008	1 293	815	943	1 172	1 604	1 312	795
Separated	—	—	38	51	37	47	34	57	33	22
Widowed	—	—	51	48	32	58	58	75	80	29
Divorced	—	—	85	147	91	137	152	227	155	95
Females 15 years and over	—	—	2 061	2 355	1 599	1 942	2 148	2 878	2 208	1 441
Never married	—	—	640	657	487	604	622	737	512	418
Now married, except separated	—	—	1 024	1 273	816	935	1 157	1 558	1 291	776
Separated	—	—	61	87	52	66	42	90	41	24
Widowed	—	—	185	176	134	125	168	204	210	127
Divorced	—	—	151	162	110	212	159	289	154	96

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers	188.9	78.7	66.4	33.6	8.1	41.9	3.7	13.7	2.0
Square miles	72.9	30.4	25.6	13.0	3.1	16.2	1.4	5.3	.8
AGE									
All persons	1 801	6 909	4 608	6 926	152	4 660	4 663	6 562	3 612
Under 5 years	124	606	464	745	12	381	415	534	197
5 to 9 years	114	682	419	591	14	352	417	531	220
10 to 14 years	111	544	378	631	8	349	346	573	227
15 to 19 years	118	422	368	877	10	381	363	425	231
20 to 24 years	244	466	335	1 109	14	346	318	375	316
25 to 34 years	367	1 351	699	1 219	32	711	753	1 009	523
35 to 44 years	254	1 275	698	678	13	827	853	1 493	549
45 to 54 years	152	548	452	474	21	520	509	854	555
55 to 64 years	135	411	360	290	12	363	309	408	493
65 to 74 years	114	369	293	205	11	307	240	263	208
75 to 84 years	44	185	108	91	3	85	101	82	76
85 years and over	24	50	34	16	2	38	39	15	17
3 and 4 years	56	251	174	265	2	139	170	208	87
16 years and over	1 430	4 998	3 255	4 846	115	3 502	3 406	4 851	2 919
18 years and over	1 383	4 808	3 106	4 591	113	3 341	3 259	4 666	2 828
21 years and over	1 281	4 564	2 920	3 821	103	3 131	3 055	4 407	2 670
60 years and over	258	831	606	453	22	616	533	548	529
62 years and over	225	748	531	388	21	553	476	476	420
Median	29.4	30.8	30.2	22.6	31.3	32.0	31.9	33.8	36.7
Female	785	3 289	2 274	3 591	75	2 247	2 301	3 260	1 845
Under 5 years	64	290	235	345	5	181	200	250	108
5 to 9 years	60	329	196	282	4	178	191	274	117
10 to 14 years	57	254	185	313	4	167	181	283	116
15 to 19 years	45	208	185	502	5	165	176	207	117
20 to 24 years	71	219	163	643	6	160	138	185	160
25 to 34 years	139	641	329	590	16	357	373	510	245
35 to 44 years	107	567	341	355	8	401	424	770	286
45 to 54 years	79	260	237	248	11	248	252	387	299
55 to 64 years	73	236	170	142	7	189	162	205	245
65 to 74 years	55	189	155	115	7	152	127	129	93
75 to 84 years	19	77	53	43	2	32	59	49	48
85 years and over	16	19	25	13	—	17	18	11	11
3 and 4 years	32	126	93	122	1	60	80	96	43
16 years and over	599	2 375	1 609	2 590	60	1 684	1 694	2 417	1 479
18 years and over	583	2 282	1 540	2 468	59	1 629	1 619	2 329	1 428
21 years and over	543	2 162	1 441	1 949	56	1 521	1 529	2 202	1 353
60 years and over	132	418	300	237	12	276	276	288	263
62 years and over	116	372	268	206	12	269	248	244	217
Median	32.3	30.9	30.5	22.0	33.5	32.3	32.7	34.0	37.1
Male	1 016	3 620	2 334	3 335	77	2 413	2 362	3 302	1 767
Median age	28.1	30.7	29.9	23.3	27.6	31.8	30.9	33.4	36.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 801	6 909	4 608	6 926	152	4 660	4 663	6 562	3 612
In households	1 527	6 832	4 608	5 851	152	4 638	4 623	6 562	3 607
Householder	491	2 127	1 458	1 350	44	1 337	1 357	2 064	1 056
Family householder	353	1 519	1 030	1 193	35	1 072	1 133	1 761	935
Nonfamily householder	138	608	428	157	9	265	224	303	121
Living alone	88	370	339	95	7	179	167	187	85
Spouse	284	1 218	782	976	23	855	930	1 554	795
Child	462	2 316	1 593	2 534	48	1 598	1 689	2 325	1 229
Other relatives	158	569	500	672	29	574	452	335	392
Nonrelatives	132	602	275	319	8	274	195	284	135
Institutionalized persons	—	59	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	274	18	—	1 075	—	22	—	—	5
Persons per household	3.11	3.21	3.16	4.33	3.45	3.47	3.41	3.18	3.42
Persons per family	3.56	3.70	3.79	4.51	3.86	3.82	3.71	3.39	3.58
Persons 65 years and over	182	604	435	312	16	430	380	360	301
In households	178	560	435	310	16	430	350	360	300
Householder	112	340	282	166	9	256	212	181	156
Nonfamily householder	30	103	122	34	5	54	61	34	24
Living alone	27	95	110	33	5	46	59	28	22
Spouse	41	131	94	58	1	93	73	85	63
Other relatives	25	77	48	77	6	65	54	89	72
Nonrelatives	—	12	11	9	—	16	11	5	9
Institutionalized persons	—	44	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	353	1 519	1 030	1 193	35	1 072	1 133	1 761	935
With own children under 18 years	157	832	533	754	15	516	610	978	324
Number of own children under 18 years	324	1 812	1 198	1 952	27	1 009	1 162	1 751	593
Married-couple families	284	1 218	782	976	23	855	930	1 554	795
With own children under 18 years	127	670	407	647	9	431	515	875	287
Number of own children under 18 years	264	1 500	925	1 745	21	860	992	1 587	535
Female householder, no husband present	49	195	172	164	10	128	147	145	98
With own children under 18 years	25	105	92	88	6	56	76	79	27
Number of own children under 18 years	50	205	208	177	6	99	143	127	45
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	848	2 661	1 689	2 308	56	1 857	1 756	2 471	1 464
Never married	364	949	545	1 057	22	655	537	639	466
Now married, except separated	378	1 381	910	1 138	26	1 001	1 054	1 644	900
Separated	17	36	34	17	2	28	31	28	5
Widowed	22	70	47	30	3	36	26	17	21
Divorced	67	225	153	66	3	137	108	143	72
Females 15 years and over	604	2 416	1 658	2 651	62	1 721	1 729	2 453	1 504
Never married	163	602	395	1 244	17	425	384	464	381
Now married, except separated	332	1 373	888	1 132	26	991	1 038	1 641	890
Separated	12	46	30	35	2	35	30	28	23
Widowed	50	185	159	142	6	134	122	129	109
Divorced	47	210	186	98	11	136	155	191	101

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers .....	.1	28.3	1.7	—	—	.1	21.3	7.6	8.0
Square miles	—	10.9	.6	—	—	—	8.2	2.9	3.1
AGE									
All persons	—	3 910	1 152	—	—	—	4 859	4 196	—
Under 5 years	—	211	69	—	—	—	395	321	—
5 to 9 years	—	261	98	—	—	—	364	313	—
10 to 14 years	—	216	90	—	—	—	449	385	—
15 to 19 years	—	297	137	—	—	—	498	324	—
20 to 24 years	—	362	62	—	—	—	448	324	—
25 to 34 years	—	531	146	—	—	—	762	768	—
35 to 44 years	—	639	224	—	—	—	705	624	—
45 to 54 years	—	522	128	—	—	—	488	391	—
55 to 64 years	—	500	104	—	—	—	351	347	—
65 to 74 years	—	263	68	—	—	—	236	297	—
75 to 84 years	—	81	21	—	—	—	133	84	—
85 years and over	—	27	5	—	—	—	30	18	—
3 and 4 years	—	81	29	—	—	—	153	115	—
16 years and over	—	3 179	864	—	—	—	3 549	3 114	—
18 years and over	—	3 090	797	—	—	—	3 339	2 984	—
21 years and over	—	2 822	742	—	—	—	3 055	2 785	—
60 years and over	—	602	153	—	—	—	559	580	—
62 years and over	—	498	134	—	—	—	499	500	—
Median	—	36.6	33.5	—	—	—	28.1	30.6	—
Female	—	2 014	557	—	—	—	2 414	2 100	—
Under 5 years	—	105	39	—	—	—	185	171	—
5 to 9 years	—	139	45	—	—	—	166	165	—
10 to 14 years	—	99	43	—	—	—	222	178	—
15 to 19 years	—	156	44	—	—	—	251	146	—
20 to 24 years	—	168	28	—	—	—	211	143	—
25 to 34 years	—	276	73	—	—	—	380	372	—
35 to 44 years	—	340	115	—	—	—	372	314	—
45 to 54 years	—	280	62	—	—	—	251	207	—
55 to 64 years	—	257	55	—	—	—	187	188	—
65 to 74 years	—	132	34	—	—	—	132	165	—
75 to 84 years	—	45	15	—	—	—	45	43	—
85 years and over	—	17	4	—	—	—	12	8	—
3 and 4 years	—	40	20	—	—	—	71	56	—
16 years and over	—	1 649	421	—	—	—	1 796	1 560	—
18 years and over	—	1 602	399	—	—	—	1 692	1 505	—
21 years and over	—	1 465	381	—	—	—	1 535	1 407	—
60 years and over	—	309	83	—	—	—	280	317	—
62 years and over	—	252	72	—	—	—	250	270	—
Median	—	37.4	36.1	—	—	—	29.3	31.8	—
Male	—	1 896	595	—	—	—	2 445	2 096	—
Median age	—	35.5	31.3	—	—	—	27.2	29.8	—
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	—	3 910	1 152	—	—	—	4 859	4 196	—
In households	—	3 607	1 100	—	—	—	4 846	4 133	—
Householder	—	1 101	331	—	—	—	1 189	940	—
Family householder	—	963	280	—	—	—	1 049	782	—
Nonfamily householder	—	138	51	—	—	—	140	158	—
Living alone	—	82	30	—	—	—	90	99	—
Spouse	—	825	235	—	—	—	784	510	—
Child	—	1 168	399	—	—	—	1 935	1 352	—
Other relatives	—	296	75	—	—	—	642	1 071	—
Nonrelatives	—	217	60	—	—	—	296	260	—
Institutionalized persons	—	120	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	183	—	—	—	—	13	63	—
Persons per household	—	3.28	3.32	—	—	—	4.08	4.40	—
Persons per family	—	3.38	3.53	—	—	—	4.20	4.75	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	371	94	—	—	—	399	399	—
In households	—	369	94	—	—	—	399	398	—
Householder	—	202	54	—	—	—	215	233	—
Nonfamily householder	—	36	12	—	—	—	36	33	—
Living alone	—	27	12	—	—	—	30	30	—
Spouse	—	88	24	—	—	—	89	95	—
Other relatives	—	60	15	—	—	—	69	63	—
Nonrelatives	—	19	1	—	—	—	26	7	—
Institutionalized persons	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	—	963	280	—	—	—	1 049	782	—
With own children under 18 years	—	374	141	—	—	—	548	294	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	664	263	—	—	—	1 138	584	—
Married-couple families	—	825	235	—	—	—	784	510	—
With own children under 18 years	—	325	126	—	—	—	427	219	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	583	235	—	—	—	914	447	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	104	38	—	—	—	204	199	—
With own children under 18 years	—	39	12	—	—	—	100	52	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	62	23	—	—	—	191	102	—
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	—	1 551	465	—	—	—	1 810	1 591	—
Never married	—	526	172	—	—	—	725	666	—
Now married, except separated	—	924	255	—	—	—	929	718	—
Separated	—	11	3	—	—	—	17	22	—
Widowed	—	21	6	—	—	—	29	40	—
Divorced	—	69	29	—	—	—	110	145	—
Females 15 years and over	—	1 671	430	—	—	—	1 841	1 586	—
Never married	—	441	89	—	—	—	583	491	—
Now married, except separated	—	945	259	—	—	—	937	719	—
Separated	—	20	9	—	—	—	33	30	—
Widowed	—	113	28	—	—	—	138	183	—
Divorced	—	152	45	—	—	—	150	163	—

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Koneohe CDP	Koneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
AGE										
All persons	264 372	264 372	3 296	3 256	97 527	21 242	11 052	7 940	10 032	6 632
Under 5 years	20 808	20 808	246	220	5 002	1 374	823	1 084	868	773
5 to 9 years	17 354	17 354	216	184	4 385	1 389	667	734	886	548
10 to 14 years	14 034	14 034	257	135	3 839	1 361	589	364	902	395
15 to 19 years	14 706	14 706	282	169	4 214	1 246	596	529	679	368
20 to 24 years	28 979	28 979	305	307	7 294	1 508	928	2 445	637	730
25 to 34 years	57 319	57 319	581	718	19 249	3 551	2 114	2 101	1 946	1 591
35 to 44 years	45 289	45 289	516	512	18 230	4 039	1 897	615	2 284	948
45 to 54 years	25 102	25 102	403	336	11 837	2 528	1 178	50	1 016	545
55 to 64 years	17 099	17 099	271	320	8 776	1 907	858	9	492	390
65 to 74 years	14 662	14 662	140	277	8 600	1 602	707	6	244	266
75 to 84 years	7 026	7 026	64	67	4 747	598	465	3	70	62
85 years and over	1 994	1 994	15	11	1 354	139	230	—	8	16
3 and 4 years	7 849	7 849	92	80	1 907	502	309	446	346	299
16 years and over	209 717	209 717	2 522	2 681	83 585	16 887	8 865	5 708	7 221	4 848
18 years and over	204 698	204 698	2 414	2 618	81 968	16 378	8 634	5 636	6 925	4 709
21 years and over	192 007	192 007	2 228	2 505	78 828	15 605	8 229	4 715	6 573	4 416
60 years and over	32 229	32 229	341	507	19 279	3 334	1 817	14	521	550
62 years and over	28 747	28 747	289	448	17 436	2 923	1 649	12	435	471
Median	31.0	31.0	30.6	33.4	37.6	35.5	34.0	22.2	30.7	27.9
Female										
All persons	120 612	120 612	1 549	1 519	46 604	10 447	5 435	2 514	4 741	3 053
Under 5 years	9 973	9 973	109	110	2 384	640	388	535	423	379
5 to 9 years	8 362	8 362	95	90	2 153	660	305	361	442	226
10 to 14 years	6 707	6 707	129	67	1 870	648	279	167	440	185
15 to 19 years	6 712	6 712	149	82	2 048	613	307	108	348	180
20 to 24 years	10 790	10 790	147	132	3 368	707	424	273	297	338
25 to 34 years	25 020	25 020	252	313	8 617	1 719	961	796	965	707
35 to 44 years	20 542	20 542	256	241	8 342	2 003	905	236	1 067	430
45 to 54 years	11 592	11 592	187	158	5 523	1 258	586	25	411	258
55 to 64 years	8 136	8 136	122	151	4 170	979	436	8	188	184
65 to 74 years	7 394	7 394	63	135	4 470	804	357	3	115	119
75 to 84 years	3 983	3 983	29	30	2 708	321	315	2	39	38
85 years and over	1 401	1 401	11	10	951	95	172	—	6	9
3 and 4 years	3 792	3 792	41	45	906	244	139	223	164	146
16 years and over	94 336	94 336	1 184	1 232	39 845	8 378	4 399	1 425	3 361	2 232
18 years and over	91 843	91 843	1 124	1 204	39 053	8 123	4 287	1 391	3 211	2 175
21 years and over	86 884	86 884	1 029	1 150	37 560	7 751	4 088	1 316	3 028	2 014
60 years and over	16 908	16 908	154	254	10 337	1 725	1 056	9	237	265
62 years and over	15 282	15 282	130	227	9 477	1 533	974	7	211	225
Median	32.0	32.0	30.7	33.7	38.4	36.1	35.6	22.3	30.1	27.7
Male										
All persons	143 760	143 760	1 747	1 737	50 923	10 795	5 617	5 426	5 291	3 579
Median age	30.3	30.3	30.4	33.0	36.8	34.8	33.0	22.2	31.4	28.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	264 372	264 372	3 296	3 256	97 527	21 242	11 052	7 940	10 032	6 632
In households	246 187	246 187	3 290	3 159	93 680	21 231	10 578	5 103	10 032	6 629
Householder	97 258	97 258	1 025	1 224	44 441	7 502	3 887	1 434	3 404	2 191
Family householder	65 844	65 844	821	944	23 796	5 895	2 893	1 409	2 883	1 799
Nonfamily householder	31 414	31 414	204	280	20 645	1 607	994	25	521	392
Living alone	22 008	22 008	125	188	15 094	967	665	25	327	258
Spouse	50 217	50 217	572	690	16 982	4 728	2 239	1 239	2 249	1 349
Child	68 156	68 156	1 094	839	18 656	6 142	2 857	2 356	3 526	2 180
Other relatives	11 526	11 526	340	204	4 162	1 198	685	35	359	470
Nonrelatives	19 030	19 030	259	202	9 439	1 661	910	39	494	439
Institutionalized persons	1 933	1 933	—	—	1 076	—	403	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	16 252	16 252	6	97	2 771	11	71	2 837	—	3
Persons per household	2.64	2.64	3.30	2.71	2.19	2.91	2.81	3.75	3.12	3.17
Persons per family	3.13	3.13	3.57	2.99	2.82	3.14	3.11	3.77	3.33	3.43
Persons 65 years and over	23 682	23 682	219	355	14 701	2 339	1 402	9	322	344
In households	22 565	22 565	219	355	13 980	2 339	1 078	8	322	344
Householder	14 999	14 999	133	228	9 793	1 426	713	3	168	210
Nonfamily householder	6 429	6 429	30	58	4 839	383	314	—	40	51
Living alone	5 815	5 815	28	51	4 416	320	294	—	38	45
Spouse	5 041	5 041	47	99	3 076	592	237	—	71	69
Other relatives	1 776	1 776	29	22	741	231	99	5	81	47
Nonrelatives	749	749	10	6	370	90	29	—	2	18
Institutionalized persons	949	949	—	—	567	—	321	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	168	168	—	—	154	—	3	1	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	65 844	65 844	821	944	23 796	5 895	2 893	1 409	2 883	1 799
With own children under 18 years	32 361	32 361	373	349	8 996	2 564	1 284	1 192	1 739	1 011
Number of own children under 18 years	53 926	53 926	664	544	13 662	4 316	2 057	2 288	2 926	1 667
Married-couple families	55 741	55 741	662	806	19 229	4 940	2 406	1 362	2 592	1 564
With own children under 18 years	27 035	27 035	296	280	6 874	2 136	1 031	1 148	1 553	880
Number of own children under 18 years	46 213	46 213	516	447	10 780	3 731	1 699	2 219	2 644	1 484
Female householder, no husband present	7 043	7 043	107	103	3 237	708	344	20	209	152
With own children under 18 years	3 911	3 911	50	54	1 600	329	191	20	140	93
Number of own children under 18 years	5 739	5 739	100	74	2 232	431	275	28	220	138
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	116 606	116 606	1 361	1 465	44 104	8 619	4 510	4 307	3 940	2 653
Never married	39 762	39 762	444	412	15 433	2 301	1 278	2 512	895	661
Now married, except separated	62 416	62 416	746	888	21 283	5 362	2 691	1 598	2 736	1 736
Separated	1 957	1 957	26	24	850	101	73	63	49	44
Widowed	1 786	1 786	27	21	992	159	121	1	33	30
Divorced	10 685	10 685	118	120	5 546	696	347	133	227	182
Females 15 years and over	95 570	95 570	1 216	1 252	40 197	8 499	4 463	1 451	3 436	2 263
Never married	21 745	21 745	324	269	10 592	1 665	851	159	655	440
Now married, except separated	53 534	53 534	659	744	18 240	5 120	2 478	1 259	2 335	1 460
Separated	1 873	1 873	30	30	878	124	75	13	57	48
Widowed	6 935	6 935	60	84	4 104	664	528	5	104	105
Divorced	11 483	11 483	143	125	6 383	926	531	15	285	210

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar- rocks CDP	Wahiowa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Woipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
AGE										
All persons	11 921	3 998	8 418	3 634	3 405	1 152	2 863	1 656	1 587	1 581
Under 5 years.....	1 470	446	569	426	305	41	183	57	94	94
5 to 9 years.....	1 248	260	377	289	217	59	210	71	97	71
10 to 14 years.....	709	236	338	240	129	77	236	77	85	77
15 to 19 years.....	1 075	281	352	232	130	72	221	106	80	63
20 to 24 years.....	2 871	541	970	504	460	49	150	100	77	67
25 to 34 years.....	3 204	890	2 401	746	1 031	102	348	223	237	218
35 to 44 years.....	1 176	521	1 566	431	625	201	651	308	318	344
45 to 54 years.....	141	293	885	297	271	212	455	306	221	177
55 to 64 years.....	17	261	543	200	151	162	247	207	150	172
65 to 74 years.....	8	177	330	166	65	133	121	136	132	186
75 to 84 years.....	2	73	75	81	16	34	36	52	78	89
85 years and over	—	19	12	22	5	10	5	13	18	23
3 and 4 years	633	150	182	155	107	16	75	22	37	36
16 years and over	8 388	3 006	7 069	2 646	2 730	960	2 189	1 434	1 296	1 326
18 years and over	8 245	2 926	6 961	2 570	2 689	927	2 093	1 383	1 270	1 299
21 years and over	6 714	2 674	6 661	2 354	2 563	894	1 978	1 322	1 219	1 259
60 years and over	18	405	648	366	152	255	262	295	316	391
62 years and over	15	348	556	323	117	226	221	259	277	369
Median	22.1	27.2	30.8	26.3	29.0	44.0	36.7	42.0	39.0	40.5
Female	4 074	1 873	3 784	1 713	1 560	568	1 386	816	749	779
Under 5 years.....	709	216	285	182	143	17	88	28	40	41
5 to 9 years.....	605	118	183	139	116	28	94	36	50	36
10 to 14 years.....	357	111	166	96	57	39	101	34	42	31
15 to 19 years.....	192	173	198	130	70	27	111	51	31	32
20 to 24 years.....	474	244	445	251	234	25	74	49	36	31
25 to 34 years.....	1 185	413	1 004	350	456	47	173	105	103	110
35 to 44 years.....	470	224	702	196	258	104	340	157	147	165
45 to 54 years.....	60	127	373	149	118	112	220	153	102	89
55 to 64 years.....	14	124	231	79	63	79	115	93	78	84
65 to 74 years.....	6	76	157	80	35	63	47	73	66	103
75 to 84 years.....	2	37	32	44	8	19	21	27	43	40
85 years and over	—	10	8	17	2	8	2	10	11	17
3 and 4 years	309	67	93	67	48	8	37	15	15	15
16 years and over	2 347	1 394	3 113	1 279	1 234	476	1 080	710	610	666
18 years and over	2 276	1 344	3 047	1 239	1 210	462	1 027	686	600	652
21 years and over	2 154	1 204	2 888	1 118	1 132	455	970	658	580	630
60 years and over	15	187	302	188	73	129	122	151	169	207
62 years and over	12	168	260	162	59	112	100	140	153	199
Median	22.3	26.6	30.2	26.4	27.9	44.8	37.1	42.4	40.0	41.2
Male	7 847	2 125	4 634	1 921	1 845	584	1 477	840	838	802
Median age	22.1	27.8	31.3	26.2	29.5	42.9	36.3	41.4	37.9	40.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	11 921	3 998	8 418	3 634	3 405	1 152	2 863	1 656	1 587	1 581
In households	8 080	3 980	8 388	3 612	3 405	1 152	2 863	1 621	1 579	1 581
Householder	2 204	1 477	3 758	1 118	1 418	413	942	635	596	589
Family householder	2 164	1 162	2 330	876	995	349	831	468	424	454
Nonfamily householder	40	315	1 428	242	423	64	111	167	172	135
Living alone	34	231	902	150	280	42	61	102	100	89
Spouse	1 985	795	1 700	530	835	291	684	382	326	319
Child	3 757	1 250	1 740	1 197	791	314	955	388	397	369
Other relatives	97	235	338	349	118	63	126	88	103	136
Nonrelatives	37	223	852	418	243	71	156	128	157	168
Institutionalized persons	—	17	25	18	—	—	—	16	8	—
Other persons in group quarters	3 841	1	5	4	—	—	—	19	—	—
Persons per household	3.77	2.84	2.37	3.14	2.52	2.92	3.17	2.65	2.76	2.77
Persons per family	3.80	3.16	2.82	3.39	2.92	3.02	3.29	2.94	3.08	2.96
Persons 65 years and over	10	269	417	269	86	177	162	201	228	298
In households	10	258	417	264	86	177	162	185	221	298
Householder	1	173	253	128	40	95	93	111	145	191
Nonfamily householder	—	52	72	41	12	11	16	28	42	53
Living alone	—	48	65	31	12	9	13	23	37	41
Spouse	—	52	98	44	15	52	38	54	59	76
Other relatives	9	28	50	33	24	30	27	18	9	22
Nonrelatives	—	5	16	59	7	—	4	2	8	9
Institutionalized persons	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	16	7	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 164	1 162	2 330	876	995	349	831	468	424	454
With own children under 18 years.....	1 816	603	873	503	445	115	433	161	177	149
Number of own children under 18 years	3 642	947	1 308	873	657	200	715	230	268	214
Married-couple families	2 088	919	2 018	571	905	312	723	396	355	373
With own children under 18 years.....	1 745	446	717	288	397	104	379	130	150	121
Number of own children under 18 years	3 523	698	1 073	511	600	182	641	188	233	184
Female householder, no husband present	33	186	211	236	49	24	75	49	45	55
With own children under 18 years.....	32	128	119	182	26	9	41	22	18	19
Number of own children under 18 years	44	212	180	311	34	15	56	31	24	22
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	6 091	1 628	3 984	1 383	1 510	491	1 131	733	694	668
Never married	3 043	392	1 232	454	376	113	292	207	212	181
Now married, except separated	2 628	1 043	2 199	721	994	335	759	425	390	416
Separated	125	31	83	19	16	4	12	12	10	6
Widowed	6	27	40	32	20	8	10	14	14	14
Divorced	289	135	430	157	104	31	58	75	68	51
Females 15 years and over	2 403	1 428	3 150	1 296	1 244	484	1 103	718	617	671
Never married	298	303	754	362	240	84	237	157	114	131
Now married, except separated	2 011	828	1 797	597	849	308	719	407	351	362
Separated	24	42	78	59	23	6	17	14	8	11
Widowed	15	89	124	84	33	40	50	52	68	79
Divorced	55	166	397	194	99	46	80	88	76	85

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05
AGE										
All persons	2 112	502	1 915	1 172	403	1 767	1 677	627	410	1 589
Under 5 years	67	19	28	23	3	150	103	50	43	129
5 to 9 years	107	17	26	8	6	87	86	31	24	98
10 to 14 years	119	24	23	8	3	78	80	23	21	99
15 to 19 years	92	17	49	13	6	95	74	30	24	111
20 to 24 years	72	16	66	41	111	104	102	80	43	138
25 to 34 years	179	71	299	169	148	407	376	192	88	291
35 to 44 years	353	83	332	183	91	413	321	99	66	220
45 to 54 years	313	61	267	161	28	254	222	45	26	229
55 to 64 years	247	57	234	167	6	121	184	40	33	159
65 to 74 years	328	82	294	245	—	44	104	32	35	92
75 to 84 years	196	47	227	132	1	10	23	4	6	19
85 years and over	39	8	70	22	—	4	2	1	1	4
3 and 4 years	30	10	10	6	3	54	38	19	15	48
16 years and over	1 800	441	1 827	1 130	390	1 430	1 389	517	317	1 241
18 years and over	1 758	427	1 808	1 122	388	1 400	1 364	509	311	1 199
21 years and over	1 712	424	1 777	1 114	378	1 335	1 323	481	294	1 129
60 years and over	697	168	720	490	3	101	208	56	63	191
62 years and over	639	154	676	453	2	82	176	47	55	163
Median	46.5	45.5	49.4	53.1	29.0	33.9	35.6	29.4	31.5	32.5
Female	1 075	240	1 006	560	39	807	773	273	191	729
Under 5 years	40	8	11	10	1	75	58	22	22	68
5 to 9 years	53	9	13	7	5	49	31	12	9	38
10 to 14 years	52	10	9	3	3	47	34	7	8	46
15 to 19 years	35	9	27	6	2	53	35	19	14	50
20 to 24 years	88	34	147	79	7	184	175	73	33	121
25 to 34 years	179	41	171	75	4	187	147	42	33	110
35 to 44 years	154	21	129	65	4	98	93	23	12	112
45 to 54 years	128	33	125	76	—	45	88	22	20	68
55 to 64 years	180	41	160	131	—	19	51	13	16	42
65 to 74 years	99	19	127	77	1	4	14	1	3	8
75 to 84 years	27	5	47	9	—	4	—	—	—	1
85 years and over	18	4	3	4	1	23	26	6	4	26
3 and 4 years	920	213	965	538	29	624	643	228	149	568
16 years and over	901	204	955	534	28	604	631	223	144	553
18 years and over	886	203	937	531	27	576	612	206	136	517
21 years and over	375	83	405	260	1	41	106	27	31	84
60 years and over	345	79	385	245	—	32	92	20	25	75
62 years and over	47.5	44.8	50.7	58.1	23.5	32.7	35.5	28.7	32.8	32.7
Median	1 037	262	909	612	364	960	904	354	219	860
Median age	45.7	45.8	47.5	50.9	29.8	35.3	35.6	29.9	30.3	32.3
Male	1 037	262	909	612	364	960	904	354	219	860
Median age	45.7	45.8	47.5	50.9	29.8	35.3	35.6	29.9	30.3	32.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 112	502	1 915	1 172	403	1 767	1 677	627	410	1 589
In households	2 112	501	1 891	1 129	39	1 742	1 677	625	410	1 589
Householder	868	201	1 133	720	13	651	709	267	127	484
Family householder	618	147	452	314	12	492	484	175	100	423
Nonfamily householder	250	54	681	406	1	159	225	92	27	61
Living alone	175	37	517	326	1	61	131	59	17	28
Spouse	501	116	356	240	9	384	362	103	68	299
Child	488	101	164	67	16	449	382	138	140	498
Other relatives	82	22	36	24	—	69	81	39	31	186
Nonrelatives	173	61	202	78	1	189	143	78	44	122
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	271	25	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	24	43	93	—	—	2	—	—
Persons per household	2.59	2.56	1.72	1.65	3.15	2.87	2.50	2.44	3.17	3.47
Persons per family	2.89	2.29	2.29	2.19	3.25	3.10	2.85	2.79	3.47	3.55
Persons 65 years and over	563	137	591	399	1	58	129	37	42	115
In households	563	137	591	395	1	58	129	37	42	115
Householder	353	84	424	286	1	27	75	25	26	65
Nonfamily householder	125	16	209	155	1	3	14	6	6	5
Living alone	96	13	185	140	1	2	13	6	6	3
Spouse	168	45	146	97	—	12	39	7	12	27
Other relatives	33	7	8	4	—	15	11	3	4	14
Nonrelatives	9	1	13	8	—	4	4	2	—	9
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	618	147	452	314	12	492	484	175	100	423
With own children under 18 years	207	45	66	39	10	209	177	68	45	175
Number of own children under 18 years	330	68	98	42	15	331	281	98	84	272
Married-couple families	538	127	385	269	10	462	424	133	76	364
With own children under 18 years	173	37	49	24	8	193	152	43	32	152
Number of own children under 18 years	274	59	74	24	13	304	239	66	61	235
Female householder, no husband present	60	10	51	24	2	14	45	31	20	38
With own children under 18 years	23	5	14	6	2	8	23	20	11	16
Number of own children under 18 years	38	5	19	7	2	16	35	24	18	30
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	889	229	865	593	361	816	758	291	170	686
Never married	219	65	264	162	204	244	211	84	60	227
Now married, except separated	567	141	409	291	64	493	455	159	85	406
Separated	13	2	15	13	19	12	12	5	2	6
Widowed	22	3	22	20	8	7	5	7	5	9
Divorced	68	18	155	107	66	60	75	36	18	38
Females 15 years and over	930	213	973	540	30	636	650	232	152	577
Never married	153	49	229	107	14	158	133	58	35	133
Now married, except separated	535	121	378	247	12	402	378	112	82	350
Separated	14	3	16	10	—	10	13	9	3	11
Widowed	134	16	160	84	1	17	46	8	15	26
Divorced	94	24	190	92	3	49	80	45	17	57

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01
AGE										
All persons	1 720	4 464	2 785	702	761	1 690	2 096	3 468	3 437	1 984
Under 5 years	350	771	216	60	111	183	166	317	306	486
5 to 9 years	213	697	180	45	67	158	208	301	222	384
10 to 14 years	96	373	175	42	49	149	211	299	131	104
15 to 19 years	58	162	180	35	42	117	141	245	132	21
20 to 24 years	167	221	273	81	138	155	109	216	463	197
25 to 34 years	569	1 440	571	168	175	337	363	706	1 040	683
35 to 44 years	208	697	461	110	84	297	519	837	631	97
45 to 54 years	48	78	289	51	48	158	236	316	274	7
55 to 64 years	4	14	242	51	27	90	81	147	152	3
65 to 74 years	6	9	130	37	17	35	49	64	65	2
75 to 84 years	1	2	57	14	2	11	12	16	16	—
85 years and over	—	—	11	8	1	—	1	4	5	—
3 and 4 years	143	311	83	24	39	69	72	127	107	230
16 years and over	1 046	2 577	2 177	549	532	1 174	1 475	2 493	2 754	1 002
18 years and over	1 023	2 509	2 113	541	521	1 117	1 416	2 388	2 711	992
21 years and over	983	2 431	1 977	508	468	1 057	1 346	2 261	2 585	979
60 years and over	10	17	305	81	36	86	97	145	152	5
62 years and over	10	13	257	72	28	67	82	120	117	5
Median	24.5	25.1	31.1	29.8	24.2	27.1	31.4	30.7	29.0	18.0
Female	765	2 126	1 300	306	385	813	964	1 648	1 572	974
Under 5 years	178	381	93	30	45	81	73	163	144	238
5 to 9 years	84	343	85	27	39	92	102	140	117	192
10 to 14 years	45	181	93	13	21	69	105	141	57	52
15 to 19 years	24	67	93	15	21	60	71	134	71	11
20 to 24 years	82	137	125	38	71	75	45	104	237	111
25 to 34 years	233	670	254	65	93	168	175	359	458	323
35 to 44 years	90	291	222	49	44	142	245	379	261	40
45 to 54 years	22	39	136	21	30	74	87	125	119	3
55 to 64 years	3	9	108	20	13	28	31	61	63	3
65 to 74 years	4	8	59	16	6	17	23	29	35	1
75 to 84 years	—	—	25	8	1	7	6	10	8	—
85 years and over	—	—	7	4	1	—	1	3	2	—
3 and 4 years	75	157	34	13	12	32	34	61	48	113
16 years and over	454	1 207	1 013	235	280	561	663	1 173	1 244	489
18 years and over	443	1 175	979	231	275	530	636	1 115	1 219	483
21 years and over	421	1 141	906	215	247	499	601	1 047	1 141	472
60 years and over	6	12	138	38	14	35	45	64	73	4
62 years and over	6	9	114	32	11	30	43	56	59	4
Median	23.7	23.9	31.1	29.7	24.7	26.5	30.9	30.1	27.9	16.5
Male	955	2 338	1 485	396	376	877	1 132	1 820	1 865	1 010
Median age	25.2	25.9	31.2	29.8	23.8	27.6	31.7	31.5	29.6	21.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 720	4 464	2 785	702	761	1 690	2 096	3 468	3 437	1 984
In households	1 650	4 378	2 779	696	760	1 690	2 096	3 468	3 433	1 984
Householder	489	1 248	985	209	280	535	685	1 190	1 428	502
Family householder	476	1 227	751	151	216	471	600	1 013	1 003	488
Nonfamily householder	13	21	234	58	64	64	85	177	425	14
Living alone	13	18	141	33	44	34	46	114	280	14
Spouse	395	1 068	553	101	107	338	482	792	840	465
Child	714	1 981	816	184	269	635	763	1 221	803	1 000
Other relatives	39	57	192	89	35	88	66	106	118	14
Nonrelatives	13	24	233	113	69	94	100	159	244	3
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	70	86	6	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
Persons per household	3.64	3.71	2.92	3.00	2.81	3.29	3.29	3.10	2.53	3.98
Persons per family	3.67	3.73	3.20	3.36	3.06	3.43	3.43	3.31	2.92	4.05
Persons 65 years and over	7	11	198	59	20	46	62	84	86	2
In households	7	11	198	58	20	46	62	84	86	2
Householder	4	1	125	28	14	23	31	43	40	1
Nonfamily householder	1	—	34	6	3	6	4	9	12	—
Living alone	1	—	31	2	3	6	4	9	12	—
Spouse	1	2	46	9	2	10	12	18	15	—
Other relatives	2	7	17	5	3	13	18	22	24	1
Nonrelatives	—	1	10	16	1	—	1	1	7	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	476	1 227	751	151	216	471	600	1 013	1 003	488
With own children under 18 years	396	1 016	315	65	138	305	374	627	452	460
Number of own children under 18 years	694	1 929	550	112	221	524	653	1 016	667	989
Married-couple families	445	1 178	621	109	117	397	560	910	912	470
With own children under 18 years	370	971	252	45	62	246	353	565	403	442
Number of own children under 18 years	662	1 855	465	84	99	425	623	929	607	960
Female householder, no husband present	15	22	91	25	86	61	23	67	49	8
With own children under 18 years	15	21	40	12	71	51	11	43	26	8
Number of own children under 18 years	22	36	50	19	111	88	16	59	34	10
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	603	1 402	1 185	319	254	629	827	1 347	1 524	518
Never married	76	146	353	118	81	154	183	283	381	18
Now married, except separated	494	1 221	680	147	135	429	589	952	1 002	489
Separated	10	5	21	2	6	6	9	14	16	8
Widowed	2	3	24	7	2	4	6	8	20	—
Divorced	21	27	107	45	30	36	40	90	105	3
Females 15 years and over	458	1 221	1 029	236	280	571	684	1 204	1 254	492
Never married	43	94	232	56	95	105	116	240	244	17
Now married, except separated	393	1 081	599	126	107	361	502	817	855	465
Separated	6	8	23	5	17	14	6	18	23	3
Widowed	4	9	49	14	6	27	16	29	33	2
Divorced	12	29	126	35	55	64	44	100	99	5

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.						Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
AGE								
All persons	1 693	712	7 940	1 684	2 551	3 592	1 136	2 160
Under 5 years	281	71	1 084	115	167	197	102	144
5 to 9 years	223	50	734	145	182	224	75	141
10 to 14 years	170	38	364	146	151	219	106	151
15 to 19 years	77	43	529	134	172	206	122	160
20 to 24 years	205	58	2 445	94	159	169	125	180
25 to 34 years	495	128	2 101	223	391	541	206	375
35 to 44 years	222	120	615	364	497	673	151	365
45 to 54 years	19	97	50	237	352	511	154	249
55 to 64 years	1	57	9	113	257	358	58	213
65 to 74 years	—	38	6	80	168	344	23	117
75 to 84 years	—	9	3	27	51	118	10	54
85 years and over	—	3	—	6	4	32	4	11
3 and 4 years	106	32	446	42	64	78	37	55
16 years and over	995	543	5 708	1 257	2 019	2 915	833	1 689
18 years and over	962	529	5 636	1 195	1 948	2 816	783	1 631
21 years and over	928	497	4 715	1 123	1 848	2 707	699	1 529
60 years and over	—	75	14	160	358	695	64	277
62 years and over	—	63	12	143	312	614	53	236
Median	23.1	33.3	22.2	34.5	36.0	38.8	26.6	33.2
Female								
Under 5 years	821	340	2 514	821	1 225	1 737	533	1 016
5 to 9 years	134	30	535	49	70	98	46	63
10 to 14 years	105	24	361	67	95	104	30	65
15 to 19 years	93	22	167	75	66	108	50	79
20 to 24 years	36	18	108	54	85	92	69	80
25 to 34 years	115	25	273	48	70	77	63	84
35 to 44 years	232	64	796	119	193	231	87	165
45 to 54 years	95	58	236	180	242	336	76	180
55 to 64 years	10	48	25	117	176	248	67	120
65 to 74 years	1	25	8	54	132	188	25	97
75 to 84 years	—	19	3	40	70	171	11	52
85 years and over	—	6	2	14	23	61	5	24
3 and 4 years	—	1	—	4	3	23	4	7
16 years and over	50	13	223	19	30	39	19	22
18 years and over	480	257	1 425	621	976	1 409	391	793
21 years and over	464	253	1 391	590	943	1 364	361	763
60 years and over	444	242	1 316	565	899	1 315	318	711
62 years and over	—	35	9	76	166	365	28	126
Median	—	32	7	67	145	324	25	105
Median age	22.4	33.5	22.3	34.9	36.3	39.8	26.3	33.5
Male								
Under 5 years	872	372	5 426	863	1 326	1 855	603	1 144
Median age	23.8	33.0	22.2	33.9	35.8	37.6	26.8	33.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	1 693	712	7 940	1 684	2 551	3 592	1 136	2 160
In households	1 693	709	5 103	1 680	2 544	3 588	1 136	2 154
Householder	475	218	1 434	523	828	1 261	294	731
Family householder	473	189	1 409	457	710	986	245	576
Nonfamily householder	2	29	25	66	118	275	49	155
Living alone	1	14	25	41	55	166	29	96
Spouse	442	138	1 239	356	589	814	162	410
Child	746	229	2 356	606	774	990	427	667
Other relatives	20	66	35	89	150	210	160	180
Nonrelatives	10	58	39	106	203	313	93	166
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	3	2 837	—	7	4	—	6
Persons per household	3.69	3.31	3.75	3.22	3.12	2.91	3.90	3.05
Persons per family	3.67	3.38	3.77	3.34	3.20	3.10	4.17	3.31
Persons 65 years and over								
In households	—	50	9	113	223	494	37	182
Householder	—	47	8	113	223	494	37	182
Nonfamily householder	—	27	3	65	140	287	18	115
Living alone	—	10	—	16	21	67	3	27
Spouse	—	8	—	15	18	56	3	25
Other relatives	—	9	—	23	61	143	6	41
Nonrelatives	—	10	5	18	16	44	12	17
Institutionalized persons	—	1	—	7	6	20	1	9
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	473	189	1 409	457	710	986	245	576
With own children under 18 years	363	95	1 192	236	308	409	139	234
Number of own children under 18 years	725	150	2 288	437	528	692	249	415
Married-couple families	456	157	1 362	383	617	843	201	461
With own children under 18 years	347	77	1 148	207	261	352	114	182
Number of own children under 18 years	703	128	2 219	394	458	614	174	342
Female householder, no husband present	10	23	20	61	62	94	28	79
With own children under 18 years	10	14	20	25	35	40	18	32
Number of own children under 18 years	10	18	28	35	53	54	57	43
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	530	289	4 307	648	1 057	1 525	446	915
Never married	48	93	2 512	185	273	438	162	282
Now married, except separated	474	171	1 598	413	678	906	239	507
Separated	2	3	63	3	22	22	6	20
Widowed	1	2	1	8	10	24	5	22
Divorced	5	20	133	39	74	135	34	84
Females 15 years and over	489	264	1 451	630	994	1 427	407	809
Never married	36	52	159	127	212	277	137	187
Now married, except separated	441	157	1 259	384	637	875	204	455
Separated	5	6	13	9	14	26	11	19
Widowed	2	15	5	34	51	126	14	46
Divorced	5	34	15	76	80	123	41	102

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Haleaia CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	867	518	1 758	1 152	2 863	1 656	3 122	1 296	1 541	1 587
Under 5 years	72	48	99	41	183	57	135	93	83	94
5 to 9 years	54	56	72	59	210	71	144	113	77	97
10 to 14 years	22	52	60	77	236	77	167	116	66	85
15 to 19 years	47	37	81	72	221	106	184	89	98	80
20 to 24 years	80	54	106	49	150	100	136	66	88	77
25 to 34 years	249	85	359	102	348	223	395	162	224	237
35 to 44 years	133	72	299	201	651	308	635	277	350	318
45 to 54 years	73	37	221	212	455	306	562	220	241	221
55 to 64 years	65	34	221	162	247	207	363	95	170	150
65 to 74 years	52	33	192	133	121	136	272	45	106	132
75 to 84 years	18	7	42	34	36	52	117	19	36	78
85 years and over	2	3	6	10	5	13	12	1	2	18
3 and 4 years	23	20	36	16	75	22	49	39	37	37
16 years and over	708	354	1 511	960	2 189	1 434	2 636	956	1 298	1 296
18 years and over	692	338	1 481	927	2 093	1 383	2 551	921	1 251	1 270
21 years and over	662	315	1 428	894	1 978	1 322	2 459	871	1 200	1 219
60 years and over	99	55	353	255	262	295	591	112	239	316
62 years and over	88	53	307	226	221	259	511	88	202	277
Median	30.5	26.7	38.6	44.0	36.7	42.0	42.0	35.4	39.0	39.0
Female	425	254	814	568	1 386	816	1 576	627	759	749
Under 5 years	33	24	53	17	88	28	60	40	43	40
5 to 9 years	29	28	31	28	94	36	72	37	42	50
10 to 14 years	15	24	27	39	101	34	101	54	32	42
15 to 19 years	29	19	33	27	111	51	98	44	41	31
20 to 24 years	45	24	51	25	74	49	59	33	35	36
25 to 34 years	107	39	162	47	173	105	204	83	112	103
35 to 44 years	58	38	143	104	340	157	326	152	185	147
45 to 54 years	39	20	96	112	220	153	277	106	124	102
55 to 64 years	32	17	102	79	115	93	173	42	77	78
65 to 74 years	24	17	94	63	47	73	134	25	47	66
75 to 84 years	12	2	16	19	21	27	66	11	19	43
85 years and over	2	2	6	8	2	10	6	—	2	11
3 and 4 years	11	12	22	8	37	15	27	17	22	15
16 years and over	342	174	694	476	1 080	710	1 323	487	636	610
18 years and over	333	166	683	462	1 027	686	1 280	467	616	600
21 years and over	312	156	661	455	970	658	1 230	450	596	580
60 years and over	54	29	171	129	122	151	306	54	113	169
62 years and over	48	27	152	112	100	140	258	43	100	153
Median	29.6	28.2	38.8	44.8	37.1	42.4	41.6	37.1	39.4	40.0
Male	442	264	944	584	1 477	840	1 546	669	782	838
Median age	31.1	25.8	38.5	42.9	36.3	41.4	42.3	33.8	38.7	37.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	867	518	1 758	1 152	2 863	1 656	3 122	1 296	1 541	1 587
In households	863	518	1 758	1 152	2 863	1 621	3 122	1 296	1 541	1 579
Householder	305	159	753	413	942	635	1 278	414	592	596
Family householder	258	117	562	349	831	468	928	366	440	424
Nonfamily householder	47	42	191	64	111	167	350	48	152	172
Living alone	30	33	125	42	61	102	244	29	81	100
Spouse	192	82	411	291	684	382	792	309	355	326
Child	224	222	386	314	955	388	729	467	376	397
Other relatives	73	33	98	63	126	88	114	45	55	103
Nonrelatives	69	22	110	71	156	128	209	61	163	157
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Other persons in group quarters	4	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.85	3.03	2.58	2.92	3.17	2.65	2.49	3.22	2.71	2.76
Persons per family	3.00	3.61	2.86	3.02	3.29	2.94	2.82	3.34	2.90	3.08
Persons 65 years and over	72	43	240	177	162	201	401	65	144	228
In households	72	43	240	177	162	185	401	65	144	221
Householder	48	33	147	95	93	111	245	35	89	145
Nonfamily householder	12	15	31	11	16	28	75	7	22	42
Living alone	9	15	27	9	13	23	71	7	17	37
Spouse	14	9	76	52	38	54	117	19	36	59
Other relatives	6	1	15	30	27	18	34	11	17	9
Nonrelatives	4	—	2	—	4	2	5	—	2	8
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	7
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	258	117	562	349	831	468	928	366	440	424
With own children under 18 years	101	71	172	115	433	161	328	204	179	177
Number of own children under 18 years	145	158	235	200	715	230	519	355	263	268
Married-couple families	216	83	501	312	723	396	820	322	371	355
With own children under 18 years	86	44	146	104	379	130	275	179	144	150
Number of own children under 18 years	124	111	207	182	641	188	447	319	217	233
Female householder, no husband present	35	27	40	24	75	49	77	32	46	45
With own children under 18 years	13	22	18	9	41	22	36	19	25	18
Number of own children under 18 years	16	38	19	15	56	31	48	28	36	24
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	371	184	824	491	1 131	733	1 333	478	673	694
Never married	87	70	197	113	292	207	326	114	200	212
Now married, except separated	244	94	536	335	759	425	868	325	386	390
Separated	10	1	8	4	12	12	12	1	11	10
Widowed	4	2	15	8	10	14	17	4	10	14
Divorced	26	17	68	31	58	75	110	34	66	68
Females 15 years and over	348	178	703	484	1 103	718	1 343	496	642	617
Never married	69	49	138	84	237	157	225	100	143	114
Now married, except separated	218	84	435	308	719	407	830	324	374	351
Separated	9	7	14	6	17	14	26	11	17	8
Widowed	26	13	45	40	50	52	97	20	37	68
Divorced	26	25	71	46	80	88	165	41	71	76

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
AGE										
All persons	1 581	1 008	1 266	2 112	502	462	720	765	1 365	595
Under 5 years	94	45	38	67	19	27	45	47	56	29
5 to 9 years	71	59	59	107	17	30	49	49	56	29
10 to 14 years	77	55	63	119	24	42	32	31	46	30
15 to 19 years	63	54	63	92	17	22	26	20	45	27
20 to 24 years	67	40	53	72	16	25	40	26	53	38
25 to 34 years	218	111	75	179	71	89	136	138	220	130
35 to 44 years	344	202	224	353	83	92	164	151	307	130
45 to 54 years	177	200	265	313	61	41	69	100	188	63
55 to 64 years	172	122	209	247	57	33	53	78	117	37
65 to 74 years	186	88	172	328	82	39	56	67	123	53
75 to 84 years	89	30	36	196	47	16	31	48	110	27
85 years and over	23	2	9	39	8	6	19	10	44	2
3 and 4 years	36	17	13	30	10	14	16	25	18	12
16 years and over	1 326	835	1 095	1 800	441	357	590	636	1 197	500
18 years and over	1 299	806	1 063	1 758	427	348	579	626	1 181	489
21 years and over	1 259	787	1 038	1 712	424	340	560	616	1 153	475
60 years and over	391	173	330	697	168	79	131	161	345	105
62 years and over	369	149	287	639	154	69	122	149	323	98
Median	40.5	42.4	47.0	46.5	45.5	34.6	36.9	39.5	41.4	36.0
Female	779	465	612	1 075	240	224	389	434	687	291
Under 5 years	41	23	11	40	8	15	24	29	26	17
5 to 9 years	36	30	29	53	9	17	20	27	23	13
10 to 14 years	31	28	31	52	10	13	17	12	22	14
15 to 19 years	32	27	27	40	10	11	17	11	25	14
20 to 24 years	31	14	28	35	9	11	19	13	26	13
25 to 34 years	110	44	32	88	34	40	74	79	104	67
35 to 44 years	165	97	119	179	41	50	85	84	153	59
45 to 54 years	89	91	126	154	21	19	39	59	81	26
55 to 64 years	84	51	106	128	33	16	29	44	68	17
65 to 74 years	103	42	78	180	41	20	31	39	65	34
75 to 84 years	40	17	20	99	19	7	20	29	62	15
85 years and over	17	1	5	27	5	5	14	8	32	2
3 and 4 years	15	10	5	18	4	7	6	15	8	8
16 years and over	666	374	534	920	213	176	325	366	609	241
18 years and over	652	358	518	901	204	172	317	360	601	235
21 years and over	630	353	511	886	203	167	308	354	586	231
60 years and over	207	84	159	375	83	42	79	95	201	61
62 years and over	199	73	140	345	79	36	75	90	185	56
Median	41.2	41.8	46.7	47.5	44.8	36.6	37.5	40.1	42.7	36.7
Male	802	543	654	1 037	262	238	331	331	678	304
Median age	40.0	42.8	47.5	45.7	45.8	33.2	35.8	38.6	40.5	35.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 581	1 008	1 266	2 112	502	462	720	765	1 365	595
In households	1 581	1 008	1 266	2 112	501	441	696	765	1 315	595
Householder	589	406	500	868	201	151	259	365	535	239
Family householder	454	320	413	618	147	104	159	210	335	129
Nonfamily householder	135	86	87	250	54	47	100	155	200	110
Living alone	89	54	60	175	37	30	60	116	118	62
Spouse	319	238	346	501	116	77	102	135	249	94
Child	369	252	300	488	101	102	162	168	238	120
Other relatives	136	46	35	82	22	41	69	39	93	60
Nonrelatives	168	66	85	173	61	70	104	58	200	82
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	21	24	—	47	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
Persans per household	2.77	2.73	2.70	2.59	2.56	2.70	2.61	2.13	2.50	2.59
Persans per family	2.96	2.96	2.83	2.89	2.75	2.93	3.08	2.66	2.84	3.18
Persons 65 years and over	298	120	217	563	137	61	106	125	277	82
In households	298	120	217	563	137	61	95	125	234	82
Householder	191	74	135	353	84	42	58	92	143	50
Nonfamily householder	53	20	24	125	16	14	17	47	51	18
Living alone	41	19	23	96	13	11	14	44	45	14
Spouse	76	34	65	168	45	13	24	25	59	18
Other relatives	22	10	10	33	7	5	8	6	18	14
Nonrelatives	9	2	7	9	1	1	5	2	14	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	43	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	454	320	413	618	147	104	159	210	335	129
With own children under 18 years	149	125	123	207	45	39	62	86	110	53
Number of own children under 18 years	214	181	185	330	68	71	107	123	150	76
Married-couple families	373	289	379	538	127	76	106	145	268	88
With own children under 18 years	121	111	114	173	37	28	41	50	87	37
Number of own children under 18 years	184	165	172	274	59	55	76	73	131	57
Female householder, no husband present	55	19	19	60	10	20	44	55	50	33
With own children under 18 years	19	9	6	23	5	10	20	32	21	14
Number of own children under 18 years	22	9	8	38	5	16	30	46	17	16
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	668	465	565	889	229	184	266	272	591	260
Never married	181	110	114	219	65	76	110	66	186	107
Now married, except separated	416	309	400	567	141	88	121	157	316	104
Separated	6	3	2	13	2	1	5	5	2	4
Widowed	14	5	11	22	3	4	7	7	22	2
Divorced	51	38	38	68	18	15	26	37	65	43
Females 15 years and over	671	384	541	930	213	179	328	366	616	247
Never married	134	74	85	153	49	40	114	82	124	80
Now married, except separated	362	249	362	535	121	81	114	144	293	104
Separated	11	3	3	14	3	6	9	12	8	4
Widowed	79	24	39	134	16	17	34	49	87	27
Divorced	85	34	52	94	24	35	57	79	104	32

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 12.01	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.02
AGE										
All persons	630	522	873	477	556	733	1 915	721	2 428	3 783
Under 5 years	46	20	52	26	37	43	28	13	48	59
5 to 9 years	38	24	39	26	33	33	26	5	43	30
10 to 14 years	35	22	27	22	19	26	23	7	29	34
15 to 19 years	19	23	39	23	24	35	49	13	58	64
20 to 24 years	36	46	61	37	44	49	66	75	163	170
25 to 34 years	152	134	207	102	120	184	299	183	539	568
35 to 44 years	161	94	149	95	91	125	332	98	392	568
45 to 54 years	57	49	85	47	54	70	267	81	375	487
55 to 64 years	32	45	69	43	45	69	234	86	301	575
65 to 74 years	40	33	59	31	42	47	294	91	317	761
75 to 84 years	12	26	59	17	41	43	227	56	142	379
85 years and over	2	6	27	8	6	9	70	13	21	88
3 and 4 years	24	6	18	10	17	16	10	4	21	18
16 years and over	507	451	751	402	466	621	1 827	693	2 300	3 657
18 years and over	497	443	733	388	452	609	1 808	693	2 283	3 635
21 years and over	486	426	702	377	436	588	1 777	673	2 223	3 565
60 years and over	72	91	185	76	107	140	720	209	645	1 582
62 years and over	64	83	171	63	103	122	676	195	590	1 436
Median	34.2	34.5	35.8	35.4	35.1	34.8	49.4	41.0	43.2	53.1
Female	266	253	433	223	267	347	1 006	319	1 090	1 834
Under 5 years	19	8	26	15	12	24	11	5	23	32
5 to 9 years	19	11	21	13	17	14	13	2	23	15
10 to 14 years	20	12	11	11	9	13	9	6	11	17
15 to 19 years	5	13	19	11	13	19	27	6	40	30
20 to 24 years	16	15	29	12	28	16	40	29	78	77
25 to 34 years	56	65	91	40	48	77	147	84	204	241
35 to 44 years	70	48	72	50	45	66	171	35	145	263
45 to 54 years	27	26	44	19	25	31	129	24	175	224
55 to 64 years	12	22	36	18	21	33	125	43	149	263
65 to 74 years	18	13	29	18	24	23	160	49	157	412
75 to 84 years	4	16	36	11	20	24	127	29	72	213
85 years and over	—	4	19	5	5	7	47	7	13	47
3 and 4 years	10	4	9	6	3	8	3	1	7	6
16 years and over	208	219	375	183	229	290	965	305	1 027	1 769
18 years and over	206	213	365	178	220	283	955	305	1 015	1 759
21 years and over	199	205	349	171	212	277	937	294	978	1 724
60 years and over	29	43	105	42	56	72	405	110	328	835
62 years and over	26	41	98	36	53	63	385	104	302	762
Median	34.7	35.3	38.1	37.2	36.5	35.9	50.7	42.3	45.9	56.8
Male	364	269	440	254	289	386	909	402	1 338	1 949
Median age	33.9	33.3	33.8	33.9	34.1	32.9	47.5	40.3	41.3	50.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	630	522	873	477	556	733	1 915	721	2 428	3 783
In households	626	517	833	477	556	733	1 891	697	2 428	3 783
Householder	239	209	335	171	195	297	1 133	436	1 540	2 453
Family householder	152	118	159	94	132	167	452	128	500	911
Nonfamily householder	87	91	176	77	63	130	681	308	1 040	1 542
Living alone	46	60	106	42	33	66	517	222	796	1 225
Spouse	95	78	116	58	89	96	356	97	364	648
Child	147	120	144	101	135	136	164	50	199	231
Other relatives	51	32	73	47	74	72	36	16	47	90
Nonrelatives	94	78	165	100	63	132	202	98	278	361
Institutionalized persons	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	5	38	—	—	—	24	24	—	—
Persons per household	2.84	2.58	2.42	2.78	2.83	2.59	1.72	1.63	1.62	1.61
Persons per family	3.34	3.13	3.08	3.17	3.27	3.00	2.29	2.30	2.31	2.20
Persons 65 years and over	54	65	145	56	89	99	591	160	480	1 228
In households	50	64	113	56	89	99	591	158	480	1 228
Householder	31	40	74	32	46	68	424	113	359	902
Nonfamily householder	4	13	32	12	12	32	209	65	226	525
Living alone	2	10	26	8	11	28	185	60	208	495
Spouse	13	13	19	12	23	13	146	39	98	261
Other relatives	5	7	10	8	15	11	8	2	9	44
Nonrelatives	1	4	10	4	5	7	13	4	14	21
Institutionalized persons	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	32	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	152	118	159	94	132	167	452	128	500	911
With own children under 18 years	72	50	64	36	49	67	66	17	98	108
Number of own children under 18 years	103	69	103	66	71	92	98	25	128	134
Married-couple families	116	69	118	61	96	115	385	104	410	748
With own children under 18 years	54	30	50	27	33	47	49	13	59	67
Number of own children under 18 years	77	43	86	51	50	63	74	17	80	81
Female householder, no husband present	24	39	28	26	25	35	51	19	57	109
With own children under 18 years	13	16	10	8	12	17	14	4	28	30
Number of own children under 18 years	21	22	14	14	17	26	19	6	34	38
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	303	234	380	219	238	335	865	390	1 275	1 890
Never married	124	117	178	109	98	161	264	174	550	620
Now married, except separated	132	82	140	80	107	121	409	127	441	806
Separated	13	5	6	5	3	5	15	10	33	31
Widowed	7	4	8	5	4	11	22	9	38	88
Divorced	27	26	48	20	26	37	155	70	213	345
Females 15 years and over	208	222	375	184	229	296	973	306	1 033	1 770
Never married	58	74	151	75	61	87	229	98	285	412
Now married, except separated	104	84	132	60	106	114	378	101	389	685
Separated	10	7	12	3	8	9	16	8	29	26
Widowed	17	19	30	21	25	40	160	40	117	277
Divorced	19	38	50	25	29	46	190	59	213	370

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
AGE										
All persons	1 740	2 200	749	2 514	1 115	580	491	800	845	992
Under 5 years	35	23	35	67	48	27	22	28	55	13
5 to 9 years	20	17	37	71	35	35	20	13	26	14
10 to 14 years	11	18	28	66	23	32	10	19	17	12
15 to 19 years	38	53	19	89	37	24	15	30	45	174
20 to 24 years	156	212	64	170	112	59	36	72	87	390
25 to 34 years	312	534	197	568	313	154	138	201	211	164
35 to 44 years	290	352	168	494	260	95	117	143	154	120
45 to 54 years	187	252	86	360	138	61	54	111	78	38
55 to 64 years	205	286	50	279	67	39	32	58	51	25
65 to 74 years	254	277	47	231	53	37	33	64	60	25
75 to 84 years	178	147	14	100	26	14	12	44	40	12
85 years and over	54	29	4	19	3	3	2	7	21	5
3 and 4 years	15	7	11	23	18	12	10	8	15	8
16 years and over	1 668	2 135	644	2 299	1 007	482	438	727	740	952
18 years and over	1 662	2 119	638	2 256	992	474	432	719	731	943
21 years and over	1 615	2 044	617	2 191	958	450	419	690	691	656
60 years and over	601	617	87	489	117	77	58	143	146	56
62 years and over	560	543	75	432	103	69	53	134	133	51
Median	45.3	41.6	34.6	39.4	34.3	31.5	35.4	36.6	33.8	22.6
Female	832	1 018	363	1 238	503	274	212	378	421	488
Under 5 years	23	4	15	39	23	14	8	14	19	7
5 to 9 years	11	8	21	33	17	21	9	16	13	7
10 to 14 years	9	5	14	39	12	17	7	9	9	9
15 to 19 years	17	32	10	42	14	14	5	12	19	104
20 to 24 years	75	91	34	86	54	27	11	35	39	196
25 to 34 years	126	209	95	284	137	64	63	83	99	57
35 to 44 years	111	139	75	249	110	43	52	60	75	45
45 to 54 years	88	127	42	153	62	24	20	49	41	20
55 to 64 years	96	136	25	125	32	20	13	25	27	17
65 to 74 years	128	152	22	116	27	21	18	41	35	14
75 to 84 years	110	90	9	58	12	6	4	30	26	7
85 years and over	38	25	1	14	3	3	2	4	19	5
3 and 4 years	9	2	3	17	10	5	4	1	6	5
16 years and over	788	996	310	1 122	449	220	188	338	379	464
18 years and over	786	989	308	1 106	444	216	187	335	373	459
21 years and over	759	947	297	1 074	429	204	182	323	357	294
60 years and over	330	348	42	253	62	38	27	87	93	36
62 years and over	314	310	36	231	55	34	27	83	86	32
Median	49.1	46.1	33.8	38.9	34.2	31.5	35.8	39.8	37.4	21.8
Male	908	1 182	386	1 276	612	306	279	422	424	504
Median age	42.7	39.1	35.2	40.2	34.3	31.3	35.2	35.5	31.4	23.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 740	2 200	749	2 514	1 115	580	491	800	845	992
In households	1 666	2 200	748	2 514	1 115	580	490	800	744	354
Householder	1 081	1 422	386	1 467	617	283	270	481	415	181
Family householder	314	394	176	618	259	117	109	168	152	81
Nonfamily householder	767	1 028	210	849	358	166	161	313	263	68
Living alone	593	733	137	611	233	111	113	239	204	37
Spouse	229	255	98	379	157	68	75	77	90	44
Child	101	120	129	313	160	125	74	99	108	68
Other relatives	50	41	27	55	28	23	10	36	28	15
Nonrelatives	205	362	108	300	153	81	61	107	103	78
Institutionalized persons	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	2
Other persons in group quarters	60	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	33	636
Persons per household	1.59	1.61	2.04	1.81	1.92	2.04	1.90	1.71	1.79	2.54
Persons per family	2.30	2.21	2.71	2.41	2.54	2.87	2.65	2.38	2.54	2.91
Persons 65 years and over	486	453	65	350	82	54	47	115	121	42
In households	415	453	65	350	82	54	47	115	97	29
Householder	317	361	48	259	59	40	34	94	77	20
Nonfamily householder	215	249	23	144	30	27	23	65	42	5
Living alone	197	233	23	137	26	23	23	65	39	5
Spouse	72	72	13	66	17	10	11	13	13	4
Other relatives	17	8	3	16	2	1	1	8	6	4
Nonrelatives	9	12	1	9	4	3	1	—	1	1
Institutionalized persons	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	2
Other persons in group quarters	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	314	394	176	618	259	117	109	168	152	81
With own children under 18 years	59	76	77	200	95	54	45	53	49	31
Number of own children under 18 years	70	72	98	242	113	98	56	63	76	43
Married-couple families	240	297	120	462	192	76	79	105	112	59
With own children under 18 years	32	39	45	106	61	32	29	28	32	20
Number of own children under 18 years	39	35	61	130	75	58	40	36	50	33
Female householder, no husband present	49	63	40	112	47	31	19	43	31	18
With own children under 18 years	22	24	21	72	28	17	12	20	15	9
Number of own children under 18 years	26	26	28	79	28	35	10	22	21	8
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	885	1 141	336	1 183	558	264	251	391	367	488
Never married	371	564	146	484	274	125	111	185	193	375
Now married, except separated	273	318	127	479	200	85	85	114	125	84
Separated	25	38	8	26	9	7	4	16	7	4
Widowed	46	27	2	20	11	6	4	7	5	2
Divorced	170	194	53	174	64	41	47	69	37	23
Females 15 years and over	789	1 001	313	1 127	451	222	188	339	380	465
Never married	221	328	108	392	154	80	54	110	172	366
Now married, except separated	251	276	102	398	164	69	74	83	109	58
Separated	18	23	13	30	13	5	3	10	4	3
Widowed	152	128	20	106	27	18	13	48	40	9
Divorced	147	246	70	201	93	50	44	88	55	29

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06
AGE										
All persons	1 716	1 210	1 525	824	626	449	1 949	1 541	1 162	1 368
Under 5 years	83	54	63	49	25	18	54	49	21	44
5 to 9 years	78	49	79	48	28	20	42	33	22	38
10 to 14 years	57	36	56	44	23	13	23	36	19	38
15 to 19 years	72	71	68	38	39	18	42	50	16	39
20 to 24 years	157	94	81	29	28	13	120	101	74	137
25 to 34 years	450	212	284	133	107	67	459	357	281	426
35 to 44 years	343	252	345	208	127	91	404	325	259	290
45 to 54 years	209	182	193	120	81	82	252	229	166	146
55 to 64 years	108	99	136	52	54	48	191	143	104	105
65 to 74 years	106	104	117	63	70	46	214	116	115	70
75 to 84 years	41	47	78	34	32	28	120	70	63	26
85 years and over	12	10	25	6	12	5	28	32	22	9
3 and 4 years	27	18	25	24	9	4	15	17	3	17
16 years and over	1 487	1 063	1 317	670	542	394	1 824	1 415	1 099	1 244
18 years and over	1 463	1 050	1 289	655	521	386	1 805	1 398	1 093	1 229
21 years and over	1 406	989	1 250	639	508	378	1 772	1 358	1 078	1 196
60 years and over	209	210	290	130	136	103	443	292	253	154
62 years and over	190	187	264	118	129	92	408	258	228	128
Median	34.0	38.2	38.9	38.6	40.8	43.1	40.8	39.7	40.5	34.0
Female										
Under 5 years	831	535	774	406	297	217	978	774	599	661
5 to 9 years	37	26	28	28	14	7	30	26	8	24
10 to 14 years	32	19	42	30	12	13	17	19	13	18
15 to 19 years	35	21	23	25	9	5	12	22	8	24
20 to 24 years	36	27	40	20	20	9	18	30	8	20
25 to 34 years	84	46	50	15	11	5	71	48	50	73
35 to 44 years	213	84	147	64	49	25	201	168	132	191
45 to 54 years	165	111	162	104	59	46	191	146	111	132
55 to 64 years	92	83	89	47	32	38	131	119	93	77
65 to 74 years	51	50	73	22	29	27	98	68	54	49
75 to 84 years	55	43	63	26	35	21	124	60	70	32
85 years and over	23	20	41	22	17	18	70	41	38	15
3 and 4 years	8	5	16	3	10	3	15	27	14	6
16 years and over	12	9	10	14	6	1	8	8	—	8
18 years and over	722	466	674	316	260	189	917	700	570	593
21 years and over	709	460	660	308	248	186	911	691	568	588
60 years and over	679	438	636	301	241	182	887	671	557	566
62 years and over	112	91	159	62	77	55	250	163	152	76
Median	33.9	38.1	38.6	37.5	41.5	44.6	42.1	40.6	42.0	34.2
Male										
Under 5 years	885	675	751	418	329	232	971	767	563	707
Median age	34.2	38.2	39.1	39.4	40.3	42.3	39.4	39.0	39.7	33.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 716	1 210	1 525	824	626	449	1 949	1 541	1 162	1 368
In households	1 650	1 105	1 483	824	620	449	1 949	1 478	1 155	1 368
Householder	764	471	607	295	232	193	1 148	862	761	811
Family householder	371	289	378	212	168	119	493	345	231	319
Nonfamily householder	393	182	229	83	64	74	655	517	530	492
Living alone	240	111	146	36	34	44	486	380	408	351
Spouse	246	213	293	162	116	91	340	226	147	187
Child	306	201	301	189	147	91	190	186	89	171
Other relatives	63	57	51	49	34	19	52	33	25	35
Nonrelatives	271	163	231	129	91	55	219	171	133	164
Institutionalized persons	—	21	7	—	—	—	—	63	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	66	84	35	—	6	—	—	—	7	—
Persons per household	2.26	2.47	2.47	2.88	2.84	2.46	1.76	1.79	1.60	1.78
Persons per family	2.76	2.86	2.72	3.03	3.01	2.82	2.30	2.40	2.32	2.41
Persons 65 years and over	159	161	220	103	114	79	362	218	200	105
In households	159	151	215	103	114	79	362	160	196	105
Householder	106	101	147	55	72	54	253	114	160	85
Nonfamily householder	44	26	48	9	21	15	125	59	111	49
Living alone	33	19	39	6	13	10	113	54	102	46
Spouse	44	39	51	33	25	20	93	34	29	15
Other relatives	5	6	8	9	11	3	12	9	4	5
Nonrelatives	4	5	9	6	6	2	4	3	3	—
Institutionalized persons	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	58	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	371	289	378	212	168	119	493	345	231	319
With own children under 18 years	150	103	126	90	65	35	109	96	57	98
Number of own children under 18 years	233	134	212	144	91	55	130	133	58	132
Married-couple families	275	241	305	189	139	99	387	263	176	230
With own children under 18 years	101	82	97	81	52	26	61	59	29	56
Number of own children under 18 years	173	107	167	129	75	42	77	76	34	76
Female householder, no husband present	70	33	44	17	23	15	76	67	34	71
With own children under 18 years	37	14	17	7	9	6	36	33	16	37
Number of own children under 18 years	45	17	34	13	11	9	40	51	14	46
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	771	602	646	360	288	206	911	716	530	653
Never married	362	249	223	112	100	70	328	278	231	277
Now married, except separated	300	266	332	208	155	115	417	289	178	253
Separated	7	10	7	5	3	3	20	18	12	21
Widowed	10	13	14	3	5	1	12	20	11	12
Divorced	92	64	70	32	25	17	134	111	98	90
Females 15 years and over	727	469	681	323	262	192	919	707	570	595
Never married	285	131	203	77	73	48	275	225	208	214
Now married, except separated	267	228	312	179	131	96	347	240	158	192
Separated	19	6	13	3	4	5	24	19	17	14
Widowed	36	27	61	13	27	19	103	68	61	50
Divorced	120	77	92	51	27	24	170	155	126	125

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46
AGE										
All persons	522	1 156	1 352	1 172	1 484	962	1 399	569	1 626	648
Under 5 years	8	21	37	23	42	16	81	40	67	36
5 to 9 years	5	28	20	8	45	10	62	33	68	26
10 to 14 years	7	26	9	8	24	10	51	27	57	22
15 to 19 years	7	40	27	13	38	18	52	31	52	25
20 to 24 years	12	79	105	41	116	41	122	48	61	30
25 to 34 years	41	228	229	169	356	126	313	102	284	121
35 to 44 years	41	242	209	183	303	167	293	95	360	136
45 to 54 years	38	163	164	161	193	129	167	60	257	83
55 to 64 years	24	112	176	167	125	139	109	38	175	59
65 to 74 years	74	142	183	245	126	172	94	45	131	59
75 to 84 years	137	60	158	132	76	102	45	44	69	36
85 years and over	128	15	35	22	40	32	10	6	45	15
3 and 4 years	1	10	17	6	8	5	37	18	21	15
16 years and over	502	1 075	1 285	1 130	1 369	925	1 197	461	1 426	562
18 years and over	498	1 064	1 277	1 122	1 355	918	1 178	457	1 404	554
21 years and over	492	1 026	1 244	1 114	1 319	901	1 131	429	1 370	538
60 years and over	349	272	467	490	303	380	200	114	332	141
62 years and over	344	251	433	453	287	354	177	103	291	129
Median	75.3	40.8	46.9	53.1	38.9	51.3	35.6	35.3	41.1	39.2
Female	349	551	676	560	726	482	682	279	825	320
Under 5 years	5	9	17	10	17	7	40	20	31	16
5 to 9 years	4	12	14	7	23	6	29	18	36	15
10 to 14 years	4	14	5	3	12	5	29	14	30	14
15 to 19 years	5	24	12	6	21	14	25	7	29	12
20 to 24 years	4	43	49	22	57	19	55	26	25	17
25 to 34 years	26	102	98	79	168	45	146	49	141	63
35 to 44 years	20	102	96	75	130	75	138	51	179	52
45 to 54 years	17	75	64	65	97	64	87	30	118	38
55 to 64 years	11	50	81	76	66	74	44	20	85	28
65 to 74 years	49	77	107	131	62	95	51	22	69	34
75 to 84 years	102	33	106	77	44	58	32	21	45	18
85 years and over	102	10	27	9	29	20	6	1	37	13
3 and 4 years	1	4	9	4	4	—	18	7	10	6
16 years and over	336	512	640	538	671	464	581	225	724	275
18 years and over	334	505	637	534	664	457	571	224	709	271
21 years and over	328	481	624	531	643	446	551	214	694	263
60 years and over	259	144	284	260	165	213	105	55	198	82
62 years and over	256	137	264	245	158	198	97	49	177	76
Median	78.1	40.7	52.8	58.1	40.3	55.9	35.9	36.1	41.7	38.3
Male	173	605	676	612	758	480	717	290	801	328
Median age	64.5	40.8	44.0	50.9	38.3	47.5	35.1	34.7	40.7	39.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	522	1 156	1 352	1 172	1 484	962	1 399	569	1 626	648
In households	485	1 152	1 351	1 129	1 309	920	1 398	569	1 578	603
Householder	332	709	973	720	807	620	675	201	781	272
Family householder	111	276	251	314	292	221	300	125	393	175
Nonfamily householder	221	433	722	406	515	399	375	76	388	97
Living alone	205	338	635	326	413	341	251	44	286	54
Spouse	90	165	144	240	162	152	188	99	288	101
Child	36	133	104	67	144	63	271	104	272	126
Other relatives	1	36	31	24	42	23	85	65	70	46
Nonrelatives	26	109	99	78	154	62	179	79	167	58
Institutionalized persons	37	—	—	—	175	—	1	—	48	10
Other persons in group quarters	—	4	1	43	—	42	—	—	—	35
Persons per household	1.49	1.73	1.45	1.65	1.68	1.55	2.08	2.70	2.14	2.51
Persons per family	2.24	2.41	2.33	2.19	2.40	2.23	2.76	3.16	2.74	2.95
Persons 65 years and over	339	217	376	399	242	306	149	95	245	110
In households	302	217	376	395	164	303	149	95	199	102
Householder	238	165	325	286	131	240	104	56	138	73
Nonfamily householder	176	87	256	155	90	159	57	20	70	23
Living alone	172	80	251	140	87	154	53	17	63	17
Spouse	56	46	41	97	23	50	30	22	43	24
Other relatives	1	5	4	4	8	6	11	14	9	5
Nonrelatives	7	1	6	8	2	7	4	3	9	—
Institutionalized persons	37	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	46	8
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	111	276	251	314	292	221	300	125	393	175
With own children under 18 years	22	63	49	39	92	41	106	52	129	57
Number of own children under 18 years	23	84	66	42	103	37	187	78	194	76
Married-couple families	99	204	192	269	204	186	222	89	329	136
With own children under 18 years	14	31	32	24	54	29	70	32	99	47
Number of own children under 18 years	15	42	46	24	57	24	122	52	160	69
Female householder, no husband present	9	52	41	24	59	27	59	24	45	29
With own children under 18 years	7	22	15	6	28	8	29	15	25	7
Number of own children under 18 years	7	30	17	7	35	10	51	22	29	5
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	166	565	646	593	699	462	621	242	706	289
Never married	30	209	267	162	274	149	252	90	212	90
Now married, except separated	102	221	205	291	237	195	250	109	367	149
Separated	2	18	16	13	22	9	12	6	13	7
Widowed	18	12	30	20	25	24	16	9	11	9
Divorced	14	105	128	107	141	85	91	28	103	34
Females 15 years and over	336	516	640	540	674	464	584	227	728	275
Never married	60	159	174	107	107	107	185	63	181	84
Now married, except separated	95	175	155	247	206	163	204	104	321	114
Separated	3	19	15	10	3	2	13	7	10	3
Widowed	146	46	128	84	86	85	55	21	91	31
Divorced	32	117	168	92	147	107	127	32	125	43

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 59	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02
AGE										
All persons	749	588	735	411	622	642	516	1 059	947	966
Under 5 years.....	46	43	33	17	22	50	30	125	110	59
5 to 9 years.....	35	35	23	14	18	35	36	87	136	46
10 to 14 years.....	21	34	20	11	14	36	37	57	100	61
15 to 19 years.....	28	30	22	12	23	37	23	58	57	61
20 to 24 years.....	23	40	44	26	54	55	29	102	47	88
25 to 34 years.....	147	113	145	83	204	110	95	292	248	172
35 to 44 years.....	153	98	137	113	168	100	93	133	177	151
45 to 54 years.....	106	65	73	59	72	60	55	64	38	91
55 to 64 years.....	52	33	62	44	23	66	39	56	14	80
65 to 74 years.....	67	54	69	18	18	55	38	51	15	106
75 to 84 years.....	45	28	86	13	6	33	29	23	5	41
85 years and over.....	26	15	21	1	—	5	12	11	—	10
3 and 4 years.....	24	19	10	9	10	20	15	41	56	21
16 years and over.....	644	471	656	364	567	511	410	775	581	783
18 years and over.....	631	453	645	360	559	498	398	754	565	761
21 years and over.....	615	438	631	354	538	473	386	718	538	726
60 years and over.....	166	116	210	52	35	129	95	115	32	198
62 years and over.....	155	107	194	44	30	112	86	102	26	178
Median.....	39.9	34.9	41.1	39.4	33.6	34.8	36.1	28.4	27.2	34.8
Female	370	268	368	198	152	325	220	495	476	450
Under 5 years.....	25	20	10	7	10	25	10	61	55	25
5 to 9 years.....	12	19	13	8	7	18	19	49	59	24
10 to 14 years.....	9	17	10	8	4	23	10	24	54	31
15 to 19 years.....	18	15	9	7	5	16	5	26	28	41
20 to 24 years.....	8	15	24	12	10	29	12	42	23	31
25 to 34 years.....	80	43	69	38	49	54	43	139	127	70
35 to 44 years.....	73	46	64	52	36	46	40	57	94	71
45 to 54 years.....	45	28	25	26	14	32	23	31	19	40
55 to 64 years.....	25	18	26	22	5	33	17	24	8	35
65 to 74 years.....	34	23	42	9	8	27	21	20	7	50
75 to 84 years.....	23	10	59	9	4	18	14	14	2	25
85 years and over.....	18	14	17	—	—	4	6	8	—	7
3 and 4 years.....	12	8	2	4	4	11	3	18	25	9
16 years and over.....	323	208	334	172	131	257	181	351	298	359
18 years and over.....	313	200	330	170	129	250	179	344	289	346
21 years and over.....	303	195	324	167	125	238	173	328	276	325
60 years and over.....	86	56	131	27	15	68	47	52	16	102
62 years and over.....	83	53	126	23	12	59	44	51	13	92
Median.....	39.6	35.8	42.7	38.3	33.2	34.4	38.2	28.0	27.5	35.3
Male	379	320	367	213	470	317	296	564	471	516
Median age.....	40.1	34.1	40.3	39.8	33.8	35.1	34.4	28.8	25.9	34.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	749	588	735	411	622	642	516	1 059	947	966
In households.....	696	560	644	411	217	642	502	962	947	964
Householder.....	276	178	333	232	96	209	151	289	299	327
Family householder.....	194	128	139	115	53	146	109	268	279	249
Nonfamily householder.....	82	50	194	117	43	63	42	21	20	78
Living alone.....	46	31	147	96	33	45	20	12	19	49
Spouse.....	140	81	95	73	35	82	71	214	210	145
Child.....	133	162	104	65	49	186	130	333	414	258
Other relatives.....	61	67	24	10	15	89	67	55	14	105
Nonrelatives.....	86	72	88	31	22	76	83	71	10	129
Institutionalized persons.....	50	28	84	—	238	—	—	33	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	3	—	7	—	167	—	14	64	—	2
Persons per household.....	2.61	2.97	1.98	1.83	2.33	3.03	3.30	3.34	3.28	2.96
Persons per family.....	2.91	3.30	2.71	2.42	3.02	3.55	3.50	3.38	3.43	3.17
Persons 65 years and over	138	97	176	32	24	93	79	85	20	157
In households.....	97	71	116	32	21	93	70	61	20	157
Householder.....	58	50	91	28	11	59	37	38	14	103
Nonfamily householder.....	11	13	69	20	5	21	10	3	4	27
Living alone.....	11	12	68	19	5	16	6	3	4	22
Spouse.....	27	13	18	3	5	17	16	10	5	35
Other relatives.....	10	5	4	1	3	9	7	3	1	6
Nonrelatives.....	2	3	3	—	2	8	10	10	—	13
Institutionalized persons.....	41	26	58	—	1	—	—	24	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	2	—	2	—	9	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	194	128	139	115	53	146	109	268	279	249
With own children under 18 years.....	64	55	51	35	27	49	39	163	204	82
Number of own children under 18 years.....	84	109	84	47	37	95	81	281	371	148
Married-couple families	155	90	108	84	41	93	84	237	226	194
With own children under 18 years.....	47	39	33	21	11	30	30	151	164	66
Number of own children under 18 years.....	64	94	53	28	29	60	65	265	315	122
Female householder, no husband present	30	25	21	26	7	40	12	19	42	42
With own children under 18 years.....	14	11	14	13	6	14	5	8	31	14
Number of own children under 18 years.....	19	11	28	18	8	26	10	10	40	22
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	323	264	324	194	437	262	232	429	293	430
Never married.....	86	98	110	56	201	113	80	111	47	137
Now married, except separated.....	186	114	140	94	114	108	112	284	231	237
Separated.....	4	2	7	5	19	6	3	6	1	6
Widowed.....	12	12	9	4	3	7	10	7	2	13
Divorced.....	35	38	58	35	100	28	27	21	12	37
Females 15 years and over	324	212	335	175	131	259	181	361	308	370
Never married.....	80	47	100	42	30	79	48	74	50	85
Now married, except separated.....	167	94	95	73	65	103	87	227	212	178
Separated.....	8	3	9	—	6	15	5	5	3	11
Widowed.....	28	29	59	12	6	35	17	28	5	39
Divorced.....	41	39	72	48	24	27	24	27	38	57

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.					Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	867	2 686	2 269	3 079	1 692	2 423	1 869	1 954	1 074	1 105
Under 5 years	53	163	384	566	182	154	148	143	79	76
5 to 9 years	22	104	259	303	243	197	125	127	80	84
10 to 14 years	37	108	164	189	199	182	125	137	59	104
15 to 19 years	53	121	103	118	134	162	129	99	49	84
20 to 24 years	96	439	196	381	54	116	224	120	115	65
25 to 34 years	219	692	670	1 030	373	349	405	342	215	144
35 to 44 years	142	447	422	423	457	518	294	375	173	228
45 to 54 years	108	319	56	51	40	278	149	223	80	169
55 to 64 years	79	171	8	16	3	253	112	179	65	77
65 to 74 years	46	93	4	2	4	167	109	139	96	51
75 to 84 years	10	27	3	—	3	32	41	56	52	19
85 years and over	2	2	—	—	—	15	8	14	11	4
3 and 4 years	11	52	157	178	91	62	50	55	30	26
16 years and over	749	2 297	1 435	1 999	1 031	1 852	1 452	1 530	844	827
18 years and over	726	2 247	1 388	1 941	964	1 787	1 404	1 489	821	791
21 years and over	682	2 121	1 341	1 870	924	1 710	1 300	1 431	787	743
60 years and over	93	208	9	7	7	335	221	307	189	104
62 years and over	77	172	9	3	7	282	193	267	172	94
Median	32.3	30.0	25.5	24.8	26.5	36.1	29.3	35.2	31.6	34.8
Female	382	1 182	1 069	1 394	766	1 184	943	976	538	543
Under 5 years	21	64	189	268	93	71	69	72	41	29
5 to 9 years	13	60	121	133	122	93	56	60	34	41
10 to 14 years	15	45	76	98	96	75	67	63	34	54
15 to 19 years	25	54	53	54	74	74	70	46	26	34
20 to 24 years	48	226	105	203	31	60	104	62	50	34
25 to 34 years	97	283	311	436	175	182	209	163	111	76
35 to 44 years	56	185	174	161	153	254	145	203	83	113
45 to 54 years	51	159	29	26	14	140	82	104	35	86
55 to 64 years	31	56	5	13	3	130	60	91	36	39
65 to 74 years	19	38	4	2	3	81	56	65	53	26
75 to 84 years	4	10	2	—	2	15	19	34	26	9
85 years and over	2	2	—	—	—	9	6	13	9	2
3 and 4 years	5	19	78	85	50	35	24	32	17	9
16 years and over	332	1 010	670	882	437	929	739	769	424	412
18 years and over	321	988	648	862	400	896	709	754	415	395
21 years and over	298	919	620	817	376	861	660	723	393	376
60 years and over	37	82	7	5	5	165	115	162	101	48
62 years and over	34	68	7	3	5	143	96	141	93	43
Median	31.8	29.3	24.6	23.6	19.8	36.5	30.3	36.1	32.2	35.5
Male	485	1 504	1 200	1 685	926	1 239	926	978	536	562
Median age	32.7	30.3	26.4	25.7	29.4	35.7	28.5	34.5	31.3	34.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	867	2 686	2 269	3 079	1 692	2 423	1 869	1 954	1 074	1 105
In households	867	2 686	2 269	3 079	1 692	2 423	1 869	1 954	1 074	1 105
Householder	412	1 325	729	1 067	561	816	647	645	410	335
Family householder	248	753	720	1 057	481	698	524	540	282	300
Nonfamily householder	164	572	9	10	80	118	123	105	128	35
Living alone	128	395	8	10	80	67	81	62	88	23
Spouse	163	502	574	788	336	577	370	420	194	243
Child	184	506	921	1 164	769	795	583	610	289	401
Other relatives	34	86	31	55	23	87	133	134	88	60
Nonrelatives	74	267	14	5	3	148	136	145	93	66
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.20	2.14	3.41	3.26	3.27	3.06	3.07	3.14	2.78	3.22
Persons per family	2.74	2.62	3.42	3.27	3.63	3.18	3.25	3.29	3.26	3.30
Persons 65 years and over	58	122	7	2	7	214	158	209	159	74
In households	58	122	7	2	7	214	158	209	159	74
Householder	41	84	—	—	3	125	110	125	107	38
Nonfamily householder	16	35	—	—	2	25	24	27	42	9
Living alone	14	32	—	—	2	20	21	22	38	8
Spouse	10	23	—	—	—	61	26	41	38	15
Other relatives	4	12	7	2	4	24	19	36	7	14
Nonrelatives	3	3	—	—	—	4	3	7	7	7
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	248	753	720	1 057	481	698	524	540	282	300
With own children under 18 years	89	286	550	773	382	340	256	233	120	149
Number of own children under 18 years	126	398	874	1 128	721	594	400	417	197	282
Married-couple families	205	581	684	998	437	587	394	438	223	248
With own children under 18 years	64	187	516	715	341	280	182	197	96	128
Number of own children under 18 years	87	239	821	1 050	662	510	310	366	167	253
Female householder, no husband present	30	115	27	42	13	87	104	77	40	39
With own children under 18 years	18	70	26	42	13	48	59	29	18	17
Number of own children under 18 years	32	124	41	59	23	65	64	39	22	21
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	422	1 298	779	1 126	613	945	720	766	427	422
Never married	125	408	67	74	68	230	193	197	117	121
Now married, except separated	232	635	700	1 035	513	619	438	482	243	268
Separated	11	43	4	2	3	11	9	8	4	2
Widowed	5	21	1	—	1	21	12	17	18	7
Divorced	49	191	7	15	28	64	68	62	45	24
Females 15 years and over	333	1 013	683	895	455	945	751	781	429	419
Never married	82	245	66	66	87	177	162	142	84	84
Now married, except separated	173	519	584	798	346	605	425	462	224	261
Separated	13	32	5	7	2	13	18	8	4	5
Widowed	11	42	8	5	4	60	48	72	55	20
Divorced	54	175	20	19	16	90	98	97	62	49

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Can.				Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County					
	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02
AGE										
All persons	2 764	2 644	2 551	3 592	662	501	1 233	3 167	790	1 523
Under 5 years	176	165	167	197	68	52	82	274	50	117
5 to 9 years	195	112	182	224	47	32	79	176	56	110
10 to 14 years	227	104	151	219	35	32	78	164	35	78
15 to 19 years	168	132	172	206	40	27	76	171	46	89
20 to 24 years	153	323	159	169	53	68	101	302	93	134
25 to 34 years	387	571	391	541	118	128	272	739	139	267
35 to 44 years	507	468	497	673	115	79	216	582	119	254
45 to 54 years	381	264	352	511	89	31	135	323	73	167
55 to 64 years	288	193	257	358	56	20	78	213	72	136
65 to 74 years	200	212	168	344	33	24	69	157	76	87
75 to 84 years	65	85	51	118	7	8	28	53	30	56
85 years and over	17	15	4	32	1	—	19	13	1	28
3 and 4 years	69	46	64	78	30	18	32	93	18	43
16 years and over	2 130	2 245	2 019	2 915	504	381	980	2 522	636	1 205
18 years and over	2 071	2 197	1 948	2 816	490	370	950	2 461	615	1 169
21 years and over	1 970	2 081	1 848	2 707	462	343	903	2 341	586	1 110
60 years and over	423	414	358	695	66	43	157	321	146	234
62 years and over	360	373	312	614	54	38	142	280	132	212
Median	36.8	33.6	36.0	38.8	33.1	28.0	32.4	31.5	32.9	33.7
Female	1 347	1 311	1 225	1 737	316	226	585	1 513	375	752
Under 5 years	80	77	70	98	29	26	40	129	24	56
5 to 9 years	88	61	95	104	22	15	32	83	18	62
10 to 14 years	105	52	66	108	20	11	39	78	19	31
15 to 19 years	87	74	85	92	16	19	32	82	29	44
20 to 24 years	66	151	70	77	25	30	44	149	40	57
25 to 34 years	190	252	193	231	59	54	117	346	60	120
35 to 44 years	257	222	242	336	55	37	108	269	50	121
45 to 54 years	187	150	176	248	45	10	66	156	39	93
55 to 64 years	142	94	132	188	24	10	38	105	38	71
65 to 74 years	103	119	70	171	15	10	32	75	39	45
75 to 84 years	33	49	23	61	5	4	19	33	19	30
85 years and over	9	10	3	23	1	—	18	8	—	22
3 and 4 years	25	25	30	39	12	7	13	43	8	23
16 years and over	1 055	1 109	976	1 409	239	172	465	1 205	306	595
18 years and over	1 020	1 086	943	1 364	235	164	455	1 180	293	577
21 years and over	976	1 021	899	1 315	225	147	435	1 120	279	551
60 years and over	213	229	166	365	30	18	87	168	80	127
62 years and over	188	213	145	324	27	17	82	144	71	116
Median	37.5	34.6	36.3	39.8	33.2	26.5	33.7	31.4	34.6	35.5
Male	1 417	1 333	1 326	1 855	346	275	648	1 654	415	771
Median age	36.0	32.5	35.8	37.6	33.0	29.2	31.3	31.7	31.5	32.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 764	2 644	2 551	3 592	662	501	1 233	3 167	790	1 523
In households	2 764	2 644	2 544	3 588	659	441	1 139	3 155	790	1 471
Householder	895	1 153	828	1 261	201	158	383	1 227	276	490
Family householder	761	777	710	986	177	123	305	890	213	384
Nonfamily householder	134	376	118	275	24	35	78	337	63	106
Living alone	79	229	55	166	10	22	47	214	44	60
Spouse	640	616	589	814	129	91	230	692	140	299
Child	893	538	774	990	220	132	320	826	199	422
Other relatives	192	91	150	210	54	24	94	129	113	123
Nonrelatives	144	246	203	313	55	36	112	281	62	137
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	60	29	12	—	52
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	7	4	3	—	65	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.17	2.39	3.12	2.91	3.33	2.75	2.98	2.69	3.04	3.08
Persons per family	3.36	2.70	3.20	3.10	3.36	3.03	3.18	2.99	3.34	3.31
Persons 65 years and over	282	312	223	494	41	32	116	223	107	171
In households	282	312	223	494	38	30	87	223	107	124
Householder	157	198	140	287	22	23	52	130	67	78
Nonfamily householder	40	72	21	67	7	7	16	44	27	23
Living alone	34	65	18	56	5	7	15	40	26	20
Spouse	74	82	61	143	8	4	19	58	21	25
Other relatives	38	21	16	44	7	2	14	25	14	20
Nonrelatives	13	11	6	20	1	1	2	10	5	1
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	2	29	—	—	47
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	761	777	710	986	177	123	305	890	213	384
With own children under 18 years	345	297	308	409	90	64	147	405	84	163
Number of own children under 18 years	612	402	528	692	145	116	233	636	122	285
Married-couple families	675	649	617	843	147	96	246	737	170	314
With own children under 18 years	314	236	261	352	73	45	117	321	67	133
Number of own children under 18 years	560	331	458	614	124	87	196	513	99	233
Female householder, no husband present	59	101	62	94	21	20	45	112	26	46
With own children under 18 years	23	45	35	40	13	16	23	68	9	20
Number of own children under 18 years	36	50	53	54	17	23	31	97	15	39
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 092	1 142	1 057	1 525	267	211	520	1 330	335	615
Never married	280	299	273	438	86	75	173	385	95	189
Now married, except separated	731	694	678	906	160	109	290	801	194	351
Separated	5	14	22	22	2	4	10	16	6	9
Widowed	19	17	10	24	—	7	5	21	10	15
Divorced	57	118	74	135	19	16	42	107	30	51
Females 15 years and over	1 074	1 121	994	1 427	245	174	474	1 223	314	603
Never married	197	194	212	277	50	37	91	242	61	129
Now married, except separated	689	654	637	875	147	99	255	724	172	338
Separated	10	16	14	26	4	4	3	32	5	9
Widowed	79	96	51	126	14	12	57	65	36	56
Divorced	99	161	80	123	30	22	68	160	40	71

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Millioni Town CDP, Honolulu County					Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	1 915	1 261	7 940	1 695	1 630	2 096	1 143	3 468	1 790	1 589
Under 5 years	121	59	1 084	117	171	166	97	317	176	129
5 to 9 years	111	56	734	126	155	208	96	301	135	98
10 to 14 years	114	53	364	137	143	211	112	299	108	99
15 to 19 years	96	51	529	107	113	141	73	245	96	111
20 to 24 years	117	60	2 445	90	136	109	86	216	312	138
25 to 34 years	304	147	2 101	324	328	363	225	706	487	291
35 to 44 years	388	144	615	366	292	519	270	837	295	220
45 to 54 years	256	104	50	191	158	236	115	316	88	229
55 to 64 years	197	86	9	130	89	81	45	147	44	159
65 to 74 years	162	99	6	80	34	49	17	64	32	92
75 to 84 years	41	242	3	24	11	12	7	16	14	19
85 years and over	8	160	—	3	—	1	—	4	3	4
3 and 4 years	50	25	446	41	68	72	38	127	60	48
16 years and over	1 553	1 084	5 708	1 292	1 137	1 475	824	2 493	1 352	1 241
18 years and over	1 512	1 067	5 636	1 248	1 081	1 416	792	2 388	1 326	1 199
21 years and over	1 451	1 033	4 715	1 191	1 024	1 346	751	2 261	1 213	1 129
60 years and over	310	540	14	148	85	97	46	145	73	191
62 years and over	269	522	12	132	66	82	35	120	63	163
Median	37.7	50.4	22.2	33.5	27.5	31.4	30.2	30.7	26.3	32.5
Female	949	719	2 514	817	787	964	525	1 648	829	729
Under 5 years	53	26	535	67	78	73	42	163	70	68
5 to 9 years	53	20	361	53	91	102	42	140	63	38
10 to 14 years	59	22	167	72	67	105	55	141	58	46
15 to 19 years	56	29	108	54	56	71	33	134	49	50
20 to 24 years	52	27	273	41	67	45	40	104	132	65
25 to 34 years	144	61	796	158	164	175	109	359	236	121
35 to 44 years	194	71	236	178	139	245	126	379	131	110
45 to 54 years	124	53	25	73	74	87	52	125	36	112
55 to 64 years	104	46	8	53	27	31	16	61	22	68
65 to 74 years	83	58	3	40	17	23	6	29	19	42
75 to 84 years	20	185	2	12	7	6	4	10	11	8
85 years and over	2	121	—	2	—	1	—	3	2	1
3 and 4 years	21	12	223	23	31	34	15	61	23	26
16 years and over	772	645	1 425	602	543	663	380	1 173	631	568
18 years and over	747	636	1 391	581	513	636	366	1 115	621	553
21 years and over	712	619	1 316	549	483	601	348	1 047	555	517
60 years and over	157	389	9	75	35	45	18	64	45	84
62 years and over	138	379	7	68	30	43	14	56	38	75
Median	37.8	65.5	22.3	32.3	26.9	30.9	30.5	30.1	26.6	32.7
Male	966	542	5 426	878	843	1 132	618	1 820	961	860
Median age	37.5	39.2	22.2	34.8	28.1	31.7	29.8	31.5	25.9	32.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 915	1 261	7 940	1 695	1 630	2 096	1 143	3 468	1 790	1 589
In households	1 912	1 011	5 103	1 695	1 630	2 096	1 143	3 468	1 788	1 589
Householder	713	439	1 434	628	514	685	387	1 190	722	484
Family householder	544	257	1 409	494	453	600	323	1 013	498	423
Nonfamily householder	169	182	25	134	61	85	64	177	224	61
Living alone	98	170	9	96	33	46	38	114	161	28
Spouse	464	194	1 239	391	326	482	258	792	399	299
Child	468	250	2 356	531	613	763	398	1 221	506	498
Other relatives	73	75	35	62	88	66	37	106	47	186
Nonrelatives	174	53	39	83	89	100	63	159	114	122
Institutionalized persons	—	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	3	—	2 837	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Persons per household	2.72	2.46	3.75	2.84	3.30	3.29	3.07	3.10	2.55	3.47
Persons per family	2.90	3.29	3.77	3.19	3.44	3.43	3.28	3.31	3.03	3.55
Persons 65 years and over	211	501	9	107	45	62	24	84	49	115
In households	211	258	8	107	45	62	24	84	49	115
Householder	132	209	3	59	22	31	13	43	35	65
Nonfamily householder	40	150	—	16	6	4	5	9	22	5
Living alone	32	149	—	15	6	4	4	9	22	3
Spouse	62	40	—	28	10	12	3	18	7	27
Other relatives	11	6	5	20	13	18	8	22	6	14
Nonrelatives	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	9
Institutionalized persons	—	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	544	257	1 409	494	453	600	323	1 013	498	423
With own children under 18 years	230	101	1 192	254	289	374	195	627	268	175
Number of own children under 18 years	369	151	2 288	419	502	653	336	1 016	448	272
Married-couple families	476	220	1 362	450	383	560	289	910	435	364
With own children under 18 years	186	89	1 148	227	234	353	174	565	222	152
Number of own children under 18 years	310	137	2 219	380	412	623	300	929	389	235
Female householder, no husband present	50	24	20	32	58	23	29	67	44	38
With own children under 18 years	35	7	20	19	48	11	19	43	34	16
Number of own children under 18 years	45	8	28	32	80	16	33	59	46	30
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	790	442	4 307	704	610	827	452	1 347	733	686
Never married	183	92	2 512	168	152	183	109	283	182	227
Now married, except separated	515	271	1 598	471	413	589	311	952	476	406
Separated	15	11	63	15	6	9	5	14	16	6
Widowed	15	48	1	11	4	6	4	8	1	9
Divorced	62	20	133	39	35	40	23	90	58	38
Females 15 years and over	779	651	1 451	611	551	684	386	1 204	638	577
Never married	142	99	1 159	123	102	116	74	240	118	133
Now married, except separated	487	256	1 259	398	350	502	268	817	416	350
Separated	15	3	13	15	14	6	4	18	20	11
Widowed	44	244	5	29	25	16	5	29	23	26
Divorced	91	49	15	46	60	44	35	100	61	57

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County—Con.			Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County				Wahiawa COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94
AGE										
All persons	524	567	1 506	1 984	4 579	2 880	1 693	1 820	831	1 347
Under 5 years.....	38	29	336	486	603	—	281	158	99	189
5 to 9 years.....	38	39	203	384	516	—	223	139	54	67
10 to 14 years.....	42	39	83	104	353	—	170	138	58	40
15 to 19 years.....	30	47	34	21	306	608	77	109	57	115
20 to 24 years.....	45	43	132	197	823	1 617	205	148	109	284
25 to 34 years.....	89	79	515	683	1 282	581	495	386	167	337
35 to 44 years.....	83	86	168	97	600	69	222	296	105	120
45 to 54 years.....	55	82	24	7	78	5	19	156	71	66
55 to 64 years.....	58	65	4	3	12	—	—	148	53	60
65 to 74 years.....	35	47	6	2	5	—	—	95	35	47
75 to 84 years.....	7	10	1	—	1	—	—	41	16	16
85 years and over.....	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	6
3 and 4 years.....	14	14	136	230	254	—	106	63	39	48
16 years and over.....	401	452	874	1 002	3 046	2 880	995	1 354	610	1 042
18 years and over.....	387	435	857	992	2 978	2 877	962	1 317	591	1 018
21 years and over.....	366	402	835	979	2 632	1 766	928	1 251	542	881
60 years and over.....	78	91	10	5	11	—	—	214	92	99
62 years and over.....	67	77	10	5	8	—	—	181	82	85
Median.....	32.8	35.9	24.2	18.0	23.0	21.7	23.1	31.2	26.7	24.6
Female	239	269	688	974	1 756	138	821	392	392	628
Under 5 years.....	19	16	174	238	284	—	134	83	41	92
5 to 9 years.....	19	16	80	192	249	—	105	62	29	27
10 to 14 years.....	22	10	39	52	171	—	93	63	27	21
15 to 19 years.....	17	25	14	11	98	17	36	65	32	76
20 to 24 years.....	19	25	75	111	158	75	115	64	55	125
25 to 34 years.....	39	38	215	323	505	41	232	185	74	154
35 to 44 years.....	34	39	71	40	242	5	95	135	48	41
45 to 54 years.....	24	41	13	3	34	—	10	65	31	31
55 to 64 years.....	26	30	3	3	10	—	1	68	26	30
65 to 74 years.....	14	19	4	1	4	—	—	40	16	20
75 to 84 years.....	3	9	—	—	1	—	—	19	9	9
85 years and over.....	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	2
3 and 4 years.....	8	7	73	113	121	—	50	30	15	22
16 years and over.....	176	222	391	489	1 015	138	480	622	290	482
18 years and over.....	170	214	383	483	979	138	464	597	278	469
21 years and over.....	158	196	369	472	941	99	444	570	251	383
60 years and over.....	31	47	6	4	9	—	—	99	43	45
62 years and over.....	27	38	6	4	6	—	—	87	41	40
Median.....	30.5	35.8	23.3	16.5	23.2	22.4	22.4	30.9	25.9	24.0
Male	285	298	818	1 010	2 823	2 742	872	967	439	719
Median age.....	33.7	36.2	25.1	21.3	23.0	21.7	23.8	31.5	27.8	25.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	524	567	1 506	1 984	4 579	2 880	1 693	1 820	831	1 347
In households.....	524	567	1 506	1 984	3 616	2	1 693	1 819	830	1 331
Householder.....	159	168	443	502	1 021	1	475	613	322	542
Family householder.....	141	138	432	488	1 000	1	473	509	238	415
Nonfamily householder.....	18	30	11	14	21	—	2	104	84	127
Living alone.....	7	18	11	14	16	—	1	65	68	98
Spouse.....	90	102	353	465	885	1	442	366	128	301
Child.....	142	171	658	1 000	1 641	—	746	626	268	356
Other relatives.....	62	75	39	14	50	—	20	115	60	60
Nonrelatives.....	71	51	13	3	19	—	10	99	52	72
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	16
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	963	2 878	—	—	1	—
Persons per household.....	3.40	3.43	3.69	3.98	3.68	2.00	3.69	3.09	2.80	2.58
Persons per family.....	3.38	3.73	3.72	4.05	3.72	2.00	3.67	3.34	3.21	2.91
Persons 65 years and over	46	58	7	2	6	—	—	142	58	69
In households.....	46	58	7	2	6	—	—	142	58	58
Householder.....	25	41	4	1	—	—	—	93	40	40
Nonfamily householder.....	3	13	1	—	—	—	—	24	12	16
Living alone.....	2	11	1	—	—	—	—	21	11	16
Spouse.....	10	10	1	—	—	—	—	29	12	11
Other relatives.....	6	4	2	1	6	—	—	17	6	5
Nonrelatives.....	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	141	138	432	488	1 000	1	473	509	238	415
With own children under 18 years.....	61	56	370	460	825	—	363	258	135	210
Number of own children under 18 years.....	95	88	646	989	1 586	—	725	445	201	301
Married-couple families	115	120	402	470	965	1	456	423	160	336
With own children under 18 years.....	49	51	345	442	794	—	347	211	82	153
Number of own children under 18 years.....	76	80	616	960	1 533	—	703	363	124	211
Female householder, no husband present	14	11	14	8	13	—	10	64	61	61
With own children under 18 years.....	9	3	14	8	12	—	10	35	45	48
Number of own children under 18 years.....	14	5	20	10	19	—	10	67	67	78
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	227	233	489	518	2 055	2 742	530	740	325	563
Never married.....	59	73	30	18	821	2 118	48	185	89	118
Now married, except separated.....	137	134	441	489	1 099	363	474	469	185	389
Separated.....	4	5	8	8	41	71	2	16	5	10
Widowed.....	4	6	2	—	2	3	1	13	7	7
Divorced.....	23	15	8	3	92	187	5	57	39	39
Females 15 years and over	179	227	395	492	1 052	138	489	645	295	488
Never married.....	42	58	26	17	120	91	36	145	73	85
Now married, except separated.....	102	117	351	465	896	17	441	380	136	312
Separated.....	3	5	4	3	5	9	5	12	13	17
Widowed.....	9	24	4	2	9	—	2	42	29	18
Divorced.....	23	23	10	5	22	21	5	66	44	56

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County					Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				Waipia CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	1 767	1 157	1 677	2 934	627	557	652	432	1 494	3 405
Under 5 years	150	80	103	157	50	44	94	21	239	305
5 to 9 years	87	75	86	77	31	37	59	27	130	217
10 to 14 years	78	89	80	52	23	40	44	30	93	129
15 to 19 years	95	50	74	91	30	32	39	30	102	130
20 to 24 years	104	103	102	549	80	61	128	39	234	460
25 to 34 years	407	326	376	1 030	192	121	148	80	285	1 031
35 to 44 years	413	228	321	465	99	80	66	70	147	625
45 to 54 years	254	116	222	233	45	43	34	46	118	271
55 to 64 years	121	52	184	139	40	43	21	30	74	151
65 to 74 years	44	26	104	114	32	36	17	32	47	65
75 to 84 years	10	11	23	23	4	12	1	23	21	16
85 years and over	4	1	2	4	1	8	1	4	4	5
3 and 4 years	54	33	38	29	19	20	35	8	85	107
16 years and over	1 430	905	1 389	2 641	517	430	454	348	1 018	2 730
18 years and over	1 400	882	1 364	2 622	509	424	443	334	985	2 689
21 years and over	1 335	848	1 323	2 497	481	399	394	316	879	2 563
60 years and over	101	62	208	202	56	76	31	74	105	152
62 years and over	82	53	176	181	47	67	26	67	89	117
Median	33.9	29.8	35.6	28.9	29.4	30.6	23.7	34.2	23.8	29.0
Female	807	532	773	1 278	273	238	339	202	695	1 560
Under 5 years	75	38	58	76	22	19	39	12	99	143
5 to 9 years	49	38	31	45	12	21	35	12	57	116
10 to 14 years	47	45	34	26	7	12	20	10	35	57
15 to 19 years	53	26	35	59	19	13	21	19	59	70
20 to 24 years	42	43	47	256	39	28	66	19	117	234
25 to 34 years	184	147	175	396	73	49	78	33	139	456
35 to 44 years	187	102	147	201	42	36	36	26	69	258
45 to 54 years	98	50	93	104	23	18	26	20	61	118
55 to 64 years	45	22	88	51	22	16	11	15	25	63
65 to 74 years	19	17	51	52	13	16	6	18	22	35
75 to 84 years	4	4	14	8	1	6	—	14	9	8
85 years and over	4	—	—	4	—	4	1	4	3	2
3 and 4 years	23	18	26	15	6	10	12	4	38	48
16 years and over	624	405	643	1 125	228	185	245	165	494	1 234
18 years and over	604	393	631	1 110	223	182	240	154	479	1 210
21 years and over	576	378	612	1 033	206	172	213	145	418	1 132
60 years and over	41	30	106	90	27	35	13	47	48	73
62 years and over	32	27	92	82	20	29	10	42	40	59
Median	32.7	29.5	35.5	27.9	28.7	31.3	24.1	34.4	24.3	27.9
Male	960	625	904	1 656	354	319	313	230	799	1 845
Median age	35.3	30.2	35.6	29.6	29.9	29.9	22.9	33.5	23.4	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 767	1 157	1 677	2 934	627	557	652	432	1 494	3 405
In households	1 742	1 157	1 677	2 934	625	551	651	423	1 490	3 405
Householder	651	458	709	1 587	267	144	240	122	475	1 418
Family householder	492	313	484	804	175	114	178	88	391	995
Nonfamily householder	159	145	225	783	92	30	62	34	84	423
Living alone	61	86	131	552	59	14	44	30	41	280
Spouse	384	227	362	586	103	73	79	59	244	835
Child	449	307	382	382	138	154	235	112	567	791
Other relatives	69	60	81	70	39	83	33	39	124	118
Nonrelatives	189	105	143	309	78	97	64	91	80	243
Institutionalized persons	25	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	4	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Persons per household	2.87	2.72	2.50	1.96	2.44	3.35	2.74	3.12	3.31	2.52
Persons per family	3.10	3.14	2.85	2.47	2.79	3.52	3.02	3.56	3.53	2.92
Persons 65 years and over	58	38	129	141	37	56	19	59	72	86
In households	58	38	129	141	37	55	19	59	68	86
Householder	27	20	75	96	25	26	14	28	35	40
Nonfamily householder	3	6	14	39	6	5	3	18	9	12
Living alone	2	4	13	36	6	2	3	18	2	12
Spouse	12	8	39	29	7	9	2	5	13	15
Other relatives	15	8	11	12	3	4	2	7	12	24
Nonrelatives	4	2	4	4	2	16	1	19	8	7
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	492	313	484	804	175	114	178	88	391	995
With own children under 18 years	209	163	177	218	68	44	116	53	242	445
Number of own children under 18 years	331	248	281	285	98	86	191	81	439	657
Married-couple families	462	266	424	689	133	81	81	68	271	905
With own children under 18 years	193	130	152	173	43	29	42	39	149	397
Number of own children under 18 years	304	196	239	222	66	59	71	65	262	600
Female householder, no husband present	14	36	45	73	31	19	85	14	95	49
With own children under 18 years	8	24	23	33	20	9	70	12	78	26
Number of own children under 18 years	16	37	35	50	24	18	109	13	158	34
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	816	502	758	1 517	291	250	210	186	528	1 510
Never married	244	156	211	500	84	91	75	72	146	376
Now married, except separated	493	286	455	758	159	116	98	91	313	994
Separated	12	8	12	45	5	1	6	5	4	16
Widowed	7	6	5	12	7	7	2	3	17	20
Divorced	60	46	75	202	36	35	29	15	48	104
Females 15 years and over	636	411	650	1 131	232	186	245	168	504	1 244
Never married	158	98	133	290	58	47	92	44	129	240
Now married, except separated	402	232	378	621	112	94	78	71	267	849
Separated	10	14	13	29	9	4	17	4	23	23
Widowed	17	17	46	31	8	12	5	23	22	33
Divorced	49	50	80	160	45	29	53	26	63	99

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85
AGE										
All persons	1 887	4 624	4 680	2 630	3 272	878	1 280	4 464	625	3 341
Under 5 years	225	772	605	223	—	83	73	771	72	495
5 to 9 years	190	592	621	88	—	98	59	697	39	244
10 to 14 years	134	435	535	75	—	75	59	373	24	101
15 to 19 years	111	241	266	223	315	50	67	162	20	139
20 to 24 years	205	594	255	716	2 028	46	100	221	93	821
25 to 34 years	506	1 419	1 156	808	799	174	204	1 440	196	1 175
35 to 44 years	345	498	1 000	299	113	208	218	697	96	330
45 to 54 years	149	46	215	178	12	59	159	78	40	28
55 to 64 years	15	16	16	17	3	33	154	14	29	6
65 to 74 years	5	8	8	1	2	31	133	9	13	2
75 to 84 years	1	3	2	—	—	19	42	2	3	—
85 years and over	1	—	1	—	—	2	12	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	94	274	240	71	—	32	24	311	28	149
16 years and over	1 315	2 759	2 845	2 225	3 272	613	1 074	2 577	488	2 485
18 years and over	1 275	2 647	2 724	2 189	3 272	593	1 053	2 509	482	2 464
21 years and over	1 190	2 539	2 617	1 862	2 478	556	1 000	2 431	448	2 214
60 years and over	7	16	17	6	4	72	259	17	28	6
62 years and over	7	16	15	3	4	63	240	13	21	5
Median	26.5	23.1	25.5	24.9	22.7	30.6	38.8	25.1	27.5	24.1
Female										
All persons	849	2 240	2 139	1 009	47	422	610	2 126	284	1 278
Under 5 years	105	360	277	115	—	39	29	381	30	230
5 to 9 years	93	298	295	44	—	44	33	343	20	109
10 to 14 years	60	204	244	38	—	38	34	181	14	43
15 to 19 years	43	127	122	112	13	26	38	67	13	54
20 to 24 years	82	339	145	258	23	25	47	137	41	285
25 to 34 years	258	654	544	261	8	85	86	670	89	421
35 to 44 years	132	212	415	109	3	99	105	291	42	121
45 to 54 years	63	25	79	63	—	23	74	39	16	11
55 to 64 years	8	13	10	6	—	20	78	9	11	3
65 to 74 years	4	5	5	1	—	13	53	8	7	1
75 to 84 years	—	3	2	2	—	9	23	—	1	—
85 years and over	1	—	1	—	—	1	10	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	57	121	114	38	—	15	11	157	12	70
16 years and over	588	1 343	1 286	802	47	296	503	1 207	220	891
18 years and over	569	1 286	1 235	782	47	286	490	1 175	216	882
21 years and over	528	1 215	1 179	653	26	266	464	1 141	195	787
60 years and over	5	12	11	4	—	35	127	12	12	3
62 years and over	5	12	10	3	—	28	115	9	9	2
Median	26.6	22.4	24.6	23.6	21.8	30.3	39.0	23.9	27.3	23.6
Male										
All persons	1 038	2 384	2 541	1 621	3 225	456	670	2 338	341	2 063
Median age	26.3	23.8	26.5	25.5	22.7	30.8	38.6	25.9	27.6	24.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 887	4 624	4 680	2 630	3 272	878	1 280	4 464	625	3 341
In households	1 745	4 624	4 655	1 524	—	873	1 272	4 378	625	2 603
Householder	614	1 321	1 416	556	—	249	455	1 248	254	1 028
Family householder	538	1 312	1 374	533	—	212	350	1 227	175	813
Nonfamily householder	76	9	42	23	—	37	105	21	79	215
Living alone	75	7	40	22	—	19	58	18	45	211
Spouse	445	1 172	1 114	470	—	185	264	1 068	143	654
Child	648	2 030	2 042	463	—	310	319	1 981	149	876
Other relatives	30	60	61	24	—	64	107	57	12	27
Nonrelatives	8	41	22	11	—	65	127	24	67	18
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	142	—	25	1 097	3 272	5	—	86	—	738
Persons per household	2.98	3.66	3.56	2.84	—	3.35	2.93	3.71	2.55	2.68
Persons per family	3.23	3.64	3.62	2.90	—	3.57	3.19	3.73	2.84	3.09
Persons 65 years and over	7	11	11	3	2	52	187	11	16	2
In households	7	11	11	3	—	52	180	11	16	2
Householder	1	—	—	—	—	33	112	1	10	1
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	8	21	—	7	—
Living alone	—	—	—	—	—	8	17	—	6	—
Spouse	—	—	2	1	—	7	43	2	5	1
Other relatives	6	8	9	2	—	4	17	7	—	—
Nonrelatives	—	3	—	—	—	8	8	1	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	538	1 312	1 374	533	—	212	350	1 227	175	813
With own children under 18 years	389	1 035	1 056	292	—	131	114	1 016	81	594
Number of own children under 18 years	602	1 961	1 934	432	—	254	178	1 929	135	865
Married-couple families	483	1 242	1 305	511	—	193	306	1 178	160	747
With own children under 18 years	339	967	994	271	—	124	99	971	70	529
Number of own children under 18 years	547	1 865	1 839	403	—	240	153	1 855	123	785
Female householder, no husband present	39	42	33	17	—	14	31	22	12	52
With own children under 18 years	36	41	31	17	—	4	8	21	8	52
Number of own children under 18 years	36	53	48	21	—	7	13	36	7	61
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	747	1 447	1 596	1 432	3 225	321	575	1 402	270	1 605
Never married	147	128	189	630	2 607	79	184	146	71	492
Now married, except separated	565	1 285	1 355	641	356	216	340	1 221	173	1 006
Separated	9	10	11	41	60	3	8	5	1	27
Widowed	2	4	1	1	5	4	9	3	2	4
Divorced	24	20	40	119	197	19	34	27	23	76
Females 15 years and over	591	1 378	1 323	812	47	301	514	1 221	220	896
Never married	86	138	154	267	36	59	125	94	45	139
Now married, except separated	463	1 177	1 126	498	4	205	291	1 081	144	686
Separated	11	8	11	16	1	3	5	8	4	15
Widowed	4	15	7	3	—	16	47	9	3	2
Divorced	27	40	25	28	6	18	46	29	24	54

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Can.									
	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 90	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	
AGE										
All persons	3 171	1 458	763	1 942	1 649	1 933	823	700	1 398	
Under 5 years	254	113	65	229	164	307	93	96	112	
5 to 9 years	203	99	67	118	126	223	64	68	119	
10 to 14 years	150	93	59	84	102	95	41	51	103	
15 to 19 years	147	96	41	129	122	108	49	46	109	
20 to 24 years	289	146	80	383	130	298	145	77	92	
25 to 34 years	979	299	176	505	410	620	262	158	248	
35 to 44 years	591	220	111	244	368	240	108	85	243	
45 to 54 years	325	213	76	109	162	35	17	58	165	
55 to 64 years	154	122	56	90	38	3	18	37	111	
65 to 74 years	61	42	20	44	23	2	23	20	67	
75 to 84 years	16	14	10	6	3	2	3	4	24	
85 years and over	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	5	
3 and 4 years	89	41	29	61	56	105	32	36	43	
16 years and over	2 540	1 130	565	1 498	1 238	1 290	614	478	1 042	
18 years and over	2 489	1 096	548	1 459	1 185	1 250	600	460	1 002	
21 years and over	2 387	1 031	519	1 306	1 109	1 148	553	429	940	
60 years and over	136	109	57	94	44	4	35	46	147	
62 years and over	108	84	46	70	35	4	31	38	131	
Median	30.2	30.6	28.7	25.4	29.6	24.1	25.5	25.5	32.0	
Female	1 404	659	344	934	727	852	371	341	669	
Under 5 years	116	53	37	132	80	137	51	44	53	
5 to 9 years	95	54	32	59	45	110	32	38	64	
10 to 14 years	71	42	25	42	45	47	23	28	42	
15 to 19 years	76	47	20	85	65	48	24	20	41	
20 to 24 years	116	62	37	185	50	133	68	41	50	
25 to 34 years	430	136	80	223	200	261	99	73	132	
35 to 44 years	280	103	36	97	156	97	44	38	109	
45 to 54 years	125	90	38	50	65	14	6	30	77	
55 to 64 years	57	42	22	39	15	3	12	20	54	
65 to 74 years	29	19	11	18	5	1	9	7	31	
75 to 84 years	7	11	4	4	—	1	3	2	12	
85 years and over	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	
3 and 4 years	42	18	17	40	28	50	21	18	20	
16 years and over	1 109	497	247	693	550	549	263	227	499	
18 years and over	1 084	482	240	666	518	527	254	219	483	
21 years and over	1 033	452	222	576	483	486	233	202	459	
60 years and over	64	50	27	35	15	2	18	20	75	
62 years and over	51	42	22	26	10	2	16	14	66	
Median	30.4	30.1	27.1	24.1	29.1	23.6	24.0	24.9	31.7	
Male	1 767	799	419	1 008	922	1 081	452	359	729	
Median age	30.1	31.0	30.4	26.7	30.1	24.5	26.5	25.7	32.1	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 171	1 458	763	1 942	1 649	1 933	823	700	1 398	
In households	3 160	1 458	763	1 942	1 649	1 760	671	691	1 378	
Householder	1 228	471	239	750	566	567	215	211	426	
Family householder	883	375	191	547	463	562	196	173	336	
Nonfamily householder	345	96	48	203	103	5	19	38	90	
Living alone	162	41	29	129	43	5	10	24	59	
Spouse	713	258	131	453	341	454	150	116	247	
Child	801	453	246	513	533	707	230	230	450	
Other relatives	100	132	88	95	69	22	37	87	131	
Nonrelatives	318	144	59	131	140	10	39	47	124	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	11	—	—	—	—	173	150	9	20	
Persons per household	2.73	3.35	3.32	2.66	3.13	3.40	3.23	3.55	3.46	
Persons per family	3.02	3.52	3.64	2.99	3.34	3.39	3.33	3.82	3.76	
Persons 65 years and over	79	57	32	51	27	4	26	24	96	
In households	79	57	32	51	27	4	26	24	93	
Householder	45	37	18	34	15	—	10	14	56	
Nonfamily householder	9	3	11	2	—	—	1	2	10	
Living alone	8	6	3	9	1	—	1	1	10	
Spouse	21	12	5	10	7	—	7	5	21	
Other relatives	13	7	8	6	7	4	4	2	14	
Nonrelatives	—	1	1	1	4	—	5	3	2	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	883	375	191	547	463	562	196	173	336	
With own children under 18 years	402	149	103	289	258	425	132	104	174	
Number of own children under 18 years	637	275	167	426	420	678	199	181	313	
Married-couple families	800	330	156	484	423	537	165	135	253	
With own children under 18 years	362	134	90	254	238	400	108	76	122	
Number of own children under 18 years	587	247	144	378	387	642	167	122	219	
Female householder, no husband present	43	27	19	42	21	14	20	33	53	
With own children under 18 years	24	9	8	26	13	14	15	25	34	
Number of own children under 18 years	35	17	14	37	24	18	20	54	61	
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 442	643	322	810	700	750	360	254	554	
Never married	434	215	97	194	191	161	129	72	179	
Now married, except separated	853	373	191	522	451	566	193	157	292	
Separated	17	8	7	17	11	7	6	5	14	
Widowed	15	5	3	8	4	2	2	5	8	
Divorced	123	42	24	69	43	14	30	15	61	
Females 15 years and over	1 122	510	250	701	557	558	265	231	510	
Never married	231	134	69	119	131	76	72	51	120	
Now married, except separated	749	292	142	481	365	463	162	128	283	
Separated	18	14	9	12	8	2	2	12	22	
Widowed	19	30	16	21	7	3	4	12	32	
Divorced	105	40	14	68	46	14	25	28	53	

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01
AGE									
All persons	923	1 361	1 271	2 902	2 102	910	732	3 274	1 642
Under 5 years	109	108	85	263	188	86	52	273	126
5 to 9 years	105	119	119	177	150	84	40	284	103
10 to 14 years	85	104	101	173	105	80	27	175	81
15 to 19 years	64	109	99	174	112	64	42	143	95
20 to 24 years	72	139	69	296	250	64	119	223	134
25 to 34 years	163	221	173	524	480	172	185	769	271
35 to 44 years	141	209	271	418	418	188	131	773	312
45 to 54 years	93	153	148	295	145	70	62	266	182
55 to 64 years	45	104	101	261	113	38	22	167	141
65 to 74 years	30	70	75	230	87	45	36	145	141
75 to 84 years	15	22	25	76	43	16	9	42	46
85 years and over	1	3	5	15	11	3	7	14	10
3 and 4 years	49	34	33	94	63	40	20	106	42
16 years and over	614	1 009	949	2 256	1 638	644	608	2 520	1 312
18 years and over	588	959	908	2 190	1 600	621	591	2 455	1 274
21 years and over	546	889	858	2 061	1 508	589	542	2 364	1 217
60 years and over	66	142	153	440	203	85	65	295	255
62 years and over	58	120	134	396	179	79	61	256	230
Median	26.5	28.8	34.1	32.0	29.8	29.3	28.7	32.4	35.4
Female	432	638	584	1 383	1 004	454	285	1 464	801
Under 5 years	53	49	35	144	95	41	29	130	59
5 to 9 years	55	62	56	69	71	37	23	136	43
10 to 14 years	39	45	50	78	48	42	14	84	39
15 to 19 years	29	51	39	88	65	37	15	61	47
20 to 24 years	39	67	34	141	123	34	28	96	61
25 to 34 years	73	103	86	250	216	91	62	328	127
35 to 44 years	59	94	127	198	186	80	48	318	152
45 to 54 years	37	76	53	129	71	37	29	114	101
55 to 64 years	21	46	49	130	63	20	13	88	69
65 to 74 years	17	34	40	105	39	24	17	73	70
75 to 84 years	9	8	14	42	19	10	3	27	26
85 years and over	1	3	1	9	8	1	4	9	7
3 and 4 years	25	16	14	48	25	18	10	56	20
16 years and over	278	471	440	1 075	776	327	218	1 104	647
18 years and over	266	449	422	1 045	760	310	213	1 071	632
21 years and over	247	412	401	976	702	293	195	1 034	601
60 years and over	41	66	77	210	98	48	32	163	122
62 years and over	35	55	68	191	89	45	30	140	116
Median	25.1	28.3	34.0	31.8	29.6	29.0	30.5	32.5	36.3
Male	491	723	687	1 519	1 098	456	447	1 810	841
Median age	27.4	29.3	34.4	32.2	29.9	29.5	28.1	32.4	33.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	923	1 361	1 271	2 902	2 102	910	732	3 274	1 642
In households	923	1 356	1 242	2 871	2 100	906	615	3 243	1 642
Householder	263	520	390	1 150	819	310	237	1 213	661
Family householder	217	327	320	789	552	208	144	770	407
Nonfamily householder	46	193	70	361	267	102	93	443	254
Living alone	27	148	49	257	173	73	53	238	203
Spouse	140	222	230	600	461	156	117	563	339
Child	357	429	420	763	514	321	145	889	422
Other relatives	96	76	128	156	108	44	34	138	94
Nonrelatives	67	109	74	202	198	75	82	440	126
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	16	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	5	29	19	2	4	117	15	—
Persons per household	3.67	2.73	3.59	2.60	2.57	2.87	2.66	2.78	2.51
Persons per family	3.91	3.39	3.91	3.05	2.96	3.46	3.17	3.20	3.20
Persons 65 years and over	46	95	105	321	141	64	52	201	197
In households	46	95	102	309	141	64	52	191	197
Householder	27	71	58	188	91	41	30	117	120
Nonfamily householder	9	38	21	59	44	18	7	43	57
Living alone	5	35	16	50	40	16	6	37	53
Spouse	7	12	20	93	28	17	15	38	47
Other relatives	8	5	16	19	14	3	7	27	23
Nonrelatives	4	7	8	9	8	3	—	9	7
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	10	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	217	327	320	789	552	208	144	770	407
With own children under 18 years	133	166	160	343	273	130	74	429	180
Number of own children under 18 years	274	347	285	610	441	251	125	760	320
Married-couple families	165	228	265	637	452	161	120	607	330
With own children under 18 years	99	104	128	244	204	94	58	332	140
Number of own children under 18 years	196	247	224	437	332	189	107	609	255
Female householder, no husband present	36	62	37	105	62	35	16	96	54
With own children under 18 years	27	39	24	78	47	25	12	60	33
Number of own children under 18 years	60	63	48	148	72	45	14	97	52
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	339	548	523	1 197	869	326	394	1 428	672
Never married	111	189	146	305	242	96	179	551	206
Now married, except separated	189	264	304	713	507	184	159	680	364
Separated	6	12	8	25	17	6	7	20	10
Widowed	3	16	10	26	15	3	7	18	21
Divorced	30	67	55	128	88	37	42	159	71
Females 15 years and over	285	482	443	1 092	790	334	219	1 114	660
Never married	79	119	91	212	145	100	57	265	119
Now married, except separated	154	241	260	635	502	164	126	616	366
Separated	8	20	11	35	17	8	2	19	12
Widowed	19	38	35	70	40	20	8	60	61
Divorced	25	64	46	140	86	42	26	154	102

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
AGE									
All persons	2 186	1 518	1 502	2 806	1 006	1 839	579	1 129	733
Under 5 years	154	125	123	216	59	93	39	103	41
5 to 9 years	128	89	110	194	55	118	61	87	43
10 to 14 years	183	92	89	197	48	95	42	93	37
15 to 19 years	358	99	98	148	53	147	50	109	33
20 to 24 years	417	120	111	154	64	154	29	91	51
25 to 34 years	313	253	259	467	142	237	79	203	163
35 to 44 years	231	361	309	650	196	342	136	207	158
45 to 54 years	189	164	169	419	161	278	68	117	82
55 to 64 years	107	102	97	172	123	191	36	67	50
65 to 74 years	79	85	82	136	74	121	29	30	53
75 to 84 years	21	22	44	46	28	47	8	19	12
85 years and over	6	6	11	7	3	16	2	3	10
3 and 4 years	52	45	49	88	34	37	16	34	16
16 years and over	1 686	1 197	1 160	2 173	833	1 512	430	829	604
18 years and over	1 615	1 148	1 120	2 110	808	1 475	404	779	590
21 years and over	1 232	1 095	1 061	2 017	778	1 342	380	719	568
60 years and over	152	164	180	267	162	280	56	75	102
62 years and over	127	147	167	233	139	235	49	66	89
Median	22.7	34.4	33.8	35.4	39.6	38.1	33.8	29.3	34.9
Female	1 152	712	729	1 367	513	911	278	555	371
Under 5 years	70	65	52	99	33	50	20	51	28
5 to 9 years	57	39	51	105	30	62	26	41	24
10 to 14 years	91	38	44	93	24	38	21	41	21
15 to 19 years	222	40	55	79	29	72	20	57	11
20 to 24 years	255	62	51	75	44	67	14	42	25
25 to 34 years	143	124	126	228	68	119	43	104	80
35 to 44 years	108	173	152	326	97	174	67	106	80
45 to 54 years	100	77	83	186	79	137	31	55	39
55 to 64 years	51	49	42	79	58	95	15	34	29
65 to 74 years	43	33	40	62	32	60	14	13	24
75 to 84 years	6	8	24	29	18	26	5	10	5
85 years and over	6	4	9	6	1	11	2	1	5
3 and 4 years	27	21	24	40	17	23	10	16	10
16 years and over	916	561	575	1 054	420	752	209	414	294
18 years and over	881	544	551	1 021	406	734	195	389	290
21 years and over	603	519	516	974	385	671	189	351	280
60 years and over	79	66	88	131	80	143	28	40	53
62 years and over	64	59	82	115	70	120	24	34	44
Median	21.4	34.3	34.4	35.2	38.1	38.9	33.8	29.5	34.7
Male	1 034	806	773	1 439	493	928	301	574	362
Median age	24.4	34.4	33.2	35.6	40.3	37.3	33.7	29.0	35.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	2 186	1 518	1 502	2 806	1 006	1 839	579	1 129	733
In households	1 759	1 499	1 484	2 806	1 002	1 697	575	1 120	717
Householder	506	528	512	1 031	362	570	188	322	226
Family householder	414	377	394	846	304	478	157	264	143
Nonfamily householder	92	151	118	185	58	92	31	58	83
Living alone	51	90	81	110	39	52	18	29	43
Spouse	345	288	331	670	243	384	113	188	124
Child	664	423	448	844	253	491	205	404	157
Other relatives	82	129	96	100	82	114	29	101	97
Nonrelatives	162	131	97	161	62	138	40	105	113
Institutionalized persons	—	—	18	—	—	54	4	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	427	19	—	—	4	88	—	9	16
Persons per household	3.75	2.95	2.94	2.90	2.95	3.11	3.23	3.74	2.82
Persons per family	3.93	3.32	3.26	3.11	3.11	3.21	3.42	4.00	3.19
Persons 65 years and over	106	113	137	189	105	184	39	52	75
In households	105	113	121	189	105	184	39	52	75
Householder	62	72	77	110	61	103	27	33	45
Nonfamily householder	16	17	23	29	9	26	7	11	15
Living alone	15	13	21	26	7	21	7	10	13
Spouse	25	24	26	45	23	43	8	6	19
Other relatives	11	13	12	33	16	24	4	8	9
Nonrelatives	7	4	6	1	5	14	—	5	2
Institutionalized persons	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	414	377	394	846	304	476	157	264	143
With own children under 18 years	231	186	193	433	101	201	87	151	60
Number of own children under 18 years	527	290	332	652	163	300	155	282	94
Morried-couple families	347	305	333	747	259	403	135	200	105
With own children under 18 years	191	151	169	377	86	166	79	117	45
Number of own children under 18 years	472	247	287	584	139	258	141	239	79
Female householder, no husband present	43	47	41	71	30	57	22	51	28
With own children under 18 years	28	26	19	43	11	27	8	27	11
Number of own children under 18 years	39	26	38	56	18	35	14	37	12
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	787	642	598	1 129	418	772	226	424	314
Never married	358	200	155	258	90	257	64	158	121
Now married, except separated	371	349	372	768	286	456	145	224	140
Separated	10	8	6	15	1	6	1	2	3
Widowed	8	10	9	7	5	8	1	2	7
Divorced	40	75	56	81	36	45	15	35	43
Females 15 years and over	934	570	582	1 070	426	761	211	422	298
Never married	468	137	109	180	93	185	43	131	68
Now married, except separated	369	320	359	710	261	418	123	205	144
Separated	9	12	7	12	8	9	4	8	5
Widowed	41	30	43	62	23	60	14	29	20
Divorced	47	71	64	106	41	89	27	49	61

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County							
		Total	Honolulu CDP	Kailua COP	Koneohe COP	Kaneohe Station COP	Mililani Town COP	Pearl City COP	Schofield Barracks COP
AGE									
All persons	25 875	25 875	4 821	501	416	2 026	842	786	4 955
Under 5 years	3 203	3 203	437	71	55	268	109	120	634
5 to 9 years	2 438	2 438	360	29	30	226	85	62	546
10 to 14 years	1 599	1 599	297	21	19	123	73	39	317
15 to 19 years	1 627	1 627	276	25	17	119	40	36	399
20 to 24 years	4 957	4 957	654	108	76	586	75	142	1 136
25 to 34 years	7 642	7 642	1 340	138	131	569	252	270	1 492
35 to 44 years	2 978	2 978	855	55	54	126	132	74	386
45 to 54 years	767	767	286	31	18	6	36	21	36
55 to 64 years	349	349	147	10	13	—	28	8	5
65 to 74 years	213	213	104	8	2	2	11	12	3
75 to 84 years	79	79	48	5	1	1	1	2	1
85 years and over	23	23	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	1 187	1 187	155	21	19	98	39	39	278
16 years and over	18 397	18 397	3 673	376	308	1 396	568	561	3 412
18 years and over	17 948	17 948	3 582	365	301	1 376	545	550	3 341
21 years and over	16 039	16 039	3 358	339	286	1 161	529	511	2 770
60 years and over	464	464	234	15	9	3	22	19	7
62 years and over	390	390	200	14	4	3	17	18	4
Median	24.1	24.1	27.9	24.9	25.6	22.1	26.2	24.8	22.3
Female									
Under 5 years	1 585	1 585	231	29	30	141	58	57	324
5 to 9 years	1 222	1 222	171	18	14	104	37	40	276
10 to 14 years	753	753	149	10	7	60	39	21	144
15 to 19 years	605	605	134	15	9	30	22	18	85
20 to 24 years	1 548	1 548	244	45	33	78	32	68	221
25 to 34 years	2 900	2 900	457	52	52	200	120	115	543
35 to 44 years	1 003	1 003	279	20	21	39	52	23	129
45 to 54 years	272	272	100	13	8	2	13	10	17
55 to 64 years	133	133	64	2	4	—	9	2	4
65 to 74 years	82	82	40	—	—	2	7	5	3
75 to 84 years	35	35	22	3	—	1	1	—	1
85 years and over	21	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	586	586	80	9	10	49	18	21	130
16 years and over	6 479	6 479	1 329	147	125	346	251	240	976
18 years and over	6 253	6 253	1 275	142	121	334	242	234	943
21 years and over	5 733	5 733	1 186	127	115	315	232	212	867
60 years and over	196	196	106	4	2	3	11	6	6
62 years and over	163	163	90	4	—	3	9	5	4
Median	23.2	23.2	25.5	23.4	24.3	19.3	25.5	23.2	20.9
Male									
Under 5 years	15 716	15 716	2 915	294	238	1 369	452	427	3 208
Median age	24.6	24.6	29.2	26.4	26.4	22.4	27.0	25.9	22.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	25 875	25 875	4 821	501	416	2 026	842	786	4 955
In households	21 298	21 298	4 306	501	397	1 308	842	784	3 267
Householder	7 345	7 345	1 792	188	131	352	288	310	859
Family householder	5 816	5 816	1 093	152	109	340	246	223	836
Nonfamily householder	1 529	1 529	699	36	22	12	42	87	23
Living alone	1 127	1 127	525	23	7	12	26	64	22
Spouse	3 937	3 937	585	89	80	273	170	148	692
Child	8 030	8 030	1 240	136	117	651	308	239	1 647
Other relatives	771	771	222	23	28	16	34	41	55
Nonrelatives	1 215	1 215	467	65	41	16	42	46	14
Institutionalized persons	191	191	81	—	11	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	4 386	4 386	434	—	8	718	—	2	1 688
Persons per household	3.04	3.04	2.46	2.78	3.05	3.96	3.11	2.75	3.94
Persons per family	3.41	3.41	3.10	2.99	3.12	4.02	3.35	3.20	4.01
Persons 65 years and over									
In households	315	315	169	13	3	3	12	14	4
Householder	290	290	146	13	3	3	12	14	4
Nonfamily householder	199	199	109	9	3	—	7	8	—
Living alone	87	87	63	—	—	—	3	3	—
Spouse	82	82	61	—	—	—	3	2	—
Other relatives	32	32	10	3	—	1	4	5	—
Nonrelatives	42	42	15	1	—	2	1	—	4
Institutionalized persons	17	17	12	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other persons in group quarters	21	21	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	5 816	5 816	1 093	152	109	340	246	223	836
With own children under 18 years	4 205	4 205	676	83	63	314	163	141	753
Number of own children under 18 years	7 411	7 411	1 071	111	92	643	276	216	1 597
Married-couple families	5 066	5 066	870	129	100	324	217	190	786
With own children under 18 years	3 651	3 651	540	67	56	299	141	118	705
Number of own children under 18 years	6 295	6 295	777	84	74	609	236	175	1 503
Female householder, no husband present	518	518	149	12	8	9	20	23	37
With own children under 18 years	415	415	103	9	7	9	18	18	35
Number of own children under 18 years	918	918	243	17	17	20	32	35	67
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	12 036	12 036	2 372	230	185	1 057	319	324	2 455
Never married	4 493	4 493	897	44	50	561	56	71	1 158
Now married, except separated	6 346	6 346	1 087	158	119	433	243	222	1 126
Separated	365	365	76	8	5	32	4	9	82
Widowed	68	68	33	3	—	2	2	2	4
Divorced	764	764	279	17	11	29	14	20	85
Females 15 years and over	6 599	6 599	1 355	150	127	352	256	241	1 003
Never married	1 695	1 695	450	38	32	67	47	59	216
Now married, except separated	4 069	4 069	591	87	82	273	177	152	722
Separated	193	193	57	3	5	2	9	6	22
Widowed	131	131	70	4	1	3	5	2	6
Divorced	511	511	187	18	7	7	18	22	37

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hanalulu County—Can.			Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Hanalulu County			
	Wahiawa COP	Waimalu COP	Waipahu COP	Tract 83.01	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 108
AGE							
All persons	712	684	619	482	968	949	2 026
Under 5 years	133	53	91	83	238	157	268
5 to 9 years	50	40	65	85	182	128	226
10 to 14 years	35	24	49	50	68	115	123
15 to 19 years	48	27	34	20	22	47	119
20 to 24 years	171	108	95	33	79	76	586
25 to 34 years	176	242	165	143	328	300	569
35 to 44 years	54	115	72	59	42	115	126
45 to 54 years	21	43	23	8	5	10	6
55 to 64 years	12	27	8	—	2	—	—
65 to 74 years	7	5	14	1	1	1	2
75 to 84 years	3	—	3	—	1	—	1
85 years and over	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	41	11	33	35	105	71	98
16 years and over	490	562	409	261	476	529	1 396
18 years and over	470	549	395	257	464	511	1 376
21 years and over	413	527	366	237	451	498	1 161
60 years and over	18	18	22	1	2	1	3
62 years and over	16	13	19	1	2	1	3
Median	22.6	28.3	23.8	20.4	14.4	23.0	22.1
Female	328	264	243	235	446	466	657
Under 5 years	75	26	46	41	109	82	141
5 to 9 years	20	18	28	45	85	66	104
10 to 14 years	18	9	25	25	27	52	60
15 to 19 years	29	14	14	13	12	24	30
20 to 24 years	80	45	47	17	43	47	78
25 to 34 years	61	90	51	69	147	149	200
35 to 44 years	21	41	20	20	17	42	39
45 to 54 years	10	12	8	4	2	3	2
55 to 64 years	6	9	—	—	2	—	—
65 to 74 years	5	—	3	1	1	1	2
75 to 84 years	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
85 years and over	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	23	6	18	20	44	30	49
16 years and over	212	210	141	123	221	257	346
18 years and over	203	202	134	120	214	248	334
21 years and over	168	191	122	107	209	239	315
60 years and over	9	4	4	1	2	1	3
62 years and over	9	3	4	1	2	1	3
Median	21.3	27.1	21.1	18.8	15.5	21.9	19.3
Male	384	420	376	247	522	483	1 369
Median age	23.7	29.5	25.9	23.6	13.7	23.7	22.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	712	684	619	482	968	949	2 026
In households	712	681	615	465	968	949	1 308
Householder	259	327	201	130	246	262	352
Family householder	211	191	149	126	239	259	340
Nonfamily householder	48	136	52	4	7	3	12
Living alone	39	96	34	4	6	3	12
Spouse	138	117	82	92	190	222	273
Child	238	143	228	226	518	445	651
Other relatives	38	19	39	8	10	16	16
Nonrelatives	39	75	65	9	4	4	16
Institutionalized persons	—	3	4	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	17	—	—	718
Persons per household	2.78	2.23	3.03	3.79	4.13	3.76	3.96
Persons per family	3.02	2.76	3.46	3.83	4.21	3.78	4.02
Persons 65 years and over	12	5	17	1	2	1	3
In households	12	5	17	1	2	1	3
Householder	11	4	11	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	6	—	5	—	—	—	—
Living alone	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Spouse	1	1	3	—	—	—	1
Other relatives	—	—	1	1	2	1	2
Nonrelatives	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	211	191	149	126	239	259	340
With own children under 18 years	131	90	113	115	230	213	314
Number of own children under 18 years	219	124	203	216	501	435	643
Married-couple families	169	164	116	118	222	246	324
With own children under 18 years	96	76	88	107	214	200	299
Number of own children under 18 years	127	93	130	203	467	410	609
Female householder, no husband present	32	20	22	6	14	11	9
With own children under 18 years	27	11	18	6	13	11	9
Number of own children under 18 years	82	28	67	9	28	22	20
MARITAL STATUS							
Males 15 years and over	279	356	270	140	255	283	1 057
Never married	53	104	77	11	16	25	561
Now married, except separated	193	189	157	125	235	255	433
Separated	11	22	8	2	1	1	32
Widowed	2	1	4	—	1	1	2
Divorced	20	40	24	2	2	1	29
Females 15 years and over	215	211	144	124	225	266	352
Never married	37	56	33	20	17	30	67
Now married, except separated	149	114	85	97	190	226	273
Separated	7	10	12	3	6	2	2
Widowed	6	3	1	1	3	—	3
Divorced	16	28	11	3	9	8	7

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hanalei CDP, Hanalei County		Kaneohe Station CDP, Hanalei County	Pearl City CDP, Hanalei County	Schofield Barracks CDP, Hanalei County				Wahiawa CDP, Hanalei County
	Tract 68.07	Tract 70	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 94
AGE									
All persons	472	456	2 026	422	968	1 731	1 057	949	467
Under 5 years	44	95	268	53	238	199	1	157	91
5 to 9 years	29	50	226	18	182	185	—	128	25
10 to 14 years	23	24	123	18	68	108	1	115	21
15 to 19 years	32	12	119	23	22	146	167	47	27
20 to 24 years	92	63	586	111	79	401	576	76	140
25 to 34 years	160	153	569	147	328	521	265	300	114
35 to 44 years	60	52	126	37	42	158	45	115	29
45 to 54 years	19	4	6	8	5	10	2	10	10
55 to 64 years	11	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	4
65 to 74 years	2	—	2	3	1	1	—	1	5
75 to 84 years	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	13	32	98	14	105	84	—	71	27
16 years and over	369	285	1 396	331	476	1 222	1 055	529	328
18 years and over	360	279	1 376	328	464	1 190	1 055	511	319
21 years and over	330	272	1 161	297	451	990	713	498	275
60 years and over	6	2	3	6	2	3	—	1	8
62 years and over	3	1	3	5	2	1	—	1	8
Median	26.0	24.2	22.1	24.4	14.4	22.6	22.4	23.0	22.4
Female									
Under 5 years	21	51	141	23	109	110	—	82	49
5 to 9 years	20	22	104	13	85	96	—	66	8
10 to 14 years	10	8	60	12	27	52	1	52	12
15 to 19 years	18	6	30	10	12	36	6	24	19
20 to 24 years	32	29	78	56	43	57	72	47	67
25 to 34 years	54	70	200	58	147	168	39	149	37
35 to 44 years	27	21	39	12	17	55	8	42	13
45 to 54 years	6	2	2	4	2	7	1	3	6
55 to 64 years	6	3	—	1	2	1	—	—	2
65 to 74 years	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	4
75 to 84 years	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	5	20	49	6	44	44	—	30	13
16 years and over	141	130	346	141	221	315	126	257	147
18 years and over	137	126	334	140	214	300	126	248	143
21 years and over	121	123	315	124	209	273	92	239	114
60 years and over	2	2	3	2	2	2	—	1	6
62 years and over	1	1	3	1	2	1	—	1	6
Median	24.4	24.0	19.3	23.2	15.5	19.6	23.8	21.9	21.4
Male									
Median age	26.7	24.5	22.4	25.5	13.7	23.0	22.3	23.7	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	472	456	2 026	422	968	1 731	1 057	949	467
In households	472	456	1 308	420	968	1 100	—	949	467
Householder	220	165	352	199	246	287	—	262	179
Family householder	123	160	340	124	239	277	—	259	148
Nonfamily householder	97	5	12	75	7	10	—	3	31
Living alone	75	3	12	58	6	10	—	3	26
Spouse	66	96	273	84	190	230	—	222	102
Child	110	182	651	103	518	553	—	445	145
Other relatives	27	9	16	11	10	24	—	16	20
Nonrelatives	49	4	16	23	4	6	—	4	21
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	718	2	—	631	1 057	—	—
Persons per household	2.17	3.18	3.96	2.29	4.13	3.94	—	3.76	2.62
Persons per family	2.79	3.21	4.02	2.80	4.21	4.03	—	3.78	2.83
Persons 65 years and over									
In households	2	—	3	4	2	1	—	1	6
Householder	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	6
Nonfamily householder	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Living alone	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
Spouse	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other relatives	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	123	160	340	124	239	277	—	259	148
With own children under 18 years	66	129	314	65	230	252	—	213	88
Number of own children under 18 years	92	175	643	92	501	534	—	435	139
Married-couple families	97	135	324	103	222	259	—	246	122
With own children under 18 years	48	107	299	50	214	235	—	200	65
Number of own children under 18 years	61	142	609	70	467	501	—	410	77
Female householder, no husband present	20	22	9	15	14	10	—	11	22
With own children under 18 years	15	19	9	12	13	9	—	11	19
Number of own children under 18 years	25	27	20	19	28	15	—	22	55
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	232	156	1 057	191	255	914	929	283	181
Never married	84	8	561	45	16	450	657	25	28
Now married, except separated	116	144	433	128	235	398	175	255	140
Separated	9	3	32	5	1	37	42	1	3
Widowed	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Divorced	23	1	29	13	2	27	55	1	10
Females 15 years and over	144	131	352	142	225	325	126	266	149
Never married	46	16	67	38	17	64	96	30	23
Now married, except separated	66	97	273	82	190	241	15	226	109
Separated	10	7	2	5	6	6	8	2	4
Widowed	3	—	3	1	3	2	—	—	4
Divorced	19	11	7	16	9	12	7	8	9

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 89.04
AGE								
All persons	619	1 931	848	470	670	482	502	481
Under 5 years	81	342	123	28	—	83	63	89
5 to 9 years	77	261	133	15	—	85	43	26
10 to 14 years	28	183	79	10	—	50	15	14
15 to 19 years	31	105	45	52	121	20	31	14
20 to 24 years	85	227	44	171	424	33	137	136
25 to 34 years	235	591	281	167	102	143	190	145
35 to 44 years	68	205	137	23	21	59	22	35
45 to 54 years	12	12	5	4	2	8	1	17
55 to 64 years	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
65 to 74 years	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	2
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	36	123	49	11	—	35	21	23
16 years and over	426	1 118	500	416	670	261	379	350
18 years and over	416	1 070	475	414	669	257	373	345
21 years and over	394	1 021	462	318	421	237	330	319
60 years and over	2	4	1	—	—	1	—	4
62 years and over	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	3
Median	25.3	22.5	25.0	23.6	21.6	20.4	23.5	23.7
Female								
Under 5 years	30	150	66	7	—	41	34	48
5 to 9 years	38	135	69	10	—	45	27	10
10 to 14 years	11	76	35	2	—	25	7	6
15 to 19 years	9	48	19	32	7	13	16	11
20 to 24 years	44	124	25	89	12	17	59	64
25 to 34 years	103	267	126	62	6	69	76	51
35 to 44 years	26	86	48	6	3	20	5	14
45 to 54 years	4	8	4	1	—	4	1	1
55 to 64 years	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
65 to 74 years	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	14	60	25	3	—	20	14	17
16 years and over	186	524	216	189	28	123	155	142
18 years and over	184	501	206	188	28	120	151	138
21 years and over	173	479	199	139	14	107	130	121
60 years and over	2	4	—	—	—	1	—	1
62 years and over	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
Median	25.1	22.4	22.3	23.0	21.5	18.8	22.2	22.3
Male								
Under 5 years	352	1 033	456	261	642	247	277	274
Median age	25.4	22.7	26.3	24.5	21.6	23.6	24.5	24.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	619	1 931	848	470	670	482	502	481
In households	532	1 931	835	175	—	465	340	481
Householder	189	565	265	66	—	130	129	194
Family householder	159	555	261	65	—	126	94	157
Nonfamily householder	30	10	4	1	—	4	35	37
Living alone	29	10	4	1	—	4	35	26
Spouse	125	438	171	49	—	92	77	110
Child	206	890	379	57	—	226	128	137
Other relatives	9	27	13	2	—	8	5	10
Nonrelatives	3	11	7	1	—	9	1	30
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	87	—	13	295	670	17	162	—
Persons per household	2.89	3.62	3.51	2.79	—	3.79	2.61	2.64
Persons per family	3.24	3.65	3.52	2.80	—	3.83	3.21	2.88
Persons 65 years and over								
In households	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	2
Householder	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living alone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other relatives	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	1
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	159	555	261	65	—	126	94	157
With own children under 18 years	123	456	210	40	—	115	73	95
Number of own children under 18 years	199	853	367	55	—	216	128	131
Married-couple families	141	518	232	58	—	118	81	142
With own children under 18 years	107	420	181	33	—	107	61	84
Number of own children under 18 years	178	806	320	47	—	203	115	107
Female householder, no husband present	17	33	19	5	—	6	10	10
With own children under 18 years	15	33	19	5	—	6	10	8
Number of own children under 18 years	20	44	29	5	—	9	10	22
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	245	608	291	227	642	140	224	209
Never married	44	67	34	121	544	11	82	23
Now married, except separated	177	537	242	83	63	125	128	167
Separated	11	1	6	8	14	2	6	6
Widowed	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Divorced	13	3	9	15	18	2	8	13
Females 15 years and over	188	537	222	190	28	124	157	143
Never married	32	69	29	124	22	20	61	20
Now married, except separated	138	443	174	60	3	97	87	112
Separated	1	8	6	4	1	3	2	2
Widowed	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
Divorced	17	16	12	2	2	3	7	8

Table 4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County	
		Total	Honolulu COP
AGE			
All persons	3 532	3 532	1 126
Under 5 years	336	336	76
5 to 9 years	302	302	68
10 to 14 years	282	282	81
15 to 19 years	250	250	74
20 to 24 years	461	461	126
25 to 34 years	740	740	237
35 to 44 years	631	631	240
45 to 54 years	286	286	121
55 to 64 years	144	144	54
65 to 74 years	73	73	39
75 to 84 years	22	22	8
85 years and over	5	5	2
3 and 4 years	129	129	22
16 years and over	2 565	2 565	887
18 years and over	2 487	2 487	864
21 years and over	2 273	2 273	802
60 years and over	164	164	72
62 years and over	134	134	60
Median	26.6	26.6	30.8
Female	1 626	1 626	534
Under 5 years	154	154	31
5 to 9 years	134	134	26
10 to 14 years	146	146	49
15 to 19 years	120	120	36
20 to 24 years	177	177	64
25 to 34 years	351	351	119
35 to 44 years	293	293	105
45 to 54 years	132	132	50
55 to 64 years	67	67	27
65 to 74 years	39	39	22
75 to 84 years	11	11	4
85 years and over	2	2	1
3 and 4 years	52	52	8
16 years and over	1 166	1 166	421
18 years and over	1 127	1 127	411
21 years and over	1 032	1 032	375
60 years and over	87	87	41
62 years and over	72	72	35
Median	27.0	27.0	30.4
Male	1 906	1 906	592
Median age	26.1	26.1	31.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP			
All persons	3 532	3 532	1 126
In households	3 206	3 206	1 049
Householder	1 088	1 088	427
Family householder	763	763	241
Nonfamily householder	325	325	186
Living alone	220	220	130
Spouse	534	534	151
Child	1 084	1 084	289
Other relatives	234	234	57
Nonrelatives	266	266	125
Institutionalized persons	50	50	22
Other persons in group quarters	276	276	55
Persons per household	2.94	2.94	2.36
Persons per family	3.41	3.41	2.92
Persons 65 years and over	100	100	49
In households	100	100	49
Householder	63	63	34
Nonfamily householder	28	28	18
Living alone	27	27	18
Spouse	19	19	8
Other relatives	12	12	3
Nonrelatives	6	6	4
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN			
Families	763	763	241
With own children under 18 years	480	480	135
Number of own children under 18 years	876	876	232
Married-couple families	571	571	155
With own children under 18 years	350	350	77
Number of own children under 18 years	631	631	143
Female householder, no husband present	153	153	68
With own children under 18 years	111	111	50
Number of own children under 18 years	214	214	79
MARITAL STATUS			
Males 15 years and over	1 420	1 420	473
Never married	541	541	188
Now married, except separated	652	652	178
Separated	46	46	19
Widowed	25	25	13
Divorced	156	156	75
Females 15 years and over	1 192	1 192	428
Never married	323	323	141
Now married, except separated	602	602	177
Separated	42	42	14
Widowed	48	48	26
Divorced	177	177	70

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County									
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
AGE										
All persons	526 459	526 459	10 389	9 602	257 552	14 395	23 261	771	17 973	22 968
Under 5 years	35 702	35 702	760	701	14 139	975	1 695	123	1 440	1 159
5 to 9 years	36 841	36 841	910	688	14 420	1 067	1 843	108	1 649	1 295
10 to 14 years	35 988	35 988	943	680	13 938	1 110	1 699	88	1 826	1 536
15 to 19 years	37 227	37 227	1 064	662	15 953	1 027	1 520	50	1 534	1 891
20 to 24 years	39 055	39 055	988	612	19 211	961	1 595	103	965	1 936
25 to 34 years	87 228	87 228	1 642	1 733	42 393	2 149	4 126	184	2 678	3 311
35 to 44 years	79 595	79 595	1 239	1 474	38 993	2 263	3 353	98	3 986	2 908
45 to 54 years	54 792	54 792	1 187	906	26 983	1 673	2 437	9	2 119	3 435
55 to 64 years	52 949	52 949	950	1 127	28 447	1 564	2 580	3	1 010	3 144
65 to 74 years	42 930	42 930	499	750	26 779	1 141	1 607	5	546	1 717
75 to 84 years	18 592	18 592	169	218	12 374	381	610	—	196	500
85 years and over	5 560	5 560	38	51	3 922	84	196	—	24	136
3 and 4 years	14 315	14 315	298	269	5 650	387	698	52	614	476
16 years and over	410 760	410 760	7 580	7 416	212 115	11 037	17 724	445	12 710	18 634
18 years and over	395 900	395 900	7 136	7 135	206 010	10 630	17 114	426	12 048	17 828
21 years and over	372 668	372 668	6 507	6 758	195 156	10 015	16 210	389	11 287	16 685
60 years and over	94 667	94 667	1 157	1 588	58 403	2 383	3 686	7	1 218	3 932
62 years and over	83 786	83 786	979	1 368	52 476	2 061	3 159	5	1 028	3 305
Median	34.0	34.0	27.8	33.3	37.0	34.6	32.9	21.1	31.6	36.3
Female	270 499	270 499	5 203	4 888	133 882	7 243	11 852	426	9 178	11 643
Under 5 years	17 395	17 395	369	329	6 927	479	798	64	722	566
5 to 9 years	17 974	17 974	430	345	7 012	495	927	55	801	640
10 to 14 years	17 562	17 562	455	332	6 798	520	849	42	887	741
15 to 19 years	18 067	18 067	498	314	7 820	485	709	15	721	912
20 to 24 years	19 421	19 421	472	293	9 748	420	790	32	479	930
25 to 34 years	44 655	44 655	844	883	21 519	1 030	2 077	134	1 478	1 590
35 to 44 years	41 455	41 455	641	758	20 177	1 177	1 681	71	2 111	1 591
45 to 54 years	28 720	28 720	635	498	14 249	869	1 297	7	1 007	1 828
55 to 64 years	29 594	29 594	505	629	16 120	885	1 416	3	565	1 670
65 to 74 years	23 018	23 018	257	388	14 625	631	845	3	294	824
75 to 84 years	9 241	9 241	75	96	6 429	198	326	—	102	253
85 years and over	3 397	3 397	22	23	2 458	54	137	—	11	98
3 and 4 years	6 975	6 975	150	120	2 751	188	328	20	292	243
16 years and over	214 256	214 256	3 867	3 829	111 808	5 642	9 148	259	6 616	9 535
18 years and over	207 062	207 062	3 646	3 695	108 865	5 453	8 851	251	6 291	9 141
21 years and over	195 581	195 581	3 361	3 521	103 344	5 157	8 432	250	5 935	8 611
60 years and over	51 053	51 053	580	819	32 236	1 328	2 006	5	670	2 014
62 years and over	44 918	44 918	487	696	28 811	1 155	1 714	3	565	1 676
Median	35.0	35.0	29.1	34.4	38.3	36.7	33.9	25.6	32.3	37.9
Male	255 960	255 960	5 186	4 714	123 670	7 152	11 409	345	8 795	11 325
Median age	32.9	32.9	26.5	32.0	35.7	32.8	31.9	18.3	30.8	34.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	526 459	526 459	10 389	9 602	257 552	14 395	23 261	771	17 973	22 968
In households	516 793	516 793	10 376	9 594	251 048	14 391	22 942	674	17 973	22 962
Householder	155 189	155 189	2 155	2 652	86 411	3 954	6 391	68	4 952	6 214
Family householder	121 359	121 359	1 993	2 300	60 935	3 491	5 666	65	4 446	5 710
Nonfamily householder	33 830	33 830	162	352	25 476	463	725	3	506	504
Living alone	27 041	27 041	110	271	20 737	343	558	3	351	389
Spouse	101 196	101 196	1 740	1 973	48 210	3 079	4 815	244	4 290	5 072
Child	176 295	176 295	4 244	3 371	74 937	5 190	8 737	346	7 314	8 514
Other relatives	61 060	61 060	1 789	1 262	28 757	1 613	2 270	11	1 049	2 543
Nonrelatives	23 053	23 053	448	336	12 733	555	729	5	368	619
Institutionalized persons	4 068	4 068	—	—	2 820	—	284	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	5 598	5 598	13	8	3 684	4	35	97	—	6
Persons per household	3.26	3.26	4.71	3.57	2.86	3.49	3.54	4.34	3.51	3.65
Persons per family	3.70	3.70	4.77	3.82	3.43	3.66	3.73	4.46	3.71	3.76
Persons 65 years and over	67 082	67 082	706	1 019	43 075	1 606	2 413	5	766	2 353
In households	64 903	64 903	706	1 019	41 175	1 605	2 286	5	766	2 353
Householder	36 474	36 474	298	543	24 277	827	1 219	—	292	1 229
Nonfamily householder	9 372	9 372	51	70	7 157	133	225	—	36	155
Living alone	8 834	8 834	42	66	6 768	124	213	—	32	148
Spouse	14 771	14 771	116	249	9 571	436	551	—	150	570
Other relatives	11 963	11 963	259	210	6 430	315	472	5	309	503
Nonrelatives	1 695	1 695	33	17	897	27	44	—	15	51
Institutionalized persons	1 963	1 963	—	—	1 728	—	127	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	216	216	—	—	172	1	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	121 359	121 359	1 993	2 300	60 935	3 491	5 666	65	4 446	5 710
With own children under 18 years	53 255	53 255	1 081	980	22 506	1 520	2 565	62	2 951	2 190
Number of own children under 18 years	105 310	105 310	2 344	1 928	41 493	2 995	5 103	340	5 582	4 063
Married-couple families	94 356	94 356	1 613	1 848	45 628	2 808	4 614	63	3 902	4 832
With own children under 18 years	43 406	43 406	929	823	17 703	1 299	2 193	60	2 661	1 933
Number of own children under 18 years	87 423	87 423	2 036	1 616	33 636	2 574	4 373	326	5 129	3 608
Female householder, no husband present	19 469	19 469	262	322	11 166	485	770	2	363	618
With own children under 18 years	7 649	7 649	109	114	3 848	147	288	2	213	197
Number of own children under 18 years	14 063	14 063	221	243	6 340	312	577	8	331	342
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	200 360	200 360	3 827	3 651	101 910	5 494	8 746	187	6 290	9 282
Never married	71 994	71 994	1 498	1 211	37 857	1 866	2 986	108	1 789	3 285
Now married, except separated	110 811	110 811	2 056	2 160	53 997	3 186	5 114	77	4 162	5 428
Separated	2 448	2 448	42	31	1 373	65	82	—	37	78
Widowed	4 494	4 494	77	73	2 603	102	165	1	66	146
Divorced	10 613	10 613	154	176	6 080	275	399	1	236	345
Females 15 years and over	217 568	217 568	3 949	3 882	113 145	5 749	9 278	265	6 768	9 696
Never married	58 515	58 515	1 184	955	31 657	1 301	2 298	17	1 459	2 613
Now married, except separated	118 197	118 197	2 182	2 300	56 638	3 441	5 365	245	4 594	5 737
Separated	3 582	3 582	76	61	1 927	59	140	—	69	108
Widowed	21 361	21 361	283	292	13 314	515	844	3	297	713
Divorced	15 913	15 913	224	274	9 609	433	631	—	349	525

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hanalulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Hanalulu County				
	Schofield Bar-racks CDP	Wahiawa COP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu COP	Waipia COP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
AGE										
All persons	1 145	12 013	20 317	26 340	7 847	487	5 366	3 513	4 092	3 979
Under 5 years	180	944	1 420	2 093	849	20	315	153	228	194
5 to 9 years	148	904	1 459	2 191	761	28	410	173	264	192
10 to 14 years	97	754	1 522	1 933	535	37	437	199	268	213
15 to 19 years	62	714	1 504	2 168	464	48	510	332	269	197
20 to 24 years	121	806	1 291	2 276	359	32	387	356	232	182
25 to 34 years	318	1 925	3 495	4 238	1 869	60	623	456	574	498
35 to 44 years	181	1 465	4 092	3 143	1 690	79	1 033	407	679	584
45 to 54 years	19	1 003	2 471	2 673	633	68	976	576	505	378
55 to 64 years	11	1 527	1 693	2 656	400	74	440	496	493	618
65 to 74 years	7	1 290	991	1 855	206	34	159	254	403	658
75 to 84 years	1	512	325	867	63	6	60	79	133	213
85 years and over	—	169	54	247	18	1	16	32	44	52
3 and 4 years	89	358	560	849	341	10	133	61	96	93
16 years and over	707	9 291	15 630	19 700	5 607	390	4 105	2 948	3 282	3 344
18 years and over	689	8 986	15 031	18 788	5 433	365	3 890	2 828	3 178	3 253
21 years and over	645	8 519	14 161	17 508	5 165	349	3 605	2 569	3 018	3 151
60 years and over	15	2 800	2 186	4 295	482	81	415	572	860	1 299
62 years and over	13	2 479	1 875	3 748	398	64	328	480	756	1 182
Median	23.8	34.8	33.7	30.5	31.0	37.4	35.0	37.1	38.1	43.5
Female	617	6 220	10 529	13 315	3 983	260	2 677	1 785	2 117	2 025
Under 5 years	89	440	711	982	421	12	164	76	113	92
5 to 9 years	78	438	739	1 038	364	9	188	83	131	88
10 to 14 years	54	397	730	951	272	20	198	110	135	96
15 to 19 years	26	363	740	1 035	217	27	257	130	136	86
20 to 24 years	34	394	663	1 175	186	16	175	174	111	85
25 to 34 years	195	993	1 861	2 189	994	31	317	220	287	243
35 to 44 years	114	744	2 169	1 685	849	49	556	222	356	290
45 to 54 years	15	540	1 253	1 416	317	36	485	313	259	194
55 to 64 years	8	876	953	1 452	223	38	204	251	283	363
65 to 74 years	4	696	516	931	104	16	87	135	203	342
75 to 84 years	—	230	160	329	30	6	36	46	69	112
85 years and over	—	109	34	132	6	—	10	25	34	34
3 and 4 years	52	166	285	407	173	7	75	31	52	44
16 years and over	389	4 885	8 214	10 134	2 884	213	2 087	1 499	1 716	1 736
18 years and over	376	4 726	7 914	9 706	2 801	196	1 972	1 457	1 663	1 690
21 years and over	368	4 500	7 489	9 066	2 678	188	1 835	1 344	1 581	1 648
60 years and over	9	1 499	1 166	2 096	244	46	216	312	407	716
62 years and over	7	1 313	994	1 781	206	36	174	271	407	646
Median	26.8	35.9	34.2	31.3	31.0	37.7	35.9	40.2	39.0	46.0
Male	528	5 793	9 788	13 025	3 864	227	2 689	1 728	1 975	1 954
Median age	22.1	33.8	33.1	29.6	30.9	36.3	33.8	34.4	37.3	41.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 145	12 013	20 317	26 340	7 847	487	5 366	3 513	4 092	3 979
In households	1 006	11 986	20 191	26 197	7 847	487	5 365	3 308	4 069	3 979
Householder	155	3 683	6 101	6 018	2 383	125	1 475	936	1 221	1 232
Family householder	152	3 058	5 028	5 386	1 960	115	1 383	875	1 087	1 073
Nonfamily householder	3	625	1 073	632	423	10	92	61	134	159
Living alone	3	531	772	488	300	10	61	45	103	131
Spouse	337	2 467	4 591	4 066	1 807	122	1 265	749	932	942
Child	449	4 207	7 067	9 645	2 788	179	2 141	1 196	1 448	1 229
Other relatives	50	1 206	1 614	4 630	566	39	356	347	362	476
Nonrelatives	15	423	818	1 838	303	22	128	80	106	100
Institutionalized persons	—	18	124	18	—	—	—	34	23	—
Other persons in group quarters	139	9	2	125	—	—	1	171	—	—
Persons per household	4.32	3.19	3.22	4.38	3.21	3.58	3.57	3.48	3.28	3.21
Persons per family	4.34	3.49	3.54	4.40	3.53	3.71	3.64	3.57	3.47	3.42
Persons 65 years and over	8	1 971	1 370	2 969	287	41	235	365	580	923
In households	8	1 958	1 366	2 951	287	41	235	332	557	923
Householder	1	1 127	639	1 354	109	16	88	173	314	526
Nonfamily householder	1	263	105	251	11	1	11	19	49	88
Living alone	1	258	100	234	11	1	11	17	47	81
Spouse	—	514	302	475	49	15	42	82	148	265
Other relatives	6	285	402	810	109	10	100	75	85	122
Nonrelatives	1	32	23	312	20	—	5	2	10	10
Institutionalized persons	—	13	4	1	—	—	—	33	23	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	152	3 058	5 028	5 386	1 960	115	1 383	875	1 087	1 073
With own children under 18 years	138	1 242	2 667	2 706	1 246	51	768	288	423	288
Number of own children under 18 years	436	2 557	4 686	5 535	2 233	107	1 355	512	780	553
Married-couple families	148	2 296	4 206	3 981	1 706	101	1 223	734	902	886
With own children under 18 years	135	885	2 294	1 975	1 114	47	705	257	372	258
Number of own children under 18 years	426	1 869	4 121	4 089	2 036	100	1 248	461	699	504
Female householder, no husband present	2	569	606	1 017	169	9	107	98	133	128
With own children under 18 years	2	282	287	590	91	2	45	22	40	18
Number of own children under 18 years	5	566	435	1 186	131	6	78	37	65	28
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	324	4 466	7 567	9 779	2 776	183	2 077	1 472	1 594	1 631
Never married	118	1 451	2 426	3 599	742	58	657	583	484	489
Now married, except separated	186	2 597	4 592	5 386	1 843	114	1 322	806	995	1 008
Separated	7	39	68	105	25	—	10	12	12	11
Widowed	3	115	83	243	27	2	20	30	32	56
Divorced	10	264	398	446	139	9	68	41	71	67
Females 15 years and over	396	4 945	8 349	10 344	2 926	219	2 127	1 516	1 738	1 749
Never married	32	1 130	2 036	3 000	617	58	528	440	397	355
Now married, except separated	348	2 816	5 070	5 612	1 971	135	1 357	839	1 036	1 074
Separated	—	110	124	218	31	3	21	18	20	21
Widowed	6	553	463	888	114	11	103	126	174	208
Divorced	10	336	656	626	193	12	118	93	111	91

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01
AGE										
All persons	1 608	803	570	1 084	1 369	622	7 216	3 568	2 190	1 265
Under 5 years	86	30	22	44	81	1	524	203	183	78
5 to 9 years	127	26	26	32	68	6	593	197	141	91
10 to 14 years	147	25	21	23	57	1	606	212	148	94
15 to 19 years	111	34	16	23	71	19	547	282	157	79
20 to 24 years	54	28	31	76	93	132	366	242	149	99
25 to 34 years	155	89	91	208	215	273	947	584	434	212
35 to 44 years	307	103	120	207	181	126	1 700	613	350	172
45 to 54 years	190	79	60	136	183	42	1 034	484	166	122
55 to 64 years	184	131	69	137	190	18	536	434	218	125
65 to 74 years	162	173	71	123	158	2	253	222	192	130
75 to 84 years	72	73	35	62	63	2	93	79	46	50
85 years and over	13	12	8	13	9	—	17	16	6	13
3 and 4 years	34	13	7	17	38	1	209	85	63	32
16 years and over	1 223	714	499	979	1 149	614	5 379	2 901	1 684	992
18 years and over	1 171	701	491	968	1 120	611	5 159	2 785	1 634	955
21 years and over	1 123	684	479	952	1 072	577	4 864	2 617	1 539	910
60 years and over	339	350	149	264	308	9	584	544	367	253
62 years and over	297	317	138	230	284	7	495	467	315	223
Median	39.5	53.5	41.2	41.0	40.1	30.2	35.2	35.9	32.3	33.9
Female	847	423	311	553	511	14	3 704	1 806	1 135	647
Under 5 years	39	15	11	19	40	1	264	107	82	33
5 to 9 years	70	18	17	15	39	2	305	83	76	55
10 to 14 years	68	8	8	7	20	1	296	97	57	42
15 to 19 years	52	15	10	8	33	1	273	117	79	38
20 to 24 years	28	8	17	32	38	2	168	121	80	51
25 to 34 years	81	41	51	103	82	2	532	298	236	103
35 to 44 years	177	55	57	106	74	4	887	323	192	95
45 to 54 years	94	48	26	69	59	—	498	257	83	61
55 to 64 years	106	81	43	77	59	—	283	241	136	73
65 to 74 years	87	85	43	72	51	—	140	109	93	67
75 to 84 years	36	42	21	37	11	1	49	43	17	20
85 years and over	9	7	7	8	5	—	9	10	4	9
3 and 4 years	11	6	2	8	21	1	111	45	33	11
16 years and over	663	379	274	511	405	10	2 782	1 499	901	511
18 years and over	635	373	270	506	393	9	2 669	1 448	878	490
21 years and over	610	367	261	501	374	9	2 529	1 377	828	475
60 years and over	190	189	93	157	91	1	320	275	187	132
62 years and over	169	170	86	136	84	1	269	238	158	114
Median	40.0	56.8	41.9	43.5	35.4	24.0	35.2	37.5	33.3	35.2
Male	761	380	259	531	858	608	3 512	1 762	1 055	618
Median age	38.8	51.2	40.7	38.5	43.3	30.2	35.2	34.4	31.2	32.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 608	803	570	1 084	1 369	622	7 216	3 568	2 190	1 265
In households	1 608	803	559	1 045	1 043	21	7 092	3 568	2 190	1 262
Householder	477	287	230	557	523	3	2 006	1 093	641	375
Family householder	417	231	127	248	187	3	1 839	942	497	305
Nonfamily householder	60	56	103	309	336	—	167	151	144	70
Living alone	50	45	80	261	318	—	120	109	98	49
Spouse	396	206	118	221	130	5	1 770	871	394	227
Child	546	199	102	153	250	11	2 705	1 214	722	419
Other relatives	117	78	32	46	84	2	456	254	313	161
Nonrelatives	72	33	77	68	56	—	155	136	120	80
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	42	597	124	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	11	39	284	4	—	—	—	3
Persons per household	3.09	2.75	2.23	1.78	2.00	6.00	3.48	3.19	3.38	3.34
Persons per family	3.31	3.01	2.86	2.53	3.50	5.67	3.61	3.40	3.82	3.60
Persons 65 years and over	247	258	114	198	230	4	363	317	244	193
In households	247	258	114	196	210	2	359	317	244	193
Householder	129	148	70	130	165	1	131	154	142	102
Nonfamily householder	26	28	29	61	115	—	22	19	26	15
Living alone	25	24	25	55	113	—	21	19	25	13
Spouse	79	79	28	52	18	1	61	75	55	48
Other relatives	31	25	10	11	18	—	161	85	45	39
Nonrelatives	8	6	6	3	9	—	6	3	2	4
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	7	2	4	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	2	13	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	417	231	127	248	187	3	1 839	942	497	305
With own children under 18 years	192	39	35	69	84	2	1 118	400	210	129
Number of own children under 18 years	394	73	64	100	159	7	1 912	679	430	250
Married-couple families	360	194	94	190	132	2	1 688	801	366	213
With own children under 18 years	168	36	27	49	60	1	1 054	339	162	91
Number of own children under 18 years	355	68	51	76	122	5	1 823	601	337	172
Female householder, no husband present	43	29	23	44	39	1	114	102	94	60
With own children under 18 years	19	2	5	16	18	1	49	48	37	32
Number of own children under 18 years	29	4	8	20	27	2	64	62	72	62
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	578	340	226	473	751	604	2 654	1 437	798	485
Never married	148	113	79	189	353	400	737	486	281	173
Now married, except separated	403	205	112	231	228	80	1 794	863	436	262
Separated	5	1	2	9	34	43	23	10	7	5
Widowed	3	9	3	9	41	6	22	23	21	7
Divorced	19	12	30	35	95	75	78	55	53	38
Females 15 years and over	670	382	275	512	412	10	2 839	1 519	920	517
Never married	126	62	73	97	105	2	644	347	250	144
Now married, except separated	435	231	124	234	203	6	1 899	945	493	270
Separated	5	5	6	6	10	1	28	18	16	10
Widowed	61	60	37	78	40	—	134	97	73	45
Divorced	43	24	35	97	54	1	134	112	88	48

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11
AGE										
All persons	2 445	5 565	588	6 482	6 707	3 361	2 508	4 353	6 554	7 895
Under 5 years	117	340	117	516	450	486	203	338	646	857
5 to 9 years	112	338	100	562	421	430	217	473	626	767
10 to 14 years	119	347	49	529	444	282	203	512	618	539
15 to 19 years	108	441	19	568	563	279	238	371	461	465
20 to 24 years	143	494	19	491	630	275	209	173	267	360
25 to 34 years	339	869	159	1 313	1 097	651	379	521	1 274	1 879
35 to 44 years	321	730	102	848	724	435	328	1 201	1 508	1 702
45 to 54 years	182	892	6	616	739	234	363	457	630	635
55 to 64 years	402	741	11	576	756	154	219	155	297	403
65 to 74 years	464	278	5	323	560	101	102	106	161	207
75 to 84 years	108	79	1	112	260	23	43	41	59	63
85 years and over	30	16	—	28	63	11	4	5	7	18
3 and 4 years	45	122	52	206	193	185	84	150	271	344
16 years and over	2 075	4 456	317	4 755	5 286	2 115	1 844	2 936	4 557	5 637
18 years and over	2 036	4 281	308	4 524	5 062	1 988	1 755	2 775	4 351	5 463
21 years and over	1 961	4 016	299	4 225	4 702	1 846	1 602	2 602	4 135	5 194
60 years and over	885	686	13	763	1 285	216	246	227	352	486
62 years and over	816	547	10	640	1 126	173	206	195	297	401
Median	42.8	34.3	23.0	29.0	32.2	23.8	29.7	31.7	31.5	31.0
Female	1 624	2 807	358	3 289	3 374	1 789	1 294	2 184	3 325	4 005
Under 5 years	62	190	61	247	204	258	83	176	324	425
5 to 9 years	59	164	39	265	214	204	110	228	302	366
10 to 14 years	60	167	25	274	219	122	93	250	299	272
15 to 19 years	59	183	12	264	287	135	118	169	210	217
20 to 24 years	82	237	12	250	323	151	101	82	132	186
25 to 34 years	150	416	121	685	538	380	200	291	714	1 001
35 to 44 years	156	389	71	407	370	249	195	632	763	854
45 to 54 years	101	494	5	328	396	122	195	185	296	319
55 to 64 years	244	373	7	326	410	101	119	89	161	224
65 to 74 years	213	141	4	175	277	51	54	60	90	105
75 to 84 years	47	45	—	49	100	13	24	19	31	30
85 years and over	21	8	—	19	36	3	2	3	3	6
3 and 4 years	24	72	25	97	97	97	30	69	140	175
16 years and over	1 062	2 250	229	2 454	2 682	1 185	990	1 491	2 355	2 900
18 years and over	1 042	2 183	223	2 340	2 568	1 121	943	1 412	2 260	2 817
21 years and over	997	2 065	219	2 202	2 383	1 046	866	1 336	2 160	2 694
60 years and over	451	350	8	398	617	122	137	124	195	246
62 years and over	406	276	6	328	531	94	113	110	165	208
Median	44.8	36.5	29.0	29.6	32.8	25.6	31.8	32.4	31.6	31.0
Male	1 191	2 758	230	3 193	3 333	1 572	1 214	2 169	3 229	3 890
Median age	41.0	32.4	9.7	28.4	31.6	21.6	27.0	31.0	31.4	30.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 445	5 565	588	6 482	6 707	3 361	2 508	4 353	6 554	7 895
In households	2 445	5 565	584	6 469	6 668	3 361	2 508	4 353	6 554	7 891
Householder	719	1 452	74	1 581	1 470	919	662	1 152	1 853	2 395
Family householder	646	1 364	73	1 346	1 330	786	604	1 068	1 659	1 969
Nonfamily householder	73	88	1	235	140	133	58	84	194	426
Living alone	61	75	1	141	104	83	36	57	129	302
Spouse	562	1 238	204	1 221	1 045	508	548	1 072	1 613	1 817
Child	736	2 072	281	2 412	2 272	1 508	1 006	1 856	2 632	2 806
Other relatives	365	654	20	911	1 400	265	231	199	313	566
Nonrelatives	63	149	5	344	481	161	61	74	143	307
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	4	13	35	—	—	—	—	4
Persons per household	3.40	3.78	4.26	3.98	4.62	3.56	3.65	3.64	3.43	3.21
Persons per family	3.56	3.85	4.26	4.24	4.59	3.80	3.78	3.78	3.62	3.53
Persons 65 years and over	602	373	6	463	883	135	149	152	227	288
In households	602	373	6	463	880	135	149	152	227	288
Householder	350	169	—	200	400	66	64	46	75	110
Family householder	37	15	—	40	52	17	8	6	7	12
Nonfamily householder	34	15	—	33	44	16	7	5	7	12
Living alone	187	94	—	84	163	19	36	24	46	49
Spouse	60	105	6	157	230	44	47	77	101	109
Other relatives	5	5	—	22	87	6	2	5	5	20
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	646	1 364	73	1 346	1 330	786	604	1 068	1 659	1 969
With own children under 18 years	144	540	66	741	559	586	339	790	1 128	1 251
Number of own children under 18 years	277	998	276	1 539	1 051	1 243	662	1 520	2 115	2 250
Married-couple families	548	1 171	69	1 122	1 036	472	476	983	1 487	1 713
With own children under 18 years	124	482	62	645	462	340	278	747	1 029	1 117
Number of own children under 18 years	245	901	270	1 348	885	760	569	1 452	1 964	2 048
Female householder, no husband present	68	142	3	151	192	262	99	50	107	169
With own children under 18 years	19	41	3	63	63	214	54	27	67	91
Number of own children under 18 years	29	64	2	133	113	434	84	39	106	131
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 024	2 254	89	2 372	2 655	958	877	1 500	2 264	2 790
Never married	306	799	11	873	958	341	294	385	582	745
Now married, except separated	648	1 327	75	1 335	1 490	524	537	1 044	1 558	1 851
Separated	9	17	—	28	25	13	4	10	15	26
Widowed	22	22	2	42	75	12	10	14	21	27
Divorced	39	89	1	94	107	68	32	47	88	141
Females 15 years and over	1 073	2 286	233	2 503	2 737	1 205	1 008	1 530	2 400	2 942
Never married	257	571	13	688	813	357	256	287	441	619
Now married, except separated	662	1 400	211	1 452	1 501	591	606	1 126	1 723	1 981
Separated	6	31	2	43	38	56	16	12	23	31
Widowed	91	148	5	176	249	68	67	54	92	115
Divorced	57	136	2	144	136	133	63	51	121	196

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.						Ewa Beach COP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.12	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
AGE								
All persons	1 998	2 982	771	2 129	3 092	1 016	5 253	5 136
Under 5 years	127	177	123	108	197	83	376	384
5 to 9 years	137	173	108	127	220	86	458	452
10 to 14 years	134	177	88	204	234	78	490	453
15 to 19 years	150	167	50	219	222	65	573	491
20 to 24 years	179	193	103	144	202	61	588	400
25 to 34 years	313	529	184	212	437	146	780	862
35 to 44 years	244	395	98	398	503	157	607	632
45 to 54 years	268	368	9	325	412	101	661	526
55 to 64 years	203	499	3	213	368	105	433	517
65 to 74 years	153	223	5	126	216	92	201	298
75 to 84 years	66	70	—	47	63	37	72	97
85 years and over	24	11	—	6	18	5	14	24
3 and 4 years	48	58	52	46	73	34	146	152
16 years and over	1 574	2 428	445	1 632	2 397	755	3 834	3 746
18 years and over	1 508	2 365	426	1 540	2 313	731	3 591	3 545
21 years and over	1 407	2 253	389	1 439	2 172	690	3 219	3 288
60 years and over	341	531	7	281	470	182	468	689
62 years and over	310	423	5	244	402	165	398	581
Median	33.5	36.6	21.1	36.9	35.6	34.3	26.4	29.2
Female	994	1 518	426	1 066	1 522	512	2 600	2 603
Under 5 years	62	77	64	57	90	45	187	182
5 to 9 years	60	84	55	66	104	33	220	210
10 to 14 years	64	86	42	95	106	33	218	237
15 to 19 years	70	86	15	87	94	31	271	227
20 to 24 years	96	109	32	64	93	24	274	198
25 to 34 years	146	252	134	103	214	70	397	447
35 to 44 years	130	206	71	217	252	80	327	314
45 to 54 years	134	201	7	163	216	51	358	277
55 to 64 years	110	267	3	112	196	68	215	290
65 to 74 years	86	107	3	69	110	56	96	161
75 to 84 years	23	35	—	29	37	18	31	44
85 years and over	13	8	—	4	10	3	6	16
3 and 4 years	24	26	20	27	34	18	79	71
16 years and over	797	1 258	259	820	1 203	393	1 937	1 930
18 years and over	764	1 219	251	789	1 168	380	1 815	1 831
21 years and over	712	1 165	250	744	1 099	365	1 645	1 716
60 years and over	176	266	5	158	250	107	220	360
62 years and over	158	215	3	138	218	98	190	297
Median	34.9	37.8	25.6	38.9	37.4	37.3	27.9	30.4
Male	1 004	1 464	345	1 063	1 570	504	2 653	2 533
Median age	32.3	35.4	18.3	34.2	33.9	31.0	25.2	28.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	1 998	2 982	771	2 129	3 092	1 016	5 253	5 136
In households	1 985	2 980	674	2 087	3 089	1 016	5 253	5 123
Householder	420	846	68	585	833	273	1 012	1 143
Family householder	391	782	65	537	775	222	965	1 028
Nonfamily householder	29	64	3	48	58	51	47	115
Living alone	22	43	3	35	41	38	40	70
Spouse	309	686	244	487	689	215	823	917
Child	707	1 057	346	807	1 154	337	2 261	1 983
Other relatives	424	305	11	167	339	125	970	819
Nonrelatives	125	86	5	41	74	66	187	261
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	13	2	97	—	3	—	—	13
Persons per household	4.85	3.49	4.34	3.56	3.63	3.41	5.12	4.35
Persons per family	4.75	3.58	4.46	3.69	3.73	3.70	5.10	4.47
Persons 65 years and over	243	304	5	179	297	134	287	419
In households	239	304	5	179	297	134	287	419
Householder	102	154	—	77	138	76	115	183
Nonfamily householder	10	23	—	12	14	13	15	36
Living alone	9	21	—	12	13	12	13	29
Spouse	36	64	—	48	82	42	36	80
Other relatives	81	71	5	50	75	13	125	134
Nonrelatives	20	15	—	4	2	3	11	22
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	391	782	65	537	775	222	965	1 028
With own children under 18 years	181	277	62	271	339	89	534	547
Number of own children under 18 years	330	494	340	485	609	216	1 148	1 196
Married-couple families	309	662	63	460	654	178	773	840
With own children under 18 years	158	253	60	238	303	77	454	475
Number of own children under 18 years	282	457	326	429	551	191	987	1 049
Female householder, no husband present	52	76	2	53	83	35	135	127
With own children under 18 years	15	17	2	22	22	7	61	48
Number of own children under 18 years	35	24	8	41	40	17	121	100
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	792	1 184	187	842	1 219	368	1 954	1 873
Never married	289	388	108	299	414	130	801	697
Now married, except separated	438	723	77	497	730	207	1 024	1 032
Separated	6	8	—	8	14	8	17	25
Widowed	21	23	1	10	21	3	37	40
Divorced	38	42	1	28	40	20	75	79
Females 15 years and over	808	1 271	265	848	1 222	401	1 975	1 974
Never married	235	333	17	194	277	89	630	554
Now married, except separated	458	750	245	528	778	234	1 065	1 117
Separated	10	10	—	13	14	2	43	33
Widowed	72	97	3	54	87	49	135	148
Divorced	33	81	—	59	66	27	102	122

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Haloa CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	3 967	2 363	3 265	487	5 366	3 513	3 030	1 658	1 243	4 092
Under 5 years.....	226	209	265	20	315	153	172	105	59	228
5 to 9 years.....	217	249	222	28	410	173	219	127	80	264
10 to 14 years.....	218	239	223	37	437	199	237	160	73	268
15 to 19 years.....	229	250	183	48	510	332	224	132	89	269
20 to 24 years.....	262	154	191	32	387	356	201	106	85	232
25 to 34 years.....	620	342	771	60	623	456	427	199	173	574
35 to 44 years.....	559	304	610	79	1 033	407	605	316	206	679
45 to 54 years.....	379	197	330	68	976	576	469	313	183	505
55 to 64 years.....	647	212	268	74	440	496	281	130	170	493
65 to 74 years.....	455	143	152	34	159	254	137	43	97	403
75 to 84 years.....	121	58	39	6	60	79	51	23	22	133
85 years and over.....	34	6	11	1	16	32	7	4	6	44
3 and 4 years.....	91	92	85	10	133	61	64	44	26	96
16 years and over.....	3 270	1 624	2 516	390	4 105	2 948	2 356	1 239	1 019	3 282
18 years and over.....	3 177	1 517	2 435	365	3 890	2 828	2 256	1 172	984	3 178
21 years and over.....	3 033	1 381	2 339	349	3 605	2 569	2 140	1 106	927	3 018
60 years and over.....	947	312	329	81	415	572	325	124	214	860
62 years and over.....	805	280	283	64	328	480	264	94	175	756
Median.....	38.1	27.0	32.2	37.4	35.0	37.1	35.7	35.0	38.2	38.1
Female	1 980	1 214	1 691	260	2 677	1 785	1 576	845	636	2 117
Under 5 years.....	108	98	122	12	164	76	83	55	32	113
5 to 9 years.....	115	122	108	9	188	83	108	64	42	131
10 to 14 years.....	108	113	111	20	198	110	106	75	32	135
15 to 19 years.....	109	116	89	27	257	130	113	67	41	136
20 to 24 years.....	115	81	96	16	175	174	111	50	36	111
25 to 34 years.....	312	169	402	31	317	220	230	101	86	287
35 to 44 years.....	268	173	316	49	556	222	327	175	112	356
45 to 54 years.....	208	111	179	36	485	313	235	156	95	259
55 to 64 years.....	341	127	161	38	204	251	158	63	97	283
65 to 74 years.....	232	74	82	16	87	135	71	23	47	203
75 to 84 years.....	49	27	20	6	36	46	30	14	10	69
85 years and over.....	15	3	5	—	10	25	4	2	6	34
3 and 4 years.....	40	39	40	7	75	31	26	28	17	52
16 years and over.....	1 633	864	1 330	213	2 087	1 499	1 250	638	525	1 716
18 years and over.....	1 589	819	1 285	196	1 972	1 457	1 200	604	510	1 663
21 years and over.....	1 519	753	1 247	188	1 835	1 344	1 142	568	481	1 581
60 years and over.....	469	165	185	46	216	312	186	66	114	471
62 years and over.....	401	142	153	36	174	271	145	51	92	407
Median.....	39.2	29.3	32.9	37.7	35.9	40.2	36.6	35.6	39.6	39.0
Male	1 987	1 149	1 574	227	2 689	1 728	1 454	813	607	1 975
Median age.....	37.2	25.1	31.3	36.3	33.8	34.4	34.9	34.0	36.1	37.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 967	2 363	3 265	487	5 366	3 513	3 030	1 658	1 243	4 092
In households.....	3 963	2 363	3 265	487	5 365	3 508	3 030	1 658	1 243	4 069
Householder.....	1 140	601	911	125	1 475	936	915	482	402	1 221
Family householder.....	1 030	540	730	115	1 383	875	792	431	322	1 087
Nonfamily householder.....	110	61	181	10	92	61	123	51	80	134
Living alone.....	85	52	134	10	61	45	85	33	66	103
Spouse.....	884	373	714	122	1 265	749	709	385	293	932
Child.....	1 315	1 033	1 022	179	2 141	1 196	1 090	642	393	1 448
Other relatives.....	513	288	461	39	356	347	208	100	97	362
Nonrelatives.....	111	68	157	22	128	80	108	49	58	106
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Other persons in group quarters.....	4	—	—	—	1	171	—	—	—	—
Persons per household.....	3.47	4.01	3.41	3.58	3.57	3.48	3.23	3.40	2.95	3.28
Persons per family.....	3.61	4.21	3.83	3.71	3.64	3.57	3.45	3.57	3.27	3.47
Persons 65 years and over	610	207	202	41	235	365	195	70	125	580
In households.....	610	207	202	41	235	332	195	70	125	557
Householder.....	346	129	68	16	88	173	91	25	66	314
Nonfamily householder.....	38	23	9	1	11	19	19	5	12	49
Living alone.....	35	22	9	1	11	17	17	5	12	47
Spouse.....	166	47	36	15	42	82	39	10	30	148
Other relatives.....	89	26	95	10	100	75	60	34	29	85
Nonrelatives.....	9	5	3	—	5	2	5	1	—	10
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	23
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 030	540	730	115	1 383	875	792	431	322	1 087
With own children under 18 years.....	305	297	378	51	768	288	392	244	122	423
Number of own children under 18 years.....	559	685	683	107	1 355	512	689	452	222	780
Married-couple families	859	367	622	101	1 223	734	672	370	275	902
With own children under 18 years.....	277	205	341	47	705	257	346	214	112	372
Number of own children under 18 years.....	516	477	622	100	1 248	461	619	404	200	699
Female householder, no husband present	108	147	67	9	107	98	93	41	29	133
With own children under 18 years.....	13	83	18	2	45	22	36	22	8	40
Number of own children under 18 years.....	20	190	33	6	78	37	56	38	16	65
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 657	785	1 205	183	2 077	1 472	1 123	615	501	1 594
Never married.....	540	305	363	58	657	583	328	171	155	484
Now married, except separated.....	981	427	751	114	1 322	806	719	406	304	995
Separated.....	16	3	12	—	10	12	15	4	6	12
Widowed.....	45	19	9	2	20	30	7	7	6	32
Divorced.....	75	31	70	9	68	41	54	27	30	71
Females 15 years and over	1 649	881	1 350	219	2 127	1 516	1 279	651	530	1 738
Never married.....	386	251	317	58	528	440	317	149	118	397
Now married, except separated.....	1 007	444	848	135	1 357	839	775	412	319	1 036
Separated.....	12	31	18	3	21	18	21	10	3	20
Widowed.....	141	80	71	11	103	126	75	39	41	174
Divorced.....	103	75	96	12	118	93	91	41	49	111

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
AGE										
All persons	3 979	1 743	2 086	1 608	803	2 517	3 085	1 542	2 313	2 119
Under 5 years	194	76	122	86	30	72	125	83	108	93
5 to 9 years	192	87	135	127	26	122	121	91	96	96
10 to 14 years	213	92	159	147	25	96	125	82	84	95
15 to 19 years	197	69	142	111	34	111	139	64	69	96
20 to 24 years	182	69	116	54	28	130	157	72	93	135
25 to 34 years	498	236	233	155	89	331	427	265	282	305
35 to 44 years	584	288	338	307	103	344	419	249	338	295
45 to 54 years	378	192	297	190	79	207	270	150	245	192
55 to 64 years	618	271	313	184	131	404	400	270	276	258
65 to 74 years	658	319	173	162	173	496	463	158	430	337
75 to 84 years	213	29	48	72	73	159	290	43	223	168
85 years and over	52	15	10	13	12	45	149	15	69	49
3 and 4 years	93	33	52	34	13	35	59	40	33	31
16 years and over	3 344	1 476	1 634	1 223	714	2 199	2 681	1 278	2 008	1 815
18 years and over	3 253	1 444	1 580	1 171	701	2 153	2 626	1 251	1 980	1 784
21 years and over	3 151	1 406	1 509	1 123	684	2 088	2 548	1 208	1 941	1 712
60 years and over	1 299	547	400	339	350	944	1 135	363	892	705
62 years and over	1 182	494	325	297	317	865	1 051	310	836	653
Median	43.5	42.9	39.4	39.5	53.5	46.6	45.8	39.4	48.3	42.8
Female	2 025	911	1 078	847	423	1 301	1 640	835	1 219	1 109
Under 5 years	92	35	62	39	15	37	62	42	49	45
5 to 9 years	88	38	64	70	18	54	53	49	54	42
10 to 14 years	96	51	78	68	8	35	63	43	44	49
15 to 19 years	86	27	81	52	15	49	67	37	37	45
20 to 24 years	85	33	58	28	8	65	77	37	51	79
25 to 34 years	243	118	116	81	41	167	215	134	144	144
35 to 44 years	290	156	180	177	55	160	208	139	167	145
45 to 54 years	194	116	160	94	48	112	148	81	120	102
55 to 64 years	363	161	162	106	81	244	238	158	162	142
65 to 74 years	342	152	85	87	85	254	246	73	236	188
75 to 84 years	112	12	27	36	42	92	162	29	114	99
85 years and over	34	12	5	9	7	32	101	13	41	29
3 and 4 years	44	17	29	11	6	16	30	23	16	13
16 years and over	1 736	781	857	663	379	1 160	1 448	696	1 061	962
18 years and over	1 690	768	827	635	373	1 142	1 420	677	1 046	946
21 years and over	1 648	753	785	610	367	1 115	1 384	657	1 026	912
60 years and over	716	284	203	190	189	524	648	202	494	398
62 years and over	646	252	167	169	170	477	602	165	458	365
Median	46.0	44.8	39.7	40.0	56.8	51.6	49.1	40.3	49.4	45.4
Male	1 954	832	1 008	761	380	1 216	1 445	707	1 094	1 010
Median age	41.3	41.7	39.2	38.8	51.2	43.0	42.5	38.5	46.9	40.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 979	1 743	2 086	1 608	803	2 517	3 085	1 542	2 313	2 119
In households	3 979	1 743	2 086	1 608	803	2 501	2 902	1 542	2 255	2 119
Householder	1 232	540	595	477	287	816	956	531	781	717
Family householder	1 073	490	554	417	231	701	775	438	642	573
Nonfamily householder	159	50	41	60	56	115	181	93	139	144
Living alone	131	40	32	50	45	95	143	75	113	120
Spouse	942	463	531	396	206	552	574	353	545	425
Child	1 229	550	769	546	199	756	831	482	598	608
Other relatives	476	147	136	117	78	309	434	129	261	271
Nonrelatives	100	43	55	72	33	68	107	47	70	98
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	16	183	—	53	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Persons per household	3.21	3.06	3.37	3.09	2.75	3.11	3.06	2.88	2.90	2.91
Persons per family	3.42	3.20	3.47	3.31	3.01	3.33	3.39	3.18	3.17	3.25
Persons 65 years and over	923	363	231	247	258	700	902	216	722	554
In households	923	363	231	247	258	700	747	216	676	554
Householder	526	207	115	129	148	410	437	126	398	327
Nonfamily householder	88	17	12	26	28	58	91	28	80	76
Living alone	81	17	11	25	24	55	84	25	75	72
Spouse	265	111	63	79	79	191	180	48	202	152
Other relatives	122	43	51	31	25	92	113	40	72	71
Nonrelatives	10	2	2	8	6	7	17	2	4	4
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	—	46	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 073	490	554	417	231	701	775	438	642	573
With own children under 18 years	288	121	248	192	39	147	189	152	138	135
Number of own children under 18 years	553	247	472	394	73	254	322	249	249	252
Married-couple families	886	412	501	360	194	552	573	343	526	427
With own children under 18 years	258	115	228	168	36	127	158	120	124	106
Number of own children under 18 years	504	229	440	355	68	223	272	199	226	196
Female householder, no husband present	128	53	39	43	29	118	142	76	92	116
With own children under 18 years	18	6	13	19	2	16	26	30	11	22
Number of own children under 18 years	28	17	23	29	4	23	43	47	18	43
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 631	701	796	578	340	1 052	1 252	585	953	862
Never married	489	198	218	148	113	341	422	166	244	306
Now married, except separated	1 008	453	546	403	205	628	690	369	626	480
Separated	11	6	4	5	1	6	7	3	7	3
Widowed	56	21	8	3	9	30	66	12	37	19
Divorced	67	23	20	19	12	47	67	35	39	54
Females 15 years and over	1 749	787	874	670	382	1 175	1 462	701	1 072	973
Never married	355	148	206	126	62	292	381	159	208	260
Now married, except separated	1 074	513	569	435	231	634	681	384	636	491
Separated	21	6	8	5	5	6	20	13	7	8
Widowed	208	74	50	61	60	181	281	73	159	136
Divorced	91	46	41	43	24	62	99	72	62	78

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01
AGE										
All persons	2 500	3 564	2 557	2 650	3 543	2 082	3 065	3 104	570	525
Under 5 years	124	323	127	114	179	84	129	143	22	18
5 to 9 years	140	375	136	110	186	109	147	171	26	26
10 to 14 years	132	322	119	112	169	103	127	129	21	16
15 to 19 years	106	306	109	123	185	97	150	126	16	40
20 to 24 years	127	233	161	147	249	146	200	193	31	47
25 to 34 years	365	484	464	368	566	294	423	517	91	120
35 to 44 years	382	414	358	384	560	301	430	432	120	103
45 to 54 years	210	294	222	237	331	204	311	283	60	50
55 to 64 years	294	272	315	321	403	288	353	337	69	50
65 to 74 years	418	376	334	494	405	279	433	490	71	38
75 to 84 years	157	139	156	186	233	130	278	217	35	15
85 years and over	45	26	56	54	77	47	84	66	8	2
3 and 4 years	57	156	50	47	71	33	49	59	7	2
16 years and over	2 083	2 469	2 155	2 288	2 971	1 767	2 636	2 637	499	457
18 years and over	2 040	2 353	2 109	2 246	2 896	1 729	2 573	2 592	491	441
21 years and over	1 966	2 187	2 036	2 170	2 778	1 666	2 477	2 499	479	417
60 years and over	811	693	737	924	940	617	991	959	149	83
62 years and over	740	641	658	865	850	553	926	891	138	68
Median	40.9	29.8	39.2	44.0	38.9	41.9	43.1	41.0	41.2	34.4
Female	1 238	1 867	1 279	1 360	1 806	1 072	1 600	1 584	311	259
Under 5 years	58	155	54	55	89	39	64	69	11	6
5 to 9 years	63	194	63	42	96	53	71	72	17	13
10 to 14 years	54	163	58	63	76	53	73	61	8	8
15 to 19 years	45	144	40	58	96	50	74	59	10	25
20 to 24 years	50	125	89	58	121	61	97	102	17	25
25 to 34 years	182	261	222	184	265	138	198	242	51	57
35 to 44 years	187	218	156	190	277	146	210	206	57	44
45 to 54 years	101	149	116	117	163	116	167	153	26	29
55 to 64 years	181	170	168	196	214	159	195	197	43	25
65 to 74 years	219	211	190	257	232	158	239	270	43	20
75 to 84 years	68	63	89	106	137	65	161	116	21	6
85 years and over	30	14	34	34	40	34	51	37	7	1
3 and 4 years	27	74	19	27	36	13	24	26	2	—
16 years and over	1 058	1 322	1 095	1 189	1 530	919	1 379	1 368	274	229
18 years and over	1 039	1 272	1 078	1 163	1 486	900	1 351	1 346	270	217
21 years and over	1 009	1 185	1 044	1 133	1 428	864	1 304	1 303	261	203
60 years and over	435	384	414	516	521	341	563	540	93	40
62 years and over	396	354	367	481	480	311	527	498	86	33
Median	43.7	30.8	42.0	47.4	40.5	44.4	45.7	44.1	41.9	33.7
Male	1 262	1 697	1 278	1 290	1 737	1 010	1 465	1 520	259	266
Median age	38.8	28.6	37.0	40.7	37.6	38.9	41.2	38.7	40.7	35.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 500	3 564	2 557	2 650	3 543	2 082	3 065	3 104	570	525
In households	2 427	3 564	2 553	2 641	3 528	2 078	3 065	3 104	559	519
Householder	749	952	902	870	1 208	673	1 033	1 051	230	253
Family householder	650	839	657	725	913	538	809	799	127	117
Nonfamily householder	99	113	245	145	295	135	224	252	103	136
Living alone	76	95	201	126	233	108	193	198	80	98
Spouse	533	584	473	550	672	404	603	602	118	82
Child	744	1 505	717	750	1 055	623	873	848	102	102
Other relatives	324	427	327	391	432	274	461	457	32	23
Nonrelatives	77	96	134	80	161	104	95	146	77	59
Institutionalized persons	70	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	3	—	4	—	11	4	—	—	11	6
Persons per household	3.18	3.72	2.79	3.02	2.94	3.08	2.98	2.92	2.23	2.02
Persons per family	3.38	3.97	3.25	3.32	3.38	3.41	3.40	3.34	2.86	2.70
Persons 65 years and over	620	541	546	734	715	456	795	773	114	55
In households	557	541	546	730	714	456	795	773	114	55
Householder	315	302	319	422	418	272	463	449	70	37
Nonfamily householder	38	47	91	72	115	58	112	98	29	15
Living alone	37	45	83	69	105	55	109	89	25	12
Spouse	169	162	131	207	171	97	205	194	28	13
Other relatives	69	72	84	89	114	75	123	113	10	1
Nonrelatives	4	5	12	12	11	12	4	17	6	4
Institutionalized persons	63	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	650	839	657	725	913	538	809	799	127	117
With own children under 18 years	172	396	193	168	289	142	202	202	35	49
Number of own children under 18 years	355	1 006	346	294	530	250	348	378	64	76
Married-couple families	516	584	477	540	666	398	595	581	94	73
With own children under 18 years	147	262	153	142	235	123	177	174	27	28
Number of own children under 18 years	303	706	288	255	444	218	317	326	51	44
Female householder, no husband present	89	211	116	127	168	98	142	154	23	32
With own children under 18 years	17	115	31	21	39	15	21	22	5	14
Number of own children under 18 years	39	255	43	30	60	27	25	41	8	26
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 041	1 189	1 071	1 114	1 464	859	1 270	1 279	226	233
Never married	331	441	430	419	541	339	465	453	79	108
Now married, except separated	602	657	543	605	756	451	685	673	112	87
Separated	26	17	10	5	14	6	17	17	2	6
Widowed	38	27	31	40	50	27	36	51	3	4
Divorced	44	47	57	45	103	36	67	85	30	28
Females 15 years and over	1 063	1 355	1 104	1 200	1 545	927	1 392	1 382	275	232
Never married	216	413	292	296	440	230	367	362	73	77
Now married, except separated	622	681	551	636	769	475	701	691	124	93
Separated	17	45	11	21	17	13	14	19	6	7
Widowed	146	130	169	180	216	143	232	192	37	21
Divorced	62	86	81	67	103	66	78	118	35	34

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25
AGE										
All persons	1 804	2 066	1 165	1 440	2 876	4 560	4 435	2 347	2 741	3 349
Under 5 years	75	86	53	68	172	259	231	134	110	119
5 to 9 years	74	39	40	40	163	227	221	129	116	110
10 to 14 years	58	59	33	34	132	230	162	104	87	126
15 to 19 years	85	77	55	72	148	285	231	123	97	136
20 to 24 years	196	180	161	225	194	356	392	206	186	228
25 to 34 years	445	436	279	340	637	971	1 078	459	589	618
35 to 44 years	368	363	198	224	523	843	854	418	467	509
45 to 54 years	181	234	144	162	279	532	383	206	283	341
55 to 64 years	155	280	92	136	273	379	402	214	277	417
65 to 74 years	107	221	73	107	238	347	319	225	305	426
75 to 84 years	50	79	25	25	95	118	116	102	191	246
85 years and over	10	12	12	7	22	13	46	27	33	73
3 and 4 years	31	24	22	20	67	86	76	60	40	41
16 years and over	1 588	1 872	1 030	1 289	2 385	3 792	3 778	1 957	2 408	2 973
18 years and over	1 563	1 845	1 017	1 267	2 324	3 690	3 684	1 914	2 373	2 915
21 years and over	1 471	1 769	961	1 193	2 216	3 490	3 513	1 822	2 294	2 813
60 years and over	248	475	153	205	496	656	687	475	689	988
62 years and over	208	394	133	183	450	581	601	433	627	888
Median	34.1	39.4	33.5	33.0	34.9	34.6	34.0	35.3	38.4	41.3
Female	915	1 063	605	710	1 491	2 397	2 310	1 256	1 495	1 826
Under 5 years	35	46	28	24	86	127	109	60	52	56
5 to 9 years	41	21	23	18	81	123	96	68	70	57
10 to 14 years	28	25	18	15	61	120	73	65	41	60
15 to 19 years	49	40	30	37	75	151	116	58	55	66
20 to 24 years	96	97	84	99	97	176	218	110	91	126
25 to 34 years	224	222	145	158	306	526	563	238	307	318
35 to 44 years	177	183	95	108	273	428	449	212	251	272
45 to 54 years	89	101	71	91	140	282	185	107	146	165
55 to 64 years	91	159	53	77	161	210	235	124	155	256
65 to 74 years	51	125	36	62	135	188	173	140	190	257
75 to 84 years	26	40	14	18	59	59	64	60	115	152
85 years and over	8	4	8	3	17	7	29	14	22	41
3 and 4 years	9	13	14	7	31	45	32	25	13	19
16 years and over	804	965	533	651	1 253	2 008	2 014	1 054	1 319	1 640
18 years and over	793	956	525	643	1 223	1 952	1 965	1 033	1 301	1 612
21 years and over	741	907	494	596	1 167	1 841	1 876	989	1 259	1 564
60 years and over	136	258	83	120	298	352	375	287	418	599
62 years and over	113	215	69	107	269	313	331	262	387	536
Median	33.8	39.5	33.2	35.3	36.3	34.6	34.6	36.2	39.6	43.3
Male	889	1 003	560	730	1 385	2 163	2 125	1 091	1 246	1 523
Median age	34.3	39.2	33.9	31.1	33.5	34.5	33.5	34.5	36.9	38.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 804	2 066	1 165	1 440	2 876	4 560	4 435	2 347	2 741	3 349
In households	1 804	2 066	1 152	1 440	2 876	4 560	4 435	2 347	2 740	3 349
Householder	879	1 031	563	669	1 236	1 994	1 983	1 029	1 353	1 622
Family householder	356	454	241	291	734	1 119	1 098	580	686	838
Nonfamily householder	523	577	322	378	502	875	885	449	667	784
Living alone	416	463	237	273	397	691	686	338	556	676
Spouse	309	445	169	240	538	869	785	372	521	610
Child	311	292	198	234	789	1 139	1 049	588	566	729
Other relatives	111	92	72	96	159	246	273	177	135	225
Nonrelatives	194	206	150	201	154	312	345	181	165	163
Institutionalized persons	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Persons per household	1.96	1.86	1.98	2.01	2.30	2.23	2.20	2.28	2.01	2.05
Persons per family	2.88	2.57	2.72	2.73	2.96	2.92	2.86	2.96	2.74	2.83
Persons 65 years and over	167	312	110	139	355	478	481	354	529	745
In households	167	312	97	139	355	478	481	354	529	745
Householder	106	200	66	98	237	320	322	226	372	508
Nonfamily householder	50	100	40	61	86	139	137	87	186	239
Living alone	48	97	34	56	84	134	131	83	181	233
Spouse	32	88	19	22	84	104	98	74	113	153
Other relatives	26	17	9	14	30	42	54	50	42	72
Nonrelatives	3	7	3	5	4	12	7	4	2	12
Institutionalized persons	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	356	454	241	291	734	1 119	1 098	580	686	838
With own children under 18 years	135	127	87	100	287	490	439	227	213	254
Number of own children under 18 years	216	199	136	154	511	800	687	377	340	374
Married-couple families	252	348	157	192	510	748	748	364	512	572
With own children under 18 years	92	87	49	68	204	357	319	145	168	183
Number of own children under 18 years	164	152	85	106	374	597	517	255	285	285
Female householder, no husband present	72	77	62	64	175	253	253	153	131	209
With own children under 18 years	31	33	29	24	73	109	91	63	35	58
Number of own children under 18 years	39	35	37	34	121	169	131	89	52	74
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	786	911	503	645	1 146	1 817	1 789	917	1 096	1 341
Never married	377	363	241	345	483	745	785	396	420	529
Now married, except separated	296	410	193	224	537	850	789	400	538	638
Separated	27	28	15	14	12	36	29	16	11	18
Widowed	8	13	12	11	10	41	35	14	35	36
Divorced	78	97	42	51	104	145	151	91	92	120
Females 15 years and over	811	971	536	653	1 263	2 027	2 032	1 063	1 332	1 653
Never married	299	268	201	231	364	634	734	371	418	488
Now married, except separated	330	476	196	266	569	926	853	415	551	674
Separated	21	18	14	12	34	44	45	29	23	24
Widowed	71	82	48	62	131	153	161	110	166	225
Divorced	90	127	77	82	165	270	239	138	174	242

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 33	Tract 34.03
AGE										
All persons	3 992	3 217	3 172	2 815	1 157	2 654	2 980	2 887	634	3 097
Under 5 years	256	90	129	130	30	104	120	106	14	152
5 to 9 years	147	74	165	138	57	120	127	127	25	131
10 to 14 years	131	66	145	128	63	136	106	142	40	114
15 to 19 years	218	617	184	135	49	122	134	140	39	141
20 to 24 years	355	1 195	311	163	66	115	138	161	17	235
25 to 34 years	817	440	661	390	167	352	391	374	64	679
35 to 44 years	598	257	539	446	131	437	390	374	82	596
45 to 54 years	359	111	321	261	124	260	331	284	68	354
55 to 64 years	393	120	256	372	193	344	513	555	89	302
65 to 74 years	392	149	273	442	191	412	480	434	113	275
75 to 84 years	218	76	141	168	66	193	184	141	66	94
85 years and over	108	22	47	42	20	59	66	49	17	24
3 and 4 years	64	29	48	53	10	42	59	50	3	68
16 years and over	3 424	2 978	2 702	2 389	997	2 270	2 605	2 489	545	2 681
18 years and over	3 355	2 957	2 644	2 344	975	2 221	2 549	2 419	527	2 618
21 years and over	3 170	1 994	2 495	2 248	949	2 149	2 472	2 337	514	2 523
60 years and over	921	318	597	870	385	877	1 014	922	244	541
62 years and over	841	287	539	791	353	790	901	791	234	480
Median	35.9	22.3	34.8	41.7	45.8	43.5	47.0	45.4	48.5	36.2
Female	2 132	1 765	1 697	1 483	607	1 421	1 568	1 475	342	1 667
Under 5 years	129	50	61	75	15	55	53	42	8	88
5 to 9 years	74	31	96	66	34	62	63	66	14	63
10 to 14 years	55	29	70	64	35	61	56	70	23	64
15 to 19 years	112	406	94	57	23	51	69	60	19	60
20 to 24 years	177	640	169	86	29	57	69	81	8	142
25 to 34 years	409	210	335	208	83	189	180	173	25	356
35 to 44 years	312	130	286	221	64	234	204	186	42	311
45 to 54 years	194	62	165	139	64	132	178	150	36	187
55 to 64 years	242	71	151	205	111	197	288	323	59	172
65 to 74 years	224	87	160	249	104	234	263	219	60	154
75 to 84 years	132	37	82	86	31	113	107	73	36	55
85 years and over	72	12	28	27	14	36	38	32	12	15
3 and 4 years	39	21	22	22	4	26	26	21	1	42
16 years and over	1 854	1 651	1 455	1 265	519	1 231	1 386	1 287	291	1 447
18 years and over	1 822	1 639	1 427	1 245	513	1 212	1 359	1 255	284	1 416
21 years and over	1 727	1 037	1 356	1 201	496	1 185	1 316	1 220	276	1 372
60 years and over	550	176	356	482	209	510	564	498	141	310
62 years and over	499	159	323	439	188	453	501	419	134	272
Median	38.3	21.9	35.8	42.7	47.1	45.1	49.8	48.5	53.0	36.4
Male	1 860	1 452	1 475	1 332	550	1 233	1 412	1 412	292	1 430
Median age	34.1	22.8	33.9	40.6	43.7	41.8	44.6	43.6	46.1	35.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 992	3 217	3 172	2 815	1 157	2 654	2 980	2 887	634	3 097
In households	3 573	1 304	3 060	2 768	1 149	2 647	2 980	2 879	634	3 097
Householder	1 647	459	1 192	947	368	914	938	872	207	1 432
Family householder	871	332	736	747	321	717	837	793	170	753
Nonfamily householder	776	127	456	200	47	197	101	79	37	679
Living alone	647	99	338	147	37	158	87	62	31	525
Spouse	602	256	542	643	275	593	708	674	150	582
Child	816	377	788	771	339	718	871	872	185	660
Other relatives	266	146	236	277	138	294	406	390	71	195
Nonrelatives	242	66	302	130	29	128	57	71	21	228
Institutionalized persons	276	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	143	1 913	112	43	8	7	—	8	—	—
Persons per household	2.18	2.80	2.51	2.86	3.11	2.91	3.15	3.26	3.05	2.11
Persons per family	2.94	3.26	3.07	3.17	3.33	3.25	3.33	3.40	3.34	2.82
Persons 65 years and over	718	247	461	652	277	664	730	624	196	393
In households	624	245	460	650	277	664	730	624	196	393
Householder	408	137	279	363	142	382	383	328	116	251
Nonfamily householder	177	26	89	72	19	90	50	39	22	102
Living alone	170	23	82	66	18	76	47	35	18	94
Spouse	132	64	102	204	79	179	202	173	58	88
Other relatives	73	42	67	74	55	88	144	119	18	46
Nonrelatives	11	2	12	9	1	15	1	4	4	8
Institutionalized persons	93	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	871	332	736	747	321	717	837	793	170	753
With own children under 18 years	303	122	279	210	76	194	185	189	34	277
Number of own children under 18 years	482	216	465	375	139	340	316	329	81	434
Married-couple families	586	239	509	613	274	578	682	650	141	530
With own children under 18 years	211	95	208	177	69	166	165	170	34	197
Number of own children under 18 years	363	175	361	325	127	298	285	299	81	307
Female householder, no husband present	207	64	166	102	31	108	114	98	24	159
With own children under 18 years	69	21	52	28	2	23	15	12	—	63
Number of own children under 18 years	89	35	79	43	3	30	25	18	—	100
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 584	1 332	1 263	1 141	484	1 051	1 231	1 215	258	1 248
Never married	733	951	556	363	148	323	370	380	81	515
Now married, except separated	674	336	575	673	303	663	782	746	158	563
Separated	28	9	16	9	4	9	7	6	1	30
Widowed	35	13	30	24	9	33	25	44	7	22
Divorced	114	23	86	72	20	23	47	39	11	118
Females 15 years and over	1 874	1 655	1 470	1 278	523	1 243	1 396	1 297	297	1 452
Never married	650	1 195	539	294	121	281	312	287	56	429
Now married, except separated	743	341	612	722	306	680	821	784	167	630
Separated	25	11	12	15	9	18	9	10	—	34
Widowed	249	66	147	145	64	171	171	142	58	135
Divorced	207	42	160	102	23	93	83	74	16	224

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 41	Tract 42
AGE										
All persons	3 089	1 839	4 368	598	3 403	2 022	3 769	1 084	3 050	1 638
Under 5 years	161	75	256	24	155	74	80	44	164	60
5 to 9 years	114	44	216	31	162	60	98	32	147	39
10 to 14 years	126	60	175	22	136	87	89	23	102	45
15 to 19 years	135	71	209	26	143	103	164	23	122	59
20 to 24 years	168	153	387	40	240	130	294	76	250	99
25 to 34 years	664	522	1 089	109	677	404	710	208	701	315
35 to 44 years	664	357	868	130	550	327	568	207	465	302
45 to 54 years	308	184	441	58	386	214	355	136	316	211
55 to 64 years	274	148	362	61	335	248	478	137	273	204
65 to 74 years	252	149	235	54	376	236	503	123	259	209
75 to 84 years	140	58	106	27	193	109	298	62	171	82
85 years and over	83	18	24	16	50	30	132	13	80	13
3 and 4 years	60	34	80	7	61	35	25	17	53	22
16 years and over	2 663	1 645	3 680	515	2 914	1 783	3 477	979	2 617	1 486
18 years and over	2 616	1 625	3 601	506	2 866	1 742	3 424	968	2 566	1 466
21 years and over	2 526	1 564	3 440	485	2 754	1 684	3 280	952	2 470	1 416
60 years and over	612	294	562	133	792	511	1 183	264	638	432
62 years and over	568	277	486	119	716	469	1 092	230	602	376
Median	37.3	34.9	33.4	38.8	38.0	39.6	42.5	41.0	35.6	41.1
Female	1 690	978	2 315	314	1 834	1 063	2 184	553	1 564	885
Under 5 years	85	44	134	9	78	34	34	19	88	25
5 to 9 years	62	20	114	14	82	24	48	15	73	18
10 to 14 years	68	31	94	10	64	39	37	7	53	23
15 to 19 years	66	37	106	17	81	41	92	8	68	29
20 to 24 years	90	81	216	18	116	67	164	32	139	46
25 to 34 years	375	271	567	53	370	219	392	103	355	173
35 to 44 years	337	177	452	69	287	176	320	106	205	159
45 to 54 years	158	103	226	30	213	112	194	69	174	117
55 to 64 years	162	78	204	36	192	140	292	77	146	116
65 to 74 years	151	99	131	33	212	134	312	72	142	122
75 to 84 years	73	26	56	13	99	57	217	37	73	49
85 years and over	63	11	15	12	40	20	82	8	48	8
3 and 4 years	32	18	34	3	30	19	11	8	29	8
16 years and over	1 460	877	1 948	276	1 590	961	2 054	511	1 337	815
18 years and over	1 436	866	1 912	274	1 563	942	2 026	506	1 307	806
21 years and over	1 394	834	1 829	257	1 507	921	1 942	501	1 262	778
60 years and over	368	169	310	77	454	284	768	157	333	254
62 years and over	339	160	269	68	406	260	708	136	314	220
Median	37.5	35.2	33.4	40.2	39.3	40.3	45.1	43.5	35.2	43.1
Male	1 399	861	2 053	284	1 569	959	1 585	531	1 486	753
Median age	37.1	34.7	33.3	36.5	37.0	38.5	39.8	38.5	35.9	39.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 089	1 839	4 368	598	3 403	2 022	3 769	1 084	3 050	1 638
In households	2 915	1 837	4 368	594	3 399	1 999	3 768	1 045	2 716	1 610
Householder	1 365	965	1 964	280	1 590	983	2 186	557	1 249	846
Family householder	691	404	1 059	147	827	488	820	248	608	377
Nonfamily householder	674	561	905	133	763	495	1 366	309	641	469
Living alone	541	446	660	114	666	419	1 200	261	481	385
Spouse	534	319	755	125	627	347	624	221	442	319
Child	623	288	1 018	120	777	423	516	153	603	231
Other relatives	159	95	246	31	223	129	203	46	199	77
Nonrelatives	234	170	385	38	182	117	239	68	223	137
Institutionalized persons	169	—	—	4	—	23	—	—	333	—
Other persons in group quarters	5	2	—	—	4	—	1	39	1	28
Persons per household	2.09	1.85	2.19	2.09	2.08	2.01	1.70	1.78	2.14	1.86
Persons per family	2.84	2.66	2.85	2.82	2.89	2.81	2.58	2.53	2.95	2.59
Persons 65 years and over	475	225	365	97	619	375	933	198	510	304
In households	322	225	365	93	619	375	933	196	320	299
Householder	214	152	246	69	439	253	720	130	220	205
Nonfamily householder	86	84	103	41	237	119	469	61	118	106
Living alone	81	82	95	40	233	113	462	55	108	104
Spouse	71	44	67	17	118	82	169	52	60	70
Other relatives	31	27	46	6	60	37	38	11	37	18
Nonrelatives	6	2	6	1	2	3	6	3	3	6
Institutionalized persons	153	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	190	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	691	404	1 059	147	827	488	820	248	608	377
With own children under 18 years	276	131	465	58	301	142	201	69	258	97
Number of own children under 18 years	423	197	718	82	483	228	306	100	433	149
Married-couple families	489	297	701	117	583	330	571	190	405	286
With own children under 18 years	197	96	310	46	227	95	133	49	171	74
Number of own children under 18 years	318	148	508	66	377	158	205	76	307	120
Female householder, no husband present	145	77	256	23	175	130	177	44	143	67
With own children under 18 years	63	31	115	12	62	43	50	16	61	20
Number of own children under 18 years	81	42	159	16	86	64	75	20	93	24
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 213	777	1 748	240	1 340	835	1 437	473	1 287	675
Never married	482	350	750	81	508	352	572	189	511	263
Now married, except separated	547	317	757	126	630	353	632	231	526	305
Separated	23	16	31	6	21	11	43	9	35	23
Widowed	27	18	31	6	39	28	40	9	40	14
Divorced	134	76	179	21	142	91	150	35	175	70
Females 15 years and over	1 475	883	1 973	281	1 610	966	2 065	512	1 350	819
Never married	464	334	684	78	471	325	620	97	454	258
Now married, except separated	604	337	809	133	690	373	695	234	531	330
Separated	33	22	40	2	38	15	50	6	39	10
Widowed	176	69	158	34	210	117	354	78	160	101
Divorced	198	121	282	34	201	136	346	97	166	120

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52
AGE										
All persons	4 080	4 795	3 589	3 013	4 053	5 298	2 656	3 915	1 910	2 094
Under 5 years.....	256	274	127	132	150	314	110	153	105	112
5 to 9 years.....	227	269	160	161	186	342	125	164	113	107
10 to 14 years.....	184	257	135	115	185	344	112	160	122	84
15 to 19 years.....	212	321	151	132	168	322	161	186	119	123
20 to 24 years.....	285	310	184	157	201	339	179	214	120	144
25 to 34 years.....	832	641	537	412	507	784	405	558	283	285
35 to 44 years.....	677	674	592	419	535	659	381	532	313	274
45 to 54 years.....	389	473	383	266	409	531	282	332	185	240
55 to 64 years.....	390	552	518	425	546	570	305	434	190	268
65 to 74 years.....	368	637	499	468	721	590	345	492	204	270
75 to 84 years.....	191	326	225	216	332	355	158	391	122	164
85 years and over.....	69	61	78	110	113	148	93	299	34	23
3 and 4 years.....	102	115	57	54	60	136	39	60	36	39
16 years and over.....	3 367	3 929	3 143	2 576	3 507	4 234	2 279	3 408	1 544	1 770
18 years and over.....	3 290	3 803	3 080	2 526	3 428	4 113	2 216	3 333	1 493	1 725
21 years and over.....	3 153	3 608	2 989	2 440	3 332	3 912	2 117	3 212	1 432	1 637
60 years and over.....	828	1 331	1 092	1 036	1 492	1 410	755	1 413	473	600
62 years and over.....	764	1 220	977	941	1 382	1 287	687	1 319	416	548
Median.....	35.5	39.6	43.2	44.4	46.6	37.9	41.3	44.8	37.6	41.6
Female	2 140	2 450	1 876	1 585	2 091	2 679	1 394	2 100	1 041	930
Under 5 years.....	125	120	60	63	70	143	49	76	47	53
5 to 9 years.....	103	130	82	82	93	167	55	85	51	57
10 to 14 years.....	91	116	65	54	86	177	57	85	51	37
15 to 19 years.....	100	161	69	49	79	142	83	73	44	60
20 to 24 years.....	143	166	93	81	96	169	83	102	60	78
25 to 34 years.....	445	305	277	202	234	356	199	288	158	132
35 to 44 years.....	342	334	293	214	265	333	193	259	183	140
45 to 54 years.....	223	242	211	139	216	273	151	177	102	108
55 to 64 years.....	210	326	296	245	315	325	167	250	114	118
65 to 74 years.....	209	350	274	251	384	334	195	262	137	104
75 to 84 years.....	107	165	115	128	179	163	91	231	70	39
85 years and over.....	42	35	41	77	74	97	71	212	24	4
3 and 4 years.....	50	59	25	24	23	60	22	38	13	16
16 years and over.....	1 804	2 055	1 657	1 375	1 830	2 170	1 214	1 845	883	775
18 years and over.....	1 764	1 987	1 629	1 359	1 796	2 118	1 183	1 816	862	753
21 years and over.....	1 694	1 884	1 591	1 320	1 753	2 019	1 135	1 766	838	707
60 years and over.....	475	738	587	600	830	769	446	830	297	203
62 years and over.....	432	673	522	545	761	707	413	772	264	184
Median.....	36.3	41.7	45.0	47.8	50.3	40.5	43.7	49.0	40.3	38.2
Male	1 940	2 345	1 713	1 428	1 962	2 619	1 262	1 815	869	1 164
Median age.....	34.4	37.7	42.0	41.0	44.0	35.6	38.3	41.3	34.1	45.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 080	4 795	3 589	3 013	4 053	5 298	2 656	3 915	1 910	2 094
In households.....	4 075	4 795	3 552	2 940	3 906	5 172	2 571	3 342	1 910	1 973
Householder.....	1 571	1 375	1 254	929	1 282	1 433	840	1 243	870	943
Family householder.....	990	1 167	944	765	1 078	1 180	636	844	491	448
Nonfamily householder.....	581	204	310	164	204	253	204	399	379	495
Living alone.....	461	178	256	136	176	207	168	341	350	454
Spouse.....	721	837	818	612	856	874	458	606	330	300
Child.....	1 122	1 412	950	838	1 140	1 733	767	942	561	503
Other relatives.....	396	1 013	376	456	523	948	403	392	95	145
Nonrelatives.....	265	158	154	105	105	184	103	159	54	82
Institutionalized persons.....	4	—	37	63	144	126	73	556	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	1	—	—	10	3	—	12	17	—	121
Persons per household.....	2.59	3.51	2.75	3.08	3.04	3.60	3.07	2.68	2.19	2.08
Persons per family.....	3.27	3.82	3.20	3.40	3.31	4.00	3.56	3.28	2.99	3.09
Persons 65 years and over	628	1 024	802	794	1 166	1 093	596	1 182	360	457
In households.....	628	1 024	765	734	1 072	976	523	702	360	414
Householder.....	407	611	448	406	626	551	296	424	289	324
Nonfamily householder.....	184	97	86	74	111	130	85	156	197	221
Living alone.....	177	92	82	68	103	118	73	151	194	208
Spouse.....	117	269	218	169	281	221	105	146	49	58
Other relatives.....	89	136	93	150	150	182	100	123	21	21
Nonrelatives.....	15	8	6	9	15	22	22	9	1	11
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	37	60	94	117	70	473	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	43
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	990	1 167	944	765	1 078	1 180	636	844	491	448
With own children under 18 years.....	411	291	225	192	263	397	192	259	241	199
Number of own children under 18 years.....	679	557	395	354	471	832	324	472	396	325
Married-couple families	677	847	771	575	839	859	452	593	318	293
With own children under 18 years.....	297	237	199	174	232	323	158	201	165	121
Number of own children under 18 years.....	525	468	358	325	426	670	278	379	287	210
Female householder, no husband present	221	231	129	133	176	224	133	169	138	118
With own children under 18 years.....	90	42	18	14	23	59	32	47	65	69
Number of own children under 18 years.....	125	69	24	20	31	134	44	72	89	102
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 592	1 911	1 498	1 219	1 690	2 106	1 076	1 584	678	1 008
Never married.....	638	689	485	430	537	766	409	562	248	468
Now married, except separated.....	766	1 046	878	671	1 003	1 129	560	811	337	380
Separated.....	23	23	15	11	10	34	12	24	11	31
Widowed.....	42	64	50	50	60	77	33	103	19	43
Divorced.....	123	89	70	57	80	100	62	84	63	86
Females 15 years and over	1 821	2 084	1 669	1 386	1 842	2 192	1 233	1 854	892	783
Never married.....	530	586	400	327	407	534	337	436	187	221
Now married, except separated.....	830	1 039	934	716	1 002	1 134	563	767	370	348
Separated.....	43	36	16	13	14	38	18	30	31	29
Widowed.....	219	284	194	253	311	336	228	456	184	106
Divorced.....	199	139	125	77	108	150	87	165	120	79

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 58	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01
AGE										
All persons	3 750	1 481	1 961	5 662	1 369	3 073	2 768	5 484	3 329	4 614
Under 5 years	148	127	152	328	81	213	185	382	234	352
5 to 9 years	210	197	133	325	68	246	155	364	213	337
10 to 14 years	246	214	134	345	57	258	126	418	189	361
15 to 19 years	358	202	146	382	71	281	186	437	228	395
20 to 24 years	304	94	137	405	93	213	275	483	298	367
25 to 34 years	430	146	304	801	215	438	603	843	548	641
35 to 44 years	469	171	259	696	181	431	428	761	427	590
45 to 54 years	440	144	202	586	183	331	247	525	318	432
55 to 64 years	394	94	192	690	190	303	236	548	365	467
65 to 74 years	441	56	187	698	158	228	203	432	293	411
75 to 84 years	232	32	88	323	63	110	110	246	167	218
85 years and over	78	4	27	83	9	21	14	45	49	43
3 and 4 years	80	57	63	126	38	95	68	160	86	143
16 years and over	3 073	894	1 516	4 607	1 149	2 297	2 273	4 243	2 654	3 476
18 years and over	2 930	806	1 453	4 446	1 120	2 175	2 199	4 067	2 561	3 318
21 years and over	2 719	716	1 353	4 206	1 072	2 026	2 063	3 794	2 405	3 085
60 years and over	943	139	402	1 502	308	536	451	1 013	693	912
62 years and over	860	124	362	1 356	284	469	405	910	624	822
Median	39.5	20.0	34.3	38.0	40.1	32.4	32.2	32.5	34.0	32.9
Female	2 010	785	1 051	2 917	511	1 633	1 171	2 766	1 681	2 340
Under 5 years	70	69	69	176	40	108	104	193	109	162
5 to 9 years	99	85	53	157	39	118	77	169	95	152
10 to 14 years	124	107	66	187	20	114	64	203	86	177
15 to 19 years	187	90	72	176	33	135	83	216	115	188
20 to 24 years	141	45	80	199	38	110	104	216	159	194
25 to 34 years	208	88	155	389	82	244	194	426	269	322
35 to 44 years	264	102	142	343	74	258	166	407	226	299
45 to 54 years	256	85	117	315	59	192	112	279	177	238
55 to 64 years	235	58	118	386	59	187	113	325	205	252
65 to 74 years	251	36	116	399	51	126	110	224	154	226
75 to 84 years	128	17	44	149	11	33	37	86	63	102
85 years and over	47	3	19	41	5	8	7	22	23	28
3 and 4 years	39	29	33	73	21	45	38	83	38	53
16 years and over	1 675	496	852	2 375	405	1 269	913	2 166	1 371	1 814
18 years and over	1 609	463	815	2 299	393	1 209	886	2 078	1 324	1 741
21 years and over	1 495	422	766	2 190	374	1 136	818	1 947	1 241	1 624
60 years and over	539	85	240	808	91	280	213	503	338	482
62 years and over	489	77	216	725	84	238	195	437	299	432
Median	41.9	24.4	37.0	39.8	35.4	34.6	32.7	33.8	35.3	34.1
Male	1 740	696	910	2 745	858	1 440	1 597	2 718	1 648	2 274
Median age	35.1	17.8	31.2	36.6	43.3	29.3	32.0	31.1	32.7	31.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 750	1 481	1 961	5 662	1 369	3 073	2 768	5 484	3 329	4 614
In households	3 718	1 481	1 919	5 605	1 043	3 072	2 162	5 359	3 273	4 581
Householder	1 280	358	555	1 668	523	948	654	1 238	720	1 089
Family householder	948	310	434	1 236	187	758	479	1 068	620	927
Nonfamily householder	332	48	121	432	336	190	175	170	100	162
Living alone	317	44	109	389	318	169	145	121	72	134
Spouse	722	188	302	933	130	509	337	743	486	687
Child	1 437	752	652	1 749	250	1 157	707	1 723	987	1 648
Other relatives	239	156	334	912	84	377	313	1 126	788	873
Nonrelatives	40	27	76	343	56	81	151	529	292	284
Institutionalized persons	—	—	28	—	42	—	430	16	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	32	—	14	57	284	1	176	109	56	33
Persons per household	2.90	4.10	3.46	3.39	2.00	3.25	3.30	4.31	4.55	4.22
Persons per family	3.52	4.51	3.96	3.95	3.50	3.71	3.81	4.36	4.65	4.47
Persons 65 years and over	751	92	302	1 104	230	359	327	723	509	672
In households	749	92	275	1 096	210	359	297	712	503	657
Householder	525	60	164	647	165	212	182	317	237	313
Nonfamily householder	244	16	68	215	115	60	52	53	40	70
Living alone	238	16	66	207	113	58	47	39	32	68
Spouse	146	15	40	223	18	65	59	132	115	123
Other relatives	73	16	59	171	18	76	43	194	124	186
Nonrelatives	5	1	12	55	9	6	13	69	27	35
Institutionalized persons	—	—	24	—	7	—	3	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	2	—	3	8	13	—	27	11	6	15
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	948	310	434	1 236	187	758	479	1 068	620	927
With own children under 18 years	394	210	232	471	84	405	225	502	250	431
Number of own children under 18 years	730	582	422	901	159	773	420	976	458	951
Married-couple families	716	186	299	937	132	497	332	739	484	682
With own children under 18 years	340	144	174	391	60	284	160	390	211	344
Number of own children under 18 years	644	408	327	768	122	546	310	781	390	770
Female householder, no husband present	182	102	112	208	39	200	98	212	93	173
With own children under 18 years	46	58	53	57	18	111	47	87	26	74
Number of own children under 18 years	72	154	89	87	27	204	82	155	49	157
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 429	419	679	2 267	751	1 063	1 376	2 119	1 302	1 715
Never married	549	194	225	764	353	385	619	780	432	627
Now married, except separated	768	204	402	1 296	228	597	544	1 174	779	970
Separated	18	2	6	35	34	17	45	30	16	15
Widowed	44	8	24	56	41	29	34	51	33	32
Divorced	50	11	22	116	95	35	134	84	42	71
Females 15 years and over	1 717	524	863	2 397	412	1 293	926	2 201	1 391	1 849
Never married	471	165	243	599	105	393	261	623	390	527
Now married, except separated	768	219	404	1 263	203	609	473	1 158	781	958
Separated	21	19	18	45	10	26	12	46	12	44
Widowed	296	63	149	362	45	40	90	263	145	201
Divorced	161	58	49	128	54	125	72	111	63	119

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Can.									
	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05
AGE										
All persons	2 086	3 166	2 542	1 731	4 907	3 474	5 530	1 660	4 684	3 287
Under 5 years	455	152	259	127	324	219	199	161	358	170
5 to 9 years	337	143	333	127	366	221	209	222	325	182
10 to 14 years	180	187	346	105	377	217	226	176	373	212
15 to 19 years	164	256	291	121	349	255	317	120	406	252
20 to 24 years	187	267	174	153	406	270	422	87	395	209
25 to 34 years	327	457	251	310	816	527	781	387	772	520
35 to 44 years	153	383	294	175	644	489	605	270	681	605
45 to 54 years	110	335	188	171	473	310	730	107	495	498
55 to 64 years	83	370	167	189	476	380	1 043	65	428	374
65 to 74 years	71	398	142	147	401	355	697	49	286	187
75 to 84 years	18	169	57	87	227	172	244	15	145	65
85 years and over	1	49	40	19	48	59	57	1	20	13
3 and 4 years	162	61	116	49	129	97	80	70	142	72
16 years and over	1 075	2 625	1 528	1 343	3 779	2 777	4 838	1 075	3 560	2 668
18 years and over	1 016	2 529	1 405	1 307	3 629	2 667	4 727	1 027	3 400	2 556
21 years and over	910	2 370	1 267	1 213	3 401	2 503	4 492	962	3 129	2 424
60 years and over	125	825	333	358	919	807	1 542	98	653	429
62 years and over	109	748	291	309	828	727	1 317	83	568	365
Median	17.0	37.9	20.9	32.0	32.5	35.5	45.1	27.0	30.6	36.4
Female	1 179	1 586	1 276	878	2 501	1 728	2 832	881	2 404	1 702
Under 5 years	227	79	127	76	168	109	105	80	166	75
5 to 9 years	160	67	149	49	176	93	106	105	163	92
10 to 14 years	89	91	171	47	184	92	112	97	183	103
15 to 19 years	89	120	127	62	180	113	159	52	215	114
20 to 24 years	128	114	100	65	216	139	204	44	208	92
25 to 34 years	217	219	137	158	410	251	361	222	375	293
35 to 44 years	98	196	160	93	305	245	311	155	349	322
45 to 54 years	63	187	94	97	256	169	423	48	269	263
55 to 64 years	55	214	88	104	287	227	556	42	239	200
65 to 74 years	42	198	73	83	215	201	343	28	162	104
75 to 84 years	10	79	27	34	81	65	116	8	66	35
85 years and over	1	22	23	10	23	24	36	—	9	9
3 and 4 years	81	31	51	28	61	40	43	39	66	36
16 years and over	684	1 325	803	694	1 946	1 417	2 482	587	1 856	1 412
18 years and over	654	1 279	747	676	1 864	1 364	2 429	567	1 770	1 358
21 years and over	583	1 201	678	630	1 747	1 286	2 313	541	1 621	1 299
60 years and over	74	418	171	190	467	420	778	58	345	237
62 years and over	65	375	149	160	406	366	648	45	295	194
Median	20.8	40.4	23.0	33.6	33.0	38.1	46.6	28.9	31.7	37.5
Male	907	1 580	1 266	853	2 406	1 746	2 698	779	2 280	1 585
Median age	12.5	35.5	18.8	30.8	32.1	33.0	43.4	25.1	29.8	35.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 086	3 166	2 542	1 731	4 907	3 474	5 530	1 660	4 684	3 287
In households	2 086	3 166	2 482	1 719	4 891	3 441	5 488	1 660	4 672	3 287
Householder	532	743	503	350	1 073	800	1 551	523	994	1 083
Family householder	501	685	459	314	958	699	1 459	460	903	836
Nonfamily householder	31	58	44	36	115	101	92	63	91	247
Living alone	30	49	40	28	88	76	72	61	61	198
Spouse	207	531	310	235	786	563	1 257	357	762	715
Child	1 115	1 017	1 269	541	1 706	1 103	1 809	734	1 682	1 049
Other relatives	199	676	343	429	1 028	755	729	38	946	315
Nonrelatives	33	199	57	164	298	220	142	8	288	125
Institutionalized persons	—	—	60	—	—	—	37	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	12	16	33	5	—	12	—
Persons per household	3.88	4.26	4.90	4.87	4.55	4.32	3.54	3.10	4.67	3.00
Persons per family	3.99	4.23	5.14	4.77	4.64	4.46	3.58	3.37	4.68	3.43
Persons 65 years and over	90	616	239	253	676	586	998	65	451	265
In households	90	616	188	250	674	583	975	65	449	265
Householder	67	315	98	122	303	282	511	44	202	126
Nonfamily householder	18	25	8	17	34	39	42	16	31	14
Living alone	18	24	8	13	33	37	36	15	28	12
Spouse	9	130	37	46	131	134	257	15	84	57
Other relatives	13	149	51	49	197	134	191	6	141	68
Nonrelatives	1	22	2	33	43	33	16	—	22	14
Institutionalized persons	—	—	51	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	3	2	3	—	—	2	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	501	685	459	314	958	699	1 459	460	903	836
With own children under 18 years	412	210	298	119	432	264	328	338	463	385
Number of own children under 18 years	960	392	964	251	890	525	556	618	917	634
Married-couple families	198	521	308	228	774	543	1 233	331	703	662
With own children under 18 years	160	182	202	101	377	229	298	256	374	323
Number of own children under 18 years	438	338	697	219	805	463	513	499	755	555
Female householder, no husband present	283	115	123	62	131	115	158	111	137	127
With own children under 18 years	240	21	86	16	42	25	20	70	62	46
Number of own children under 18 years	490	38	237	30	64	49	27	104	122	59
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	411	1 335	775	666	1 867	1 383	2 387	502	1 736	1 291
Never married	161	493	314	227	653	522	805	129	617	467
Now married, except separated	226	749	397	387	1 087	757	1 436	340	992	725
Separated	5	10	7	7	17	12	17	5	24	12
Widowed	4	39	32	17	39	36	55	4	28	15
Divorced	15	44	25	28	71	56	74	24	75	72
Females 15 years and over	703	1 349	829	706	1 973	1 434	2 509	599	1 892	1 432
Never married	274	377	277	204	548	382	658	97	521	389
Now married, except separated	255	749	390	384	1 097	806	1 460	362	1 056	809
Separated	59	22	31	7	27	19	13	15	31	22
Widowed	66	152	96	81	215	168	247	23	176	104
Divorced	49	49	35	30	86	59	131	102	108	108

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.					Kailua CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	1 756	6 672	533	1 100	454	674	2 135	1 355	1 389	1 589
Under 5 years.....	48	488	95	186	49	59	177	94	88	81
5 to 9 years.....	53	445	66	134	58	61	186	100	95	95
10 to 14 years.....	78	429	50	91	37	63	153	101	94	160
15 to 19 years.....	133	499	29	51	40	43	149	112	101	138
20 to 24 years.....	183	554	34	60	16	34	146	92	94	113
25 to 34 years.....	221	1 375	122	302	108	109	347	212	214	150
35 to 44 years.....	153	1 235	117	205	120	126	283	196	197	315
45 to 54 years.....	333	783	5	31	16	60	202	130	134	268
55 to 64 years.....	297	508	12	24	2	80	212	143	138	145
65 to 74 years.....	172	252	3	15	4	23	198	125	174	87
75 to 84 years.....	73	87	—	1	4	8	65	45	45	34
85 years and over	12	17	—	—	—	8	17	5	15	3
3 and 4 years	21	191	41	75	23	29	64	38	39	34
16 years and over	1 558	5 210	313	678	299	482	1 591	1 042	1 093	1 218
18 years and over	1 498	5 018	298	658	282	465	1 542	999	1 053	1 164
21 years and over	1 412	4 697	286	628	269	442	1 446	925	989	1 091
60 years and over	397	579	12	25	9	79	388	247	311	184
62 years and over	333	477	8	19	8	63	335	219	282	159
Median	45.5	31.7	24.3	26.3	28.3	32.6	32.9	33.3	35.3	37.8
Female	856	3 595	319	667	281	332	1 082	684	686	803
Under 5 years.....	19	239	42	91	20	31	86	46	48	40
5 to 9 years.....	23	245	36	61	26	22	105	43	40	49
10 to 14 years.....	40	223	23	39	17	29	67	51	44	76
15 to 19 years.....	50	261	9	27	22	19	71	51	50	64
20 to 24 years.....	85	304	27	45	10	6	66	35	41	51
25 to 34 years.....	97	750	89	225	74	50	168	95	99	76
35 to 44 years.....	79	679	79	133	92	73	144	104	86	171
45 to 54 years.....	187	415	3	22	13	35	103	70	74	134
55 to 64 years.....	149	291	8	17	2	45	120	95	80	72
65 to 74 years.....	84	125	3	7	3	10	111	73	92	49
75 to 84 years.....	35	50	—	—	2	6	31	17	23	19
85 years and over	8	13	—	—	—	6	10	4	9	2
3 and 4 years	6	95	21	31	10	13	30	17	21	18
16 years and over	768	2 824	217	470	215	247	808	538	546	617
18 years and over	745	2 726	212	462	205	240	787	519	527	593
21 years and over	708	2 557	205	443	196	230	742	480	492	559
60 years and over	201	317	8	12	6	43	215	142	169	103
62 years and over	166	261	5	8	5	35	183	125	152	90
Median	47.4	32.1	28.1	28.6	32.3	36.1	33.6	37.1	36.9	39.1
Male	900	3 077	214	433	173	342	1 053	671	703	786
Median age	42.0	31.4	14.6	14.1	15.7	28.8	32.2	29.8	34.1	35.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 756	6 672	533	1 100	454	674	2 135	1 355	1 389	1 589
In households	1 756	6 672	533	1 100	454	674	2 135	1 355	1 389	1 589
Householder	500	2 343	75	168	69	162	590	366	399	448
Family householder	474	1 660	75	165	57	148	507	321	329	417
Nonfamily householder	26	683	—	3	12	14	83	45	70	31
Living alone	24	503	—	3	12	9	64	35	54	23
Spouse	416	1 313	191	407	178	141	427	257	282	371
Child	612	2 106	238	459	176	258	772	491	476	624
Other relatives	199	517	21	57	19	83	246	191	161	121
Nonrelatives	29	393	8	9	12	30	100	50	71	25
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.51	2.77	3.99	3.95	3.77	3.72	3.43	3.54	3.31	3.59
Persons per family	3.56	3.27	3.96	3.98	4.33	3.82	3.65	3.73	3.58	3.69
Persons 65 years and over	257	356	3	16	8	39	280	175	234	124
In households	257	356	3	16	8	39	280	175	234	124
Householder	123	187	—	2	—	14	151	100	141	50
Nonfamily householder	10	47	—	—	—	—	24	16	36	7
Living alone	10	43	—	—	—	—	23	15	34	7
Spouse	62	59	1	1	1	11	84	44	60	32
Other relatives	70	96	2	13	7	14	39	27	28	39
Nonrelatives	2	14	—	—	—	—	6	4	5	3
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	474	1 660	75	165	57	148	507	321	329	417
With own children under 18 years	126	902	63	139	54	71	224	135	128	219
Number of own children under 18 years	204	1 509	231	429	157	171	462	263	261	385
Married-couple families	409	1 188	71	162	53	125	386	235	250	362
With own children under 18 years	118	640	59	137	50	62	180	117	100	192
Number of own children under 18 years	194	1 136	222	420	154	142	373	222	204	342
Female householder, no husband present	44	347	—	3	2	15	85	66	52	37
With own children under 18 years	7	214	—	2	2	4	33	16	15	18
Number of own children under 18 years	9	299	—	6	1	22	75	35	36	32
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	803	2 422	104	213	92	241	795	516	558	615
Never married	309	853	24	35	25	87	272	202	197	198
Now married, except separated	452	1 301	74	173	62	138	448	271	292	390
Separated	5	47	—	2	1	3	8	5	11	6
Widowed	16	22	—	1	1	3	15	12	18	5
Divorced	21	199	6	2	3	10	52	26	40	16
Females 15 years and over	774	2 888	218	476	218	250	824	544	554	638
Never married	211	797	13	40	24	47	183	132	135	151
Now married, except separated	461	1 472	195	421	187	159	474	292	314	398
Separated	8	86	3	1	—	2	10	4	—	8
Widowed	67	182	3	12	—	21	75	64	59	40
Divorced	27	351	4	2	3	21	82	52	42	41

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Con.				Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County					
	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02
AGE										
All persons	2 070	832	3 092	1 016	2 883	1 521	3 987	4 253	2 266	3 826
Under 5 years.....	99	82	197	83	169	95	293	429	173	235
5 to 9 years.....	149	59	220	86	162	126	362	466	174	256
10 to 14 years.....	162	55	234	78	172	104	334	392	131	275
15 to 19 years.....	152	37	222	65	160	95	306	278	137	247
20 to 24 years.....	146	64	202	61	184	113	248	274	165	263
25 to 34 years.....	294	208	437	146	507	290	657	984	354	633
35 to 44 years.....	328	123	503	157	388	222	540	676	305	574
45 to 54 years.....	279	66	412	101	355	151	337	338	196	454
55 to 64 years.....	262	74	368	105	489	159	397	191	294	452
65 to 74 years.....	143	51	216	92	217	104	310	166	242	266
75 to 84 years.....	47	12	63	37	69	53	137	46	82	116
85 years and over.....	9	1	18	5	11	9	66	13	13	55
3 and 4 years.....	41	26	73	34	58	49	122	171	70	104
16 years and over.....	1 627	631	2 397	755	2 354	1 186	2 933	2 897	1 760	3 015
18 years and over.....	1 556	608	2 313	731	2 293	1 138	2 811	2 786	1 703	2 925
21 years and over.....	1 479	590	2 172	690	2 187	1 079	2 647	2 632	1 615	2 767
60 years and over.....	340	103	470	182	518	248	716	315	502	654
62 years and over.....	282	85	402	165	411	222	632	277	438	572
Median.....	36.0	31.0	35.6	34.3	36.9	32.8	32.1	28.5	35.0	35.1
Female	1 029	461	1 522	512	1 468	759	2 017	2 205	1 173	1 935
Under 5 years.....	36	50	90	45	74	48	148	203	84	101
5 to 9 years.....	62	29	104	33	82	67	171	246	99	122
10 to 14 years.....	76	30	106	33	84	57	160	190	65	155
15 to 19 years.....	80	22	94	31	83	48	141	109	66	119
20 to 24 years.....	66	33	93	24	103	62	102	144	82	114
25 to 34 years.....	130	114	214	70	241	122	326	545	181	308
35 to 44 years.....	186	64	252	80	201	96	266	349	145	294
45 to 54 years.....	138	34	216	51	193	79	174	186	102	238
55 to 64 years.....	148	42	196	68	261	95	234	112	167	232
65 to 74 years.....	75	34	110	56	104	55	170	93	133	142
75 to 84 years.....	25	8	37	18	34	27	73	22	39	73
85 years and over.....	7	1	10	3	8	3	52	6	10	37
3 and 4 years.....	18	13	34	18	26	28	66	81	27	42
16 years and over.....	832	349	1 203	393	1 216	581	1 512	1 541	915	1 534
18 years and over.....	797	335	1 168	380	1 178	558	1 453	1 492	886	1 490
21 years and over.....	760	325	1 099	365	1 126	527	1 382	1 433	843	1 421
60 years and over.....	193	61	250	107	259	131	407	174	273	377
62 years and over.....	161	52	218	98	208	115	354	153	237	328
Median.....	38.5	30.8	37.4	37.3	37.9	33.3	33.8	29.5	35.6	36.4
Male	1 041	371	1 570	504	1 415	762	1 970	2 048	1 093	1 891
Median age.....	32.9	31.3	33.9	31.0	35.8	32.4	30.6	27.4	34.4	33.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 070	832	3 092	1 016	2 883	1 521	3 987	4 253	2 266	3 826
In households.....	2 070	831	3 089	1 016	2 881	1 390	3 902	4 242	2 266	3 766
Householder.....	548	258	833	273	881	385	1 039	1 217	621	1 053
Family householder.....	511	197	775	222	761	342	933	1 002	544	950
Nonfamily householder.....	37	61	58	51	60	43	106	215	77	103
Living alone.....	29	41	41	38	40	35	89	149	64	82
Spouse.....	465	180	689	215	672	253	762	850	481	804
Child.....	754	258	1 154	337	1 019	531	1 588	1 720	822	1 370
Other relatives.....	240	77	339	125	288	183	403	257	274	435
Nonrelatives.....	63	58	74	66	81	38	110	198	68	104
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	131	55	11	—	60
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	1	3	—	2	—	30	—	—	—
Persons per household.....	3.65	2.86	3.63	3.41	3.49	3.62	3.77	3.35	3.53	3.55
Persons per family.....	3.73	3.20	3.73	3.70	3.58	3.80	3.94	3.68	3.77	3.71
Persons 65 years and over	199	64	297	134	297	166	513	225	337	437
In households.....	199	63	297	134	297	162	459	225	337	437
Householder.....	99	29	138	76	150	97	250	106	200	186
Nonfamily householder.....	11	7	14	13	21	17	51	21	43	30
Living alone.....	10	6	13	12	19	16	47	19	42	29
Spouse.....	47	17	82	42	64	38	117	46	94	89
Other relatives.....	51	17	75	13	68	26	83	70	42	95
Nonrelatives.....	2	—	2	3	15	1	9	3	1	9
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	—	—	58
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	511	197	775	222	761	342	933	1 002	544	950
With own children under 18 years.....	202	96	339	89	268	150	462	632	201	394
Number of own children under 18 years.....	401	189	609	216	473	290	980	1 332	428	724
Married-couple families	428	138	654	178	651	246	739	792	438	791
With own children under 18 years.....	182	70	303	77	249	112	384	512	172	352
Number of own children under 18 years.....	372	140	551	191	441	214	823	1 067	380	652
Female householder, no husband present	59	45	83	35	68	70	149	170	79	113
With own children under 18 years.....	13	18	22	7	12	34	61	104	17	30
Number of own children under 18 years.....	17	37	40	17	19	69	121	234	25	56
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	805	284	1 219	368	1 152	609	1 460	1 400	863	1 503
Never married.....	252	90	414	130	373	264	524	458	299	496
Now married, except separated.....	498	154	730	207	710	289	619	828	496	902
Separated.....	6	3	14	8	7	8	18	19	6	10
Widowed.....	16	4	21	3	22	16	26	19	20	33
Divorced.....	33	33	40	20	40	32	73	76	42	62
Females 15 years and over	855	352	1 222	401	1 228	587	1 538	1 566	925	1 557
Never married.....	195	73	277	89	318	175	352	380	226	371
Now married, except separated.....	528	197	778	234	734	300	861	914	528	916
Separated.....	7	6	14	2	10	9	31	31	16	22
Widowed.....	74	32	87	49	92	55	190	96	98	156
Divorced.....	51	44	66	27	74	48	104	145	57	92

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Koneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County					Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	1 521	3 004	771	2 157	2 469	4 353	2 440	6 554	1 800	816
Under 5 years	89	212	123	112	200	338	144	646	62	56
5 to 9 years	75	222	108	150	214	473	186	626	88	57
10 to 14 years	92	199	88	213	197	512	286	618	108	52
15 to 19 years	112	185	50	223	236	371	243	461	148	57
20 to 24 years	137	211	103	162	203	173	160	267	134	50
25 to 34 years	231	470	184	222	372	521	289	1 274	249	137
35 to 44 years	205	443	98	412	322	1 201	543	1 508	201	108
45 to 54 years	221	385	9	339	361	457	332	630	307	75
55 to 64 years	205	393	3	194	217	155	147	297	303	81
65 to 74 years	100	202	5	101	101	106	77	161	155	98
75 to 84 years	42	65	—	23	42	41	31	59	35	39
85 years and over	12	17	—	6	4	5	2	7	10	6
3 and 4 years	34	90	52	51	83	150	59	271	31	23
16 years and over	1 247	2 332	445	1 632	1 817	2 936	1 768	4 557	1 513	644
18 years and over	1 200	2 258	426	1 537	1 729	2 775	1 656	4 351	1 455	616
21 years and over	1 130	2 153	389	1 419	1 578	2 602	1 553	4 135	1 365	587
60 years and over	263	470	7	219	244	227	176	352	365	183
62 years and over	222	385	5	180	204	195	152	297	294	163
Median	36.2	35.1	21.1	34.9	29.7	31.7	31.9	31.5	41.3	34.9
Female										
Under 5 years	792	1 503	426	1 149	1 269	2 184	1 251	3 325	891	409
5 to 9 years	40	100	64	60	81	176	81	324	19	24
10 to 14 years	37	103	55	71	108	228	92	302	49	30
15 to 19 years	44	94	42	110	89	250	139	299	54	23
20 to 24 years	51	92	15	116	117	169	109	210	67	25
25 to 34 years	75	108	32	85	97	82	83	132	54	26
35 to 44 years	122	232	134	123	197	291	153	714	115	65
45 to 54 years	105	225	71	222	190	632	304	763	111	59
55 to 64 years	125	200	7	181	194	185	151	296	153	36
65 to 74 years	112	203	3	113	117	89	85	161	175	47
75 to 84 years	49	99	3	51	53	60	40	90	69	53
85 years and over	24	34	—	14	24	19	14	31	15	17
3 and 4 years	8	13	—	3	2	3	—	3	10	4
16 years and over	14	44	20	24	29	69	30	140	10	7
18 years and over	661	1 188	259	884	973	1 491	913	2 355	758	327
21 years and over	641	1 153	251	831	926	1 412	862	2 260	728	312
60 years and over	606	1 094	250	769	851	1 336	819	2 160	694	306
62 years and over	146	239	5	122	136	124	93	195	191	96
Median	126	193	3	99	112	110	79	165	149	84
Median age	37.5	35.8	25.6	35.5	31.9	32.4	33.2	31.6	43.8	36.9
Male										
Median age	729	1 501	345	1 008	1 200	2 169	1 189	3 229	909	407
Median age	34.8	34.3	18.3	34.0	27.0	31.0	30.1	31.4	37.8	33.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 521	3 004	771	2 157	2 469	4 353	2 440	6 554	1 800	816
In households	1 518	2 977	674	2 157	2 469	4 353	2 440	6 554	1 800	815
Householder	449	806	68	597	652	1 152	698	1 853	515	260
Family householder	389	745	65	513	596	1 068	610	1 659	482	206
Nonfamily householder	60	61	3	84	56	84	88	194	33	54
Living alone	47	52	3	67	35	57	63	129	27	38
Spouse	335	658	244	503	540	1 072	562	1 613	427	155
Child	533	1 154	346	835	993	1 856	998	2 632	664	277
Other relatives	126	304	11	176	227	199	134	313	158	87
Nonrelatives	75	55	5	46	57	74	48	143	36	36
Institutionalized persons	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	3	—	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Persons per household	3.34	3.64	4.34	3.45	3.66	3.64	3.44	3.43	3.52	3.08
Persons per family	3.57	3.78	4.46	3.75	3.78	3.78	3.71	3.62	3.60	3.44
Persons 65 years and over	154	284	5	130	147	152	110	227	200	143
In households	154	273	5	130	147	152	110	227	200	143
Householder	95	135	—	62	63	46	46	75	117	77
Nonfamily householder	22	20	—	11	7	6	5	7	12	14
Living alone	22	19	—	10	6	5	4	7	10	13
Spouse	37	66	—	25	35	24	20	46	43	38
Other relatives	19	69	5	42	47	77	42	101	34	27
Nonrelatives	3	3	—	1	2	5	2	5	6	1
Institutionalized persons	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	389	745	65	513	596	1 068	610	1 659	482	206
With own children under 18 years	143	315	62	287	334	790	412	1 128	158	89
Number of own children under 18 years	261	615	340	553	651	1 520	743	2 115	270	173
Married-couple families	321	636	63	435	470	983	527	1 487	419	144
With own children under 18 years	124	288	60	250	275	747	360	1 029	142	63
Number of own children under 18 years	231	565	326	491	560	1 452	662	1 964	247	120
Female householder, no husband present	53	68	2	52	97	50	57	107	50	40
With own children under 18 years	15	15	2	27	52	27	38	69	12	24
Number of own children under 18 years	22	31	8	44	82	39	60	106	18	47
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	594	1 165	187	774	867	1 500	885	2 264	773	319
Never married	206	366	108	241	290	385	291	582	276	120
Now married, except separated	349	721	77	470	531	1 044	559	1 558	452	164
Separated	9	5	—	7	4	10	1	15	6	5
Widowed	8	21	1	12	10	14	9	21	16	6
Divorced	22	52	1	44	32	47	25	88	23	24
Females 15 years and over	671	1 206	265	908	991	1 530	939	2 400	769	332
Never married	176	300	17	243	252	287	236	441	193	89
Now married, except separated	374	738	245	553	597	1 126	595	1 723	469	174
Separated	9	12	—	9	14	12	11	23	8	8
Widowed	64	93	3	47	66	54	38	92	64	29
Divorced	48	63	—	56	62	51	59	121	35	32

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County—Con.					Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County	Wahiawa COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 95.02	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94
AGE									
All persons	1 826	2 584	5 565	4 769	5 258	469	5 759	3 071	3 183
Under 5 years.....	62	208	340	172	199	66	389	249	306
5 to 9 years.....	82	241	338	191	243	61	450	243	211
10 to 14 years.....	84	246	347	300	368	43	358	216	180
15 to 19 years.....	75	238	441	450	465	25	312	220	182
20 to 24 years.....	82	232	494	451	474	34	342	232	232
25 to 34 years.....	257	435	869	643	637	138	898	478	549
35 to 44 years.....	218	413	730	521	659	84	741	365	359
45 to 54 years.....	125	244	892	795	988	11	477	257	269
55 to 64 years.....	343	157	741	755	756	4	773	348	406
65 to 74 years.....	400	89	278	348	341	3	683	266	341
75 to 84 years.....	72	65	79	107	103	—	260	142	110
85 years and over.....	26	16	16	36	25	—	76	55	38
3 and 4 years.....	23	97	122	77	81	30	165	88	105
16 years and over.....	1 583	1 836	4 456	4 036	4 365	293	4 512	2 318	2 461
18 years and over.....	1 553	1 733	4 281	3 849	4 149	288	4 377	2 232	2 377
21 years and over.....	1 507	1 600	4 016	3 561	3 867	273	4 166	2 100	2 253
60 years and over.....	739	241	686	852	852	5	1 470	644	686
62 years and over.....	681	216	547	708	683	5	1 309	567	603
Median.....	49.2	28.0	34.3	39.1	39.2	25.5	36.5	32.9	33.7
Female	920	1 360	2 807	2 385	2 661	269	2 972	1 568	1 680
Under 5 years.....	31	98	190	72	100	31	182	106	152
5 to 9 years.....	39	114	164	99	120	36	217	110	111
10 to 14 years.....	36	114	167	149	182	22	188	110	99
15 to 19 years.....	45	134	183	225	226	11	152	105	106
20 to 24 years.....	44	132	237	211	214	8	151	117	126
25 to 34 years.....	108	228	416	290	312	88	457	251	285
35 to 44 years.....	108	231	389	290	358	58	377	185	182
45 to 54 years.....	70	132	494	422	514	10	248	147	145
55 to 64 years.....	210	77	373	395	387	3	465	195	216
65 to 74 years.....	180	51	141	156	171	2	368	145	183
75 to 84 years.....	31	39	45	49	57	—	117	63	50
85 years and over.....	18	10	8	27	20	—	50	34	25
3 and 4 years.....	12	53	72	32	44	16	73	40	53
16 years and over.....	805	1 005	2 250	2 031	2 223	177	2 357	1 221	1 307
18 years and over.....	787	944	2 183	1 942	2 114	172	2 291	1 178	1 257
21 years and over.....	760	871	2 065	1 801	1 987	169	2 199	1 118	1 183
60 years and over.....	376	137	350	419	437	3	802	340	357
62 years and over.....	337	121	276	344	358	3	702	298	313
Median.....	52.4	28.5	36.5	40.9	40.8	29.2	38.0	34.4	33.3
Male	906	1 224	2 758	2 384	2 597	200	2 787	1 503	1 503
Median age.....	46.0	27.1	32.4	36.3	37.4	21.8	34.8	31.2	34.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 826	2 584	5 565	4 769	5 258	469	5 759	3 071	3 183
In households.....	1 826	2 579	5 565	4 769	5 258	421	5 755	3 063	3 168
Householder.....	550	697	1 452	1 274	1 413	57	1 742	963	978
Family householder.....	496	572	1 364	1 198	1 345	56	1 505	741	812
Nonfamily householder.....	54	125	88	76	68	1	237	222	166
Living alone.....	47	92	75	55	49	1	198	191	142
Spouse.....	431	469	1 238	1 063	1 188	156	1 290	531	646
Child.....	533	1 064	2 072	1 785	1 952	173	1 997	1 114	1 096
Other relatives.....	266	241	654	511	606	28	547	336	323
Nonrelatives.....	46	108	149	136	99	7	179	119	125
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	14
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	5	—	—	—	48	—	8	1
Persons per household.....	3.34	3.59	3.78	3.73	3.71	4.18	3.24	3.11	3.19
Persons per family.....	3.48	3.98	3.85	3.76	3.76	4.16	3.46	3.58	3.47
Persons 65 years and over	498	170	373	491	469	3	1 019	463	489
In households.....	498	170	373	491	469	3	1 017	463	478
Householder.....	294	103	169	252	213	—	567	285	275
Nonfamily householder.....	28	47	15	20	18	—	117	88	58
Living alone.....	27	46	15	19	17	—	114	87	57
Spouse.....	158	24	94	108	103	—	280	107	127
Other relatives.....	44	40	105	114	136	3	151	66	68
Nonrelatives.....	2	3	5	17	17	—	19	5	8
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	11
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	496	572	1 364	1 198	1 345	56	1 505	741	812
With own children under 18 years.....	84	366	540	411	501	50	570	335	337
Number of own children under 18 years.....	171	746	998	710	843	169	1 180	702	675
Married-couple families	425	429	1 171	1 037	1 162	53	1 213	494	589
With own children under 18 years.....	76	282	482	381	467	47	463	207	215
Number of own children under 18 years.....	156	580	901	668	790	161	973	444	452
Female householder, no husband present	46	106	142	105	127	2	202	190	177
With own children under 18 years.....	7	69	41	19	24	2	73	105	104
Number of own children under 18 years.....	12	134	64	28	39	5	147	226	193
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	784	855	2 254	2 041	2 189	119	2 177	1 121	1 168
Never married.....	236	300	799	766	765	40	661	418	372
Now married, except separated.....	494	482	1 327	1 149	1 318	72	1 346	568	683
Separated.....	7	14	17	16	13	2	14	8	17
Widowed.....	18	10	22	44	29	—	56	36	23
Divorced.....	29	49	89	66	64	5	100	91	73
Females 15 years and over	814	1 034	2 286	2 065	2 259	180	2 385	1 242	1 318
Never married.....	193	289	571	619	643	11	469	333	328
Now married, except separated.....	503	542	1 400	1 185	1 352	159	1 453	629	734
Separated.....	4	20	31	16	20	—	44	32	34
Widowed.....	71	85	148	156	154	3	272	147	134
Divorced.....	43	98	136	89	90	7	147	101	88

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County							Waipohu CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	7 216	3 904	3 568	2 371	2 190	449	619	6 333	3 677	2 802
Under 5 years	524	281	203	152	183	22	55	397	302	400
5 to 9 years	593	337	197	127	141	34	30	396	269	381
10 to 14 years	606	339	212	140	148	42	35	428	267	232
15 to 19 years	547	327	282	136	157	22	33	551	303	247
20 to 24 years	366	243	242	181	149	49	61	612	317	245
25 to 34 years	947	690	584	683	434	75	82	991	600	522
35 to 44 years	1 700	824	613	438	350	64	103	652	417	332
45 to 54 years	1 034	450	484	233	166	47	57	718	329	186
55 to 64 years	536	250	434	152	218	44	59	731	351	143
65 to 74 years	253	125	222	103	192	32	64	541	311	86
75 to 84 years	93	36	79	24	46	11	36	253	175	20
85 years and over	17	2	16	2	6	7	4	63	36	8
3 and 4 years	209	115	85	57	63	9	22	164	121	157
16 years and over	5 379	2 896	2 901	1 930	1 684	348	492	5 010	2 780	1 746
18 years and over	5 159	2 751	2 785	1 880	1 634	339	483	4 791	2 645	1 640
21 years and over	4 864	2 567	2 617	1 797	1 539	323	454	4 435	2 470	1 507
60 years and over	584	264	544	211	367	70	146	1 246	678	188
62 years and over	495	220	467	183	315	60	135	1 092	618	149
Median	35.2	31.8	35.9	31.3	32.3	32.4	35.9	32.4	30.9	23.1
Female	3 704	2 011	1 806	1 301	1 135	238	334	3 189	1 812	1 508
Under 5 years	264	139	107	79	82	9	31	179	131	211
5 to 9 years	305	169	83	61	76	25	20	203	128	181
10 to 14 years	296	171	97	66	57	19	24	213	133	107
15 to 19 years	273	163	117	81	79	13	14	280	135	117
20 to 24 years	168	119	121	112	80	25	38	314	153	133
25 to 34 years	532	350	298	365	236	38	42	481	305	312
35 to 44 years	887	445	323	238	192	36	48	334	210	201
45 to 54 years	498	225	257	134	83	25	31	388	160	98
55 to 64 years	283	136	241	97	136	26	34	396	215	93
65 to 74 years	140	76	109	51	93	14	33	268	148	42
75 to 84 years	49	16	43	16	17	3	16	97	73	11
85 years and over	9	2	10	1	4	5	3	36	21	2
3 and 4 years	111	51	45	29	33	4	12	81	51	79
16 years and over	2 782	1 509	1 499	1 082	901	184	257	2 543	1 393	991
18 years and over	2 669	1 433	1 448	1 053	878	178	255	2 432	1 333	939
21 years and over	2 529	1 343	1 377	1 006	828	169	237	2 247	1 249	870
60 years and over	320	152	275	121	187	36	75	598	343	103
62 years and over	269	128	238	102	158	30	69	514	302	79
Median	35.2	32.6	37.5	31.5	33.3	33.0	34.8	33.0	32.0	25.1
Male	3 512	1 893	1 762	1 070	1 055	211	285	3 144	1 865	1 294
Median age	35.2	30.9	34.4	31.1	31.2	32.2	37.3	31.7	30.1	20.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	7 216	3 904	3 568	2 371	2 190	449	619	6 333	3 677	2 802
In households	7 092	3 904	3 568	2 371	2 190	447	619	6 294	3 637	2 802
Householder	2 006	1 135	1 093	942	641	115	169	1 344	823	778
Family householder	1 839	962	942	539	497	99	150	1 233	711	658
Nonfamily householder	167	173	151	403	144	16	19	111	112	120
Living alone	120	111	109	309	98	11	14	86	88	75
Spouse	1 770	832	871	521	394	72	131	959	527	376
Child	2 705	1 514	1 214	567	722	142	203	2 154	1 271	1 269
Other relatives	456	257	254	161	313	74	99	1 375	729	225
Nonrelatives	155	166	136	180	120	44	17	462	287	154
Institutionalized persons	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	35	40	—
Persons per household	3.48	3.34	3.19	2.31	3.38	3.93	3.63	4.78	4.46	3.53
Persons per family	3.61	3.60	3.40	3.00	3.82	3.94	3.84	4.69	4.56	3.77
Persons 65 years and over	363	163	317	129	244	50	104	857	522	114
In households	359	163	317	129	244	50	104	854	515	114
Householder	131	62	154	69	142	25	56	383	250	62
Nonfamily householder	22	8	19	20	26	1	9	48	46	17
Living alone	21	8	19	20	25	—	7	40	44	16
Spouse	61	34	75	38	55	10	29	155	83	18
Other relatives	161	63	85	20	45	12	16	229	138	28
Nonrelatives	6	4	3	2	2	3	3	87	44	6
Institutionalized persons	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 839	962	942	539	497	99	150	1 233	711	658
With own children under 18 years	1 118	588	400	251	210	40	60	506	330	485
Number of own children under 18 years	1 912	1 051	679	431	430	77	106	957	718	1 037
Married-couple families	1 688	767	801	392	366	69	123	956	529	354
With own children under 18 years	1 054	485	339	178	162	28	48	414	260	244
Number of own children under 18 years	1 823	887	601	332	337	52	89	800	570	564
Female householder, no husband present	114	143	102	111	94	20	22	180	116	256
With own children under 18 years	49	75	48	58	37	8	12	59	50	212
Number of own children under 18 years	64	125	62	80	72	15	17	107	106	432
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 654	1 415	1 437	857	798	166	240	2 518	1 419	780
Never married	737	476	486	323	281	53	70	923	554	301
Now married, except separated	1 794	834	863	413	436	98	154	1 399	750	393
Separated	23	10	10	16	7	—	2	24	19	12
Widowed	22	8	23	4	21	1	4	74	34	12
Divorced	78	87	55	101	53	14	10	98	62	62
Females 15 years and over	2 839	1 532	1 519	1 095	920	185	259	2 594	1 420	1 009
Never married	644	388	347	288	250	55	64	783	405	324
Now married, except separated	1 899	904	945	574	493	96	159	1 411	773	446
Separated	28	28	18	30	16	2	2	36	28	56
Widowed	134	73	97	50	73	16	20	245	140	56
Divorced	134	139	112	153	88	16	14	119	74	127

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Woipohu COP, Honolulu County—Con.			Woipio COP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County					
	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02
AGE										
All persons	5 607	5 923	1 998	7 847	1 799	904	403	615	3 192	3 346
Under 5 years.....	333	534	127	849	294	122	49	—	156	158
5 to 9 years.....	412	596	137	761	279	127	23	6	172	182
10 to 14 years.....	422	450	134	535	229	88	20	1	168	183
15 to 19 years.....	446	471	150	464	110	63	35	19	206	174
20 to 24 years.....	396	527	179	359	99	40	48	127	214	234
25 to 34 years.....	812	1 000	313	1 869	363	218	132	273	469	493
35 to 44 years.....	801	697	244	1 690	315	198	57	125	405	430
45 to 54 years.....	579	593	268	633	36	29	26	42	313	393
55 to 64 years.....	603	625	203	400	29	14	5	18	376	526
65 to 74 years.....	467	297	153	206	32	4	6	2	450	398
75 to 84 years.....	252	101	66	63	12	1	2	2	210	142
85 years and over.....	84	32	24	18	1	—	—	—	53	33
3 and 4 years.....	140	219	48	341	133	47	19	—	67	80
16 years and over.....	4 342	4 248	1 574	5 607	966	555	309	608	2 659	2 785
18 years and over.....	4 152	4 052	1 508	5 433	917	518	297	605	2 580	2 722
21 years and over.....	3 913	3 776	1 407	5 165	870	497	269	572	2 446	2 609
60 years and over.....	1 126	716	341	482	64	14	8	9	925	858
62 years and over.....	989	590	310	398	62	11	8	7	849	744
Median.....	34.8	28.5	33.5	31.0	19.1	25.8	26.7	30.3	39.5	40.8
Female	2 749	3 063	994	3 983	1 020	600	218	11	1 650	1 718
Under 5 years.....	152	247	62	421	166	58	24	—	79	83
5 to 9 years.....	174	292	60	364	130	71	9	2	99	101
10 to 14 years.....	202	232	64	272	118	41	11	1	80	88
15 to 19 years.....	220	213	70	217	59	31	27	1	98	79
20 to 24 years.....	184	295	96	186	63	30	26	1	106	102
25 to 34 years.....	417	528	146	994	233	174	74	2	226	235
35 to 44 years.....	405	405	130	849	179	153	28	3	206	223
45 to 54 years.....	311	325	134	317	18	26	12	—	175	216
55 to 64 years.....	316	322	110	223	20	12	4	—	211	303
65 to 74 years.....	240	147	86	104	23	3	2	—	245	207
75 to 84 years.....	91	34	23	30	10	1	1	1	91	61
85 years and over.....	37	23	13	6	1	—	—	—	34	20
3 and 4 years.....	69	103	24	173	68	19	10	—	34	43
16 years and over.....	2 165	2 245	797	2 884	590	426	172	8	1 378	1 429
18 years and over.....	2 080	2 158	764	2 801	563	407	165	7	1 338	1 395
21 years and over.....	1 964	2 024	712	2 678	539	393	144	7	1 272	1 351
60 years and over.....	530	346	176	244	46	11	3	1	494	453
62 years and over.....	455	273	158	206	45	8	3	1	451	383
Median.....	35.8	29.4	34.9	31.0	23.3	29.4	26.5	26.5	40.8	42.8
Male	2 858	2 860	1 004	3 864	779	304	185	604	1 542	1 628
Median age.....	33.9	27.5	32.3	30.9	15.1	12.8	26.9	30.3	38.4	38.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 607	5 923	1 998	7 847	1 799	904	403	615	3 192	3 346
In households.....	5 557	5 922	1 985	7 847	1 799	903	337	18	3 189	3 337
Householder.....	1 262	1 391	420	2 383	307	102	75	3	881	978
Family householder.....	1 091	1 302	391	1 960	305	99	74	3	756	853
Nonfamily householder.....	171	89	29	423	2	3	1	—	125	125
Living alone.....	154	63	22	300	—	3	1	—	114	98
Spouse.....	923	972	309	1 807	455	358	112	3	597	768
Child.....	1 878	2 366	707	2 788	916	399	133	10	970	1 052
Other relatives.....	977	900	424	566	98	35	13	2	569	434
Nonrelatives.....	517	293	125	303	23	9	4	—	172	105
Institutionalized persons.....	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	597	—	9
Other persons in group quarters.....	37	—	13	—	—	1	66	—	3	—
Persons per household.....	4.47	4.19	4.85	3.21	4.62	3.95	3.81	6.00	3.65	3.35
Persons per family.....	4.47	4.19	4.75	3.53	4.61	4.04	3.78	5.67	3.82	3.55
Persons 65 years and over	803	430	243	287	45	5	8	4	713	573
In households.....	800	429	239	287	45	5	8	2	713	566
Householder.....	370	187	102	109	—	—	3	1	370	312
Nonfamily householder.....	116	14	10	11	—	—	—	—	69	54
Living alone.....	113	12	9	11	—	—	—	—	66	49
Spouse.....	108	75	36	49	1	—	2	1	183	156
Other relatives.....	197	137	81	109	40	5	1	—	139	89
Nonrelatives.....	125	30	20	20	4	—	2	—	21	9
Institutionalized persons.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7
Other persons in group quarters.....	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 091	1 302	391	1 960	305	99	74	3	756	853
With own children under 18 years.....	512	692	181	1 246	279	88	50	2	215	240
Number of own children under 18 years.....	1 050	1 443	330	2 233	467	376	104	6	393	439
Married-couple families	906	927	309	1 706	292	93	70	2	580	719
With own children under 18 years.....	450	449	158	1 114	269	82	47	1	180	215
Number of own children under 18 years.....	944	929	282	2 036	830	361	100	4	335	401
Female householder, no husband present	118	295	52	169	5	4	3	1	117	106
With own children under 18 years.....	45	209	15	91	4	4	2	1	24	16
Number of own children under 18 years.....	72	434	35	131	11	7	3	2	41	24
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 219	2 051	792	2 776	391	137	137	600	1 304	1 377
Never married.....	769	763	289	742	75	39	46	397	453	457
Now married, except separated.....	1 260	1 146	438	1 843	304	94	84	79	737	821
Separated.....	23	21	6	25	1	1	—	43	16	12
Widowed.....	71	31	21	27	4	—	2	6	36	32
Divorced.....	96	90	38	139	7	3	5	75	62	55
Females 15 years and over	2 221	2 292	808	2 926	606	430	174	8	1 392	1 446
Never married.....	568	685	235	617	73	42	41	1	359	319
Now married, except separated.....	1 305	1 219	458	1 971	487	372	130	5	753	880
Separated.....	25	63	10	31	6	2	1	—	22	20
Widowed.....	223	152	72	114	33	10	1	—	188	156
Divorced.....	100	173	33	193	7	4	1	1	70	71

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 91
AGE										
All persons	588	1 346	505	2 926	2 374	4 590	559	2 507	5 630	3 215
Under 5 years	117	132	93	275	188	299	86	214	602	284
5 to 9 years	100	110	47	262	195	354	49	173	562	260
10 to 14 years	49	76	27	277	245	363	50	183	482	264
15 to 19 years	19	77	12	213	221	454	32	154	392	253
20 to 24 years	19	91	63	193	190	361	30	163	262	251
25 to 34 years	159	451	180	521	331	673	129	541	1 220	567
35 to 44 years	102	216	70	566	346	598	103	401	1 221	370
45 to 54 years	6	90	5	307	329	440	48	199	459	295
55 to 64 years	11	59	3	183	231	413	11	278	242	273
65 to 74 years	5	25	3	92	71	384	15	148	133	225
75 to 84 years	1	15	2	30	21	176	3	45	47	132
85 years and over	—	4	—	7	6	75	3	8	8	41
3 and 4 years	52	54	31	95	69	121	28	74	235	109
16 years and over	317	1 009	337	2 067	1 699	3 483	369	1 905	3 887	2 361
18 years and over	308	979	331	1 980	1 615	3 300	348	1 841	3 732	2 250
21 years and over	299	937	320	1 853	1 480	3 025	339	1 756	3 530	2 100
60 years and over	13	74	6	202	202	865	28	339	537	539
62 years and over	10	59	6	165	152	778	24	279	260	481
Median	23.0	28.6	25.6	30.0	29.1	31.7	28.0	32.0	30.1	30.2
Female										
Under 5 years	61	65	45	126	92	160	47	103	280	156
5 to 9 years	39	55	26	121	91	178	23	80	272	126
10 to 14 years	25	37	11	133	115	191	15	86	228	109
15 to 19 years	12	37	5	115	117	216	18	78	204	120
20 to 24 years	12	52	41	88	93	172	18	86	140	133
25 to 34 years	121	238	114	273	172	314	68	267	650	280
35 to 44 years	71	93	36	316	184	318	48	200	617	191
45 to 54 years	5	51	2	158	179	222	24	108	225	152
55 to 64 years	7	36	1	97	127	236	8	156	130	163
65 to 74 years	4	14	3	44	40	190	9	74	77	101
75 to 84 years	1	5	1	12	9	58	2	17	26	43
85 years and over	—	3	—	3	4	37	1	4	5	17
3 and 4 years	25	26	14	47	34	75	18	39	110	56
16 years and over	229	524	203	1 080	903	1 719	194	974	2 034	1 180
18 years and over	223	509	201	1 034	853	1 631	182	941	1 951	1 122
21 years and over	219	486	193	969	780	1 510	176	897	1 832	1 055
60 years and over	8	38	4	100	107	413	19	169	177	241
62 years and over	6	31	4	76	76	366	15	133	150	208
Median	29.0	28.4	26.0	31.1	30.8	31.9	28.3	32.3	30.2	30.3
Male										
Median age	9.7	28.8	24.2	28.6	26.9	31.4	27.3	31.8	30.0	30.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	588	1 346	505	2 926	2 374	4 590	559	2 507	5 630	3 215
In households	584	1 346	469	2 900	2 374	4 586	559	2 507	5 630	3 199
Householder	74	438	108	711	497	1 054	141	718	1 431	748
Family householder	73	318	87	626	467	951	128	613	1 314	667
Nonfamily householder	1	120	21	85	30	103	13	105	117	81
Living alone	—	71	21	53	20	87	8	75	61	59
Spouse	204	304	172	640	479	785	132	571	1 272	560
Child	281	429	173	1 123	949	1 807	239	863	2 229	1 223
Other relatives	20	92	13	304	373	805	40	260	545	529
Nonrelatives	5	83	3	122	76	135	7	95	153	139
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other persons in group quarters	4	—	36	26	—	4	—	—	—	9
Persons per household	4.26	3.02	3.07	3.74	4.42	4.34	3.74	3.37	3.85	4.24
Persons per family	4.26	3.52	3.57	3.97	4.52	4.55	3.96	3.64	3.97	4.39
Persons 65 years and over										
In households	6	44	5	129	98	635	21	201	188	398
Householder	—	17	1	49	34	354	4	114	44	208
Nonfamily householder	—	4	1	5	3	54	—	19	2	24
Living alone	—	4	1	4	3	51	—	18	2	20
Spouse	—	4	—	24	16	125	1	42	16	69
Other relatives	6	23	4	52	47	140	16	39	122	105
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	4	1	16	—	6	6	14
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	73	318	87	626	467	951	128	613	1 314	667
With own children under 18 years	66	194	72	407	254	450	101	290	915	356
Number of own children under 18 years	276	343	172	812	568	970	206	552	1 752	769
Married-couple families	69	282	84	532	390	761	118	488	1 181	538
With own children under 18 years	62	170	70	352	221	393	96	238	845	296
Number of own children under 18 years	270	299	169	717	499	852	196	465	1 624	637
Female householder, no husband present	3	24	1	49	46	112	6	88	77	69
With own children under 18 years	3	15	—	31	19	41	2	40	41	32
Number of own children under 18 years	2	33	1	53	38	82	2	65	77	74
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	89	499	135	1 006	821	1 811	178	947	1 910	1 207
Never married	11	176	23	307	280	661	40	312	484	411
Now married, except separated	75	303	102	622	485	987	131	556	1 316	709
Separated	—	3	4	11	11	26	—	6	15	12
Widowed	2	2	1	12	12	53	—	15	14	30
Divorced	1	15	5	54	33	84	6	58	81	45
Females 15 years and over	233	529	203	1 106	925	1 763	196	990	2 074	1 200
Never married	13	134	9	254	248	482	33	206	435	312
Now married, except separated	211	335	190	721	575	1 021	145	621	1 420	722
Separated	2	10	—	15	17	18	—	13	22	13
Widowed	5	28	4	51	49	183	12	69	115	117
Divorced	2	22	—	65	36	59	6	81	82	36

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101
AGE										
All persons	5 001	4 938	3 521	3 698	4 605	4 753	3 436	2 918	919	3 418
Under 5 years	505	458	417	425	388	524	219	191	65	315
5 to 9 years	568	532	410	375	469	596	270	257	67	377
10 to 14 years	520	584	371	398	530	555	270	322	80	350
15 to 19 years	521	471	325	358	523	444	263	278	70	269
20 to 24 years	421	367	291	284	345	333	236	206	75	222
25 to 34 years	769	784	569	573	598	738	536	358	126	525
35 to 44 years	569	654	382	485	618	641	411	437	112	470
45 to 54 years	500	405	299	317	450	336	291	272	87	264
55 to 64 years	345	369	211	242	363	296	328	237	107	234
65 to 74 years	198	202	165	165	217	160	385	209	78	218
75 to 84 years	75	96	67	61	83	106	184	128	35	139
85 years and over	10	16	14	15	21	24	43	23	17	35
3 and 4 years	208	179	164	169	172	212	98	74	33	139
16 years and over	3 289	3 266	2 247	2 427	3 117	2 980	2 630	2 092	691	2 322
18 years and over	3 092	3 068	2 116	2 266	2 895	2 788	2 522	1 969	661	2 200
21 years and over	2 796	2 810	1 944	2 078	2 630	2 560	2 365	1 826	620	2 057
60 years and over	433	494	351	365	506	440	803	481	190	522
62 years and over	363	425	301	312	429	377	732	430	162	479
Median	24.6	25.7	24.1	25.1	25.6	23.8	33.6	30.5	33.0	29.0
Female	2 523	2 469	1 821	1 915	2 279	2 378	1 700	1 452	460	1 724
Under 5 years	218	229	201	217	173	237	110	86	32	150
5 to 9 years	283	258	198	188	234	278	121	136	34	185
10 to 14 years	265	289	185	186	258	260	132	165	39	162
15 to 19 years	248	223	164	181	248	211	132	129	27	142
20 to 24 years	204	185	150	153	159	176	108	94	33	113
25 to 34 years	402	417	315	322	302	399	271	175	68	286
35 to 44 years	304	326	207	267	332	339	203	225	55	233
45 to 54 years	276	202	158	167	233	164	139	139	48	140
55 to 64 years	167	184	115	130	194	184	186	134	58	143
65 to 74 years	113	106	88	67	100	81	199	114	38	113
75 to 84 years	40	41	32	31	34	40	79	42	16	48
85 years and over	3	9	8	6	12	9	20	13	12	9
3 and 4 years	96	97	78	85	77	99	50	30	21	66
16 years and over	1 707	1 651	1 200	1 285	1 561	1 558	1 316	1 036	352	1 197
18 years and over	1 613	1 567	1 131	1 205	1 456	1 465	1 270	976	341	1 138
21 years and over	1 469	1 427	1 048	1 113	1 335	1 359	1 187	909	323	1 062
60 years and over	225	240	188	177	243	216	409	236	98	248
62 years and over	191	210	158	144	209	184	372	208	84	225
Median	25.8	26.1	25.4	25.8	27.1	25.7	33.9	31.3	34.6	29.5
Male	2 478	2 469	1 700	1 783	2 326	2 375	1 736	1 466	459	1 694
Median age	23.2	25.2	22.7	24.0	24.4	21.4	33.1	29.9	30.8	28.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 001	4 938	3 521	3 698	4 605	4 753	3 436	2 918	919	3 418
In households	4 947	4 796	3 521	3 680	4 565	4 682	3 415	2 905	855	3 376
Householder	963	1 062	741	944	996	1 081	958	771	238	844
Family householder	878	954	685	801	892	943	793	630	200	701
Nonfamily householder	85	108	56	143	104	138	165	141	38	143
Living alone	68	68	36	119	77	104	144	127	31	117
Spouse	600	720	517	545	689	726	617	506	157	617
Child	1 921	2 034	1 548	1 605	1 964	2 114	1 227	1 179	300	1 362
Other relatives	1 274	720	549	412	731	520	455	356	120	415
Nonrelatives	189	260	166	174	185	241	158	93	40	138
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	41
Other persons in group quarters	54	142	—	18	40	35	21	13	64	1
Persons per household	5.13	4.41	4.63	3.83	4.46	4.16	3.56	3.80	3.54	3.87
Persons per family	5.31	4.53	4.70	4.11	4.65	4.39	3.90	4.26	3.84	4.29
Persons 65 years and over	283	314	246	241	321	290	612	360	130	392
In households	282	302	246	239	319	260	610	360	126	359
Householder	166	160	131	143	161	155	375	215	82	216
Nonfamily householder	28	43	22	29	34	41	97	65	23	56
Living alone	27	36	19	29	30	31	93	63	21	54
Spouse	52	55	49	57	56	44	141	79	26	92
Other relatives	54	73	56	34	90	52	83	59	18	48
Nonrelatives	10	14	10	5	12	9	11	7	—	3
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	33
Other persons in group quarters	1	12	—	2	2	—	2	—	4	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	878	954	685	801	892	943	793	630	200	701
With own children under 18 years	431	590	418	507	500	630	335	344	75	379
Number of own children under 18 years	1 033	1 434	1 075	1 151	1 245	1 625	710	780	184	998
Married-couple families	579	708	477	520	665	668	619	500	155	573
With own children under 18 years	317	439	294	312	390	454	273	289	61	320
Number of own children under 18 years	779	1 063	763	709	982	1 148	576	650	142	849
Female householder, no husband present	228	176	159	216	158	215	110	85	33	93
With own children under 18 years	92	118	95	165	81	146	43	34	13	41
Number of own children under 18 years	212	300	254	377	199	401	98	90	36	98
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 651	1 671	1 086	1 176	1 604	1 475	1 340	1 083	352	1 149
Never married	709	604	415	466	635	567	460	400	139	365
Now married, except separated	799	927	574	592	810	758	747	587	184	661
Separated	32	34	25	28	23	25	12	15	6	14
Widowed	46	35	23	34	47	45	65	26	13	49
Divorced	65	71	49	56	89	80	56	55	10	60
Females 15 years and over	1 757	1 693	1 237	1 324	1 614	1 603	1 337	1 065	355	1 227
Never married	570	497	381	442	511	478	353	302	93	324
Now married, except separated	857	921	631	638	844	825	737	595	192	712
Separated	45	53	38	41	27	47	20	15	9	24
Widowed	171	133	109	78	129	128	167	106	42	118
Divorced	114	89	78	125	103	125	60	47	19	49

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
AGE										
All persons	2 792	4 564	3 017	2 920	3 556	2 534	1 982	540	3 563	3 352
Under 5 years	325	557	243	266	295	131	118	27	265	271
5 to 9 years	301	447	252	271	320	160	139	32	263	267
10 to 14 years	288	432	243	236	365	174	111	44	338	333
15 to 19 years	261	509	272	246	261	174	139	81	371	279
20 to 24 years	180	661	212	185	211	246	185	31	341	261
25 to 34 years	398	869	434	455	489	365	281	62	533	582
35 to 44 years	359	433	449	499	804	342	286	83	482	447
45 to 54 years	243	275	345	321	415	389	236	57	358	298
55 to 64 years	204	178	258	204	232	361	304	68	277	293
65 to 74 years	148	123	216	156	123	134	139	39	197	242
75 to 84 years	62	70	61	53	33	44	33	13	111	71
85 years and over	23	10	32	28	8	14	11	3	27	8
3 and 4 years	130	199	88	109	115	51	44	12	106	97
16 years and over	1 811	3 052	2 220	2 092	2 535	2 031	1 594	414	2 616	2 427
18 years and over	1 704	2 874	2 113	1 995	2 418	1 967	1 545	376	2 462	2 317
21 years and over	1 584	2 492	1 962	1 856	2 260	1 842	1 423	348	2 249	2 147
60 years and over	336	296	442	344	272	360	318	97	468	474
62 years and over	291	256	396	302	235	275	259	85	418	408
Median	25.8	22.6	31.3	31.0	32.3	35.4	35.6	34.1	28.1	29.6
Female	1 395	2 357	1 479	1 454	1 808	1 299	1 057	263	1 778	1 684
Under 5 years	169	258	108	134	138	74	55	17	124	136
5 to 9 years	144	219	135	123	164	83	75	17	118	140
10 to 14 years	142	212	126	123	184	91	57	19	173	149
15 to 19 years	133	275	119	116	120	86	77	23	184	133
20 to 24 years	94	372	88	73	103	114	93	13	156	112
25 to 34 years	191	434	225	228	263	170	148	27	267	286
35 to 44 years	180	240	223	257	428	183	159	46	258	227
45 to 54 years	120	143	166	157	193	218	137	29	190	162
55 to 64 years	94	89	137	115	125	182	160	40	149	158
65 to 74 years	84	71	115	86	67	61	71	20	114	140
75 to 84 years	27	37	24	33	18	27	19	10	34	38
85 years and over	17	7	13	9	5	10	6	2	11	3
3 and 4 years	71	88	37	50	54	25	17	9	51	45
16 years and over	906	1 626	1 084	1 046	1 305	1 032	859	203	1 328	1 237
18 years and over	852	1 542	1 048	998	1 253	996	832	196	1 254	1 187
21 years and over	790	1 305	969	945	1 178	944	764	185	1 141	1 101
60 years and over	171	156	226	183	154	178	165	55	230	263
62 years and over	149	140	204	162	126	143	131	48	207	225
Median	25.9	22.6	31.8	32.5	33.0	36.6	37.0	38.1	29.6	31.0
Male	1 397	2 207	1 538	1 466	1 748	1 235	925	277	1 785	1 668
Median age	25.8	22.6	30.5	29.4	31.1	33.9	34.6	29.2	27.0	28.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 792	4 564	3 017	2 920	3 556	2 534	1 982	540	3 563	3 352
In households	2 792	3 938	3 014	2 898	3 556	2 533	1 856	498	3 563	3 308
Householder	726	809	777	780	977	673	522	137	830	693
Family householder	581	747	670	684	869	616	477	120	751	623
Nonfamily householder	145	62	107	96	108	57	45	17	79	70
Living alone	116	42	85	79	71	45	29	12	59	54
Spouse	417	611	547	572	840	540	429	116	576	379
Child	1 123	1 798	1 133	1 139	1 413	956	657	183	1 456	1 161
Other relatives	395	575	428	327	223	303	175	46	522	948
Nonrelatives	131	145	129	80	103	61	73	16	179	127
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	50	42	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	626	3	—	—	1	76	—	—	44
Persons per household	3.79	4.71	3.83	3.70	3.47	3.67	3.45	3.47	4.23	4.94
Persons per family	4.22	4.85	4.12	3.96	3.65	3.83	3.54	3.69	4.30	5.13
Persons 65 years and over	233	203	309	237	164	192	183	55	430	321
In households	233	202	309	223	164	191	181	55	335	320
Householder	157	102	182	133	67	93	96	27	177	187
Nonfamily householder	63	18	37	38	5	14	10	5	25	18
Living alone	55	18	33	38	2	14	6	5	20	17
Spouse	47	32	67	46	40	40	45	16	80	75
Other relatives	25	66	50	39	53	54	35	11	58	54
Nonrelatives	4	2	10	5	4	4	5	1	20	4
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	581	747	670	684	869	616	477	120	751	623
With own children under 18 years	327	499	316	376	516	218	171	52	376	225
Number of own children under 18 years	839	1 364	684	750	1 043	415	352	100	800	470
Married-couple families	419	603	529	558	762	524	415	98	561	395
With own children under 18 years	247	436	267	317	469	196	157	46	294	169
Number of own children under 18 years	641	1 223	593	649	952	381	313	87	633	360
Female householder, no husband present	113	115	77	93	73	67	46	16	143	165
With own children under 18 years	55	56	29	48	36	16	12	4	68	37
Number of own children under 18 years	149	129	60	85	67	27	27	9	140	78
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	938	1 460	1 169	1 073	1 254	1 018	744	227	1 334	1 222
Never married	316	669	441	355	359	366	251	101	550	520
Now married, except separated	508	737	627	633	820	600	454	107	677	560
Separated	19	7	18	23	11	2	5	2	14	15
Widowed	25	21	16	8	15	13	5	5	22	33
Divorced	70	26	58	46	56	35	21	12	71	94
Females 15 years and over	940	1 668	1 110	1 074	1 322	1 051	870	210	1 363	1 259
Never married	264	757	277	254	281	235	43	43	434	411
Now married, except separated	493	742	647	642	890	615	515	130	709	565
Separated	16	21	20	21	16	15	10	5	23	25
Widowed	96	101	103	77	65	82	51	14	105	163
Divorced	71	47	63	80	80	58	59	18	92	95

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach COP	Holowoa COP	Honolulu COP	Kailua COP	Kaneohe COP	Kaneohe Station COP	Mililani Town COP	Pearl City COP
AGE										
All persons	56 884	56 884	1 640	1 053	16 704	2 016	2 449	1 474	1 573	2 043
Under 5 years	7 042	7 042	196	131	1 690	235	339	253	197	233
5 to 9 years	6 124	6 124	174	127	1 474	195	287	184	214	211
10 to 14 years	5 188	5 188	172	84	1 295	173	242	109	194	175
15 to 19 years	4 719	4 719	181	91	1 217	174	198	104	138	173
20 to 24 years	6 021	6 021	155	107	1 699	218	249	348	98	199
25 to 34 years	11 279	11 279	246	180	3 349	361	449	359	281	429
35 to 44 years	7 000	7 000	159	119	2 338	272	282	112	264	234
45 to 54 years	3 788	3 788	171	80	1 302	152	157	3	102	169
55 to 64 years	2 825	2 825	120	76	1 022	107	132	1	51	126
65 to 74 years	1 804	1 804	48	37	776	85	73	1	28	59
75 to 84 years	876	876	10	17	435	41	34	—	6	26
85 years and over	218	218	8	4	107	3	7	—	—	9
3 and 4 years	2 720	2 720	69	47	640	92	137	99	78	96
16 years and over	37 619	37 619	1 064	691	11 996	1 377	1 545	916	934	1 392
18 years and over	35 803	35 803	977	658	11 531	1 301	1 461	895	879	1 319
21 years and over	32 596	32 596	886	603	10 702	1 181	1 337	753	808	1 216
60 years and over	4 278	4 278	116	96	1 833	183	180	2	56	163
62 years and over	3 703	3 703	93	90	1 603	156	161	2	47	130
Median	24.5	24.5	23.3	24.5	27.9	25.3	23.3	21.2	22.4	25.7
Female										
Under 5 years	3 390	3 390	103	57	845	103	146	126	97	120
5 to 9 years	3 006	3 006	87	72	728	90	133	91	97	90
10 to 14 years	2 509	2 509	82	36	598	84	119	52	92	80
15 to 19 years	2 303	2 303	92	48	615	84	92	26	67	80
20 to 24 years	2 763	2 763	77	52	887	102	126	44	55	103
25 to 34 years	5 373	5 373	134	96	1 539	175	240	149	156	200
35 to 44 years	3 454	3 454	83	64	1 149	137	134	51	140	132
45 to 54 years	1 939	1 939	89	50	658	69	85	2	39	86
55 to 64 years	1 503	1 503	59	41	559	58	68	1	24	69
65 to 74 years	945	945	23	23	418	41	42	1	18	23
75 to 84 years	382	382	6	6	183	21	16	—	3	12
85 years and over	113	113	4	1	66	2	4	—	—	2
3 and 4 years	1 304	1 304	38	21	318	43	55	49	36	51
16 years and over	18 323	18 323	550	370	5 962	666	790	270	492	693
18 years and over	17 391	17 391	499	350	5 724	629	754	261	463	661
21 years and over	15 923	15 923	458	324	5 285	572	693	246	420	610
60 years and over	2 193	2 193	58	49	957	93	94	2	34	79
62 years and over	1 885	1 885	49	46	830	77	87	2	28	57
Median	24.8	24.8	23.8	25.5	27.8	25.6	24.5	15.6	23.9	26.2
Male										
Under 5 years	29 204	29 204	801	507	8 459	1 040	1 244	931	785	1 046
Median age	24.2	24.2	23.0	23.3	27.9	24.9	22.0	21.4	20.4	25.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	56 884	56 884	1 640	1 053	16 704	2 016	2 449	1 474	1 573	2 043
In households	54 256	54 256	1 629	1 035	15 967	2 016	2 405	1 071	1 573	2 040
Householder	14 045	14 045	325	240	5 123	503	558	231	364	496
Family householder	11 052	11 052	301	210	3 290	424	491	224	326	427
Nonfamily householder	2 993	2 993	24	30	1 833	79	67	7	38	69
Living alone	2 018	2 018	14	20	1 265	39	43	7	23	42
Spouse	8 317	8 317	211	157	2 215	341	383	232	302	349
Child	22 757	22 757	736	438	5 624	784	1 047	584	757	872
Other relatives	5 878	5 878	273	155	1 680	246	278	13	97	237
Nonrelatives	3 259	3 259	84	45	1 325	142	139	11	53	86
Institutionalized persons	565	565	—	—	279	—	28	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	2 063	2 063	11	18	458	—	16	403	—	3
Persons per household	3.39	3.39	4.39	3.71	2.81	3.33	3.68	4.06	3.60	3.66
Persons per family	3.76	3.76	4.46	3.89	3.44	3.46	3.76	4.11	3.77	3.87
Persons 65 years and over										
In households	2 898	2 898	66	58	1 318	129	114	1	34	94
Householder	2 776	2 776	66	58	1 219	129	100	1	34	94
Nonfamily householder	1 566	1 566	34	36	764	69	54	—	14	49
Living alone	474	474	4	3	304	10	13	—	3	7
Spouse	432	432	3	9	283	9	12	—	3	7
Spouse	538	538	14	9	230	28	24	—	8	17
Other relatives	534	534	14	9	178	27	21	1	12	24
Nonrelatives	138	138	4	4	47	5	1	—	—	4
Institutionalized persons	102	102	—	—	82	—	14	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	20	20	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	11 052	11 052	301	210	3 290	424	491	224	326	427
With own children under 18 years	6 710	6 710	158	113	1 730	215	296	204	245	239
Number of own children under 18 years	17 411	17 411	453	298	4 155	551	797	570	628	593
Married-couple families	8 107	8 107	216	154	2 183	343	383	212	274	339
With own children under 18 years	4 932	4 932	116	82	1 121	175	223	192	210	187
Number of own children under 18 years	13 085	13 085	323	207	2 802	460	639	543	542	481
Female householder, no husband present	2 196	2 196	65	45	864	59	69	7	39	66
With own children under 18 years	1 430	1 430	33	27	513	29	48	7	28	43
Number of own children under 18 years	3 543	3 543	106	80	1 153	58	117	16	72	91
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	19 755	19 755	531	330	6 171	724	774	654	466	717
Never married	7 787	7 787	218	125	2 566	259	278	359	142	254
Now married, except separated	9 678	9 678	260	181	2 636	397	420	264	299	393
Separated	418	418	8	4	153	7	15	11	4	11
Widowed	322	322	3	4	129	8	11	—	2	14
Divorced	1 550	1 550	42	16	687	53	50	20	19	45
Females 15 years and over	18 775	18 775	567	381	6 074	689	807	274	502	707
Never married	5 616	5 616	193	120	1 991	180	222	32	116	191
Now married, except separated	9 665	9 665	262	191	2 633	399	446	238	320	404
Separated	555	555	12	10	197	12	16	—	10	16
Widowed	1 102	1 102	41	18	482	36	45	1	20	28
Divorced	1 837	1 837	59	42	771	62	78	3	36	68

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar-rocks COP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Woipio CDP	Tract 80.05	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
AGE										
All persons	2 099	1 861	1 683	3 626	648	624	410	949	527	748
Under 5 years	345	283	180	522	79	59	95	106	62	146
5 to 9 years	288	222	121	447	61	70	77	105	54	116
10 to 14 years	147	170	140	318	60	48	39	92	38	67
15 to 19 years	149	168	121	320	55	53	7	98	42	52
20 to 24 years	344	167	206	349	65	48	26	79	56	73
25 to 34 years	610	340	394	637	142	119	122	172	97	143
35 to 44 years	189	192	223	397	82	67	39	108	62	70
45 to 54 years	12	108	149	223	53	72	2	78	50	36
55 to 64 years	7	107	76	217	31	53	2	60	29	28
65 to 74 years	7	70	52	112	13	26	1	39	20	11
75 to 84 years	—	7	17	62	5	7	—	7	11	2
85 years and over	—	7	4	22	2	2	—	5	6	4
3 and 4 years	144	97	63	202	25	24	39	35	22	47
16 years and over	1 299	1 156	1 224	2 278	437	441	196	621	367	407
18 years and over	1 275	1 092	1 178	2 147	415	423	193	580	351	387
21 years and over	1 076	982	1 087	1 956	383	383	189	536	323	356
60 years and over	12	160	110	298	38	60	2	79	52	33
62 years and over	10	142	94	260	29	46	1	68	47	28
Median	21.4	22.5	26.4	23.0	25.2	28.0	14.0	24.8	26.0	19.2
Female	812	952	855	1 859	323	288	211	479	272	388
Under 5 years	157	145	98	233	34	30	44	58	29	67
5 to 9 years	149	112	64	214	31	25	35	49	30	57
10 to 14 years	65	84	71	148	32	23	22	43	17	30
15 to 19 years	31	86	73	155	26	26	4	45	18	25
20 to 24 years	80	76	102	197	33	25	14	45	31	42
25 to 34 years	240	182	194	360	70	43	66	92	59	81
35 to 44 years	73	93	107	212	41	37	23	49	30	37
45 to 54 years	6	56	75	126	29	40	—	42	31	24
55 to 64 years	7	62	36	127	14	26	2	28	16	15
65 to 74 years	4	40	26	57	8	10	1	20	6	5
75 to 84 years	—	12	6	21	3	3	—	5	3	2
85 years and over	—	4	3	9	2	—	—	3	2	3
3 and 4 years	69	48	31	84	12	12	20	19	8	20
16 years and over	429	592	610	1 235	218	208	108	320	193	231
18 years and over	418	565	580	1 171	211	197	107	295	187	221
21 years and over	398	510	528	1 070	195	178	105	277	174	201
60 years and over	8	88	54	138	23	25	2	39	17	17
62 years and over	6	78	49	118	17	17	1	35	16	14
Median	20.3	23.4	26.1	24.6	25.7	28.8	20.5	25.0	26.4	21.9
Male	1 287	909	828	1 767	325	336	199	470	255	360
Median age	21.7	21.8	26.7	21.1	24.8	27.2	11.9	24.4	25.2	15.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 099	1 861	1 683	3 626	648	624	410	949	527	748
In households	1 596	1 860	1 678	3 621	648	624	404	938	527	748
Householder	372	499	517	809	168	128	86	217	103	197
Family householder	360	423	371	720	143	117	84	185	87	178
Nonfamily householder	12	76	146	89	25	11	2	32	16	19
Living alone	11	63	85	54	10	3	2	22	7	9
Spouse	355	275	285	418	129	101	89	137	69	83
Child	833	852	598	1 615	266	276	217	411	188	379
Other relatives	24	160	157	492	56	96	7	110	120	41
Nonrelatives	12	74	121	287	29	23	5	63	47	48
Institutionalized persons	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	503	1	1	—	—	—	6	11	—	—
Persons per household	3.97	3.33	2.88	4.10	3.31	4.20	3.85	3.84	4.80	3.45
Persons per family	4.04	3.60	3.26	4.03	3.55	4.26	3.87	4.12	4.77	3.43
Persons 65 years and over	7	104	73	196	20	35	1	51	37	17
In households	6	104	73	196	20	35	1	51	37	17
Householder	1	60	33	94	7	13	—	26	18	12
Nonfamily householder	—	15	6	24	1	—	—	4	4	4
Living alone	—	14	4	20	—	—	—	3	1	3
Spouse	2	19	20	22	7	6	—	11	3	2
Other relatives	3	21	17	51	5	12	1	11	12	1
Nonrelatives	—	4	3	29	1	4	—	3	4	2
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	360	423	371	720	143	117	84	185	87	178
With own children under 18 years	326	272	184	477	89	47	71	104	47	135
Number of own children under 18 years	818	694	423	1 183	204	155	215	288	104	330
Married-couple families	347	277	290	408	126	94	77	139	62	80
With own children under 18 years	315	170	140	250	81	38	65	76	34	56
Number of own children under 18 years	796	444	333	644	183	129	198	213	74	158
Female householder, no husband present	7	120	50	247	11	18	4	36	15	79
With own children under 18 years	7	93	30	196	5	7	4	23	8	69
Number of own children under 18 years	15	236	72	460	15	19	13	64	11	152
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	878	575	620	1 075	222	237	89	317	177	185
Never married	371	198	232	421	67	92	8	124	66	69
Now married, except separated	444	314	326	522	139	123	77	161	91	85
Separated	24	12	15	14	—	2	2	5	2	2
Widowed	2	12	4	29	2	4	—	3	4	2
Divorced	37	39	43	89	14	16	2	24	14	27
Females 15 years and over	441	611	622	1 264	226	210	110	329	196	234
Never married	57	172	187	425	54	57	9	105	56	85
Now married, except separated	365	306	323	552	143	118	95	157	104	90
Separated	4	30	24	57	4	6	2	6	4	14
Widowed	4	34	23	80	11	12	1	26	13	7
Divorced	11	69	65	150	14	17	3	35	19	38

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.				Ewa Beach COP, Honolulu County		Halawa COP, Honolulu County	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.04	Tract 11	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
AGE										
All persons	528	649	468	1 474	845	795	442	407	431	423
Under 5 years.....	65	79	121	253	109	87	60	77	40	39
5 to 9 years.....	66	61	102	184	84	90	68	65	50	35
10 to 14 years.....	67	60	28	109	95	77	47	49	44	42
15 to 19 years.....	45	55	8	104	92	89	53	44	38	25
20 to 24 years.....	24	65	31	348	87	68	24	31	43	41
25 to 34 years.....	88	143	147	359	122	124	62	47	65	67
35 to 44 years.....	106	82	25	112	79	80	42	27	64	45
45 to 54 years.....	37	53	2	3	97	74	32	31	27	34
55 to 64 years.....	20	31	2	1	65	55	31	14	17	38
65 to 74 years.....	7	13	2	1	9	39	13	12	23	33
75 to 84 years.....	3	5	—	—	3	7	10	8	15	23
85 years and over	—	2	—	—	3	5	—	2	5	1
3 and 4 years	24	25	48	99	45	24	25	34	15	12
16 years and over	319	438	215	916	546	518	255	207	291	302
18 years and over	300	416	212	895	498	479	236	188	275	294
21 years and over	282	384	208	753	445	441	208	167	244	272
60 years and over	15	38	4	2	41	75	41	29	52	78
62 years and over	11	29	4	2	28	65	39	27	46	68
Median	24.6	25.2	11.9	21.2	22.4	24.3	19.5	16.4	25.1	29.3
Female										
Under 5 years.....	34	34	51	126	55	48	23	39	18	20
5 to 9 years.....	24	31	52	91	47	40	37	34	23	15
10 to 14 years.....	24	32	14	52	48	34	21	22	20	27
15 to 19 years.....	17	26	5	26	52	40	30	25	19	10
20 to 24 years.....	12	33	17	44	40	37	14	17	21	25
25 to 34 years.....	52	70	74	149	69	65	32	21	29	29
35 to 44 years.....	56	41	12	51	47	36	26	17	34	18
45 to 54 years.....	17	29	—	2	49	40	20	15	9	18
55 to 64 years.....	9	14	1	1	32	27	15	5	9	21
65 to 74 years.....	6	8	1	1	3	20	10	6	16	17
75 to 84 years.....	2	3	—	—	1	5	5	5	6	10
85 years and over	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	2	2	1
3 and 4 years	13	12	22	49	24	14	10	20	3	7
16 years and over	168	218	109	270	286	264	146	107	148	147
18 years and over	161	211	107	261	258	241	132	98	142	144
21 years and over	153	195	105	246	232	226	119	86	130	132
60 years and over	13	23	2	2	19	39	23	15	29	39
62 years and over	9	17	2	2	14	35	22	14	26	33
Median	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
Male										
Under 5 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
5 to 9 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
10 to 14 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
15 to 19 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
20 to 24 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
25 to 34 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
35 to 44 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
45 to 54 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
55 to 64 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
65 to 74 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
75 to 84 years.....	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
85 years and over	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
3 and 4 years	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
16 years and over	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
18 years and over	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
21 years and over	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
60 years and over	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
62 years and over	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
Median	27.9	25.7	13.9	15.6	21.8	24.9	22.1	16.8	27.5	27.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	528	649	468	1 474	845	795	442	407	431	423
In households	528	649	468	1 071	845	784	442	407	428	423
Householder	134	169	103	231	153	172	106	92	98	116
Family householder	122	144	97	224	149	152	95	81	84	95
Nonfamily householder	12	25	6	7	4	20	11	11	14	21
Living alone	6	10	6	7	3	11	10	10	7	17
Spouse	108	129	102	232	107	104	54	29	53	54
Child	250	266	259	584	380	356	229	229	173	157
Other relatives	19	56	2	13	171	102	45	44	80	73
Nonrelatives	17	29	2	11	34	50	8	13	24	23
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	403	—	11	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.43	3.31	4.12	4.06	4.67	4.15	3.69	3.84	4.20	3.74
Persons per family	3.55	3.55	4.31	4.11	4.58	4.35	3.95	4.07	4.38	3.95
Persons 65 years and over										
In households	10	20	2	1	15	51	23	22	43	57
Householder	3	7	1	—	8	26	16	13	22	33
Nonfamily householder	1	1	—	—	—	4	2	2	3	9
Living alone	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	2	9
Spouse	3	7	1	—	3	11	4	3	8	13
Other relatives	4	5	—	1	3	11	3	5	8	7
Nonrelatives	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	2	4
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	122	144	97	224	149	152	95	81	84	95
With own children under 18 years.....	89	90	95	204	73	85	57	56	43	41
Number of own children under 18 years	214	204	256	570	217	236	172	191	115	91
Married-couple families	104	127	95	212	104	112	62	36	49	70
With own children under 18 years.....	79	82	93	192	54	62	35	22	28	30
Number of own children under 18 years	194	183	249	543	153	170	93	83	76	69
Female householder, no husband present	12	11	1	7	32	33	33	38	27	21
With own children under 18 years.....	7	5	1	7	13	20	22	28	13	11
Number of own children under 18 years	11	15	5	16	46	60	75	91	36	22
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	159	223	107	654	263	268	115	103	144	158
Never married	47	67	5	359	106	112	48	45	57	55
Now married, except separated	104	140	99	264	134	126	65	44	66	85
Separated	1	2	3	11	3	5	1	6	5	2
Widowed	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	3	1
Divorced	6	14	—	20	20	22	1	6	13	15
Females 15 years and over	171	226	110	274	294	273	152	113	153	149
Never married	32	54	5	32	103	90	53	48	55	48
Now married, except separated	116	143	104	238	143	119	62	31	59	63
Separated	2	4	—	—	6	6	5	9	6	8
Widowed	8	11	1	1	15	26	10	10	18	19
Divorced	13	14	—	3	27	32	22	15	15	11

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
AGE									
All persons	555	817	740	1 474	528	700	624	468	746
Under 5 years.....	63	95	122	253	65	76	59	121	128
5 to 9 years.....	40	74	105	184	66	76	70	102	108
10 to 14 years.....	47	62	86	109	67	65	48	28	58
15 to 19 years.....	56	70	53	104	45	70	53	8	44
20 to 24 years.....	53	113	56	348	24	82	48	31	101
25 to 34 years.....	86	179	149	359	88	152	119	147	219
35 to 44 years.....	89	112	85	112	106	97	67	25	79
45 to 54 years.....	42	62	36	3	37	36	72	2	2
55 to 64 years.....	40	28	18	1	20	21	53	2	3
65 to 74 years.....	27	19	22	1	7	15	26	2	4
75 to 84 years.....	8	3	7	—	3	7	7	—	—
85 years and over	4	—	1	—	—	3	2	—	—
3 and 4 years.....	21	39	52	99	24	29	24	48	57
16 years and over	391	568	418	916	319	465	441	215	441
18 years and over	365	548	394	895	300	438	423	212	432
21 years and over	336	501	359	753	282	401	383	208	391
60 years and over	61	35	36	2	15	36	60	4	5
62 years and over	51	29	34	2	11	32	46	4	4
Median	26.5	24.8	20.3	21.2	24.6	23.5	28.0	11.9	22.1
Female	267	431	355	543	253	357	288	227	316
Under 5 years.....	36	53	58	126	34	38	30	51	59
5 to 9 years.....	17	40	44	91	24	37	25	52	60
10 to 14 years.....	20	31	41	52	24	29	23	14	26
15 to 19 years.....	29	31	16	26	17	33	26	5	13
20 to 24 years.....	25	54	32	44	12	43	25	17	28
25 to 34 years.....	34	104	81	149	52	84	43	74	90
35 to 44 years.....	50	59	40	51	56	53	37	12	33
45 to 54 years.....	15	30	19	2	17	19	40	—	2
55 to 64 years.....	24	15	9	1	9	12	26	1	3
65 to 74 years.....	13	13	14	1	6	6	10	1	2
75 to 84 years.....	2	1	1	—	2	2	3	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
3 and 4 years.....	11	21	24	49	13	17	12	22	29
16 years and over	186	296	211	270	168	243	208	109	165
18 years and over	174	288	203	261	161	235	197	107	161
21 years and over	158	268	187	246	153	214	178	105	156
60 years and over	30	21	19	2	13	16	25	2	3
62 years and over	25	19	18	2	9	13	17	2	2
Median	26.3	25.5	22.6	15.6	27.9	24.8	28.8	13.9	20.0
Male	288	386	385	931	275	343	336	241	430
Median age	27.0	23.8	17.8	21.4	18.4	22.6	27.2	10.2	22.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	555	817	740	1 474	528	700	624	468	746
In households	555	817	734	1 071	528	698	624	468	618
Householder	119	280	163	231	134	196	128	103	147
Family householder	104	201	150	224	122	156	117	97	143
Nonfamily householder	15	79	13	7	12	40	11	6	4
Living alone	9	56	8	7	6	25	3	6	3
Spouse	76	131	118	232	108	123	101	102	136
Child	208	296	367	584	250	300	276	259	317
Other relatives	103	52	47	13	19	46	96	2	10
Nonrelatives	49	58	39	11	17	33	23	2	8
Institutionalized persons	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	403	—	2	—	—	128
Persons per household	4.28	2.73	3.83	4.06	3.43	3.19	4.20	4.12	3.93
Persons per family	4.35	3.13	3.83	4.11	3.55	3.51	4.26	4.31	3.96
Persons 65 years and over	39	22	30	1	10	25	35	2	4
In households	39	22	30	1	10	25	35	2	4
Householder	20	11	13	—	3	18	13	1	—
Nonfamily householder	—	3	2	—	1	7	—	—	—
Living alone	—	3	2	—	1	6	—	—	—
Spouse	7	6	5	—	3	2	6	1	1
Other relatives	10	5	12	1	4	5	12	—	2
Nonrelatives	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	104	201	150	224	122	156	117	97	143
With own children under 18 years.....	50	110	105	204	89	94	47	95	128
Number of own children under 18 years	125	241	310	570	214	235	155	256	310
Married-couple families	79	129	113	212	104	114	94	95	134
With own children under 18 years.....	43	63	80	192	79	68	38	93	120
Number of own children under 18 years	101	149	248	543	194	181	129	249	297
Female householder, no husband present	18	62	25	7	12	29	18	1	5
With own children under 18 years.....	5	43	17	7	7	21	7	1	5
Number of own children under 18 years	16	81	48	16	11	43	19	5	8
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	211	279	215	654	159	230	237	107	281
Never married	76	99	78	359	47	78	92	5	98
Now married, except separated	111	138	114	264	104	124	123	99	159
Separated	7	9	5	11	1	6	2	3	11
Widowed	3	1	2	—	1	6	4	—	—
Divorced	14	32	16	20	6	16	16	—	13
Females 15 years and over	194	307	212	274	171	253	210	110	171
Never married	58	83	42	32	32	73	57	5	20
Now married, except separated	103	147	134	238	116	138	118	104	142
Separated	2	17	7	—	2	6	6	—	1
Widowed	13	12	10	1	8	8	12	1	—
Divorced	18	48	19	3	13	28	17	—	8

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa COP, Honolulu County			Waimanalo COP, Honolulu County	Waipahu COP, Honolulu County					Waipua COP, Honolulu County
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	759	567	535	450	470	428	714	610	1 245	648
Under 5 years	89	86	108	41	52	33	142	50	233	79
5 to 9 years	104	67	51	24	47	29	113	59	186	61
10 to 14 years	64	71	35	23	35	30	63	47	134	60
15 to 19 years	72	58	38	26	41	49	51	66	99	55
20 to 24 years	49	50	68	75	50	47	70	45	126	65
25 to 34 years	143	71	126	157	80	89	130	103	207	142
35 to 44 years	92	64	36	52	57	47	67	76	125	82
45 to 54 years	50	33	25	27	49	29	33	47	53	53
55 to 64 years	50	33	24	11	24	37	28	56	59	31
65 to 74 years	29	22	19	10	19	23	11	34	13	13
75 to 84 years	14	9	4	2	10	12	2	21	7	5
85 years and over	3	3	1	2	6	3	4	6	3	2
3 and 4 years	36	27	34	12	20	13	46	30	89	25
16 years and over	489	330	337	355	330	332	385	440	669	437
18 years and over	458	307	327	351	315	307	365	419	626	415
21 years and over	414	274	294	326	288	278	334	380	569	383
60 years and over	73	54	33	22	47	51	33	90	50	38
62 years and over	67	45	30	19	43	47	28	75	42	29
Median	25.1	20.1	22.7	26.5	26.2	27.8	18.7	29.0	18.2	25.2
Female	378	291	283	226	239	214	371	296	662	323
Under 5 years	41	44	60	24	21	11	66	27	102	34
5 to 9 years	58	29	25	15	26	16	56	20	89	31
10 to 14 years	31	36	17	15	16	18	28	20	65	32
15 to 19 years	35	27	24	19	17	16	25	37	52	26
20 to 24 years	17	25	34	31	27	21	39	25	80	33
25 to 34 years	75	43	64	77	48	49	74	51	125	70
35 to 44 years	43	32	18	22	28	22	36	33	77	41
45 to 54 years	22	20	14	14	30	18	22	28	26	29
55 to 64 years	33	18	11	3	15	23	15	35	31	14
65 to 74 years	14	14	12	4	6	13	5	17	8	8
75 to 84 years	7	2	3	—	3	5	2	3	5	3
85 years and over	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	—	2	2
3 and 4 years	17	15	16	5	7	3	20	16	36	12
16 years and over	237	176	179	166	173	169	218	220	394	218
18 years and over	225	168	172	162	168	159	208	210	369	211
21 years and over	208	150	152	147	156	150	188	185	338	195
60 years and over	41	27	20	8	16	26	17	35	30	23
62 years and over	37	24	17	7	15	25	14	26	26	17
Median	26.1	22.1	22.1	26.1	27.3	29.0	21.3	29.6	21.5	25.7
Male	381	276	252	224	231	214	343	314	583	325
Median age	23.8	18.2	23.1	26.7	24.6	25.2	15.4	28.5	14.5	24.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	759	567	535	450	470	428	714	610	1 245	648
In households	759	566	535	450	470	428	714	605	1 245	648
Householder	180	164	155	202	84	98	187	131	275	168
Family householder	165	125	133	116	73	87	168	110	251	143
Nonfamily householder	15	39	22	86	11	11	19	21	24	25
Living alone	12	34	17	55	4	7	9	19	14	10
Spouse	106	69	100	80	60	57	74	68	141	129
Child	354	272	226	113	169	157	365	241	628	266
Other relatives	88	43	29	16	114	67	40	98	136	56
Nonrelatives	31	18	25	39	43	49	48	67	65	29
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.79	3.13	3.01	2.25	5.21	4.30	3.43	4.54	3.86	3.31
Persons per family	3.90	3.64	3.18	2.77	5.01	4.20	3.41	4.45	3.87	3.55
Persons 65 years and over	46	34	24	14	35	38	17	61	23	20
In households	46	34	24	14	35	38	17	61	23	20
Householder	25	22	13	8	16	16	12	27	11	7
Nonfamily householder	4	8	3	1	3	2	4	13	—	1
Living alone	3	8	3	1	1	2	3	13	—	—
Spouse	3	10	6	4	3	8	2	3	1	7
Other relatives	15	2	4	2	12	9	1	15	10	5
Nonrelatives	3	—	1	—	4	5	2	16	1	1
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	165	125	133	116	73	87	168	110	251	143
With own children under 18 years	99	88	85	48	39	52	130	65	179	89
Number of own children under 18 years	261	238	195	90	87	85	319	144	520	204
Married-couple families	117	69	91	100	50	59	72	84	124	126
With own children under 18 years	74	43	53	39	27	32	51	52	80	81
Number of own children under 18 years	198	130	116	72	64	48	147	116	252	183
Female householder, no husband present	35	49	36	9	13	21	77	21	107	11
With own children under 18 years	20	43	30	5	7	16	69	11	89	5
Number of own children under 18 years	55	106	75	14	8	28	152	22	239	15
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	254	161	160	190	160	167	175	225	286	222
Never married	93	63	42	67	64	79	69	76	109	67
Now married, except separated	132	76	106	105	79	73	76	118	147	139
Separated	6	5	1	4	2	5	2	3	2	—
Widowed	6	4	2	1	4	—	2	15	4	2
Divorced	17	13	9	13	11	10	26	13	24	14
Females 15 years and over	248	182	181	172	176	169	221	229	406	226
Never married	69	57	46	48	50	46	83	80	145	54
Now married, except separated	127	76	103	88	93	89	81	101	161	143
Separated	9	12	9	10	4	7	14	10	22	4
Widowed	21	7	6	2	13	11	6	19	22	11
Divorced	22	30	17	24	16	16	37	19	56	14

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04
AGE										
All persons	1 030	454	410	494	682	500	737	510	1 212	786
Under 5 years	188	73	95	45	64	76	106	83	128	105
5 to 9 years	155	74	77	43	66	35	84	80	172	113
10 to 14 years	117	52	39	63	69	34	86	63	201	103
15 to 19 years	66	24	7	50	68	42	62	55	128	83
20 to 24 years	98	26	26	44	47	67	47	38	75	63
25 to 34 years	268	137	122	108	111	109	143	78	148	121
35 to 44 years	114	62	39	79	83	53	123	38	151	74
45 to 54 years	13	6	2	35	69	32	47	35	83	49
55 to 64 years	5	—	2	18	49	34	24	22	59	39
65 to 74 years	4	—	1	6	37	15	9	14	43	20
75 to 84 years	2	—	—	3	15	3	5	4	20	13
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	4	3
3 and 4 years	72	36	39	21	20	29	35	29	46	43
16 years and over	554	250	196	335	466	347	444	271	676	449
18 years and over	521	240	193	315	439	330	422	247	628	413
21 years and over	497	225	189	280	407	299	386	227	563	368
60 years and over	7	—	2	14	81	26	21	27	92	55
62 years and over	7	—	1	12	71	23	19	23	83	49
Median	18.5	20.7	14.0	25.1	27.4	24.7	22.9	17.4	18.8	19.3
Female	522	235	211	250	345	253	380	244	634	395
Under 5 years	96	36	44	21	32	35	57	33	61	52
5 to 9 years	81	43	35	20	29	19	44	34	94	52
10 to 14 years	64	26	22	36	37	19	46	38	104	48
15 to 19 years	29	13	4	25	39	33	37	31	65	46
20 to 24 years	63	16	14	13	26	37	22	19	40	38
25 to 34 years	119	65	66	53	50	45	79	31	74	65
35 to 44 years	51	32	23	48	43	24	56	21	83	37
45 to 54 years	10	4	—	21	38	16	24	20	46	24
55 to 64 years	4	—	2	9	25	14	8	9	35	17
65 to 74 years	4	—	1	2	18	9	4	7	21	11
75 to 84 years	1	—	—	2	6	2	3	1	8	5
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—
3 and 4 years	43	15	20	10	11	15	16	13	24	22
16 years and over	274	127	108	168	238	176	225	131	356	234
18 years and over	259	122	107	162	222	160	210	117	330	211
21 years and over	247	112	105	144	203	141	189	107	299	187
60 years and over	6	—	2	8	41	14	9	11	44	25
62 years and over	6	—	1	7	34	12	9	10	40	22
Median	17.6	19.8	20.5	27.8	27.2	22.6	20.9	17.3	19.2	19.9
Male	508	219	199	244	337	247	357	266	578	391
Median age	19.3	24.1	11.9	23.3	27.6	26.9	24.9	17.6	18.6	18.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 030	454	410	494	682	500	737	510	1 212	786
In households	1 030	453	404	493	681	500	737	509	1 203	786
Householder	250	116	86	119	144	158	150	71	248	142
Family householder	248	115	84	95	130	127	139	65	215	123
Nonfamily householder	2	1	2	24	14	31	11	6	33	19
Living alone	2	1	2	10	9	19	5	3	21	7
Spouse	223	99	89	92	108	84	122	45	144	92
Child	520	226	217	196	274	169	345	228	610	395
Other relatives	27	6	7	48	134	52	83	148	148	101
Nonrelatives	10	6	5	38	21	37	37	17	53	56
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	6	1	1	—	—	1	9	—
Persons per household	3.95	3.50	3.85	3.51	4.35	3.02	4.15	4.35	3.91	4.42
Persons per family	3.94	3.50	3.87	3.76	4.53	3.31	4.25	4.37	4.08	4.40
Persons 65 years and over	6	—	1	9	56	18	15	18	67	36
In households	6	—	1	9	56	18	15	18	65	36
Householder	—	—	—	2	31	12	6	8	36	18
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	4	3	2	1	13	3
Living alone	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	1	12	2
Spouse	1	—	—	1	10	3	1	4	14	7
Other relatives	5	—	1	6	14	1	7	6	12	8
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	3
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	248	115	84	95	130	127	139	65	215	123
With own children under 18 years	212	89	71	56	71	65	98	40	132	81
Number of own children under 18 years	500	213	215	149	163	134	280	161	495	306
Morried-couple families	233	107	77	79	102	103	116	36	138	77
With own children under 18 years	199	81	65	47	64	49	88	23	85	50
Number of own children under 18 years	476	196	198	132	149	104	252	85	328	197
Female householder, no husband present	9	5	4	10	18	17	10	20	55	34
With own children under 18 years	8	5	4	6	6	13	5	14	35	25
Number of own children under 18 years	11	11	13	11	13	23	19	67	140	89
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	289	125	89	170	236	175	228	145	336	222
Never married	40	13	8	69	85	45	64	61	132	93
Now married, except separated	243	111	77	91	130	108	138	69	163	94
Separated	2	1	2	2	4	4	6	2	9	14
Widowed	1	—	—	—	4	4	5	3	8	6
Divorced	3	—	2	8	13	14	15	10	24	15
Females 15 years and over	281	130	110	173	247	180	233	139	375	243
Never married	32	25	9	45	72	46	66	50	121	93
Now married, except separated	232	103	95	105	136	98	139	63	180	107
Separated	5	—	2	6	4	8	—	7	17	13
Widowed	4	—	1	3	22	9	7	13	29	11
Divorced	8	2	3	14	13	19	21	6	28	19

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
AGE									
All persons	1 009	785	1 252	480	452	740	438	489	601
Under 5 years	142	89	185	64	42	96	51	73	81
5 to 9 years	133	92	171	48	43	93	34	60	63
10 to 14 years	115	118	136	38	63	69	54	55	59
15 to 19 years	115	111	112	50	51	50	45	46	66
20 to 24 years	84	54	83	42	49	65	33	43	59
25 to 34 years	154	113	206	98	70	146	66	83	94
35 to 44 years	120	83	153	61	57	99	62	56	66
45 to 54 years	65	52	80	27	28	48	40	38	50
55 to 64 years	47	42	68	21	28	29	18	21	34
65 to 74 years	20	23	31	19	11	27	25	7	15
75 to 84 years	13	7	22	7	7	14	8	6	11
85 years and over	1	1	5	5	3	4	2	1	3
3 and 4 years	56	38	79	28	20	37	24	26	33
16 years and over	595	461	735	326	293	475	290	287	386
18 years and over	536	423	684	306	276	451	270	272	360
21 years and over	484	363	633	272	244	418	252	251	315
60 years and over	56	55	94	46	35	54	45	22	44
62 years and over	44	42	79	42	27	51	41	19	38
Median	20.0	19.4	21.3	24.7	22.8	24.8	25.4	21.4	22.9
Female	523	396	613	219	210	364	192	242	309
Under 5 years	66	40	82	26	18	43	28	29	36
5 to 9 years	75	52	78	17	17	44	18	32	32
10 to 14 years	56	61	55	18	27	32	26	32	30
15 to 19 years	63	60	56	26	28	29	11	25	36
20 to 24 years	36	23	46	21	21	32	11	22	34
25 to 34 years	92	62	110	46	30	76	31	39	48
35 to 44 years	58	42	83	26	32	47	28	28	34
45 to 54 years	37	28	36	15	13	24	17	19	27
55 to 64 years	22	15	35	13	15	14	8	8	21
65 to 74 years	10	9	18	7	6	16	14	3	7
75 to 84 years	8	3	11	4	2	6	—	4	3
85 years and over	—	1	3	—	1	1	—	1	1
3 and 4 years	22	14	35	11	10	18	11	8	13
16 years and over	313	233	386	156	142	241	118	142	207
18 years and over	280	209	359	146	131	228	114	132	190
21 years and over	254	177	334	127	116	208	108	123	164
60 years and over	31	23	52	19	16	26	19	12	21
62 years and over	25	19	44	16	13	25	18	11	18
Median	20.2	18.9	23.8	25.2	23.5	25.3	25.7	21.4	23.4
Male	486	389	639	261	242	376	246	247	292
Median age	19.7	19.8	19.0	24.1	22.4	24.3	25.0	21.4	22.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 009	785	1 252	480	452	740	438	489	601
In households	1 009	774	1 230	477	450	736	436	489	599
Householder	227	130	295	132	94	181	104	110	127
Family householder	185	117	252	100	81	144	83	101	114
Nonfamily householder	42	13	43	32	13	37	21	9	13
Living alone	33	8	30	26	8	25	17	8	11
Spouse	125	96	168	77	63	122	68	63	72
Child	505	378	573	183	219	321	176	233	290
Other relatives	89	131	122	51	58	57	67	57	86
Nonrelatives	63	39	72	34	16	55	21	26	24
Institutionalized persons	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	11	17	3	2	2	2	—	2
Persons per household	3.71	4.72	3.63	3.29	4.18	3.51	3.76	3.76	4.19
Persons per family	4.00	4.84	3.87	3.76	4.40	3.90	4.27	3.86	4.33
Persons 65 years and over	34	31	58	31	21	45	35	14	29
In households	34	31	53	31	21	44	35	14	29
Householder	21	13	29	21	7	27	9	9	14
Nonfamily householder	8	4	5	11	2	8	2	2	3
Living alone	7	4	5	11	2	8	1	2	3
Spouse	7	9	16	4	5	10	7	2	5
Other relatives	4	6	8	3	8	6	6	3	7
Nonrelatives	2	3	—	3	1	1	4	—	3
Institutionalized persons	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	185	117	252	100	81	144	83	101	114
With own children under 18 years	133	73	170	58	52	86	43	59	68
Number of own children under 18 years	401	268	478	136	152	254	127	177	186
Married-couple families	109	85	165	78	58	114	66	72	68
With own children under 18 years	77	52	103	41	36	67	35	41	44
Number of own children under 18 years	251	203	301	98	119	209	96	123	128
Female householder, no husband present	54	23	67	15	14	21	9	23	35
With own children under 18 years	42	16	53	12	11	14	6	15	22
Number of own children under 18 years	109	53	143	28	23	30	24	45	56
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	293	243	362	172	156	237	179	152	187
Never married	127	102	135	49	66	84	79	59	80
Now married, except separated	125	116	186	93	73	120	78	82	90
Separated	16	3	6	5	5	5	4	2	1
Widowed	10	5	11	2	2	10	4	1	3
Divorced	15	17	24	23	10	18	14	8	13
Females 15 years and over	326	243	398	158	148	245	120	149	211
Never married	125	96	122	40	55	65	23	47	92
Now married, except separated	134	108	184	91	74	145	79	75	81
Separated	10	8	22	6	3	4	6	1	5
Widowed	21	17	27	9	5	15	5	7	13
Divorced	36	14	43	12	11	16	7	19	20

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
AGE										
All persons	249 616	249 616	2 947	3 047	93 047	20 393	10 346	7 450	9 587	6 102
Under 5 years	18 990	18 990	198	201	4 628	1 281	719	983	816	704
5 to 9 years	15 905	15 905	188	149	4 030	1 320	583	674	831	498
10 to 14 years	12 783	12 783	212	121	3 537	1 292	514	334	843	342
15 to 19 years	13 584	13 584	235	154	3 935	1 179	533	497	645	331
20 to 24 years	27 409	27 409	266	287	6 889	1 417	857	2 316	611	687
25 to 34 years	54 316	54 316	532	680	18 279	3 397	2 006	1 996	1 873	1 472
35 to 44 years	43 349	43 349	488	492	17 546	3 899	1 822	583	2 194	889
45 to 54 years	24 088	24 088	371	316	11 461	2 470	1 129	49	986	504
55 to 64 years	16 336	16 336	251	304	8 470	1 855	819	9	475	356
65 to 74 years	14 143	14 143	132	268	8 354	1 562	684	6	236	247
75 to 84 years	6 784	6 784	60	65	4 605	584	453	3	69	59
85 years and over	1 929	1 929	14	10	1 313	137	227	—	8	13
3 and 4 years	7 161	7 161	76	73	1 758	465	269	405	327	275
16 years and over	199 677	199 677	2 302	2 544	80 187	16 284	8 433	5 413	6 948	4 499
18 years and over	195 106	195 106	2 217	2 485	78 695	15 804	8 232	5 346	6 666	4 375
21 years and over	183 193	183 193	2 054	2 382	75 719	15 073	7 863	4 476	6 333	4 103
60 years and over	31 025	31 025	318	488	18 691	3 248	1 763	14	505	512
62 years and over	27 708	27 708	272	431	16 921	2 852	1 601	12	421	437
Median	31.3	31.3	31.7	33.8	37.9	35.8	34.8	22.3	30.9	28.0
Female	113 555	113 555	1 373	1 395	44 438	10 010	5 091	2 332	4 527	2 791
Under 5 years	9 111	9 111	87	99	2 198	598	346	478	403	344
5 to 9 years	7 668	7 668	82	69	1 980	624	268	332	418	206
10 to 14 years	6 128	6 128	108	58	1 724	614	248	153	410	158
15 to 19 years	6 133	6 133	123	73	1 906	575	274	97	333	160
20 to 24 years	10 125	10 125	126	123	3 173	666	391	260	281	317
25 to 34 years	23 634	23 634	226	290	8 200	1 632	899	754	922	655
35 to 44 years	19 584	19 584	238	228	8 001	1 927	868	221	1 022	396
45 to 54 years	11 091	11 091	173	144	5 345	1 230	563	24	401	234
55 to 64 years	7 749	7 749	114	141	4 005	951	418	8	182	167
65 to 74 years	7 123	7 123	58	131	4 340	788	341	3	110	110
75 to 84 years	3 856	3 856	27	30	2 646	312	306	2	39	36
85 years and over	1 353	1 353	11	9	920	93	169	—	6	8
3 and 4 years	3 467	3 467	32	41	835	228	122	199	157	135
16 years and over	89 523	89 523	1 068	1 151	38 208	8 064	4 172	1 345	3 223	2 055
18 years and over	87 270	87 270	1 023	1 126	37 481	7 826	4 076	1 314	3 077	2 007
21 years and over	82 665	82 665	941	1 077	36 069	7 475	3 893	1 246	2 907	1 859
60 years and over	16 255	16 255	144	244	10 026	1 682	1 019	9	228	245
62 years and over	14 716	14 716	121	219	9 205	1 499	941	7	203	208
Median	32.4	32.4	31.8	34.4	38.8	36.5	36.3	22.8	30.3	27.8
Male	136 061	136 061	1 574	1 652	48 609	10 383	5 255	5 118	5 060	3 311
Median age	30.6	30.6	31.6	33.4	37.2	35.1	33.6	22.3	31.6	28.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	249 616	249 616	2 947	3 047	93 047	20 393	10 346	7 450	9 587	6 102
In households	232 238	232 238	2 945	2 953	89 426	20 382	9 891	4 758	9 587	6 099
Householder	93 291	93 291	969	1 182	42 882	7 285	3 721	1 364	3 289	2 043
Family householder	62 964	62 964	768	911	22 910	5 717	2 755	1 341	2 787	1 673
Nonfamily householder	30 327	30 327	201	271	19 972	1 568	966	23	502	370
Living alone	21 268	21 268	124	183	14 620	948	645	23	316	243
Spouse	47 940	47 940	531	655	16 370	4 562	2 140	1 172	2 153	1 251
Child	62 559	62 559	921	749	17 329	5 826	2 540	2 154	3 325	1 969
Other relatives	10 446	10 446	290	175	3 857	1 117	622	30	342	422
Nonrelatives	18 002	18 002	234	192	8 988	1 592	868	38	478	414
Institutionalized persons	1 770	1 770	—	—	994	—	388	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	15 608	15 608	2	94	2 627	11	67	2 692	—	3
Persons per household	2.62	2.62	3.27	2.68	2.19	2.91	2.79	3.74	3.11	3.17
Persons per family	3.11	3.11	3.55	2.96	2.81	3.13	3.09	3.76	3.32	3.43
Persons 65 years and over	22 856	22 856	206	343	14 272	2 283	1 364	9	313	319
In households	21 789	21 789	206	343	13 587	2 283	1 047	8	313	319
Householder	14 514	14 514	126	221	9 525	1 390	693	3	163	194
Nonfamily householder	6 244	6 244	30	58	4 714	375	304	—	38	47
Living alone	5 649	5 649	28	51	4 302	313	285	—	36	42
Spouse	4 872	4 872	42	97	2 998	580	228	—	69	65
Other relatives	1 695	1 695	29	21	710	225	97	5	79	43
Nonrelatives	708	708	9	4	354	88	29	—	2	17
Institutionalized persons	907	907	—	—	537	—	314	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	160	160	—	—	148	—	3	1	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	62 964	62 964	768	911	22 910	5 717	2 755	1 341	2 787	1 673
With own children under 18 years	30 753	30 753	351	334	8 598	2 479	1 204	1 135	1 667	940
Number of own children under 18 years	49 504	49 504	556	488	12 652	4 091	1 800	2 092	2 749	1 504
Married-couple families	53 570	53 570	624	781	18 616	4 802	2 300	1 300	2 509	1 461
With own children under 18 years	25 862	25 862	282	270	6 618	2 072	975	1 097	1 493	827
Number of own children under 18 years	42 822	42 822	453	407	10 103	3 538	1 499	2 035	2 496	1 351
Female householder, no husband present	6 530	6 530	97	95	3 031	679	322	16	198	133
With own children under 18 years	3 575	3 575	45	49	1 483	313	175	16	129	79
Number of own children under 18 years	4 924	4 924	64	65	1 948	410	235	21	194	112
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	111 290	111 290	1 253	1 407	42 316	8 326	4 301	4 090	3 801	2 475
Never married	37 678	37 678	391	391	14 693	2 197	1 197	2 381	855	616
Now married, except separated	59 880	59 880	700	856	20 563	5 207	2 580	1 525	2 643	1 619
Separated	1 845	1 845	24	24	799	97	68	57	49	43
Widowed	1 709	1 709	27	20	952	155	118	1	32	28
Divorced	10 178	10 178	111	116	5 309	670	338	126	222	169
Females 15 years and over	90 648	90 648	1 096	1 169	38 536	8 174	4 229	1 369	3 296	2 083
Never married	20 384	20 384	276	248	10 084	1 589	788	147	632	401
Now married, except separated	50 961	50 961	604	698	17 532	4 923	2 357	1 190	2 242	1 349
Separated	1 719	1 719	27	29	819	117	70	13	51	45
Widowed	6 633	6 633	58	80	3 955	647	509	5	100	97
Divorced	10 951	10 951	131	114	6 146	898	505	14	271	191

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Can.					Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Honolulu County				
	Schaeffeld Bar-racks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipia CDP	Tract 80.05	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
AGE										
All persons	11 441	3 560	7 926	3 045	3 212	1 410	4 300	2 553	609	646
Under 5 years.....	1 379	377	512	329	275	110	724	191	52	91
5 to 9 years.....	1 188	226	352	212	197	76	672	154	35	54
10 to 14 years.....	670	197	313	184	114	81	362	148	33	42
15 to 19 years.....	1 042	235	321	182	119	94	158	155	27	30
20 to 24 years.....	2 795	508	897	450	440	130	211	253	74	125
25 to 34 years.....	3 085	812	2 279	645	990	262	1 393	526	151	153
35 to 44 years.....	1 117	469	1 508	368	597	199	678	441	69	29
45 to 54 years.....	140	263	834	267	258	208	77	271	45	42
55 to 64 years.....	15	234	520	176	143	145	14	228	45	23
65 to 74 years.....	8	156	310	148	60	83	9	123	32	15
75 to 84 years.....	2	64	70	67	14	18	2	53	12	2
85 years and over.....	—	19	10	17	5	4	—	10	6	—
3 and 4 years.....	596	131	165	120	97	42	290	74	22	33
16 years and over.....	8 103	2 724	6 688	2 295	2 603	1 124	2 497	2 029	483	458
18 years and over.....	7 962	2 660	6 591	2 236	2 567	1 089	2 431	1 977	478	451
21 years and over.....	6 479	2 431	6 318	2 057	2 449	1 027	2 354	1 851	452	406
60 years and over.....	16	361	609	318	142	173	17	286	69	29
62 years and over.....	14	311	523	277	108	148	13	240	60	21
Median.....	22.1	27.5	31.0	26.8	29.1	32.9	25.2	31.9	29.7	24.3
Female	3 888	1 650	3 543	1 438	1 472	642	2 044	1 184	259	329
Under 5 years.....	670	175	253	148	137	59	357	81	24	37
5 to 9 years.....	570	101	171	102	102	30	336	74	22	33
10 to 14 years.....	338	94	151	80	50	36	173	79	11	21
15 to 19 years.....	184	142	180	102	64	40	66	83	10	13
20 to 24 years.....	463	230	410	220	227	60	130	116	34	65
25 to 34 years.....	1 138	376	949	298	437	114	647	229	55	82
35 to 44 years.....	446	202	675	163	246	97	279	210	43	34
45 to 54 years.....	59	114	351	133	110	99	39	126	17	27
55 to 64 years.....	12	109	223	71	59	61	9	101	19	11
65 to 74 years.....	6	66	146	71	30	37	8	55	15	5
75 to 84 years.....	2	31	28	36	8	8	—	23	6	1
85 years and over.....	—	10	6	14	2	1	—	7	3	—
3 and 4 years.....	292	56	83	53	44	23	145	30	11	11
16 years and over.....	2 258	1 258	2 933	1 094	1 174	509	1 164	936	201	238
18 years and over.....	2 188	1 218	2 874	1 061	1 152	498	1 132	908	199	235
21 years and over.....	2 070	1 089	2 731	965	1 078	468	1 099	839	187	214
60 years and over.....	13	163	281	163	66	75	12	129	33	10
62 years and over.....	11	147	240	138	53	68	9	106	27	7
Median.....	22.4	27.0	30.4	26.7	27.9	33.0	23.9	31.6	30.2	24.6
Male	7 553	1 910	4 383	1 607	1 740	768	2 256	1 369	350	317
Median age.....	22.1	28.0	31.6	26.9	29.8	32.9	26.1	32.3	29.5	24.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	11 441	3 560	7 926	3 045	3 212	1 410	4 300	2 553	609	646
In households.....	7 722	3 542	7 896	3 025	3 212	1 410	4 217	2 551	603	645
Householder.....	2 129	1 346	3 576	978	1 365	447	1 212	941	187	250
Family householder.....	2 093	1 053	2 216	754	954	388	1 193	711	136	189
Nonfamily householder.....	36	293	1 360	224	411	59	19	230	51	61
Living alone.....	30	211	862	142	274	27	16	139	30	43
Spouse.....	1 909	724	1 608	473	786	269	1 032	518	92	93
Child.....	3 556	1 047	1 598	922	717	415	1 894	709	156	217
Other relatives.....	93	214	312	291	111	163	56	171	69	29
Nonrelatives.....	35	211	802	361	233	116	23	212	99	56
Institutionalized persons.....	—	17	25	16	—	—	—	—	6	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	3 719	1	5	4	—	—	83	2	—	1
Persons per household.....	3.77	2.83	2.36	3.06	2.51	3.43	3.71	2.90	2.92	2.76
Persons per family.....	3.79	3.15	2.82	3.35	2.91	3.51	3.73	3.19	3.26	3.06
Persons 65 years and over	10	239	390	232	79	105	11	186	50	17
In households.....	10	228	390	227	79	105	11	186	49	17
Householder.....	1	155	242	112	39	60	1	118	24	12
Nonfamily householder.....	—	45	68	37	12	5	—	34	4	3
Living alone.....	—	42	63	28	12	3	—	31	2	3
Spouse.....	—	45	89	37	10	25	2	42	9	2
Other relatives.....	9	24	45	25	24	12	7	17	3	2
Nonrelatives.....	—	4	14	53	6	8	1	9	13	1
Institutionalized persons.....	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 093	1 053	2 216	754	954	388	1 193	711	136	189
With own children under 18 years.....	1 755	538	828	425	424	160	989	300	58	118
Number of own children under 18 years.....	3 445	783	1 202	660	593	218	1 843	474	96	179
Married-couple families	2 019	838	1 923	516	868	336	1 145	590	102	110
With own children under 18 years.....	1 685	403	681	258	379	142	945	242	41	57
Number of own children under 18 years.....	3 331	582	994	409	540	195	1 773	416	72	85
Female householder, no husband present	32	164	201	184	49	33	22	84	20	70
With own children under 18 years.....	31	109	115	139	26	13	21	37	10	56
Number of own children under 18 years.....	39	168	158	209	32	17	35	31	18	83
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	5 894	1 480	3 781	1 212	1 443	626	1 364	1 110	287	221
Never married.....	2 954	348	1 158	384	359	204	1 141	317	106	68
Now married, except separated.....	2 532	953	2 098	654	951	372	1 190	646	135	125
Separated.....	121	27	78	16	16	5	5	20	2	5
Widowed.....	6	25	39	26	18	9	3	24	6	2
Divorced.....	281	127	408	132	99	36	25	103	38	21
Females 15 years and over	2 310	1 280	2 968	1 108	1 183	517	1 178	950	202	238
Never married.....	285	259	708	291	232	117	93	209	44	76
Now married, except separated.....	1 934	756	1 695	536	801	315	1 040	556	112	94
Separated.....	24	36	71	44	22	10	8	22	5	16
Widowed.....	15	80	118	72	32	22	9	47	12	5
Divorced.....	52	149	376	165	96	53	28	116	29	47

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.				Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.04	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
AGE									
All persons	3 314	3 244	1 881	7 450	971	1 976	430	524	528
Under 5 years	299	276	454	983	70	128	39	38	38
5 to 9 years	288	202	359	674	67	121	40	29	21
10 to 14 years	276	116	98	334	84	128	41	29	26
15 to 19 years	230	121	20	497	97	138	28	28	32
20 to 24 years	209	443	192	2 316	103	163	49	35	41
25 to 34 years	690	999	656	1 996	185	347	70	101	91
35 to 44 years	796	603	91	583	139	349	65	80	88
45 to 54 years	303	261	7	49	140	201	28	61	51
55 to 64 years	141	144	2	9	50	231	30	29	58
65 to 74 years	62	60	2	6	22	110	30	52	49
75 to 84 years	16	14	—	3	10	50	7	28	29
85 years and over	4	5	—	—	4	10	3	14	4
3 and 4 years	121	97	213	405	24	52	16	17	16
16 years and over	2 396	2 627	962	5 413	733	1 569	303	423	434
18 years and over	2 297	2 589	953	5 346	695	1 522	291	406	422
21 years and over	2 177	2 471	941	4 476	626	1 428	274	394	404
60 years and over	142	142	4	14	59	259	50	110	112
62 years and over	118	108	—	12	52	220	49	103	98
Median	30.8	29.1	21.0	22.3	28.0	34.1	28.0	35.3	36.7
Female	1 583	1 484	924	2 332	449	924	201	243	257
Under 5 years	154	138	224	478	32	55	19	17	20
5 to 9 years	137	103	177	332	25	57	17	12	17
10 to 14 years	133	50	50	153	41	67	17	16	16
15 to 19 years	130	65	10	97	51	72	14	14	13
20 to 24 years	100	230	111	260	51	75	22	14	18
25 to 34 years	351	439	308	754	77	149	31	40	45
35 to 44 years	359	249	38	221	67	171	33	39	37
45 to 54 years	120	111	3	24	63	110	13	26	26
55 to 64 years	59	59	2	8	23	91	16	16	28
65 to 74 years	27	30	1	3	10	48	15	21	24
75 to 84 years	10	8	—	2	5	22	2	10	15
85 years and over	3	2	—	—	4	7	2	13	3
3 and 4 years	58	44	106	199	11	21	10	7	9
16 years and over	1 129	1 184	470	1 345	337	731	144	189	208
18 years and over	1 072	1 161	465	1 314	317	706	139	182	201
21 years and over	1 007	1 087	454	1 246	284	657	131	177	194
60 years and over	61	66	3	7	27	117	26	51	58
62 years and over	54	53	3	24	24	97	25	49	51
Median	30.1	27.9	20.1	22.8	28.0	34.3	29.5	35.7	37.1
Male	1 731	1 760	957	5 118	522	1 052	229	281	271
Median age	31.8	29.8	22.2	22.3	28.0	33.8	26.6	34.8	36.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	3 314	3 244	1 881	7 450	971	1 976	430	524	528
In households	3 314	3 240	1 881	4 758	971	1 974	430	496	528
Householder	1 147	1 375	481	1 364	272	697	144	157	176
Family householder	978	962	469	1 341	223	545	104	111	121
Nonfamily householder	169	413	12	23	49	152	40	46	55
Living alone	111	274	12	23	29	95	31	28	39
Spouse	761	791	448	1 172	146	385	70	75	72
Child	1 150	729	936	2 154	341	580	169	142	144
Other relatives	101	111	13	30	129	161	27	57	68
Nonrelatives	155	234	3	38	83	151	20	65	68
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	4	—	2 692	—	2	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.10	2.52	3.97	3.74	3.89	3.02	2.88	2.88	3.00
Persons per family	3.30	2.92	4.03	3.76	4.20	3.29	3.44	3.23	3.56
Persons 65 years and over	82	79	2	9	36	170	40	94	82
In households	82	79	2	8	36	170	40	68	82
Householder	43	39	1	3	18	108	32	48	52
Nonfamily householder	9	12	—	—	3	27	15	12	18
Living alone	9	12	—	—	3	25	15	11	13
Spouse	17	10	—	—	5	37	7	13	15
Other relatives	21	24	1	5	12	17	1	4	8
Nonrelatives	1	6	—	—	1	8	—	3	7
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	978	962	469	1 341	223	545	104	111	121
With own children under 18 years	600	431	441	1 135	129	222	62	47	37
Number of own children under 18 years	956	603	925	2 092	197	359	123	97	69
Married-couple families	880	875	451	1 300	186	438	74	81	79
With own children under 18 years	542	385	423	1 097	108	174	39	34	25
Number of own children under 18 years	876	547	897	2 035	145	308	88	88	50
Female householder, no husband present	64	49	8	16	25	72	23	19	29
With own children under 18 years	40	26	8	16	16	29	18	8	7
Number of own children under 18 years	55	32	9	21	39	25	30	5	10
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	1 292	1 457	497	4 090	399	854	162	235	234
Never married	263	364	18	2 381	142	249	58	88	102
Now married, except separated	920	959	469	1 525	218	482	84	103	96
Separated	14	16	7	57	5	19	1	—	6
Widowed	8	18	—	1	5	22	2	12	7
Divorced	87	100	3	126	29	82	17	32	23
Females 15 years and over	1 159	1 193	473	1 369	351	745	148	193	209
Never married	232	236	15	147	109	167	40	43	62
Now married, except separated	787	807	448	1 190	180	424	69	86	88
Separated	17	22	3	13	9	18	6	9	9
Widowed	28	32	2	5	14	44	13	25	28
Divorced	95	96	5	14	39	92	20	37	22

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County— Con.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
AGE									
All persons	894	2 513	2 971	7 450	3 314	1 647	1 410	1 881	4 405
Under 5 years	54	148	241	983	299	162	110	454	566
5 to 9 years	44	93	154	674	288	126	76	359	497
10 to 14 years	53	95	138	334	276	92	81	98	334
15 to 19 years	53	109	154	497	230	83	94	20	296
20 to 24 years	82	415	282	2 316	209	292	130	192	798
25 to 34 years	162	645	710	1 996	690	453	262	656	1 246
35 to 44 years	141	420	559	583	796	275	199	91	573
45 to 54 years	85	302	307	49	303	84	208	7	78
55 to 64 years	74	166	208	9	141	37	145	2	11
65 to 74 years	97	91	154	6	62	28	83	2	5
75 to 84 years	39	27	51	3	16	13	18	—	1
85 years and over	10	2	13	—	4	2	4	—	—
3 and 4 years	20	47	81	405	121	56	42	213	241
16 years and over	728	2 165	2 411	5 413	2 396	1 254	1 124	962	2 950
18 years and over	710	2 121	2 358	5 346	2 297	1 230	1 089	953	2 882
21 years and over	677	2 000	2 246	4 476	2 177	1 126	1 027	941	2 545
60 years and over	184	202	314	14	142	65	173	4	10
62 years and over	165	168	273	12	118	55	148	4	8
Median	34.9	30.3	32.1	22.3	30.8	26.3	32.9	21.0	23.1
Female									
All persons	419	1 094	1 428	2 332	1 583	765	642	924	1 681
Under 5 years	22	56	114	478	154	66	59	224	270
5 to 9 years	22	54	76	332	137	60	30	177	237
10 to 14 years	26	37	65	153	133	48	36	50	159
15 to 19 years	39	49	76	97	130	43	40	10	94
20 to 24 years	28	214	140	260	100	126	60	111	152
25 to 34 years	68	260	333	754	351	221	114	308	490
35 to 44 years	67	171	258	221	359	119	97	38	231
45 to 54 years	37	153	150	24	120	35	99	3	34
55 to 64 years	33	52	104	8	59	18	61	2	9
65 to 74 years	45	36	72	3	27	17	37	1	4
75 to 84 years	25	10	32	2	10	10	8	—	1
85 years and over	7	2	8	—	3	2	1	—	—
3 and 4 years	8	16	37	199	58	22	23	106	117
16 years and over	338	944	1 156	1 345	1 129	586	509	470	980
18 years and over	326	923	1 134	1 314	1 072	577	498	465	944
21 years and over	306	859	1 077	1 246	1 007	515	468	454	908
60 years and over	96	77	163	9	61	41	75	3	8
62 years and over	86	64	139	7	54	34	68	3	6
Median	35.6	29.7	31.9	22.8	30.1	26.6	33.0	20.1	23.3
Median age	34.1	30.5	32.3	22.3	31.8	26.0	32.9	22.2	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	894	2 513	2 971	7 450	3 314	1 647	1 410	1 881	4 405
In households	892	2 513	2 963	4 758	3 314	1 645	1 410	1 881	3 466
Householder	304	1 257	1 174	1 364	1 147	670	447	481	986
Family householder	229	715	842	1 341	978	459	388	469	966
Nonfamily householder	75	542	332	23	169	211	59	12	20
Living alone	48	374	210	23	111	152	27	12	15
Spouse	136	470	673	1 172	761	372	269	448	853
Child	235	457	726	2 154	1 150	454	415	936	1 561
Other relatives	99	74	121	30	101	45	163	13	48
Nonrelatives	118	255	269	38	155	104	116	3	18
Institutionalized persons	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	2	—	—	2 692	—	2	—	—	939
Persons per household	2.95	2.13	2.66	3.74	3.10	2.56	3.43	3.97	3.68
Persons per family	3.17	2.60	2.97	3.76	3.30	3.05	3.51	4.03	3.72
Persons 65 years and over	146	120	218	9	82	43	105	2	6
In households	146	120	218	8	82	43	105	2	6
Householder	96	83	126	3	43	29	60	1	—
Nonfamily householder	27	34	43	—	9	20	5	—	—
Living alone	22	31	39	—	9	20	3	—	—
Spouse	32	23	57	—	17	7	25	—	—
Other relatives	6	11	25	5	21	6	12	1	6
Nonrelatives	12	3	10	—	1	1	8	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	229	715	842	1 341	978	459	388	469	966
With own children under 18 years	78	269	374	1 135	600	249	160	441	799
Number of own children under 18 years	131	357	551	2 092	956	404	218	925	1 508
Married-couple families	178	558	700	1 300	880	402	336	451	932
With own children under 18 years	62	176	299	1 097	542	207	142	423	768
Number of own children under 18 years	107	215	452	2 035	876	350	195	897	1 458
Female householder, no husband present	39	103	104	16	64	39	33	8	13
With own children under 18 years	14	65	62	16	40	31	13	8	12
Number of own children under 18 years	22	108	81	21	55	43	17	9	16
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	394	1 230	1 265	4 090	1 292	676	626	497	1 993
Never married	125	382	358	2 381	263	167	204	18	798
Now married, except separated	218	609	766	1 525	920	439	372	469	1 061
Separated	5	41	14	57	14	16	5	7	40
Widowed	13	21	21	1	8	1	9	—	2
Divorced	33	177	106	126	87	53	36	3	92
Females 15 years and over	349	947	1 173	1 369	1 159	591	517	473	1 015
Never married	80	235	228	147	232	108	117	15	117
Now married, except separated	169	486	698	1 190	787	389	315	448	863
Separated	11	26	27	13	17	19	10	3	5
Widowed	38	39	62	5	28	20	22	2	9
Divorced	51	161	158	14	95	55	53	5	21

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County	Woipohu CDP, Honolulu County			Waipio CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
AGE								
All persons	1 608	729	1 223	2 758	487	540	1 213	3 212
Under 5 years.....	136	82	159	135	41	75	167	275
5 to 9 years.....	114	48	64	74	29	47	84	197
10 to 14 years.....	117	47	33	45	31	37	64	114
15 to 19 years.....	84	47	104	82	25	27	85	119
20 to 24 years.....	137	101	270	513	56	115	210	440
25 to 34 years.....	351	155	306	971	109	127	238	990
35 to 44 years.....	265	92	112	446	70	51	130	597
45 to 54 years.....	139	63	61	223	37	28	107	258
55 to 64 years.....	135	45	54	134	41	17	62	143
65 to 74 years.....	88	30	38	110	32	15	43	60
75 to 84 years.....	36	12	16	23	10	1	21	14
85 years and over.....	6	7	6	2	6	—	2	5
3 and 4 years.....	55	34	42	25	19	29	57	97
16 years and over.....	1 220	545	959	2 499	380	381	889	2 603
18 years and over.....	1 190	531	939	2 482	376	374	862	2 567
21 years and over.....	1 136	486	809	2 367	357	333	770	2 449
60 years and over.....	197	77	87	191	67	24	97	142
62 years and over.....	167	69	75	172	58	19	83	108
Median.....	31.8	26.9	24.6	29.1	30.8	23.7	24.9	29.1
Female	747	344	559	1 192	206	283	565	1 472
Under 5 years.....	70	32	73	64	18	31	75	137
5 to 9 years.....	49	26	26	42	17	29	35	102
10 to 14 years.....	54	22	18	22	10	20	26	50
15 to 19 years.....	47	26	69	52	9	13	49	64
20 to 24 years.....	60	52	118	238	26	60	101	227
25 to 34 years.....	167	72	137	370	43	67	113	437
35 to 44 years.....	122	41	39	195	31	26	60	246
45 to 54 years.....	59	27	28	99	14	23	55	110
55 to 64 years.....	63	21	25	50	16	9	21	59
65 to 74 years.....	38	13	15	50	15	5	19	30
75 to 84 years.....	14	8	9	8	4	—	9	8
85 years and over.....	4	4	2	2	3	—	2	2
3 and 4 years.....	25	11	20	13	9	11	26	44
16 years and over.....	560	261	437	1 060	160	203	422	1 174
18 years and over.....	540	252	426	1 047	158	200	410	1 152
21 years and over.....	517	227	345	977	151	180	358	1 078
60 years and over.....	90	36	37	85	31	9	43	66
62 years and over.....	79	34	34	77	25	6	36	53
Median.....	31.6	26.1	24.1	28.1	31.4	23.9	24.8	27.9
Male	861	385	664	1 566	281	257	648	1 740
Median age.....	32.1	28.2	25.3	29.7	30.1	23.3	25.0	29.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	1 608	729	1 223	2 758	487	540	1 213	3 212
In households.....	1 607	728	1 207	2 758	481	539	1 209	3 212
Householder.....	558	286	502	1 504	130	211	415	1 365
Family householder.....	460	210	383	759	104	152	337	954
Nonfamily householder.....	98	76	119	745	26	59	78	411
Living alone.....	60	60	91	528	13	43	38	274
Spouse.....	336	115	273	553	68	65	224	786
Child.....	518	223	306	342	134	185	406	717
Other relatives.....	101	55	58	70	66	27	99	111
Nonrelatives.....	94	49	68	289	83	51	65	233
Institutionalized persons.....	1	—	16	—	6	—	4	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Persons per household.....	3.08	2.78	2.58	1.95	3.25	2.67	3.22	2.51
Persons per family.....	3.33	3.19	2.91	2.46	3.43	3.01	3.45	2.91
Persons 65 years and over	130	49	60	135	48	16	66	79
In households.....	130	49	49	135	47	16	62	79
Householder.....	87	35	33	93	23	12	32	39
Nonfamily householder.....	21	11	13	38	4	3	9	12
Living alone.....	19	10	13	35	2	3	2	12
Spouse.....	28	8	9	26	9	2	13	10
Other relatives.....	13	6	5	12	2	1	9	24
Nonrelatives.....	2	—	2	4	13	1	8	6
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	11	—	1	—	4	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	460	210	383	759	104	152	337	954
With own children under 18 years.....	229	118	191	200	41	97	204	424
Number of own children under 18 years.....	365	162	256	250	77	151	301	593
Married-couple families	386	140	312	648	77	75	247	868
With own children under 18 years.....	191	72	140	157	28	38	134	379
Number of own children under 18 years.....	302	102	178	193	54	59	192	540
Female householder, no husband present	56	54	54	72	16	69	70	49
With own children under 18 years.....	29	38	42	33	8	55	57	26
Number of own children under 18 years.....	52	50	66	45	17	81	91	32
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	667	288	525	1 440	225	178	469	1 443
Never married.....	161	78	109	475	81	62	122	359
Now married, except separated.....	429	161	363	717	107	89	288	951
Separated.....	13	4	10	43	1	5	4	16
Widowed.....	11	7	7	12	6	2	14	18
Divorced.....	53	38	36	193	30	20	41	99
Females 15 years and over	574	264	442	1 064	161	203	429	1 183
Never married.....	118	63	78	273	38	73	99	232
Now married, except separated.....	349	123	284	584	85	65	246	801
Separated.....	10	12	14	27	4	16	15	22
Widowed.....	37	27	16	30	10	4	16	32
Divorced.....	60	39	50	150	24	45	53	96

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04
AGE										
All persons	4 288	4 524	4 300	3 023	622	1 823	1 494	636	1 256	788
Under 5 years	711	585	724	241	50	212	144	83	99	92
5 to 9 years	550	596	672	190	53	111	112	61	92	85
10 to 14 years	391	515	362	137	41	71	82	45	90	61
15 to 19 years	217	255	158	133	35	113	104	38	95	54
20 to 24 years	558	244	211	274	65	365	116	72	83	59
25 to 34 years	1 329	1 116	1 393	942	156	483	382	150	227	145
35 to 44 years	465	975	678	567	94	237	345	78	228	121
45 to 54 years	43	211	77	315	64	100	148	52	149	86
55 to 64 years	13	21	14	147	43	85	35	33	104	42
65 to 74 years	8	8	9	59	12	39	22	20	63	29
75 to 84 years	3	2	2	16	8	6	1	4	21	13
85 years and over	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	5	1
3 and 4 years	253	229	290	81	25	57	50	33	38	44
16 years and over	2 574	2 756	2 497	2 434	474	1 417	1 139	440	957	540
18 years and over	2 477	2 641	2 431	2 387	459	1 385	1 092	426	923	520
21 years and over	2 378	2 540	2 354	2 294	435	1 244	1 031	399	867	485
60 years and over	16	17	17	132	39	87	41	44	137	62
62 years and over	16	15	13	104	31	64	33	36	122	54
Median	23.2	25.7	25.2	30.4	28.9	25.6	30.1	25.9	32.6	27.8
Female	2 077	2 059	2 044	1 325	276	873	647	310	603	362
Under 5 years	334	268	357	110	31	121	68	39	46	44
5 to 9 years	274	280	336	88	28	56	39	37	54	45
10 to 14 years	181	236	173	63	17	36	36	23	37	29
15 to 19 years	116	117	66	67	16	73	50	15	37	23
20 to 24 years	312	138	130	111	29	178	44	37	46	29
25 to 34 years	619	524	647	410	71	213	187	70	119	66
35 to 44 years	200	401	279	266	28	95	145	35	104	46
45 to 54 years	22	77	39	119	30	44	58	27	67	34
55 to 64 years	11	10	9	54	16	38	14	18	50	20
65 to 74 years	5	5	8	28	7	15	5	7	29	17
75 to 84 years	3	2	—	7	2	4	—	2	10	8
85 years and over	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	4	1
3 and 4 years	111	109	145	39	15	36	25	17	18	22
16 years and over	1 256	1 239	1 164	1 053	199	652	499	207	457	237
18 years and over	1 205	1 191	1 132	1 029	193	631	472	202	442	228
21 years and over	1 140	1 138	1 099	985	179	548	446	187	420	214
60 years and over	12	11	12	61	16	32	14	20	69	39
62 years and over	12	10	9	48	13	23	9	14	60	33
Median	22.7	24.7	23.9	30.4	26.9	24.3	29.9	25.7	32.2	26.8
Male	2 211	2 465	2 256	1 698	346	950	847	326	653	426
Median age	23.9	26.7	26.1	30.3	31.0	26.9	30.4	26.0	32.9	29.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 288	4 524	4 300	3 023	622	1 823	1 494	636	1 256	788
In households	4 288	4 500	4 217	3 012	622	1 823	1 494	627	1 238	788
Householder	1 237	1 379	1 212	1 186	210	716	535	197	391	242
Family householder	1 229	1 338	1 193	847	165	521	435	161	306	202
Nonfamily householder	8	41	19	339	45	195	100	36	85	40
Living alone	6	39	16	160	26	123	42	23	55	26
Spouse	1 103	1 079	1 032	679	111	434	318	110	226	122
Child	1 861	1 963	1 894	748	191	467	463	203	388	289
Other relatives	52	57	56	89	57	84	57	72	114	80
Nonrelatives	35	22	23	310	53	122	121	45	119	55
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	24	83	11	—	—	—	9	18	—
Persons per household	3.65	3.57	3.71	2.72	3.27	2.64	3.09	3.49	3.44	3.62
Persons per family	3.63	3.63	3.73	3.01	3.58	2.97	3.30	3.75	3.75	3.87
Persons 65 years and over	11	11	11	77	21	46	26	24	89	43
In households	11	11	11	77	21	46	26	24	88	43
Householder	—	—	—	44	12	30	15	14	53	25
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	9	2	10	2	2	9	9
Living alone	—	—	—	8	2	8	1	1	9	5
Spouse	—	2	2	21	3	9	1	5	19	6
Other relatives	8	9	7	12	6	6	6	2	14	8
Nonrelatives	3	—	1	—	—	1	4	3	2	4
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 229	1 338	1 193	847	165	521	435	161	306	202
With own children under 18 years	965	1 032	989	384	91	276	240	93	158	122
Number of own children under 18 years	1 799	1 861	1 843	597	134	390	369	160	264	220
Married-couple families	1 163	1 271	1 145	770	138	462	398	127	232	155
With own children under 18 years	901	972	945	347	80	243	221	69	112	91
Number of own children under 18 years	1 711	1 772	1 773	549	114	348	337	112	192	155
Female householder, no husband present	39	32	22	40	13	38	20	30	47	33
With own children under 18 years	38	30	21	22	6	24	12	22	30	24
Number of own children under 18 years	49	45	35	34	11	32	23	47	45	50
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 348	1 553	1 364	1 391	278	769	652	236	509	306
Never married	114	181	141	417	80	180	178	69	160	97
Now married, except separated	1 201	1 320	1 190	823	169	499	424	147	269	176
Separated	10	11	5	17	6	17	9	4	14	4
Widowed	4	1	3	15	2	7	4	4	8	3
Divorced	19	40	25	119	21	66	37	12	58	26
Females 15 years and over	1 288	1 275	1 178	1 064	200	660	504	211	466	244
Never married	125	144	93	219	54	108	110	46	106	63
Now married, except separated	1 106	1 089	1 040	710	118	460	339	119	260	135
Separated	7	11	8	17	8	9	8	10	21	6
Widowed	12	7	9	18	10	17	7	10	29	18
Divorced	38	24	28	100	10	66	40	26	50	22

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
AGE									
All persons	1 156	1 121	2 606	1 941	829	3 041	1 387	1 409	1 011
Under 5 years.....	79	73	218	166	78	240	108	110	85
5 to 9 years.....	102	103	140	138	75	259	83	98	74
10 to 14 years.....	79	81	146	90	71	158	78	85	81
15 to 19 years.....	86	79	151	101	52	132	85	89	98
20 to 24 years.....	118	57	276	236	52	198	116	103	85
25 to 34 years.....	197	156	472	440	159	714	232	241	181
35 to 44 years.....	180	249	388	397	175	742	338	297	194
45 to 54 years.....	135	135	274	137	67	248	150	162	105
55 to 64 years.....	89	87	237	105	36	160	95	90	60
65 to 74 years.....	67	71	221	78	45	138	76	80	28
75 to 84 years.....	21	25	71	42	16	39	20	43	17
85 years and over.....	3	5	12	11	3	13	6	11	3
3 and 4 years.....	26	27	75	53	34	95	36	44	30
16 years and over.....	880	849	2 073	1 527	592	2 362	1 106	1 100	755
18 years and over.....	841	818	2 016	1 493	574	2 303	1 062	1 065	711
21 years and over.....	783	777	1 899	1 408	547	2 223	1 015	1 007	658
60 years and over.....	131	141	412	186	83	282	150	174	68
62 years and over.....	115	126	374	165	78	244	134	162	60
Median.....	30.2	35.4	33.2	30.1	30.5	32.9	34.7	34.3	29.6
Female	537	508	1 242	929	412	1 345	652	684	497
Under 5 years.....	36	29	124	85	37	113	55	48	45
5 to 9 years.....	52	47	57	66	34	126	34	44	31
10 to 14 years.....	37	39	68	42	36	78	30	42	36
15 to 19 years.....	36	29	77	60	28	55	38	48	49
20 to 24 years.....	58	30	127	115	29	83	62	47	38
25 to 34 years.....	92	77	225	196	85	298	113	118	95
35 to 44 years.....	81	115	182	177	73	299	161	146	101
45 to 54 years.....	65	46	120	65	36	107	72	79	50
55 to 64 years.....	37	43	119	59	19	85	47	40	29
65 to 74 years.....	33	38	99	37	24	68	28	39	13
75 to 84 years.....	7	14	37	19	10	25	8	24	9
85 years and over.....	3	1	7	8	1	8	4	9	1
3 and 4 years.....	13	12	41	20	14	51	18	23	16
16 years and over.....	403	390	977	723	300	1 018	525	546	377
18 years and over.....	389	378	952	708	288	989	508	526	356
21 years and over.....	360	361	890	653	273	958	484	491	325
60 years and over.....	60	72	192	93	47	153	60	86	36
62 years and over.....	52	64	175	86	44	131	53	80	31
Median.....	29.2	35.2	32.7	30.0	30.4	33.0	34.6	34.8	30.4
Male	619	613	1 364	1 012	417	1 696	735	725	514
Median age.....	30.7	35.6	33.7	30.2	30.6	32.9	34.8	33.6	29.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 156	1 121	2 606	1 941	829	3 041	1 387	1 409	1 011
In households.....	1 151	1 098	2 591	1 939	827	3 011	1 370	1 391	1 003
Householder.....	471	360	1 081	768	295	1 154	492	490	292
Family householder.....	288	294	739	519	196	727	350	374	237
Nonfamily householder.....	183	66	342	249	99	427	142	116	55
Living alone.....	139	46	245	160	73	229	81	79	27
Spouse.....	194	214	557	429	150	522	268	316	174
Child.....	335	344	642	459	278	794	371	408	349
Other relatives.....	63	110	128	96	38	131	113	89	91
Nonrelatives.....	88	70	183	187	66	410	126	88	97
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	7	—	—	16	—	18	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	5	23	8	2	2	14	17	—	8
Persons per household.....	2.63	3.46	2.57	2.57	2.78	2.76	2.94	2.92	3.71
Persons per family.....	3.32	3.77	3.02	2.95	3.38	3.17	3.29	3.25	3.99
Persons 65 years and over	91	101	304	131	64	190	102	134	48
In households.....	91	98	297	131	64	180	102	118	48
Householder.....	69	54	182	84	41	111	66	75	30
Nonfamily householder.....	38	20	57	38	18	42	17	23	10
Living alone.....	35	15	48	34	16	36	13	21	9
Spouse.....	11	20	87	27	17	36	22	25	6
Other relatives.....	5	16	19	13	3	25	10	12	8
Nonrelatives.....	6	8	9	7	3	8	4	6	4
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	7	—	—	10	—	16	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	288	294	739	519	196	727	350	374	237
With own children under 18 years.....	140	144	311	258	120	401	174	185	134
Number of own children under 18 years.....	273	236	514	397	221	682	254	302	240
Married-couple families	203	247	604	425	155	578	285	317	181
With own children under 18 years.....	86	117	226	193	89	313	143	161	106
Number of own children under 18 years.....	192	189	370	301	167	557	220	264	209
Female householder, no husband present	53	31	90	59	32	87	45	38	45
With own children under 18 years.....	35	21	66	45	23	53	24	19	23
Number of own children under 18 years.....	50	38	125	65	43	81	19	33	27
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	484	471	1 109	811	300	1 356	585	566	386
Never married.....	163	126	273	227	82	521	175	144	148
Now married, except separated.....	236	279	670	479	177	647	326	352	199
Separated.....	10	7	22	14	4	19	7	6	2
Widowed.....	15	10	23	13	3	18	8	9	5
Divorced.....	60	49	121	78	34	151	69	55	32
Females 15 years and over	412	393	993	736	305	1 028	533	550	385
Never married.....	90	70	186	138	84	243	133	98	114
Now married, except separated.....	212	240	589	464	156	567	294	342	194
Separated.....	15	9	30	15	7	17	11	7	6
Widowed.....	34	32	60	38	20	57	27	43	26
Divorced.....	61	42	128	81	38	144	68	60	45

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Honolulu County												
Honolulu, HI MSA		Total	Ewa Beach COP	Haleiwa COP	Honolulu COP	Kalihi COP	Kaneohe COP	Kaneohe Station COP	Mililani Town COP	Pearl City COP	Schofield Barracks COP	Wahiawa COP	Waimalu COP	
RACE														
836 231	All persons	836 231	14 315	13 408	365 272	36 818	35 448	11 662	29 359	30 993	19 597	17 386	29 967	
264 372	White	264 372	3 296	3 256	97 527	21 242	11 052	7 940	10 032	6 632	11 921	3 998	8 418	
25 875	Black	25 875	207	279	4 821	501	416	2 026	842	786	4 955	712	684	
3 532	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3 532	39	27	1 126	192	155	112	102	83	179	105	105	
3 293	American Indian	3 293	39	23	1 029	191	146	111	92	77	170	98	105	
83	Eskimo	83	-	2	33	-	3	-	-	-	8	1	5	
156	Aleut	156	-	2	64	-	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	
526 459	Asian or Pacific Islander	526 459	10 389	9 602	257 552	14 395	23 261	771	17 973	22 968	1 145	12 013	20 317	
413 349	Asian	413 349	7 485	7 433	219 491	9 373	16 681	586	15 706	20 009	749	9 509	17 930	
63 265	Chinese	63 265	324	800	44 841	1 677	2 814	13	1 489	1 681	27	420	2 041	
120 029	Filipino	120 029	5 589	2 422	44 932	1 358	2 228	371	3 930	4 768	268	3 596	3 742	
195 149	Japanese	195 149	1 342	3 700	106 522	5 659	10 752	106	9 058	12 763	60	4 815	10 666	
864	Asian Indian	864	4	6	576	33	30	1	24	9	12	4	11	
22 646	Korean	22 646	113	291	15 063	431	542	39	911	527	270	600	1 115	
5 231	Vietnamese	5 231	50	113	4 058	53	98	10	93	122	24	12	137	
113	Cambodian	113	-	3	86	1	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	
4	Hmong	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1 638	Laotian	1 638	22	10	1 212	8	3	2	11	-	3	6	20	
1 065	Thai	1 065	28	28	489	22	32	7	65	26	26	14	38	
3 345	Other Asian	3 345	27	60	1 712	131	181	35	119	110	59	42	159	
113 110	Pacific Islander	113 110	2 904	2 169	38 061	5 022	6 580	185	2 267	2 959	396	2 504	2 387	
91 967	Hawaiian	91 967	2 409	1 468	29 080	4 774	29 080	39	1 995	2 540	157	2 110	2 024	
14 364	Samoan	14 364	398	640	6 123	89	262	47	128	280	92	223	226	
1 903	Guamanian	1 903	38	24	618	41	34	89	76	51	122	55	55	
4 876	Other Pacific Islander	4 876	59	37	2 240	118	110	10	68	88	25	62	62	
15 993	Other race	15 993	384	244	4 246	488	564	813	410	524	1 397	558	423	
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
836 231	All persons	836 231	14 315	13 408	365 272	36 818	35 448	11 662	29 359	30 993	19 597	17 386	29 967	
56 884	Hispanic origin (of any race)	56 884	1 640	1 053	16 704	2 016	2 449	1 474	1 573	2 043	2 099	1 861	1 683	
10 820	Mexican	10 820	118	157	3 039	431	396	836	338	338	756	240	309	
17 068	Puerto Rican	17 068	657	348	4 435	477	800	261	429	662	815	706	393	
413	Cuban	413	9	7	110	13	26	22	10	4	43	22	11	
28 583	Other Hispanic	28 583	856	541	9 120	1 095	1 227	355	796	1 039	485	893	970	
779 347	Not of Hispanic origin	779 347	12 675	12 355	348 568	34 802	32 999	10 188	27 786	28 950	17 498	15 525	28 284	
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
836 231	All persons	836 231	14 315	13 408	365 272	36 818	35 448	11 662	29 359	30 993	19 597	17 386	29 967	
264 372	White	264 372	3 296	3 256	97 527	21 242	11 052	7 940	10 032	6 632	11 921	3 998	8 418	
14 756	Hispanic origin	14 756	349	209	4 480	849	706	450	445	530	480	3 498	8 418	
249 616	Not of Hispanic origin	249 616	2 947	3 047	93 047	20 393	10 346	7 490	9 587	6 102	11 441	3 560	7 976	
25 875	Black	25 875	207	279	4 821	501	416	2 026	842	786	4 955	712	684	
1 588	Hispanic origin	1 588	14	24	294	33	23	83	22	28	147	37	20	
24 717	Not of Hispanic origin	24 717	193	255	4 527	468	393	1 943	820	758	4 808	675	664	
3 532	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3 532	39	27	1 126	192	155	112	102	83	179	105	125	
732	Hispanic origin	732	11	7	124	28	38	27	16	16	17	35	13	
2 800	Not of Hispanic origin	2 800	28	20	912	164	117	85	86	67	162	70	112	
526 459	Asian or Pacific Islander	526 459	10 389	9 602	257 552	14 395	23 261	771	17 973	22 968	1 145	12 013	20 317	
26 418	Hispanic origin	26 418	935	590	8 262	738	1 191	99	757	1 043	102	909	809	
500 041	Not of Hispanic origin	500 041	9 454	9 012	249 290	13 657	22 070	672	17 216	21 925	1 043	11 113	19 508	
15 993	Other race	15 993	384	244	4 246	488	564	813	410	524	1 397	558	423	
13 820	Hispanic origin	13 820	331	223	3 454	368	491	775	333	426	1 353	451	349	
2 173	Not of Hispanic origin	2 173	53	21	792	120	73	38	77	98	44	107	74	

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County													
Honolulu County—Con.		Waipahu COP	Waipio COP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39
RACE															
All persons		31 435	11 812	1 674	8 376	5 251	5 742	5 617	3 744	1 311	2 536	1 190	2 325	721	181
White		3 634	3 405	1 152	2 863	1 656	1 587	1 581	2 112	502	1 915	974	1 172	297	42
Black		619	357	17	45	39	10	12	5	3	19	15	43	17	30
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		149	24	8	20	11	8	6	9	1	10	6	6	2	2
American Indian		146	24	4	17	5	8	6	9	1	10	4	6	5	2
Eskimo		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Aleut		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander		26 340	7 847	487	5 366	3 513	4 092	3 979	1 608	803	570	183	1 084	396	106
Asian		21 334	6 899	416	4 721	2 891	3 432	3 595	1 460	758	473	157	957	346	53
Chinese		746	676	132	791	550	902	1 049	417	376	160	37	136	66	8
Filipino		14 892	2 146	30	291	156	199	89	39	27	38	10	79	18	24
Japanese		5 116	3 721	177	3 080	1 947	2 115	2 217	867	307	223	86	525	217	17
Asian Indian		12	8	8	14	5	4	5	5	1	4	—	8	2	—
Korean		335	262	48	278	165	133	161	102	39	22	19	156	28	2
Vietnamese		106	30	9	20	11	44	28	10	4	3	4	40	11	1
Cambodian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai		35	13	6	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian		30	13	1	3	5	—	7	3	—	5	1	1	1	—
Pacific Islander		62	43	5	37	48	35	39	17	4	18	—	12	3	1
Hawaiian		5 006	948	71	645	622	660	384	148	45	97	26	127	50	53
Samoan		3 334	821	62	584	469	589	375	129	41	90	25	93	42	43
Guamanian		1 361	85	4	30	20	14	2	8	4	2	—	16	5	10
Other Pacific Islander		97	26	3	11	125	10	4	2	—	2	1	4	—	—
Other race		214	51	2	20	47	3	39	10	2	22	12	14	3	1
Other		693	179	10	82	32	45	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	—
HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons		31 435	11 812	1 674	8 376	5 251	5 742	5 617	3 744	1 311	2 536	1 190	2 325	721	181
Hispanic origin (of any race)		3 626	648	27	270	206	159	128	80	10	73	30	23	24	27
Mexican		300	167	5	50	28	36	38	10	1	27	8	23	12	1
Puerto Rican		1 112	200	1	48	62	49	15	9	—	10	4	12	6	13
Cuban		13	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—
Other Hispanic		2 201	277	21	168	116	72	75	60	9	34	19	38	6	13
Not of Hispanic origin		27 809	11 164	1 647	8 106	5 045	5 583	5 489	3 664	1 301	2 463	1 160	2 251	697	154
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons		31 435	11 812	1 674	8 376	5 251	5 742	5 617	3 744	1 311	2 536	1 190	2 325	721	181
White		3 634	3 405	1 152	2 863	1 656	1 587	1 581	2 112	502	1 915	974	1 172	297	42
Hispanic origin		589	193	15	99	77	49	55	35	9	45	13	23	15	4
Not of Hispanic origin		3 045	3 212	1 137	2 764	1 579	1 538	1 526	2 077	493	1 870	961	1 149	282	41
Black		619	357	17	45	39	10	12	5	3	19	15	43	17	30
Hispanic origin		79	12	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Not of Hispanic origin		540	345	16	45	37	8	11	5	3	18	15	43	15	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		149	24	8	20	11	8	6	9	1	10	6	6	6	2
Hispanic origin		59	3	—	3	1	6	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin		90	21	8	17	10	2	6	8	1	7	6	5	6	2
Asian or Pacific Islander		26 340	7 847	487	5 366	3 513	4 092	3 979	1 608	803	570	183	1 084	396	106
Hispanic origin		2 287	288	6	117	103	71	50	37	—	3	3	32	2	8
Not of Hispanic origin		24 053	7 559	481	5 249	3 410	4 021	3 929	1 571	803	557	178	1 052	394	91
Other race		693	179	10	82	32	45	39	10	2	22	12	14	5	1
Hispanic origin		612	51	5	51	23	35	22	3	1	11	12	18	5	—
Not of Hispanic origin		81	152	5	31	9	10	17	3	—	11	—	2	—	—

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area																Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.													
RACE																Tract 57	Tract 72	Tract 75-02	Tract 78-03	Tract 78-06	Tract 78-08	Tract 80-01	Tract 80-02	Tract 80-05	Tract 81	Tract 83-01	Tract 84	Tract 87-01	Tract 87-98
All persons																1 867	1 003	1 236	9 136	5 441	2 960	1 610	2 914	7 313	2 384	5 786	9 677	7 598	4 471
White																363	733	403	1 767	1 677	627	290	410	1 589	1 720	4 464	2 785	7 702	761
Black																56	164	139	66	96	80	22	23	43	247	482	148	50	126
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut																23	18	26	15	25	7	6	4	11	18	54	37	25	55
American Indian																18	5	26	9	25	6	5	4	11	18	54	37	24	55
Eskimo																2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Aleut																3	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander																1 369	78	622	7 216	3 568	2 190	1 265	2 445	5 565	353	588	6 482	6 707	3 361
Asian																1 072	64	247	6 710	3 174	1 723	1 021	2 207	4 582	308	496	4 833	6 100	1 845
Chinese																267	14	60	860	401	135	45	199	486	3	5	288	129	147
Filipino																462	29	123	873	470	747	425	506	1 063	243	383	3 077	4 375	1 242
Japanese																241	9	43	4 567	2 090	673	502	1 436	2 866	40	49	1 248	1 484	299
Asian Indian																3	—	1	6	1	1	—	—	4	2	11	11	—	—
Korean																50	5	9	310	156	140	32	38	106	11	17	126	69	81
Vietnamese																38	3	9	26	14	11	3	11	11	3	20	40	21	21
Cambodian																4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lootian																2	—	—	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai																—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	27
Other Asian																5	3	2	56	27	16	4	7	6	2	7	13	4	11
Pacific Islander																297	14	375	506	394	467	244	238	983	45	92	30	10	16
Hawaiian																228	8	286	468	336	359	188	214	883	35	54	1 649	607	1 516
Samoan																39	1	77	23	37	81	38	8	84	18	197	109	500	
Guamanian																5	5	5	9	18	8	2	3	6	3	19	27	16	19
Other Pacific Islander																25	23	7	6	3	19	16	13	10	7	22	22	4	4
Other race																56	—	46	72	75	56	27	32	105	46	198	225	114	168
HISPANIC ORIGIN																1 867	1 003	1 236	9 136	5 441	2 960	1 610	2 914	7 313	2 384	5 786	9 677	7 598	4 471
All persons																1 867	1 003	1 236	9 136	5 441	2 960	1 610	2 914	7 313	2 384	5 786	9 677	7 598	4 471
Hispanic origin (of any race)																188	58	234	246	299	286	159	137	624	216	410	949	527	748
Mexican																20	20	48	45	49	23	11	39	65	76	226	74	34	62
Puerto Rican																71	12	110	71	62	83	37	28	205	44	68	355	111	292
Cuban																2	8	2	1	2	—	—	2	1	1	15	2	—	7
(Other Hispanic)																95	18	74	129	186	180	111	68	353	95	101	518	382	387
Not of Hispanic origin																1 679	945	1 002	8 890	5 142	2 674	1 451	2 777	6 689	2 168	5 376	8 728	7 071	3 723
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN																1 867	1 003	1 236	9 136	5 441	2 960	1 610	2 914	7 313	2 384	5 786	9 677	7 598	4 471
All persons																1 867	1 003	1 236	9 136	5 441	2 960	1 610	2 914	7 313	2 384	5 786	9 677	7 598	4 471
White																363	733	403	1 767	1 677	627	290	410	1 589	1 720	4 464	2 785	7 702	761
Hispanic origin																37	17	56	69	88	67	34	38	179	101	164	232	93	115
Not of Hispanic origin																326	716	347	1 698	1 589	560	256	372	1 410	1 619	4 300	2 553	609	646
Black																56	164	139	66	96	80	22	23	43	247	482	148	50	126
Hispanic origin																5	3	19	6	7	3	—	2	1	6	8	11	2	21
Not of Hispanic origin																51	161	120	66	89	77	22	21	42	241	474	137	48	105
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut																23	5	26	15	25	7	6	4	11	18	54	37	25	55
Hispanic origin																6	—	11	—	23	—	1	—	6	2	8	3	5	26
Not of Hispanic origin																17	5	15	15	22	—	5	4	6	16	46	29	20	29
Asian or Pacific Islander																1 369	78	622	7 216	3 568	2 190	1 265	2 445	5 565	353	588	6 482	6 707	3 361
Hispanic origin																100	17	102	127	142	175	97	71	364	62	41	508	332	428
Not of Hispanic origin																1 269	61	520	7 089	3 426	2 015	1 168	2 374	5 201	291	547	5 974	6 375	2 933
Other race																56	23	46	72	75	56	27	32	105	46	198	225	114	168
Hispanic origin																40	21	46	50	59	41	27	26	35	45	189	190	95	158
Not of Hispanic origin																16	2	—	22	16	15	—	6	30	1	19	35	19	10

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area												
RACE	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.02
All persons	4 560	6 688	10 444	11 893	2 193	3 532	3 241	3 745	11 662	3 884	5 774	1 536
White	1 690	2 096	3 468	3 437	1 477	1 984	1 693	712	7 940	1 684	2 551	1 266
Black	254	162	216	357	10	968	949	13	2 026	32	46	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	27	8	45	24	7	28	22	12	10	5	18	5
American Indian	22	8	40	24	7	23	22	11	111	4	18	10
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—
Aleut	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 508	4 353	6 554	7 895	1 998	230	288	2 982	771	2 129	3 092	243
Asian	1 996	3 890	5 866	6 920	1 807	147	167	2 510	586	1 639	2 235	130
Chinese	157	371	542	680	46	4	11	394	13	267	433	172
Filipino	705	863	1 494	2 152	1 213	68	57	219	371	119	314	12
Japanese	871	2 425	3 389	3 732	519	7	6	1 784	106	1 173	1 363	62
Asian Indian	8	7	5	8	—	—	—	3	1	7	3	—
Korean	181	169	331	262	22	37	69	89	39	50	77	10
Vietnamese	39	1	44	30	—	5	2	4	10	4	13	—
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Hmong	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	20	7	21	13	1	10	5	—	2	—	6	—
Other Asian	11	36	40	43	6	16	8	15	35	15	4	4
Pacific Islander	512	463	688	975	191	83	121	472	185	490	857	113
Hawaiian	441	402	626	848	149	38	38	456	39	460	832	110
Samoan	43	16	24	85	23	8	54	7	46	16	13	—
Guamanian	19	23	22	26	7	36	24	7	69	3	4	—
Other Pacific Islander	9	22	16	16	12	5	5	7	10	11	8	2
Other race	81	69	161	180	31	322	289	26	813	34	67	12
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	4 560	6 688	10 444	11 893	2 193	3 532	3 241	3 745	11 662	3 884	5 774	1 536
Hispanic origin (of any race)	382	291	528	649	159	468	389	181	1 474	135	323	41
Mexican	188	50	127	168	10	197	136	32	836	19	57	9
Puerto Rican	115	74	154	200	38	230	135	71	261	29	90	—
Cuban	—	—	—	4	—	3	2	—	22	1	—	—
Other Hispanic	189	166	241	277	111	98	116	78	355	86	176	31
Not of Hispanic origin	4 168	6 397	9 916	11 244	2 034	3 064	2 852	3 564	10 188	3 749	5 451	1 495
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	4 560	6 688	10 444	11 893	2 193	3 532	3 241	3 745	11 662	3 884	5 774	1 536
Hispanic origin	1 690	2 096	3 468	3 437	1 477	1 984	1 693	712	7 940	1 684	2 551	1 266
Not of Hispanic origin	1 177	65	154	193	24	77	54	54	490	47	116	26
Black	1 573	2 031	3 314	3 244	123	1 881	1 616	658	7 450	1 637	2 435	1 240
Hispanic origin	254	162	216	357	10	968	949	13	2 026	32	46	5
Not of Hispanic origin	13	2	6	12	2	23	26	6	83	5	43	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	241	160	210	345	8	945	923	12	1 943	27	18	10
Hispanic origin	27	8	45	24	6	28	22	12	112	5	12	—
Not of Hispanic origin	7	—	6	3	—	6	2	—	37	1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	20	8	39	21	6	22	21	10	85	4	14	—
Not of Hispanic origin	2 508	4 353	6 554	7 895	1 998	230	288	2 982	771	2 129	3 092	243
Hispanic origin	111	186	238	286	11	55	43	182	99	60	137	6
Not of Hispanic origin	2 397	4 167	6 316	7 607	1 887	205	275	2 880	672	2 069	2 955	237
Other race	80	18	31	31	91	322	289	26	813	34	67	12
Hispanic origin	74	59	121	153	16	111	272	22	775	29	61	9
Not of Hispanic origin	7	11	35	27	15	11	17	4	38	12	6	3

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County				Halawa CDP, Honolulu County				Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County					
	Tract 83.02		Tract 84 (pt.)		Tract 75.02 (pt.)		Tract 75.03		Tract 75.04		Tract 75.05		Tract 1.02 (pt.)	
	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)
RACE														
White	6 699	7 616	187	4 952	3 080	5 189	1 674	8 376	5 251	6 292	3 009	2 830	5 742	5 617
Black	1 136	2 160	113	867	518	1 152	2 863	2 863	1 656	3 122	1 296	1 541	1 587	1 581
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	102	105	53	41	82	103	17	45	39	70	19	20	10	12
American Indian	16	23	3	9	11	3	8	20	11	18	6	5	8	6
Eskimo	16	23	3	8	9	3	4	17	5	18	6	5	8	6
Aleut	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian	5 253	5 136	7	3 967	2 363	3 265	487	5 366	3 513	3 030	1 658	1 243	4 092	3 979
Chinese	3 798	3 687	4	3 405	1 188	2 836	416	4 721	2 891	2 739	1 471	1 065	3 432	3 595
Filipino	138	186	1	398	95	306	132	991	550	726	341	298	902	1 049
Japanese	3 100	2 489	—	621	598	1 203	30	291	156	1 300	70	59	199	89
Other Asian	460	882	2	2 256	403	1 039	177	3 080	1 947	1 500	858	547	2 115	2 217
Asian Indian	1	3	—	—	—	6	14	14	5	11	8	2	4	5
Korean	55	58	—	84	—	174	48	278	165	290	159	120	133	161
Vietnamese	15	35	1	16	—	62	9	20	11	25	15	13	44	28
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	17	5	—	—	6	—	6	7	4	8	—	—	—	—
Thai	4	10	—	—	9	14	1	3	5	—	—	5	—	7
Other Asian	8	19	—	25	10	25	5	37	48	42	2	21	35	39
Pacific Islander	1 455	1 449	3	562	1 175	429	71	645	622	291	187	178	660	384
Hawaiian	1 184	1 225	2	519	603	344	62	584	469	254	165	155	589	375
Samoan	217	181	1	31	535	73	30	30	20	24	8	14	14	2
Guamanian	14	24	—	10	9	5	3	11	8	8	8	—	10	4
Other Pacific Islander	40	19	—	2	28	7	3	20	125	5	6	15	47	3
Other race	192	192	11	68	106	59	10	82	32	52	27	21	45	39
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	6 699	7 616	187	4 952	3 080	5 189	1 674	8 376	5 251	6 292	3 009	2 830	5 742	5 617
Hispanic origin (of any race)	845	795	18	296	442	297	27	270	206	194	93	91	159	128
Mexican	61	57	10	36	78	33	5	50	28	57	33	35	36	38
Puerto Rican	346	311	3	82	211	52	1	48	62	23	12	3	49	15
Cuban	7	2	—	3	4	—	—	4	—	1	2	—	2	—
Other Hispanic	431	425	5	175	149	212	21	168	116	113	46	52	72	75
Not of Hispanic origin	5 854	6 821	169	4 656	2 638	4 892	1 647	8 106	5 045	6 098	2 916	2 739	5 583	5 489
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	6 699	7 616	187	4 952	3 080	5 189	1 674	8 376	5 251	6 292	3 009	2 830	5 742	5 617
White	1 136	2 160	113	867	518	1 152	2 863	2 863	1 656	3 122	1 296	1 541	1 587	1 581
Hispanic origin	165	184	3	67	88	51	15	99	77	92	47	61	49	55
Not of Hispanic origin	971	1 976	110	800	430	1 707	1 137	2 764	1 579	3 030	1 249	1 480	1 538	1 526
Black	102	105	53	41	82	103	17	45	39	70	19	20	10	12
Hispanic origin	5	9	—	4	15	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	—
Not of Hispanic origin	97	96	50	37	67	101	16	45	37	66	18	20	8	11
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	16	23	3	9	11	4	8	20	11	18	9	5	8	6
Hispanic origin	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	6	—	2	—
Not of Hispanic origin	12	16	3	4	8	4	8	17	10	15	3	5	6	6
Asian or Pacific Islander	5 253	5 136	7	3 967	2 363	3 265	487	5 366	3 513	3 030	1 658	1 243	4 092	3 979
Hispanic origin	500	435	1	160	235	194	6	117	103	50	24	15	71	50
Not of Hispanic origin	4 753	4 701	6	3 807	2 128	3 071	481	5 249	3 410	2 980	1 634	1 228	4 021	3 929
Other race	192	192	11	68	106	59	10	82	32	52	27	21	45	39
Hispanic origin	171	160	—	61	101	50	5	51	23	45	15	6	35	22
Not of Hispanic origin	21	32	—	7	5	9	5	31	9	7	12	6	10	17

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13
RACE															
All persons		2 771	3 372	3 744	1 311	2 993	3 856	2 334	3 779	2 760	3 194	4 072	3 118	3 081	4 488
White	1 008	1 266	2 112	502	502	462	720	765	1 365	595	630	391	522	387	873
Black	7	4	5	3	3	4	19	8	14	16	8	23	7	7	15
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	4	7	9	1	1	5	7	3	5	5	14	19	7	9	14
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 743	2 086	1 608	803	803	2 517	3 085	1 542	2 313	2 119	2 500	3 564	2 557	2 650	3 543
Asian	1 599	1 976	1 460	758	758	2 326	2 725	1 417	2 011	1 812	2 209	2 412	2 299	2 350	3 088
Chinese	380	755	417	376	376	505	758	266	697	378	295	351	291	395	889
Filipino	40	59	39	27	27	52	163	44	56	64	148	213	92	103	240
Japanese	1 083	1 012	867	307	307	1 676	1 638	984	1 162	1 251	1 675	1 215	1 504	1 760	2 632
Asian Indian	8	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	66	74	94	43	170
Korean	61	115	102	39	39	69	118	87	73	90	7	234	96	26	98
Vietnamese	5	11	10	4	4	8	24	13	1	4	—	—	5	—	—
Other Asian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons		2 771	3 372	3 744	1 311	2 993	3 856	2 334	3 779	2 760	3 194	4 072	3 118	3 081	4 488
Hispanic origin (of any race)	60	52	80	10	10	70	80	52	83	72	149	407	97	100	174
Mexican	26	19	10	1	7	7	13	20	28	18	17	9	19	5	31
Puerto Rican	5	2	9	—	—	9	22	8	17	17	42	191	17	41	37
Cuban	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Other Hispanic	29	31	60	9	54	54	45	24	36	36	90	207	59	53	105
Not of Hispanic origin	2 711	3 320	3 664	1 301	2 923	2 923	3 776	2 282	3 696	2 688	3 045	3 665	3 021	2 981	4 314
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons		2 771	3 372	3 744	1 311	2 993	3 856	2 334	3 779	2 760	3 194	4 072	3 118	3 081	4 488
White	1 008	1 266	2 112	502	502	462	720	765	1 365	595	630	391	522	387	873
Black	36	21	35	9	26	26	21	28	31	22	39	81	23	29	54
Not of Hispanic origin	972	1 245	2 077	493	493	436	699	737	1 334	573	591	310	499	358	819
Hispanic origin	7	4	5	3	3	—	19	8	14	16	1	23	7	7	15
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	7	4	5	3	3	4	19	8	13	16	7	21	7	3	15
Hispanic origin	4	4	5	1	5	5	2	3	5	2	14	6	7	9	16
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 743	2 086	1 608	803	803	2 517	3 085	1 542	2 313	2 119	2 500	3 564	2 557	2 650	3 543
Hispanic origin	19	25	37	—	39	39	42	8	22	26	75	253	47	40	84
Not of Hispanic origin	1 724	2 061	1 571	803	2 478	2 478	3 043	1 534	2 291	2 093	2 425	3 311	2 510	2 610	3 459
Other race	9	9	10	2	5	5	25	16	82	25	34	75	25	28	41
Hispanic origin	5	3	7	1	—	—	10	15	29	22	8	65	23	23	34
Not of Hispanic origin	4	6	3	1	—	—	10	1	53	3	8	10	—	5	7

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see Text]

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01
RACE		2 595 477	3 664 556	3 911 733	2 536 1 915	1 307 721	4 411 2 428	1 190 974	6 000 3 783	3 037 1 740	3 823 2 200	3 691 749	7 292 2 514	5 687 1 115	3 016 580
All persons		2 595	3 664	3 911	2 536	1 307	4 411	1 190	6 000	3 037	3 823	3 691	7 292	5 687	3 016
White		14	6	8	19	30	106	15	84	61	101	15	101	55	31
Black		8	13	5	10	6	26	6	20	13	25	4	31	10	15
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		8	12	5	10	6	23	4	18	23	21	4	31	10	15
American Indian		—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	1	3	—
Eskimo		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander		2 082	3 065	3 104	570	525	1 804	183	2 066	1 165	1 440	2 876	4 560	4 435	2 347
Asian		1 837	2 682	2 602	473	363	1 540	157	1 811	974	1 218	2 413	3 924	3 928	1 938
Chinese		491	568	597	160	58	365	37	374	245	406	440	906	716	334
Filipino		110	162	133	38	132	196	10	180	89	102	114	304	232	202
Japanese		1 123	1 791	1 763	223	112	636	86	975	300	395	1 585	1 878	2 368	1 116
Asian Indian		1	6	1	4	3	15	—	13	6	15	10	27	49	6
Korean		102	80	62	22	36	177	19	177	213	126	158	534	341	123
Vietnamese		4	44	24	3	7	98	4	60	81	119	58	170	133	101
Cambodian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	11	4	—
Hmong		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian		—	8	4	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	17	27	20	24
Thai		—	—	2	5	3	21	1	14	11	20	19	19	18	6
Other Asian		6	19	15	18	9	30	—	18	22	13	24	48	50	22
Pacific Islander		245	383	502	97	162	264	26	255	191	222	463	636	507	409
Hawaiian		216	349	471	90	134	197	25	199	138	152	341	462	357	327
Samoan		21	23	5	2	12	21	—	21	31	31	36	62	44	31
Guamanian		31	7	1	2	1	4	1	14	24	9	10	14	40	—
Other Pacific Islander		5	4	25	3	15	35	—	21	27	30	76	98	66	51
Other race		14	24	61	22	25	47	12	47	48	57	45	85	69	43
HISPANIC ORIGIN		2 595 79	3 664 125	3 911 234	2 536 73	1 307 98	4 411 229	1 190 30	6 000 183	3 037 165	3 823 234	3 691 121	7 292 260	5 687 219	3 016 149
All persons		2 595	3 664	3 911	2 536	1 307	4 411	1 190	6 000	3 037	3 823	3 691	7 292	5 687	3 016
Hispanic origin (of any race)		79	125	234	73	98	229	30	183	165	234	121	260	219	149
Mexican		18	32	51	10	18	27	8	48	49	52	18	55	34	26
Puerto Rican		—	—	—	2	1	6	1	32	28	36	28	68	72	37
Cuban		—	—	3	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—
Other Hispanic		55	78	135	34	54	145	19	100	87	95	75	135	113	85
Not of Hispanic origin		2 516	3 539	3 677	2 463	1 209	4 182	1 160	5 817	2 872	3 640	3 570	7 032	5 468	2 867
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN		2 595 477	3 664 556	3 911 733	2 536 1 915	1 307 721	4 411 2 428	1 190 974	6 000 3 783	3 037 1 740	3 823 2 200	3 691 749	7 292 2 514	5 687 1 115	3 016 580
All persons		2 595	3 664	3 911	2 536	1 307	4 411	1 190	6 000	3 037	3 823	3 691	7 292	5 687	3 016
White		27	48	54	45	40	107	13	81	70	163	30	91	49	40
Hispanic origin		450	508	679	1 870	681	2 321	981	3 702	1 670	2 137	712	2 423	1 066	540
Not of Hispanic origin		14	6	8	19	30	106	15	84	61	101	15	101	55	31
Black		—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	5	6	15	2	9	5
Hispanic origin		14	6	8	18	30	102	15	76	56	95	26	97	46	26
Not of Hispanic origin		8	13	5	10	6	26	6	20	13	25	4	32	10	15
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin		8	4	5	7	5	23	6	18	18	22	—	28	11	10
Asian or Pacific Islander		2 082	3 065	3 104	570	525	1 804	183	2 066	1 165	1 440	2 876	4 560	4 435	2 347
Hispanic origin		6	13	131	47	35	145	5	44	46	46	59	79	114	64
Not of Hispanic origin		2 042	3 008	2 973	523	490	1 725	178	2 022	1 116	1 374	2 817	4 481	4 321	2 283
Other race		14	24	61	22	25	47	12	47	2 872	3 640	3 570	7 032	5 468	2 867
Hispanic origin		12	16	40	11	22	40	12	38	48	57	45	82	45	35
Not of Hispanic origin		2	8	12	11	3	7	—	9	12	12	13	3	24	8

CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS

HONOLULU, HI MSA 101

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County--Con.

	Tract 24-02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27-01	Tract 27-02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31-01	Tract 31-02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34-03	Tract 34-04
RACE														
All persons	3 285	4 229	4 957	4 340	4 998	4 075	1 383	4 236	3 851	3 537	853	876	5 177	4 757
White	491	800	845	992	1 716	210	216	1 525	824	626	449	237	1 949	1 541
Black	19	29	18	71	48	28	2	14	824	13	6	3	56	53
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	5	8	17	16	20	10	4	10	11	4	1	1	16	15
American Indian	5	8	13	16	18	10	4	7	11	4	1	1	19	15
Eskimo	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Aleut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 741	3 349	3 992	3 217	3 172	2 815	1 157	2 554	2 980	2 887	392	634	3 089	3 089
Asian	2 495	3 108	3 547	2 852	2 742	2 527	1 091	2 503	2 825	2 721	267	581	2 739	2 739
Chinese	284	543	767	446	802	603	140	701	309	349	108	278	645	621
Filipino	83	197	319	391	238	16	15	57	85	58	12	188	234	188
Japanese	1 879	1 936	1 862	1 724	1 423	1 706	903	1 573	2 352	2 203	135	273	1 255	1 360
Asian Indian	-	7	8	8	15	14	3	11	2	-	9	10	11	467
Korean	192	289	335	69	224	105	19	118	64	95	4	419	156	46
Vietnamese	30	96	38	14	26	5	-	5	2	6	-	-	4	-
Pacific Islander	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaiian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samoan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guamanian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islander	36	18	28	13	37	13	5	16	4	15	1	3	33	33
Other race	29	43	55	44	42	12	4	33	27	7	5	1	54	54
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	3 285	4 229	4 957	4 340	4 998	4 075	1 383	4 236	3 851	3 537	853	876	5 177	4 757
Hispanic origin (of any race)	89	165	158	240	183	58	20	104	98	44	27	8	179	196
Mexican	15	47	30	64	30	12	4	23	19	5	7	1	60	52
Puerto Rican	29	45	36	37	31	4	1	10	22	5	5	1	32	63
Cuban	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Other Hispanic	44	73	79	137	120	41	15	70	57	34	8	6	85	81
Not of Hispanic origin	3 196	4 064	4 799	4 100	4 815	4 017	1 363	4 132	3 753	3 493	832	868	4 998	4 561
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	3 285	4 229	4 957	4 340	4 998	4 075	1 383	4 236	3 851	3 537	853	876	5 177	4 757
White	491	800	845	992	1 716	210	216	1 525	824	626	449	237	1 949	1 541
Hispanic origin	25	52	36	64	68	34	10	29	33	19	14	4	68	85
Not of Hispanic origin	466	748	809	928	1 648	1 176	206	1 496	791	607	435	233	1 881	1 456
Black	19	29	48	71	48	28	2	14	9	13	6	3	56	53
Hispanic origin	-	4	4	3	4	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	4
Not of Hispanic origin	19	25	44	68	44	28	2	13	6	10	6	3	52	52
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	5	8	17	16	20	10	4	10	11	4	1	1	16	16
Hispanic origin	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	3
Not of Hispanic origin	5	8	13	13	20	9	4	10	10	4	1	1	20	13
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 741	3 349	3 992	3 217	3 172	2 815	1 157	2 554	2 980	2 887	392	634	3 089	3 089
Hispanic origin	44	73	67	133	82	22	7	51	61	16	2	3	55	55
Not of Hispanic origin	2 697	3 276	3 925	3 084	3 090	2 793	1 50	2 603	2 944	2 871	390	631	3 036	3 036
Other race	29	43	55	44	42	12	4	33	27	7	5	1	54	54
Hispanic origin	20	36	47	37	29	11	3	23	25	6	5	1	45	45
Not of Hispanic origin	9	7	8	7	13	11	1	10	2	1	9	-	9	6

[Far definitions of terms and meanings of symbols see text]

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.

CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.

RACE	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	5 429	5 264	3 687	4 837	5 991	2 978	4 724	2 399	2 480	4 208	1 609	2 144	6 185	1 867
White	569	1 626	648	749	588	275	735	411	300	359	51	114	396	363
Black	15	22	10	2	19	11	29	21	34	32	17	16	56	23
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	7	9	6	8	9	2	15	12	12	14	—	5	14	23
American Indian	7	9	6	7	9	2	14	11	11	14	—	4	14	18
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	4 795	3 589	3 013	4 053	5 298	2 656	3 915	1 910	2 094	3 750	1 481	1 961	5 662	1 369
Asian	2 982	3 257	2 805	3 635	4 354	2 334	3 569	1 759	1 760	3 096	803	1 566	4 941	1 072
Chinese	585	885	746	1 283	787	731	945	649	578	1 760	292	496	802	267
Filipino	269	1 555	225	289	1 444	476	435	1 67	503	385	258	652	2 720	462
Japanese	2 003	2 070	1 747	1 938	1 879	963	1 990	274	198	651	38	199	1 172	241
Asian Indian	—	17	1	—	—	—	4	6	10	—	6	—	1	3
Korean	68	90	52	94	113	114	117	521	313	263	8	156	126	50
Vietnamese	16	15	22	11	52	18	43	112	130	23	107	—	98	38
Camboodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	4
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	30	—	—	4	52	7	—	11	3	—	71	3	7	2
Thai	3	—	—	6	3	8	4	—	11	—	—	2	—	—
Other Asian	8	20	12	10	24	16	30	14	11	14	5	4	12	5
Pacific Islander	1 813	332	208	418	944	322	346	151	334	654	678	395	721	293
Hawaiian	1 768	315	195	401	781	285	317	128	263	548	314	256	532	278
Samoan	25	5	9	11	134	30	18	15	56	88	353	61	119	39
Guamanian	—	7	2	3	3	2	4	4	4	5	2	1	5	5
Other Pacific Islander	20	5	2	3	26	2	6	4	11	13	6	77	68	25
Other race	43	18	10	25	77	34	30	45	40	53	60	48	79	56
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	5 499	5 264	3 687	4 837	5 991	2 978	4 724	2 399	2 480	4 208	1 609	2 144	6 185	1 867
Hispanic origin (of any race)	198	122	117	186	431	133	146	139	204	199	210	214	269	188
Mexican	29	22	36	91	57	4	18	9	27	18	14	17	30	20
Puerto Rican	47	23	13	20	160	23	39	51	61	69	103	89	93	71
Cuban	—	2	—	2	3	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	122	75	67	45	211	96	85	71	115	112	93	108	146	95
Not of Hispanic origin	5 231	5 142	3 570	4 749	5 560	2 845	4 578	2 260	2 276	4 009	1 399	1 930	5 916	1 679
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	5 429	5 264	3 687	4 837	5 991	2 978	4 724	2 399	2 480	4 208	1 609	2 144	6 185	1 867
White	569	1 626	648	749	588	275	735	411	300	359	51	114	396	363
Hispanic origin	38	59	39	21	64	15	33	19	33	33	17	28	42	37
Not of Hispanic origin	531	1 567	609	728	524	260	702	392	267	326	34	86	354	326
Black	15	22	10	2	19	11	29	21	34	32	17	16	56	23
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	15	22	9	2	12	11	28	6	8	1	10	3	2	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	7	9	6	8	9	2	15	12	12	14	—	5	14	23
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	5	—	5	8	2	2	13	3	10	9	—	5	13	17
Hispanic origin	4 795	3 589	3 013	4 053	5 298	2 656	3 915	1 910	2 094	3 750	1 481	1 961	5 662	1 369
Not of Hispanic origin	178	46	66	38	296	88	84	69	123	139	198	136	158	100
Other race	4 647	3 543	2 947	3 995	5 002	2 588	3 831	1 841	1 971	3 439	1 353	1 825	5 504	1 269
Hispanic origin	43	18	10	25	77	34	30	45	40	53	60	48	79	56
Not of Hispanic origin	30	15	10	6	57	66	26	36	38	42	55	47	66	23
Not of Hispanic origin	13	3	—	16	20	6	4	9	2	11	5	1	13	16

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.

RACE	Tract 57.99	Tract 58	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02
RACE														
White	298	3 404	3 570	5 857	3 575	5 040	2 390	3 433	2 781	1 827	5 680	4 077	6 894	2 758
Black	265	205	622	289	201	324	156	230	188	84	642	516	1 059	947
Hispanic origin	11	26	78	18	13	28	58	8	10	8	23	17	222	39
Not of Hispanic origin	2	15	29	9	5	17	10	4	10	5	9	4	5	17
Hispanic origin	2	9	28	9	5	16	1	4	3	5	9	4	5	17
Not of Hispanic origin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	18	3 073	2 768	5 484	3 329	4 614	2 086	3 166	2 542	1 731	4 907	3 474	5 530	1 660
Asian	9	2 482	2 003	4 849	2 898	3 554	284	2 821	1 150	1 518	4 253	3 045	5 174	1 121
Chinese	9	172	153	121	134	197	24	227	58	39	166	199	838	181
Japanese	3	1 787	1 304	4 071	2 158	2 439	125	1 567	554	1 163	3 179	1 737	3 686	365
Korean	5	283	442	533	554	814	16	971	265	269	793	1 016	3 471	408
Other Asian	1	1	8	2	4	4	1	2	3	11	11	43	148	152
Native Hawaiian	1	197	32	53	33	49	36	26	11	6	41	35	15	4
Other Pacific Islander	1	14	30	33	5	11	8	10	24	37	44	15	2	4
Other race	2	85	73	57	27	57	80	25	31	4	99	66	78	95
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
Hispanic origin	298	3 404	3 570	5 857	3 575	5 040	2 390	3 433	2 781	1 827	5 680	4 077	6 894	2 758
Not of Hispanic origin	14	257	371	359	184	301	197	194	150	54	423	304	222	286
Mexican	7	18	29	53	10	12	20	8	6	2	23	22	58	53
Puerto Rican	7	116	103	50	51	96	122	45	75	4	220	70	69	139
Cuban	7	123	237	256	123	193	55	141	69	48	178	209	92	94
Other Hispanic	284	3 147	3 199	5 498	3 391	4 739	2 193	3 239	2 631	1 773	5 257	3 773	6 672	2 472
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
White	298	3 404	3 570	5 857	3 575	5 040	2 390	3 433	2 781	1 827	5 680	4 077	6 894	2 758
Black	265	205	622	289	201	324	156	230	188	84	642	516	1 059	947
Hispanic origin	11	26	78	18	13	28	58	8	10	8	23	17	222	39
Not of Hispanic origin	2	15	29	9	5	17	10	4	10	5	9	4	5	17
Hispanic origin	2	9	28	9	5	16	1	4	3	5	9	4	5	17
Not of Hispanic origin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	18	3 073	2 768	5 484	3 329	4 614	2 086	3 166	2 542	1 731	4 907	3 474	5 530	1 660
Asian	9	2 482	2 003	4 849	2 898	3 554	284	2 821	1 150	1 518	4 253	3 045	5 174	1 121
Chinese	9	172	153	121	134	197	24	227	58	39	166	199	838	181
Japanese	3	1 787	1 304	4 071	2 158	2 439	125	1 567	554	1 163	3 179	1 737	3 686	365
Korean	5	283	442	533	554	814	16	971	265	269	793	1 016	3 471	408
Other Asian	1	1	8	2	4	4	1	2	3	11	11	43	148	152
Native Hawaiian	1	197	32	53	33	49	36	26	11	6	41	35	15	4
Other Pacific Islander	1	14	30	33	5	11	8	10	24	37	44	15	2	4
Other race	2	85	73	57	27	57	80	25	31	4	99	66	78	95

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hanalei CDP, Hanalei County—Con.										Kailua CDP, Hanalei County				
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	
RACE															
All persons	5 845	36	4 326	1 922	10 084	3 182	4 796	2 618	1 003	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	
White	966	20	867	153	2 686	2 269	3 079	1 892	733	2 423	1 869	1 954	1 074	1 105	
Black	70	14	116	5	472	270	458	397	164	43	128	19	42	21	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	13	—	7	6	49	13	28	16	5	28	32	15	21	2	
Asian	13	—	7	6	43	13	22	16	5	28	32	15	21	2	
Filipino	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other Asian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other race	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hispanic origin	5 845	36	4 326	1 922	10 084	3 182	4 796	2 618	1 003	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	
Hispanic origin (of any race)	555	3	231	43	817	224	330	266	58	140	389	210	188	69	
Mexican	88	1	40	—	179	107	143	78	20	40	69	33	28	9	
Puerto Rican	149	1	34	9	190	22	40	42	12	24	159	50	32	11	
Cuban	2	—	—	—	4	4	2	3	8	2	3	1	—	1	
Other Hispanic	316	2	157	34	444	91	145	143	18	74	158	126	128	48	
Not of Hispanic origin	5 290	33	4 095	1 879	9 267	2 958	4 466	2 352	945	3 068	3 864	3 181	2 380	2 663	
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons	5 845	36	4 326	1 922	10 084	3 182	4 796	2 618	1 003	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	
White	966	20	867	153	2 686	2 269	3 079	1 892	733	2 423	1 869	1 954	1 074	1 105	
Black	70	14	116	5	472	270	458	397	164	43	128	19	42	21	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	13	—	7	6	49	13	28	16	5	28	32	15	21	2	
Asian	13	—	7	6	43	13	22	16	5	28	32	15	21	2	
Filipino	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other Asian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other race	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hispanic origin	5 845	36	4 326	1 922	10 084	3 182	4 796	2 618	1 003	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	
Hispanic origin (of any race)	555	3	231	43	817	224	330	266	58	140	389	210	188	69	
Mexican	88	1	40	—	179	107	143	78	20	40	69	33	28	9	
Puerto Rican	149	1	34	9	190	22	40	42	12	24	159	50	32	11	
Cuban	2	—	—	—	4	4	2	3	8	2	3	1	—	1	
Other Hispanic	316	2	157	34	444	91	145	143	18	74	158	126	128	48	
Not of Hispanic origin	5 290	33	4 095	1 879	9 267	2 958	4 466	2 352	945	3 068	3 864	3 181	2 380	2 663	

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Con.					Konehe CDP, Honolulu County								
	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	4 937	3 732	5 774	4 687	1 536	3 593	2 111	5 373	7 804	3 200	5 480	3 551	4 336	
White	2 764	2 644	2 551	3 592	1 266	662	501	1 233	3 167	790	1 523	1 915	1 261	
Black	13	155	46	29	5	13	20	41	182	40	46	56	18	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	13	41	18	12	10	11	16	16	35	22	29	13	13	
American Indian	13	40	18	12	10	10	16	16	34	21	29	12	8	
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 070	832	3 092	1 016	243	2 883	1 521	3 987	4 253	2 266	3 826	1 521	3 004	
Asian	1 447	502	2 235	556	130	2 454	995	2 459	2 726	1 559	2 938	1 198	2 352	
Chinese	233	94	433	127	42	388	178	436	533	266	394	240	379	
Filipino	173	90	314	90	12	207	195	446	477	253	308	116	226	
Japanese	927	252	1 363	269	62	1 747	575	1 482	1 464	942	2 125	772	1 645	
Asian Indian	6	4	3	2	—	3	2	5	13	3	3	1	—	
Korean	65	40	77	43	10	88	33	57	137	35	77	46	69	
Vietnamese	12	4	13	4	—	4	—	5	59	5	9	8	8	
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Laotian	2	—	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Thai	5	5	4	1	—	2	1	6	9	4	—	3	6	
Other Asian	24	13	22	20	4	15	10	21	33	51	21	12	18	
Pacific Islander	623	330	857	460	113	429	526	1 528	1 527	707	888	323	652	
Hawaiian	588	318	832	429	110	413	475	1 476	1 368	690	835	292	625	
Samoan	12	7	13	6	—	7	4	45	100	14	19	19	16	
Guamanian	3	3	4	7	1	2	3	1	13	2	7	4	2	
Other Pacific Islander	20	8	8	18	2	7	6	6	46	1	27	8	9	
Other race	77	60	67	38	12	24	53	96	167	82	56	46	40	
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	4 937	3 732	5 774	4 687	1 536	3 593	2 111	5 373	7 804	3 200	5 480	3 551	4 336	
Hispanic origin (of any race)	254	205	323	197	41	162	174	365	740	261	376	190	181	
Mexican	34	88	57	64	9	29	27	56	114	48	43	59	20	
Puerto Rican	43	44	90	23	1	58	79	138	237	76	119	30	63	
Cuban	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	11	2	2	1	8	
Other Hispanic	174	71	176	109	31	75	68	169	378	135	212	100	90	
Not of Hispanic origin	4 683	3 527	5 451	4 490	1 495	3 431	1 937	5 008	7 064	2 939	5 104	3 361	4 155	
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	4 937	3 732	5 774	4 687	1 536	3 593	2 111	5 373	7 804	3 200	5 480	3 551	4 336	
White	2 764	2 644	2 551	3 592	1 266	662	501	1 233	3 167	790	1 523	1 915	1 261	
Hispanic origin	107	104	116	97	26	51	38	66	196	94	121	95	45	
Not of Hispanic origin	2 657	2 540	2 435	3 495	1 240	611	463	1 167	2 971	696	1 402	1 820	1 216	
Black	13	155	46	29	5	13	20	41	182	40	46	56	18	
Hispanic origin	1	5	5	6	—	1	1	—	16	—	1	1	3	
Not of Hispanic origin	12	150	41	23	5	12	19	41	166	40	45	55	15	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	13	41	18	12	10	11	16	16	35	22	29	13	13	
Hispanic origin	1	3	4	—	—	—	3	2	4	6	10	8	4	
Not of Hispanic origin	12	38	14	12	10	10	13	14	31	16	19	5	9	
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 070	832	3 092	1 016	243	2 883	1 521	3 987	4 253	2 266	3 826	1 521	3 004	
Hispanic origin	111	39	137	65	6	89	83	210	386	81	200	46	96	
Not of Hispanic origin	1 959	793	2 955	951	237	2 794	1 438	3 777	3 867	2 185	3 626	1 475	2 908	
Other race	77	60	67	38	12	24	53	96	167	82	56	46	40	
Hispanic origin	34	54	61	29	6	20	4	87	138	80	44	33	33	
Not of Hispanic origin	43	6	6	9	3	4	4	9	29	2	12	6	7	

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Milliani Town CDP, Honolulu County					Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County									
	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)		
RACE	All persons	11 662	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 034	1 070	2 083	5 055	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 151	
	White	7 940	1 695	1 630	2 096	1 143	3 468	212	216	228	1 790	1 589	524	567	1 506	
	Black	2 026	107	225	162	132	216	5	16	11	422	43	33	21	235	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	112	22	20	8	7	45	1	5	2	31	11	13	1	18	
	American Indian	111	22	15	8	7	40	1	5	2	31	11	8	1	18	
	Eskimo	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	
	Aleut	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	771	2 157	2 469	4 353	2 440	6 554	1 800	816	1 826	2 584	5 565	4 769	5 258	350	
	Asian	586	1 836	1 975	3 890	2 139	5 866	1 648	636	1 673	1 995	4 582	4 360	4 810	305	
	Chinese	13	187	157	371	232	542	155	30	151	165	486	381	310	3	
	Filipino	371	445	688	863	440	1 494	228	175	347	1 042	1 063	826	847	240	
	Japanese	106	1 039	868	2 475	1 337	3 389	1 231	395	1 135	1 602	2 866	2 994	3 500	40	
	Asian Indian	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Asian Korean	39	134	181	169	96	331	26	25	32	96	106	124	107	11	
	Vietnamese	10	8	38	1	2	44	1	3	5	71	11	10	21	11	
	Other Asian	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
	Other Pacific Islander	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other race	813	44	79	69	57	161	16	16	16	228	105	17	4	42		
HISPANIC ORIGIN	All persons	11 662	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 034	1 070	2 083	5 055	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 151	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	1 474	197	369	291	188	528	54	93	82	700	624	111	175	204	
	Mexican	836	31	80	50	50	127	5	6	10	146	65	19	17	70	
	Puerto Rican	261	54	108	74	37	156	28	22	21	207	205	56	83	40	
	Cuban	22	—	—	1	5	4	10	28	—	—	1	—	—	1	
	Other Hispanic	355	112	181	166	96	241	21	65	49	347	353	36	75	93	
	Not of Hispanic origin	10 188	3 828	4 054	6 397	3 591	9 916	1 980	977	2 001	4 355	6 689	5 272	5 729	1 947	
	RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	All persons	11 662	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 034	1 070	2 083	5 055	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 151
		White	7 940	1 695	1 630	2 096	1 143	3 468	212	216	228	1 790	1 589	524	567	1 506
		Black	2 026	107	225	162	132	216	5	16	11	422	43	33	21	235
		Hispanic origin	83	107	213	160	130	6	—	16	9	402	42	33	21	230
		Not of Hispanic origin	1 943	112	20	8	7	45	5	6	2	31	11	13	1	18
		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Asian or Pacific Islander	27	4	6	8	7	39	—	5	2	7	5	—	—	2
		Asian	85	18	14	8	7	59	—	5	2	24	6	13	1	16
		Hispanic origin	771	2 157	2 469	4 353	2 440	6 554	1 800	816	1 826	2 584	5 565	4 769	5 258	350
		Not of Hispanic origin	99	89	178	166	88	236	25	45	55	330	364	66	97	61
Other race		672	2 068	2 291	4 187	2 352	6 318	1 775	771	1 771	2 254	5 201	4 703	5 161	289	
Hispanic origin		813	44	79	69	57	161	16	16	16	228	105	44	57	42	
Not of Hispanic origin		775	29	72	58	48	126	11	16	15	200	75	34	38	41	
Other race		38	15	7	11	9	35	5	—	5	28	30	10	19	1	

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County					Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County					
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)		Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	3 532	7 307	4 339	1 178	3 241	7 930	4 214	5 242	9 136	5 300	5 441	5 759	2 960	
White	1 984	4 579	2 880	785	1 693	1 820	831	1 347	1 767	1 157	1 677	2 934	2 960	
Black	1 968	1 731	1 057	250	949	94	151	467	66	134	66	2 290	637	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	28	61	61	7	22	41	20	44	15	34	23	7	80	
American Indian	23	59	59	7	22	38	19	41	9	22	23	42	7	
Eskimo	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	
Aleut	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Asian or Pacific Islander	230	469	91	67	288	3	3 071	3 183	7 216	3 904	3 568	2 371	2 190	
Asian	147	317	62	56	167	4 794	2 242	2 473	6 710	3 366	3 174	2 038	1 723	
Chinese	4	4	6	2	11	215	103	102	860	303	401	279	135	
Filipino	68	91	26	4	57	1 453	904	1 042	4 567	1 989	2 090	452	747	
Japanese	7	29	11	4	9	2 815	—	1 096	—	—	—	939	673	
Asian Indian	—	—	—	—	—	3	124	—	6	1	1	1	1	
Korean	37	135	7	22	69	267	—	209	310	200	156	296	140	
Vietnamese	5	9	6	2	2	2	—	9	26	43	14	37	11	
Combodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Laotian	—	2	1	—	—	—	6	—	3	2	11	4	—	
Thai	10	10	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other Asian	16	32	3	—	8	33	3	6	56	26	27	8	16	
Pacific Islander	83	152	29	11	121	965	829	710	506	538	394	333	467	
Hawaiian	34	67	11	7	38	884	691	535	23	479	336	238	359	
Samoan	8	15	13	2	54	38	114	121	93	30	37	38	81	
Guamanian	36	56	4	2	24	27	4	24	16	16	18	21	19	
Other Pacific Islander	5	14	1	—	5	16	20	30	6	13	3	16	56	
Other race	322	467	250	69	289	216	141	201	72	71	75	122	—	
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	3 532	7 307	4 339	1 178	3 241	7 930	4 214	5 242	9 136	5 300	5 441	5 759	2 960	
Hispanic origin (of any race)	468	746	375	121	389	759	567	535	246	281	299	450	286	
Mexican	137	272	188	23	136	81	50	109	45	49	49	109	23	
Puerto Rican	230	274	114	62	135	271	224	211	71	71	62	84	83	
Cuban	3	18	10	10	2	3	12	7	1	3	2	5	—	
Other Hispanic	98	182	63	26	116	404	281	208	129	158	186	252	180	
Not of Hispanic origin	3 064	6 561	3 964	1 057	2 852	7 171	3 647	4 707	8 890	5 019	5 142	5 309	2 674	
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	3 532	7 307	4 339	1 178	3 241	7 930	4 214	5 242	9 136	5 300	5 441	5 759	2 960	
White	1 984	4 579	2 880	785	1 693	1 820	831	1 347	1 767	1 157	1 677	2 934	2 960	
Hispanic origin	103	174	98	28	77	212	102	124	65	65	88	176	67	
Not of Hispanic origin	1 881	4 405	2 782	757	1 616	1 608	729	1 223	1 698	1 092	1 589	2 758	560	
Black	968	1 731	1 057	250	949	94	151	467	66	134	66	2 290	637	
Hispanic origin	23	64	26	8	26	3	16	18	—	1	7	9	3	
Not of Hispanic origin	945	1 667	1 031	242	923	91	135	449	66	133	89	281	77	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	28	61	61	7	22	41	20	44	15	34	25	7	80	
Hispanic origin	6	6	4	—	1	9	11	15	—	2	3	3	—	
Not of Hispanic origin	22	55	57	7	21	32	9	29	15	32	22	34	7	
Asian or Pacific Islander	230	469	91	67	288	5 759	3 071	3 183	7 216	3 904	3 568	2 371	2 190	
Hispanic origin	25	42	6	16	13	354	313	233	127	150	142	147	175	
Not of Hispanic origin	205	427	85	51	275	5 405	2 758	2 950	7 089	3 754	3 426	2 224	2 015	
Other race	322	467	250	69	289	216	141	201	72	71	75	122	56	
Hispanic origin	311	460	241	69	272	181	125	145	50	63	59	110	41	
Not of Hispanic origin	11	7	9	—	17	35	16	56	22	8	16	12	15	

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Waipahu CDP, Hanalei County					Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County		Remainder of Honolulu County			
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88 (pt.)	Tract 89.01 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)
RACE													
All persons	540	831	—	7 038	4 161	3 787	6 172	8 084	2 193	11 812	—	—	—
White	74	182	—	557	352	652	432	1 494	147	3 405	—	—	—
Black	6	12	—	33	33	119	40	387	10	357	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	2	—	23	6	54	16	43	7	24	—	—	—
Asian	—	2	—	1	6	54	16	41	7	24	—	—	—
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	449	619	—	6 333	3 677	2 802	5 607	5 923	1 998	7 847	—	—	—
Asian	385	534	—	5 791	2 877	1 372	5 257	4 230	1 807	6 899	—	—	—
Chinese	15	48	—	95	96	93	133	283	46	676	—	—	—
Filipino	250	159	—	4 306	2 091	985	3 802	2 495	1 213	2 146	—	—	—
Japanese	107	301	—	1 308	649	181	1 220	1 239	519	3 721	—	—	—
Asian Indian	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	8	—	—	—
Korean	7	6	—	54	25	47	45	142	22	262	—	—	—
Vietnamese	—	6	—	18	—	18	44	26	—	30	—	—	—
Commodian	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	4	8	—	3	2	7	2	16	1	13	—	—	—
Pacific Islander	64	85	—	542	800	1 430	350	1 693	6	948	—	—	—
Hawaiian	49	75	—	420	423	866	302	1 174	191	821	—	—	—
Samoan	10	7	—	106	264	496	35	437	23	85	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	3	—	16	12	19	11	32	7	26	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	5	—	—	101	101	49	2	50	12	179	—	—	—
Other race	11	16	—	95	93	160	77	237	31	179	—	—	—
HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons	540	831	—	7 038	4 161	3 787	6 172	8 084	2 193	11 812	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	66	55	—	470	428	714	610	1 245	159	648	—	—	—
Mexican	5	27	—	23	19	60	27	167	10	167	—	—	—
Puerto Rican	15	7	—	85	138	289	116	455	38	200	—	—	—
Cuban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	46	19	—	362	271	367	467	633	111	277	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	474	776	—	6 568	3 733	3 073	5 562	6 839	2 034	11 164	—	—	—
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons	540	831	—	7 038	4 161	3 787	6 172	8 084	2 193	11 812	—	—	—
White	74	182	—	557	352	652	432	1 494	147	3 405	—	—	—
Hispanic origin	3	24	—	70	57	112	45	281	24	193	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	71	158	—	487	295	540	387	1 213	123	3 212	—	—	—
Black	6	12	—	30	33	119	40	387	10	357	—	—	—
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	2	2	21	6	46	2	12	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	6	12	—	28	31	98	34	341	8	345	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	23	6	54	16	43	7	24	—	—	—
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	5	1	26	4	17	6	3	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	18	5	28	12	26	1	21	—	—	—
Asian	449	619	—	6 333	3 677	2 802	5 607	5 923	1 998	7 847	—	—	—
Hispanic origin	32	16	—	316	288	402	489	681	111	948	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	397	603	—	6 017	3 389	2 400	5 118	5 242	1 887	7 599	—	—	—
Other race	11	16	—	75	93	160	77	237	31	179	—	—	—
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	77	80	153	66	220	15	152	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	18	13	7	11	17	15	27	—	—	—

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.														
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99
RACE														
White	2 952	8 835	6 689	53									6 689	53
Black	1 887	4 624	4 680	33									4 680	33
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	619	1 931	848	16									848	16
American Indian	28	43	26	1									26	1
Eskimo	24	43	24	1									24	1
Aleut	4													
Asian or Pacific Islander														
Asian	278	1 799	904	3									904	3
Chinese	219	1 289	749	3									749	3
Filipino	18	33	45										45	
Japanese	66	995	309	3									309	3
Asian Indian	52	103	96										96	
Korean	1	5												
Vietnamese	55	110	186										186	
Cambodian	4	18	7											
Hmong														
Laotian														
Thai														
Other Asian	15	10	63										63	
Pacific Islander	8	14	41										41	
Howolien	59	510	155										155	
Samoan	29	167	104										104	
Guamanian	18	210	12										12	
Other Pacific Islander	10	108	33										33	
Other race	2	25	6										6	
	140	438	231										231	
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	2 952	8 835	6 689	53									6 689	53
Hispanic origin (of any race)	283	1 030	454	1									454	1
Mexican	118	347	232	1									232	1
Puerto Rican	115	312	89										89	
Cuban	4	13	3										3	
Other Hispanic	46	358	130										130	
Not of Hispanic origin	2 669	7 805	6 235	52									6 235	52
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	2 952	8 835	6 689	53									6 689	53
White	1 887	4 624	4 680	33									4 680	33
Hispanic origin	109	336	156	1									156	1
Not of Hispanic origin	1 778	4 288	4 524	32									4 524	32
Black	619	1 931	848	16									848	16
Hispanic origin	13	90	18										18	
Not of Hispanic origin	606	1 841	830	16									830	16
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	28	43	26	1									26	1
Hispanic origin	2	11	1										1	
Not of Hispanic origin	26	32	25	1									25	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	278	1 799	904	3									904	3
Hispanic origin	24	161	55										55	
Not of Hispanic origin	254	1 638	849	3									849	3
Other race	140	438	231										231	
Hispanic origin	135	432	224										224	
Not of Hispanic origin	5	6	7										7	

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.														
		Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82	
RACE	All persons	3 633	4 331	1 049	1 367	4 206	4 689	—	—	—	—	—	—	233	—	
	White	2 630	3 272	290	1 137	878	1 280	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	—	
	Black	470	670	86	104	59	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	31	43	23	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	American Indian	30	40	23	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Eskimo	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Aleut	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	403	172	615	107	3 192	3 346	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
	Asian	346	147	243	100	2 914	2 816	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
	Chinese	8	4	59	17	153	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Filipino	273	102	123	36	1 109	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
	Japanese	33	17	41	15	1 567	1 890	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Asian Indian	4	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Korean	15	7	9	22	75	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Vietnamese	5	6	8	1	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Hmong	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Thai	2	3	—	2	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Other Asian	6	3	2	2	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Pacific Islander	57	25	372	7	278	530	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Hawaiian	17	10	284	2	242	469	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Samoan	11	7	76	2	23	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Guamanian	28	4	5	2	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Other Pacific Islander	1	4	7	3	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Other race	99	174	35	10	71	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
HISPANIC ORIGIN	All persons	3 633	4 331	1 049	1 367	4 206	4 689	—	—	—	—	—	—	233	—	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	220	306	216	71	305	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	
	Mexican	116	186	38	39	32	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	
	Puerto Rican	39	39	107	14	95	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
	Cuban	5	6	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Other Hispanic	60	75	69	13	177	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
	Not of Hispanic origin	3 413	4 025	833	1 296	3 901	4 425	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	—	
	RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	All persons	3 633	4 331	1 049	1 367	4 206	4 689	—	—	—	—	—	—	233	—
		White	2 630	3 272	290	1 137	878	1 280	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	—
		Hispanic origin	91	104	53	51	68	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not of Hispanic origin		2 539	3 168	237	1 086	810	1 181	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	—	
Black		470	670	86	104	59	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	
Hispanic origin		8	19	16	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Not of Hispanic origin		462	651	70	100	58	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		31	43	23	9	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hispanic origin		4	7	11	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not of Hispanic origin		27	36	12	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Asian or Pacific Islander		403	172	615	107	3 192	3 346	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
Hispanic origin		20	13	101	5	169	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Not of Hispanic origin		383	159	514	102	3 023	3 207	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Other race		99	174	35	10	71	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
Hispanic origin		97	163	35	9	66	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
Not of Hispanic origin		2	11	—	1	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)
RACE												
All persons	5 786	2 061	4 529	6 509	4 015	5 521	23	560	684	5 183	7 561	137
White	4 464	625	3 341	3 171	1 458	763	16	145	109	1 942	1 649	60
Black	482	43	502	262	63	26	7	20	7	481	114	29
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	54	14	35	34	19	20	—	2	1	42	16	7
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	588	1 346	505	2 926	2 374	4 590	—	374	559	2 507	5 630	39
Chinese	496	1 146	433	2 235	1 510	4 065	—	309	473	1 999	4 847	21
Filipino	5	102	11	171	120	74	—	34	54	164	399	17
Japanese	383	588	353	1 242	872	3 146	—	69	257	851	2 430	3
Asian Indian	49	366	46	620	424	767	—	176	118	841	1 733	—
Other Asian	17	8	1	8	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	—
Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese	3	68	3	133	74	57	—	15	34	79	166	—
Other Asian	3	5	6	14	5	2	—	2	3	20	53	—
Caribbean	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	7	3	2	5	5	7	—	9	—	—	9	—
Other Asian	30	6	10	26	10	11	—	3	4	10	10	—
Pacific Islander	92	200	72	491	844	525	—	45	86	29	32	—
Hawaiian	54	178	40	562	789	416	—	58	77	508	783	18
Samoan	18	16	16	85	78	98	—	3	4	416	610	—
Guamanian	19	3	13	39	28	6	—	—	—	116	84	—
Other Pacific Islander	1	3	3	25	28	6	—	4	5	38	27	—
Other race	198	33	146	116	101	122	—	19	8	211	152	2
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	5 786	2 061	4 529	6 509	4 015	5 521	23	560	684	5 183	7 561	137
Hispanic origin (of any race)	410	154	336	494	380	682	2	57	34	500	737	23
Mexican	226	17	157	95	50	53	—	11	2	116	84	8
Puerto Rican	68	44	89	174	109	152	—	26	12	173	181	7
Cuban	15	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Other Hispanic	101	93	87	221	221	477	2	20	20	205	469	8
Not of Hispanic origin	5 376	1 907	4 193	6 015	3 635	4 839	21	503	650	4 683	6 824	114
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	5 786	2 061	4 529	6 509	4 015	5 521	23	560	684	5 183	7 561	137
White	4 464	625	3 341	3 171	1 458	763	16	145	109	1 942	1 649	60
Hispanic origin	164	48	126	148	85	143	1	122	103	1 119	1 555	16
Not of Hispanic origin	4 300	577	3 215	3 023	1 373	622	15	122	106	1 823	1 494	44
Black	482	43	502	262	63	26	7	20	7	481	114	29
Hispanic origin	8	2	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	474	4	495	251	63	26	6	20	7	474	107	28
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	54	14	35	34	19	20	—	2	1	42	16	7
Hispanic origin	8	1	14	5	10	12	—	2	1	15	14	6
Not of Hispanic origin	46	13	21	29	9	8	—	2	27	27	39	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	588	1 346	505	2 926	2 374	4 590	—	374	559	2 507	5 630	39
Hispanic origin	41	73	51	223	193	425	—	16	26	169	466	3
Not of Hispanic origin	547	1 273	454	2 703	2 181	4 165	—	358	533	2 338	5 164	36
Other race	198	33	146	116	101	122	—	19	8	211	152	2
Hispanic origin	189	30	138	107	93	104	—	18	5	190	107	2
Not of Hispanic origin	9	3	8	9	8	18	—	1	3	21	45	—

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.													
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
RACE													
White	All persons			81		2 600	4 303			5 974	6 820	4 733	5 523
Black				32		1 933	823			700	1 398	923	1 361
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut						322	153			108	81	36	140
American Indian						11	15			28	33	61	57
Eskimo						10	14			27	31	36	
Aleut													
Asian or Pacific Islander				48		237	3 215			5 001	4 938	3 521	3 698
Asian				21		198	2 896			692	2 306	1 492	1 492
Chinese				4		18	41			155	185	169	117
Filipino				6		84	2 474			375	1 570	981	885
Japanese				11		28	338			134	445	253	418
Asian Indian							2				2	5	2
Korean						37	16			19	43	11	40
Vietnamese							1			4	3	15	9
Cambodian													
Hmong													
Laotian													
Thai						17	8				39	36	9
Other Asian						14	3				5	2	1
Pacific Islander				27		39	13			4	14	20	11
Hawaiian				27		13	209			4 309	2 632	2 029	2 206
Samoan						8	79			4 031	2 286	1 595	1 905
Guamanian						17	20			255	281	359	252
Other Pacific Islander						1	11			3	21	7	11
Other race				1		97	97			20	68	172	263
HISPANIC ORIGIN													
Hispanic origin (of any race)	All persons			81		2 600	4 303			5 974	6 820	4 733	5 523
Mexican				1		168	276			510	1 212	786	1 009
Puerto Rican				1		73	35			86	108	75	96
Cuban						48	105			180	562	326	418
Other Hispanic						2					3		2
Not of Hispanic origin				80		45	136			244	539	385	493
						2 432	4 027			5 464	5 608	3 947	4 514
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN													
White	All persons			81		2 600	4 303			5 974	6 820	4 733	5 523
Hispanic origin				32		1 933	823			700	1 398	923	1 361
Not of Hispanic origin						64	49			64	142	135	205
Black				32		1 869	774			636	1 256	788	1 156
Hispanic origin						322	153			108	65	81	140
Not of Hispanic origin							5			4	21	14	16
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut						321	148			104	44	67	124
Hispanic origin						11	15			28	33	36	61
Not of Hispanic origin							1			8	11	9	27
Asian or Pacific Islander				48		11	14			20	22	27	34
Hispanic origin						237	3 215			5 001	4 938	3 521	3 698
Not of Hispanic origin						11	148			315	686	466	530
Other race				48		226	3 067			4 686	4 252	3 055	3 168
Hispanic origin				1		97	97			137	386	172	263
Not of Hispanic origin				1		92	73			119	352	162	231
						5	24			18	34	10	32

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.

RACE	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05
All persons	6 153	8 208	5 792	3 956	1 801	6 909	4 608	6 926	152	4 660	4 663
White	1 271	2 902	2 102	910	1 801	3 274	1 642	2 186	50	1 518	1 502
Black	53	17	98	23	107	41	57	55	—	17	63
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	25	69	39	23	20	45	51	33	1	33	38
American Indian	25	65	29	23	19	44	50	31	1	31	36
Eskimo	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	20	—	2	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	4 605	4 753	3 436	2 918	919	3 418	2 792	4 564	99	3 017	2 920
Asian	1 708	1 823	2 894	2 183	677	1 886	572	997	56	1 644	1 779
Chinese	165	146	89	147	32	107	147	335	6	306	306
Japanese	812	1 248	1 929	1 462	375	1 170	135	191	428	799	386
Japanese	626	347	842	517	254	498	251	321	37	799	970
Asian Indian	—	11	1	—	—	3	6	12	—	—	—
Korean	22	45	38	19	7	38	20	82	1	43	68
Vietnamese	22	8	2	2	1	—	—	6	—	22	22
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	32	1	11	67	—	48	2	6	—	9	5
Thai	7	3	9	—	—	2	—	9	—	8	5
Other Asian	22	14	7	18	8	18	5	35	—	29	17
Pacific Islander	2 897	2 930	542	735	242	1 532	2 220	3 567	43	1 373	1 071
Native Hawaiian	2 744	2 684	494	675	226	1 094	1 879	1 577	43	1 301	1 074
Samoan	135	212	28	23	16	229	225	1 099	—	33	40
Guamanian	2	12	12	12	—	5	1	7	—	14	14
Other Pacific Islander	16	22	8	25	—	204	115	884	—	25	13
Other race	199	294	117	88	23	131	66	70	2	75	140
HISPANIC ORIGIN	6 153	8 208	5 792	3 956	1 801	6 909	4 608	6 926	152	4 660	4 663
All persons	785	1 252	480	452	121	740	364	329	19	438	489
Hispanic origin (of any race)	62	153	120	50	28	114	68	54	3	41	49
Mexican	296	575	141	77	19	183	130	58	13	116	178
Puerto Rican	4	10	—	3	1	12	3	1	—	—	—
Cuban	423	514	219	322	73	431	163	216	3	281	262
Other Hispanic	5 368	6 936	5 312	3 504	1 680	6 169	4 244	6 597	133	4 222	4 174
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	6 153	8 208	5 792	3 956	1 801	6 909	4 608	6 926	152	4 660	4 663
All persons	1 271	2 902	2 102	910	1 801	3 274	1 642	2 186	50	1 518	1 502
White	150	296	161	81	25	233	106	76	3	131	93
Hispanic origin	1 121	2 606	1 941	829	707	3 041	1 536	2 110	47	1 387	1 409
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	53	190	98	17	107	41	57	55	—	17	63
Hispanic origin	8	23	1	—	1	3	2	1	—	3	10
Not of Hispanic origin	45	167	97	17	106	38	55	54	—	14	53
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	25	69	39	23	20	45	51	33	1	33	38
Hispanic origin	7	21	3	3	3	13	4	1	—	10	3
Not of Hispanic origin	18	48	32	20	17	32	47	50	—	30	28
Asian or Pacific Islander	4 605	4 753	3 436	2 918	919	3 418	2 792	4 564	99	3 017	2 920
Hispanic origin	450	656	204	294	73	381	194	198	13	238	276
Not of Hispanic origin	4 155	4 097	3 232	2 624	846	3 037	2 598	4 366	86	2 779	2 644
Other race	199	294	117	88	23	110	66	70	2	75	140
Hispanic origin	170	256	107	14	19	110	58	53	—	63	100
Not of Hispanic origin	29	38	10	14	4	21	8	17	—	12	40

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.										
Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98		
RACE												
All persons	6 562	3 612	3 910	1 152				4 859	4 196			
White	2 806	1 006	1 839	579				1 129	733			
Black	98	23	35	11				35	25			
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	25	9	14	3				14	15			
American Indian	21	9	13	2				14	15			
Eskimo	4											
Aleut												
Asian or Pacific Islander	3 556	2 534	1 982	540				3 563	3 352			
Asian	2 680	1 861	1 438	334				1 618	1 344			
Chinese	489	258	333	58				179	134			
Filipino	1 708	1 342	835	225				602	111			
Japanese	19	7	9	1					2			
Asian Indian	129	58	73	9				66	12			
Korean	15	8	4	2								
Vietnamese												
Camodian												
Hmong												
Laotian												
Thai	4							2				
Other Asian	35	17	8	1				4				
Pacific Islander	876	673	544	206				1 745	2 998			
Hawaiian	802	634	504	184				1 613	2 957			
Samoan	26	21	14	12				113	34			
Guamanian	21	2	25	1					1			
Other Pacific Islander	27	16	25	10				19	6			
Other race	77	40	40	19				118	71			
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	6 562	3 612	3 910	1 152				4 859	4 196			
Hispanic origin (of any race)	330	168	157	66				601	291			
Mexican	82	20	35	10				53	26			
Puerto Rican	84	43	41	18				162	70			
Cuban		1						4	3			
Other Hispanic	164	104	81	38				382	192			
Not of Hispanic origin	6 232	3 444	3 753	1 086				4 258	3 905			
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons	6 562	3 612	3 910	1 152				4 859	4 196			
White	2 806	1 006	1 839	579				1 129	733			
Hispanic origin	132	34	30	26				118	29			
Not of Hispanic origin	2 674	972	1 789	533				1 011	704			
Black	98	23	35	11				35	25			
Hispanic origin	3	2	4	1				4	1			
Not of Hispanic origin	95	21	31	10				31	24			
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	25	9	14	3				14	15			
Hispanic origin	2	2	2	2				3	1			
Not of Hispanic origin	23	7	10	2				11	14			
Asian or Pacific Islander	3 556	2 534	1 982	540				3 563	3 352			
Hispanic origin	126	100	79	25				386	194			
Not of Hispanic origin	3 430	2 434	1 903	515				3 177	3 158			
Other race	77	40	40	19				118	71			
Hispanic origin	67	30	20	13				90	66			
Not of Hispanic origin	10	10	20	6				28	5			

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County									
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Ewa Beach COP	Halawa COP	Honolulu COP	Koiloa COP	Koneoe COP	Koneoe Station COP	Mililani Town COP	Pearl City COP
All housing units	281 683	281 683	3 426	4 094	145 796	12 225	10 849	2 030	8 900	8 999
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	265 304	265 304	3 355	4 020	134 563	11 843	10 610	2 014	8 776	8 876
Owner-occupied housing units	137 910	137 910	2 319	2 779	63 261	8 294	7 452	2	6 820	6 017
Percent of occupied housing units	52.0	52.0	69.1	69.1	47.0	70.0	70.2	.1	77.7	67.8
White	39 133	39 133	602	681	17 073	4 938	2 236	1	2 125	688
Black	829	829	25	19	177	46	33	1	85	19
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	294	294	7	4	86	30	17	—	11	5
Asian or Pacific Islander	96 517	96 517	1 623	2 048	45 653	3 220	5 106	—	4 548	5 251
Other race	1 137	1 137	62	27	272	60	60	—	51	54
Hispanic origin (of any race)	4 771	4 771	203	121	1 240	270	257	—	230	224
White, not of Hispanic origin	37 833	37 833	564	661	16 660	4 820	2 162	1	2 058	635
Renter-occupied housing units	127 394	127 394	1 036	1 241	71 302	3 549	3 158	2 012	1 956	2 859
White	58 125	58 125	423	543	27 368	2 564	1 651	1 433	1 279	1 503
Black	6 516	6 516	31	56	1 615	142	98	351	203	291
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	794	794	1	8	341	28	30	21	20	17
Asian or Pacific Islander	58 672	58 672	532	604	40 758	734	1 285	68	404	963
Other race	3 287	3 287	49	30	1 220	81	94	139	50	85
Hispanic origin (of any race)	9 274	9 274	122	119	3 883	233	301	231	134	272
White, not of Hispanic origin	55 458	55 458	405	521	26 222	2 465	1 559	1 363	1 231	1 408
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	16 379	16 379	71	74	11 233	382	239	16	124	123
For sale only	900	900	5	11	545	51	35	—	25	15
For rent	5 748	5 748	31	22	4 081	101	86	3	35	46
Rented or sold, not occupied	2 540	2 540	15	21	2 043	44	26	2	22	20
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	4 462	4 462	3	2	3 031	104	31	—	17	8
For migrant workers	14	14	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	2 715	2 715	17	18	1 523	82	61	11	25	34
Boarded up	107	107	—	—	55	2	1	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room	19 861	19 861	13	101	16 470	263	218	—	17	325
2 rooms	35 600	35 600	136	324	27 061	549	455	22	276	280
3 rooms	47 430	47 430	638	649	27 479	1 112	1 508	72	856	1 333
4 rooms	49 857	49 857	588	726	25 746	1 660	1 694	237	1 378	958
5 rooms	47 525	47 525	926	590	17 945	2 139	2 607	645	1 883	1 830
6 rooms	37 261	37 261	616	739	12 655	2 451	2 127	783	1 935	2 111
7 rooms	22 176	22 176	303	530	8 080	1 931	1 207	220	1 399	1 234
8 or more rooms	21 973	21 973	206	435	10 360	2 120	1 033	51	1 156	928
Median, all housing units	4.3	4.3	4.9	4.9	3.6	5.7	5.1	5.5	5.5	5.4
Median, all housing units	4.4	4.4	4.9	5.0	3.9	5.7	5.1	5.5	5.6	5.3
Median, occupied housing units	4.3	4.3	4.9	4.9	3.7	5.7	5.1	5.5	5.5	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.5	4.8	6.2	5.5	6.5	5.7	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.5	3.5	4.4	4.1	2.8	4.3	4.2	5.5	5.1	4.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	126 553	126 553	2 707	2 385	48 728	9 146	7 354	323	5 779	6 266
1, attached	28 914	28 914	226	428	8 920	904	670	1 040	1 317	1 198
2	6 335	6 335	42	44	3 841	174	152	43	28	92
3 or 4	13 049	13 049	109	144	5 760	258	351	480	561	234
5 to 9	18 285	18 285	215	402	9 158	229	578	134	596	117
10 to 19	16 666	16 666	50	474	10 578	309	504	1	387	172
20 to 49	17 621	17 621	29	17	13 892	211	589	—	187	140
50 or more	50 091	50 091	—	141	42 398	826	535	—	—	669
Mobile home or trailer	3 970	3 970	2	4	99	5	5	—	5	5
Other	3 970	3 970	46	55	2 422	163	111	9	40	106
Occupied housing units	265 304	265 304	3 355	4 020	134 563	11 843	10 610	2 014	8 776	8 876
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	51 006	51 006	242	477	36 866	1 350	1 244	45	711	731
2 persons	74 679	74 679	582	1 201	42 074	3 783	2 831	237	2 010	2 124
3 persons	49 739	49 739	552	836	22 492	2 507	2 316	382	2 055	1 941
4 persons	44 764	44 764	661	692	17 126	2 270	2 158	859	2 423	2 101
5 persons	22 835	22 835	501	352	8 164	1 058	1 096	365	1 042	1 067
6 or more persons	22 281	22 281	817	462	7 841	875	965	126	535	912
Median, occupied housing units	2.64	2.64	3.96	2.90	2.22	2.81	3.03	3.90	3.31	3.32
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.86	2.86	4.10	2.89	2.41	2.92	3.08	4.50	3.36	3.42
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.43	2.43	3.65	2.91	2.04	2.61	2.91	3.90	3.14	3.06
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	221 778	221 778	2 294	3 353	112 781	10 859	9 242	1 878	7 942	7 522
1.01 to 1.50	21 666	21 666	563	406	9 553	595	874	116	575	758
1.51 or more	21 860	21 860	498	261	12 229	389	494	20	259	596
Mean .....	.67	.67	.87	.65	.66	.55	.63	.70	.60	.66
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	98 541	98 541	1 938	2 105	37 759	7 127	5 993	1	5 583	5 437
Less than \$20,000	261	261	4	6	98	7	8	—	3	5
\$20,000 to \$39,999	474	474	6	9	166	7	11	—	8	14
\$40,000 to \$59,999	624	624	5	10	179	12	11	—	8	7
\$60,000 to \$79,999	1 036	1 036	13	6	218	17	20	—	2	9
\$80,000 to \$99,999	1 661	1 661	45	8	289	25	58	—	13	24
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7 155	7 155	286	67	1 562	312	670	—	129	278
\$150,000 to \$199,999	12 626	12 626	436	202	2 993	725	1 175	—	608	1 041
\$200,000 to \$249,999	14 642	14 642	514	377	4 153	929	1 222	—	1 049	1 279
\$250,000 to \$299,999	16 060	16 060	420	354	4 794	1 150	1 176	—	1 375	1 320
\$300,000 or more	44 002	44 002	209	1 066	23 307	3 943	1 642	1	2 388	1 460
Median (dollars)	283 600	283 600	216 900	302 000	353 900	318 900	242 700	350 000	285 300	252 300
Mean (dollars)	312 600	312 600	222 900	312 500	375 000	340 500	263 200	350 000	294 800	259 400
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	125 869	125 869	1 011	1 224	70 815	3 502	3 111	1 960	1 924	2 827
Median contract rent (dollars)	615	615	701	603	582	850	776	487	990	716
Mean contract rent (dollars)	655	655	709	679	624	882	785	615	980	738
With meals included in rent	525	525	3	3	293	5	154	3	1	6
Mean contract rent (dollars)	906	906	500	442	806	825	1 217	475	413	796
No meals included in rent	106 731	106 731	982	1 086	65 053	3 329	2 802	671	1 890	2 227
No cash rent	18 613	18 613	26	135	5 469	168	155	1 286	33	594

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schafeld Bar- rocks COP	Wahiowa COP	Waimalu COP	Woipohu COP	Woipio COP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
All housing units	3 556	5 765	10 613	7 739	4 087	628	2 491	1 670	1 913	1 953
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	3 504	5 619	10 372	7 567	4 032	545	2 455	1 591	1 838	1 833
Owner-occupied housing units	22	2 657	6 662	3 895	2 846	462	2 136	1 303	1 461	1 574
Percent of occupied housing units .....	.6	47.3	64.2	51.5	70.6	84.8	87.0	81.9	79.5	85.9
White	7	433	1 556	280	636	340	719	423	400	428
Black	9	24	84	14	36	4	12	5	1	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	8	20	7	6	1	6	2	1	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	4	2 161	4 941	3 547	2 132	116	1 389	868	1 049	1 139
Other race	2	31	61	47	36	1	10	5	10	2
Hispanic origin (of any race)	4	109	229	244	117	6	42	33	26	21
White, not of Hispanic origin	6	401	1 487	248	604	339	704	406	393	411
Renter-occupied housing units	3 482	2 962	3 710	3 672	1 186	83	319	288	377	259
White	2 197	1 044	2 202	838	782	73	223	212	196	161
Black	850	235	243	187	128	1	4	6	3	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	17	28	30	31	5	—	1	—	1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	151	1 522	1 160	2 471	251	9	86	68	172	93
Other race	267	133	75	145	20	—	5	2	5	3
Hispanic origin (of any race)	368	390	288	565	51	—	13	7	18	7
White, not of Hispanic origin	2 123	945	2 089	730	761	73	219	209	188	159
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	52	146	241	172	55	83	36	79	75	120
For sale only	1	5	25	9	8	12	10	8	7	22
For rent	14	73	146	120	25	5	7	14	15	5
Rented or sold, not occupied	27	19	10	26	10	12	10	13	22	14
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	4	5	18	3	1	26	4	36	11	54
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	6	44	42	14	11	28	5	8	20	25
Boarded up	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
ROOMS										
1 room	2	278	294	137	147	3	—	2	25	19
2 rooms	88	650	822	797	428	1	6	28	50	39
3 rooms	132	1 064	2 002	1 477	755	6	171	201	203	150
4 rooms	710	1 220	2 420	1 883	994	21	159	215	195	142
5 rooms	481	1 068	1 818	1 318	763	59	446	315	420	338
6 rooms	690	710	1 525	989	565	108	709	437	472	447
7 rooms	222	425	834	544	295	170	588	310	273	341
8 or more rooms	231	350	898	594	138	260	412	162	275	477
Median, all housing units	5.1	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.2	7.2	6.2	5.7	5.6	6.1
Median, all housing units	5.2	4.4	4.7	4.6	4.4	7.4	6.1	5.6	5.7	6.2
Median, occupied housing units	5.1	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.2	7.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	6.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.5	5.3	5.1	5.4	4.6	7.2	6.2	5.8	5.9	6.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.1	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.7	6.5	6.0	5.0	4.7	5.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	271	3 489	3 719	4 087	1 983	604	2 380	1 235	1 597	1 823
1, attached	1 178	473	1 402	461	335	16	96	99	190	84
2	133	162	121	150	13	1	4	2	42	11
3 or 4	1 030	284	837	529	305	1	1	17	23	4
5 to 9	588	477	843	833	812	—	—	49	41	—
10 to 19	293	341	424	418	567	1	—	31	7	1
20 to 49	32	122	623	685	48	—	—	26	—	—
50 or more	—	348	2 573	377	—	—	—	200	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	1	3	2	6	2	—	—	2	1	5
Other	30	66	69	193	22	5	8	9	12	24
Occupied housing units	3 504	5 619	10 372	7 567	4 032	545	2 455	1 591	1 838	1 833
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	66	823	1 798	698	626	53	123	150	208	223
2 persons	443	1 647	3 235	1 368	1 219	188	566	480	555	583
3 persons	709	1 255	2 114	1 420	887	117	618	392	398	403
4 persons	1 352	932	1 911	1 448	824	99	718	322	390	329
5 persons	677	495	795	946	276	52	273	140	172	162
6 or more persons	257	467	519	1 687	200	36	157	107	115	133
Median, occupied housing units	3.89	2.77	2.57	3.71	2.69	2.77	3.37	2.92	2.89	2.77
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.94	2.78	2.90	4.07	2.98	2.69	3.34	2.96	2.91	2.77
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.89	2.76	2.20	3.36	2.23	3.11	3.62	2.71	2.81	2.83
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	3 204	4 552	9 232	5 116	3 457	532	2 301	1 481	1 675	1 728
1.01 to 1.50	248	552	627	1 263	627	8	115	84	115	76
1.51 or more	52	515	513	1 188	235	5	39	26	48	29
Mean .....	.74	.70	.61	.90	.68	.42	.56	.56	.55	.50
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	10	2 336	4 054	3 336	1 874	428	2 020	1 074	1 312	1 483
Less than \$20,000	—	5	1	8	1	—	—	—	1	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999	2	9	9	150	3	1	5	3	4	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	10	4	6	1	1	7	1	4	3
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	31	7	16	—	—	3	1	—	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	105	21	32	7	1	2	3	5	5
\$100,000 to \$149,999	3	444	200	331	36	—	12	15	43	23
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	705	483	766	220	2	74	101	81	73
\$200,000 to \$249,999	3	444	519	723	336	1	148	180	125	163
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	301	536	700	515	2	265	202	187	—
\$300,000 or more	2	282	2 274	748	755	420	1 504	568	862	1 028
Median (dollars)	175 000	189 000	325 500	234 800	282 300	500 000+	361 400	307 600	358 900	387 900
Mean (dollars)	178 300	208 200	347 700	246 900	286 100	573 300	370 800	315 700	376 300	409 400
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	3 429	2 922	3 691	3 638	1 181	81	310	279	368	254
Median contract rent (dollars)	402	494	865	558	867	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	887	973
Mean contract rent (dollars)	478	508	885	558	894	1 210	1 187	1 175	884	925
With meals included in rent	2	1	3	10	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	675	463	746	548	—	—	—	—	1 250	—
No meals included in rent	1 682	2 806	3 599	3 522	1 164	72	301	264	331	216
No cash rent	1 745	115	89	106	17	9	9	15	36	38

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39	Tract 57	Tract 72	Tract 75.02
All housing units.....	1 699	554	1 703	2 087	1 622	437	26	636	62	22
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	1 353	491	1 384	702	1 305	368	24	624	62	21
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 076	409	811	264	552	206	1	22	—	2
Percent of occupied housing units.....	79.5	83.3	58.6	37.6	42.3	56.0	4.2	3.5	—	9.5
White.....	667	147	654	222	340	77	—	1	—	—
Black.....	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	404	261	151	39	209	127	1	21	—	1
Other race.....	3	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	7	3	11	3	5	3	—	2	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	663	144	645	220	338	75	—	1	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	277	82	573	438	753	162	23	602	62	19
White.....	201	54	479	362	380	82	10	68	44	13
Black.....	1	1	5	10	13	7	1	10	6	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	—	2	1	4	2	—	2	1	2
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	73	26	79	63	348	70	11	502	10	2
Other race.....	1	1	8	2	8	1	1	20	1	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	8	1	24	7	34	8	2	40	5	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	197	54	465	360	366	77	10	60	43	13
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	346	63	319	1 385	317	69	2	12	—	1
For sale only.....	29	10	29	18	4	1	—	—	—	—
For rent.....	53	8	96	519	28	13	—	9	—	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	48	25	46	93	72	2	—	3	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	201	17	109	671	100	48	2	—	—	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	15	3	39	82	112	5	—	—	—	1
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	22	10	252	606	255	15	23	418	—	—
2 rooms.....	33	4	295	705	242	81	—	95	3	—
3 rooms.....	94	27	399	502	503	150	1	39	—	3
4 rooms.....	224	48	361	153	515	148	2	60	7	3
5 rooms.....	280	65	147	80	76	27	—	15	17	4
6 rooms.....	360	98	92	26	24	9	—	3	27	6
7 rooms.....	271	113	58	7	5	6	—	1	5	1
8 or more rooms.....	415	189	99	8	2	1	—	5	3	5
Median, all housing units.....	6.0	6.7	3.3	2.1	3.1	3.3	1.5—	1.5—	5.6	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.2	6.8	3.6	2.3	3.0	3.3	1.3	1.8	5.5	5.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	6.2	6.7	3.3	2.3	3.0	3.3	1.5—	1.5—	5.6	5.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.5	6.9	3.7	2.4	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.3	—	6.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.5	5.1	2.9	2.3	2.7	3.0	1.5—	1.5—	5.6	5.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	1 331	528	282	16	7	6	1	31	3	19
1, attached.....	51	11	70	1	3	—	—	24	41	2
2.....	13	8	25	1	4	7	—	8	1	—
3 or 4.....	10	1	13	5	19	4	—	26	8	—
5 to 9.....	1	—	27	6	42	7	—	50	7	—
10 to 19.....	3	2	172	42	48	7	21	67	—	1
20 to 49.....	35	—	534	159	90	15	—	50	—	—
50 or more.....	246	—	565	1 236	1 390	383	—	348	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other.....	8	4	15	620	19	8	4	32	2	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 353	491	1 384	702	1 305	368	24	624	62	21
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	227	83	608	369	600	142	7	399	6	1
2 persons.....	485	200	590	273	556	155	4	88	6	5
3 persons.....	258	96	93	38	100	53	6	53	13	7
4 persons.....	224	55	59	17	38	11	4	36	17	4
5 persons.....	106	35	20	1	6	5	1	14	15	2
6 or more persons.....	53	22	14	4	5	2	2	34	5	2
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.43	2.31	1.64	1.50—	1.59	1.77	2.67	1.50—	3.85	3.14
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.46	2.35	1.67	1.50—	1.59	1.67	1.50—	3.50—	—	3.50
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.25	2.07	1.60	1.50—	1.60	1.90	2.75	1.50—	3.85	3.08
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	1 301	473	1 298	627	1 160	338	7	483	58	20
1.01 to 1.50.....	31	14	20	16	40	15	—	33	4	1
1.51 or more.....	21	4	66	59	105	15	17	108	—	—
Mean.....	.44	.40	.49	.63	.59	.57	2.54	1.09	.68	.57
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	899	368	196	3	4	1	1	13	—	1
Less than \$20,000.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	8	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	6	3	5	—	1	1	—	2	—	1
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	865	359	181	2	—	—	1	3	—	—
Median (dollars).....	500 000+	500 000+	500 000+	500 000+	85 000	162 500	350 000	193 800	—	225 000
Mean (dollars).....	573 500	574 100	546 000	437 500	106 900	162 500	350 000	256 200	—	225 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	272	80	571	438	751	162	23	598	61	18
Median contract rent (dollars).....	1 000+	1 000+	894	1 000+	765	1 000+	251	285	417	675
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	1 080	1 107	923	974	799	963	225	342	464	685
With meals included in rent.....	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	1 250	800	—	—	—	—	398	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	225	55	538	416	723	143	21	584	16	5
No cash rent.....	47	24	31	22	28	19	2	7	45	13

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01
All housing units -----	2 731	1 911	996	521	874	2 002	629	1 521	2 790	1 754
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units-----	2 703	1 867	959	501	866	1 975	624	1 513	2 696	1 715
Owner-occupied housing units-----	2 367	1 387	438	213	663	1 692	7	7	1 768	1 154
Percent of occupied housing units-----	87.6	74.3	45.7	42.5	76.6	85.7	1.1	.5	65.6	67.3
White-----	415	399	72	22	51	348	2	6	558	75
Black-----	12	16	4	3	2	6	3	—	20	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut-----	4	4	—	1	—	3	—	—	4	1
Asian or Pacific Islander-----	1 923	957	359	187	605	1 320	2	1	1 150	1 064
Other race-----	13	11	3	—	5	15	—	—	36	9
Hispanic origin (of any race)-----	42	51	19	15	9	98	—	—	126	45
White, not of Hispanic origin-----	403	380	66	20	50	319	2	6	528	67
Renter-occupied housing units-----	336	480	521	288	203	283	617	1 506	928	561
White-----	236	310	195	88	76	136	487	1 242	427	134
Black-----	12	21	27	5	7	10	67	130	28	8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut-----	3	5	3	2	2	1	3	13	4	1
Asian or Pacific Islander-----	83	136	282	188	114	132	51	73	431	406
Other race-----	2	8	14	5	4	4	9	48	38	12
Hispanic origin (of any race)-----	12	32	68	29	17	30	46	86	91	58
White, not of Hispanic origin-----	228	300	173	77	70	128	463	1 206	413	120
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units-----	28	44	37	20	8	27	5	8	94	39
For sale only-----	3	10	1	2	—	8	—	—	10	—
For rent-----	16	19	27	11	5	6	—	4	43	23
Rented or sold, not occupied-----	—	4	3	2	—	3	—	—	15	8
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use-----	3	4	1	—	—	1	2	2	3	1
For migrant workers-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other vacant-----	6	7	5	5	3	9	3	2	23	6
Boarded up-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room-----	—	1	37	17	7	3	1	—	29	18
2 rooms-----	24	94	142	59	12	6	12	10	217	139
3 rooms-----	220	216	208	102	101	279	55	57	500	294
4 rooms-----	297	385	319	164	130	189	56	78	556	297
5 rooms-----	552	377	143	91	264	417	222	313	648	387
6 rooms-----	627	407	90	40	179	495	213	758	453	253
7 rooms-----	442	213	31	23	92	339	36	274	246	171
8 or more rooms-----	569	218	26	25	89	274	34	31	141	195
Median, all housing units-----	5.9	5.2	3.8	4.0	5.2	5.7	5.4	5.9	4.6	4.8
Mean, all housing units-----	6.1	5.3	4.0	4.2	5.4	5.7	5.3	5.8	4.7	5.0
Median, occupied housing units-----	5.9	5.2	3.9	4.0	5.2	5.7	5.4	5.9	4.7	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	6.0	5.5	4.4	4.7	5.5	5.8	3.3	5.7	4.9	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	5.4	4.5	3.5	3.8	4.4	5.2	5.4	5.9	4.3	3.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached-----	2 112	762	262	226	704	1 872	78	497	2 138	1 201
1, attached-----	287	291	47	36	58	105	424	897	127	175
2-----	12	42	19	41	25	6	23	38	49	47
3 or 4-----	238	271	37	40	15	4	82	66	45	49
5 to 9-----	50	160	182	25	5	—	16	1	292	99
10 to 19-----	21	106	40	85	10	2	—	—	71	149
20 to 49-----	—	83	285	64	45	—	—	—	29	—
50 or more-----	—	182	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	3
Other-----	11	14	7	4	11	13	6	22	37	31
Occupied housing units -----	2 703	1 867	959	501	866	1 975	624	1 513	2 696	1 715
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person-----	186	248	170	81	79	104	19	23	295	141
2 persons-----	645	645	282	147	270	445	87	230	697	311
3 persons-----	688	382	189	87	186	446	139	308	511	292
4 persons-----	749	355	144	149	149	455	255	599	468	305
5 persons-----	279	153	81	53	85	253	85	269	330	205
6 or more persons-----	156	84	93	49	97	272	39	84	395	461
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.26	2.61	2.65	2.76	2.95	3.48	3.76	3.83	3.20	3.87
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	3.33	2.70	2.81	2.76	2.85	3.45	3.67	4.13	3.21	3.95
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.76	2.41	2.49	2.76	3.33	3.67	3.76	3.82	3.17	3.74
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less-----	2 535	1 723	747	388	761	1 689	561	1 447	2 091	1 180
1.01 to 1.50-----	117	95	99	61	68	186	48	59	310	279
1.51 or more-----	51	49	113	52	37	100	15	7	295	256
Mean-----	.55	.55	.78	.77	.62	.65	.69	.65	.76	.87
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	2 051	821	239	132	597	1 610	5	6	1 418	960
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	3	1	2	—	1	3	—	—	4	2
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	4	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	3	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	5	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	3	2	1	3	4	5	—	—	25	15
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	12	49	29	24	58	83	—	—	151	87
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	54	102	84	25	160	349	—	1	259	202
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	78	166	44	24	123	388	3	—	334	219
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	269	77	34	18	135	444	1	—	399	208
\$300,000 or more-----	1 628	421	44	35	115	335	—	2	235	224
Median (dollars)-----	395 200	307 200	202 800	222 900	230 300	246 600	225 000	115 000	238 800	239 000
Mean (dollars)-----	413 300	348 000	232 000	249 700	240 400	250 000	191 800	166 100	242 600	250 900
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	334	478	520	285	194	280	599	1 460	906	557
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	1 000+	1 000+	624	588	722	918	681	731	680	612
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	1 189	1 036	652	596	702	942	737	731	711	641
With meals included in rent-----	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	—	—	875	—	113	988	625	—	500	875
No meals included in rent-----	329	458	494	271	179	265	120	361	880	534
No cash rent-----	5	20	25	14	14	13	478	1 099	23	22

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108
All housing units	1 388	1 320	1 933	3 215	4 111	465	893	858	1 087	2 030
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	1 324	1 304	1 910	3 174	4 055	461	873	857	1 081	2 014
Owner-occupied housing units	221	790	1 595	2 576	2 848	369	2	8	933	2
Percent of occupied housing units	16.7	60.6	83.5	81.2	70.2	80.0	.2	.9	86.3	.1
White	38	284	464	753	636	15	—	3	138	1
Black	3	15	13	35	36	—	—	4	2	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	3	3	3	6	1	—	—	1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	174	484	1 104	1 758	2 134	349	1	1	786	—
Other race	5	4	11	27	36	4	1	—	6	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	14	21	48	94	117	24	2	—	18	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	37	276	451	726	604	10	—	3	134	1
Renter-occupied housing units	1 103	514	315	598	1 207	92	871	849	148	2 012
White	242	251	221	437	792	16	502	472	80	1 433
Black	49	64	39	42	128	2	246	258	2	351
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	14	3	2	9	5	1	9	1	4	21
Asian or Pacific Islander	745	178	48	95	261	71	41	45	60	68
Other race	53	18	5	15	21	2	73	73	2	139
Hispanic origin (of any race)	183	55	13	40	52	10	101	95	22	231
White, not of Hispanic origin	213	234	215	421	771	15	481	457	75	1 363
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	64	16	23	41	56	4	20	1	6	16
For sale only	9	1	2	12	8	2	1	—	—	—
For rent	35	3	7	13	25	2	3	1	1	3
Rented or sold, not occupied	15	1	4	8	10	—	10	—	2	2
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	—	3	6	2	1	—	3	—	1	—
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	3	8	4	6	12	—	3	—	2	11
Boarded up	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room	24	—	—	17	147	3	1	1	4	—
2 rooms	293	44	54	95	428	8	10	44	15	22
3 rooms	325	161	188	337	757	93	51	10	139	72
4 rooms	495	266	282	412	1 008	66	88	283	89	237
5 rooms	174	222	373	688	768	76	579	201	207	645
6 rooms	64	277	374	819	566	96	142	210	318	783
7 rooms	10	165	367	495	297	64	13	84	172	220
8 or more rooms	3	185	295	352	140	59	9	25	143	51
Median, all housing units	3.6	5.4	5.7	5.6	4.2	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.8	5.5
Median, all housing units	3.5	5.4	5.7	5.5	4.3	5.4	5.0	5.0	5.7	5.5
Median, occupied housing units	3.6	5.4	5.7	5.6	4.2	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.8	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.7	4.6	5.6	3.5	5.5	5.9	6.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.4	4.4	5.4	5.3	3.7	4.1	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	273	650	1 551	2 191	2 007	394	2	3	1 042	323
1, attached	5	269	283	452	335	63	406	167	29	1 040
2	24	6	5	9	13	1	2	43	6	43
3 or 4	46	28	73	256	305	—	330	148	1	480
5 to 9	536	119	6	267	812	—	144	168	—	134
10 to 19	214	148	4	22	567	1	—	290	1	1
20 to 49	221	95	—	—	48	—	—	32	—	—
50 or more	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	2	—
Other	8	5	10	15	22	6	9	7	6	9
Occupied housing units	1 324	1 304	1 910	3 174	4 055	461	873	857	1 081	2 014
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	145	78	107	253	628	27	26	4	58	45
2 persons	303	287	374	762	1 225	57	39	178	270	237
3 persons	300	328	447	756	893	77	76	259	293	382
4 persons	281	332	593	894	829	103	499	142	238	859
5 persons	157	172	278	338	279	53	200	166	120	365
6 or more persons	138	107	111	171	201	144	33	108	102	126
Median, occupied housing units	3.21	3.38	3.55	3.26	2.70	4.17	4.09	3.45	3.23	3.90
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.71	3.38	3.58	3.32	2.98	4.14	4.00	4.00	3.19	4.50
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.11	3.37	3.31	3.03	2.24	4.27	4.09	3.44	3.50	3.90
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	846	1 138	1 712	2 882	3 478	324	789	769	978	1 878
1.01 to 1.50	253	110	142	202	342	71	65	75	67	116
1.51 or more	225	56	56	90	235	66	19	13	36	20
Mean	.97	.64	.61	.60	.67	.87	.81	.75	.61	.70
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	187	670	1 476	2 136	1 876	349	1	4	891	1
Less than \$20,000	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	—	1	3	3	3	2	—	2	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	1	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	4	1	5	7	2	—	—	8	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	23	35	39	29	36	38	—	1	50	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	10	111	163	164	220	54	—	186	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	32	153	239	414	336	71	1	1	198	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	42	192	381	494	516	88	—	—	216	—
\$300,000 or more	79	170	645	1 023	756	92	—	—	230	1
Median (dollars)	282 700	257 000	287 800	295 400	282 400	253 100	225 000	62 500	250 100	350 000
Mean (dollars)	284 400	260 100	293 200	308 000	286 100	262 400	225 000	95 600	257 300	350 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 100	507	309	585	1 201	91	856	839	138	1 960
Median contract rent (dollars)	507	620	1 000+	1 000+	864	745	366	443	854	487
Mean contract rent (dollars)	487	717	1 131	1 056	885	763	384	522	862	615
With meals included in rent	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Median contract rent (dollars)	454	413	—	—	—	—	—	675	—	475
No meals included in rent	1 094	499	304	574	1 183	87	534	135	128	671
No cash rent	3	7	5	11	18	4	322	703	10	1 286

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.				Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.02	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05
All housing units	1 132	1 734	1 647	682	1 408	2 018	10	1 511	835	1 738
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	1 123	1 704	1 556	596	1 387	1 968	10	1 481	814	1 715
Owner-occupied housing units.....	932	1 403	1 115	370	1 117	1 202	—	1 106	315	1 358
Percent of occupied housing units.....	83.0	82.3	71.7	62.1	80.5	61.1	—	74.7	38.7	79.2
White.....	382	612	912	310	198	404	—	119	48	514
Black.....	3	11	5	2	10	15	—	3	3	13
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	—	3	—	4	3	—	1	1	2
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	544	760	192	57	871	752	—	975	251	822
Other race.....	2	19	3	1	34	28	—	8	12	7
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	18	55	24	10	110	93	—	35	35	51
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	378	593	901	302	183	381	—	113	43	505
Renter-occupied housing units.....	191	301	441	226	270	766	10	375	499	357
White.....	141	216	349	202	96	327	7	186	111	239
Black.....	6	5	4	1	16	15	2	12	19	23
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	3	2	—	1	—	1	3	3	1
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	41	73	81	20	141	391	—	165	350	89
Other race.....	3	4	5	3	16	33	—	9	16	5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	9	14	22	5	43	79	—	28	71	20
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	137	213	337	200	89	316	7	180	101	233
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	9	30	91	86	21	50	—	30	21	23
For sale only.....	3	8	10	9	3	2	—	3	4	4
For rent.....	3	8	28	11	13	18	—	7	7	8
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	2	4	7	3	2	13	—	9	8	4
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	10	34	43	—	3	—	—	—	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	1	—	12	20	3	14	—	11	2	5
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	4	—	40	24	—	13	—	21	30	50
2 rooms.....	5	13	47	40	35	101	—	69	88	167
3 rooms.....	63	140	107	57	274	364	1	203	189	256
4 rooms.....	57	140	128	83	302	286	1	198	185	342
5 rooms.....	168	364	198	119	411	515	1	275	142	172
6 rooms.....	307	450	359	123	231	385	4	323	123	289
7 rooms.....	258	300	315	84	85	218	—	215	48	267
8 or more rooms.....	270	327	453	152	70	136	3	207	30	195
Median, all housing units.....	6.4	6.0	6.3	5.6	4.7	5.0	6.0	5.5	4.1	4.8
Mean, all housing units.....	6.4	6.1	6.3	5.7	4.8	5.0	6.2	5.5	4.3	5.0
Median, occupied housing units.....	6.4	6.0	6.4	5.7	4.7	5.0	6.0	5.5	4.1	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.5	6.1	6.8	6.4	4.8	5.5	—	5.9	5.1	4.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	6.0	5.5	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.4	6.0	4.0	3.7	4.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	1 045	1 545	1 436	591	917	1 790	9	1 181	238	957
1, attached.....	46	121	127	52	132	94	1	207	44	176
2.....	9	3	47	20	4	38	—	18	11	15
3 or 4.....	26	28	21	12	103	6	—	29	63	52
5 to 9.....	—	22	1	—	211	4	—	25	130	247
10 to 19.....	2	6	—	—	22	28	—	26	177	271
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	17	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	1
Other.....	3	9	14	7	19	27	—	23	13	19
Occupied housing units.....	1 123	1 704	1 556	596	1 387	1 968	10	1 481	814	1 715
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	76	97	206	126	73	169	—	119	93	265
2 persons.....	272	494	535	227	132	450	3	449	181	568
3 persons.....	272	397	286	102	175	377	5	342	129	360
4 persons.....	280	385	284	84	313	348	1	284	131	276
5 persons.....	139	181	141	34	236	265	1	126	125	100
6 or more persons.....	84	150	104	23	458	359	—	161	155	146
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.28	3.16	2.63	2.26	4.50	3.47	2.90	3.00	3.53	2.57
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.26	3.10	2.65	2.31	4.55	3.56	—	3.15	3.43	2.56
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.38	3.38	2.58	2.15	4.36	3.34	2.90	2.58	3.59	2.61
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	1 057	1 570	1 479	577	807	1 487	10	1 295	575	1 473
1.01 to 1.50.....	48	94	43	7	323	240	—	114	139	153
1.51 or more.....	18	40	34	12	257	241	—	72	100	89
Mean.....	.53	.56	.47	.44	1.00	.77	.48	.61	.88	.61
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	862	1 292	1 017	345	816	1 122	—	1 020	222	863
Less than \$20,000.....	—	1	2	—	2	2	—	1	4	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	2	—	—	3	3	—	—	2	7
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	3	2	1	3	2	—	6	3	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	2	1	—	8	5	—	2	3	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	5	—	—	20	25	—	1	6	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	9	61	10	2	144	142	—	32	12	23
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	44	180	30	—	201	235	—	121	32	49
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	120	196	46	7	208	306	—	222	52	103
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	204	226	68	21	173	247	—	201	33	120
\$300,000 or more.....	485	616	858	314	54	155	—	434	75	557
Median (dollars).....	314 100	293 400	483 100	500 000+	206 500	224 000	—	281 100	247 100	340 000
Mean (dollars).....	319 700	314 500	466 500	521 400	207 900	233 800	—	297 300	260 600	343 900
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	187	291	432	225	263	748	9	366	498	351
Median contract rent (dollars).....	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	1 000	796	646	538	709	333	1 000+
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	1 089	1 038	940	978	806	675	558	733	377	1 078
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	1 250	—	—	—	500	—	300	725	—
No meals included in rent.....	182	274	396	204	259	723	3	249	493	341
No cash rent.....	5	16	36	21	4	22	6	115	4	10

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98
All housing units	628	2 491	1 670	2 418	941	1 086	1 913	1 953	980	1 149
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	545	2 455	1 591	2 249	908	1 008	1 838	1 833	949	1 100
Owner-occupied housing units	462	2 136	1 303	1 675	782	745	1 461	1 574	833	1 011
Percent of occupied housing units	84.8	87.0	81.9	74.5	86.1	73.9	79.5	85.9	87.8	91.9
White	340	719	423	871	327	390	400	428	325	442
Black	4	12	5	12	3	2	1	2	—	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	6	2	5	2	1	1	3	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	116	1 389	868	775	449	348	1 049	1 139	506	567
Other race	1	10	5	12	1	4	10	2	2	1
Hispanic origin (of any race)	6	42	33	36	16	18	26	21	11	11
White, not of Hispanic origin	339	704	406	855	318	379	393	411	319	436
Renter-occupied housing units	83	319	288	574	126	263	377	259	116	89
White	73	223	212	407	87	202	196	161	81	58
Black	1	4	6	14	3	2	3	2	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	9	86	68	140	33	54	172	93	34	28
Other race	—	5	2	9	1	5	5	3	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	13	7	21	5	14	18	7	2	4
White, not of Hispanic origin	73	219	209	400	85	192	188	159	80	55
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	83	36	79	169	33	78	75	120	31	49
For sale only	12	10	8	14	6	12	7	22	3	8
For rent	5	7	14	25	4	25	15	5	1	3
Rented or sold, not occupied	12	10	13	5	3	11	22	14	13	15
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	26	4	36	103	13	17	11	54	7	19
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	28	5	8	22	7	13	20	25	7	4
Boarded up	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room	3	—	2	16	—	3	25	19	4	—
2 rooms	1	6	28	73	5	19	50	39	10	5
3 rooms	6	171	201	247	54	85	203	150	82	43
4 rooms	21	159	215	494	79	92	195	142	45	62
5 rooms	59	446	315	515	243	303	420	338	173	101
6 rooms	108	709	437	328	190	334	472	447	262	200
7 rooms	170	588	310	372	177	168	273	341	213	262
8 or more rooms	260	412	162	373	193	82	275	477	191	476
Median, all housing units	7.2	6.2	5.7	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.6	6.1	6.2	7.1
Median, all housing units	7.4	6.1	5.6	5.5	6.1	5.6	5.7	6.2	6.2	7.2
Median, occupied housing units	7.1	6.1	5.7	5.3	6.0	5.7	5.6	6.1	6.1	7.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	7.2	6.2	5.8	5.8	6.0	5.7	5.9	6.2	6.2	7.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	6.5	6.0	5.0	4.4	5.7	5.5	4.7	5.2	5.3	6.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	604	2 380	1 235	1 106	648	394	1 597	1 823	875	1 125
1, attached	16	96	99	72	147	433	190	84	73	14
2	1	4	2	3	—	48	42	11	19	2
3 or 4	1	1	17	19	39	48	23	4	3	4
5 to 9	—	2	49	131	98	100	41	1	—	—
10 to 19	1	—	31	27	3	58	7	1	3	1
20 to 49	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more	—	—	200	1 023	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	5	2	1
Other	5	8	9	11	6	5	12	24	5	2
Occupied housing units	545	2 455	1 591	2 249	908	1 008	1 838	1 833	949	1 100
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	53	123	150	337	62	149	208	223	94	93
2 persons	188	566	480	798	229	341	555	583	346	373
3 persons	117	618	392	473	219	223	398	403	223	247
4 persons	99	718	322	394	237	194	390	329	177	234
5 persons	52	273	140	158	108	67	172	162	70	103
6 or more persons	36	157	107	89	53	34	115	133	39	50
Median, occupied housing units	2.77	3.37	2.92	2.49	3.24	2.56	2.89	2.77	2.65	2.84
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.69	3.34	2.96	2.60	3.23	2.45	2.91	2.77	2.66	2.85
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.11	3.62	2.71	2.30	3.33	2.93	2.81	2.83	2.64	2.68
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	532	2 301	1 481	2 159	859	961	1 675	1 728	911	1 067
1.01 to 1.50	8	115	84	65	37	34	115	76	27	30
1.51 or more	5	39	26	25	12	13	48	29	11	3
Median	.42	.56	.56	.50	.54	.50	.55	.50	.47	.43
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	428	2 020	1 074	981	643	566	1 312	1 483	769	941
Less than \$20,000	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	1	5	3	1	—	1	4	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	1	7	1	7	—	—	4	3	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	6
\$80,000 to \$99,999	1	2	3	2	1	—	5	5	2	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	12	15	3	2	6	43	23	12	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999	2	74	101	12	19	25	81	73	30	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999	1	148	180	53	57	28	125	163	80	7
\$250,000 to \$299,999	2	265	202	81	74	79	187	185	79	10
\$300,000 or more	420	1 504	568	821	489	427	862	1 028	565	913
Median (dollars)	500 000+	361 400	307 600	435 600	423 800	379 100	358 900	387 900	450 800	500 000+
Mean (dollars)	573 300	370 800	315 700	438 800	428 800	405 700	376 300	409 400	439 500	560 100
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	81	310	279	570	125	259	368	254	114	85
Median contract rent (dollars)	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	887	973	1 000+	1 000+
Mean contract rent (dollars)	1 210	1 187	1 175	1 143	1 198	1 168	884	925	1 036	1 162
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	988	—	882	1 250	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	72	301	264	551	120	245	331	216	106	63
No cash rent	9	9	15	15	5	12	36	38	8	22

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01
All housing units.....	1 699	554	990	1 272	941	1 376	1 018	1 026	1 152	1 156
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	1 353	491	971	1 233	906	1 338	973	1 005	1 132	1 127
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 076	409	743	788	625	1 006	556	687	493	528
Percent of occupied housing units.....	79.5	83.3	76.5	63.9	69.0	75.2	57.1	68.4	43.6	46.9
White.....	667	147	67	96	190	330	69	108	47	56
Black.....	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	404	261	673	689	431	668	485	573	444	468
Other race.....	3	—	2	2	2	8	2	5	2	3
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	7	3	13	9	12	7	5	17	16	7
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	663	144	64	94	181	329	67	101	38	53
Renter-occupied housing units.....	277	82	228	445	281	332	417	318	639	599
White.....	201	54	84	163	175	205	170	131	105	153
Black.....	1	1	—	5	—	2	9	1	4	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	—	1	3	2	1	1	2	4	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	73	26	143	267	100	113	232	176	508	434
Other race.....	1	1	—	7	4	11	5	8	18	6
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	8	1	7	15	10	15	15	17	76	17
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	197	54	79	159	169	199	164	128	85	149
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	346	63	19	39	35	38	45	21	20	29
For sale only.....	29	10	3	2	4	5	3	3	1	—
For rent.....	53	8	2	9	10	4	13	6	3	4
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	48	25	3	6	6	20	4	3	5	7
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	201	17	1	1	11	—	4	—	—	4
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	15	3	10	21	4	9	21	9	11	14
Boarded up.....	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	22	10	4	26	4	22	47	17	47	74
2 rooms.....	33	4	21	88	50	45	67	64	108	173
3 rooms.....	94	27	121	180	113	138	147	141	181	168
4 rooms.....	224	48	141	235	380	174	200	146	272	252
5 rooms.....	280	65	232	307	147	291	260	323	279	242
6 rooms.....	360	98	204	174	122	231	129	158	144	112
7 rooms.....	271	113	125	122	52	172	71	78	50	54
8 or more rooms.....	415	189	142	140	73	303	97	99	71	81
Median, all housing units.....	6.0	6.7	5.4	4.8	4.3	5.6	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1
Mean, all housing units.....	6.2	6.8	5.6	5.0	4.7	5.8	4.8	5.0	4.5	4.3
Median, occupied housing units.....	6.2	6.7	5.4	4.9	4.3	5.6	4.7	5.0	4.4	4.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.5	6.9	5.8	5.4	4.5	6.2	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.5	5.1	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.3	3.8	4.2	3.9	3.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	1 331	528	871	1 022	244	1 167	754	879	567	656
1, attached.....	51	11	61	123	175	94	113	71	68	108
2.....	13	8	27	67	—	74	55	52	48	40
3 or 4.....	10	1	14	25	226	15	52	13	81	65
5 to 9.....	1	—	—	1	8	1	18	—	307	92
10 to 19.....	3	2	1	12	2	1	1	—	37	78
20 to 49.....	35	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	37	84
50 or more.....	246	—	—	—	220	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	2	1	1
Other.....	8	4	15	19	5	22	24	9	6	32
Occupied housing units.....	1 353	491	971	1 233	906	1 338	973	1 005	1 132	1 127
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	227	83	125	208	192	231	186	124	141	264
2 persons.....	485	200	309	376	312	494	292	307	272	323
3 persons.....	258	96	209	271	193	262	221	233	220	239
4 persons.....	224	55	174	188	142	194	151	166	162	147
5 persons.....	106	35	86	109	49	99	68	94	130	84
6 or more persons.....	53	22	68	81	18	58	55	81	207	70
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.43	2.31	2.75	2.62	2.34	2.39	2.54	2.81	3.20	2.43
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.46	2.35	2.76	2.81	2.32	2.48	2.71	2.91	2.84	2.67
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.25	2.07	2.71	2.36	2.37	2.13	2.34	2.49	3.48	2.25
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	1 301	473	897	1 124	855	1 280	875	910	846	976
1.01 to 1.50.....	31	14	53	67	37	43	50	60	161	87
1.51 or more.....	21	4	21	42	14	15	48	35	125	64
Mean.....	.44	.40	.54	.59	.55	.47	.59	.62	.80	.64
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	899	368	683	723	296	919	494	638	444	438
Less than \$20,000.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	1	—	1	—	—	4	1	3	3	3
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	2	—	5	6	—	1	2	1	1	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	2	—	3	3	—	1	3	5	2	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	9	6	4
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	8	3	22	30	3	18	23	52	34	18
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1	—	41	58	17	43	46	112	78	53
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	6	3	75	104	46	68	77	95	66	87
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	11	2	88	112	55	85	55	101	92	71
\$300,000 or more.....	865	359	445	408	174	695	285	258	158	196
Median (dollars).....	500 000+	500 000+	367 200	329 800	355 300	441 900	332 500	269 800	265 200	283 800
Mean (dollars).....	573 500	574 100	382 700	359 200	387 100	434 900	349 700	287 000	270 600	308 600
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	272	80	224	439	280	329	409	310	635	591
Median contract rent (dollars).....	1 000+	1 000+	710	616	979	864	585	655	309	559
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	1 080	1 107	742	669	1 015	873	645	712	380	599
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	1 250	—	337	1 075	—	487	—	137	—
No meals included in rent.....	225	55	203	393	257	298	369	274	607	545
No cash rent.....	47	24	21	45	20	31	39	36	27	46

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02
All housing units.....	1 035	1 618	884	1 273	1 429	1 703	1 222	4 631	2 087	4 435
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	1 020	1 572	855	1 243	1 373	1 384	723	2 518	702	3 568
Owner-occupied housing units.....	645	758	530	784	761	811	146	817	264	1 426
Percent of occupied housing units.....	63.2	48.2	62.0	63.1	55.4	58.6	20.2	32.4	37.6	40.0
White.....	40	81	51	78	100	654	104	463	222	934
Black.....	1	1	1	—	2	2	—	6	—	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	5	2	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	602	673	474	703	653	151	41	340	39	480
Other race.....	2	1	2	3	5	3	1	3	1	4
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	7	14	10	12	20	11	4	23	3	13
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	39	75	48	74	95	645	102	455	220	926
Renter-occupied housing units.....	375	814	325	459	612	573	577	1 701	438	2 142
White.....	99	254	120	117	197	479	332	1 077	362	1 519
Black.....	3	5	2	2	3	5	19	52	10	40
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	7	1	5	2	2	4	13	1	10
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	268	535	199	330	398	79	212	539	63	551
Other race.....	5	13	3	5	12	8	10	20	2	22
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	16	41	16	24	39	24	35	97	7	76
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	92	242	115	109	188	465	322	1 030	360	1 486
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	15	46	29	30	56	319	499	2 113	1 385	867
For sale only.....	2	1	—	3	2	29	8	18	18	38
For rent.....	3	10	7	6	4	96	248	1 073	519	207
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	4	10	1	11	6	46	59	751	93	75
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	1	2	5	—	1	109	149	246	671	409
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Other vacant.....	5	23	16	10	43	39	35	25	82	138
Boarded up.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	14	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	21	106	32	40	46	252	501	969	606	466
2 rooms.....	86	227	53	132	158	295	327	2 235	705	1 395
3 rooms.....	163	258	126	177	275	399	203	825	502	1 403
4 rooms.....	237	344	169	274	329	361	168	478	153	839
5 rooms.....	250	305	226	289	279	147	15	88	80	258
6 rooms.....	126	164	111	161	166	92	4	16	26	45
7 rooms.....	59	89	64	94	87	58	—	11	7	13
8 or more rooms.....	93	125	103	106	89	99	4	9	8	16
Median, all housing units.....	4.5	4.1	4.8	4.5	4.2	3.3	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.8
Mean, all housing units.....	4.7	4.3	4.9	4.7	4.4	3.6	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.8
Median, occupied housing units.....	4.5	4.2	4.8	4.5	4.3	3.3	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.0	3.7	3.0	2.8	2.4	3.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.7	3.3	4.0	3.6	3.5	2.9	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	814	951	703	923	970	282	9	48	16	27
1, attached.....	118	136	78	128	103	70	2	11	1	6
2.....	45	85	51	55	82	25	3	18	1	2
3 or 4.....	13	43	21	33	46	13	9	48	5	45
5 to 9.....	4	81	3	47	54	27	51	132	6	47
10 to 19.....	25	130	3	63	109	172	227	375	42	320
20 to 49.....	—	147	—	—	50	534	299	626	159	315
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	565	607	3 353	1 236	3 625
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1
Other.....	15	42	24	23	14	15	15	20	620	47
Occupied housing units.....	1 020	1 572	855	1 243	1 373	1 384	723	2 518	702	3 568
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	144	346	151	230	269	608	337	1 252	369	1 732
2 persons.....	319	474	243	387	447	590	267	883	273	1 437
3 persons.....	242	300	180	243	258	93	80	228	38	256
4 persons.....	159	214	134	182	193	59	31	98	17	106
5 persons.....	76	135	74	102	113	20	7	37	1	25
6 or more persons.....	80	103	73	99	93	14	1	20	4	12
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.69	2.43	2.69	2.52	2.43	1.64	1.59	1.51	1.50—	1.54
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.78	2.77	2.89	2.70	2.62	1.67	1.71	1.56	1.50—	1.56
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.51	2.17	2.39	2.34	2.27	1.60	1.55	1.50—	1.50—	1.52
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	878	1 355	759	1 090	1 190	1 298	552	2 146	627	3 286
1.01 to 1.50.....	85	120	59	83	107	20	35	99	16	108
1.51 or more.....	57	97	37	70	76	66	136	273	59	174
Mean.....	.63	.65	.61	.63	.64	.49	.85	.73	.63	.60
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	596	629	483	684	663	196	4	15	3	12
Less than \$20,000.....	4	4	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	3	4	2	6	3	1	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	6	5	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	5	4	3	6	3	—	—	—	—	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	9	9	6	9	4	1	1	1	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	65	42	16	37	36	1	—	3	1	3
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	94	71	46	77	64	5	—	1	—	1
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	86	81	47	121	96	4	—	3	—	1
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	100	100	71	108	105	3	1	—	—	2
\$300,000 or more.....	224	309	286	318	347	181	2	6	2	4
Median (dollars).....	263 000	297 300	336 500	288 900	309 000	500 000+	400 000	225 000	500 000+	250 000
Mean (dollars).....	281 500	323 000	351 300	315 700	328 500	546 000	390 000	309 800	437 500	255 600
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	365	805	322	448	598	571	577	1 700	438	2 142
Median contract rent (dollars).....	540	525	672	521	536	894	575	666	1 000+	811
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	622	609	698	594	610	923	631	722	974	859
With meals included in rent.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	187	213	1 250	113	313	800	694	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	328	739	296	408	552	538	556	1 653	416	2 085
No cash rent.....	36	65	25	39	45	31	19	47	22	57

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
All housing units.....	2 247	2 576	1 733	3 738	2 772	1 420	1 690	2 236	2 190	642
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	1 714	2 183	1 648	3 552	2 659	1 356	1 645	2 144	2 103	622
Owner-occupied housing units.....	474	536	481	1 320	913	209	496	461	582	200
Percent of occupied housing units.....	27.7	24.6	29.2	37.2	34.3	15.4	30.2	21.5	27.7	32.2
White.....	297	351	94	537	182	21	55	68	67	23
Black.....	2	2	1	5	4	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	169	180	380	771	722	187	441	392	514	177
Other race.....	5	2	4	4	5	—	—	1	1	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	13	13	9	21	19	4	3	5	5	1
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	293	342	92	526	178	20	54	66	67	22
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 240	1 647	1 167	2 232	1 746	1 147	1 149	1 683	1 521	422
White.....	784	1 071	292	930	435	262	215	413	348	126
Black.....	35	48	9	36	21	19	8	13	20	4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	12	10	1	13	4	6	3	6	8	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	394	489	856	1 223	1 261	842	912	1 230	1 133	282
Other race.....	15	29	9	30	25	18	11	21	12	10
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	72	81	34	84	65	64	33	82	49	29
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	748	1 046	285	900	417	244	203	384	333	114
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	533	393	85	186	113	64	45	92	87	20
For sale only.....	25	21	2	10	1	—	2	4	2	—
For rent.....	150	134	39	75	71	46	25	35	44	16
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	81	138	20	34	26	7	5	21	21	1
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	276	61	16	38	8	1	8	6	5	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	1	39	8	29	7	10	5	26	15	3
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	696	646	197	452	449	222	188	456	461	52
2 rooms.....	698	798	534	1 106	804	465	451	712	590	139
3 rooms.....	492	613	451	986	755	312	515	497	504	117
4 rooms.....	270	406	405	881	599	293	396	333	371	133
5 rooms.....	65	89	106	251	102	87	95	140	143	58
6 rooms.....	14	14	29	39	34	22	24	39	64	40
7 rooms.....	5	4	2	13	13	3	5	19	28	34
8 or more rooms.....	7	6	9	10	16	16	16	40	29	69
Median, all housing units.....	2.1	2.3	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.4	2.6	3.6
Mean, all housing units.....	2.3	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.8	4.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.0	2.3	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.6	3.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.9	3.1	3.7	3.7	6.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	24	35	148	73	103	96	111	221	272	236
1, attached.....	15	15	50	25	43	25	31	77	47	58
2.....	9	16	59	48	69	78	74	130	46	46
3 or 4.....	32	79	226	173	171	265	202	307	131	61
5 to 9.....	65	160	341	444	438	275	318	511	282	134
10 to 19.....	201	518	248	290	356	299	241	302	382	100
20 to 49.....	368	382	223	298	467	304	226	87	409	—
50 or more.....	1 502	1 340	428	2 360	1 103	67	478	571	603	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1
Other.....	30	30	10	27	21	9	9	30	17	6
Occupied housing units.....	1 714	2 183	1 648	3 552	2 659	1 356	1 645	2 144	2 103	622
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	866	1 040	538	1 337	934	468	673	930	866	139
2 persons.....	607	799	584	1 290	936	475	563	716	645	191
3 persons.....	139	233	271	503	438	195	224	270	295	129
4 persons.....	72	81	156	308	245	122	134	146	185	82
5 persons.....	20	20	64	75	67	64	39	45	66	44
6 or more persons.....	10	10	35	39	39	32	12	37	46	37
Median, occupied housing units.....	1.50	1.56	1.99	1.84	1.92	1.94	1.77	1.70	1.79	2.40
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	1.51	1.54	1.96	1.79	1.93	2.09	1.75	1.96	2.09	2.94
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.50	1.57	2.00	1.87	1.92	1.92	1.77	1.61	1.65	2.21
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	1 397	1 814	1 308	2 949	2 143	1 083	1 424	1 801	1 708	515
1.01 to 1.50.....	80	99	146	241	190	105	115	120	157	47
1.51 or more.....	237	270	194	362	326	168	106	223	238	60
Mean.....	.78	.72	.77	.71	.77	.79	.67	.71	.74	.67
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	6	9	55	23	50	66	60	157	176	175
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	2	—	2	—	—	4	1	2	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	2	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	—	1	2	9	8	4	24	9	8
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	1	9	2	6	5	9	25	19	11
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	1	—	4	3	6	10	7	24	31	20
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	1	1	7	5	6	12	7	20	25	17
\$300,000 or more.....	2	1	33	9	20	31	27	55	86	117
Median (dollars).....	250 000	63 800	361 100	275 000	258 300	291 700	278 600	242 700	296 000	372 000
Mean (dollars).....	278 800	152 500	382 600	314 300	273 000	344 900	321 600	272 700	333 800	382 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 239	1 644	1 162	2 229	1 743	1 143	1 145	1 681	1 516	418
Median contract rent (dollars).....	680	636	524	663	560	487	520	468	505	489
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	713	696	567	744	593	528	531	493	528	550
With meals included in rent.....	9	—	—	1	5	1	3	4	5	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	1 133	—	—	875	538	387	393	491	343	—
No meals included in rent.....	1 192	1 600	1 135	2 174	1 689	1 131	1 104	1 627	1 466	399
No cash rent.....	38	44	27	54	49	11	38	50	45	19

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04
All housing units.....	2 133	1 470	454	1 588	1 268	1 124	357	317	2 842	2 376
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	2 000	1 431	438	1 531	1 246	1 108	314	290	2 652	2 284
Owner-occupied housing units.....	912	1 048	334	1 037	1 029	964	234	245	1 146	929
Percent of occupied housing units.....	45.6	73.2	76.3	67.7	82.6	87.0	74.5	84.5	43.2	40.7
White.....	247	250	19	301	181	157	135	55	450	294
Black.....	6	4	—	—	1	2	2	—	3	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	3	2
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	657	792	315	732	840	804	95	190	685	631
Other race.....	1	—	—	3	5	1	2	—	5	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	11	7	—	12	13	8	4	2	13	17
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	242	246	19	297	178	152	134	54	445	282
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 088	383	104	494	217	144	80	45	1 506	1 355
White.....	517	221	51	306	114	75	58	28	698	568
Black.....	15	3	—	3	1	1	1	—	29	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	7	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	10	8
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	535	155	53	182	98	68	20	17	747	734
Other race.....	14	2	—	2	4	—	—	—	22	25
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	47	9	2	16	10	6	2	—	70	60
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	502	215	50	300	110	70	56	28	669	551
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	133	39	16	57	22	16	43	27	190	92
For sale only.....	10	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	15	4
For rent.....	63	14	9	19	11	7	24	4	77	38
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	21	2	1	8	2	—	18	9	43	4
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	9	3	—	6	3	1	1	—	18	28
For migrant workers.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	30	9	6	23	4	8	—	14	37	18
Boarded up.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	174	31	5	74	16	6	13	5	299	242
2 rooms.....	413	80	11	96	35	15	15	8	670	609
3 rooms.....	418	163	34	150	101	78	34	26	786	757
4 rooms.....	498	323	57	167	121	104	55	40	764	523
5 rooms.....	233	284	102	256	270	172	57	37	222	153
6 rooms.....	169	242	99	230	266	217	63	49	61	34
7 rooms.....	89	157	52	220	194	224	39	39	19	26
8 or more rooms.....	139	190	94	395	265	308	81	113	21	32
Median, all housing units.....	3.6	5.0	5.7	5.7	5.8	6.4	5.6	6.4	3.1	2.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.9	5.2	5.9	5.8	6.0	6.4	5.7	6.5	3.1	3.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.6	5.0	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.4	5.8	6.4	3.1	2.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.3	5.6	6.1	6.6	6.1	6.6	6.2	6.8	3.6	3.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.0	3.8	4.5	3.7	4.6	4.9	3.8	5.1	2.7	2.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	629	949	370	1 250	1 152	1 012	298	277	124	125
1, attached.....	90	75	40	142	79	86	33	15	43	31
2.....	87	72	29	68	22	9	13	10	47	21
3 or 4.....	51	16	7	42	5	1	8	3	153	75
5 to 9.....	136	1	3	19	1	—	—	4	228	146
10 to 19.....	215	66	1	3	—	—	—	6	319	364
20 to 49.....	667	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	598	592
50 or more.....	227	266	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 315	1 004
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	1	1	—
Other.....	31	23	3	63	8	13	5	1	14	18
Occupied housing units.....	2 000	1 431	438	1 531	1 246	1 108	314	290	2 652	2 284
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	590	262	50	306	125	96	68	42	1 044	944
2 persons.....	657	499	150	531	383	339	109	101	1 051	797
3 persons.....	366	301	92	289	302	267	60	47	319	308
4 persons.....	225	206	80	221	252	218	36	51	166	170
5 persons.....	105	105	33	95	105	99	25	26	36	42
6 or more persons.....	57	58	33	89	79	89	16	23	36	23
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.12	2.41	2.71	2.37	2.88	2.95	2.32	2.54	1.77	1.75
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.23	2.49	2.79	2.57	2.93	2.99	2.38	2.47	1.79	1.71
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.03	2.14	2.44	1.98	2.56	2.60	2.13	3.14	1.75	1.78
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	1 757	1 350	415	1 464	1 170	1 056	293	274	2 323	2 036
1.01 to 1.50.....	123	54	17	39	52	36	6	11	138	107
1.51 or more.....	120	27	6	28	24	16	15	5	191	141
Mean.....	.61	.52	.51	.47	.51	.50	.46	.46	.63	.64
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	403	817	312	932	954	909	217	228	72	92
Less than \$20,000.....	1	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	5	—	1	2	1	4	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	3	4	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	2	2	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	10	14	25	5	14	7	4	1	3	4
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	19	34	27	17	15	19	3	4	11	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	60	85	25	38	63	47	7	9	10	7
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	44	108	33	59	109	99	9	13	9	5
\$300,000 or more.....	256	566	195	807	749	729	183	200	37	74
Median (dollars).....	376 800	384 200	357 400	500 000+	430 000	451 100	500 000+	500 000+	306 300	486 700
Mean (dollars).....	392 500	396 800	373 600	492 500	436 700	447 900	476 700	503 100	327 500	459 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 082	376	99	486	208	140	79	43	1 505	1 355
Median contract rent (dollars).....	651	831	846	714	964	958	663	775	617	645
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	694	848	845	784	895	923	742	851	650	698
With meals included in rent.....	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	1 000	894	—	—	132	—	—	—	988	1 000
No meals included in rent.....	1 021	350	86	429	185	115	65	39	1 465	1 329
No cash rent.....	58	24	13	57	21	25	14	4	38	23

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.96	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 849	2 954	669	2 471	—	1 250	3 346	1 622	437	26
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	1 768	2 863	620	2 364	—	1 195	3 220	1 305	368	24
Owner-occupied housing units.....	515	882	312	568	—	221	921	552	206	1
Percent of occupied housing units.....	29.1	30.8	50.3	24.0	—	18.5	28.6	42.3	56.0	4.2
White.....	211	194	141	155	—	22	188	340	77	—
Black.....	1	4	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	299	682	170	412	—	198	729	209	127	1
Other race.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	7	13	1	3	—	1	14	5	3	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	208	188	141	154	—	22	184	338	75	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 253	1 981	308	1 796	—	974	2 299	753	162	23
White.....	550	617	191	554	—	163	785	380	82	10
Black.....	18	38	4	8	—	8	30	13	7	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	7	16	1	8	—	4	4	2	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	666	1 282	110	1 178	—	785	1 457	348	70	11
Other race.....	12	28	2	28	—	14	23	8	1	1
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	60	96	10	103	—	31	65	34	8	2
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	526	595	185	519	—	156	762	366	77	10
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	81	91	49	107	—	55	126	317	69	2
For sale only.....	14	12	1	13	—	1	12	4	1	—
For rent.....	40	24	20	29	—	42	49	28	13	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	2	13	2	5	—	1	6	72	2	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	18	11	23	28	—	3	43	100	48	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other vacant.....	7	31	3	32	—	8	16	112	5	—
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	536	428	179	561	—	230	1 512	255	15	23
2 rooms.....	484	937	162	619	—	474	692	242	81	—
3 rooms.....	376	838	138	526	—	275	593	503	150	1
4 rooms.....	355	570	116	524	—	166	417	515	148	2
5 rooms.....	53	133	55	150	—	51	108	76	27	—
6 rooms.....	24	29	10	54	—	30	18	24	9	—
7 rooms.....	13	11	5	14	—	8	3	5	6	—
8 or more rooms.....	8	8	4	23	—	16	3	2	1	—
Median, all housing units.....	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.6	—	2.3	1.7	3.1	3.3	1.5—
Mean, all housing units.....	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.8	—	2.6	2.1	3.0	3.3	1.3
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.6	—	2.3	1.7	3.0	3.3	1.5—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.2	—	3.7	2.5	3.5	3.5	3.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.1	2.5	2.1	2.8	—	2.2	1.5—	2.7	3.0	1.5—
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	73	86	6	116	—	110	11	7	6	1
1, attached.....	12	46	5	22	—	31	10	3	—	—
2.....	21	37	6	42	—	70	9	4	7	—
3 or 4.....	40	102	9	129	—	157	16	19	4	—
5 to 9.....	94	303	51	320	—	309	38	42	7	—
10 to 19.....	440	653	65	314	—	325	135	48	7	21
20 to 49.....	550	803	115	513	—	112	290	90	15	—
50 or more.....	611	901	394	983	—	122	2 784	1 390	383	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other.....	8	23	18	27	—	13	53	19	8	4
Occupied housing units.....	1 768	2 863	620	2 364	—	1 195	3 220	1 305	368	24
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	879	1 039	323	1 031	—	525	1 865	600	142	7
2 persons.....	629	1 075	175	787	—	388	930	556	155	4
3 persons.....	159	405	81	267	—	165	259	100	53	6
4 persons.....	66	241	30	173	—	68	119	38	11	4
5 persons.....	24	76	8	73	—	32	31	6	5	1
6 or more persons.....	11	27	3	33	—	17	16	5	2	2
Median, occupied housing units.....	1.51	1.87	1.50—	1.69	—	1.69	1.50—	1.59	1.77	2.67
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	1.50—	1.81	1.59	1.94	—	1.83	1.50—	1.59	1.67	1.50—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.53	1.89	1.50—	1.60	—	1.65	1.50—	1.60	1.90	2.75
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	1 519	2 306	555	1 986	—	972	2 619	1 160	338	7
1.01 to 1.50.....	76	239	31	128	—	91	94	40	15	—
1.51 or more.....	173	318	34	250	—	132	507	105	15	17
Mean.....	.69	.76	.67	.72	—	.74	.77	.59	.57	2.54
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	52	62	4	65	—	70	5	4	1	1
Less than \$20,000.....	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	1	4	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	3	3	1	8	—	9	—	1	1	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	5	6	—	9	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	7	12	—	8	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	33	36	3	34	—	36	3	—	—	1
Median (dollars).....	358 300	345 500	450 000	315 000	—	306 300	450 000	85 000	162 500	350 000
Mean (dollars).....	382 600	364 200	421 900	360 300	—	319 100	366 000	106 900	162 500	350 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 251	1 978	307	1 795	—	971	2 299	751	162	23
Median contract rent (dollars).....	595	895	895	528	—	472	574	765	1 000+	251
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	614	605	891	553	—	492	531	799	963	225
With meals included in rent.....	3	6	112	3	—	2	6	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	442	775	1 153	409	—	488	488	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	1 224	1 924	169	1 745	—	945	2 226	723	143	21
No cash rent.....	24	48	26	47	—	24	67	28	19	2

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49
All housing units.....	699	2 237	1 547	2 410	1 628	2 148	1 250	1 613	1 681	971
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	626	2 150	1 508	2 312	1 594	2 061	1 212	1 567	1 645	948
Owner-occupied housing units.....	177	565	421	818	1 130	1 435	866	1 180	937	461
Percent of occupied housing units.....	28.3	26.3	27.9	35.4	70.9	69.6	71.5	75.3	57.0	48.6
White.....	112	181	69	218	90	415	143	129	67	33
Black.....	1	1	1	5	—	3	1	—	2	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	1	—	3	1	2	—	2	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	63	379	349	587	1 035	1 014	722	1 044	857	426
Other race.....	1	3	2	5	4	1	—	5	11	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	5	8	10	22	21	16	9	11	33	11
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	108	178	65	213	89	406	140	128	62	32
Renter-occupied housing units.....	449	1 585	1 087	1 494	464	626	346	387	708	487
White.....	311	626	551	457	111	366	129	147	111	58
Black.....	24	40	21	20	3	11	3	1	4	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	6	6	9	9	3	4	1	1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	103	870	497	984	340	240	207	238	576	414
Other race.....	5	43	9	24	7	5	6	1	16	11
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	20	127	42	114	23	22	20	16	65	37
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	299	592	532	425	106	354	125	144	95	54
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	73	87	39	98	34	87	38	46	36	23
For sale only.....	—	—	3	18	2	6	6	8	5	2
For rent.....	40	52	15	19	8	20	7	7	9	9
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	6	10	7	21	5	19	8	8	2	2
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	19	16	9	12	—	7	4	3	4	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	8	9	5	28	19	35	13	20	16	10
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
ROOMS										
1 room.....	107	547	234	347	27	79	23	15	48	58
2 rooms.....	300	611	406	561	90	158	79	91	175	193
3 rooms.....	143	585	555	532	265	435	135	174	259	192
4 rooms.....	96	357	289	476	343	320	166	200	303	218
5 rooms.....	38	90	57	283	390	350	270	397	374	138
6 rooms.....	8	24	5	105	242	242	187	261	223	90
7 rooms.....	—	5	1	39	113	219	150	163	123	32
8 or more rooms.....	7	18	—	67	158	345	240	312	176	50
Median, all housing units.....	2.3	2.4	2.7	3.1	4.7	4.7	5.3	5.3	4.6	3.7
Mean, all housing units.....	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.3	4.9	5.1	5.6	5.6	4.8	3.9
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.4	2.4	2.7	3.0	4.7	4.8	5.3	5.3	4.7	3.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.2	2.9	2.8	3.9	5.2	5.5	6.0	5.8	5.3	4.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.6	3.8	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.8	3.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	2	86	2	595	1 336	1 213	1 045	1 319	913	452
1, attached.....	1	40	2	158	144	106	93	106	371	66
2.....	—	42	2	116	93	76	43	93	131	55
3 or 4.....	—	102	1	172	25	28	33	15	64	30
5 to 9.....	—	199	—	243	6	10	18	5	101	55
10 to 19.....	1	380	28	316	1	11	1	2	31	85
20 to 49.....	21	390	67	355	—	99	—	46	31	121
50 or more.....	661	975	1 417	407	—	573	—	—	—	89
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	2	—	2	1	1	1	1	6	—
Other.....	13	21	28	46	22	31	16	26	33	18
Occupied housing units.....	626	2 150	1 508	2 312	1 594	2 061	1 212	1 567	1 645	948
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	339	939	753	729	223	554	195	225	240	197
2 persons.....	240	722	539	744	461	721	392	543	426	279
3 persons.....	34	272	133	375	284	336	243	328	302	178
4 persons.....	6	134	62	245	268	254	202	222	245	130
5 persons.....	5	56	11	116	134	105	98	145	166	65
6 or more persons.....	2	27	10	103	224	91	82	104	266	99
Median, occupied housing units.....	1.50—	1.69	1.50—	2.07	2.90	2.16	2.58	2.55	3.02	2.49
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	1.52	1.78	1.74	2.18	3.04	2.32	2.78	2.60	3.07	2.55
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.50—	1.66	1.50—	2.00	2.50	1.77	2.21	2.41	2.96	2.45
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	586	1 726	1 357	1 839	1 314	1 943	1 116	1 453	1 274	722
1.01 to 1.50.....	14	151	51	185	150	57	61	72	207	113
1.51 or more.....	26	273	100	288	130	61	35	42	164	113
Mean.....	.59	.76	.64	.75	.69	.49	.52	.53	.74	.77
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1	36	1	351	1 057	954	803	1 037	808	305
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	—	22	1	1	2	3	3
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	—	7	41	2	3	2	3	3
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	1	—	3	45	—	3	3	5	2
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	1	1	7	39	2	5	1	6	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	1	—	7	40	3	8	8	9	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	1	1	—	41	115	22	22	29	68	52
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	5	—	67	145	40	59	81	122	49
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	2	—	50	166	70	83	122	147	54
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	6	—	43	143	88	93	155	130	47
\$300,000 or more.....	—	19	—	126	301	726	526	634	315	90
Median (dollars).....	112 500	320 000	77 500	243 500	224 500	448 300	377 800	348 100	265 800	235 600
Mean (dollars).....	112 500	366 500	77 500	279 200	240 000	439 700	395 600	370 500	292 100	267 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	449	1 584	1 087	1 483	452	615	339	379	695	479
Median contract rent (dollars).....	889	561	700	535	542	810	596	727	514	512
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	936	537	706	555	576	844	672	729	559	549
With meals included in rent.....	—	10	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	325	—	706	—	625	725	—	—	875
No meals included in rent.....	442	1 550	1 071	1 434	376	559	278	319	630	450
No cash rent.....	7	24	16	45	76	55	60	60	65	28

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 57.99	Tract 58
All housing units -----	1 661	1 156	1 206	1 516	406	638	1 928	636	-	1 082
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units-----	1 599	1 133	1 169	1 490	402	622	1 877	624	-	1 073
Owner-occupied housing units-----	613	228	12	217	-	201	674	22	-	383
Percent of occupied housing units-----	38.3	20.1	1.0	14.6	-	32.3	35.9	3.5	-	35.7
White-----	71	78	1	20	-	4	26	1	-	21
Black-----	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Asian or Pacific Islander-----	539	144	11	194	-	192	641	21	-	361
Other race-----	-	4	-	2	-	5	4	-	-	1
Hispanic origin (of any race)-----	9	6	-	8	-	17	16	2	-	18
White, not of Hispanic origin-----	70	77	1	18	-	2	25	1	-	17
Renter-occupied housing units-----	986	905	1 157	1 273	402	421	1 203	602	-	690
White-----	262	154	174	156	19	34	140	68	-	58
Black-----	10	7	21	9	4	7	6	10	-	9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut-----	4	4	6	3	-	3	2	2	-	3
Asian or Pacific Islander-----	704	726	932	1 086	358	363	1 027	502	-	587
Other race-----	6	14	24	19	21	14	28	20	-	33
Hispanic origin (of any race)-----	35	53	92	49	59	41	72	40	-	65
White, not of Hispanic origin-----	251	145	158	147	13	30	124	60	-	48
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units-----	62	23	37	26	4	16	51	12	-	9
For sale only-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
For rent-----	13	11	25	19	2	12	30	9	-	8
Rented or sold, not occupied-----	18	8	2	-	2	3	3	3	-	1
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use-----	10	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
For migrant workers-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other vacant-----	18	3	8	7	-	-	13	-	-	-
Boarded up-----	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ROOMS										
1 room-----	166	139	651	180	26	74	289	418	-	33
2 rooms-----	357	359	279	375	77	227	453	95	-	570
3 rooms-----	409	402	188	395	107	138	449	39	-	247
4 rooms-----	330	167	60	356	99	109	301	60	-	173
5 rooms-----	206	34	13	146	80	44	216	15	-	47
6 rooms-----	84	55	2	60	14	23	104	3	-	8
7 rooms-----	31	-	1	1	3	7	40	1	-	1
8 or more rooms-----	78	-	12	3	-	16	76	5	-	3
Median, all housing units-----	3.3	2.7	1.5-	3.0	3.4	2.6	3.0	1.5-	-	2.4
Mean, all housing units-----	3.5	2.8	1.8	3.1	3.5	3.0	3.3	1.8	-	2.7
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.2	2.7	1.5-	3.0	3.4	2.6	3.0	1.5-	-	2.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.3	3.5	1.5-	3.5	-	3.5	4.3	3.3	-	2.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.7	2.5	1.5-	2.9	3.4	2.4	2.4	1.5-	-	2.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached-----	420	4	4	4	6	170	661	31	-	39
1, attached-----	96	1	7	9	14	32	141	24	-	34
2-----	62	15	13	19	4	24	109	8	-	33
3 or 4-----	112	1	6	30	42	20	162	26	-	176
5 to 9-----	133	-	71	152	49	14	71	50	-	200
10 to 19-----	241	4	114	334	259	90	122	67	-	55
20 to 49-----	100	82	271	327	23	170	141	50	-	149
50 or more-----	466	1 036	699	614	-	109	474	348	-	387
Mobile home or trailer-----	1	-	1	1	1	3	7	-	-	-
Other-----	30	13	20	26	8	6	40	32	-	9
Occupied housing units-----	1 599	1 133	1 169	1 490	402	622	1 877	624	-	1 073
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person-----	495	458	597	420	51	123	481	399	-	197
2 persons-----	487	329	263	353	55	139	461	88	-	239
3 persons-----	242	161	125	221	58	118	254	53	-	208
4 persons-----	193	141	121	244	79	99	228	36	-	194
5 persons-----	92	33	42	155	73	68	152	14	-	136
6 or more persons-----	90	11	21	97	86	75	301	34	-	99
Median, occupied housing units-----	2.13	1.83	1.50-	2.42	3.97	2.92	2.49	1.50-	-	2.98
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.56	1.77	2.00	3.17	-	3.39	3.32	3.50	-	3.57
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	1.87	1.85	1.50-	2.33	3.97	2.74	2.19	1.50-	-	2.66
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less-----	1 309	893	803	1 060	189	346	1 219	483	-	559
1.01 to 1.50-----	136	99	89	226	112	101	239	33	-	188
1.51 or more-----	154	141	277	204	101	175	419	108	-	326
Mean-----	.72	.76	1.07	.91	1.16	1.12	.98	1.09	-	1.17
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	284	-	-	1	-	107	424	13	-	22
Less than \$20,000-----	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	4	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	6	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	7	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	33	-	-	-	-	30	54	2	-	2
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	48	-	-	-	-	19	74	2	-	4
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	38	-	-	-	-	14	64	2	-	7
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	31	-	-	-	-	9	74	1	-	3
\$300,000 or more-----	109	-	-	1	-	16	127	3	-	2
Median (dollars)-----	247 400	-	-	500 000+	-	158 700	241 400	193 800	-	207 100
Mean (dollars)-----	279 900	-	-	600 000	-	194 000	258 200	256 200	-	194 800
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	982	904	1 156	1 272	400	418	1 189	598	-	688
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	446	315	271	296	238	455	395	285	-	398
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	523	388	323	306	281	432	412	342	-	412
With meals included in rent-----	4	2	5	5	2	3	12	7	-	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	350	263	353	372	300	547	349	398	-	725
No meals included in rent-----	937	897	1 144	1 260	397	401	1 150	584	-	676
No cash rent-----	41	5	7	7	1	14	27	7	-	11

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
All housing units	809	1 416	804	1 246	626	828	564	384	1 370	1 000
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	782	1 367	794	1 228	618	818	560	379	1 331	974
Owner-occupied housing units.....	127	454	356	538	3	524	122	214	827	660
Percent of occupied housing units.....	16.2	33.2	44.8	43.8	.5	64.1	21.8	56.5	62.1	67.8
White.....	22	27	19	31	2	23	6	12	120	77
Black.....	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	103	424	335	498	3	500	116	202	679	577
Other race.....	—	3	—	6	—	1	—	—	24	4
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	7	20	14	25	1	11	3	2	74	29
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	21	26	14	26	—	20	4	12	103	71
Renter-occupied housing units.....	655	913	438	690	615	294	438	165	504	314
White.....	74	74	45	75	47	39	37	15	89	74
Black.....	8	8	2	8	13	4	3	1	6	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	2	3	—	6	1	1	2	—	2	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	551	814	385	591	529	243	387	148	394	223
Other race.....	20	14	6	10	25	7	9	1	13	14
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	61	65	24	46	50	32	33	6	42	39
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	67	66	39	67	37	33	31	15	73	71
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	27	49	10	18	8	10	4	5	39	26
For sale only.....	2	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	8	2
For rent.....	20	22	1	6	7	6	2	3	12	10
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	2	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	6	4
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	2	16	5	9	1	3	1	1	11	10
Boarded up.....	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	153	85	72	68	35	8	51	7	26	26
2 rooms.....	251	316	121	214	271	53	69	34	135	54
3 rooms.....	131	289	120	257	216	134	146	60	229	169
4 rooms.....	148	326	147	294	61	147	137	59	246	161
5 rooms.....	68	182	148	201	28	187	80	103	324	242
6 rooms.....	22	93	76	102	12	124	33	52	182	130
7 rooms.....	11	38	32	39	2	68	25	23	80	71
8 or more rooms.....	25	87	88	71	1	107	23	46	148	147
Median, all housing units.....	2.5	3.6	4.1	3.8	2.5	4.9	3.6	4.8	4.7	4.9
Mean, all housing units.....	3.0	3.8	4.3	4.0	2.7	5.1	3.8	5.0	4.8	5.1
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.5	3.6	4.1	3.8	2.5	4.9	3.6	4.8	4.7	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.3	4.5	5.3	4.4	3.0	5.4	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.3	3.2	3.1	3.4	2.5	3.9	3.3	4.2	3.6	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	142	420	467	543	3	540	134	225	876	725
1, attached.....	32	239	82	125	6	166	27	120	270	199
2.....	71	100	87	75	7	74	12	13	62	27
3 or 4.....	176	149	61	56	13	22	21	7	61	12
5 to 9.....	233	186	9	181	7	4	322	2	8	11
10 to 19.....	69	103	4	57	32	—	41	1	23	2
20 to 49.....	29	178	68	50	21	—	—	—	38	—
50 or more.....	—	—	1	135	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Other.....	57	40	25	24	9	22	6	15	32	20
Occupied housing units.....	782	1 367	794	1 228	618	818	560	379	1 331	974
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	190	153	87	165	34	54	52	31	147	98
2 persons.....	172	257	156	242	113	177	71	59	254	210
3 persons.....	140	222	110	234	144	145	78	49	215	174
4 persons.....	110	216	137	158	131	147	86	51	210	150
5 persons.....	73	188	87	126	96	94	74	58	163	100
6 or more persons.....	97	331	217	303	100	201	199	131	342	242
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.71	3.74	3.82	3.38	3.64	3.72	4.42	4.49	3.74	3.53
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.46	4.12	4.08	3.47	6.00	3.77	3.47	4.54	3.85	3.63
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.75	3.53	3.67	3.31	3.63	3.66	4.70	4.45	3.57	3.37
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	451	750	466	731	214	602	225	233	883	701
1.01 to 1.50.....	116	259	115	212	183	116	129	75	227	147
1.51 or more.....	215	358	213	285	221	100	206	71	221	126
Mean.....	1.05	1.09	1.02	1.02	1.42	.82	1.25	.96	.88	.80
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	68	268	284	354	1	462	109	183	728	595
Less than \$20,000.....	3	1	1	2	—	1	—	2	1	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	4	2	5	—	3	1	2	12	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	2	5	5	6	—	2	1	4	16	8
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	2	31	33	37	—	35	11	15	100	48
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	4	38	71	61	—	90	21	25	126	113
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	8	30	42	56	—	83	20	24	132	105
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	6	29	43	67	—	90	24	21	124	96
\$300,000 or more.....	43	126	85	113	1	156	31	90	213	218
Median (dollars).....	375 000	286 200	233 300	252 200	500 000+	258 300	251 000	296 400	239 800	258 600
Mean (dollars).....	388 000	301 200	264 700	273 700	600 000	282 100	276 300	311 700	258 000	277 500
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	653	906	431	663	612	289	432	165	495	307
Median contract rent (dollars).....	469	531	515	451	195	564	211	557	506	648
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	477	549	570	471	238	580	274	595	530	627
With meals included in rent.....	4	1	5	—	3	4	3	1	5	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	422	387	958	—	204	884	272	437	635	—
No meals included in rent.....	642	864	403	640	608	256	427	139	453	280
No cash rent.....	7	41	23	23	1	29	2	25	37	27

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70
All housing units	1 918	906	1 414	1	1 638	554	4 130	937	1 466
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units	1 909	868	1 386	1	1 569	548	4 000	925	1 441
Owner-occupied housing units	1 514	—	893	—	1 020	503	1 587	2	7
Percent of occupied housing units	79.3	—	64.4	—	65.0	91.8	39.7	.2	.5
White	77	—	183	—	150	32	322	2	6
Black	2	—	10	—	7	—	19	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	1 430	—	690	—	858	471	1 226	—	1
Other race	5	—	10	—	3	—	17	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	13	—	65	—	31	5	58	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	76	—	167	—	141	31	312	2	6
Renter-occupied housing units	395	868	493	1	549	45	2 413	923	1 434
White	212	299	144	1	262	16	1 003	727	1 061
Black	45	13	17	—	46	—	201	93	165
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	4	5	—	2	—	15	3	9
Asian or Pacific Islander	121	523	304	—	225	29	1 117	75	167
Other race	17	29	23	—	14	—	77	25	32
Hispanic origin (of any race)	37	75	54	—	41	3	222	50	75
White, not of Hispanic origin	202	282	137	1	254	15	945	709	1 034
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units	9	38	28	—	69	6	130	12	25
For sale only	2	—	4	—	—	—	19	—	—
For rent	2	14	16	—	22	2	71	—	15
Rented or sold, not occupied	2	3	1	—	4	2	17	—	1
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	—	—	1	—	26	1	18	—	1
For migrant workers	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	3	20	6	—	17	1	5	12	8
Boarded up	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
ROOMS									
1 room	5	38	23	1	104	—	498	1	—
2 rooms	18	267	108	—	199	—	985	16	48
3 rooms	170	186	225	—	290	52	933	49	74
4 rooms	192	259	315	—	508	52	1 329	121	291
5 rooms	370	84	296	—	84	66	318	264	537
6 rooms	437	48	187	—	119	121	55	398	342
7 rooms	310	22	98	—	137	148	9	78	145
8 or more rooms	416	3	162	—	197	115	3	10	29
Median, all housing units	6.0	3.3	4.6	1.5—	3.9	6.4	3.1	5.5	5.1
Median, all housing units	6.1	3.4	4.9	1.0	4.4	6.3	3.0	5.3	5.1
Median, occupied housing units	6.0	3.3	4.6	1.5—	4.0	6.4	3.1	5.5	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.3	—	5.2	—	4.4	6.5	3.3	6.5	4.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.0	3.3	3.9	1.5—	3.5	5.3	2.9	5.5	5.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	1 562	27	789	—	536	508	14	397	38
1, attached	130	120	173	—	11	36	24	408	1 029
2	23	4	192	—	2	5	24	15	69
3 or 4	74	58	131	—	5	—	22	88	193
5 to 9	107	121	33	—	5	—	153	21	108
10 to 19	—	145	73	1	57	—	172	—	1
20 to 49	—	310	—	—	363	—	882	—	—
50 or more	—	111	—	—	653	—	2 809	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	4	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Other	18	8	21	—	5	4	30	8	28
Occupied housing units	1 909	868	1 386	1	1 569	548	4 000	925	1 441
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	87	85	119	1	346	27	992	10	17
2 persons	525	181	279	—	474	142	1 347	194	353
3 persons	457	230	233	—	315	151	774	261	487
4 persons	439	265	241	—	252	108	536	334	385
5 persons	214	89	180	—	107	58	237	100	143
6 or more persons	187	18	334	—	75	62	114	26	56
Median, occupied housing units	3.25	3.23	3.76	1.50—	2.43	3.20	2.25	3.49	3.22
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.20	—	3.95	—	2.76	3.18	2.28	4.00	2.67
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.43	3.23	3.49	1.50—	2.04	3.33	2.23	3.49	3.22
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	1 751	592	993	1	1 377	496	2 973	875	1 334
1.01 to 1.50	112	136	207	—	104	35	426	34	82
1.51 or more	46	140	186	—	88	17	601	16	25
Mean .....	.57	.95	.86	1.00	.62	.56	.83	.64	.65
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 429	—	702	—	481	475	24	1	4
Less than \$20,000	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	5	—	2	—	1	3	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	2	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	16	—	51	—	2	7	6	1	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	62	—	143	—	7	13	10	—	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999	225	—	149	—	19	50	2	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	255	—	133	—	42	85	3	—	—
\$300,000 or more	859	—	213	—	409	313	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	329 800	—	248 300	—	466 200	346 300	175 000	112 500	125 000
Mean (dollars)	343 400	—	265 200	—	462 200	354 800	167 600	112 500	130 000
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	386	862	485	1	548	45	2 411	904	1 424
Median contract rent (dollars)	887	315	648	238	823	1 000+	703	753	700
Mean contract rent (dollars)	889	339	675	237	849	987	728	752	673
With meals included in rent	3	—	5	—	2	—	3	1	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	609	—	810	—	1 063	—	571	363	—
No meals included in rent	165	743	453	1	532	39	2 379	193	232
No cash rent	218	119	27	—	14	6	29	710	1 192

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Koolua CDP, Honolulu County							
	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)
All housing units.....	783	62	1 026	1 359	1 055	873	796	1 492	1 561	1 734
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	781	62	1 009	1 328	1 034	846	792	1 470	1 508	1 704
Owner-occupied housing units.....	7	—	773	688	750	492	659	1 244	800	1 403
Percent of occupied housing units.....	.9	—	76.6	51.8	72.5	58.2	83.2	84.6	53.1	82.3
White.....	4	—	608	286	455	195	232	717	611	612
Black.....	1	—	5	4	2	3	3	6	5	11
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	5	7	4	2	1	5	2	1
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	—	150	385	285	284	422	506	179	760
Other race.....	—	—	5	6	4	8	1	10	3	19
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	26	31	25	24	12	41	22	55
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	4	—	597	275	443	183	230	695	601	593
Renter-occupied housing units.....	774	62	236	640	284	354	133	226	708	301
White.....	557	44	208	361	190	215	103	178	542	216
Black.....	126	6	8	46	2	13	3	1	59	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	4	1	4	4	3	3	—	1	8	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	67	10	12	205	81	115	26	42	79	73
Other race.....	20	1	4	24	8	8	1	4	20	4
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	60	5	11	63	25	26	5	12	50	14
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	526	43	201	336	178	205	100	174	521	213
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	2	—	17	31	21	27	4	22	53	30
For sale only.....	—	—	5	1	3	6	—	4	5	8
For rent.....	—	—	8	15	8	7	3	1	12	8
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	—	3	3	5	1	1	5	12	4
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	1	10	10
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	2	—	—	10	5	10	—	11	14	—
Boorded up.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	1	—	20	62	17	52	2	5	41	—
2 rooms.....	1	3	23	178	35	84	3	6	120	13
3 rooms.....	28	—	39	205	82	118	39	93	232	140
4 rooms.....	43	7	76	244	140	171	40	96	542	140
5 rooms.....	307	17	170	267	238	208	108	197	270	364
6 rooms.....	278	27	226	198	224	132	200	396	143	450
7 rooms.....	95	5	221	98	186	58	189	387	93	300
8 or more rooms.....	30	3	251	107	133	50	215	312	120	327
Median, all housing units.....	5.5	5.6	6.3	4.5	5.6	4.6	6.5	6.4	4.2	6.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.6	5.5	6.2	4.5	5.6	4.5	6.6	6.4	4.5	6.1
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.6	6.3	4.5	5.6	4.6	6.5	6.4	4.2	6.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.4	—	6.6	5.4	5.9	5.1	6.6	6.5	4.9	6.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.6	5.3	3.5	4.7	3.7	6.2	5.8	3.8	5.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	7	3	785	870	924	581	715	1 332	367	1 545
1, attached.....	336	41	104	151	95	80	41	112	21	121
2.....	8	1	10	43	16	21	9	4	1	3
3 or 4.....	137	8	29	79	3	31	26	20	9	28
5 to 9.....	291	7	36	57	1	43	—	16	53	22
10 to 19.....	1	—	5	137	—	27	1	3	130	6
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	209	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	751	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—
Other.....	3	2	57	21	16	13	3	4	19	9
Occupied housing units.....	781	62	1 009	1 328	1 034	846	792	1 470	1 508	1 704
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	110	6	77	153	98	149	46	112	286	97
2 persons.....	110	6	318	395	318	251	185	416	644	494
3 persons.....	159	13	231	292	196	166	198	318	321	397
4 persons.....	254	17	231	232	223	128	209	332	162	385
5 persons.....	110	15	94	134	94	77	93	154	56	181
6 or more persons.....	38	5	58	122	105	75	61	138	39	150
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.55	3.85	2.97	2.90	3.02	2.64	3.33	3.15	2.23	3.16
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.33	—	2.97	3.23	3.12	2.71	3.31	3.10	2.31	3.10
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.56	3.85	2.98	2.57	2.79	2.55	3.44	3.33	2.14	3.38
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	750	58	963	1 097	948	698	748	1 366	1 413	1 570
1.01 to 1.50.....	27	4	24	129	54	80	33	75	56	94
1.51 or more.....	4	—	22	102	32	68	11	29	39	40
Mean.....	.60	.68	.51	.71	.58	.67	.52	.53	.55	.56
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	6	—	667	644	695	417	605	1 146	299	1 292
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	2
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	3
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	3	—	—	3	4	3	—	3	1	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	1	—	—	7	8	3	—	1	1	5
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	1	—	7	76	57	64	4	27	4	61
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1	—	47	148	93	107	22	90	8	180
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	78	153	118	79	72	161	19	196
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	105	127	128	68	130	233	44	226
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	429	125	284	89	377	629	222	616
Median (dollars).....	80 000	—	331 000	227 100	275 200	217 400	325 400	313 100	383 300	293 400
Mean (dollars).....	102 100	—	331 600	240 100	293 100	235 100	328 600	324 300	393 800	314 500
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	756	61	230	633	280	348	131	225	707	291
Median contract rent (dollars).....	575	417	1 000+	618	848	691	1 000+	1 000+	844	1 000+
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	663	464	1 052	646	873	720	1 109	1 087	891	1 038
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	450	—	—	—	—	988	1 250
No meals included in rent.....	246	16	219	615	262	326	129	216	688	274
No cash rent.....	510	45	11	16	18	22	2	9	17	16

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01
All housing units.....	1 647	682	1 043	586	1 496	2 648	962	1 605	1 242
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 556	596	1 037	567	1 461	2 573	945	1 578	1 193
Percent of occupied housing units.....	1 115	370	917	256	931	1 680	645	1 188	886
White.....	71.7	62.1	88.4	45.1	63.7	65.3	68.3	75.3	74.3
Black.....	912	310	135	32	215	740	151	270	490
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	5	2	2	—	5	11	3	2	7
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	3	1	—	—	1	6	3	4	2
Other race.....	192	57	773	220	704	902	481	903	382
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	3	1	6	4	6	21	7	9	5
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	24	10	18	8	37	69	33	53	21
Renter-occupied housing units.....	901	302	131	31	209	717	138	258	481
White.....	441	226	120	311	530	893	300	390	307
Black.....	349	202	66	126	168	487	125	220	223
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	4	1	2	4	5	52	9	12	10
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	—	3	5	4	7	6	2	2
Other race.....	81	20	48	165	335	315	140	150	67
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	5	3	1	11	18	32	20	6	5
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	22	5	16	35	47	94	38	32	30
Other race.....	337	200	61	118	163	457	117	203	207
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units.....	91	86	6	19	35	75	17	27	49
For sale only.....	10	9	—	—	4	19	—	3	9
For rent.....	28	11	1	10	12	25	8	9	12
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	7	3	2	2	4	7	—	4	6
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	34	43	1	1	5	14	3	—	7
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	12	20	2	6	10	10	6	11	15
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
ROOMS									
1 room.....	40	24	3	9	18	34	17	14	11
2 rooms.....	47	40	10	54	66	150	46	34	35
3 rooms.....	107	57	136	114	288	379	163	164	106
4 rooms.....	128	83	80	122	220	672	147	220	119
5 rooms.....	198	119	195	137	457	635	229	395	329
6 rooms.....	359	123	308	63	236	412	187	380	264
7 rooms.....	315	84	171	42	112	209	87	226	183
8 or more rooms.....	453	152	140	45	99	157	86	172	195
Median, all housing units.....	6.3	5.6	5.8	4.5	4.8	4.6	5.0	5.4	5.6
Mean, all housing units.....	6.3	5.7	5.7	4.6	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.5	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.4	5.7	5.8	4.4	4.8	4.6	5.0	5.4	5.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.8	6.4	5.9	5.4	5.2	4.8	5.5	5.8	5.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.8	4.3	5.0	3.9	4.2	4.4	3.8	4.6	4.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached.....	1 436	591	1 006	432	1 092	879	744	1 369	863
1, attached.....	127	52	23	43	107	161	47	67	150
2.....	47	20	4	26	21	22	3	26	31
3 or 4.....	21	12	1	17	54	222	1	7	23
5 to 9.....	1	—	—	7	20	357	13	41	140
10 to 19.....	—	—	1	58	73	318	33	1	7
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	115	356	107	5	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	314	—	80	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—
Other.....	14	7	6	3	14	19	12	8	28
Occupied housing units.....	1 556	596	1 037	567	1 461	2 573	945	1 578	1 193
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person.....	206	126	51	58	137	372	113	142	149
2 persons.....	535	227	259	160	335	770	233	411	398
3 persons.....	286	102	286	112	293	553	205	354	277
4 persons.....	284	84	228	115	313	466	197	350	199
5 persons.....	141	34	117	67	200	246	75	156	102
6 or more persons.....	104	23	96	55	183	166	122	165	68
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.63	2.26	3.23	3.08	3.38	2.76	3.12	3.17	2.68
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.65	2.31	3.20	3.35	3.48	2.59	3.34	3.21	2.65
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.58	2.15	3.50	2.89	3.26	3.03	2.71	3.06	2.77
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less.....	1 479	577	941	459	1 163	2 231	805	1 412	1 112
1.01 to 1.50.....	43	7	62	71	168	214	90	118	54
1.51 or more.....	34	12	34	37	130	128	50	48	27
Mean.....	.47	.44	.60	.73	.73	.63	.67	.62	.52
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 017	345	875	240	839	798	584	1 063	719
Less than \$20,000.....	2	—	1	—	2	1	3	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	2	1	—	1	3	2	1	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	1	—	2	2	3	1	3	2	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	8	4	23	4	7	2	5
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	10	2	47	29	183	105	98	86	31
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	30	—	185	52	207	103	150	194	80
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	46	7	191	59	156	162	121	226	115
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	68	21	213	44	126	133	123	243	100
\$300,000 or more.....	858	314	228	47	135	286	73	307	386
Median (dollars).....	483 100	500 000+	250 800	225 400	199 300	257 500	210 300	253 800	317 900
Mean (dollars).....	466 500	521 400	257 900	246 100	222 800	283 300	222 100	266 400	352 000
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	432	225	113	306	522	888	296	385	301
Median contract rent (dollars).....	1 000+	1 000	890	593	520	835	704	797	980
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	940	978	880	582	620	806	652	815	976
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	675	675
No meals included in rent.....	396	204	106	298	490	858	275	358	277
No cash rent.....	36	21	7	8	32	30	21	26	22

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Koneohe COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Koneohe Station COP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town COP, Honolulu County					Pearl City COP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 267	—	2 030	1 311	1 275	1 933	1 166	3 215	594	369
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	1 256	—	2 014	1 287	1 260	1 910	1 145	3 174	584	354
Owner-occupied housing units.....	949	—	2	971	776	1 595	902	2 576	519	154
Percent of occupied housing units.....	75.6	—	.1	75.4	61.6	83.5	78.8	81.2	88.9	43.5
White.....	203	—	1	398	279	464	231	753	37	17
Black.....	3	—	1	14	13	13	10	35	—	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	3	2	3	—	3	—	1
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	741	—	—	553	478	1 104	655	1 758	481	134
Other race.....	2	—	—	3	4	11	6	27	1	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	18	—	—	37	20	48	31	94	8	7
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	197	—	1	384	271	451	226	726	33	15
Renter-occupied housing units.....	307	—	2 012	316	484	315	243	598	65	200
White.....	236	—	1 433	230	235	221	156	437	27	66
Black.....	4	—	351	29	56	39	37	42	2	4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	—	21	6	2	2	1	9	—	2
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	65	—	68	44	174	48	43	95	34	126
Other race.....	1	—	139	7	17	5	6	15	2	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	9	—	231	13	52	13	16	40	5	20
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	233	—	1 363	224	220	215	151	421	26	56
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	11	—	16	24	15	23	21	41	10	15
For sale only.....	—	—	—	5	1	2	5	12	1	—
For rent.....	9	—	3	2	3	7	10	13	1	8
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	1	—	2	8	—	4	2	8	2	2
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	—	3	3	6	3	2	2	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	1	—	11	6	8	4	1	6	4	5
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	11
2 rooms.....	60	—	22	47	41	54	39	95	—	44
3 rooms.....	158	—	72	70	161	188	100	337	87	70
4 rooms.....	114	—	237	192	230	282	262	412	37	130
5 rooms.....	230	—	645	388	221	373	213	688	123	60
6 rooms.....	277	—	783	254	272	374	216	819	178	28
7 rooms.....	177	—	220	186	165	367	186	495	100	10
8 or more rooms.....	139	—	51	174	185	295	150	352	68	16
Median, all housing units.....	5.3	—	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.4	5.6	5.8	4.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.1	—	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.7	4.1
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.3	—	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.4	5.6	5.8	4.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.8	—	6.5	5.5	6.1	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.8	4.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.3	—	5.5	5.1	4.4	5.4	5.0	5.3	5.6	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	969	—	323	711	645	1 551	681	2 191	571	165
1, attached.....	72	—	1 040	162	269	283	151	452	19	13
2.....	19	—	43	5	5	5	4	9	—	17
3 or 4.....	26	—	480	42	27	73	163	256	—	15
5 to 9.....	—	—	134	168	92	6	63	267	—	24
10 to 19.....	13	—	1	155	137	4	69	22	—	69
20 to 49.....	6	—	—	63	95	—	29	—	—	64
50 or more.....	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	—
Other.....	21	—	9	5	5	10	5	15	2	2
Occupied housing units.....	1 256	—	2 014	1 287	1 260	1 910	1 145	3 174	584	354
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	222	—	45	170	75	107	106	253	30	64
2 persons.....	265	—	237	351	278	374	245	762	140	104
3 persons.....	236	—	382	285	308	447	259	756	154	63
4 persons.....	290	—	859	260	324	593	352	894	144	61
5 persons.....	133	—	365	125	170	278	131	338	65	37
6 or more persons.....	110	—	126	96	105	111	52	171	51	25
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.10	—	3.90	2.93	3.40	3.55	3.36	3.26	3.29	2.64
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.48	—	4.50	3.00	3.39	3.58	3.44	3.32	3.27	2.48
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.50—	—	3.90	2.72	3.42	3.31	3.12	3.03	3.53	2.77
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	1 119	—	1 878	1 194	1 100	1 712	1 054	2 882	520	280
1.01 to 1.50.....	97	—	116	56	105	142	70	202	44	41
1.51 or more.....	40	—	20	37	55	56	21	90	20	33
Median.....	.64	—	.70	.56	.64	.61	.60	.60	.61	.74
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	875	—	1	657	665	1 476	649	2 136	488	86
Less than \$20,000.....	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	3	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	2	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	2	—	—	—	2	4	—	2	—	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	5	—	—	1	4	1	2	5	3	3
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	91	—	—	19	34	39	8	29	18	18
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	204	—	—	82	110	163	89	164	96	15
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	192	—	—	115	153	239	128	414	123	15
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	194	—	—	168	189	381	143	493	111	12
\$300,000 or more.....	180	—	1	272	170	645	278	1 023	134	20
Median (dollars).....	233 500	—	350 000	283 200	257 000	287 800	283 700	295 400	250 500	213 300
Mean (dollars).....	244 200	—	350 000	294 300	260 400	293 200	290 600	308 000	262 100	236 800
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	300	—	1 960	314	477	309	239	585	64	199
Median contract rent (dollars).....	1 000+	—	487	1 000+	538	1 000+	991	1 000+	901	602
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	1 081	—	615	1 051	719	1 131	1 032	1 056	922	600
With meals included in rent.....	151	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	1 228	—	475	—	413	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	140	—	671	306	469	304	237	574	61	188
No cash rent.....	9	—	1 286	8	7	5	2	11	3	11

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County—Con.						Schafeld Barracks CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
All housing units	629	1 735	2 002	1 477	1 611	582	893	1 498	1
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units.....	625	1 697	1 975	1 463	1 600	578	873	1 472	1
Owner-occupied housing units.....	537	407	1 692	1 271	1 430	7	2	9	—
Percent of occupied housing units.....	85.9	24.0	85.7	86.9	89.4	1.2	.2	.6	—
White.....	36	44	348	89	115	2	—	3	—
Black.....	1	4	6	1	2	3	—	3	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	497	346	1 320	1 172	1 299	2	1	2	—
Other race.....	3	12	15	9	14	—	1	1	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	6	51	98	15	39	—	2	2	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	36	39	319	86	105	2	—	2	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	88	1 290	283	192	170	571	871	1 463	1
White.....	32	678	136	70	53	441	502	1 018	1
Black.....	1	195	10	10	2	67	246	284	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	8	1	3	—	3	9	6	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	53	351	132	102	114	51	41	55	—
Other race.....	2	58	4	7	1	9	73	100	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	10	145	30	11	6	45	101	145	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	30	631	128	68	51	418	481	984	1
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units.....	4	38	27	14	11	4	20	26	—
For sale only.....	—	3	8	—	3	—	1	—	—
For rent.....	2	24	6	2	3	—	3	9	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	4	3	7	2	—	10	13	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	2	1	—	1	2	3	1	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	2	5	9	5	2	2	3	3	—
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS									
1 room.....	5	292	3	10	2	1	1	—	—
2 rooms.....	5	199	6	10	5	11	10	33	—
3 rooms.....	75	387	279	165	215	55	51	56	—
4 rooms.....	44	268	189	114	122	54	88	315	—
5 rooms.....	186	253	417	277	301	213	579	585	—
6 rooms.....	153	266	495	361	422	208	142	283	—
7 rooms.....	82	47	339	296	332	28	13	82	—
8 or more rooms.....	79	23	274	244	212	12	9	144	1
Median, all housing units.....	5.5	3.5	5.7	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.0	5.1	8.0
Mean, all housing units.....	5.7	3.6	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.4	8.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.5	3.5	5.7	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.0	5.1	8.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.6	4.6	5.8	6.1	6.0	3.3	3.5	4.3	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.8	3.2	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.0	5.1	8.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached.....	569	196	1 872	1 303	1 551	39	2	195	1
1, attached.....	30	467	105	119	28	417	406	513	—
2.....	13	25	6	4	5	22	2	75	—
3 or 4.....	6	100	4	21	6	82	330	481	—
5 to 9.....	1	66	—	9	1	16	144	218	—
10 to 19.....	—	100	2	—	1	—	—	3	—
20 to 49.....	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
Other.....	9	36	13	20	18	6	9	12	—
Occupied housing units	625	1 697	1 975	1 463	1 600	578	873	1 472	1
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person.....	57	324	104	66	69	17	26	29	—
2 persons.....	207	479	445	327	350	72	39	200	1
3 persons.....	132	305	446	337	378	126	76	332	—
4 persons.....	101	326	455	368	399	247	499	554	—
5 persons.....	55	149	253	201	229	78	200	255	—
6 or more persons.....	73	114	272	164	175	38	33	102	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.87	2.65	3.48	3.50	3.51	3.80	4.09	3.82	2.00
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.79	4.07	3.45	3.50	3.49	3.67	4.00	3.63	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.60	2.29	3.67	3.57	3.69	3.80	4.09	3.82	2.00
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less.....	559	1 285	1 689	1 282	1 391	516	789	1 366	1
1.01 to 1.50.....	42	144	186	121	133	47	65	90	—
1.51 or more.....	24	268	100	60	76	15	19	16	—
Mean.....	.59	.82	.65	.62	.63	.72	.81	.70	.25
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	505	179	1 610	1 204	1 360	5	1	3	—
Less than \$20,000.....	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	1	1	3	2	5	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	2	3	5	3	5	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	43	25	83	39	52	—	—	1	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	146	31	349	195	209	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	105	26	388	295	324	3	1	1	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	112	35	444	276	329	1	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	95	55	335	390	431	—	—	1	—
Median (dollars).....	228 300	250 700	246 600	261 600	262 200	225 000	225 000	225 000	—
Mean (dollars).....	239 900	256 900	250 000	271 700	267 800	191 800	225 000	237 500	—
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	84	1 287	280	190	164	559	856	1 439	1
Median contract rent (dollars).....	762	680	918	860	947	673	366	424	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	732	658	942	865	959	721	384	516	—
With meals included in rent.....	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	463	988	—	1 250	625	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	75	1 193	265	180	153	112	534	820	—
No cash rent.....	9	92	13	10	10	446	322	619	1

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schafeld Barracks COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa COP, Honolulu County			Waimalu COP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
All housing units.....	306	858	2 514	1 431	1 820	2 731	1 708	1 911	2 870	996
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	301	857	2 461	1 382	1 776	2 703	1 687	1 867	2 768	959
Owner-occupied housing units.....	3	8	1 614	509	534	2 367	1 280	1 387	1 005	438
Percent of occupied housing units.....	1.0	.9	65.6	36.8	30.1	87.6	75.9	74.3	36.3	45.7
White.....	1	3	294	79	60	415	248	399	402	72
Black.....	2	4	14	2	8	12	22	16	28	4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	5	1	2	4	9	4	3	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	1	1 281	420	460	1 923	983	957	558	359
Other race.....	—	—	20	7	4	13	18	11	14	3
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	70	23	16	42	49	51	57	19
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1	3	274	72	55	403	241	380	378	66
Renter-occupied housing units.....	298	849	847	873	1 242	336	407	480	1 763	521
White.....	204	472	319	243	482	236	210	310	1 185	195
Black.....	62	258	20	44	171	12	40	21	136	27
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	7	7	14	3	3	5	14	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	10	45	461	543	518	83	152	136	384	282
Other race.....	21	73	40	36	57	2	2	8	44	14
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	27	95	110	141	139	12	15	32	145	68
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	200	457	284	214	447	228	201	300	1 126	173
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	5	1	53	49	44	28	21	44	102	37
For sale only.....	—	—	3	2	—	3	7	10	2	1
For rent.....	1	1	27	21	25	16	8	19	70	27
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	4	—	7	3	9	—	1	4	2	3
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	1	1	3	3	—	4	—	1
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	—	—	15	22	7	6	5	7	18	5
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	—	1	27	139	112	—	1	1	247	37
2 rooms.....	1	44	151	191	308	24	109	94	431	142
3 rooms.....	15	10	351	283	430	220	285	216	1 015	208
4 rooms.....	24	283	492	294	434	297	451	385	848	319
5 rooms.....	116	201	602	230	236	552	413	377	224	143
6 rooms.....	55	210	398	164	148	627	284	407	79	90
7 rooms.....	43	84	264	69	92	442	105	213	20	31
8 or more rooms.....	52	25	229	61	60	569	60	218	6	26
Median, all housing units.....	5.5	5.0	4.9	3.8	3.6	5.9	4.5	5.2	3.2	3.8
Mean, all housing units.....	6.0	5.0	5.0	4.0	3.8	6.1	4.6	5.3	3.3	4.0
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.0	4.9	3.9	3.6	5.9	4.5	5.2	3.2	3.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.0	5.4	5.2	5.4	6.0	4.6	5.5	3.4	4.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.0	4.1	3.3	3.2	5.4	4.3	4.5	3.2	3.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	70	3	2 091	692	706	2 112	376	762	11	262
1, attached.....	92	167	250	66	157	287	644	291	82	47
2.....	13	43	27	50	85	12	8	42	4	19
3 or 4.....	71	148	55	114	115	238	199	271	58	37
5 to 9.....	58	168	68	249	160	50	352	160	94	182
10 to 19.....	—	290	1	126	214	21	116	106	115	40
20 to 49.....	—	32	—	107	15	—	—	83	210	285
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	348	—	—	182	2 276	115
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
Other.....	2	7	21	26	19	11	13	14	20	7
Occupied housing units.....	301	857	2 461	1 382	1 776	2 703	1 687	1 867	2 768	959
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	7	4	268	279	276	186	212	248	943	170
2 persons.....	25	178	727	361	559	645	426	645	1 131	282
3 persons.....	42	259	547	286	422	688	386	382	391	189
4 persons.....	157	142	461	198	273	749	393	355	199	144
5 persons.....	56	166	239	124	132	279	175	153	61	81
6 or more persons.....	14	108	219	134	114	156	95	84	43	93
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.99	3.45	2.93	2.68	2.63	3.26	3.03	2.61	1.89	2.65
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.75	4.00	2.82	2.79	2.68	3.33	3.14	2.70	1.89	2.81
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.98	3.44	3.16	2.61	2.60	2.76	2.75	2.41	1.89	2.49
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	279	769	2 109	1 057	1 386	2 535	1 452	1 723	2 465	747
1.01 to 1.50.....	18	75	211	143	198	117	147	95	123	99
1.51 or more.....	4	13	141	182	192	51	88	49	180	113
Mean.....	.65	.75	.64	.76	.76	.55	.68	.55	.64	.78
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	2	4	1 432	446	458	2 051	754	821	51	239
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	2	7	—	2	3	3	1	—	2
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	6	3	1	1	2	—	—	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	—	17	9	5	3	1	3	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	52	45	8	3	12	2	1	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	1	1	254	114	76	12	80	49	9	29
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	436	134	135	54	199	102	20	84
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	1	254	74	116	78	189	166	15	44
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	199	36	66	269	124	77	3	34
\$300,000 or more.....	1	—	205	30	47	1 628	144	421	2	44
Median (dollars).....	212 500	62 500	192 500	167 500	200 000	395 200	221 200	307 200	186 300	202 800
Mean (dollars).....	231 300	95 600	215 200	182 200	211 600	413 300	233 600	348 000	190 000	232 000
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	294	839	825	865	1 232	334	403	478	1 760	520
Median contract rent (dollars).....	464	443	524	381	543	1 000+	918	1 000+	846	624
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	548	522	589	397	535	1 189	961	1 036	864	652
With meals included in rent.....	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	675	675	—	—	463	—	—	—	1 250	875
No meals included in rent.....	193	135	758	835	1 213	329	397	458	1 734	494
No cash rent.....	100	703	67	30	18	5	6	20	25	25

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County							Waipio CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
All housing units.....	152	245	—	1 530	987	1 166	1 429	2 162	465	4 087
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	147	241	—	1 507	969	1 136	1 415	2 079	461	4 032
Owner-occupied housing units.....	59	126	—	1 036	459	45	973	1 013	369	2 846
Percent of occupied housing units.....	40.1	52.3	—	68.7	47.4	4.0	68.8	48.7	80.0	70.6
White.....	5	15	—	47	24	7	38	149	15	636
Black.....	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	12	—	36
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	6
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	53	108	—	981	426	35	930	826	349	2 132
Other race.....	—	2	—	7	9	2	4	21	4	36
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	8	3	—	40	33	4	74	69	24	117
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	5	14	—	41	21	7	34	135	10	604
Renter-occupied housing units.....	88	115	—	471	510	1 091	442	1 066	92	1 186
White.....	22	44	—	97	82	233	84	326	16	782
Black.....	1	6	—	5	8	48	9	115	2	128
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	2	—	—	5	14	4	7	1	5
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	62	61	—	363	397	743	332	565	71	251
Other race.....	3	2	—	6	18	53	13	53	2	20
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	9	7	—	44	65	183	57	206	10	51
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	21	40	—	89	67	204	75	280	15	761
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	5	4	—	23	18	30	14	83	4	55
For sale only.....	2	—	—	—	3	1	1	2	2	8
For rent.....	3	3	—	15	11	25	9	58	2	25
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	—	—	5	—	2	2	17	—	10
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	—	1	—	2	4	2	2	4	—	11
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	6	2	—	17	33	24	55	5	3	147
2 rooms.....	15	7	—	86	118	291	62	232	8	428
3 rooms.....	32	26	—	261	197	307	280	339	93	755
4 rooms.....	34	86	—	185	233	475	172	752	66	996
5 rooms.....	31	78	—	368	191	52	271	360	76	763
6 rooms.....	12	26	—	249	114	11	274	245	96	565
7 rooms.....	13	10	—	170	38	4	145	123	64	295
8 or more rooms.....	9	10	—	194	63	2	170	106	59	138
Median, all housing units.....	4.2	4.5	—	5.1	4.1	3.4	5.0	4.2	5.3	4.2
Mean, all housing units.....	4.4	4.7	—	5.2	4.3	3.3	5.1	4.4	5.4	4.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.2	4.5	—	5.1	4.1	3.4	5.0	4.2	5.3	4.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.5	4.9	—	5.6	4.9	3.5	5.5	5.2	5.6	4.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.6	4.2	—	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.3	3.8	4.1	3.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	61	135	—	1 165	533	53	1 011	931	394	1 983
1, attached.....	23	28	—	143	92	4	89	70	63	335
2.....	24	12	—	36	34	23	49	7	1	13
3 or 4.....	25	9	—	35	62	46	49	337	—	305
5 to 9.....	1	4	—	46	116	536	91	44	—	812
10 to 19.....	16	10	—	73	22	214	34	74	1	567
20 to 49.....	—	45	—	—	34	221	4	426	—	48
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	61	66	250	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	2
Other.....	2	2	—	29	93	8	34	23	6	22
Occupied housing units.....	147	241	—	1 507	969	1 136	1 415	2 079	461	4 032
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	17	22	—	103	112	137	190	129	27	626
2 persons.....	43	63	—	245	184	263	232	387	57	1 219
3 persons.....	24	54	—	243	144	259	208	489	77	887
4 persons.....	23	48	—	266	162	231	236	450	103	824
5 persons.....	16	30	—	195	105	125	183	285	53	276
6 or more persons.....	24	24	—	455	262	121	366	339	144	200
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.06	3.16	—	4.11	3.77	3.15	3.83	3.58	4.17	2.69
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.75	3.14	—	4.21	3.93	3.85	4.30	3.79	4.14	2.98
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.74	3.17	—	3.96	3.62	3.12	2.30	3.42	4.27	2.23
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	108	202	—	1 011	604	687	1 016	1 474	324	3 457
1.01 to 1.50.....	20	26	—	258	173	228	199	334	71	340
1.51 or more.....	19	13	—	238	192	221	200	271	66	235
Mean.....	.83	.74	—	.89	.98	1.02	.85	.87	.87	.68
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	46	92	—	938	359	13	872	805	349	1 874
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	1	1	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	3
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	3	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	2	—	14	4	—	6	6	2	7
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	6	15	—	86	49	1	62	95	38	36
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	10	14	—	190	92	1	183	246	54	220
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	9	18	—	215	67	1	164	205	71	336
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	6	23	—	206	52	9	192	153	88	515
\$300,000 or more.....	15	20	—	222	80	—	259	95	92	755
Median (dollars).....	238 900	241 700	—	240 500	214 600	263 900	253 900	212 300	253 100	282 300
Mean (dollars).....	273 900	243 100	—	251 900	237 400	232 900	262 300	222 000	262 400	286 100
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	86	110	—	468	499	1 088	436	1 056	91	1 181
Median contract rent (dollars).....	566	706	—	611	533	506	352	640	745	867
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	587	680	—	649	587	479	485	603	763	894
With meals included in rent.....	—	1	—	1	2	3	—	4	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	113	—	875	400	454	—	610	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	83	104	—	447	481	1 082	425	1 000	87	1 164
No cash rent.....	3	5	—	20	16	3	11	52	4	17

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)
All housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other race.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other race.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For sale only.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For migrant workers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other vacant.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boarded up.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROOMS										
1 room.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 rooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 rooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 rooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 rooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 rooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 rooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 or more rooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median, all housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean, all housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median, occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1, attached.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 or 4.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 19.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile home or trailer.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 persons.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 persons.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 persons.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 persons.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 or more persons.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median, occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.01 to 1.50.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.51 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$20,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median contract rent (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With meals included in rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No meals included in rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No cash rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Can.									
	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
All housing units.....	—	—	—	917	2 353	—	1 874	—	738	—
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	911	2 327	—	1 858	—	711	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	8	19	—	7	—	28	—
Percent of occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	.9	.8	—	.4	—	3.9	—
White.....	—	—	—	4	2	—	6	—	6	—
Black.....	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	22	—
Other race.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	—	—	4	2	—	6	—	5	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	903	2 308	—	1 851	—	683	—
White.....	—	—	—	610	1 319	—	1 410	—	550	—
Black.....	—	—	—	186	563	—	265	—	66	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	10	16	—	7	—	2	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	52	293	—	102	—	53	—
Other race.....	—	—	—	45	117	—	67	—	12	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	—	90	248	—	115	—	31	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	—	—	568	1 235	—	1 373	—	538	—
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	—	—	—	6	26	—	16	—	27	—
For sale only.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
For rent.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	—	—	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	—	—	—	2	20	—	11	—	25	—
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	—
2 rooms.....	—	—	—	33	58	—	17	—	36	—
3 rooms.....	—	—	—	37	72	—	71	—	66	—
4 rooms.....	—	—	—	285	758	—	282	—	168	—
5 rooms.....	—	—	—	286	314	—	575	—	206	—
6 rooms.....	—	—	—	197	525	—	419	—	114	—
7 rooms.....	—	—	—	44	478	—	374	—	57	—
8 or more rooms.....	—	—	—	25	148	—	135	—	82	—
Median, all housing units.....	—	—	—	4.8	5.4	—	5.5	—	4.9	—
Mean, all housing units.....	—	—	—	4.9	5.4	—	5.6	—	5.2	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	4.8	5.4	—	5.5	—	5.0	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	4.5	5.1	—	4.3	—	5.5	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	4.8	5.4	—	5.5	—	4.9	—
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	—	—	—	104	15	—	229	—	157	—
1, attached.....	—	—	—	428	984	—	1 064	—	475	—
2.....	—	—	—	10	1	—	93	—	30	—
3 or 4.....	—	—	—	281	331	—	114	—	63	—
5 to 9.....	—	—	—	84	313	—	359	—	7	—
10 to 19.....	—	—	—	—	692	—	6	—	1	—
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other.....	—	—	—	10	17	—	9	—	5	—
Occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	911	2 327	—	1 858	—	711	—
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	—	—	—	117	18	—	47	—	26	—
2 persons.....	—	—	—	218	436	—	397	—	277	—
3 persons.....	—	—	—	224	666	—	437	—	213	—
4 persons.....	—	—	—	283	483	—	563	—	140	—
5 persons.....	—	—	—	61	470	—	292	—	35	—
6 or more persons.....	—	—	—	8	254	—	122	—	20	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	3.04	3.59	—	3.59	—	2.75	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	2.25	3.80	—	2.75	—	4.00	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	3.05	3.59	—	3.59	—	2.71	—
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	—	—	—	865	2 147	—	1 785	—	663	—
1.01 to 1.50.....	—	—	—	33	150	—	62	—	29	—
1.51 or more.....	—	—	—	13	30	—	11	—	19	—
Mean.....	—	—	—	.61	.70	—	.63	—	.57	—
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	5	11	—	5	—	25	—
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	14	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	425 000	500 000+	—	162 500	—	316 700	—
Mean (dollars).....	—	—	—	440 000	438 900	—	141 500	—	308 900	—
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	886	2 263	—	1 811	—	673	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	625	588	—	742	—	882	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	707	632	—	785	—	910	—
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	875	—	—	—	750	—
No meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	158	371	—	475	—	124	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	728	1 890	—	1 336	—	547	—

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)
All housing units	12	407	1 192	1 484	—	—	—	—	—	—
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	11	400	1 170	1 456	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	2	3	745	1 186	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of occupied housing units	18.2	.8	63.7	81.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
White	—	3	47	306	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	—	691	867	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	—	33	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	—	3	41	294	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	9	397	425	270	—	—	—	—	—	—
White	6	345	202	149	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	—	31	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	2	13	190	111	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	—	4	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	14	29	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	6	336	196	145	—	—	—	—	—	—
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	1	7	22	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
For sale only	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
For rent	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rented or sold, not occupied	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	1	7	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boarded up	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 rooms	—	5	38	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 rooms	2	15	178	141	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 rooms	2	56	178	127	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 rooms	3	101	298	265	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 rooms	2	61	249	365	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 rooms	1	150	113	233	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 or more rooms	2	19	132	323	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, all housing units	5.2	5.9	5.2	6.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean, all housing units	5.7	5.8	5.3	6.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, occupied housing units	5.3	5.9	5.2	6.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.5	6.8	5.3	6.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.3	5.9	4.9	5.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	10	18	936	1 321	—	—	—	—	—	—
1, attached	1	194	113	82	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	46	20	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 or 4	—	30	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9	—	53	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19	1	62	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 49	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	—	4	20	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	11	400	1 170	1 456	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	1	4	134	159	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 persons	2	106	268	471	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 persons	2	114	239	306	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 persons	3	98	234	246	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 persons	1	57	132	138	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 or more persons	2	21	163	136	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, occupied housing units	3.67	3.29	3.27	2.82	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.50	3.00	3.21	2.86	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.75	3.29	3.35	2.65	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	10	389	989	1 336	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 to 1.50	1	9	122	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.51 or more	—	2	59	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean .....	.65	.59	.67	.52	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1	3	645	1 075	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$20,000	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	1	103	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	134	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	1	—	114	92	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	88	164	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more	—	2	185	732	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	225 000	325 000	228 300	354 200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	225 000	279 200	257 500	369 300	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	9	387	417	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars)	875	700	728	925	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	875	776	765	933	—	—	—	—	—	—
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	2	94	283	235	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent	7	293	134	28	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)
All housing units	47	—	1 521	772	1 330	2 174	1 042	1 386	—	224
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	46	—	1 513	728	1 313	2 086	1 026	1 333	—	208
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	7	566	5	1 348	821	871	—	118
Percent of occupied housing units.....	—	—	5	77.7	4	64.6	80.0	65.3	—	56.7
White.....	—	—	6	154	3	795	339	125	—	28
Black.....	—	—	—	5	2	45	13	4	—	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	1	—	5	5	1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	1	398	—	480	441	729	—	83
Other race.....	—	—	—	8	—	23	23	12	—	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	—	33	1	69	67	82	—	5
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	—	6	147	2	770	329	107	—	26
Renter-occupied housing units.....	46	—	1 506	162	1 308	738	205	462	—	90
White.....	46	—	1 242	100	1 025	433	132	114	—	37
Black.....	—	—	130	13	127	53	8	4	—	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	13	4	7	3	2	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	73	40	108	231	56	325	—	43
Other race.....	—	—	48	5	41	18	6	17	—	6
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1	—	86	12	86	50	12	62	—	14
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	45	—	1 206	97	995	416	132	103	—	31
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	1	—	8	44	17	88	16	53	—	16
For sale only.....	—	—	—	8	—	11	3	—	—	—
For rent.....	—	—	4	25	—	20	2	12	—	8
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	—	—	2	2	3	1	4	—	3
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other vacant.....	1	—	2	9	15	52	9	37	—	4
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	—	—	—	16	2	20	2	7	—	1
2 rooms.....	1	—	10	116	85	70	2	63	—	53
3 rooms.....	—	—	57	136	116	245	156	367	—	33
4 rooms.....	2	—	78	270	266	336	81	200	—	112
5 rooms.....	9	—	313	133	531	724	261	474	—	19
6 rooms.....	5	—	758	68	234	520	274	167	—	4
7 rooms.....	8	—	274	28	74	195	159	56	—	1
8 or more rooms.....	22	—	31	5	22	64	107	52	—	1
Median, all housing units.....	7.3	—	5.9	3.9	4.9	5.1	5.6	4.6	—	3.7
Mean, all housing units.....	7.2	—	5.8	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.6	4.5	—	3.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	7.4	—	5.9	3.9	4.9	5.1	5.6	4.6	—	3.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	5.7	3.9	4.7	5.3	5.6	4.6	—	3.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	7.4	—	5.9	4.1	4.9	4.8	5.5	4.6	—	3.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	39	—	497	348	42	970	1 005	1 219	—	36
1, attached.....	7	—	897	33	717	558	11	73	—	32
2.....	1	—	38	11	50	37	8	16	—	11
3 or 4.....	—	—	66	39	217	168	5	10	—	14
5 to 9.....	—	—	1	288	274	227	1	7	—	53
10 to 19.....	—	—	—	43	3	180	1	30	—	76
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Other.....	—	—	22	10	27	34	11	27	—	2
Occupied housing units.....	46	—	1 513	728	1 313	2 086	1 026	1 333	—	208
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	2	—	23	126	279	238	61	120	—	38
2 persons.....	15	—	230	247	305	644	215	242	—	66
3 persons.....	13	—	308	134	374	468	226	226	—	49
4 persons.....	8	—	599	120	247	399	204	229	—	39
5 persons.....	7	—	269	65	92	202	139	191	—	10
6 or more persons.....	1	—	84	36	16	135	181	325	—	6
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.96	—	3.83	2.46	2.69	2.84	3.55	3.84	—	2.50
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	4.13	2.45	2.13	2.80	3.61	4.06	—	2.42
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.96	—	3.82	2.52	2.70	2.92	3.34	3.32	—	2.64
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	45	—	1 447	604	1 232	1 839	841	861	—	169
1.01 to 1.50.....	1	—	59	70	61	148	99	233	—	21
1.51 or more.....	—	—	7	54	20	99	86	239	—	18
Mean.....	.43	—	.65	.72	.57	.62	.70	.92	—	.76
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	6	296	4	964	764	806	—	22
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	2	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	13	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	20	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	74	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	107	—	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	—	9	—	—	41	69	197	—	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	1	24	1	157	151	111	—	12
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	28	1	252	214	102	—	4
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	152	1	166	225	92	—	2
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	2	80	1	341	92	88	—	2
Median (dollars).....	—	—	115 000	277 600	250 000	257 500	234 800	147 000	—	185 000
Mean (dollars).....	—	—	166 100	275 700	278 100	273 800	234 300	175 500	—	207 200
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	40	—	1 460	158	1 289	727	198	444	—	89
Median contract rent (dollars).....	1 000	—	731	873	694	893	962	80—	—	638
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	972	—	731	879	682	833	995	344	—	603
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	875	875	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	8	—	361	157	160	706	196	430	—	87
No cash rent.....	32	—	1 099	1	1 127	20	2	14	—	2

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91
All housing units.....	222	1 799	2 225	45	—	—	24	—	704	1 053
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	188	1 750	2 086	44	—	—	23	—	702	1 024
Owner-occupied housing units.....	176	938	1 744	14	—	—	2	—	4	586
Percent of occupied housing units.....	93.6	53.6	83.6	31.8	—	—	8.7	—	.6	57.2
White.....	31	290	368	5	—	—	—	—	2	55
Black.....	2	27	24	2	—	—	—	—	2	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	139	587	1 321	6	—	—	2	—	—	523
Other race.....	3	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	10	81	118	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	30	276	349	5	—	—	—	—	2	50
Renter-occupied housing units.....	12	812	342	30	—	—	21	—	698	438
White.....	9	460	198	16	—	—	10	—	565	160
Black.....	1	167	22	8	—	—	—	—	82	33
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	131	110	4	—	—	10	—	25	225
Other race.....	—	42	10	1	—	—	1	—	23	17
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	77	32	3	—	—	1	—	41	36
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	9	440	186	14	—	—	10	—	549	156
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	34	49	139	1	—	—	1	—	2	29
For sale only.....	8	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
For rent.....	10	25	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	13	5	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	2	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	1	8	86	—	—	—	1	—	2	7
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2 rooms.....	2	140	36	3	—	—	—	—	13	116
3 rooms.....	18	426	381	—	—	—	2	—	21	284
4 rooms.....	20	592	349	36	—	—	12	—	195	189
5 rooms.....	122	328	563	1	—	—	5	—	200	289
6 rooms.....	53	131	637	5	—	—	1	—	158	113
7 rooms.....	6	98	210	—	—	—	2	—	66	22
8 or more rooms.....	1	58	49	—	—	—	2	—	51	33
Median, all housing units.....	5.1	4.0	5.1	4.0	—	—	4.3	—	5.1	4.1
Mean, all housing units.....	5.0	4.2	5.0	4.1	—	—	5.0	—	5.3	4.2
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.0	4.0	5.2	4.0	—	—	4.4	—	5.1	4.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.0	4.5	5.2	4.2	—	—	4.5	—	5.0	4.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.1	3.7	5.2	4.0	—	—	4.3	—	5.1	4.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	220	706	1 934	5	—	—	24	—	94	650
1, attached.....	1	29	11	—	—	—	—	—	424	250
2.....	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	33	21
3 or 4.....	—	17	2	1	—	—	—	—	58	19
5 to 9.....	—	33	165	27	—	—	—	—	92	9
10 to 19.....	—	105	95	11	—	—	—	—	—	80
20 to 49.....	—	440	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	450	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Other.....	—	14	16	—	—	—	—	—	3	21
Occupied housing units.....	188	1 750	2 086	44	—	—	23	—	702	1 024
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	8	237	115	3	—	—	2	—	7	72
2 persons.....	40	552	445	9	—	—	6	—	172	179
3 persons.....	41	423	482	20	—	—	6	—	208	212
4 persons.....	50	287	529	8	—	—	5	—	221	208
5 persons.....	32	155	294	2	—	—	3	—	62	138
6 or more persons.....	17	96	221	2	—	—	1	—	32	215
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.60	2.70	3.50	3.00	—	—	3.08	—	3.33	3.74
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.68	2.80	3.57	3.00	—	—	3.00	—	3.00	3.92
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.36	2.62	3.12	3.00	—	—	3.20	—	3.33	3.51
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	159	1 495	1 707	38	—	—	21	—	661	643
1.01 to 1.50.....	25	158	218	5	—	—	2	—	36	170
1.51 or more.....	4	97	161	1	—	—	—	—	5	211
Mean.....	.73	.70	.72	.76	—	—	.63	—	.63	.95
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	174	587	1 569	5	—	—	2	—	2	477
Less than \$20,000.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	22	68	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	105
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	9	125	94	1	—	—	—	—	—	143
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	31	109	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	33	138	626	3	—	—	1	—	—	56
\$300,000 or more.....	79	137	570	—	—	—	1	—	—	37
Median (dollars).....	287 900	241 500	282 900	258 300	—	—	300 000	—	80 000	176 700
Mean (dollars).....	288 300	246 700	288 900	225 000	—	—	312 500	—	85 000	192 900
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	12	804	339	30	—	—	20	—	681	420
Median contract rent (dollars).....	1 000+	737	1 000+	690	—	—	488	—	614	503
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	1 219	764	1 111	685	—	—	351	—	679	500
With meals included in rent.....	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	875	725	—	—	—	—	—	571	—
No meals included in rent.....	12	786	331	30	—	—	19	—	195	298
No cash rent.....	—	17	6	—	—	—	1	—	483	122

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Can.									
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02
All housing units.....	—	—	1 266	1 705	1 135	1 809	1 494	3 271	2 024	1 187
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	—	—	1 232	1 612	1 083	1 614	1 442	2 434	1 864	1 113
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	871	840	483	645	943	1 097	868	590
Percent of occupied housing units.....	—	—	70.7	52.1	44.6	40.0	65.4	45.1	46.6	53.0
White.....	—	—	98	220	111	191	232	508	246	116
Black.....	—	—	11	9	8	14	8	17	4	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	3	6	4	6	2	8	1	1
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	752	571	341	414	684	535	611	463
Other race.....	—	—	7	34	19	20	17	29	6	8
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	34	108	55	82	75	105	38	46
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	—	92	202	101	170	217	480	233	109
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	361	772	600	969	499	1 337	996	523
White.....	—	—	113	206	152	329	158	642	573	194
Black.....	—	—	21	7	13	40	7	68	37	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	3	8	6	14	3	16	12	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	211	491	400	530	312	546	347	308
Other race.....	—	—	13	60	29	56	19	65	27	13
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	37	140	87	145	55	190	94	48
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	—	105	189	141	301	143	601	535	186
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	—	—	34	93	52	195	52	837	160	74
For sale only.....	—	—	3	2	1	6	4	15	11	1
For rent.....	—	—	9	48	30	146	10	302	29	18
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	—	3	4	5	2	12	18	25	15
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	2	16	4	12	4	427	71	34
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	—	—	17	21	12	29	22	75	24	6
Boarded up.....	—	—	4	2	2	1	2	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	—	—	2	34	22	339	37	345	79	52
2 rooms.....	—	—	36	141	103	378	87	605	151	154
3 rooms.....	—	—	191	408	252	291	260	914	461	306
4 rooms.....	—	—	329	390	240	246	252	546	431	278
5 rooms.....	—	—	325	393	287	308	372	557	503	240
6 rooms.....	—	—	276	207	148	167	273	180	225	98
7 rooms.....	—	—	74	73	45	50	113	68	90	40
8 or more rooms.....	—	—	33	59	38	30	100	56	84	19
Median, all housing units.....	—	—	4.7	4.2	4.3	3.1	4.8	3.3	4.2	3.8
Mean, all housing units.....	—	—	4.8	4.3	4.3	3.4	4.8	3.5	4.3	3.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	4.7	4.2	4.3	3.4	4.8	3.6	4.3	3.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	4.9	4.7	4.9	4.7	5.2	4.2	4.9	4.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	4.4	3.9	3.8	2.4	4.1	3.3	3.7	3.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	—	—	811	1 309	871	542	1 275	1 316	1 210	886
1, attached.....	—	—	212	174	163	385	130	244	300	82
2.....	—	—	2	93	39	58	13	111	86	63
3 or 4.....	—	—	23	33	14	53	6	128	56	20
5 to 9.....	—	—	60	6	20	142	2	380	11	8
10 to 19.....	—	—	116	—	1	103	2	107	112	5
20 to 49.....	—	—	22	1	—	73	32	34	168	98
50 or more.....	—	—	—	61	—	431	—	905	60	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	3	3	3	3	4	4	1	4
Other.....	—	—	17	25	24	19	30	42	20	21
Occupied housing units.....	—	—	1 232	1 612	1 083	1 614	1 442	2 434	1 864	1 113
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	—	—	96	138	68	305	130	396	335	206
2 persons.....	—	—	160	304	177	356	240	653	538	209
3 persons.....	—	—	186	253	162	251	231	383	352	180
4 persons.....	—	—	218	307	196	259	287	403	285	203
5 persons.....	—	—	177	233	202	202	192	264	150	126
6 or more persons.....	—	—	395	377	278	241	362	335	204	189
Median, occupied housing units.....	—	—	4.30	3.86	4.19	3.08	3.92	2.94	2.67	3.29
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	4.54	3.84	4.07	3.63	4.00	2.91	2.79	3.85
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	3.86	3.88	4.27	2.74	3.75	2.96	2.57	2.69
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	—	—	775	1 032	640	1 034	974	1 705	1 534	747
1.01 to 1.50.....	—	—	220	292	202	237	237	355	180	172
1.51 or more.....	—	—	237	288	241	343	231	374	150	194
Mean.....	—	—	1.00	.95	1.01	.96	.88	.88	.71	.90
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	766	760	425	454	845	757	752	541
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	35	6	3	1	4	—	4	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	69	2	1	4	15	1	2	4
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	—	109	7	6	19	43	6	6	23
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	—	110	35	11	46	66	42	26	36
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	122	71	50	67	78	58	44	43
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	—	215	220	119	142	183	230	145	136
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	74	194	125	78	173	142	211	131
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	9	99	48	43	137	71	120	92
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	7	65	19	21	66	73	62	42
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	16	61	43	33	80	134	132	33
Median (dollars).....	—	—	88 500	158 600	158 700	126 400	158 900	161 000	185 100	160 100
Mean (dollars).....	—	—	100 200	182 000	181 100	158 400	177 600	214 400	221 000	173 800
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	351	736	582	944	460	1 319	973	508
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	636	503	500	506	511	636	624	374
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	621	531	522	469	527	624	604	430
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	3	4	5	—	1	3	—	1
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	554	575	545	—	575	554	—	575
No meals included in rent.....	—	—	297	680	541	901	393	1 250	935	490
No cash rent.....	—	—	51	52	36	43	66	66	38	17

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 102.03 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05
All housing units -----	559	2 596	1 826	1 517	44	1 390	1 410	2 100	1 068
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units-----	491	2 127	1 458	1 350	44	1 337	1 357	2 064	1 056
Owner-occupied housing units-----	184	1 104	690	500	16	711	930	1 680	943
Percent of occupied housing units-----	37.5	51.9	47.3	37.0	36.4	53.2	68.5	81.4	89.3
White-----	75	531	314	149	3	232	309	777	297
Black-----	2	5	4	1	—	—	6	16	3
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut-----	2	6	6	3	—	2	4	6	2
Asian or Pacific Islander-----	104	545	361	345	13	471	595	872	634
Other race-----	1	17	5	2	—	6	16	9	7
Hispanic origin (of any race)-----	7	81	33	22	—	36	56	47	30
White, nat of Hispanic origin-----	74	508	301	143	3	224	299	753	290
Renter-occupied housing units-----	307	1 023	768	850	28	626	427	384	113
White-----	162	682	347	357	14	296	203	254	65
Black-----	6	8	23	12	—	6	10	17	5
American Indian, Eskima, or Aleut-----	1	9	18	6	—	6	9	2	1
Asian or Pacific Islander-----	134	299	365	464	12	306	185	105	39
Other race-----	4	25	15	11	1	12	20	6	3
Hispanic origin (of any race)-----	18	100	46	43	6	68	54	25	9
White, nat of Hispanic origin-----	157	646	335	342	14	268	191	242	64
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units-----	68	469	368	167	—	53	53	36	12
For sale only-----	2	10	11	3	—	1	11	11	2
For rent-----	11	42	55	44	—	16	7	2	3
Rented or sold, not occupied-----	1	20	38	18	—	6	13	8	1
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use-----	28	301	191	67	—	18	10	7	2
For migrant workers-----	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant-----	26	96	73	34	—	12	12	8	4
Boarded up-----	3	1	8	5	—	1	—	—	—
ROOMS									
1 room-----	34	132	149	124	1	34	25	4	5
2 rooms-----	38	229	290	203	5	112	60	46	9
3 rooms-----	90	695	333	177	3	232	216	127	108
4 rooms-----	101	418	328	206	9	230	210	317	82
5 rooms-----	135	644	372	381	12	349	347	439	173
6 rooms-----	86	248	197	192	10	180	264	440	307
7 rooms-----	38	101	77	107	1	126	156	370	194
8 or more rooms-----	37	129	80	127	3	127	132	357	190
Median, all housing units-----	4.6	4.1	3.9	4.6	4.8	4.7	5.1	5.8	6.0
Mean, all housing units-----	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.9	6.0
Median, occupied housing units-----	4.8	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.8	6.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.6	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.7	5.5	5.4	6.0	6.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	4.2	3.6	3.4	3.7	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.9	5.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached-----	441	1 738	1 183	848	36	1 180	1 158	1 013	961
1, attached-----	66	305	180	279	6	124	126	655	88
2-----	23	101	69	77	2	47	40	7	5
3 or 4-----	2	71	28	46	—	14	15	167	5
5 to 9-----	8	303	45	48	—	1	53	178	1
10 to 19-----	—	48	42	108	—	12	4	22	—
20 to 49-----	—	—	6	96	—	—	—	43	—
50 or more-----	—	—	256	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	4	1	1	—	2	2	—	—
Other-----	19	26	16	14	—	10	12	15	8
Occupied housing units-----	491	2 127	1 458	1 350	44	1 337	1 357	2 064	1 056
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person-----	88	370	339	95	7	179	167	187	85
2 persons-----	150	576	385	290	11	323	319	587	286
3 persons-----	79	388	228	209	7	271	283	503	245
4 persons-----	71	339	174	184	10	238	282	458	203
5 persons-----	43	201	137	174	3	129	163	197	124
6 or more persons-----	60	253	195	398	6	197	143	132	113
Median, occupied housing units-----	2.59	2.80	2.52	3.94	3.07	3.11	3.18	3.01	3.14
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.50	3.29	2.48	4.45	2.17	3.32	3.31	3.02	3.14
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.64	2.44	2.56	3.67	3.50	2.89	2.93	2.97	3.16
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less-----	408	1 672	1 111	785	37	1 066	1 151	1 931	948
1.01 to 1.50-----	45	257	154	269	5	143	125	94	59
1.51 or more-----	38	198	193	296	2	128	81	39	49
Mean-----	.66	.74	.76	.96	.72	.71	.66	.54	.57
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	165	946	572	454	16	611	875	1 317	903
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	4	—	—	10	2	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	1	2	2	—	12	1	—	1
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	1	18	10	6	—	6	4	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	1	89	8	14	—	10	2	2	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	5	118	31	100	—	18	12	5	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	20	149	89	100	3	54	49	37	32
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	30	94	122	116	1	71	142	125	129
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	21	74	78	65	7	97	163	257	175
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	22	77	86	47	3	97	188	268	206
\$300,000 or more-----	65	326	142	74	2	244	312	621	355
Median (dollars)-----	260 200	202 700	212 800	179 500	228 600	268 300	266 600	293 000	276 600
Mean (dollars)-----	322 300	260 400	244 300	215 900	228 100	294 600	290 600	332 000	300 800
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	293	996	750	830	25	590	425	382	111
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	488	631	563	506	773	610	699	984	1 000+
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	526	618	593	549	773	604	696	1 018	1 021
With meals included in rent-----	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	113	1 250	—	556	—	1 250	—	—	—
No meals included in rent-----	254	942	685	783	22	544	399	364	101
No cash rent-----	38	53	65	45	3	43	26	18	10

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98
All housing units	—	1 118	336	—	—	—	1 236	968	—
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units	—	1 101	331	—	—	—	1 189	940	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	947	273	—	—	—	669	702	—
Percent of occupied housing units	—	86.0	82.5	—	—	—	56.3	74.7	—
White	—	470	150	—	—	—	161	112	—
Black	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	470	122	—	—	—	492	582	—
Other race	—	1	1	—	—	—	13	5	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	11	6	—	—	—	55	28	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	—	467	148	—	—	—	148	110	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	154	58	—	—	—	520	238	—
White	—	100	38	—	—	—	161	114	—
Black	—	1	3	—	—	—	7	2	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	52	15	—	—	—	338	111	—
Other race	—	1	2	—	—	—	13	8	—
Hispanic origin (af any race)	—	6	4	—	—	—	72	19	—
White, nat of Hispanic origin	—	99	37	—	—	—	144	110	—
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units	—	17	5	—	—	—	47	28	—
For sale only	—	2	3	—	—	—	2	3	—
For rent	—	4	—	—	—	—	20	2	—
Rented or sold, not occupied	—	5	1	—	—	—	4	4	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	—
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	—	6	1	—	—	—	17	10	—
Boarded up	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—
ROOMS									
1 room	—	4	2	—	—	—	44	21	—
2 rooms	—	10	2	—	—	—	82	54	—
3 rooms	—	42	24	—	—	—	248	151	—
4 rooms	—	42	17	—	—	—	213	162	—
5 rooms	—	102	60	—	—	—	260	223	—
6 rooms	—	271	107	—	—	—	235	194	—
7 rooms	—	321	69	—	—	—	99	91	—
8 or more rooms	—	326	55	—	—	—	55	72	—
Median, all housing units	—	6.8	6.1	—	—	—	4.6	4.9	—
Mean, all housing units	—	6.8	6.1	—	—	—	4.6	5.0	—
Median, occupied housing units	—	6.8	6.1	—	—	—	4.7	5.0	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units	—	6.9	6.2	—	—	—	5.3	5.3	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units	—	5.9	5.5	—	—	—	3.8	4.0	—
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	—	1 078	330	—	—	—	712	839	—
1, attached	—	22	5	—	—	—	349	83	—
2	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	13	—
3 or 4	—	3	—	—	—	—	18	5	—
5 to 9	—	1	—	—	—	—	30	2	—
10 to 19	—	2	1	—	—	—	51	—	—
20 to 49	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
50 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—
Other	—	6	—	—	—	—	29	21	—
Occupied housing units	—	1 101	331	—	—	—	1 189	940	—
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	—	82	30	—	—	—	90	99	—
2 persons	—	332	87	—	—	—	224	176	—
3 persons	—	246	74	—	—	—	213	138	—
4 persons	—	243	71	—	—	—	224	149	—
5 persons	—	103	46	—	—	—	178	110	—
6 or more persons	—	95	23	—	—	—	260	268	—
Median, occupied housing units	—	3.05	3.16	—	—	—	3.80	3.88	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units	—	3.03	3.15	—	—	—	4.14	4.26	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units	—	3.19	3.19	—	—	—	3.38	2.83	—
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	—	1 061	309	—	—	—	832	648	—
1.01 to 1.50	—	23	15	—	—	—	185	142	—
1.51 or more	—	17	7	—	—	—	172	150	—
Mean	—	.48	.55	—	—	—	.88	.88	—
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	897	257	—	—	—	566	661	—
Less than \$20,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	26	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	—	2	—	—	—	—	10	64	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	61	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	3	—	—	—	—	18	82	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	77	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	9	5	—	—	—	160	93	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	35	22	—	—	—	171	63	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	92	48	—	—	—	59	29	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	173	74	—	—	—	31	43	—
\$300,000 or more	—	581	108	—	—	—	64	123	—
Median (dollars)	—	339 200	286 100	—	—	—	160 100	109 900	—
Mean (dollars)	—	362 000	298 800	—	—	—	189 000	175 400	—
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	—	147	56	—	—	—	502	234	—
Median contract rent (dollars)	—	1 000+	1 000+	—	—	—	445	605	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	998	1 041	—	—	—	482	688	—
With meals included in rent	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	1 250	—	—	—	—	1 250	413	—
No meals included in rent	—	132	53	—	—	—	444	190	—
No cash rent	—	14	3	—	—	—	57	42	—

Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County										
		Honolulu County										
		Total	Ewa Beach COP	Holowea COP	Honolulu COP	Kaialua COP	Kaneohe COP	Kaneohe Station COP	Millilani Town COP	Pearl City COP	Schofield Barracks COP	Wahiawa COP	Waimanalo COP
Occupied housing units -----	97 258	1 025	1 224	44 441	7 502	3 887	1 434	3 404	2 191	2 204	1 477	3 758
TENURE												
Owner-occupied housing units -----	39 133	602	681	17 073	4 938	2 236	1	2 125	688	7	433	1 556
Percent of occupied housing units -----	40.2	58.7	55.6	38.4	65.6	57.5	1	62.4	31.4	.3	29.3	41.4
Renter-occupied housing units -----	58 125	423	543	27 368	2 564	1 651	1 433	1 279	1 503	2 197	1 044	2 202
Percent of occupied housing units -----	59.8	41.3	44.4	61.6	34.2	42.5	99.9	37.6	68.6	99.7	70.7	58.6
ROOMS												
1 room -----	6 333	5	25	5 001	157	148	-	2	147	1	79	116
2 rooms -----	9 859	29	77	7 097	326	169	11	75	92	41	194	300
3 rooms -----	13 994	131	152	8 429	552	417	35	170	287	48	780	300
4 rooms -----	18 275	157	224	8 715	1 012	699	445	468	287	48	780	300
5 rooms -----	17 634	305	240	5 629	1 283	977	589	776	481	900	391	1 048
6 rooms -----	14 836	204	240	4 156	1 516	745	841	517	526	418	257	629
7 rooms -----	8 477	130	188	2 481	1 250	382	163	577	272	151	151	496
8 or more rooms -----	7 850	64	169	2 933	1 406	350	40	495	154	149	78	180
Median, occupied housing units -----	4.5	5.1	5.4	3.7	5.8	5.0	5.6	5.2	4.0	4.8	68	209
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.4	5.5	6.1	4.7	6.3	5.5	7.0	6.0	5.1	5.0	4.2	4.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.0	4.6	4.3	3.1	4.4	4.3	5.6	5.3	4.8	5.1	3.7	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1, detached -----	36 321	854	702	11 684	5 371	2 030	277	1 864	1 010	238	708	669
2, detached -----	13 728	57	21	3 272	594	339	706	717	557	725	106	466
3 or 4 -----	2 180	18	53	1 021	115	84	31	14	84	87	46	33
5 to 9 -----	5 289	20	117	1 582	198	348	315	230	87	624	96	356
10 to 19 -----	6 317	52	139	2 340	150	248	100	320	29	321	147	277
20 to 49 -----	5 528	10	129	2 944	187	248	1	180	40	170	130	164
50 to 99 -----	6 350	6	9	4 739	137	248	-	86	47	19	42	270
100 or more -----	20 310	1	41	16 181	64	357	-	-	348	-	189	1 494
Mobile home or trailer -----	1 462	1	-	91	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	29
Other -----	1 193	7	9	687	108	60	4	13	27	20	13	-
PERSONS IN UNIT												
1 person -----	22 008	125	188	15 094	967	665	25	327	258	34	231	902
2 persons -----	32 717	284	494	16 356	2 665	1 333	203	932	608	325	498	1 553
3 persons -----	17 747	217	269	6 299	1 584	803	279	868	467	462	323	687
4 persons -----	14 569	181	148	4 191	1 322	595	614	798	521	389	239	521
5 persons -----	6 363	110	61	1 589	241	211	295	325	120	120	155	155
6 or more persons -----	3 854	208	64	1 912	554	196	72	154	146	79	66	79
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.31	2.98	2.36	1.94	2.58	2.46	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.83	2.53	2.13
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.31	3.07	2.32	2.02	2.64	2.46	5.00	3.00	3.02	3.67	2.54	2.24
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.32	2.85	2.41	1.87	2.48	2.46	3.84	3.03	3.01	3.83	2.52	2.05
PERSONS PER ROOM												
1.00 or less -----	89 628	876	1 131	41 044	7 129	3 611	1 374	3 255	1 927	2 078	1 261	3 535
.51 to 1.50 -----	3 988	102	58	1 442	220	173	55	106	173	109	120	118
1.51 or more -----	3 642	407	35	1 955	153	103	5	43	132	17	96	105
Mean -----	.55	.62	.49	.53	.49	.54	.64	.51	.61	.68	.65	.51
VALUE												
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----												
Less than \$20,000 -----	24 705	537	528	7 907	4 082	1 493	1	1 656	625	5	355	688
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	34	2	2	8	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	45	2	1	13	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	-
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	66	-	-	18	6	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	133	4	-	33	10	3	-	5	3	-	4	3
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	275	21	3	40	12	10	-	-	13	-	13	31
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	1 270	65	20	174	106	107	-	30	32	2	66	32
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 363	116	24	360	244	229	-	170	103	66	108	91
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	3 141	149	61	523	392	267	-	324	136	66	108	108
\$300,000 or more -----	3 664	108	82	732	588	269	-	380	154	39	77	37
Median -----	13 714	70	335	6 006	2 719	605	1	288 600	192	137 500	57	320 100
Mean (dollars) -----	324 900	219 600	338 800	456 900	356 000	273 700	350 000	299 900	260 900	191 400	191 400	320 100
Mean (dollars) -----	354 800	230 200	341 500	441 700	376 500	305 200	350 000	299 900	266 300	169 500	218 800	348 600
CONTRACT RENT												
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----												
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	57 479	413	536	27 214	2 531	1 622	1 405	1 257	1 487	2 166	1 033	2 193
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	734	734	908	697	924	916	500	1 000+	730	417	568	904
With meals included in rent -----	331	757	874	749	931	914	639	1 044	773	516	578	942
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	1 099	-	2	1 500	3	150	1	413	4	675	-	-
No meals included in rent -----	45 580	403	469	1 046	979	1 216	516	1 424	869	986	1 012	2 159
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	11 549	11 549	452	24 276	2 437	1 424	516	1 424	1 061	1 171	1 012	2 159

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are .400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Totals for split tracts /BNA's in Honolulu County													
Honolulu County—Con.															
Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06		
Occupied housing units -----		413	942	635	596	589	868	201	1 133	720	13	651	709		
TENURE															
Owner-occupied housing units -----		340	719	423	400	428	667	147	654	340	—	415	399		
Percent of occupied housing units -----		82.3	76.3	66.6	67.1	72.7	76.8	73.1	57.7	47.2	—	63.7	56.3		
Renter-occupied housing units -----		73	223	212	196	161	201	54	479	380	13	236	310		
Percent of occupied housing units -----		17.7	23.7	33.4	32.9	27.3	23.2	26.9	42.3	52.8	100.0	36.3	43.7		
ROOMS															
1 room-----		2	—	1	17	10	9	4	117	74	—	—	—		
2 rooms-----		138	149	14	23	17	24	4	212	82	—	7	18		
3 rooms-----		191	241	66	29	24	43	4	310	268	2	29	60		
4 rooms-----		420	405	108	57	44	112	14	246	227	2	78	172		
5 rooms-----		147	160	137	134	82	105	28	105	53	2	181	152		
6 rooms-----		110	189	171	171	137	176	43	56	12	4	162	178		
7 rooms-----		44	83	102	82	122	138	40	33	3	1	77	63		
8 or more rooms-----		41	48	47	83	153	246	64	54	1	3	117	66		
Median, occupied housing units-----		7.2	6.4	5.4	5.7	6.2	6.5	6.6	3.3	3.3	5.9	5.2	5.2		
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----		5.5	4.9	5.7	6.1	6.7	6.5	7.1	3.6	3.6	5.7	5.5	5.5		
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----		3.8	6.0	4.9	4.8	5.4	4.5	4.9	2.9	3.0	5.9	5.5	4.7		
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
1, detached-----		396	888	316	446	542	700	189	154	4	12	367	168		
1, attached-----		57	50	78	86	25	28	4	42	1	—	120	117		
2-----		21	2	1	20	1	11	5	15	1	—	4	16		
3 or 4-----		145	1	12	15	4	6	—	13	5	—	135	114		
5 to 9-----		156	372	33	19	—	—	—	20	10	—	14	63		
10 to 19-----		87	239	25	4	—	—	1	131	19	—	8	24		
20 to 49-----		178	33	15	—	—	15	—	389	52	—	62	62		
50 or more-----		102	—	147	—	—	102	—	358	614	—	—	137		
Mobile home or trailer-----		—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other-----		15	1	6	5	11	5	2	11	14	—	3	8		
PERSONS IN UNIT															
1 person-----		42	61	102	100	89	175	37	517	326	1	61	131		
2 persons-----		157	289	257	210	208	337	83	490	343	3	252	303		
3 persons-----		91	237	128	117	134	163	39	73	33	4	169	131		
4 persons-----		210	181	93	111	97	105	25	38	14	2	100	97		
5 persons-----		36	91	35	31	41	57	10	10	2	2	41	38		
6 or more persons-----		84	34	20	27	20	31	9	5	2	2	28	9		
Median, occupied housing units-----		2.38	3.01	2.34	2.44	2.49	2.27	2.27	1.60	1.60	3.13	2.57	2.24		
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----		3.00	2.44	2.29	2.40	2.42	2.30	2.35	1.63	1.61	2.24	2.56	2.24		
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----		2.84	3.51	2.45	2.57	2.79	2.13	1.97	1.55	1.59	3.13	2.59	2.24		
PERSONS PER ROOM															
1.00 or less-----		410	912	614	567	569	855	200	1 071	688	13	631	688		
1.01 to 1.50-----		2	25	17	24	14	9	—	11	8	—	15	12		
1.51 or more-----		1	5	4	5	6	4	1	51	24	—	9	9		
Mean-----		.37	.47	.47	.47	.42	.38	.37	.47	.49	.51	.45	.45		
VALUE															
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----		314	674	269	348	401	529	133	118	4	—	312	178		
Less than \$20,000-----		—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----		—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----		—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—		
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----		—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—		
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----		—	1	2	7	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—		
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----		27	47	14	9	9	1	—	—	1	—	4	20		
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----		49	32	12	20	3	1	—	—	1	—	11	18		
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----		48	73	34	39	29	3	—	2	—	—	45	45		
\$300,000 or more-----		51	64	38	28	28	7	—	2	—	—	43	101		
Median (dollars)-----		309	560	183	271	329	513	131	112	—	—	237	369		
Mean (dollars)-----		231 800	402 400	346 200	420 800	476 900	500 000+	500 000+	500 000+	85 000	—	369 800	375 000		
Mean (dollars)-----		238 700	411 800	359 600	427 200	460 300	580 500	584 000	558 300	106 900	—	393 300	397 000		
CONTRACT RENT															
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----		71	219	207	193	160	198	53	479	379	13	234	310		
Median contract rent (dollars)-----		1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	967	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	909	858	675	1 000+	1 000+		
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----		1 214	1 199	1 186	922	954	1 081	1 105	941	878	685	1 220	1 082		
With meals included in rent-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—		
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800	—	—	—	—		
No meals included in rent-----		790	771	200	184	149	175	45	455	365	5	232	302		
No cash rent-----		38	9	7	9	11	23	8	22	14	8	2	8		

Table 10. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.02
Occupied housing units -----	267	127	484	489	1 248	985	209	280	535	685	1 190	1 428	502	475
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	72	51	348	2	6	558	75	38	284	464	753	636	—	3
Percent of occupied housing units -----	27.0	40.2	71.9	4	.5	56.6	35.9	13.6	53.1	67.7	63.3	44.5	—	6
Renter-occupied housing units -----	195	76	136	487	1 242	427	134	242	251	221	437	792	502	472
Percent of occupied housing units -----	73.0	59.8	28.1	99.6	99.5	43.4	64.1	86.4	46.9	32.3	36.7	55.5	100.0	99.4
ROOMS														
1 room-----	9	1	—	—	—	10	5	5	—	—	2	56	—	1
2 rooms-----	32	4	4	7	6	56	32	38	9	13	26	149	6	15
3 rooms-----	54	10	52	30	36	118	37	63	37	36	63	242	16	4
4 rooms-----	112	38	21	48	51	187	54	131	96	100	110	407	60	148
5 rooms-----	38	40	108	173	267	266	45	28	90	125	271	249	320	133
6 rooms-----	15	19	137	165	645	178	19	12	147	134	360	190	84	111
7 rooms-----	2	8	87	33	218	123	7	3	73	146	211	85	8	47
8 or more rooms-----	5	7	75	33	25	47	10	—	83	131	147	50	8	17
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.8	4.8	5.9	5.4	5.9	5.0	4.1	3.8	5.7	6.0	5.8	4.2	5.0	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.4	5.4	6.2	2.5	5.8	5.3	4.4	4.9	6.4	6.1	6.1	4.9	—	6.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.7	4.3	5.3	5.4	5.9	4.6	3.8	3.7	4.7	5.8	5.4	3.8	5.0	5.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached-----	26	81	451	71	429	779	90	46	230	521	648	530	1	2
2, attached-----	6	7	26	322	727	37	22	3	142	119	270	118	228	89
3 or 4-----	17	8	5	19	28	18	8	5	5	3	2	4	1	18
5 to 9-----	53	2	2	62	54	10	11	10	14	34	109	122	187	87
10 to 19-----	19	6	—	11	—	101	34	85	53	4	141	372	79	88
20 to 49-----	101	18	—	—	—	25	38	39	68	2	13	239	—	168
50 or more-----	39	—	—	—	—	6	—	12	22	—	—	33	—	19
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other-----	2	4	—	4	10	8	6	1	—	2	7	9	6	4
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person-----	59	17	28	13	18	141	33	44	34	46	114	280	14	1
2 persons-----	113	31	151	72	196	347	70	91	125	174	325	578	30	111
3 persons-----	52	30	94	111	269	213	39	67	157	171	304	283	45	144
4 persons-----	21	26	91	205	489	139	39	52	132	177	291	184	295	74
5 persons-----	12	14	61	61	212	80	12	14	60	82	108	68	103	94
6 or more persons-----	10	9	59	27	64	65	14	14	27	35	48	35	15	51
Median, occupied housing units-----	2.16	3.02	3.17	3.74	3.79	2.52	2.54	2.57	3.19	3.22	3.01	2.25	4.05	3.37
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.33	2.89	3.12	3.00	4.25	2.49	2.25	3.17	3.23	3.18	3.07	2.44	—	2.00
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.10	3.07	3.29	3.74	3.78	2.57	2.82	2.49	3.16	3.30	2.92	2.14	4.05	3.38
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less-----	240	115	431	452	1 214	883	172	226	508	649	1 139	1 318	470	441
1.01 to 1.50-----	18	7	35	34	31	75	18	30	21	22	37	61	25	30
1.51 or more-----	9	5	18	3	19	24	7	24	6	14	49	49	7	4
Mean-----	.61	.66	.55	.62	.60	.57	.79	.74	.55	.51	.50	.56	.79	.70
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	22	42	340	2	6	454	48	32	236	430	598	398	—	2
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	—	—	2	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	—	6	16	—	—	43	4	4	7	12	47	6	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	8	8	35	—	—	75	12	3	29	44	47	73	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	2	7	80	—	—	120	14	5	60	59	122	90	—	—
\$300,000 or more-----	4	10	94	—	—	114	10	4	70	80	135	176	—	—
Median (dollars)-----	262 500	242 900	258 000	105 000	115 000	238 800	228 600	300 000	265 200	304 000	293 000	288 300	—	62 500
Mean (dollars)-----	292 000	244 600	261 000	117 000	166 100	250 000	235 400	288 700	271 300	306 300	309 400	285 500	—	67 500
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	195	73	135	473	1 210	417	133	241	247	215	427	789	494	468
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	714	792	956	692	747	761	675	526	804	1 000+	1 000+	872	365	546
With meals included in rent-----	722	773	988	773	746	793	676	551	796	1 151	1 077	897	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent-----	190	72	132	625	306	407	130	387	413	213	422	779	263	80
No cash rent-----	5	1	1	376	904	10	3	2	246	2	5	10	231	388

Table 10. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	218	1 434	523	828	1 261	294	731	305	159	753	413	942	635
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units-----	138	1	382	612	912	198	404	119	48	514	340	719	423
Percent of occupied housing units-----	63.3	1	73.0	73.9	72.3	67.3	55.3	39.0	30.1	68.3	82.3	76.3	66.6
Renter-occupied housing units-----	80	1 433	141	216	349	96	327	186	111	239	73	223	212
Percent of occupied housing units-----	36.7	99.9	27.0	26.1	27.7	32.7	44.7	61.0	69.8	31.7	17.7	23.7	33.4
ROOMS													
1 room-----	2	11	2	9	26	1	5	6	11	8	2	4	1
2 rooms-----	7	35	19	32	33	39	28	21	20	36	1	22	14
3 rooms-----	23	151	23	58	73	57	100	33	40	84	3	35	66
4 rooms-----	21	445	85	170	184	103	202	68	38	118	8	150	108
5 rooms-----	46	589	161	238	267	151	202	56	22	163	41	190	283
6 rooms-----	72	845	117	156	252	53	107	32	18	140	106	249	168
7 rooms-----	28	163	113	165	376	18	46	33	4	132	178	197	176
8 or more rooms-----	19	40	6.1	6.5	3.6	5.0	5.2	4.9	3.7	5.6	7.2	6.4	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.6	5.6	6.3	6.1	6.5	5.0	5.2	6.0	4.6	6.2	7.3	6.5	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.9	7.0	6.4	6.3	6.9	5.2	4.7	4.3	3.5	4.9	6.6	6.0	4.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	5.1	5.6	6.1	5.6	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.5	4.9	6.6	6.0	4.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached-----	202	277	469	689	1 100	193	661	174	30	491	396	888	316
1, attached-----	9	706	26	84	97	28	29	74	11	58	11	50	78
2-----	4	3	8	3	36	17	8	9	4	8	1	2	1
3 or 4-----	3	315	18	26	19	19	5	23	5	25	1	12	12
5 to 9-----	1	100	19	26	1	49	3	11	25	81	1	33	65
10 to 19-----	1	1	2	5	1	3	6	8	33	88	1	1	25
20 to 49-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	15
50 or more-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	1	1	147
Mobile home or trailer-----	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Other-----	1	4	2	2	8	1	6	6	1	2	4	1	6
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person-----	14	25	41	55	166	29	96	30	33	125	42	61	102
2 persons-----	53	203	139	299	459	47	237	130	46	316	157	289	257
3 persons-----	71	279	181	244	53	53	164	79	28	159	91	237	128
4 persons-----	43	614	118	165	171	71	110	32	17	98	67	214	93
5 persons-----	21	241	57	76	97	43	67	15	16	29	36	91	35
6 or more persons-----	16	72	28	52	73	51	57	19	19	26	20	50	20
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.09	3.75	3.08	2.83	2.52	3.51	2.70	2.44	2.52	2.30	2.58	3.01	2.34
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	3.00	5.00	2.97	2.64	2.58	3.84	2.74	2.49	2.80	2.26	2.45	2.89	2.22
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.28	3.84	3.30	3.23	2.42	3.61	2.65	2.41	2.42	2.39	3.20	3.51	2.45
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less-----	204	1 374	505	789	1 223	228	648	276	129	719	410	912	614
1.01 to 1.50-----	11	55	14	27	19	44	58	16	13	29	2	25	17
1.51 or more-----	3	5	4	12	19	22	25	13	5	5	1	5	6
Mean-----	.59	.64	.50	.49	.44	.75	.57	.56	.83	.41	.37	.47	.47
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	134	1	341	541	826	156	381	106	29	393	314	674	269
Less than \$20,000-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	3	1	1	1	1	8	13	7	2	8	1	2	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	4	1	3	18	4	23	42	9	5	4	2	14	4
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	19	4	12	43	13	46	70	18	7	15	2	32	34
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	20	1	47	65	23	38	111	18	7	36	2	64	38
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	35	1	88	71	88	31	77	21	3	58	309	560	183
\$300,000 or more-----	53	1	208	321	736	5	65	50	11	274	500 000+	402 400	361
Median (dollars)-----	280 000	350 000	325 000	332 200	500 000+	194 700	228 700	292 900	246 400	352 700	500 000+	560	346 200
Mean (dollars)-----	282 700	350 000	333 100	342 200	485 500	196 700	244 000	310 300	262 100	355 800	577 800	411 800	359 600
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	77	1 405	139	210	343	94	319	182	111	236	71	219	207
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	990	500	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	811	711	826	392	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	958	639	1 120	1 079	984	822	737	842	444	1 095	1 214	1 199	1 186
With meals included in rent-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	73	516	137	204	322	93	310	108	725	233	65	216	200
No meals included in rent-----	4	889	2	5	1	1	9	73	2	3	6	3	7
No cash rent-----	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10
Occupied housing units-----	414	592	596	589	406	500	868	201	151	259	365	535	239	239
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units-----	327	390	400	428	325	442	667	147	67	96	190	330	69	108
Percent of occupied housing units-----	79.0	65.9	67.1	72.7	80.0	88.4	76.8	73.1	44.4	37.1	52.1	61.7	28.9	45.2
Renter-occupied housing units-----	87	202	196	161	81	58	201	54	84	163	175	205	170	131
Percent of occupied housing units-----	21.0	34.1	32.9	27.3	20.0	11.6	23.2	26.9	55.6	62.9	47.9	38.3	71.1	54.8
ROOMS														
1 room-----	1	2	17	10	2	—	9	4	1	8	3	12	22	6
2 rooms-----	9	10	23	17	7	4	24	4	4	18	16	22	16	23
3 rooms-----	27	38	29	24	17	7	43	4	15	45	53	41	36	29
4 rooms-----	117	166	157	144	15	12	112	14	43	59	203	70	54	44
5 rooms-----	79	205	171	137	58	44	120	28	35	57	52	113	63	64
6 rooms-----	79	82	89	137	110	103	176	43	23	33	28	81	21	39
7 rooms-----	102	82	89	122	138	103	138	40	14	18	1	69	11	11
8 or more rooms-----	102	39	83	153	108	207	246	64	11	21	9	127	16	23
Median, occupied housing units-----	6.2	5.6	5.7	6.4	6.4	7.2	6.2	6.6	4.7	4.5	4.0	5.6	4.3	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	6.3	5.7	6.1	6.7	6.4	7.2	6.5	7.1	5.4	5.2	4.1	6.7	5.4	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	5.8	5.5	4.8	5.4	5.4	6.7	4.5	4.9	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.5	3.8	4.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached-----	252	158	446	542	347	487	700	189	120	193	17	423	148	186
1, attached-----	90	282	86	25	40	8	28	4	8	27	85	45	33	17
2-----	21	29	20	5	12	2	11	5	11	23	—	45	19	27
3 or 4-----	48	57	15	4	3	2	6	—	7	9	99	12	22	6
5 to 9-----	2	28	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	12	—
10 to 19-----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—
20 to 49-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
50 or more-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	—	—	—	109	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other-----	1	3	5	11	1	—	5	2	4	5	2	8	4	3
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person-----	29	81	100	89	54	60	175	37	30	60	116	118	62	46
2 persons-----	112	226	210	208	165	220	337	83	56	86	141	207	70	78
3 persons-----	108	135	117	134	81	97	163	39	26	55	64	97	52	44
4 persons-----	98	102	111	97	74	82	105	25	23	34	33	74	33	30
5 persons-----	49	33	31	41	18	28	57	8	8	10	9	27	14	25
6 or more persons-----	18	15	27	20	14	13	31	9	8	14	2	12	8	16
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.11	2.45	2.44	2.49	2.40	2.36	2.27	2.27	2.31	2.31	1.97	2.22	2.32	2.44
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	3.09	2.29	2.40	2.42	2.41	2.33	2.30	2.35	2.23	2.50	1.85	2.36	2.75	2.73
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.19	3.01	2.57	2.79	2.39	2.79	2.13	1.97	2.42	2.20	2.13	2.03	2.18	2.26
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less-----	404	573	567	569	398	494	855	200	144	240	351	523	212	219
1.01 to 1.50-----	10	15	24	14	4	5	9	—	6	12	12	9	12	14
1.51 or more-----	—	4	5	6	4	1	4	1	1	7	2	3	15	6
Mean-----	.49	.46	.47	.42	.38	.35	.38	.37	.59	.58	.50	.42	.57	.55
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	265	285	348	401	297	407	529	133	51	92	47	293	58	97
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	1	6	7	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	—	1	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	5	16	9	3	2	1	1	—	4	4	1	6	3	4
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	30	14	20	29	2	2	3	—	5	13	13	12	10	12
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	34	44	39	28	12	4	7	—	3	20	20	22	6	20
\$300,000 or more-----	195	205	271	329	280	399	513	131	37	56	10	243	35	45
Mean (dollars)-----	449	361	420	476	500	500	500	500	475	347	266	500	350	291
Mean (dollars)-----	441	387	427	460	520	564	580	584	441	365	298	477	370	320
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	86	199	193	160	79	56	198	53	82	162	175	204	168	128
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	1,000+	1,000+	967	1,000+	1,083	1,000+	1,081	1,105	829	718	957	920	654	750
With meals included in rent-----	1,212	1,197	922	954	1,083	1,145	1,081	1,105	818	760	1,004	921	692	782
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent-----	84	1,250	184	149	75	49	175	45	77	152	1250	197	159	124
No cash rent-----	2	9	9	11	4	7	23	8	5	10	12	7	9	4

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 12.01	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23
Occupied housing units		209	335	171	195	297	1 133	436	1 540	2 453	1 081	1 422	386	1 467	617
TENURE															
Owner-occupied housing units		56	81	51	78	100	654	104	463	934	297	351	94	537	182
Percent of occupied housing units		26.8	24.2	29.8	40.0	33.7	57.7	23.9	30.1	38.1	27.5	24.7	24.4	36.6	29.5
Renter-occupied housing units		153	254	120	117	197	479	332	1 077	1 519	784	1 071	292	930	435
Percent of occupied housing units		73.2	75.8	70.2	60.0	66.3	42.3	76.1	69.9	61.9	72.5	75.3	75.6	63.4	70.5
ROOMS															
1 room		16	36	9	7	9	117	156	441	242	339	294	43	144	92
2 rooms		24	59	10	20	39	212	131	359	787	312	434	88	323	158
3 rooms		29	59	23	28	61	310	64	362	720	245	404	121	407	167
4 rooms		40	73	52	62	76	246	71	292	499	151	230	99	434	165
5 rooms		53	54	41	45	105	205	9	66	169	23	49	30	131	28
6 rooms		16	30	18	17	29	56	3	7	23	7	5	4	18	5
7 rooms		9	17	8	7	12	33	5	8	5	2	2	—	6	1
8 or more rooms		12	18	10	9	14	54	2	1	8	2	4	—	4	1
Median, owner-occupied housing units		4.1	3.8	4.3	4.2	4.0	5.4	2.0	2.4	2.8	2.1	2.5	3.0	3.2	2.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units		5.1	5.2	5.1	4.8	4.6	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.3	2.5	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units		3.7	3.4	4.1	3.9	3.7	2.9	1.8	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.9	2.9	2.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
1, detached		112	153	120	131	189	154	3	19	10	10	17	21	20	8
2, attached		16	26	20	26	24	42	—	3	1	3	8	9	14	10
3 or 4		7	31	16	9	22	15	2	5	1	3	7	8	11	11
5 to 9		16	15	7	5	14	13	3	26	27	10	54	49	30	29
10 to 19		12	14	—	12	12	20	20	69	77	43	80	72	127	74
20 to 49		14	37	—	13	13	131	98	195	159	109	248	52	90	69
50 or more		22	43	—	—	19	389	105	322	188	192	219	45	107	105
Mobile home or trailer		—	—	—	—	—	358	194	890	2 008	692	769	126	1 068	309
Other		9	15	7	5	4	11	11	11	31	19	20	—	9	2
PERSONS IN UNIT															
1 person		60	106	42	33	66	517	222	796	1 225	593	733	137	611	233
2 persons		61	108	45	67	105	490	169	583	1 033	382	548	155	624	261
3 persons		41	53	36	48	60	73	33	120	137	71	107	57	150	77
4 persons		22	30	27	20	42	38	31	31	42	28	29	22	70	36
5 persons		12	23	14	14	20	10	7	7	13	5	4	11	11	6
6 or more persons		13	15	7	13	8	5	—	3	3	2	1	4	1	4
Median, owner-occupied housing units		2.23	2.07	2.47	2.46	2.29	1.60	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.86	1.70	1.79
Median, owner-occupied housing units		3.10	2.79	2.78	2.79	2.72	1.63	1.63	1.56	1.54	1.50	1.50	1.77	1.65	1.68
Median, renter-occupied housing units		2.02	1.98	2.38	2.35	2.32	1.55	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.90	1.73	1.83
PERSONS PER ROOM															
1.00 or less		185	308	158	180	268	1 071	366	1 396	2 314	938	1 274	332	1 351	549
1.01 to 1.50		14	14	8	12	17	11	16	25	43	35	39	28	44	26
1.51 or more		10	13	5	3	12	51	54	119	96	108	109	26	72	42
Mean		.60	.63	.62	.67	.59	.47	.71	.62	.54	.67	.61	.64	.55	.63
VALUE															
Specified owner-occupied housing units		43	68	46	70	84	118	3	11	8	3	5	2	5	1
Less than \$20,000		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999		—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999		—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999		—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999		—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999		3	6	—	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999		—	7	4	7	6	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999		8	6	3	8	10	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999		—	1	5	13	10	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more		21	31	31	35	50	112	1	4	2	1	—	1	2	1
Median (dollars)		293 800	286 400	372 700	300 000	334 800	500 000+	275 000	225 000	187 500	275 000	62 500	300 000	262 500	350 000
Mean (dollars)		326 200	309 300	382 600	315 300	342 400	558 300	320 000	302 000	213 100	323 300	75 500	312 500	251 000	350 000
CONTRACT RENT															
Specified renter-occupied housing units		153	251	119	115	193	479	332	1 076	1 519	783	1 069	292	930	435
Median contract rent (dollars)		605	559	758	671	685	909	605	736	808	483	651	590	755	612
Mean contract rent (dollars)		674	655	781	709	754	941	665	796	862	722	713	636	817	641
With meals included in rent		—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)		—	—	—	—	—	800	875	1 049	1 488	1 250	1 046	285	905	430
No meals included in rent		146	240	114	109	185	455	319	1 049	1 488	756	1 046	285	905	430
No cash rent		7	11	5	6	8	22	12	27	31	21	23	7	25	5

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05
Occupied housing units-----		283	270	481	415	149	764	471	607	295	232	193	1 148	862	761
TENURE															
Owner-occupied housing units-----		21	55	68	67	23	247	250	301	181	157	135	450	294	211
Percent of occupied housing units-----		7.4	20.4	14.1	16.1	15.4	32.3	53.1	49.6	61.4	67.7	69.9	39.2	34.1	27.7
Renter-occupied housing units-----		262	215	413	348	126	517	221	306	114	167	58	698	568	550
Percent of occupied housing units-----		92.6	79.6	85.9	83.9	84.6	67.7	46.9	50.4	38.6	32.3	30.1	60.8	65.9	72.3
ROOMS															
1 room-----		55	27	115	109	18	71	19	43	9	2	9	91	76	205
2 rooms-----		84	59	149	105	30	129	30	149	12	3	7	223	205	172
3 rooms-----		55	96	110	85	25	144	51	53	16	30	14	300	311	158
4 rooms-----		62	67	73	76	35	195	109	74	39	17	24	378	187	189
5 rooms-----		23	17	25	18	9	90	91	85	64	42	28	102	56	20
6 rooms-----		3	3	3	18	6	56	80	86	54	48	38	38	14	10
7 rooms-----		—	—	1	4	4	31	43	67	42	44	8	8	6	5
8 or more rooms-----		1	1	5	—	17	48	48	155	59	56	55	8	7	2
Median, occupied housing units-----		2.5	3.0	2.3	2.4	3.5	3.7	4.8	5.6	5.6	6.2	5.9	3.4	3.0	2.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----		4.0	3.1	3.5	3.7	7.7	4.3	5.8	7.2	6.4	6.6	6.4	3.9	3.3	3.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----		2.4	3.0	2.2	2.3	3.1	3.3	3.9	4.0	4.5	5.0	4.0	3.0	2.8	2.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
1, detached-----		10	5	24	35	46	183	264	428	259	199	163	42	29	16
2, attached-----		6	11	20	7	13	29	18	76	70	21	20	19	6	4
3 or 4-----		5	35	33	23	13	41	42	37	12	8	6	16	9	6
5 to 9-----		41	35	33	23	13	21	8	26	2	1	—	51	28	11
10 to 19-----		66	43	82	43	31	51	—	10	1	—	—	76	35	35
20 to 49-----		84	34	72	46	26	75	44	1	—	—	—	107	115	157
50 or more-----		9	95	216	154	—	281	—	—	—	—	—	248	208	239
Mobile home or trailer-----		—	—	—	—	—	74	81	—	—	—	—	585	411	289
Other-----		1	1	5	6	2	9	13	29	1	3	4	—	5	4
PERSONS IN UNIT															
1 person-----		111	113	239	204	37	240	111	146	36	34	44	486	380	408
2 persons-----		102	103	170	137	55	286	175	236	107	83	77	513	344	283
3 persons-----		36	30	49	30	14	127	78	101	65	46	37	103	94	50
4 persons-----		23	16	19	21	8	57	57	19	39	19	19	36	36	14
5 persons-----		7	8	4	8	—	38	13	28	13	18	10	5	4	3
6 or more persons-----		4	—	—	2	8	16	13	18	16	12	6	5	4	3
Median, occupied housing units-----		1.80	1.71	1.51	1.53	2.18	2.00	2.21	2.17	2.57	2.49	2.18	1.67	1.65	1.50
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----		2.19	1.69	1.66	1.50	3.00	2.07	2.40	2.42	2.74	2.52	2.21	1.63	1.54	1.50
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----		1.77	1.72	1.50	1.50	2.08	1.96	1.97	1.92	2.35	2.44	2.11	1.70	1.71	1.50
PERSONS PER ROOM															
1.00 or less-----		241	242	426	367	126	704	455	587	277	228	184	1 094	813	703
1.01 to 1.50-----		17	17	22	19	8	31	9	6	12	3	1	27	24	16
1.51 or more-----		25	11	33	29	15	29	7	14	7	8	8	25	27	42
Mean-----		.75	.60	.65	.67	.59	.55	.47	.43	.48	.43	.38	.51	.56	.38
VALUE															
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----		6	3	9	15	20	77	192	265	167	149	122	12	13	11
Less than \$20,000-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----		2	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----		—	—	2	2	1	9	18	6	2	1	5	4	2	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----		1	—	2	2	1	3	28	5	7	4	1	2	1	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more-----		2	2	5	6	17	57	137	237	142	20	111	6	10	9
Median (dollars)-----		250 000	287 500	425 000	281 300	480 000	450 000	404 300	500 000+	500 000+	497 800	500 000+	300 000	500 000+	370 000
Mean (dollars)-----		283 300	300 000	371 700	309 200	469 400	428 800	408 500	517 900	490 500	472 900	501 900	339 600	486 500	378 000
CONTRACT RENT															
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----		262	215	412	347	123	513	217	300	108	75	58	697	568	549
Median contract rent (dollars)-----		511	619	556	531	541	701	838	769	1 000+	993	750	670	688	617
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----		572	626	584	575	605	748	853	827	979	974	800	700	727	642
With meals included in rent-----		—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars)-----		—	—	492	463	—	875	537	—	—	—	—	1 250	1	—
No meals included in rent-----		262	214	402	341	121	491	212	280	104	67	46	675	562	539
No cash rent-----		—	1	7	4	2	21	4	20	4	8	12	21	5	10

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50
Occupied housing units -----		811	332	709	973	720	807	620	675	201	781	272	276	178	333
TENURE															
Owner-occupied housing units -----		194	141	155	188	340	181	69	218	90	415	143	129	67	71
Percent of occupied housing units -----		23.9	42.5	21.9	19.3	47.2	22.4	11.1	32.3	44.8	53.1	52.6	46.7	37.6	21.3
Renter-occupied housing units -----		617	191	554	785	380	626	551	457	111	366	129	147	111	262
Percent of occupied housing units -----		76.1	57.5	78.1	80.7	52.8	77.6	88.9	67.7	55.2	46.9	47.4	53.3	62.4	78.7
ROOMS															
1 room -----		102	136	157	465	74	185	58	69	2	31	9	4	7	39
2 rooms -----		223	88	145	168	82	208	144	124	18	70	15	17	19	67
3 rooms -----		275	37	159	188	268	234	234	148	36	189	34	30	28	114
4 rooms -----		172	47	165	118	227	143	157	184	55	137	33	44	60	34
5 rooms -----		30	15	51	30	53	23	24	93	41	127	59	80	36	30
6 rooms -----		6	5	17	3	12	9	2	36	19	73	39	25	12	12
7 rooms -----		2	2	6	—	3	3	1	7	11	54	33	22	11	3
8 or more rooms -----		1	1	9	—	1	2	—	14	19	100	50	40	18	7
Median, occupied housing units -----		2.8	1.8	2.8	1.6	3.3	2.5	3.0	3.5	4.3	4.2	5.3	5.0	4.5	3.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----		3.0	1.8	4.0	2.4	3.6	3.1	3.3	4.2	5.1	5.1	6.2	5.7	5.7	3.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----		2.7	1.9	2.4	1.5	3.0	2.4	2.9	3.1	3.9	3.4	4.2	4.4	3.9	2.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
1, detached -----		11	2	17	2	4	27	—	117	143	319	209	185	93	29
1, attached -----		7	2	2	2	1	11	1	45	24	33	22	28	38	9
2 -----		6	3	8	1	1	17	—	45	19	34	15	22	20	10
3 -----		13	1	19	3	5	30	—	44	7	15	16	5	7	19
4 -----		74	18	59	8	10	54	—	58	2	3	7	—	10	34
5 -----		168	18	67	34	19	121	6	77	1	3	—	—	—	21
6 -----		211	26	159	84	52	149	14	121	—	48	—	29	2	197
7 -----		317	245	367	829	614	389	588	160	—	313	—	—	—	—
8 or more -----		—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other -----		4	17	8	10	14	9	11	8	5	13	3	7	7	8
PERSONS IN UNIT															
1 person -----		351	205	338	635	326	413	341	251	44	286	54	46	31	147
2 persons -----		345	98	276	261	343	289	228	254	67	280	120	120	43	110
3 persons -----		69	23	58	53	33	76	42	86	34	110	41	53	55	32
4 persons -----		35	5	26	22	14	16	8	63	37	63	37	32	22	33
5 persons -----		10	1	8	1	2	10	1	18	8	23	8	16	13	5
6 or more persons -----		—	—	3	1	2	3	—	12	11	19	12	9	14	6
Median, occupied housing units -----		1.66	1.50	1.56	1.50	1.60	1.50	1.50	1.84	2.34	1.87	2.18	2.27	2.77	1.68
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----		1.50	1.50	1.72	1.50	1.61	1.51	1.74	1.82	2.42	2.00	2.27	2.31	2.74	2.06
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----		1.71	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.59	1.50	1.50	1.85	2.30	1.70	2.08	2.23	2.79	1.57
PERSONS PER ROOM															
1.00 or less -----		730	317	645	840	688	722	589	612	177	757	259	260	157	299
1.01 to 1.50 -----		33	2	20	12	8	28	12	27	16	10	8	12	16	15
1.51 or more -----		48	13	44	121	24	57	19	36	8	14	5	4	5	19
Mean -----		.60	.65	.56	.67	.49	.63	.51	.59	.61	.43	.40	.48	.66	.61
VALUE															
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----		3	—	7	1	4	9	—	51	76	207	132	92	58	8
Less than \$20,000 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----		—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----		—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	8	3	2	3	6	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----		1	—	—	—	1	1	—	11	7	2	6	6	11	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	7	11	8	10	1
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----		1	—	—	—	—	3	—	9	15	11	13	13	8	3
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	27	182	98	62	22	3
\$300,000 or more -----		1	—	5	—	—	4	—	269	400	500 000+	484 600	366 700	256 300	283 300
Median (dollars) -----		225 000	—	337 500	42 500	85 000	291 700	—	295 600	263 800	500 000+	484 600	366 700	256 300	326 600
Mean (dollars) -----		262 500	—	336 100	42 500	106 900	329 400	—	295 600	276 800	496 200	448 600	390 400	285 300	326 600
CONTRACT RENT															
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----		617	190	554	785	379	626	551	453	107	362	126	145	110	262
Median contract rent (dollars) -----		638	1 000+	612	577	858	601	711	620	638	879	718	806	631	575
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----		657	989	621	540	878	579	722	655	674	907	777	831	654	617
With meals included in rent -----		2	1	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars) -----		1 250	1 644	—	213	—	325	—	837	—	625	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent -----		602	72	539	761	365	614	546	346	98	346	111	138	104	254
No cash rent -----		13	14	15	23	14	9	5	9	9	15	15	7	6	8

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area														Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.										Kailua COP, Honolulu County						
																Tract 51	Tract 59	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	
Occupied housing units																232	96	209	151	289	299	327	412	1 325	729	1 067	561	816	647	
TENURE																78	22	120	77	77	—	183	150	322	2	6	4	608	286	
Owner-occupied housing units																33.6	22.9	57.4	51.0	26.6	—	56.0	36.4	24.3	3	—	7	74.5	44.2	
Renter-occupied housing units																154	74	89	74	212	299	144	262	1 003	727	1 061	557	208	361	
Percent of occupied housing units																66.4	77.1	42.6	49.0	73.4	100.0	44.0	63.6	75.7	99.7	99.4	99.3	25.5	55.8	
ROOMS																4	21	7	5	2	3	6	32	194	1	—	—	19	29	
1 room																39	32	15	10	5	47	22	51	231	6	26	1	14	91	
2 rooms																86	18	30	26	21	34	39	80	268	30	37	6	21	90	
3 rooms																62	11	40	27	54	66	89	178	461	81	199	26	53	127	
4 rooms																9	9	56	39	88	72	76	22	136	208	410	223	135	117	
5 rooms																32	19	32	19	66	35	49	29	263	326	263	198	181	98	
6 rooms																—	3	11	8	28	20	20	12	4	68	108	81	182	37	
7 rooms																—	2	18	7	25	2	26	9	2	24	26	21	211	58	
8 or more rooms																3.3	2.3	4.7	4.7	5.2	4.2	4.6	3.7	3.4	5.6	5.2	5.6	6.4	4.4	
Median, occupied housing units																3.8	1.9	5.3	5.3	6.0	—	5.2	4.0	3.8	6.5	5.0	6.8	5.6	5.6	
Median, owner-occupied housing units																3.2	2.5	3.6	3.8	5.0	4.2	4.1	3.6	3.2	5.6	5.2	5.6	5.3	3.6	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																—	6	144	113	107	23	184	49	—	335	31	5	627	392	
1, detached																—	1	29	22	55	96	41	—	4	291	742	239	78	73	
1, attached																—	6	11	6	41	7	35	—	2	12	49	6	8	21	
2																—	19	8	5	26	26	22	—	7	71	144	26	51		
3 or 4																—	30	3	3	76	28	19	2	39	14	79	27	31		
5 to 9																—	9	3	—	—	31	24	11	72	—	1	3	68		
10 to 19																5	2	5	—	—	68	—	128	261	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 49																227	—	—	—	—	24	—	221	929	—	—	—	—	—	
50 or more																—	23	6	2	3	3	2	1	11	6	21	2	47	11	
Mobile home or trailer																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS IN UNIT																96	33	45	20	12	19	49	128	395	8	10	80	67	81	
1 person																95	27	62	44	84	70	111	170	556	158	280	95	270	212	
2 persons																27	18	35	33	64	77	60	56	228	196	367	116	190	139	
3 persons																12	11	20	20	87	86	56	40	96	273	283	169	196	102	
4 persons																2	4	19	18	30	39	30	9	38	80	95	73	55	61	
5 persons																—	—	28	16	12	8	21	9	12	14	32	28	38	52	
6 or more persons																1.71	2.06	2.46	2.85	3.26	3.29	2.56	1.96	1.98	3.51	3.16	3.41	2.87	2.72	
Median, occupied housing units																1.80	2.05	2.45	2.82	2.49	—	2.52	2.07	1.88	4.00	2.83	2.50	2.85	3.15	
Median, owner-occupied housing units																1.66	2.06	2.48	2.87	3.51	3.29	2.61	1.90	2.01	3.51	3.17	3.42	2.94	2.45	
PERSONS PER ROOM																226	67	171	123	274	246	285	391	1 130	705	1 020	546	792	558	
1.00 or less																2	8	21	15	8	29	28	9	76	19	38	15	13	51	
1.01 to 1.50																4	21	17	13	7	24	14	12	119	5	9	—	11	38	
1.51 or more																.50	.82	.64	.68	.62	.76	.62	.56	.64	.57	.56	.53	.47	.64	
Mean																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALUE																—	2	107	71	71	—	153	29	3	1	4	4	524	257	
Specified owner-occupied housing units																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$20,000																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)																—	350 000	218 500	248 200	325 000	—	230 100	430 000	187 500	112 500	125 000	90 000	337 500	248 700	
Mean (dollars)																—	393 800	227 100	263 400	344 900	—	244 400	435 300	175 000	112 500	130 000	113 800	338 300	257 800	
CONTRACT RENT																154	74	88	72	207	296	143	262	1 003	713	1 054	547	203	355	
Specified renter-occupied housing units																824	511	457	718	934	319	733	860	742	756	713	642	1 000+	635	
Median contract rent (dollars)																737	506	506	701	936	411	781	896	774	753	697	678	1 064	685	
Mean contract rent (dollars)																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With means included in rent																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars)																152	73	82	70	263	199	807	1 063	513	363	171	186	193	437	
Mean contract rent (dollars)																2	1	5	2	139	97	4	3	5	544	883	361	10	5	
No cash rent																—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 10. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua COP, Honolulu County—Con.						Kaneohe COP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02
Occupied housing units-----	645	410	335	895	1 153	828	1 261	201	158	383	1 227	276	490
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units-----	455	195	232	717	611	612	912	135	32	215	740	151	270
Percent of occupied housing units-----	70.5	47.6	69.3	80.1	53.0	73.9	72.3	67.2	20.3	56.1	60.3	54.7	55.1
Renter-occupied housing units-----	190	215	103	178	542	216	349	66	126	168	487	125	220
Percent of occupied housing units-----	29.5	52.4	30.7	19.9	47.0	26.1	27.7	32.8	79.7	43.9	39.7	45.3	44.9
ROOMS													
1 room-----	13	26	1	2	26	9	26	1	6	3	13	7	5
2 rooms-----	21	46	1	4	76	32	73	3	15	15	44	16	9
3 rooms-----	40	51	8	32	165	58	184	22	31	50	151	46	35
4 rooms-----	75	91	15	50	395	170	358	18	42	55	358	84	54
5 rooms-----	146	94	58	112	211	238	150	41	36	135	292	66	143
6 rooms-----	134	54	94	247	115	267	267	70	17	77	189	43	113
7 rooms-----	123	28	78	245	81	156	252	28	5	21	101	19	57
8 or more rooms-----	93	20	80	203	84	165	376	18	6	27	79	25	47
Median, occupied housing units-----	5.7	4.4	6.4	6.5	4.3	6.1	6.5	5.7	4.1	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	6.1	5.1	6.5	6.6	5.0	6.3	6.9	5.9	5.4	5.3	4.9	5.5	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	4.8	3.8	6.3	6.0	3.9	5.6	4.8	5.4	3.9	4.7	4.4	3.8	4.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached-----	568	235	284	761	276	689	1 100	190	86	230	333	184	370
1, attached-----	56	34	24	93	16	84	97	5	15	46	88	15	25
2-----	9	11	8	3	8	36	19	3	10	9	14	1	1
3 or 4-----	2	16	18	20	36	19	1	—	8	40	103	5	6
5 to 9-----	—	24	—	12	137	5	—	—	5	12	189	12	17
10 to 19-----	—	20	1	3	87	—	—	—	33	15	158	52	—
20 to 49-----	—	—	—	—	137	—	—	—	—	26	163	3	—
50 or more-----	—	62	—	—	579	—	—	—	—	—	168	—	53
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
Other-----	10	8	—	3	13	2	8	1	1	5	11	5	2
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person-----	62	88	23	79	229	55	166	10	22	47	214	44	60
2 persons-----	217	129	90	276	515	299	459	50	60	128	461	89	166
3 persons-----	119	85	97	203	239	181	244	66	37	77	237	51	107
4 persons-----	138	52	73	192	110	165	222	40	21	74	186	74	48
5 persons-----	60	26	32	85	37	76	97	20	13	40	83	12	48
6 or more persons-----	49	30	23	60	23	52	73	15	5	17	44	34	35
Median, occupied housing units-----	2.87	2.41	3.06	2.96	2.17	2.83	2.52	3.11	2.45	2.71	2.37	2.60	2.68
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	3.00	2.47	2.93	2.84	2.26	2.64	2.38	3.02	2.48	2.49	2.26	2.97	2.54
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.58	2.35	3.29	3.29	2.09	3.23	2.42	3.34	2.38	2.83	2.58	2.41	2.80
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less-----	605	362	325	864	1 109	789	1 223	189	139	348	1 136	242	454
1.01 to 1.50-----	22	27	9	21	26	77	19	10	11	20	55	23	25
1.51 or more-----	18	21	1	10	18	12	19	2	8	15	36	11	11
Mean-----	.53	.60	.50	.47	.50	.49	.44	.59	.66	.59	.53	.59	.55
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	418	147	204	645	231	541	826	131	31	161	291	132	213
Less than \$20,000-----	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	4	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	29	16	—	8	3	18	4	3	4	4	3	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	45	31	6	27	5	43	13	19	6	24	20	12	19
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	52	31	22	69	10	65	23	34	5	36	38	40	30
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	80	29	25	134	28	88	48	19	42	52	42	49	42
\$300,000 or more-----	202	36	151	407	183	321	736	52	9	20	47	32	76
Median (dollars)-----	295 600	236 300	346 700	332 000	397 800	332 200	500 000+	280 100	252 800	219 900	283 500	220 700	266 800
Mean (dollars)-----	315 000	248 800	349 900	346 700	405 200	342 200	485 500	282 700	264 500	241 100	310 000	231 600	285 600
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	188	210	102	177	542	210	343	64	124	163	483	123	217
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	891	714	1 000+	1 000+	864	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	634	833	929	725	843
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	909	756	1 142	1 117	909	1 079	984	1 008	642	830	923	700	860
With meals included in rent-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	—	—	—	—	1 250	1 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent-----	180	199	100	171	529	204	322	60	119	156	472	120	675
No cash rent-----	8	11	2	6	12	5	21	4	5	7	11	3	7

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Milliani Town CDP, Honolulu County				Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County					
	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	713	439	1 434	628	514	685	387	1 190	722	484	159	168	443
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	490	203	1	398	279	464	231	753	44	348	89	115	2
Percent of occupied housing units -----	68.7	46.2	.1	63.4	54.3	67.7	59.7	63.3	6.1	71.9	56.0	68.5	.5
Renter-occupied housing units -----	223	236	1 433	230	235	221	156	437	678	136	70	53	441
Percent of occupied housing units -----	31.3	53.8	99.9	36.6	45.7	32.3	40.3	36.7	93.9	28.1	44.0	31.5	99.5
ROOMS													
1 room -----	6	107	—	—	—	—	—	2	143	—	1	—	—
2 rooms -----	18	49	11	17	37	13	10	26	63	4	1	—	6
3 rooms -----	41	21	35	21	37	36	13	63	144	21	21	11	30
4 rooms -----	69	22	151	101	77	100	80	110	106	21	6	46	165
5 rooms -----	203	61	589	197	90	125	93	271	150	108	40	45	160
6 rooms -----	153	83	589	121	145	134	81	360	137	137	40	42	25
7 rooms -----	110	41	163	90	73	146	57	211	28	87	28	39	11
8 or more rooms -----	113	35	40	81	83	131	53	147	9	75	22	24	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.6	4.5	5.6	5.4	5.8	6.0	5.5	5.8	3.6	5.9	5.8	6.0	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	6.0	5.9	7.0	5.5	6.4	6.1	5.6	6.1	4.9	6.2	6.3	6.2	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.0	1.8	5.6	5.2	4.8	5.8	5.3	5.4	3.5	5.3	5.2	5.7	5.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached -----	424	213	277	279	228	521	188	648	97	451	129	162	33
1, attached -----	107	38	706	107	142	119	79	270	189	26	20	2	315
2 -----	19	15	31	4	4	3	1	2	11	5	—	—	18
3 -----	19	14	315	29	13	34	45	109	11	2	6	1	62
4 -----	120	—	100	111	39	4	25	141	9	—	—	—	11
5 -----	5	3	—	67	65	2	33	13	16	—	—	—	—
6 or more -----	—	4	—	29	22	—	15	—	26	—	—	—	—
50 to 49 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	348	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer -----	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other -----	19	16	4	2	1	2	1	7	15	—	4	1	4
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person -----	98	170	25	96	33	46	38	114	161	28	7	18	11
2 persons -----	276	103	203	205	122	174	106	325	254	151	51	43	57
3 persons -----	174	54	279	149	146	171	98	304	129	94	37	37	98
4 persons -----	93	61	614	107	128	177	95	291	125	91	34	28	197
5 persons -----	48	29	241	37	58	82	40	108	38	61	17	23	54
6 or more persons -----	24	72	72	34	27	35	10	48	15	59	13	19	26
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.44	1.98	3.84	2.59	3.20	3.22	3.01	3.01	2.29	3.17	3.08	3.12	3.78
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.37	3.14	5.00	2.55	3.24	3.18	2.85	3.07	3.21	3.29	2.84	2.97	3.00
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.66	1.50	3.84	2.66	3.16	3.30	3.17	2.92	2.26	3.29	3.43	3.29	3.78
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less -----	690	413	1 374	606	489	649	372	1 139	603	431	145	153	407
1.01 to 1.50 -----	16	13	55	16	19	22	12	37	31	35	7	11	33
1.51 or more -----	7	13	5	6	6	14	3	14	88	18	7	4	3
Mean -----	.46	.56	.64	.48	.55	.51	.52	.50	.66	.55	.57	.55	.64
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	358	176	1	241	234	430	153	598	22	340	84	107	2
Less than \$20,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	6	18	—	3	6	12	16	9	2	2	4	5	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	24	36	—	33	28	44	18	47	3	55	13	19	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	48	38	—	50	50	59	33	122	3	80	15	22	1
\$300,000 to \$399,999 -----	39	42	—	60	60	69	26	135	7	94	20	19	—
\$400,000 or more -----	241	42	—	95	70	222	74	280	7	91	31	41	—
Median (dollars) -----	386 100	244 700	350 000	278 800	265 900	304 000	295 200	293 000	271 400	258 000	272 500	267 100	105 000
Mean (dollars) -----	402 000	262 200	350 000	291 800	272 300	306 300	299 700	309 400	286 900	261 000	276 100	273 500	117 000
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	218	230	1 405	229	231	215	155	427	676	135	69	51	433
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	1 000+	1 000+	500	1 000+	831	1 000+	1 084	1 000+	702	956	917	1 000	682
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	1 008	1 145	639	1 096	806	1 151	1 084	1 077	691	988	935	1 026	755
With meals included in rent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	675	1 227	—	—	413	—	—	—	875	988	—	—	625
No meals included in rent -----	208	80	516	225	230	213	155	422	604	132	68	48	88
No cash rent -----	8	3	889	4	—	2	—	5	71	1	1	3	344

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County				Wahiawa COP, Honolulu County			Waimalu COP, Honolulu County				Waipahu COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	502	1 021	1	475	613	322	542	651	458	709	1 587	267	144	240
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	3	—	3	294	79	60	415	248	399	402	72	47	7
Percent of occupied housing units -----	—	.3	—	.6	48.0	24.5	11.1	63.7	54.1	56.3	25.3	27.0	32.6	2.9
Renter-occupied housing units -----	502	1 018	1	472	319	243	482	236	210	310	1 185	195	97	233
Percent of occupied housing units -----	100.0	99.7	100.0	99.4	52.0	75.5	88.9	36.3	45.9	43.7	74.7	73.0	67.4	97.1
ROOMS														
1 room-----	—	—	—	1	10	33	36	—	1	—	106	9	5	5
2 rooms-----	6	19	—	15	37	45	112	7	18	18	220	32	17	38
3 rooms-----	16	23	—	4	60	57	142	29	47	60	575	54	26	58
4 rooms-----	60	224	—	148	148	82	161	78	149	172	499	112	19	129
5 rooms-----	320	387	—	132	165	42	50	181	115	152	123	38	41	7
6 rooms-----	84	179	—	111	94	33	24	162	178	178	47	15	19	3
7 rooms-----	8	62	—	47	55	13	10	77	25	63	13	2	7	—
8 or more rooms-----	8	127	1	17	44	17	7	117	16	66	4	5	10	—
Median, occupied housing units-----	5.0	5.1	8.0	5.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	5.7	4.6	5.2	3.3	3.8	4.6	3.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	—	4.0	—	6.8	5.2	5.8	5.0	5.8	4.9	5.5	3.6	4.4	5.4	3.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	5.0	5.1	8.0	5.0	4.4	3.4	3.3	5.5	4.4	4.7	3.2	3.7	4.1	3.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached-----	1	170	1	2	475	133	100	367	68	168	5	26	82	6
2, detached-----	228	342	—	89	58	8	40	120	176	117	40	6	12	3
3 or 4-----	14	60	—	18	14	12	20	4	—	16	1	4	7	5
5 to 9-----	187	317	—	87	27	23	46	135	55	114	29	17	8	10
10 to 19-----	79	122	—	88	34	63	50	14	108	63	38	53	11	85
20 to 49-----	—	2	—	168	1	45	84	8	45	24	58	19	19	39
50 or more-----	—	—	—	19	—	34	8	—	—	62	89	101	—	79
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	—	—	—	1 318	39	—	12
Other-----	6	8	—	4	4	4	5	3	6	8	9	2	5	1
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person-----	14	16	—	1	65	68	98	61	86	131	552	59	14	44
2 persons-----	30	162	1	111	196	95	207	252	154	303	708	113	47	77
3 persons-----	45	242	—	144	126	71	126	169	98	131	214	52	27	56
4 persons-----	295	386	—	74	131	43	65	100	67	97	82	21	29	39
5 persons-----	103	160	—	94	57	27	36	41	36	38	17	12	13	11
6 or more persons-----	15	55	—	51	38	18	10	28	17	9	14	10	14	13
Median, occupied housing units-----	4.05	3.73	2.00	3.37	2.86	2.48	2.34	2.57	2.43	2.24	1.84	2.16	2.91	2.49
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	—	3.75	—	2.00	2.61	3.00	2.14	2.56	2.49	2.24	1.82	2.33	2.56	1.50
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	4.05	3.73	2.00	3.38	3.07	2.38	2.36	2.59	2.37	2.24	1.85	2.10	3.05	2.51
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less-----	470	972	1	441	542	269	450	631	426	688	1 472	240	115	190
.01 to 1.50-----	25	43	—	30	44	24	52	15	24	12	43	18	16	27
.51 or more-----	7	6	—	4	27	29	40	5	8	9	72	9	13	23
Mean-----	.79	.64	.25	.70	.60	.65	.72	.45	.53	.45	.55	.61	.84	.79
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	—	2	—	2	238	74	43	312	143	178	18	22	44	1
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	—	—	—	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	—	—	—	—	39	21	6	—	21	1	2	—	4	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	—	—	—	—	74	20	14	11	46	20	5	8	8	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	—	—	—	—	44	12	10	18	32	45	10	2	14	1
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	—	—	—	—	29	4	6	43	20	4	—	4	10	—
\$300,000 or more-----	—	—	—	—	45	7	5	237	24	101	—	8	8	—
Median (dollars)-----	—	175 000	—	62 500	199 100	168 800	197 500	369 800	207 000	375 000	205 000	262 500	235 700	225 000
Mean (dollars)-----	—	181 300	—	67 500	230 800	187 300	206 500	393 300	225 600	397 000	187 300	292 000	240 900	225 000
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	494	1 002	1	468	310	243	480	234	206	310	1 184	195	96	232
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	365	445	—	442	629	444	590	1 000+	927	1 000+	863	714	645	523
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	391	552	—	546	652	462	589	1 220	979	1 082	892	722	678	524
With meals included in rent-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent-----	263	522	—	80	299	236	477	232	204	302	1 166	190	94	387
No cash rent-----	231	480	1	388	11	7	3	2	2	8	18	5	2	29

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County		Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03
Occupied housing units -----	122	475	1 418	614	1 321	1 416	556	-	249	455	1 248	254	1 028	1 228
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units-----	38	149	636	4	2	6	6	-	47	306	6	154	3	795
Percent of occupied housing units-----	31.1	31.4	44.9	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.1	-	18.9	67.3	0.5	60.6	0.3	64.7
Renter-occupied housing units-----	84	326	782	610	1 319	1 410	550	-	202	149	1 242	100	1 025	433
Percent of occupied housing units-----	68.9	68.6	55.1	99.3	99.8	99.6	98.9	-	81.1	32.7	99.5	39.4	99.7	35.3
ROOMS														
1 room-----	9	2	56	-	-	1	8	-	1	2	-	5	1	-
2 rooms-----	14	45	149	14	21	3	19	-	8	6	6	28	54	16
3 rooms-----	28	50	241	17	38	38	43	-	19	31	36	26	73	74
4 rooms-----	19	234	405	170	383	202	114	-	37	76	51	87	218	182
5 rooms-----	11	61	247	200	196	440	153	-	47	132	267	64	418	427
6 rooms-----	25	42	189	155	282	322	94	-	93	94	945	27	190	354
7 rooms-----	8	75	63	39	292	292	76	-	23	71	16	16	163	134
8 or more rooms-----	8	16	48	19	109	118	49	-	21	98	25	1	19	41
Median, occupied housing units-----	4.1	4.1	4.1	5.0	5.6	5.6	5.1	-	5.6	6.1	5.9	4.3	4.9	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.8	5.8	4.9	5.0	6.0	4.5	5.1	-	5.0	6.4	5.8	4.3	4.8	5.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.4	3.9	3.8	5.0	5.6	5.6	5.1	-	5.7	5.2	5.9	4.3	4.9	5.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached-----	64	141	520	91	5	205	127	-	194	383	429	118	39	484
1, attached-----	6	20	118	260	561	760	343	-	14	37	727	8	538	383
2-----	5	-	4	7	-	14	24	-	5	14	28	1	35	16
3 or 4-----	11	106	122	199	175	84	52	-	1	14	54	9	163	105
5 to 9-----	19	14	372	52	160	282	7	-	-	3	-	98	226	138
10 to 19-----	7	19	239	-	409	4	-	-	11	-	-	18	2	93
20 to 49-----	1	89	33	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
50 or more-----	6	84	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile home or trailer-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	3	2	9	5	11	5	3	-	2	4	10	2	25	9
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person-----	30	41	280	75	7	40	22	-	19	58	18	45	211	162
2 persons-----	22	129	525	156	281	311	228	-	60	170	196	110	252	484
3 persons-----	20	121	280	145	397	320	109	-	57	102	249	49	306	278
4 persons-----	29	89	181	191	267	440	109	-	70	59	489	29	184	192
5 persons-----	10	57	68	42	254	214	25	-	25	30	212	13	68	76
6 or more persons-----	11	38	34	5	113	91	8	-	18	33	64	8	7	36
Median, occupied housing units-----	2.95	3.06	2.95	3.02	3.44	3.58	2.67	-	3.30	2.48	3.79	2.25	2.67	2.43
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	3.79	3.05	2.44	2.50	3.50	2.50	2.83	-	2.47	2.47	4.25	2.15	2.25	2.40
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.31	3.06	2.13	3.03	3.44	3.59	2.67	-	3.42	2.49	3.78	2.40	2.67	2.50
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less-----	99	381	1 308	594	1 273	1 381	534	-	231	434	1 214	235	989	1 171
1.01 to 1.50-----	12	65	61	14	41	31	12	-	12	10	31	17	33	39
1.51 or more-----	11	29	49	56	7	4	10	-	6	11	3	2	6	18
Mean-----	.79	.73	.56	.56	.63	.57	.51	-	.64	.45	.60	.57	.52	.48
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	35	108	398	3	1	4	6	-	33	274	6	73	3	576
Less than \$20,000-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars)-----	257 500	217 400	178	450 000	85 000	162 500	137 500	-	235 000	379 500	115 000	279 100	275 000	249 000
Mean (dollars)-----	246 400	224 600	289 500	466 700	85 000	136 300	119 200	-	269 100	400 100	166 100	281 200	316 700	272 200
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	81	324	780	599	1 299	1 385	543	-	198	145	1 210	98	1 013	427
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	513	655	874	669	591	817	917	-	871	1 000+	747	942	718	978
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	523	611	903	732	633	817	940	-	907	998	746	971	703	1 017
With meals included in rent-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	-	-	-	-	875	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	875	-
No meals included in rent-----	80	293	771	120	875	387	108	-	114	139	306	97	126	418
No cash rent-----	1	30	9	479	1 078	998	435	-	84	6	904	1	886	9

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.													
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 90	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01
Occupied housing units-----	471	239	750	566	567	215	211	426	263	520	390	1 150	819
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units-----	339	125	290	368	2	55	98	220	111	191	232	508	246
Percent of occupied housing units-----	72.0	52.3	38.7	65.0	.4	25.6	46.4	51.6	42.2	36.7	59.5	44.2	30.0
Renter-occupied housing units-----	132	114	460	198	565	160	113	206	152	329	158	642	573
Percent of occupied housing units-----	28.0	47.7	61.3	35.0	99.6	74.4	53.6	48.4	57.8	63.3	40.5	55.8	70.0
ROOMS													
1 room-----	—	5	12	—	—	—	1	11	4	110	10	111	28
2 rooms-----	2	6	51	4	6	9	7	36	15	115	22	155	72
3 rooms-----	32	31	191	32	12	29	16	92	33	328	68	328	190
4 rooms-----	23	28	276	63	149	40	53	93	64	53	52	222	232
5 rooms-----	123	88	133	169	161	96	64	90	76	87	90	201	160
6 rooms-----	142	52	31	218	133	33	53	63	46	59	80	81	74
7 rooms-----	89	16	35	58	133	4	10	21	13	18	40	34	34
8 or more rooms-----	60	13	21	15	48	4	7	20	12	10	22	22	29
Median, occupied housing units-----	5.9	5.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.9	4.3	4.7	3.0	5.1	3.4	4.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	6.0	5.2	4.4	5.6	5.5	4.6	5.1	4.8	5.2	4.0	5.6	4.7	4.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	5.6	5.0	3.7	5.5	5.2	4.9	4.8	3.9	4.3	2.2	4.5	3.2	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached-----	457	193	161	512	81	82	56	317	206	144	326	414	357
1, attached-----	4	18	8	—	332	102	80	42	35	100	34	82	133
2-----	—	6	—	—	24	9	2	23	8	14	6	25	52
3 or 4-----	1	—	4	—	44	12	9	6	5	19	1	55	36
5 to 9-----	—	—	—	—	83	2	20	—	3	34	—	136	7
10 to 19-----	1	2	51	22	—	7	35	1	1	16	1	60	59
20 to 49-----	—	18	245	30	—	—	5	—	—	27	17	22	121
50 or more-----	—	—	266	—	—	—	—	32	—	162	49	340	49
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	1	—
Other-----	5	2	6	—	3	1	3	3	5	3	3	15	5
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person-----	41	29	129	43	5	10	24	59	27	148	49	257	173
2 persons-----	138	61	265	173	134	64	51	113	54	163	84	445	294
3 persons-----	107	53	188	141	173	66	39	75	50	73	73	178	174
4 persons-----	81	37	105	127	177	40	47	69	46	51	81	133	108
5 persons-----	51	34	43	50	51	21	22	45	40	40	40	78	40
6 or more persons-----	53	25	20	32	27	14	28	65	36	48	60	59	30
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.03	3.06	2.43	2.98	3.34	3.01	3.28	3.05	3.51	2.19	3.35	2.21	2.30
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	3.01	3.46	2.30	3.05	2.50	3.12	3.77	3.21	3.32	2.40	3.42	2.20	2.20
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.05	2.39	2.49	2.82	3.34	2.97	2.98	2.88	3.65	2.04	3.26	2.23	2.36
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less-----	436	204	675	527	543	189	179	327	203	393	312	953	740
1.01 to 1.50-----	26	22	50	31	21	12	20	50	29	49	39	97	48
1.51 or more-----	9	13	25	8	3	14	12	49	31	78	39	100	31
Mean-----	.52	.64	.63	.53	.57	.66	.66	.73	.75	.77	.62	.68	.62
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	316	114	120	332	2	49	60	194	100	118	204	259	179
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	7	—	3	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	9	9	3	8	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	2	7	1	—	—	1	9	18	2	16	14	11	8
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	22	20	10	—	1	10	24	62	38	39	41	71	14
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	53	14	26	13	—	21	10	43	27	18	51	29	42
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	95	20	20	30	—	9	—	21	12	11	25	23	23
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	100	23	25	137	—	5	—	18	4	17	22	31	16
\$300,000 or more-----	43	27	38	132	—	3	1	22	6	10	23	71	71
Median (dollars)-----	242 100	232 500	256 000	287 600	80 000	181 300	109 600	157 600	148 800	130 900	192 000	196 100	244 600
Mean (dollars)-----	242 300	234 300	265 200	295 200	85 000	193 000	114 900	194 700	171 700	162 900	205 500	257 700	302 800
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	127	112	458	196	556	154	112	198	148	323	147	636	562
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	988	816	747	1 000+	617	596	728	550	519	542	517	686	699
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	1 028	748	782	1 147	688	619	712	589	552	519	555	685	716
With meals included in rent-----	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	—	—	875	725	571	—	—	—	556	—	—	725	—
No meals included in rent-----	127	108	450	193	385	65	80	184	137	313	130	597	544
No cash rent-----	—	4	7	2	—	89	32	14	9	10	17	38	18

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 — Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
Occupied housing units -----		310	237	1 213	661	506	528	512	1 031	362	570	188	322	226
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units -----		116	75	531	314	149	232	309	777	297	470	150	161	112
Percent of occupied housing units -----		37.4	31.6	43.8	47.5	29.4	43.9	60.4	77.7	82.0	82.5	79.8	50.0	49.6
Renter-occupied housing units -----		194	162	682	347	357	296	203	254	65	100	38	161	114
Percent of occupied housing units -----		62.6	68.4	56.2	52.5	70.6	56.1	39.6	24.6	18.0	17.5	20.2	50.0	50.4
ROOMS														
1 room -----		13	21	60	69	39	19	5	4	1	3	1	14	9
2 rooms -----		40	11	122	90	69	36	27	16	4	5	2	20	20
3 rooms -----		66	25	241	102	43	74	66	38	22	11	11	49	21
4 rooms -----		78	38	213	108	63	85	80	142	21	15	8	58	42
5 rooms -----		69	67	288	134	115	151	123	227	103	145	27	67	53
6 rooms -----		28	44	142	85	79	62	101	223	103	181	39	56	40
7 rooms -----		11	14	55	37	40	48	62	175	70	165	33	26	14
8 or more rooms -----		5	17	92	36	58	53	48	186	70	165	33	16	27
Median, occupied housing units -----		4.0	4.9	4.4	4.1	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.8	6.1	6.8	6.2	4.7	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----		4.6	5.4	5.1	5.1	5.9	5.7	5.6	6.1	6.2	7.0	6.3	5.4	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----		3.6	4.6	3.7	3.2	4.2	4.2	4.4	5.0	5.5	6.1	5.5	4.0	4.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached -----		206	182	804	400	266	431	409	427	302	543	185	179	190
2, attached -----		35	32	180	63	102	58	57	359	50	15	2	102	23
3 or more -----		22	13	64	32	25	24	21	3	3	5	—	2	5
5 or more -----		4	1	1	16	20	6	6	84	3	3	—	7	2
10 to 19 -----		3	6	44	24	12	1	11	105	—	1	—	17	—
20 to 49 -----		2	—	28	29	27	3	3	17	—	1	1	3	—
50 or more -----		36	—	—	4	46	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer -----		—	—	—	87	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other -----		—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
Other -----		2	3	10	5	7	4	4	8	4	2	—	6	4
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person -----		73	53	238	203	51	90	81	110	39	52	18	29	43
2 persons -----		79	85	380	151	170	165	165	372	141	184	49	77	69
3 persons -----		60	39	254	109	78	103	100	243	79	129	43	51	51
4 persons -----		53	30	189	61	61	85	89	192	52	119	45	55	35
5 persons -----		21	14	91	21	58	37	46	74	26	50	25	50	13
6 or more persons -----		24	16	61	37	107	43	31	40	25	36	8	54	15
Median, occupied housing units -----		2.55	2.27	2.47	2.11	3.15	2.54	2.60	2.64	2.51	2.88	3.13	3.46	2.52
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----		3.15	2.20	2.73	2.16	3.19	2.78	2.63	2.61	2.49	2.82	3.06	3.93	2.69
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----		2.31	2.30	2.35	2.06	3.14	2.42	2.57	2.71	2.68	3.14	3.32	3.03	2.39
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less -----		251	215	1 068	569	376	465	464	998	341	561	180	249	201
1.01 to 1.50 -----		37	12	81	34	75	38	35	24	13	5	5	40	13
1.51 or more -----		22	10	64	58	55	25	13	9	8	4	3	33	12
Mean -----		.73	.55	.60	.60	.73	.58	.56	.46	.45	.43	.49	.74	.64
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----		105	65	429	244	132	194	285	582	279	440	137	141	105
Less than \$20,000 -----		—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----		—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	3
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----		4	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	3
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----		7	—	10	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----		8	—	20	7	4	3	1	1	—	7	—	16	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----		17	4	40	37	19	10	9	17	7	7	3	36	5
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----		30	5	31	47	30	25	32	46	22	14	6	40	10
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----		24	5	36	36	25	31	45	120	33	33	25	12	8
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----		7	9	48	39	18	33	52	121	55	79	46	12	8
\$300,000 or more -----		8	42	244	73	31	88	144	277	144	304	57	18	63
Median (dollars) -----		177 500	500 000+	337 300	236 100	216 000	286 400	302 300	294 200	306 900	348 300	287 500	163 700	358 300
Mean (dollars) -----		185 400	436 000	358 500	261 500	250 900	328 200	333 200	346 600	337 600	373 500	308 100	204 200	366 200
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----		185	151	667	340	347	286	203	253	63	98	37	155	113
Median contract rent (dollars) -----		531	684	712	616	551	671	811	1 000+	1 000+	1 066	1 000+	523	761
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----		548	716	742	649	584	720	798	1 032	1 061	1 066	1 061	550	798
With meals included in rent -----		1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars) -----		575	—	1 250	319	—	1 250	199	—	—	1 250	—	—	—
No meals included in rent -----		181	141	635	—	331	272	272	246	61	91	37	133	102
No cash rent -----		3	10	31	21	16	12	4	7	2	6	—	22	11

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County									
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Honolulu COP	Kaliua COP	Konahehe COP	Konahehe Station COP	Million Town COP	Pearl City COP	Schofield Barracks COP	Wahiawa COP
Occupied housing units	7 345	7 345	1 792	188	131	352	288	310	859	259
TENURE										
Owner-occupied housing units	829	829	177	46	33	1	85	19	9	24
Percent of occupied housing units	11.3	11.3	9.9	24.5	25.2	.3	29.5	6.1	1.0	9.3
Renter-occupied housing units	6 516	6 516	1 615	142	98	351	203	291	850	235
Percent of occupied housing units	88.7	88.7	90.1	75.5	74.8	99.7	70.5	93.9	99.0	90.7
ROOMS										
1 room	450	450	266	14	3	—	—	74	—	20
2 rooms	690	690	335	32	1	7	8	11	17	44
3 rooms	943	943	317	30	22	14	22	66	37	68
4 rooms	1 824	1 824	624	47	38	53	74	31	161	88
5 rooms	1 625	1 625	354	21	36	123	88	47	387	23
6 rooms	1 127	1 127	264	18	16	118	50	64	179	10
7 rooms	1 492	1 492	444	11	9	30	29	11	56	3
8 or more rooms	174	174	29	15	6	7	17	6	22	3
Median, occupied housing units	4.4	4.4	3.4	3.9	4.6	5.3	5.0	3.6	5.1	3.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.9	4.9	4.3	6.0	5.3	5.6	5.0	4.5	5.0	4.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.3	4.3	3.3	3.5	4.3	5.3	4.7	3.5	5.1	3.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	988	988	157	62	39	27	110	39	21	42
1, attached	2 015	2 015	307	8	10	197	83	92	285	13
2 or 3	152	152	31	2	5	4	4	5	28	15
4 or 5	826	826	112	10	9	102	18	13	245	25
6 or 9	862	862	185	13	16	19	27	3	176	23
10 to 19	753	753	167	39	14	—	30	3	87	53
20 to 49	521	521	224	14	19	—	14	14	11	13
50 or more	1 147	1 147	585	36	19	—	—	134	—	71
Mobile home or trailer	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other	78	78	24	4	—	3	2	4	5	4
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	1 127	1 127	525	23	7	12	26	64	22	39
2 persons	1 815	1 815	510	72	44	24	83	94	87	81
3 persons	1 721	1 721	362	57	25	63	74	64	165	79
4 persons	1 557	1 557	261	17	25	159	60	55	322	33
5 persons	783	783	93	10	7	68	32	19	191	10
6 or more persons	342	342	41	9	8	26	13	14	72	10
Median, occupied housing units	2.92	2.92	2.23	2.49	2.86	3.98	2.97	2.47	3.98	2.62
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.67	2.67	2.14	3.00	3.56	4.00	2.84	3.36	4.33	2.38
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.95	2.95	2.24	2.38	2.71	3.98	3.02	2.44	3.98	2.64
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	6 451	6 451	1 524	140	117	315	267	251	780	200
1.01 to 1.50	508	508	123	15	9	28	18	13	62	38
1.51 or more	386	386	145	13	5	9	17	46	17	21
Mean	.67	.67	.68	.64	.64	.70	.57	.67	.74	.80
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	487	487	70	39	23	—	65	12	2	15
Less than \$20,000	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999	14	14	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	41	41	3	4	—	—	4	2	1	2
\$150,000 to \$199,999	94	94	6	5	4	—	14	3	8	8
\$200,000 to \$249,999	96	96	8	9	7	—	22	2	1	3
\$250,000 to \$299,999	69	69	10	5	4	—	4	2	—	2
\$300,000 or more	163	163	42	18	8	—	20	3	—	—
Median (dollars)	244 000	244 000	350 000	285 000	256 000	—	230 700	225 000	162 500	189 600
Mean (dollars)	273 900	273 900	381 400	330 600	283 700	—	253 600	236 500	168 800	196 700
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	6 404	6 404	1 600	140	97	337	196	289	838	235
Median contract rent (dollars)	676	676	661	732	883	427	947	704	386	583
Mean contract rent (dollars)	692	692	509	774	913	509	963	716	422	577
With meals included in rent	13	13	3	—	—	3	—	—	1	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	553	553	196	—	—	475	—	—	675	—
No meals included in rent	4 079	4 079	1 279	140	97	88	196	224	464	234
No cash rent	2 312	2 312	377	—	—	246	—	65	373	1

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 — Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County			Honolulu COP, Honolulu County		Kaneohe Station COP, Honolulu County		Pearl City COP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County	
	Waimanalo COP	Waipahu COP	Tract 83.01	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 108	Tract 68.07	Tract 70	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	
Occupied housing units -----	327	201	130	246	262	352	220	165	352	199	246	287	
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units-----	84	14	—	—	4	1	19	—	1	4	—	3	
Percent of occupied housing units-----	25.7	7.0	—	—	1.5	.3	8.6	—	.3	2.0	—	1.0	
Renter-occupied housing units-----	243	187	130	246	258	351	201	165	351	195	246	284	
Percent of occupied housing units-----	74.3	93.0	100.0	100.0	98.5	99.7	91.4	100.0	99.7	98.0	100.0	99.0	
ROOMS													
1 room-----	10	3	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	72	—	—	
2 rooms-----	32	29	9	16	12	7	59	6	7	8	—	4	
3 rooms-----	90	40	8	17	2	14	47	3	14	55	16	16	
4 rooms-----	99	95	22	166	94	53	66	34	53	21	17	46	
5 rooms-----	45	19	36	41	67	123	49	118	123	10	166	130	
6 rooms-----	33	11	31	27	27	118	2	38	118	27	41	65	
7 rooms-----	12	3	4	5	—	37	—	14	30	5	5	16	
8 or more rooms-----	3.8	3.8	6.0	5.0	4.9	5.3	2.8	5.1	5.3	2.9	5.0	10	
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.6	5.2	—	—	5.5	5.0	3.8	—	6.0	3.5	—	5.0	
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.6	3.8	6.0	5.0	4.9	5.3	2.7	5.1	5.3	2.8	5.0	5.1	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached-----	22	27	30	—	—	27	—	1	27	7	—	16	
1, attached-----	49	3	85	115	51	197	74	137	197	36	115	102	
2-----	—	1	5	—	16	6	1	6	4	3	—	10	
3 or 4-----	23	41	5	90	40	102	22	13	102	2	90	93	
5 to 9-----	34	28	—	39	56	19	13	6	19	1	39	63	
10 to 19-----	21	16	—	—	87	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	
20 to 49-----	33	54	—	—	11	—	39	—	—	13	—	—	
50 or more-----	141	27	—	—	—	—	154	—	—	134	—	—	
Mobile home or trailer-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Other-----	3	4	5	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person-----	96	34	4	6	3	12	75	3	12	58	6	10	
2 persons-----	121	49	15	8	51	24	74	43	24	39	8	26	
3 persons-----	66	49	23	23	81	63	40	63	63	30	23	54	
4 persons-----	29	36	50	133	45	159	22	38	159	22	133	110	
5 persons-----	14	17	27	63	—	68	8	14	68	8	61	63	
6 or more persons-----	1	16	5	32	32	26	1	4	26	2	13	26	
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.06	2.86	3.91	4.15	3.45	3.98	1.97	3.08	3.98	2.09	4.15	3.99	
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.12	2.30	—	4.17	4.17	4.00	1.50	—	4.00	3.00	—	3.00	
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.04	2.89	3.91	4.15	3.43	3.98	2.02	3.08	3.98	2.09	4.15	4.00	
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less-----	313	156	120	219	236	315	170	156	315	154	219	264	
1.01 to 1.50-----	6	25	10	8	22	28	24	7	28	5	19	19	
1.51 or more-----	8	20	—	8	4	9	26	2	9	40	8	4	
Mean-----	.53	.82	.62	.78	.72	.70	.76	.55	.70	.71	.78	.74	
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	30	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$300,000 or more-----	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)-----	221 400	258 300	—	—	225 000	—	—	—	—	350 000	—	—	
Mean (dollars)-----	236 700	242 900	—	—	225 000	—	—	—	—	350 000	—	—	
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	243	186	123	242	255	337	201	164	337	195	242	279	
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	846	634	513	368	429	427	740	488	427	368	368	406	
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	900	623	594	378	434	509	747	550	509	691	378	452	
With meals included in rent-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	1 250	573	—	—	675	475	—	—	475	—	—	—	
No meals included in rent-----	240	174	29	178	200	88	200	21	88	187	178	200	
No cash rent-----	2	9	94	64	220	246	1	143	246	8	64	79	

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa COP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County								
	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.05 (pt.)		Tract 94	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 89.04
Occupied housing units-----	-	262	179	189	565	265	66	-	130	129	194	
TENURE												
Owner-occupied housing units-----	-	4	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	27	
Percent of occupied housing units-----	-	1.5	4.5	1.6	.4	-	-	-	-	1.6	13.9	
Renter-occupied housing units-----	-	258	171	186	563	265	66	-	130	127	167	
Percent of occupied housing units-----	-	98.5	95.5	98.4	99.6	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	98.4	86.1	
ROOMS												
1 room-----	-	-	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	
2 rooms-----	-	13	40	7	16	2	3	-	-	12	14	
3 rooms-----	-	2	57	9	13	20	8	-	9	7	49	
4 rooms-----	-	94	59	78	214	41	20	-	8	27	106	
5 rooms-----	-	54	3	63	74	84	22	-	22	53	18	
6 rooms-----	-	67	3	27	125	57	12	-	56	21	2	
7 rooms-----	-	27	2	3	103	54	7	-	31	7	-	
8 or more rooms-----	-	5	1	20	20	7	1	-	4	2	-	
Median, occupied housing units-----	-	4.9	3.1	4.5	5.0	5.3	4.6	-	6.0	4.8	3.8	
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	-	5.5	4.0	2.3	4.5	-	-	-	-	3.5	4.0	
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	-	4.9	3.1	4.5	5.0	5.3	4.6	-	6.0	4.9	3.7	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1, detached-----	-	-	15	5	1	12	-	-	30	2	7	
1, attached-----	-	51	4	112	211	187	63	-	85	71	1	
2-----	-	16	12	2	1	9	-	-	5	5	1	
3 or 4-----	-	40	15	50	60	15	3	-	5	22	2	
5 to 9-----	-	56	13	18	92	38	-	-	-	26	4	
10 to 19-----	-	87	44	-	199	1	-	-	-	1	19	
20 to 49-----	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	
50 or more-----	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	
Mobile home or trailer-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Other-----	-	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	5	2	-	
PERSONS IN UNIT												
1 person-----	-	3	26	29	10	4	1	-	4	35	26	
2 persons-----	-	51	62	43	113	64	29	-	15	31	64	
3 persons-----	-	81	58	50	187	65	21	-	23	27	66	
4 persons-----	-	45	23	54	99	74	13	-	56	24	29	
5 persons-----	-	50	7	12	109	45	2	-	27	10	9	
6 or more persons-----	-	32	3	1	47	13	-	-	5	2	-	
Median, occupied housing units-----	-	3.45	2.53	2.95	3.35	3.49	2.64	-	3.91	2.45	2.61	
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	-	4.17	2.00	3.00	3.00	-	-	-	2.00	2.35	2.35	
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	-	3.43	2.54	2.96	3.36	3.49	2.64	-	3.91	2.48	2.65	
PERSONS PER ROOM												
1.00 or less-----	-	236	138	183	535	252	65	-	120	121	170	
1.01 to 1.50-----	-	22	26	2	26	10	1	-	10	5	18	
1.51 or more-----	-	4	15	4	4	3	-	-	6	3	6	
Mean-----	-	.72	.84	.61	.66	.58	.58	-	.62	.55	.68	
VALUE												
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
Less than \$20,000-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$300,000 or more-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Median (dollars)-----	-	225 000	212 500	400 000	-	-	-	-	-	162 500	162 500	
Mean (dollars)-----	-	225 000	205 000	400 000	-	-	-	-	-	162 500	162 500	
CONTRACT RENT												
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	-	255	171	180	552	257	64	-	123	123	166	
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	-	429	601	423	513	444	725	-	513	463	735	
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	-	454	599	608	546	561	752	-	594	503	765	
With meals included in rent-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	-	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
No meals included in rent-----	-	34	171	20	76	48	6	-	29	15	164	
No cash rent-----	-	220	-	160	476	209	58	-	94	108	2	

Table 12. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA		Honolulu County	
	Total	Honolulu CDP	Total	Honolulu CDP
Occupied housing units -----	1 088	427	1 088	427
TENURE				
Owner-occupied housing units -----	294	86	294	86
Percent of occupied housing units -----	27.0	20.1	27.0	20.1
Renter-occupied housing units -----	794	341	794	341
Percent of occupied housing units -----	73.0	79.9	73.0	79.9
ROOMS				
1 room -----	84	62	84	62
2 rooms -----	172	106	172	106
3 rooms -----	190	95	190	95
4 rooms -----	222	76	222	76
5 rooms -----	171	41	171	41
6 rooms -----	127	23	127	23
7 rooms -----	73	12	73	12
8 or more rooms -----	49	12	49	12
Median, occupied housing units -----	3.9	3.0	3.9	3.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.0	4.2	5.0	4.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.6	2.7	3.6	2.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE				
1, detached -----	328	70	328	70
1, attached -----	162	36	162	36
2 -----	36	13	36	13
3 or 4 -----	83	24	83	24
5 to 9 -----	101	40	101	40
10 to 19 -----	82	46	82	46
20 to 49 -----	105	66	105	66
50 or more -----	171	119	171	119
Mobile home or trailer -----	2	2	2	2
Other -----	18	11	18	11
PERSONS IN UNIT				
1 person -----	220	130	220	130
2 persons -----	307	146	307	146
3 persons -----	219	77	219	77
4 persons -----	172	39	172	39
5 persons -----	92	19	92	19
6 or more persons -----	78	16	78	16
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.58	2.07	2.58	2.07
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.61	2.03	2.61	2.03
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.57	2.08	2.57	2.08
PERSONS PER ROOM				
1.00 or less -----	912	355	912	355
1.01 to 1.50 -----	95	35	95	35
1.51 or more -----	81	37	81	37
Mean -----	.72	.75	.72	.75
VALUE				
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	177	31	177	31
Less than \$20,000 -----	1	1	1	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	3	3	3	3
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	2	2	2	2
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	9	9	9	9
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	16	16	16	16
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	32	32	32	32
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	27	27	27	27
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	27	27	27	27
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	60	60	60	60
\$300,000 or more -----	247 200	381 300	247 200	381 300
Median (dollars) -----	273 200	388 200	273 200	388 200
Mean (dollars) -----				
CONTRACT RENT				
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	787	341	787	341
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	661	634	661	634
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	689	670	689	670
With meals included in rent -----	---	---	---	---
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	---	---	---	---
No meals included in rent -----	682	313	682	313
No cash rent -----	105	28	105	28

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area												
Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County											
	Total	Ewa Beach COP	Haleiwa COP	Honolulu COP	Kaliua COP	Kaneohe COP	Kaneohe Station COP	Milliani Town COP	Pearl City COP	Schofield Bar- racks COP	Wahiawa COP	Waimalu COP
Occupied housing units -----	155 189	2 155	2 652	86 411	3 954	6 391	68	4 952	6 214	155	3 683	6 101
TENURE												
Owner-occupied housing units -----	96 517	1 623	2 048	45 653	3 220	5 106	-	4 548	5 251	4	2 161	4 941
Percent of occupied housing units -----	62.2	75.3	77.2	52.8	81.4	79.9	-	91.8	84.5	2.6	58.7	81.0
Renter-occupied housing units -----	58 672	532	604	40 758	734	1 285	68	404	963	151	1 522	1 160
Percent of occupied housing units -----	37.8	24.7	22.8	47.2	18.6	20.1	100.0	8.2	15.5	97.4	41.3	19.0
ROOMS												
1 room-----	10 388	8	64	9 106	72	64	-	15	75	-	156	145
2 rooms-----	20 123	94	224	15 761	151	254	4	177	167	13	357	460
3 rooms-----	28 102	454	1 028	16 028	465	1 002	11	642	933	17	649	1 014
4 rooms-----	25 835	380	448	14 606	489	854	5	799	642	30	662	961
5 rooms-----	25 317	548	414	10 928	740	1 466	17	927	735	54	1 400	1 088
6 rooms-----	19 809	376	464	7 821	806	1 313	24	996	1 419	29	522	961
7 rooms-----	12 443	162	321	5 220	599	784	6	632	976	7	331	625
8 or more rooms-----	13 172	133	255	6 941	632	654	1	762	762	5	271	668
Median, occupied housing units-----	4.2	4.8	4.8	3.7	5.6	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.5	4.8	4.5	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.1	5.0	5.2	4.9	5.9	5.5	-	5.5	5.8	4.2	5.4	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.0	4.1	3.8	2.6	4.1	4.1	5.3	4.3	3.9	4.8	3.4	3.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1 detached-----	83 817	1 667	1 591	34 896	3 337	5 049	7	3 703	5 093	8	2 591	2 959
2 attached-----	11 416	197	253	4 509	245	287	36	459	487	54	313	82
3 or 4-----	3 582	19	84	3 732	37	55	4	290	123	7	84	424
5 to 9-----	6 094	83	259	6 113	43	185	19	213	76	25	143	492
10 to 19-----	9 456	146	319	6 614	56	215	2	159	112	11	266	220
20 to 49-----	9 081	37	5	7 702	285	137	-	93	70	1	58	277
50 or more-----	9 163	21	46	18 684	103	137	-	5	141	-	65	772
Mobile home or trailer-----	20 446	1	73	4	4	1	-	22	5	-	3	1
Other-----	1 143	34	43	1 107	44	45	-	3	67	1	43	37
Median-----	1 991											
PERSONS IN UNIT												
1 person-----	27 041	110	271	20 737	343	558	3	351	389	3	531	772
2 persons-----	38 761	272	666	24 589	986	1 410	2	968	1 377	11	1 013	1 499
3 persons-----	29 126	302	530	15 480	820	1 419	8	1 078	1 403	23	810	1 317
4 persons-----	27 550	443	519	12 440	889	1 485	25	1 522	1 489	59	923	1 465
5 persons-----	15 126	356	280	6 375	478	779	18	674	819	36	341	427
6 or more persons-----	17 585	672	386	6 790	438	740	12	359	737	23	365	427
Median, occupied housing units-----	2.90	4.39	3.23	2.41	3.29	3.37	4.34	3.55	3.46	4.19	2.87	3.09
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	3.12	4.44	3.14	2.68	3.30	3.32	3.60	3.55	3.46	4.50	2.81	3.17
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.48	4.22	3.62	2.16	3.23	3.55	4.34	3.60	3.40	4.18	2.96	2.70
PERSONS PER ROOM												
1.00 or less-----	121 431	1 309	2 102	68 712	3 406	5 354	50	4 310	5 216	109	2 947	5 233
1.01 to 1.50-----	16 528	429	332	7 816	340	665	14	434	599	40	371	488
1.51 or more-----	17 230	417	218	9 883	208	372	4	208	399	6	365	380
Mean-----	.75	1.00	.73	.72	.65	.69	1.98	.67	.68	1.38	.70	.67
VALUE												
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	72 329	1 321	1 541	29 597	2 931	4 416	-	3 816	4 754	3	1 937	3 296
Less than \$20,000-----	225	2	4	90	2	8	-	2	4	-	4	-
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	422	8	8	153	7	8	-	5	13	1	9	4
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	547	5	9	161	6	10	-	6	5	-	9	6
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	881	7	6	183	7	17	-	2	8	-	26	19
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	1 331	21	4	243	11	48	-	7	20	-	92	6
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	5 716	205	47	1 370	203	552	-	93	239	-	370	160
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	9 999	304	176	2 605	462	936	-	418	932	-	579	381
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	11 223	336	306	3 601	521	934	-	887	1 131	1	371	594
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	12 142	303	264	4 031	539	885	-	983	1 154	-	253	451
\$300,000 or more-----	29 843	134	717	17 160	1 173	1 018	-	1 613	1 248	1	224	873
Median (dollars)-----	274 000	216 700	289 900	334 800	272 900	233 700	-	285 000	251 100	-	188 700	328 300
Mean (dollars)-----	299 300	221 100	303 000	357 400	291 500	249 100	-	293 600	238 400	-	206 500	348 800
CONTRACT RENT												
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	57 964	520	595	40 450	725	1 269	65	402	950	147	1 497	1 151
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	515	639	402	510	477	531	538	794	495	388	419	770
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	173	3	516	544	735	609	582	797	702	443	777	777
With meals included in rent-----	586	500	387	135	-	4	-	-	2	-	1	2
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	53 802	501	551	38 130	653	1 262	13	380	650	81	463	494
No meals included in rent-----	3 989	16	43	2 185	72	103	52	22	855	66	1 406	1 099
No cash rent-----									93		90	50

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Honolulu County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County											
		Waipahu COP	Waipio COP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03
Occupied housing units -----		6 018	2 383	125	1 475	936	1 221	1 232	477	287	230	557	523	3	2 006
TENURE															
Owner-occupied housing units -----		3 547	2 132	116	1 389	868	1 049	1 139	404	261	151	209	21	1	1 923
Percent of occupied housing units -----		58.9	89.5	92.8	94.2	92.7	85.9	92.5	84.7	90.9	65.7	37.5	4.0	33.3	95.9
Renter-occupied housing units -----		2 471	251	9	86	68	172	93	79	26	151	348	502	2	83
Percent of occupied housing units -----		41.1	10.5	7.2	5.8	7.3	14.1	7.5	15.3	9.1	34.3	62.5	96.0	66.7	4.1
ROOMS															
1 room-----		99	71	1	—	1	6	7	9	3	23	164	326	—	17
2 rooms-----		577	241	—	1	7	24	20	38	—	32	114	88	—	183
3 rooms-----		1 151	462	3	145	112	168	120	22	22	44	139	33	—	209
4 rooms-----		1 215	486	12	123	89	124	93	60	29	53	117	54	1	349
5 rooms-----		1 099	484	11	275	167	260	241	65	27	19	13	14	1	453
6 rooms-----		851	357	23	408	261	274	293	94	49	22	8	3	—	351
7 rooms-----		484	196	37	324	190	181	196	85	61	11	1	1	—	444
8 or more rooms-----		542	86	38	199	109	184	262	119	96	26	1	4	1	6.0
Median, occupied housing units -----		4.5	4.4	6.8	6.0	5.9	5.6	6.0	6.1	6.7	3.8	2.5	1.5	5.0	6.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----		5.4	4.5	6.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	6.4	6.4	6.8	3.4	3.3	4.0	7.0	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----		3.6	3.6	4.8	5.8	5.6	4.6	4.8	4.5	5.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	7.0	5.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
1, detached-----		3 608	1 392	120	1 425	873	1 076	1 157	438	276	89	2	30	2	1 704
2, attached-----		391	196	3	39	17	90	55	12	5	21	2	23	—	151
3 or 4-----		122	5	—	2	1	20	5	2	2	2	3	8	—	88
5 to 9-----		297	158	1	1	2	5	—	2	1	2	11	22	—	34
10 to 19-----		574	358	—	1	10	21	—	1	1	17	32	44	—	13
20 to 49-----		298	263	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	26	26	56	—	—
50 or more-----		350	1	—	—	3	—	—	20	—	69	32	44	—	—
Mobile home or trailer-----		205	—	—	—	25	—	—	2	—	28	445	275	—	—
Other-----		6	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
167		9	1	1	7	3	6	10	—	2	2	5	21	—	8
PERSONS IN UNIT															
1 person-----		488	300	10	61	45	103	131	50	45	80	261	318	—	120
2 persons-----		960	568	29	264	215	338	370	147	116	92	202	77	—	378
3 persons-----		1 064	545	23	369	263	279	268	93	56	63	24	35	—	506
4 persons-----		1 151	610	32	496	226	275	230	118	30	20	24	12	—	643
5 persons-----		1 796	196	16	181	102	140	120	48	27	10	4	12	—	235
6 or more persons-----		1 559	164	15	104	85	86	113	21	13	9	3	32	—	124
Median, occupied housing units -----		3.93	3.09	3.52	3.59	3.29	3.11	2.93	2.95	2.35	1.88	1.59	1.50	2	3.50
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----		4.16	3.14	3.56	3.57	3.26	3.09	2.92	3.01	2.35	1.91	1.55	3.57	6.00	3.50
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----		3.64	2.74	2.00	3.93	3.79	3.20	3.08	2.54	2.38	1.83	1.62	1.50	6.50	3.47
PERSONS PER ROOM															
1.00 or less-----		3 907	1 957	115	1 353	849	1 088	1 148	440	270	208	446	396	2	1 860
1.01 to 1.50-----		1 071	258	6	88	65	90	61	21	14	8	32	30	—	100
1.51 or more-----		1 040	168	4	34	22	43	23	16	3	14	79	97	1	46
Mean-----		.92	.74	.57	.61	.61	.59	.53	.55	.41	.57	.74	1.10	1.11	.58
VALUE															
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----		3 066	1 434	108	1 320	795	952	1 076	365	235	77	—	13	—	1 717
Less than \$20,000-----		7	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$20,000 to \$29,999-----		4	2	—	5	3	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$30,000 to \$39,999-----		3	1	1	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999-----		15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$50,000 to \$59,999-----		31	—	—	2	—	4	3	6	1	1	—	1	—	11
\$60,000 to \$69,999-----		300	28	—	11	13	36	20	1	1	2	—	2	—	42
\$70,000 to \$79,999-----		699	163	—	59	89	71	44	3	3	4	—	2	—	60
\$80,000 to \$89,999-----		668	258	—	115	144	101	134	3	—	2	—	2	—	221
\$90,000 to \$99,999-----		636	418	—	199	162	144	156	4	2	68	—	1	—	375
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----		703	559	105	922	379	583	694	347	228	—	—	3	—	401
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----		235 500	281 100	500 000+	346 000	294 300	340 400	362 700	500 000+	500 000+	500 000+	—	193 800	—	300
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----		248 100	285 200	558 900	350 100	300 500	357 600	389 800	562 900	568 400	526 500	—	256 200	—	417 200
Mean (dollars) -----															
CONTRACT RENT															
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----		2 446	250	9	83	64	166	90	71	25	77	347	499	2	83
Median contract rent (dollars) -----		536	855	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	798	858	1 000+	1 000+	818	612	289	—	1 000+
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----		543	881	1 154	1 159	1 126	833	844	1 077	1 115	814	708	351	—	1 107
With meals included in rent -----		5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----		530	—	—	—	—	1 250	—	—	1 250	—	—	408	—	—
No meals included in rent -----		2 389	242	6	77	56	139	63	48	10	68	334	486	—	80
Mean cash rent -----		52	8	3	6	8	26	27	23	14	9	13	7	2	30

Table 13. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12
Occupied housing units	1 093	641	375	719	1 452	74	1 581	1 470	919	662	1 152	1 853	2 395	420
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units	957	359	187	605	1 320	1	1 150	1 064	174	484	1 104	1 758	2 134	349
Percent of occupied housing units	87.6	56.0	49.9	84.1	90.9	1.4	72.7	72.4	18.9	73.1	95.8	94.9	89.1	83.1
Renter-occupied housing units	136	282	188	114	132	73	431	406	261	178	48	95	261	71
Percent of occupied housing units	12.4	44.0	50.1	15.9	9.1	98.6	27.3	27.6	81.1	26.9	4.2	5.1	10.9	16.9
ROOMS														
1 room	1	22	13	6	2	—	18	12	15	—	—	15	71	2
2 rooms	70	99	37	7	2	3	148	94	220	32	39	241	59	8
3 rooms	147	122	66	88	221	6	339	241	213	114	146	256	463	80
4 rooms	182	178	106	84	163	13	298	221	307	128	161	280	494	57
5 rooms	200	99	75	215	290	7	330	327	116	99	219	353	487	71
6 rooms	213	72	34	155	334	30	245	231	40	111	222	426	357	86
7 rooms	137	29	21	82	244	15	115	160	6	84	209	263	196	61
8 or more rooms	143	20	23	82	196	—	88	184	2	94	156	201	86	55
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.2	3.9	4.2	5.3	5.6	5.8	4.5	5.0	3.5	5.1	5.5	5.4	4.4	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	4.5	4.9	5.5	5.7	4.0	4.7	5.4	4.9	5.8	5.6	5.4	4.5	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.2	3.4	3.8	4.4	4.9	5.8	4.0	4.0	3.3	4.0	4.8	5.0	3.7	4.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached	566	231	187	608	1 359	17	1 219	1 086	184	389	970	1 471	1 404	357
2, detached	156	41	32	48	75	43	81	146	2	94	136	137	196	57
1, attached	23	13	28	17	1	5	27	34	18	27	34	125	5	—
3 or 4	141	117	26	11	2	1	139	57	380	46	2	97	358	—
5 to 9	77	11	11	2	—	—	36	100	156	57	2	9	263	1
10 to 19	75	17	49	4	2	—	21	—	101	59	—	—	—	—
20 to 49	14	151	37	21	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more	35	54	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	3	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	6	5	4	7	13	4	27	22	5	4	7	7	9	4
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person	109	98	49	61	75	1	141	104	83	36	57	129	302	22
2 persons	323	157	116	230	282	10	327	232	184	143	178	399	571	47
3 persons	233	126	62	153	343	6	268	248	203	142	261	416	548	67
4 persons	244	112	62	121	356	29	305	260	211	172	397	573	611	95
5 persons	110	68	41	68	189	16	228	183	125	99	197	216	199	51
6 or more persons	74	80	25	86	207	12	312	443	113	72	72	120	164	138
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.99	3.02	2.86	2.95	3.57	4.19	3.68	4.08	3.45	3.56	3.70	3.46	3.09	4.28
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.02	2.95	2.88	2.86	3.93	2.00	3.61	4.09	3.85	3.70	3.70	3.45	3.14	4.22
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.85	3.12	2.84	3.65	3.99	4.21	3.84	4.06	3.34	3.73	3.75	3.65	2.75	4.48
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less	974	470	286	629	1 225	62	1 114	988	540	535	996	1 625	1 967	290
1.01 to 1.50	82	77	47	59	146	8	217	250	207	81	114	154	260	68
1.51 or more	37	94	42	62	81	4	250	232	172	46	42	74	168	62
Mean	.61	.84	.77	.62	.68	1.47	.89	.88	1.05	.72	.68	.66	.74	.86
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units	626	216	122	550	1 247	—	912	905	147	417	1 024	1 485	1 436	331
Less than \$20,000	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	1	2	—	1	2	—	4	1	—	1	2	2	2	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	3	1	1	—	1	—	3	1	—	2	—	1	1	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	1	1	3	4	3	—	11	15	—	3	—	2	4	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	28	28	24	51	64	—	100	64	18	28	26	17	28	33
\$200,000 to \$249,999	43	76	25	152	291	—	173	186	6	77	117	109	163	51
\$250,000 to \$299,999	81	78	25	125	304	—	193	205	27	85	176	271	258	67
\$300,000 or more	115	42	21	115	346	—	277	196	34	121	285	355	419	85
Median (dollars)	314	36	29	102	235	—	146	216	62	98	415	26	517	91
Mean (dollars)	300 800	200 000	214 300	229 100	243 000	—	241 500	240 100	283 100	254 300	283 000	297 700	281 100	256 200
Mean (dollars)	334 900	226 300	240 300	239 700	246 700	—	240 400	252 200	286 700	255 000	288 200	309 000	285 200	266 600
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units	134	281	185	110	130	69	421	403	743	177	48	94	240	70
Median contract rent (dollars)	908	540	563	650	870	781	598	597	495	492	1 006	956	844	695
Mean contract rent (dollars)	930	596	575	630	880	736	623	630	462	591	1 078	982	861	733
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	113	—	—	500	875	488	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	122	261	171	97	118	14	405	383	740	170	45	88	252	67
No cash rent	12	19	14	12	12	55	13	19	1	7	3	6	8	3

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County				Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	
Occupied housing units	846	68	585	833	273	1 012	1 143	1 140	601	911	125	1 475	936	915	
TENURE															
Owner-occupied housing units	786	—	544	760	192	871	752	975	251	822	116	1 389	868	775	
Percent of occupied housing units	92.9	—	93.0	91.2	70.3	86.1	65.8	85.5	41.8	90.2	92.8	94.2	92.7	84.7	
Renter-occupied housing units	60	68	41	73	81	141	391	165	350	89	9	86	68	140	
Percent of occupied housing units	7.1	100.0	7.0	8.8	29.7	13.9	34.2	14.5	58.2	9.8	7.2	5.8	7.3	15.3	
ROOMS															
1 room	2	—	2	—	10	—	8	13	15	36	1	—	1	6	
2 rooms	8	4	2	3	13	27	67	43	53	128	—	—	—	34	
3 rooms	111	11	43	106	22	216	238	156	135	171	3	145	112	83	
4 rooms	63	5	34	74	32	216	164	115	126	207	12	123	89	141	
5 rooms	156	33	78	181	69	277	271	210	106	98	11	275	167	137	
6 rooms	241	24	135	186	127	169	207	255	101	108	23	408	261	147	
7 rooms	142	6	140	127	41	59	103	179	42	101	37	324	190	181	
8 or more rooms	123	1	151	156	52	48	85	169	24	62	38	199	109	186	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.8	5.3	6.5	5.9	5.9	4.7	4.8	5.6	4.3	4.1	6.8	6.0	5.9	5.9	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.9	—	6.5	5.9	6.3	4.7	5.3	5.9	5.2	4.1	6.9	6.0	5.9	6.2	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.6	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.3	4.4	4.0	3.4	3.8	4.2	4.8	5.8	5.6	4.3	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
1, detached	818	7	554	804	234	664	1 003	965	200	426	120	1 425	873	584	
1, attached	20	36	19	21	25	89	58	116	31	106	3	39	17	—	
2	1	4	1	—	1	2	17	7	—	6	—	2	—	—	
3 or 4	1	19	7	—	1	78	5	13	55	27	1	—	2	7	
5 to 9	—	2	—	—	—	145	19	18	89	157	—	1	10	60	
10 to 19	1	—	—	—	—	19	21	—	130	171	—	—	2	5	
20 to 49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	
50 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	25	216	
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other	5	—	3	7	5	15	19	15	11	17	1	7	3	4	
PERSONS IN UNIT															
1 person	43	3	35	41	38	40	70	85	52	134	10	61	45	85	
2 persons	211	2	129	183	72	175	197	306	127	233	29	264	215	221	
3 persons	218	8	130	204	39	108	194	256	86	188	23	389	283	227	
4 persons	194	25	159	211	55	223	220	245	105	169	32	496	226	231	
5 persons	98	41	178	100	41	178	178	109	101	181	16	181	102	99	
6 or more persons	82	12	54	100	28	388	284	139	130	117	15	104	85	52	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.28	4.34	3.49	3.44	3.18	4.84	4.00	3.20	3.84	2.97	3.52	3.59	3.29	3.17	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.25	—	3.46	3.40	3.04	4.82	4.05	3.43	3.60	2.93	3.56	3.57	3.26	3.25	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.77	4.34	3.79	3.94	3.53	4.91	3.92	2.98	3.96	3.37	2.00	3.93	3.79	2.75	
PERSONS PER ROOM															
1.00 or less	758	50	538	743	235	532	777	989	407	706	115	1 353	849	849	
1.01 to 1.50	56	14	34	65	24	262	167	84	115	123	4	188	65	47	
1.51 or more	32	1.98	1.55	2.7	14	218	199	57	70	82	6	34	22	19	
Mean .....	.61	—	—	.63	.65	1.09	.92	.62	.89	.81	.57	.61	.61	.56	
VALUE															
Specified owner-occupied housing units	748	—	515	724	182	624	697	903	186	452	108	1 320	795	553	
Less than \$20,000	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	6	—	5	—	—	
\$20,000 to \$39,999	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	—	2	—	1	6	3	1	
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	7	
\$60,000 to \$79,999	2	—	—	1	—	4	3	2	3	1	—	1	1	1	
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	46	—	6	42	6	113	92	25	7	15	—	2	13	8	
\$150,000 to \$199,999	166	—	32	131	16	148	156	111	31	34	—	11	89	36	
\$200,000 to \$249,999	173	—	72	125	22	159	177	202	42	62	—	115	144	50	
\$250,000 to \$299,999	180	—	133	132	20	138	165	176	30	58	—	199	162	36	
\$300,000 or more	175	—	272	287	115	47	87	380	63	274	105	922	379	448	
Median (dollars)	244 500	—	306 300	271 600	364 900	210 100	222 700	279 700	250 000	330 000	500 000+	346 000	294 300	412 500	
Mean (dollars)	252 800	—	310 500	295 100	380 100	211 800	229 500	295 600	263 100	334 300	558 900	350 100	300 500	418 400	
CONTRACT RENT															
Specified renter-occupied housing units	54	65	39	70	80	138	382	160	349	86	9	83	64	136	
Median contract rent (dollars)	762	538	1 000	847	615	762	594	494	314	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	
Mean contract rent (dollars)	714	582	954	894	713	785	618	620	361	1 033	1 154	1 159	1 126	1 119	
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median contract rent (dollars)	—	13	—	—	65	135	500	387	—	79	—	—	—	1 250	
No meals included in rent	48	52	36	59	15	366	366	125	347	79	6	77	56	130	
No cash rent	6	—	3	11	—	3	13	34	2	7	3	6	8	5	

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area																Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10												
482	402	1 221	1 232	540	595	477	287	816	956	531	781	717	749												
Occupied housing units																									
TENURE																									
Owner-occupied housing units																									
449	348	1 049	1 139	506	567	404	261	673	689	431	648	485	573												
93.2	86.6	85.9	92.5	93.7	95.3	84.7	90.9	82.5	72.1	81.2	83.5	67.6	76.5												
33	54	172	93	34	28	73	26	143	267	100	113	232	176												
6.8	13.4	14.1	7.5	6.3	4.7	15.3	9.1	17.5	27.9	18.8	14.5	32.4	23.5												
ROOMS																									
—	1	6	7	1	—	9	3	3	17	1	10	21	10												
4	8	24	20	3	31	7	—	12	64	33	18	42	37												
42	41	168	120	64	121	38	22	104	121	57	90	98	106												
52	35	124	93	29	49	60	29	89	151	151	90	133	106												
115	97	260	241	110	54	65	27	187	242	84	164	180	246												
101	108	274	293	149	90	127	49	137	181	92	140	104	118												
88	77	181	196	106	122	85	61	110	102	50	99	60	64												
80	35	184	262	78	248	119	96	130	116	63	70	79	72												
5.8	5.7	5.6	6.0	5.9	7.1	6.1	6.7	5.6	5.0	4.8	5.6	4.9	5.0												
5.8	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.0	7.1	6.4	6.8	5.8	5.4	5.1	5.9	5.2	5.2												
5.4	5.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	6.7	4.5	5.5	4.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	3.7	4.2												
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																									
360	209	1 076	1 157	504	587	438	276	729	791	223	698	564	661												
54	117	90	55	23	4	12	5	53	87	71	42	33	53												
2	18	20	5	7	1	2	1	7	14	121	23	21	24												
18	13	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	5	—												
44	26	21	—	—	—	1	—	1	9	2	—	—	—												
1	18	3	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	13	—	—	—												
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	95	—	—	—												
—	—	—	—	2	—	20	—	—	—	—	2	2	2												
—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—												
5	1	6	10	4	2	—	2	10	13	3	14	20	4												
PERSONS IN UNIT																									
33	66	103	131	40	32	50	45	95	143	75	113	120	76												
113	110	338	370	181	153	147	116	250	284	166	277	219	226												
107	84	279	268	141	148	193	56	183	213	128	160	168	185												
136	32	275	230	163	150	118	30	150	151	107	118	112	133												
38	19	86	113	24	37	21	13	70	99	39	71	52	66												
39	19	86	113	24	37	21	13	70	99	39	71	52	66												
3.35	2.80	3.11	2.93	2.85	3.26	2.95	2.35	2.84	2.74	2.69	2.50	2.62	2.89												
3.35	2.81	3.09	2.92	2.83	3.29	3.01	2.35	2.84	2.85	2.61	2.56	2.70	2.92												
3.81	2.71	3.20	3.08	3.04	2.32	2.54	2.38	2.85	2.49	3.02	2.28	2.43	2.75												
PERSONS PER ROOM																									
443	375	1 088	1 148	510	568	440	270	749	866	494	739	651	676												
12	9	43	23	7	2	16	3	20	35	12	12	29	27												
.58	.55	.59	.53	.55	.49	.55	.41	.54	.59	.57	.49	.59	.64												
VALUE																									
373	276	952	1 076	470	532	365	235	631	628	248	619	435	535												
1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
—	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	3												
—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
—	—	—	—	1	6	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	8												
—	—	36	3	1	2	6	1	1	26	2	11	20	46												
2	—	—	20	12	1	—	—	22	27	14	36	41	97												
14	9	71	64	28	5	—	—	37	47	33	56	67	83												
27	35	104	134	78	5	3	3	85	91	33	43	49	81												
290	218	583	694	283	67	2	228	407	350	144	446	250	211												
405	300	340	362	357	512	347	500	361	326	390	407	331	265												
418	600	357	389	800	556	562	568	377	358	404	414	347	281												
CONTRACT RENT																									
33	53	166	90	34	26	71	25	141	262	99	111	226	171												
1 000+	1 000+	798	858	917	1 000+	1 000+	1 000+	657	548	1 000+	708	539	569												
1 160	1 065	833	844	911	1 250	1 077	1 115	690	602	1 030	754	596	645												
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
—	513	1 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	337	988	—	—	—												
30	49	139	63	30	11	48	10	125	226	89	87	196	141												
3	3	26	27	4	15	23	14	16	35	8	24	30	30												

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21
Occupied housing units		952	902	870	1 208	673	1 033	1 051	230	253	879	1 031	563	669	1 236
TENURE															
Owner-occupied housing units		444	468	602	673	474	703	653	151	41	340	480	169	180	380
Percent of occupied housing units		46.6	51.9	69.2	55.7	70.4	68.1	62.1	65.7	16.2	38.7	46.6	30.0	26.9	30.7
Renter-occupied housing units		508	434	268	535	199	330	398	79	212	539	551	394	489	856
Percent of occupied housing units		53.4	48.1	30.8	44.3	29.6	31.9	37.9	34.3	83.8	61.3	53.4	70.0	73.1	69.3
ROOMS															
1 room		33	46	17	57	21	30	37	23	121	244	122	216	214	140
2 rooms		86	134	62	153	38	108	98	32	77	363	333	193	242	416
3 rooms		142	135	135	199	96	145	192	85	114	137	350	300	114	297
4 rooms		224	200	189	252	108	201	238	53	18	113	350	62	78	283
5 rooms		228	183	217	239	176	232	214	4	3	14	53	4	15	69
6 rooms		128	90	111	131	90	138	128	22	5	5	10	3	5	21
7 rooms		45	45	53	71	54	85	71	11	—	2	2	—	—	—
8 or more rooms		66	69	86	106	90	94	73	26	—	1	1	—	1	8
Median, occupied housing units		4.5	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.9	4.3	4.3	3.8	1.6	2.0	2.7	1.8	2.0	2.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units		5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.1	4.2	2.5	2.3	3.0	2.2	2.5	3.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units		3.9	3.2	3.7	3.3	3.9	3.5	3.4	3.0	1.5	1.9	2.4	1.7	1.8	2.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
1, detached		486	527	698	767	553	758	741	89	1	17	4	3	13	119
1, attached		50	90	101	107	34	98	73	21	1	5	2	3	3	39
2		30	41	35	47	33	46	59	7	1	7	17	2	7	49
3 or 4		65	48	7	26	14	27	29	2	5	10	15	10	19	170
5 to 9		262	75	2	57	3	35	38	2	23	38	15	61	41	248
10 to 19		31	57	16	80	2	50	72	17	77	112	76	129	171	172
20 to 49		22	60	—	98	—	—	28	69	56	150	76	111	157	157
50 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	86	534	829	339	297	276
Mobile home or trailer		1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other		5	14	11	24	14	18	10	2	3	6	12	8	7	6
PERSONS IN UNIT															
1 person		95	201	126	233	108	193	198	80	98	416	463	237	273	397
2 persons		229	258	268	352	196	315	336	92	85	262	373	201	215	417
3 persons		185	194	207	241	142	194	193	19	44	94	111	59	109	207
4 persons		141	123	132	183	106	158	151	20	20	61	63	44	50	132
5 persons		114	70	64	112	58	87	80	10	5	29	12	15	15	52
6 or more persons		188	56	73	87	73	86	83	9	1	17	9	7	31	31
Median, occupied housing units		3.32	2.47	2.70	2.58	2.73	2.54	2.47	1.88	1.84	1.59	1.64	1.72	1.79	2.03
Median, owner-occupied housing units		2.90	2.62	2.80	2.83	2.90	2.69	2.72	1.91	1.89	1.56	1.61	1.73	1.67	2.02
Median, renter-occupied housing units		3.79	2.32	2.45	2.29	2.36	2.34	2.22	1.83	1.82	1.61	1.67	1.72	1.83	2.04
PERSONS PER ROOM															
1.00 or less		702	777	760	1 021	595	899	901	208	157	678	900	399	469	956
1.01 to 1.50		141	72	62	105	48	70	88	8	17	66	59	42	54	117
1.51 or more		109	53	48	82	30	64	62	14	79	135	72	122	146	363
Mean		.82	.65	.63	.65	.61	.62	.65	.57	1.12	.92	.73	1.01	.98	.81
VALUE															
Specified owner-occupied housing units		402	392	557	558	434	611	572	77	1	4	4	3	4	53
Less than \$20,000		3	2	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999		3	3	6	4	1	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999		—	1	3	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999		1	3	6	2	5	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999		6	4	9	6	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999		33	15	59	36	16	32	31	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999		71	45	87	63	42	70	58	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999		66	78	82	74	44	113	85	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999		81	67	94	88	66	94	94	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more		138	174	209	278	253	282	293	68	—	2	2	—	—	—
Median (dollars)		261 100	283 600	263 000	299 400	332 700	287 500	304 800	500 000+	500 000+	312 500	300 000	225 000	157 500	368 800
Mean (dollars)		268 100	306 400	281 800	325 200	348 400	315 900	326 800	526 500	600 000	331 300	340 600	234 200	248 800	385 200
CONTRACT RENT															
Specified renter-occupied housing units		504	426	261	529	197	322	388	77	212	539	551	394	488	851
Median contract rent (dollars)		291	534	522	520	623	524	496	818	576	643	841	673	586	515
Mean contract rent (dollars)		350	570	597	589	646	546	532	814	576	698	864	696	656	541
With meals included in rent		—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)		—	—	187	213	1 250	113	—	—	513	—	—	900	—	—
No meals included in rent		480	387	231	474	176	288	351	68	520	520	526	375	468	832
No cash rent		24	39	29	54	20	33	37	9	6	19	25	16	20	19

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 — Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.													
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 33
Occupied housing units -----	1 994	1 983	1 029	1 333	1 622	1 647	459	1 192	947	368	914	938	207
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	771	722	187	441	392	514	177	657	792	315	732	840	190
Percent of occupied housing units -----	38.7	36.4	18.2	32.6	24.2	31.2	38.6	55.1	83.6	86.6	80.1	89.6	91.8
Renter-occupied housing units -----	1 223	1 261	842	912	1 230	1 133	282	535	135	53	192	98	17
Percent of occupied housing units -----	61.3	63.6	81.8	67.4	75.8	68.8	61.4	44.9	16.4	14.4	19.9	10.4	8.2
ROOMS													
1 room -----	278	333	146	146	303	323	28	91	9	2	27	5	4
2 rooms -----	695	611	338	381	513	455	97	244	46	5	42	20	5
3 rooms -----	504	329	234	396	370	370	85	233	106	30	85	79	21
4 rooms -----	390	388	216	315	243	283	37	250	198	37	84	78	28
5 rooms -----	98	69	60	77	110	120	46	129	158	79	158	197	26
6 rooms -----	18	27	17	20	36	45	31	107	158	79	142	208	28
7 rooms -----	6	11	3	4	18	22	28	57	111	148	176	148	24
8 or more rooms -----	5	15	15	14	34	29	51	81	138	87	231	203	75
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.6	5.1	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.0	3.0	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.7	5.8	4.3	5.5	6.2	6.5	6.1	6.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.8	3.7	4.5	3.4	4.8	4.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached -----	49	87	84	102	187	227	182	424	660	316	776	868	195
1, attached -----	22	29	19	23	72	38	42	59	57	31	61	54	8
2 -----	27	56	69	62	106	39	26	41	28	14	28	8	1
3 or 4 -----	135	130	209	159	254	100	46	24	11	2	11	1	1
5 to 9 -----	279	337	185	262	403	242	95	66	7	2	8	—	—
10 to 19 -----	180	266	208	197	214	309	64	124	9	2	—	—	—
20 to 49 -----	171	341	188	176	62	281	—	300	177	—	—	—	—
50 or more -----	1 116	720	57	364	301	399	—	134	177	1	—	—	1
Mobile home or trailer -----	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other -----	15	16	8	8	23	11	4	20	7	2	27	7	1
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person -----	691	686	338	556	676	647	99	338	147	37	158	87	31
2 persons -----	635	656	359	452	528	494	133	353	321	122	291	274	73
3 persons -----	340	347	155	188	219	244	100	231	205	79	187	234	30
4 persons -----	228	201	92	115	124	58	64	165	82	31	141	190	32
5 persons -----	62	60	55	30	40	58	35	40	82	31	66	91	22
6 or more persons -----	38	33	27	12	35	43	28	40	45	31	71	62	19
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	1.98	1.97	1.99	1.77	1.76	1.86	2.48	2.23	2.53	2.82	2.54	2.96	2.49
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	1.92	2.00	2.09	1.76	2.02	2.14	2.93	2.32	2.55	2.85	2.66	3.05	2.49
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.02	1.94	1.97	1.77	1.65	1.70	2.27	2.11	2.42	2.47	2.14	3.00	3.58
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less -----	1 523	1 545	805	1 167	1 346	1 307	382	1 015	883	350	868	881	193
1.01 to 1.50 -----	194	161	84	96	93	137	37	90	45	13	32	39	10
1.51 or more -----	277	277	140	90	183	203	40	87	19	51	18	18	4
Mean -----	84	.82	.80	.68	.73	.75	.68	.65	.54	.51	.48	.52	.47
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	18	49	60	57	148	160	155	324	621	295	663	781	178
Less than \$50,000 -----	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$79,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	4	—	2	2	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	2	3	1	1	1	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	2	6	6	9	24	18	8	9	13	22	11	13	7
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	2	9	9	9	23	29	19	16	28	26	32	55	43
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	3	7	9	7	23	29	19	50	43	23	45	79	7
\$300,000 or more -----	3	19	11	5	20	21	16	41	78	31	92	92	11
Median (dollars) -----	8	26	29	26	241	297	106	198	428	186	604	604	154
Mean (dollars) -----	283 300	254 200	295 500	275 700	241 300	287 600	359 700	362 100	379 400	362 100	500 000+	412 200	500 000+
Median (dollars) -----	331 900	271 400	351 000	322 700	266 800	336 000	370 700	383 800	393 600	377 600	482 600	425 900	498 400
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	1 220	1 258	838	908	1 229	1 129	281	533	152	51	180	95	16
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	618	534	474	497	436	477	473	626	825	642	704	700	813
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	691	572	512	505	459	511	524	638	847	690	844	802	833
With meals included in rent -----	1	5	—	3	1	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	875	538	387	393	487	263	—	1 063	1 250	—	—	213	—
No meals included in rent -----	1 190	1 211	826	868	1 187	1 085	264	494	131	39	143	77	14
No cash rent -----	29	42	11	37	41	41	17	37	20	12	17	17	2

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45
Occupied housing units-----		1 432	1 365	965	1 964	280	1 590	983	2 186	557	1 249	846	1 571	1 375	1 254
TENURE															
Owner-occupied housing units-----		685	631	299	682	170	412	198	729	209	379	349	587	1 035	1 014
Percent of occupied housing units-----		47.8	46.2	31.0	34.7	60.7	25.9	20.1	33.3	37.5	30.3	41.3	37.4	75.3	80.9
Renter-occupied housing units-----		747	734	666	1 282	110	1 178	785	1 457	348	870	497	984	340	240
Percent of occupied housing units-----		52.2	53.8	69.0	65.3	39.3	74.1	79.9	66.7	62.5	69.7	58.7	62.6	24.7	19.1
ROOMS															
1 room-----		180	147	291	303	30	370	172	970	164	320	162	257	21	41
2 rooms-----		388	363	284	652	70	438	369	470	114	359	242	401	76	76
3 rooms-----		411	405	189	520	81	331	204	375	139	290	287	346	219	216
4 rooms-----		323	296	147	355	60	309	141	280	117	189	125	264	275	166
5 rooms-----		88	91	27	97	29	86	48	73	13	63	28	163	336	206
6 rooms-----		20	19	13	22	5	35	26	14	8	13	2	66	218	156
7 rooms-----		10	19	8	8	3	7	8	2	2	2	—	28	101	159
8 or more rooms-----		12	25	6	7	2	13	16	2	1	13	—	46	135	228
Median, occupied housing units-----		2.9	2.9	2.2	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.4	1.8	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.9	4.8	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----		3.3	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.7	3.4	2.6	3.3	2.8	2.7	3.8	5.7	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----		2.5	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.8	3.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
1, detached-----		77	92	55	72	4	94	96	8	2	52	1	437	1 157	837
1, attached-----		24	24	8	37	2	20	27	8	1	23	1	103	116	69
2-----		26	9	10	30	1	34	64	65	3	24	2	65	67	36
3 or 4-----		98	39	26	81	8	100	130	12	11	66	1	118	13	7
5 to 9-----		133	80	56	209	30	239	249	27	32	134	—	175	4	6
10 to 19-----		185	223	259	447	40	230	256	98	26	232	18	218	—	8
20 to 49-----		274	360	272	540	87	317	67	192	32	210	51	213	—	44
50 or more-----		606	526	276	529	107	536	82	1 794	445	496	755	217	—	232
Mobile home or trailer-----		—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other-----		9	12	3	19	1	18	11	39	5	10	17	23	1	14
PERSONS IN UNIT															
1 person-----		525	541	446	660	114	666	419	1 200	261	481	385	461	178	256
2 persons-----		510	435	333	694	74	489	316	648	202	407	298	460	389	435
3 persons-----		209	205	106	321	58	203	138	96	63	180	90	280	246	224
4 persons-----		128	130	52	198	25	142	63	76	24	112	53	184	230	188
5 persons-----		31	35	20	66	6	29	30	4	4	45	10	97	120	80
6 or more persons-----		29	19	8	25	3	27	17	14	3	24	89	212	212	71
Median, occupied housing units-----		1.87	1.83	1.61	1.96	1.85	1.76	1.73	1.50	1.59	1.85	1.63	2.21	2.99	2.35
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----		1.91	1.80	1.60	1.92	1.94	2.05	1.87	1.57	1.83	1.83	1.74	2.37	3.10	2.47
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----		1.83	1.84	1.61	1.99	1.60	1.64	1.70	1.50	1.62	1.82	1.55	2.09	2.59	1.88
PERSONS PER ROOM															
1.00 or less-----		1 167	1 175	776	1 504	231	1 288	796	1 733	446	930	729	1 172	1 125	1 163
1.01 to 1.50-----		108	79	59	200	29	103	74	81	32	114	38	153	132	47
1.51 or more-----		157	111	130	260	48	199	113	372	74	205	79	246	118	44
Mean-----		.73	.69	.79	.82	.68	.79	.75	.81	.74	.85	.75	.82	.70	.53
VALUE															
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----		59	79	41	59	4	58	67	4	—	27	1	298	977	743
Less than \$20,000-----		1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	7	41	2
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	45	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	37	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	37	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----		3	4	1	3	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	36	107	18
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----		7	2	3	3	1	8	9	1	—	4	—	38	137	38
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----		10	5	5	5	—	9	4	—	—	2	—	55	153	63
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----		6	4	6	12	—	7	11	—	—	3	—	34	128	77
\$300,000 or more-----		31	64	24	35	3	29	36	3	—	15	—	105	272	541
Median (dollars)-----		310 700	475 000	350 000	350 000	450 000	300 000	315 600	500 000	—	350 000	77 500	238 600	221 100	419 600
Mean (dollars)-----		326 000	454 400	383 800	369 400	421 900	363 300	331 800	446 900	—	378 900	77 500	276 100	236 900	423 700
CONTRACT RENT															
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----		747	734	665	1 280	110	1 177	782	1 457	347	869	497	977	332	234
Median contract rent (dollars)-----		572	619	578	567	656	502	462	569	612	534	677	503	502	485
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----		606	675	591	576	726	520	479	525	708	514	689	508	540	731
With meals included in rent-----		1	2	3	4	8	3	2	5	—	7	—	1	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----		725	875	442	538	1 014	409	488	543	—	325	—	313	—	—
No meals included in rent-----		729	715	648	1 242	92	1 444	759	1 410	334	847	486	941	245	195
No cash rent-----		17	17	14	34	10	30	21	42	13	15	11	35	67	39

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 58	Tract 59
Occupied housing units -----	929	1 282	1 433	840	1 243	870	943	1 280	358	555	1 668	523	948	654
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	722	1 044	857	426	539	144	11	194	—	192	641	21	361	103
Percent of occupied housing units -----	77.7	81.4	59.8	50.7	43.4	16.6	1.2	15.2	—	34.6	38.4	4.0	38.1	15.7
Renter-occupied housing units -----	207	238	576	414	704	726	932	1 086	358	363	1 027	502	587	157
Percent of occupied housing units -----	22.3	18.6	40.2	49.3	56.6	83.4	98.8	84.8	100.0	65.4	61.6	96.0	61.9	84.3
ROOMS														
1 room -----	9	10	39	49	120	134	502	158	21	69	235	326	24	122
2 rooms -----	56	68	145	169	272	310	244	322	69	203	385	88	510	194
3 rooms -----	91	139	217	163	272	289	139	312	97	116	382	33	224	101
4 rooms -----	129	147	257	181	252	97	36	301	85	87	276	54	144	130
5 rooms -----	204	297	323	124	159	21	8	130	69	36	187	14	35	56
6 rooms -----	143	218	193	78	70	19	1	53	14	22	98	3	7	22
7 rooms -----	7	11	106	31	—	—	1	—	3	6	36	1	1	8
8 or more rooms -----	183	267	153	45	70	—	12	3	—	16	69	4	3	21
Median, occupied housing units -----	5.4	5.4	4.7	3.7	3.3	2.5	1.5	3.0	3.4	2.5	3.1	1.5	2.4	2.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.9	5.8	5.3	4.5	4.4	3.4	1.8	3.4	—	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.3	4.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.0	2.6	2.3	1.5	2.9	3.4	2.3	2.5	1.5	2.3	2.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached -----	804	1 101	783	408	370	4	4	4	5	150	609	30	36	131
1, attached -----	67	75	323	56	85	—	7	8	13	30	125	23	28	30
2 -----	22	64	102	51	51	15	13	17	4	21	99	8	31	63
3 or 4 -----	13	7	49	22	98	1	6	26	38	20	141	22	145	138
5 to 9 -----	9	4	89	45	111	—	54	133	44	13	58	44	167	187
10 to 19 -----	1	1	31	70	196	4	79	300	225	72	113	56	50	55
20 to 49 -----	—	10	27	105	72	72	219	282	21	148	130	44	138	24
50 or more -----	—	—	—	67	240	761	543	484	—	92	354	275	346	—
Mobile home or trailer -----	1	1	4	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	7	—	—	—
Other -----	12	19	25	16	19	13	17	25	7	6	32	21	7	26
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person -----	136	176	207	168	341	350	454	317	44	109	389	318	169	145
2 persons -----	270	421	373	239	370	227	214	304	408	117	408	77	203	136
3 persons -----	199	224	240	166	207	129	107	205	46	102	227	49	176	117
4 persons -----	164	189	219	117	159	124	108	224	71	91	211	35	171	97
5 persons -----	90	127	150	59	85	29	40	139	68	63	144	12	130	68
6 or more persons -----	70	95	244	91	81	11	20	91	82	73	289	32	99	91
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.79	2.66	3.07	2.58	2.26	1.87	1.58	2.59	4.09	3.00	2.66	1.50	3.08	2.89
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.92	2.66	3.12	2.61	2.67	1.75	2.25	3.22	—	3.50	3.39	3.57	3.67	2.80
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.36	2.65	3.00	2.55	1.98	1.91	1.58	2.47	4.09	2.79	2.29	1.50	2.71	2.91
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less -----	849	1 184	1 092	632	993	645	605	878	161	297	1 054	396	477	363
1.01 to 1.50 -----	50	60	187	106	119	92	78	213	100	91	217	30	162	105
1.51 or more -----	30	38	154	102	131	133	260	189	97	167	397	97	309	186
Mean -----	.56	.53	.75	.78	.74	.86	1.14	.94	1.19	1.15	.99	1.10	1.21	1.09
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	670	940	741	289	276	—	—	1	—	103	403	13	20	66
Less than \$20,000 -----	1	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	3
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	3	3	3	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	5	3	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	6	8	6	4	9	—	—	—	—	4	9	1	1	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	20	26	62	46	33	—	—	—	—	9	50	2	2	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	53	75	116	54	43	—	—	—	—	29	70	2	3	3
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	72	112	136	54	37	—	—	—	—	18	63	2	7	6
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	80	142	121	45	28	—	—	—	—	13	70	2	8	8
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	427	569	289	85	106	—	—	—	—	16	120	3	2	6
\$300,000 or more -----	366	346	266	236	244	—	—	500 000+	—	158	240	193	207	375
Median (dollars) -----	200	368	292	600	500	—	—	600 000	—	700	257	200	100	800
Mean (dollars) -----	384	400	600	900	278	—	—	600 000	—	700	300	256	191	387
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	203	232	564	408	700	725	931	1 086	357	360	1 013	499	586	549
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	518	600	498	510	424	305	261	301	246	444	404	289	413	465
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	601	650	535	537	482	318	311	308	285	427	422	351	420	474
With meals included in rent -----	—	—	—	1	4	2	5	5	2	2	11	6	1	4
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	725	—	—	875	350	263	353	372	300	775	361	408	725	422
No meals included in rent -----	158	180	506	384	663	720	920	1 076	354	978	978	486	575	539
No cash rent -----	44	52	58	23	33	3	6	5	1	12	24	7	10	6

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06
Occupied housing units-----	1 238	720	1 089	532	743	503	350	1 073	800	1 551	523	994	1 083	500
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units-----	424	335	498	3	500	116	202	679	577	1 430	—	690	858	471
Percent of occupied housing units-----	34.2	46.5	45.7	.6	67.3	23.1	57.7	63.3	72.1	92.2	—	69.4	79.2	94.2
Renter-occupied housing units-----	814	385	591	529	243	387	148	394	223	121	523	304	225	29
Percent of occupied housing units-----	65.8	53.5	54.3	99.4	32.7	76.9	42.3	36.7	27.9	7.8	100.0	30.6	20.8	5.8
ROOMS														
1 room-----	70	58	54	29	7	41	6	17	16	3	33	14	50	—
2 rooms-----	286	110	186	231	46	60	29	111	40	12	193	73	132	—
3 rooms-----	240	110	221	191	116	126	55	185	137	147	112	167	172	47
4 rooms-----	274	127	250	49	126	126	51	181	125	113	170	199	279	46
5 rooms-----	166	133	177	22	168	74	94	248	186	255	9	135	50	108
6 rooms-----	84	71	95	8	112	29	47	138	108	354	5	98	136	136
7 rooms-----	38	30	38	1	103	20	23	68	61	278	1	77	124	103
8 or more rooms-----	80	81	68	1	65	22	45	125	127	389	—	130	178	103
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.6	4.1	3.8	2.5	5.0	3.7	4.9	4.7	4.9	6.2	2.8	4.7	4.6	6.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.5	5.3	4.4	3.0	5.4	3.6	5.3	5.2	5.3	6.2	—	5.2	4.6	6.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.2	3.1	3.5	2.5	4.0	3.4	4.2	3.6	3.7	5.1	2.8	3.9	3.4	5.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached-----	362	424	487	3	491	122	206	672	576	1 437	3	574	482	466
1, attached-----	220	79	115	4	147	25	110	223	168	59	11	119	11	26
2-----	95	80	67	7	61	15	11	46	19	15	4	133	4	4
3 or 4-----	133	54	51	10	20	19	7	51	7	11	29	93	4	—
5 to 9-----	147	9	159	6	4	287	1	5	7	10	89	13	3	—
10 to 19-----	85	3	46	31	—	34	—	20	2	—	100	43	42	—
20 to 49-----	159	48	33	19	—	—	—	30	212	—	194	—	194	—
50 or more-----	—	—	110	444	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	341	—
Mobile home or trailer-----	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	2	2	1	1
Other-----	36	22	21	8	20	5	14	26	20	15	5	17	4	3
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person-----	121	72	134	30	49	40	28	88	76	72	61	61	198	24
2 persons-----	221	139	205	100	156	62	53	181	159	425	105	156	273	134
3 persons-----	203	98	200	115	131	72	43	169	135	373	141	158	247	134
4 persons-----	199	124	140	87	133	77	48	184	127	331	162	171	203	97
5 persons-----	176	76	119	84	182	65	56	142	80	178	143	97	203	55
6 or more persons-----	318	211	291	86	192	187	122	309	223	172	8	305	65	56
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.87	3.91	3.54	3.68	3.77	4.51	4.55	4.04	3.74	3.25	3.18	4.21	2.79	3.19
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.18	4.16	3.69	4.00	3.75	3.55	4.57	4.18	3.79	3.24	3.18	4.40	2.92	3.17
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.69	3.76	3.44	3.67	3.79	4.83	4.53	3.80	3.63	3.30	3.18	3.89	2.29	3.43
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less-----	655	415	624	179	543	194	212	674	562	1 412	317	663	916	451
1.01 to 1.50-----	245	104	200	154	107	93	71	202	127	100	101	168	93	33
1.51 or more-----	338	201	265	199	93	189	67	197	111	39	105	163	74	16
Mean-----	1.12	1.04	1.03	1.46	.82	1.27	.97	.94	.82	.56	1.09	.94	.63	.56
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	244	265	331	1	439	103	173	595	518	1 351	—	535	452	445
Less than \$20,000-----	1	1	2	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	3	1	5	—	2	—	3
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	4	2	5	—	3	1	2	9	3	2	—	4	—	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	5	5	5	—	2	1	3	12	8	3	—	2	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	28	31	31	—	32	11	13	76	43	14	—	41	6	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	34	63	56	—	84	19	23	98	94	61	—	97	5	12
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	27	41	53	—	80	18	21	101	90	208	—	107	18	47
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	24	41	64	—	80	22	20	195	80	244	—	95	38	81
\$300,000 or more-----	120	80	108	—	152	31	89	195	196	812	—	185	387	292
Median (dollars)-----	295 000	236 000	255 100	500 000+	259 800	253 400	305 800	248 300	260 600	329 800	—	256 600	468 000	345 700
Mean (dollars)-----	305 500	266 100	277 100	600 000	283 900	279 500	318 200	266 300	279 700	343 300	—	272 100	463 900	354 700
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	808	378	565	528	238	383	148	386	218	119	520	299	224	29
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	529	511	444	196	560	219	554	509	623	833	313	624	776	1 000+
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	546	560	468	240	575	276	583	533	600	852	313	627	798	988
With meals included in rent-----	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	3	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	387	763	—	313	884	675	437	650	—	782	508	813	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	773	355	545	526	207	380	124	354	193	784	273	214	—	24
No meals included in rent-----	34	20	20	1	27	2	23	28	23	33	12	23	10	5
No cash rent-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 13. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.					Kailua CDP, Honolulu County									
		Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)		
Occupied housing units -----		2 343	75	168	69	162	590	366	399	448	548	258	833	273		
TENURE																
Owner-occupied housing units-----		1 226	—	1	2	150	385	285	284	422	506	179	760	192		
Percent of occupied housing units-----		32.3	—	6	2.9	92.6	65.3	77.9	71.2	94.2	92.3	69.4	91.2	70.3		
Renter-occupied housing units-----		1 117	75	167	67	12	205	81	115	24	42	79	73	81		
Percent of occupied housing units-----		47.7	100.0	99.4	97.1	7.4	34.7	22.1	28.8	5.8	7.7	30.6	8.8	29.7		
ROOMS																
1 room-----		245	—	—	1	1	23	3	18	1	2	10	—	10		
2 rooms-----		634	7	16	—	3	59	12	28	2	1	27	3	13		
3 rooms-----		569	17	31	13	17	92	40	55	31	58	40	106	22		
4 rooms-----		711	8	27	9	31	92	54	65	25	44	80	74	32		
5 rooms-----		159	16	38	17	24	132	82	106	48	39	39	181	33		
6 rooms-----		19	23	34	23	33	94	80	75	99	132	21	186	69		
7 rooms-----		5	3	19	5	32	56	37	25	110	131	10	127	52		
8 or more rooms-----		1	1	3	1	35	27	58	25	132	98	31	156	52		
Median, occupied housing units-----		3.0	4.8	4.8	5.2	6.1	4.7	5.4	4.8	6.7	6.2	4.1	5.8	5.3		
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----		3.2	—	3.0	3.0	6.2	5.3	5.7	5.1	6.7	6.2	4.4	5.9	6.3		
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----		2.8	4.8	4.8	5.2	5.0	3.5	4.5	3.7	5.7	5.1	3.8	4.9	4.3		
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																
1, detached-----		13	31	6	1	131	434	320	319	419	527	75	804	234		
1, attached-----		19	33	112	30	19	68	34	41	17	14	4	21	25		
2-----		21	1	10	1	—	15	5	9	—	1	—	—	7		
3 or 4-----		13	7	27	11	1	16	1	10	7	4	1	1	—		
5 to 9-----		95	1	10	25	5	13	1	10	—	—	10	—	—		
10 to 19-----		82	—	—	1	2	34	—	1	—	—	19	—	—		
20 to 49-----		524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—		
50 or more-----		1 560	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	98	—	—		
Mobile home or trailer-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other-----		16	2	3	—	4	9	5	4	3	1	6	7	5		
PERSONS IN UNIT																
1 person-----		503	—	3	12	9	64	35	54	23	29	41	41	38		
2 persons-----		471	9	19	3	42	139	92	112	94	135	92	183	72		
3 persons-----		481	20	41	8	30	129	71	72	100	108	53	204	39		
4 persons-----		402	25	54	26	30	122	80	70	135	135	40	211	55		
5 persons-----		186	10	32	13	31	71	34	48	57	68	19	100	41		
6 or more persons-----		100	11	19	7	19	65	54	43	39	73	13	94	28		
Median, occupied housing units-----		2.50	3.84	3.89	3.94	3.47	3.21	3.29	2.97	3.55	3.51	2.46	3.44	3.18		
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----		2.43	—	1.50	1.50	3.50	3.31	3.31	2.84	3.52	3.49	3.40	3.51	3.04		
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----		2.58	3.84	3.90	3.98	3.17	3.03	3.22	3.32	4.00	3.73	2.36	3.94	3.53		
PERSONS PER ROOM																
1.00 or less-----		1 587	52	120	60	141	472	323	307	415	477	223	743	235		
1.01 to 1.50-----		316	15	35	5	10	67	30	47	24	52	21	63	24		
1.51 or more-----		440	8	13	4	11	51	13	45	19	19	14	9	14		
Mean-----		.95	1.55	1.40	1.33	.69	.77	.68	.73	.54	.62	.71	.63	.65		
VALUE																
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----		21	—	—	1	132	371	269	258	396	481	65	724	182		
Less than \$20,000-----		1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
\$20,000 to \$49,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—		
\$50,000 to \$99,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	1	—		
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----		—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—		
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----		2	—	—	—	2	54	28	47	4	19	1	42	6		
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----		9	—	—	—	15	97	48	75	14	62	2	131	16		
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----		1	—	—	—	20	96	64	44	49	90	9	125	22		
\$300,000 or more-----		3	—	—	—	27	63	70	52	105	93	16	132	20		
Median (dollars)-----		170 800	—	—	—	302 000	214 800	241 800	202 200	313 000	284 100	326 500	271 600	364 900		
Mean (dollars)-----		166 500	—	—	—	308 900	227 400	258 100	227 200	317 400	293 900	354 400	295 100	380 100		
CONTRACT RENT																
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----		1 115	72	165	65	11	204	80	114	25	42	79	70	80		
Median contract rent (dollars)-----		665	786	692	612	1 000+	587	766	607	1 000+	966	781	847	615		
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----		681	785	650	684	991	586	788	646	972	974	849	894	713		
With meals included in rent-----		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----		600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No meals included in rent-----		1 090	16	33	18	10	193	71	104	25	39	75	59	65		
No cash rent-----		23	56	132	47	1	11	9	10	—	3	4	11	15		

Table 13. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** — Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe COP, Honolulu County					Kaneohe Station COP, Honolulu County		Mililani Town COP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	821	385	1 039	1 217	621	1 053	449	806	68	597	652	1 152	698	1 853
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	773	220	704	902	481	903	382	741	—	553	478	1 104	655	1 758
Percent of occupied housing units -----	94.2	57.1	67.8	74.1	77.5	85.8	85.1	91.9	—	92.6	73.3	95.8	93.8	94.9
Renter-occupied housing units -----	48	165	335	315	140	150	67	65	68	44	174	48	43	95
Percent of occupied housing units -----	5.8	42.9	32.2	25.9	22.5	14.2	14.9	8.1	100.0	7.4	26.7	4.2	6.2	5.1
ROOMS														
1 room -----	2	2	14	19	10	9	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	15
2 rooms -----	7	34	48	93	26	22	14	10	—	26	30	39	23	59
3 rooms -----	109	76	223	201	104	121	56	112	11	44	114	146	82	256
4 rooms -----	58	65	150	255	73	123	42	165	5	76	121	146	161	280
5 rooms -----	149	90	295	283	149	234	101	165	17	160	99	219	96	353
6 rooms -----	234	45	148	200	138	260	99	189	24	115	110	222	123	426
7 rooms -----	141	35	89	95	63	162	66	133	6	89	84	209	119	263
8 or more rooms -----	121	38	72	71	58	122	68	104	1	87	94	156	94	201
Median, occupied housing units -----	5.9	4.7	4.8	4.6	5.2	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.3	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.9	4.7	4.8	4.6	5.2	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.3	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.5	3.8	3.9	4.4	3.6	4.3	4.3	4.4	5.3	4.7	4.0	4.8	4.1	5.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached -----	795	321	817	504	521	956	392	743	7	406	388	970	468	1 471
2, attached -----	18	25	56	64	29	36	28	31	36	37	94	136	55	137
3 or 4 -----	1	8	10	5	2	13	8	11	19	10	12	34	2	4
5 to 9 -----	—	—	7	104	2	21	12	7	2	46	41	2	109	125
10 to 19 -----	1	15	55	144	16	21	12	7	2	72	53	2	27	97
20 to 49 -----	—	—	81	118	44	2	2	2	—	23	59	—	23	9
50 or more -----	—	—	—	115	—	18	—	4	—	—	—	—	11	—
Mobile home or trailer -----	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other -----	5	2	8	7	6	6	6	5	—	2	4	1	2	7
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person -----	40	35	89	149	64	82	47	52	3	67	35	57	63	129
2 persons -----	203	92	196	274	137	231	116	161	2	127	141	178	123	399
3 persons -----	217	70	202	273	140	243	96	178	8	120	138	261	143	416
4 persons -----	187	88	230	254	137	265	97	227	25	138	170	397	244	513
5 persons -----	96	53	160	150	61	105	52	102	18	84	99	187	86	216
6 or more persons -----	78	47	162	117	82	127	41	86	12	61	69	72	37	120
Median, occupied housing units -----	3.27	3.44	3.64	3.18	3.28	3.38	3.14	3.55	4.34	3.37	3.57	3.70	3.58	3.46
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.25	3.42	3.62	2.97	3.40	3.36	3.15	3.55	—	3.41	3.48	3.70	3.60	3.45
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.68	3.45	3.69	3.82	2.82	3.47	3.09	3.64	4.34	2.79	3.75	3.75	3.15	3.65
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less -----	737	302	782	986	521	930	396	700	50	530	528	996	631	1 625
1.01 to 1.50 -----	52	56	144	147	64	90	33	79	14	38	79	114	49	154
1.51 or more -----	32	27	113	94	36	33	20	27	4	29	45	42	18	74
Mean -----	.61	.74	.78	.74	.71	.64	.60	.66	1.98	.64	.72	.68	.64	.66
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	735	205	666	489	442	836	349	694	—	406	416	1 024	485	1 485
Less than \$20,000 -----	1	—	2	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	—	1	2	1	1	3	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	2
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	43	25	156	83	83	65	24	73	—	14	28	26	8	17
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	165	45	169	109	163	163	56	166	—	47	77	117	68	109
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	167	54	118	106	91	182	64	152	—	62	85	176	93	271
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	178	35	104	81	88	189	58	152	—	107	120	285	116	355
\$300,000 or more -----	174	38	94	151	54	230	140	137	—	175	98	415	199	726
Median (dollars) -----	245 400	222 700	194 500	244 100	206 600	250 300	270 300	230 900	—	286 900	254 200	283 000	281 300	297 700
Mean (dollars) -----	253 500	243 200	218 600	267 800	218 900	261 900	302 100	239 700	—	296 900	255 000	288 200	288 100	309 000
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	43	162	333	315	138	148	66	64	65	44	173	48	43	94
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	750	508	409	480	605	689	868	833	538	800	491	1 000+	856	956
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	690	537	507	609	568	739	862	852	582	845	588	1 078	889	982
With meals included in rent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent -----	—	159	308	298	122	129	52	1	13	40	166	45	41	88
No cash rent -----	3	3	25	17	16	19	14	6	52	4	7	3	2	6

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 — Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County				Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County			Wahiawa COP, Honolulu County			Waimalu COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 95.02	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05
Occupied housing units -----	515	260	550	697	1 452	1 274	1 413	57	1 742	963	978	2 006	1 135
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	481	134	497	346	1 320	1 172	1 299	2	1 281	420	440	1 923	983
Percent of occupied housing units -----	93.4	51.5	90.4	49.6	90.9	92.0	91.9	3.5	73.5	43.6	47.0	95.9	86.6
Renter-occupied housing units -----	34	126	53	351	132	102	114	96.5	461	543	518	83	152
Percent of occupied housing units -----	6.6	48.5	9.6	50.4	9.1	8.0	8.1		26.5	56.4	53.0	4.1	13.4
ROOMS													
1 room -----	1	8	4	52	2	5	2	-	14	88	54	-	-
2 rooms -----	-	26	3	120	2	9	4	5	104	125	128	17	87
3 rooms -----	77	48	67	165	221	139	198	4	261	192	196	183	224
4 rooms -----	33	80	38	112	163	101	113	17	299	181	182	209	257
5 rooms -----	107	51	156	146	290	226	250	16	399	166	170	349	277
6 rooms -----	145	24	137	76	334	119	376	-	286	119	117	453	170
7 rooms -----	91	8	72	13	244	262	285	-	201	51	79	351	78
8 or more rooms -----	61	15	73	3	178	218	185	-	41	52	52	444	42
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.8	4.1	5.6	3.6	5.6	6.0	5.9	4.7	5.0	3.9	4.1	6.0	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.8	4.7	5.7	4.5	5.7	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.4	5.9	5.5	6.1	4.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	5.6	3.8	4.6	2.9	4.9	4.7	5.0	4.7	4.0	3.1	3.2	5.1	4.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached -----	495	139	503	86	1 359	1 145	1 364	7	1 505	521	565	1 704	301
1, attached -----	16	13	26	207	75	90	24	21	159	53	101	151	416
2 -----	-	11	8	11	4	4	2	1	12	31	41	8	23
3 or 4 -----	-	9	5	81	2	13	39	20	20	75	48	88	129
5 to 9 -----	-	11	1	52	-	9	1	7	28	155	83	34	217
10 to 19 -----	-	38	-	71	2	-	1	1	-	58	59	13	59
20 to 49 -----	-	37	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	53	5	-	14
50 or more -----	-	-	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	35
Mobile home or trailer -----	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Other -----	2	2	6	15	13	12	16	-	17	16	10	8	5
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person -----	27	38	47	92	75	55	49	1	198	191	142	120	111
2 persons -----	121	84	187	132	282	244	304	13	504	394	243	378	248
3 persons -----	131	46	119	124	343	297	339	5	383	195	222	506	258
4 persons -----	127	46	86	160	364	330	346	15	314	139	170	643	311
5 persons -----	61	28	45	98	189	180	203	15	170	87	84	235	130
6 or more persons -----	48	28	45	91	207	148	152	7	163	105	97	124	77
Median, occupied housing units -----	3.34	2.67	2.84	3.50	3.57	3.56	3.54	4.09	2.93	2.73	2.88	3.50	3.31
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.31	2.50	2.79	4.16	3.53	3.54	3.52	5.50	2.84	2.76	2.80	3.50	3.31
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.80	2.86	3.79	2.56	3.99	3.85	3.85	4.07	3.22	2.69	2.96	3.47	3.29
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less -----	455	204	493	470	1 225	1 112	1 223	42	1 489	717	741	1 860	937
1.01 to 1.50 -----	42	31	38	101	146	113	118	12	157	102	112	100	119
1.51 or more -----	18	25	19	126	81	49	72	3	96	144	125	46	79
Mean -----	.61	.73	.58	.98	.68	.63	.64	1.58	.65	.78	.76	.58	.75
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	453	82	469	152	1 247	1 110	1 239	1	1 167	364	406	1 717	589
Less than \$20,000 -----	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	-	7	3	2	2	3
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	6	3	-	1	2
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	8	4	3	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	3	3	2	2	-	3	4	-	48	36	6	12	12
\$100,000 to \$119,999 -----	16	18	39	21	64	35	46	-	212	169	69	54	43
\$120,000 to \$139,999 -----	90	15	139	27	291	182	188	-	348	113	118	42	147
\$140,000 to \$159,999 -----	116	14	177	23	304	207	277	-	507	104	104	60	149
\$160,000 to \$179,999 -----	104	11	105	26	340	233	299	1	277	107	107	221	103
\$180,000 to \$199,999 -----	11	18	86	27	235	335	366	1	159	23	58	375	119
\$200,000 or more -----	249 400	207 100	227 600	247 800	243 000	260 000	261 800	350 000	191 500	167 600	200 500	401 300	225 700
Median (dollars) -----	111	70	111	255 200	111 000	111 000	111 000	111 000	111 000	111 000	111 000	111 000	111 000
Mean (dollars) -----	260 800	230 700	239 400	255 200	246 700	271 200	267 300	330 000	212 300	181 300	212 600	417 200	237 100
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	34	125	51	350	130	101	110	53	450	537	510	83	152
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	813	570	688	628	870	826	918	410	500	918	461	1 000+	908
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	819	574	687	578	880	817	927	469	529	364	456	1 107	930
With meals included in rent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	-	-	-	50	-	-	250	-	-	-	463	-	-
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	32	114	44	339	118	92	102	37	396	516	494	80	148
No meals included in rent -----	-	-	-	10	12	9	7	15	54	21	15	3	4
No cash rent -----	2	11	7	10	12	9	7	15	54	21	15	3	4

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County—Con.				Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				Waipua CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	942	641	115	169	1 344	823	778	1 262	1 391	2 383
TENURE										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	558	359	53	108	981	426	35	930	826	349
Percent of occupied housing units -----	59.2	56.0	46.1	63.9	73.0	51.8	4.5	73.7	59.4	83.1
Renter-occupied housing units -----	384	282	62	61	363	397	743	332	565	251
Percent of occupied housing units -----	40.8	44.0	53.9	36.1	27.0	48.2	95.5	26.3	40.6	16.9
ROOMS										
1 room -----	115	22	5	2	11	27	15	43	1	2
2 rooms -----	172	99	11	4	66	83	218	48	154	241
3 rooms -----	299	122	18	21	225	171	202	234	239	482
4 rooms -----	242	178	26	46	158	183	291	160	366	486
5 rooms -----	80	99	24	59	315	166	39	244	184	357
6 rooms -----	25	72	10	18	227	100	7	240	191	86
7 rooms -----	7	29	13	10	159	36	4	134	90	186
8 or more rooms -----	2	20	8	9	183	57	2	159	86	55
Median, occupied housing units -----	3.1	3.9	4.4	4.7	5.2	4.2	3.3	5.1	4.3	4.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.2	4.5	5.7	4.9	5.6	4.9	3.2	5.5	5.1	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.0	3.4	3.7	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached -----	4	231	48	105	1 060	473	45	927	746	357
1, attached -----	32	41	19	22	129	80	1	80	44	57
2 -----	3	13	18	9	27	29	17	41	7	1
3 or 4 -----	26	17	17	6	18	44	27	33	175	—
5 to 9 -----	52	111	—	1	33	76	380	64	21	—
10 to 19 -----	41	17	11	4	52	17	156	26	46	1
20 to 49 -----	91	151	—	21	—	15	101	2	232	1
50 or more -----	683	54	—	—	—	—	46	57	102	—
Mobile home or trailer -----	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
Other -----	10	5	2	1	22	88	5	30	18	4
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person -----	309	98	11	14	86	88	75	154	63	22
2 persons -----	318	137	32	43	197	146	160	201	209	47
3 persons -----	14	126	16	34	215	113	174	183	312	67
4 persons -----	101	112	19	35	234	133	204	211	211	95
5 persons -----	43	68	13	22	175	22	96	169	211	51
6 or more persons -----	23	86	24	17	437	251	21	351	285	164
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.01	3.02	3.41	3.31	4.24	3.96	3.39	3.96	3.6	3.09
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	1.97	2.95	4.05	3.20	4.28	4.01	4.22	3.34	3.92	3.14
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.06	3.12	2.80	3.54	4.18	3.96	3.34	2.28	3.79	2.74
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less -----	774	470	82	136	887	491	423	890	926	290
1.01 to 1.50 -----	73	77	16	21	235	157	185	187	239	68
1.51 or more -----	95	94	17	12	222	175	170	185	226	62
Mean -----	.81	.84	.85	.76	.88	1.00	1.12	.85	.93	.86
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	27	216	40	81	887	332	10	834	672	1 434
Less than \$20,000 -----	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	1	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	3	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	—	14	4	—	5	6	4
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	6	28	6	12	82	46	1	56	82	33
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	12	76	10	13	178	90	1	177	202	163
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	3	42	7	18	201	62	—	179	179	67
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	3	30	6	20	194	47	8	182	120	85
\$300,000 or more -----	2	36	11	16	214	69	—	250	79	91
Median (dollars) -----	177 100	200 000	228 600	237 500	241 200	209 700	268 800	254 100	211 700	256 200
Mean (dollars) -----	192 400	226 300	260 000	241 600	253 000	232 300	247 500	263 300	221 500	266 600
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	382	281	60	59	361	387	741	329	558	250
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	782	540	554	620	603	523	495	317	631	695
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	781	596	577	583	643	580	461	467	589	733
With meals included in rent -----	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	—	875	—	113	875	400	488	—	—	—
No meals included in rent -----	376	261	57	113	342	371	738	321	550	67
No cash rent -----	4	19	3	5	18	14	1	8	8	3

Table 13. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of Honolulu County												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
Occupied housing units -----	307	102	75	3	881	978	74	438	108	711	497	1 054
TENURE												
Owner-occupied housing units -----	14	—	22	1	691	867	1	398	—	480	441	729
Percent of occupied housing units -----	4.6	—	29.3	33.3	78.4	88.7	1.4	90.9	—	67.5	88.7	69.2
Renter-occupied housing units -----	293	102	53	2	190	111	73	40	108	231	56	325
Percent of occupied housing units -----	95.4	100.0	70.7	66.7	21.6	11.3	98.6	9.1	100.0	32.5	11.3	30.8
ROOMS												
1 room-----	—	6	—	—	4	6	—	10	1	12	2	2
2 rooms-----	11	11	13	—	28	13	3	81	15	40	—	53
3 rooms-----	19	11	11	—	154	108	6	101	31	161	114	326
4 rooms-----	99	19	18	1	119	83	13	134	20	106	54	156
5 rooms-----	31	25	16	1	239	174	7	59	28	201	114	340
6 rooms-----	77	18	8	—	145	218	30	38	11	124	109	107
7 rooms-----	57	16	6	—	82	158	15	12	2	49	64	39
8 or more rooms-----	13	7	3	1	110	218	—	3	3.8	18	40	36
Median, occupied housing units-----	5.3	5.1	4.3	5.0	5.1	6.0	5.8	3.7	3.8	4.7	5.2	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.5	—	5.5	4.0	5.3	6.1	4.0	3.7	—	4.9	5.2	4.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	5.3	5.1	3.8	7.0	4.1	5.0	5.8	3.8	3.8	4.2	5.2	4.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1, detached-----	9	6	22	2	703	897	17	216	—	409	480	952
1, attached-----	149	63	39	—	89	43	43	23	67	110	6	49
2-----	—	4	6	—	12	22	4	10	4	15	3	6
3 or 4-----	70	8	5	—	3	5	5	25	24	41	3	9
5 to 9-----	36	20	3	—	3	3	1	138	13	55	1	2
10 to 19-----	39	1	1	1	13	1	—	18	—	60	—	7
20 to 49-----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more-----	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other-----	4	—	2	—	18	7	4	8	—	21	4	25
PERSONS IN UNIT												
1 person-----	—	3	1	—	114	98	1	71	21	53	20	87
2 persons-----	19	8	14	—	198	290	10	130	16	126	66	172
3 persons-----	50	29	21	—	173	198	6	74	29	150	104	167
4 persons-----	90	27	19	1	156	187	29	85	25	180	107	186
5 persons-----	74	21	8	—	99	107	16	50	11	108	83	149
6 or more persons-----	74	14	12	2	141	101	12	28	6	94	117	293
Median, occupied housing units-----	4.44	3.91	3.58	6.00	3.24	3.01	4.19	2.74	3.09	3.65	4.05	4.04
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.00	—	4.25	4.00	3.25	3.02	2.00	2.71	—	3.52	4.00	4.18
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	4.46	3.91	3.25	6.50	3.23	2.94	4.21	3.00	3.09	3.95	4.57	3.69
PERSONS PER ROOM												
1.00 or less-----	223	84	51	2	725	880	62	337	76	532	359	629
1.01 to 1.50-----	67	14	16	1	103	62	8	50	22	104	64	203
1.51 or more-----	17	4	8	—	53	36	10	51	10	75	74	222
Mean-----	1.13	1.70	1.03	.95	.69	.56	1.47	.82	1.11	.89	.92	.99
VALUE												
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	10	—	19	—	606	788	—	215	—	344	410	675
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	3	3	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	4	4	13
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	1	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	2	99
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	174
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	—	—	—	—	95	19	—	17	—	44	93	93
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	—	—	—	—	130	41	—	17	—	54	95	81
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	—	—	3	—	108	71	—	16	—	75	111	109
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	—	—	—	—	81	118	—	112	—	109	66	66
\$300,000 or more-----	1	—	14	—	175	528	—	152	—	125	42	59
Median (dollars)-----	8	—	350 000	—	228 200	347 700	—	278 300	—	266 900	225 700	137 000
Mean (dollars)-----	500 000+	—	368 800	—	257 400	358 400	—	275 700	—	276 000	226 000	165 400
CONTRACT RENT												
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	282	97	53	2	186	109	69	39	106	228	54	310
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	801	784	638	—	642	821	781	642	713	172	895	80—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	773	767	755	—	646	832	736	691	686	438	912	195
With meals included in rent-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	875	875	—	—
No meals included in rent-----	49	23	11	—	144	87	14	39	17	220	52	301
No cash rent-----	233	74	42	2	42	22	55	—	88	7	2	9

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 — Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02
Occupied housing units	141	718	1 431	748	963	1 062	741	944	996	1 081	958	771
TENURE												
Owner-occupied housing units	139	587	1 321	523	752	571	341	414	484	535	611	463
Percent of occupied housing units	98.6	81.8	92.3	69.9	78.1	53.8	46.0	43.9	48.7	49.5	63.8	60.1
Renter-occupied housing units	2	131	110	225	21.9	225	400	56.1	31.2	54.6	34.7	30.8
Percent of occupied housing units	1.4	18.2	7.7	30.1	21.9	46.2	54.0	56.1	31.3	50.5	36.2	39.9
ROOMS												
1 room	—	5	—	7	1	14	12	122	24	28	30	32
2 rooms	2	64	32	96	27	91	78	141	53	120	58	103
3 rooms	11	154	315	232	165	258	189	188	199	306	196	211
4 rooms	16	154	241	129	241	242	171	140	171	227	140	174
5 rooms	77	155	325	163	237	253	184	237	248	268	299	150
6 rooms	33	93	384	74	204	127	92	100	181	77	133	63
7 rooms	2	60	134	18	63	42	26	27	69	29	52	26
8 or more rooms	—	33	29	29	25	35	20	19	51	26	50	12
Median, occupied housing units	5.0	4.4	5.0	3.8	4.7	4.2	4.2	3.6	4.7	3.9	4.7	3.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.0	4.6	5.0	4.1	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.6	5.0	4.4	5.0	4.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.5	3.9	4.8	3.3	4.2	3.9	3.5	2.7	3.9	3.5	3.7	3.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1, detached	139	504	1 307	523	725	843	568	347	863	737	753	614
1, attached	1	15	9	115	105	115	110	242	85	121	105	41
2 or 3	—	—	—	—	—	56	25	36	6	70	28	16
3 or 4	—	10	2	5	13	22	7	38	3	37	14	4
5 to 9	—	10	36	6	32	4	9	91	2	26	3	—
10 to 19	—	27	61	65	59	—	—	72	8	28	20	2
20 to 49	—	71	—	—	14	—	—	24	—	11	4	—
50 or more	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	43	4	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	2	—	3	2	—	3	—	2	1	1	3
Other	—	7	15	20	13	21	19	10	27	16	13	16
PERSONS IN UNIT												
1 person	8	75	61	59	68	68	36	119	77	104	144	127
2 persons	24	187	252	105	99	167	111	162	147	151	215	126
3 persons	29	315	315	131	131	155	98	156	153	169	164	117
4 persons	37	140	382	151	158	211	140	184	189	230	165	142
5 persons	27	100	236	105	147	172	135	146	146	168	104	99
6 or more persons	16	69	185	197	360	289	221	289	284	259	166	160
Median, occupied housing units	3.76	3.16	3.73	4.02	4.67	4.17	4.40	3.69	4.14	4.01	3.23	3.61
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.76	3.14	3.72	4.00	4.74	4.09	4.27	4.03	4.21	3.92	3.18	4.02
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.50	3.28	3.88	4.09	4.49	4.23	4.50	3.40	3.97	4.07	3.34	2.97
PERSONS PER ROOM												
1.00 or less	117	572	1 099	413	551	625	390	545	624	612	732	473
1.01 to 1.50	22	83	179	146	190	219	157	170	186	225	122	131
1.51 or more	2	63	153	189	222	218	194	229	186	244	104	127
Mean	.80	.77	.81	1.05	1.08	1.05	1.13	1.05	.98	1.08	.77	.97
VALUE												
Specified owner-occupied housing units	137	447	1 186	420	689	519	298	307	614	462	564	427
Less than \$20,000	—	—	—	2	33	3	3	1	3	—	2	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999	—	1	—	4	63	1	1	3	14	1	4	4
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	—	2	4	104	7	4	11	42	2	5	18
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	3	—	5	9	26	9	34	62	30	23	29
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	4	—	23	110	48	40	47	63	40	35	34
\$100,000 to \$149,999	17	56	6	95	187	140	75	91	138	146	131	116
\$150,000 to \$199,999	5	91	77	117	171	141	87	55	117	97	99	67
\$200,000 to \$249,999	27	86	216	86	9	71	31	29	40	45	63	25
\$250,000 to \$299,999	26	108	449	51	15	38	34	23	54	60	61	25
\$300,000 or more	62	97	416	33	86	179	182	125	143	154	174	155
Median (dollars)	287 500	239 200	281 100	175 600	86 800	160 500	159 900	158 900	167 200	194 500	195 800	171 400
Mean (dollars)	289 600	241 900	287 000	192 700	99 000	179 100	182 100	158 900	167 200	194 500	195 800	171 400
CONTRACT RENT												
Specified renter-occupied housing units	2	126	109	216	202	463	387	514	285	535	335	302
Median contract rent (dollars)	1 000	700	1 000+	424	599	472	492	440	472	549	473	327
Mean contract rent (dollars)	1 063	711	1 044	433	569	503	510	433	501	541	384	356
With meals included in rent	—	—	1	—	3	3	2	—	1	2	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars)	—	—	725	—	554	704	575	—	575	469	—	—
No meals included in rent	2	118	104	201	188	427	358	486	237	512	315	288
No cash rent	—	8	4	15	11	33	27	28	47	21	20	14

Table 13. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area												
	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
Occupied housing units -----	238	844	726	809	777	780	977	673	522	137	830	693
TENURE												
Owner-occupied housing units-----	104	545	361	345	471	595	872	634	470	122	492	582
Percent of occupied housing units-----	43.7	64.6	49.7	42.6	60.6	76.3	89.3	94.2	90.0	89.1	59.3	84.0
Renter-occupied housing units-----	134	299	365	464	306	185	105	39	52	15	338	111
Percent of occupied housing units-----	56.3	35.4	50.3	57.4	39.4	23.7	10.7	5.8	10.0	10.9	40.7	16.0
ROOMS												
1 room-----	6	32	41	68	9	12	29	1	1	1	23	6
2 rooms-----	16	53	85	113	63	26	85	4	4	5	54	27
3 rooms-----	48	239	137	107	145	136	133	81	30	12	174	122
4 rooms-----	40	116	157	115	130	108	133	59	25	9	140	111
5 rooms-----	50	259	168	221	173	191	193	98	54	30	161	159
6 rooms-----	36	81	79	84	112	144	193	117	117	36	171	150
7 rooms-----	24	29	54	57	68	84	181	116	133	19	69	75
8 or more rooms-----	18	26	30	47	47	51	38	60	159	60	38	43
Median, occupied housing units-----	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.5	4.7	5.1	5.8	6.0	6.7	6.0	4.6	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.7	4.7	4.8	5.3	5.3	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.8	6.0	5.3	5.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.9	4.1	4.9	5.0	5.4	5.6	3.8	3.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1, detached-----	201	698	572	463	685	659	558	631	509	135	489	610
1, attached-----	17	79	132	132	55	62	256	36	7	2	224	53
2-----	6	25	26	9	18	9	3	2	1	—	9	6
3 or 4-----	1	12	6	16	6	6	73	1	—	—	12	3
5 to 9-----	—	14	6	26	7	36	67	1	—	—	21	—
10 to 19-----	—	4	6	75	7	1	8	—	1	—	28	—
20 to 49-----	—	—	1	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
50 or more-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other-----	13	15	7	6	5	6	7	1	4	—	20	16
PERSONS IN UNIT												
1 person-----	31	117	116	42	85	79	71	45	29	12	59	54
2 persons-----	64	175	156	134	145	142	204	140	146	35	138	101
3 persons-----	37	120	108	122	157	166	244	159	116	30	148	85
4 persons-----	37	141	103	118	149	182	252	146	123	24	162	108
5 persons-----	27	101	89	110	91	106	120	95	50	21	123	94
6 or more persons-----	42	190	283	283	351	105	86	86	58	15	200	251
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.15	3.57	3.34	4.40	3.51	3.52	3.38	3.45	3.24	3.22	3.93	4.49
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.96	3.91	3.16	4.89	3.36	3.56	3.36	3.42	3.24	3.22	4.19	4.71
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.25	2.93	3.49	4.11	3.40	3.35	3.48	4.06	3.23	3.00	3.56	3.57
PERSONS PER ROOM												
1.00 or less-----	181	551	483	387	576	634	883	589	492	123	560	433
1.01 to 1.50-----	29	171	116	187	103	83	66	44	18	10	139	126
1.51 or more-----	28	122	127	235	98	63	28	40	12	4	131	134
Mean-----	75	94	92	1.13	80	72	63	63	53	61	92	95
VALUE												
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	95	491	316	316	410	564	711	613	450	119	411	550
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	4	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	1	25
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	1	1	2	10	1	1	—	—	—	9	25
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	18	5	4	5	2	2	—	2	—	4	59
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	—	79	5	11	10	2	2	2	1	—	13	75
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	1	90	22	25	15	11	4	—	—	—	21	75
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	5	97	51	85	46	38	18	25	2	2	120	82
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	16	107	51	85	46	104	77	107	16	12	120	82
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	25	64	71	40	35	112	131	123	59	23	126	53
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	15	30	40	27	64	132	141	132	49	46	19	35
\$300,000 or more-----	22	75	46	27	132	160	336	207	274	50	46	58
Median (dollars)-----	201,700	117,300	195,800	168,600	258,800	253,800	293,100	264,200	330,200	283,000	140,000	89,800
Mean (dollars)-----	244,400	174,800	231,800	199,100	277,900	270,200	322,100	284,200	351,500	287,600	185,700	138,900
CONTRACT RENT												
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	131	288	355	454	281	183	104	39	47	14	327	108
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	213	135	503	418	492	550	969	1,000+	875	875	429	510
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	279	324	529	511	474	586	1,001	950	852	911	447	547
With meals included in rent-----	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	113	—	—	556	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,250	413
No meals included in rent-----	105	270	313	423	250	162	93	31	39	11	292	75
No cash rent-----	25	18	42	29	31	21	11	8	8	3	34	31

Table 14. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County											
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Holowea CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kaliua CDP	Konehe CDP	Konehe Station CDP	Million Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimanalo CDP
Occupied housing units -----													
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	4 771	4 771	203	121	1 240	270	257	—	230	224	4	109	229
Percent of occupied housing units -----	34.0	34.0	62.5	50.4	24.2	53.7	46.1	—	63.2	45.2	1.1	21.8	44.3
Renter-occupied housing units -----	9 274	9 274	122	119	3 883	233	301	231	134	272	368	390	288
Percent of occupied housing units -----	66.0	66.0	37.5	49.6	75.8	46.3	53.9	100.0	36.8	54.8	98.9	78.2	55.7
ROOMS													
1 room -----	1 144	1 144	1	13	850	21	7	—	—	33	1	34	42
2 rooms -----	1 923	1 923	17	24	1 117	43	43	2	26	26	24	80	56
3 rooms -----	2 683	2 683	75	45	1 004	68	89	15	58	97	40	120	133
4 rooms -----	2 845	2 845	70	55	936	86	105	28	79	79	73	118	130
5 rooms -----	2 531	2 531	82	32	570	86	157	80	90	105	139	69	73
6 rooms -----	1 575	1 575	45	36	298	83	89	79	50	93	71	39	50
7 rooms -----	772	772	22	17	179	64	31	23	44	40	14	16	20
8 or more rooms -----	572	572	13	18	169	48	37	4	26	23	10	12	24
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.9	3.9	4.5	4.2	3.1	4.8	4.7	5.4	4.8	4.6	4.8	3.6	3.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	4.9	4.9	4.7	5.1	4.5	5.7	5.3	—	5.0	5.2	4.4	5.0	4.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.6	3.6	4.2	3.7	2.7	3.9	4.1	5.4	4.6	4.0	4.9	3.4	3.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached -----	5 316	5 316	234	96	1 153	332	316	18	191	222	10	231	103
2, attached -----	2 023	2 023	28	30	435	43	50	134	51	111	128	52	61
3 or 4 -----	367	367	7	4	162	10	9	5	1	3	15	10	7
5 to 9 -----	1 777	1 777	11	14	302	14	33	56	27	30	123	33	36
10 to 19 -----	1 278	1 278	29	35	529	19	30	15	42	13	62	71	36
20 to 49 -----	1 107	1 107	7	40	572	33	42	—	28	24	2	40	22
50 or more -----	997	997	1	14	639	14	46	—	22	19	2	50	19
Mobile home or trailer -----	1 742	1 742	—	12	236	29	23	—	—	67	—	38	176
Other -----	12	12	—	6	93	9	8	3	—	11	—	—	3
226	226	226	8	6	93	9	8	3	2	11	4	5	3
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person -----	2 018	2 018	14	20	1 265	39	43	7	23	42	11	63	85
2 persons -----	3 326	3 326	44	67	1 510	157	122	16	69	116	32	122	179
3 persons -----	2 741	2 741	61	40	925	108	115	40	78	94	73	105	101
4 persons -----	2 654	2 654	65	38	669	93	120	92	113	111	138	104	82
5 persons -----	1 615	1 615	40	33	350	52	80	55	48	66	85	50	34
6 or more persons -----	1 691	1 691	81	42	404	54	78	21	33	67	33	36	36
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.11	3.11	4.17	3.32	2.36	3.01	3.49	4.07	3.61	3.46	4.01	3.11	2.47
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.50	3.50	4.18	3.72	2.74	3.30	3.59	—	3.64	3.76	3.50	3.77	2.80
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.92	2.92	4.15	3.08	2.27	2.78	3.41	4.07	3.56	3.20	4.01	2.94	2.33
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less -----	10 502	10 502	199	171	3 842	418	441	206	294	390	302	365	419
1.01 to 1.50 -----	1 776	1 776	68	36	542	46	68	20	47	47	53	60	49
1.51 or more -----	1 767	1 767	58	33	739	39	49	5	23	59	17	74	49
Mean -----	.95	.95	1.09	.96	.93	.82	.91	.87	.88	.90	.90	.98	.83
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----													
Less than \$20,000 -----	3 509	3 509	168	87	694	232	201	—	167	172	2	97	111
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	10	10	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	22	22	1	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	28	28	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	63	63	1	1	3	2	2	—	—	2	—	5	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	113	113	7	5	8	9	1	—	1	2	1	14	15
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	413	413	27	13	50	9	33	—	4	12	1	31	16
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	587	587	40	7	83	40	34	—	19	24	1	20	18
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	567	567	45	9	66	29	36	—	36	34	—	12	13
\$300,000 or more -----	609	609	34	11	99	41	41	—	41	44	—	11	49
Median (dollars) -----	1 097	1 097	12	53	354	110	54	—	66	55	—	11	49
Mean (dollars) -----	245 700	245 700	207 800	335 200	304 900	292 700	242 400	—	278 700	264 800	175 000	189 400	275 000
267 000	267 000	267 000	211 400	345 400	337 900	312 600	260 200	—	289 400	270 300	181 300	201 700	322 400
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----													
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	9 142	9 142	118	119	3 849	229	299	222	134	267	360	385	286
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	579	579	713	384	563	711	680	472	896	703	386	478	801
With meals included in rent -----	601	601	703	509	581	790	697	600	884	687	441	494	808
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	31	31	1	2	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	457	457	513	469	396	594	469	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent -----	7 784	7 784	115	107	3 568	215	287	65	132	224	200	382	283
No cash rent -----	1 327	1 327	2	10	263	12	12	157	2	43	160	3	3

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County						Kaneohe COP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe Station COP, Honolulu County	Milliani Town COP, Honolulu County	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County	Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 11	Tract 48	Tract 64-02	Tract 68-02	Tract 68-07	Tract 105-06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89, 10 (pt.)	Tract 80-03	Tract 80-05 (pt.)	Tract 95-01 (pt.)	Tract 95-02
Occupied housing units-----	92	98	116	119	280	163	231	134	196	128	103	147
TENURE												
Owner-occupied housing units-----	16	33	74	65	58	69	—	94	51	98	2	2
Percent of occupied housing units-----	17.4	33.7	63.8	54.6	20.7	42.3	—	70.1	26.0	76.6	1.9	1.4
Renter-occupied housing units-----	76	65	42	54	222	94	231	40	145	30	101	145
Percent of occupied housing units-----	82.6	66.3	36.2	45.4	79.3	57.7	100.0	29.9	74.0	23.4	98.1	98.6
ROOMS												
1 room-----	4	2	3	9	48	1	—	—	30	—	1	—
2 rooms-----	10	18	13	13	68	19	2	10	21	—	4	8
3 rooms-----	16	17	28	22	53	14	15	29	39	25	12	18
4 rooms-----	27	16	13	25	94	37	28	13	36	12	66	26
5 rooms-----	21	21	28	22	14	50	80	38	38	35	11	49
6 rooms-----	10	9	14	14	2	27	79	21	29	25	—	33
7 rooms-----	3	8	6	5	—	6	23	14	3	16	—	6
8 or more rooms-----	1	7	11	9	1	9	4	9	—	15	—	7
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.1	3.0	4.7	5.4	4.9	3.7	5.3	4.9	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.0	4.8	5.0	5.1	3.6	5.0	—	4.9	4.9	5.5	3.5	4.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.9	4.1	3.2	3.4	2.7	4.4	5.4	4.9	3.3	4.9	4.9	4.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1, detached-----	18	40	72	56	1	44	18	87	11	117	1	7
2, attached-----	6	18	21	28	2	10	134	12	52	11	51	50
3 or 4-----	5	7	8	13	2	2	5	1	2	—	1	6
5 to 9-----	15	12	1	13	4	27	56	12	23	—	36	59
10 to 19-----	41	14	1	4	9	13	15	21	9	—	13	23
20 to 49-----	5	—	—	—	13	19	—	1	14	—	—	—
50 or more-----	2	2	3	—	54	29	—	—	10	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	—	—	191	17	—	—	67	—	—	—
Other-----	—	1	—	—	4	2	3	—	8	—	1	2
PERSONS IN UNIT												
1 person-----	10	7	17	9	56	8	7	6	25	3	6	3
2 persons-----	20	23	23	22	88	31	16	33	31	27	1	14
3 persons-----	16	16	26	24	67	35	40	26	37	26	8	31
4 persons-----	13	15	18	19	35	37	92	38	44	23	51	56
5 persons-----	11	11	9	12	18	32	55	17	14	19	34	29
6 or more persons-----	22	18	23	33	16	20	21	10	14	30	3	4
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	3.50	3.70	3.19	3.74	2.45	3.70	4.07	3.35	2.88	3.85	4.22	3.96
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.90	3.40	3.32	4.00	2.58	3.70	—	3.33	4.25	3.70	4.00	3.50
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.77	3.79	2.94	3.50	2.43	3.70	4.07	3.40	2.36	4.13	4.22	3.96
PERSONS PER ROOM												
1.00 or less-----	62	67	80	78	192	123	206	110	149	102	84	119
1.01 to 1.50-----	20	14	19	17	32	23	20	17	32	15	14	23
1.51 or more-----	17	17	17	24	56	17	7	20	35	11	5	5
Mean-----	1.08	.99	.80	1.08	1.01	.96	.87	.81	.97	.90	.98	.85
VALUE												
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	13	26	63	49	1	34	—	70	15	94	1	1
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	3	6	15	10	1	6	—	2	3	5	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	2	5	15	6	—	9	—	20	1	17	1	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	5	4	8	11	—	13	—	10	3	20	—	—
\$300,000 or more-----	3	9	12	17	—	13	—	32	5	25	—	—
Median (dollars)-----	265 000	250 000	211 700	265 900	112 500	260 000	—	285 000	258 000	258 000	225 000	137 500
Mean (dollars)-----	277 900	250 900	230 800	276 800	112 500	288 600	—	304 400	278 200	260 300	225 000	137 500
CONTRACT RENT												
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	75	64	42	51	221	94	222	40	145	30	99	143
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	235	521	475	592	693	517	472	978	632	933	366	409
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	293	595	566	648	705	641	600	1 030	632	948	381	469
With meals included in rent-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent-----	74	61	38	50	221	90	65	39	141	29	76	89
No cash rent-----	—	3	4	1	—	4	157	1	4	1	23	54

Table 14. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County	Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				Waipio CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	180	164	155	202	84	98	187	131	275	168
TENURE										
Owner-occupied housing units	70	23	16	57	40	33	4	74	69	117
Percent of occupied housing units	38.9	14.0	10.3	28.2	47.6	33.7	2.1	56.5	25.1	69.6
Renter-occupied housing units	110	141	139	145	44	65	183	57	206	51
Percent of occupied housing units	61.1	86.0	89.7	71.8	52.4	66.3	97.9	43.5	74.9	30.4
ROOMS										
1 room	3	20	11	33	1	3	3	9	1	10
2 rooms	18	27	35	70	11	21	48	3	39	19
3 rooms	33	42	43	71	17	18	50	34	34	31
4 rooms	40	30	48	50	10	22	73	9	137	49
5 rooms	37	23	9	13	21	20	9	23	37	23
6 rooms	29	15	6	7	8	7	3	23	19	19
7 rooms	10	5	1	—	9	1	1	14	9	10
8 or more rooms	10	2	—	—	9	6	—	21	8	7
Median, occupied housing units	4.4	3.3	3.2	3.0	4.6	3.8	3.3	5.2	4.0	4.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.0	5.6	4.3	3.1	5.1	5.0	4.0	5.9	4.5	4.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	4.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.9	3.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	145	50	36	—	52	47	8	79	59	75
1, attached	26	9	17	3	13	10	—	8	6	10
2	—	5	5	—	1	5	3	4	3	1
3 or 4	4	16	13	5	4	8	8	9	85	11
5 to 9	4	49	18	6	4	18	78	16	6	35
10 to 19	16	16	24	6	9	—	21	5	8	31
20 to 49	17	17	2	25	—	3	47	—	68	5
50 or more	—	—	38	156	—	—	19	5	36	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other	1	2	2	1	1	6	3	5	4	—
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	12	34	17	55	4	7	9	19	14	10
2 persons	36	40	46	86	9	21	43	14	45	45
3 persons	32	28	45	33	11	15	57	15	65	53
4 persons	45	29	30	18	13	20	43	19	68	27
5 persons	26	15	9	5	11	9	17	29	46	21
6 or more persons	29	18	8	5	36	26	18	35	37	30
Median, occupied housing units	3.72	2.79	2.82	2.03	4.95	3.80	3.23	4.42	3.70	3.05
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.85	4.00	2.75	1.94	5.36	4.88	5.00	5.13	4.32	3.35
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.62	2.60	2.83	2.06	4.39	3.46	3.21	2.71	3.54	2.39
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	136	115	114	164	43	59	116	96	179	128
1.01 to 1.50	20	20	20	13	18	20	35	18	62	21
1.51 or more	24	29	21	25	23	19	36	17	34	19
Mean	.92	.98	1.08	.75	1.18	1.09	1.17	.89	1.12	.93
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	62	20	15	1	37	27	3	63	48	68
Less than \$20,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	9	5	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	24	6	1	—	9	8	—	3	18	13
\$200,000 to \$249,999	10	5	5	1	9	6	—	9	16	16
\$250,000 to \$299,999	7	—	5	—	6	5	2	13	12	21
\$300,000 or more	8	—	3	—	12	5	—	29	6	21
Median (dollars)	186 400	156 300	255 000	225 000	247 200	220 800	262 500	290 400	216 700	239 400
Mean (dollars)	204 700	154 100	252 700	225 000	260 400	235 100	200 800	315 100	228 900	276 600
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	107	139	139	145	44	64	183	56	206	51
Median contract rent (dollars)	557	363	535	833	625	550	512	338	614	851
Mean contract rent (dollars)	617	358	537	844	719	606	484	504	547	862
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	105	138	139	145	43	62	181	55	195	51
No cash rent	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	10	—

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04
Occupied housing units -----	250	116	86	119	144	158	150	71	248	142
TENURE										
Owner-occupied housing units-----	2	1	—	69	82	81	118	34	108	55
Percent of occupied housing units-----	.8	.9	—	58.0	56.9	51.3	78.7	47.9	43.5	38.7
Renter-occupied housing units-----	248	115	86	50	62	77	32	37	140	87
Percent of occupied housing units-----	99.2	99.1	100.0	42.0	43.1	48.7	21.3	52.1	56.5	61.3
ROOMS										
1 room-----	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	1	4	2
2 rooms-----	13	6	2	2	10	20	—	3	20	10
3 rooms-----	4	7	8	24	41	44	21	13	58	36
4 rooms-----	84	22	5	21	25	42	23	21	63	29
5 rooms-----	27	31	20	39	43	20	41	15	60	39
6 rooms-----	35	31	38	24	17	8	42	12	30	14
7 rooms-----	35	15	11	8	7	10	18	5	9	9
8 or more rooms-----	10	4	2	—	4	7	5	1	4	3
Median, occupied housing units-----	5.3	5.2	5.7	4.8	4.3	3.7	5.3	4.4	4.2	4.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.5	3.0	—	5.0	4.1	4.2	5.3	4.8	4.4	4.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	5.3	5.3	5.7	4.6	4.6	3.4	5.2	4.2	4.1	3.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached-----	1	8	18	47	126	57	132	28	202	115
1, attached-----	120	61	62	29	11	5	1	16	17	19
2-----	—	5	—	3	2	2	—	2	19	2
3 or 4-----	31	12	1	16	—	2	—	2	6	1
5 to 9-----	35	29	—	8	1	8	6	4	—	3
10 to 19-----	62	—	—	1	3	12	9	12	—	—
20 to 49-----	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	3	—	—
50 or more-----	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Other-----	1	1	4	7	1	—	2	4	4	1
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person-----	2	1	2	10	9	19	5	3	21	7
2 persons-----	38	26	11	31	15	43	20	8	45	23
3 persons-----	63	32	16	20	29	49	28	14	47	20
4 persons-----	54	33	31	29	31	23	42	16	50	24
5 persons-----	19	19	22	13	23	13	31	14	36	31
6 or more persons-----	31	5	3	10	37	11	24	16	49	37
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.91	3.47	3.95	3.42	4.11	2.76	4.02	4.16	3.72	4.38
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.50	4.00	—	3.46	4.29	2.86	4.10	4.50	3.59	4.44
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.90	3.45	3.95	3.38	3.83	2.66	3.64	4.08	3.82	4.34
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less-----	225	107	75	93	89	132	124	47	165	81
1.01 to 1.50-----	23	9	10	12	31	13	15	12	47	37
1.51 or more-----	2	—	1	14	24	13	11	12	36	24
Mean-----	.80	.75	.86	.89	1.09	.79	.94	1.59	1.15	1.28
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	1	1	—	45	80	55	106	23	103	51
Less than \$20,000-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	3	4	5
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	4	9	5
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	—	—	—	1	24	5	—	7	35	14
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	—	1	—	4	10	13	8	—	28	16
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	—	—	—	12	11	13	15	—	10	6
\$300,000 or more-----	—	—	—	13	10	12	38	—	10	6
Median (dollars)-----	—	—	—	15	8	11	44	—	3	6
Mean (dollars)-----	500,000+	162,500	—	271,200	147,200	232,700	288,200	95,000	149,300	160,900
Mean (dollars)-----	600,000	162,500	—	288,100	175,600	245,600	291,100	99,100	181,800	195,500
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	244	112	83	49	60	77	32	35	137	84
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	475	688	550	910	97	692	1,000+	631	488	472
With meals included in rent-----	—	756	663	869	318	700	1,128	644	512	508
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent-----	30	27	20	47	59	76	32	625	350	84
No cash rent-----	214	85	63	2	1	1	—	31	127	8

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
Occupied housing units-----	227	130	295	132	94	181	104	110	127
TENURE									
Owner-occupied housing units-----	82	75	105	38	46	81	36	56	55
Percent of occupied housing units-----	36.1	57.7	35.6	28.8	48.9	44.8	34.6	50.9	43.3
Renter-occupied housing units-----	145	55	190	94	48	100	68	54	72
Percent of occupied housing units-----	63.9	42.3	64.4	71.2	51.1	55.2	65.4	49.1	56.7
ROOMS									
1 room-----	31	3	10	11	4	11	4	2	7
2 rooms-----	33	7	51	11	9	17	14	9	11
3 rooms-----	55	25	92	41	20	35	19	19	31
4 rooms-----	37	28	63	29	25	30	16	19	19
5 rooms-----	42	31	62	24	25	25	35	25	23
6 rooms-----	21	26	9	10	6	16	7	17	20
7 rooms-----	7	8	5	4	3	6	4	8	12
8 or more rooms-----	1	2	3	2	2	5	5	11	4
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.4	4.6	3.4	3.6	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.7	4.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.6	4.8	4.0	4.5	4.3	4.9	4.9	5.7	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	2.8	4.2	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached-----	73	105	158	58	74	136	83	76	65
1, attached-----	65	21	43	27	7	19	12	12	42
2-----	7	2	20	4	4	8	6	5	1
3 or 4-----	6	10	10	7	1	6	1	4	2
5 to 9-----	24	18	18	1	1	7	1	12	4
10 to 19-----	27	13	13	22	1	3	1	7	7
20 to 49-----	6	1	1	8	4	1	1	4	4
50 or more-----	18	27	27	5	1	1	1	1	2
Mobile home or trailer-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other-----	3	2	5	1	2	2	2	1	1
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person-----	33	8	30	26	8	25	17	8	11
2 persons-----	37	17	60	31	9	38	21	23	21
3 persons-----	35	18	62	24	15	33	18	28	23
4 persons-----	48	28	64	22	26	37	19	17	23
5 persons-----	38	10	37	10	18	26	9	16	22
6 or more persons-----	13	49	42	19	18	22	20	18	27
Median, occupied housing units-----	3.6	4.29	3.43	2.88	4.08	3.33	3.28	3.36	3.87
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.20	4.56	3.48	3.50	4.81	3.84	3.50	4.54	4.54
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.19	4.07	3.40	2.75	3.62	2.93	3.14	3.35	3.23
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less-----	137	72	185	94	57	139	76	87	81
.01 to 1.50-----	44	31	53	20	18	26	8	10	23
.51 or more-----	46	27	57	18	19	16	20	13	23
Mean-----	1.26	1.32	1.15	.95	1.18	.97	.98	.92	1.08
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	67	67	81	32	43	77	26	53	53
Less than \$20,000-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	3	2	9	2	1	9	1	4	4
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	3	4	11	5	2	13	4	6	13
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	9	8	27	7	12	9	3	10	22
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	30	17	13	9	9	10	6	16	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	9	18	6	6	10	9	3	7	3
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	4	6	4	1	2	18	9	14	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	3	3	8	1	2	18	9	14	2
\$300,000 or more-----	127,900	153,800	133,000	175,000	167,200	178,100	216,700	232,800	160,200
Median (dollars)-----	152,100	168,500	182,800	168,800	192,000	224,100	243,000	260,800	167,500
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	138	52	188	93	47	97	66	54	68
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	475	575	580	638	338	538	534	538	425
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	431	580	578	615	379	547	505	523	439
With meals included in rent-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	132	50	725	93	45	91	63	52	64
No meals included in rent-----	6	2	8	1	2	6	3	2	4
No cash rent-----									

Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are .400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu County													
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Ewa Beach COP	Holowua COP	Honolulu COP	Kaliua COP	Kaneohe COP	Kaneohe Station COP	Mililani Town COP	Pearl City COP	Schofield Bar- acks COP	Wahiawa COP	Waimalu COP
Occupied housing units -----	93 291	93 291	969	1 182	42 882	7 285	3 721	1 364	3 289	2 043	2 129	1 346	3 576
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	37 833	37 833	564	661	16 660	4 820	2 162	1	2 058	635	6	401	1 487
Percent of occupied housing units -----	40.6	40.6	58.2	55.9	38.9	66.2	58.1	.1	62.6	31.1	.3	29.8	41.6
Renter-occupied housing units -----	55 458	55 458	405	521	26 222	2 465	1 559	1 363	1 231	1 408	2 123	945	2 089
Percent of occupied housing units -----	59.4	59.4	41.8	44.1	61.1	33.8	41.9	99.9	37.4	68.9	99.7	70.2	58.4
ROOMS													
1 room -----	6 006	6 006	4	21	4 757	146	145	10	2	136	1	73	106
2 rooms -----	9 357	9 357	28	73	6 788	304	159	34	71	81	35	176	278
3 rooms -----	13 294	13 294	124	145	8 125	531	397	10	160	254	39	231	728
4 rooms -----	17 500	17 500	148	215	8 430	976	667	147	448	433	213	358	1 000
5 rooms -----	16 897	16 897	289	145	5 430	1 241	930	420	744	456	873	231	606
6 rooms -----	14 346	14 346	193	234	4 057	1 475	716	559	817	542	410	140	484
7 rooms -----	8 224	8 224	123	183	2 423	1 231	370	155	560	213	144	72	194
8 or more rooms -----	7 667	7 667	60	166	2 872	1 381	337	39	487	148	194	65	199
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	4.5	4.5	5.1	5.4	3.7	5.8	5.0	5.6	5.8	5.2	5.1	4.0	4.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.4	5.4	5.5	6.1	4.7	6.4	5.5	7.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	4.9	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.0	4.0	4.6	4.3	3.1	4.4	4.3	5.6	5.3	4.9	5.1	3.7	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1 detached -----	34 879	34 879	811	686	11 330	5 228	1 936	267	1 794	950	233	639	640
2 detached -----	13 126	13 126	52	135	3 137	577	321	667	705	516	693	95	449
3 detached -----	2 087	2 087	17	21	976	113	81	27	14	44	83	46	28
4 detached -----	5 019	5 019	18	48	1 500	191	180	302	226	79	601	88	341
5 detached -----	6 001	6 001	48	110	2 176	141	339	97	305	28	314	134	262
6 detached -----	5 248	5 248	10	124	2 793	173	221	1	171	33	167	157	157
7 detached -----	6 068	6 068	5	9	4 557	135	235	4	61	43	18	39	246
8 detached -----	19 685	19 685	1	41	15 730	624	348	3	326	326	18	170	1 425
Mobile home or trailer -----	39	39	1	8	20	1	57	3	13	24	20	10	28
Other -----	1 139	1 139	7	8	663	102	3	1	13	24	20	10	28
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person -----	21 268	21 268	124	183	14 620	948	645	23	316	243	30	211	862
2 persons -----	31 575	31 575	273	479	15 837	2 592	1 287	194	903	567	315	462	1 479
3 persons -----	16 980	16 980	198	261	6 042	1 535	566	269	844	411	450	292	651
4 persons -----	13 904	13 904	174	146	4 014	1 282	534	225	766	491	835	214	358
5 persons -----	5 988	5 988	101	58	1 515	534	370	179	684	301	107	151	151
6 or more persons -----	3 576	3 576	99	55	854	394	179	68	146	133	129	60	213
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.30	2.30	2.94	2.35	1.93	2.57	2.44	3.84	3.00	3.01	3.82	2.50	2.13
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.30	2.30	3.04	2.32	2.02	2.63	2.45	5.00	2.99	3.00	3.00	2.48	2.24
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.31	2.31	2.81	2.41	1.87	2.48	2.44	3.83	3.03	3.02	3.82	2.51	2.05
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less -----	86 318	86 318	832	1 101	39 741	6 936	3 467	1 307	3 149	1 806	2 021	1 149	3 376
1.01 to 1.50 -----	3 643	3 643	94	53	1 322	210	162	52	100	119	94	111	104
1.51 or more -----	3 330	3 330	43	28	1 819	139	92	14	40	118	5	86	96
Mean -----	.54	.54	.59	.47	.52	.48	.52	.63	.50	.60	.67	.63	.50
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	23 775	23 775	503	514	7 679	3 980	1 436	1	1 604	578	4	329	659
Less than \$20,000 -----	30	30	1	1	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	43	43	2	1	11	6	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	62	62	17	17	33	9	3	9	5	3	3	4	2
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	122	122	33	33	137	101	103	29	29	30	1	13	29
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	255	255	20	3	157	333	221	166	314	98	1	62	87
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	1 178	1 178	62	19	495	384	258	144	718	124	1	56	104
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	2 220	2 220	105	22	61	372	259	141	366	141	1	54	70
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	3 001	3 001	96	61	5 888	2 660	360	350 000	288 500	260 400	162 500	189 900	321 800
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	3 498	3 498	67	326	4 612	356 900	273 400	350 000	299 500	266 400	177 500	219 400	347 900
\$300,000 or more -----	13 346	13 346	220 000	338 500	481 200	377 400	305 100	350 000	288 500	266 400	177 500	219 400	347 900
Mean (dollars) -----	328 000	328 000	231 100	341 700	444 400	377 400	305 100	350 000	288 500	266 400	177 500	219 400	347 900
Median (dollars) -----	357 200	357 200	231 100	341 700	444 400	377 400	305 100	350 000	288 500	266 400	177 500	219 400	347 900
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	54 846	54 846	395	514	26 074	2 433	1 530	1 338	1 209	1 395	2 094	935	2 081
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	739	739	733	919	701	932	926	500	1 000+	732	516	573	907
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	780	780	756	885	754	937	922	639	1 047	782	516	585	946
With meals included in rent -----	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	1 120	1 120	1 120	1 120	1 075	979	1 150	1 150	1 150	1 150	1 150	1 150	1 150
No meals included in rent -----	43 413	43 413	386	435	23 238	2 345	1 336	499	1 197	869	675	914	2 048
No cash rent -----	11 111	11 111	9	79	2 691	85	44	839	1 11	402	1 146	21	33

Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County										Ewa Beach COP, Hanalei County	
	Waipohu COP	Waipio COP	Tract 80.05	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	
Occupied housing units -----	978	1 365	447	1 212	941	187	250	1 147	1 375	481	1 364	272	697	
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	248	604	319	6	528	67	37	726	604	—	1	183	381	
Percent of occupied housing units -----	25.4	44.2	71.4	.5	56.1	35.8	14.8	63.3	43.9	—	1	67.3	54.7	
Renter-occupied housing units -----	730	761	128	1 206	413	120	213	421	451	481	1 363	89	316	
Percent of occupied housing units -----	74.6	55.8	28.6	99.5	43.9	64.2	85.2	36.7	56.1	100.0	99.9	32.7	45.3	
ROOMS														
1 room -----	23	53	—	—	9	5	5	2	53	—	—	—	4	
2 rooms -----	120	142	4	6	54	27	32	23	142	6	10	—	27	
3 rooms -----	169	231	42	34	114	32	56	59	232	15	34	36	88	
4 rooms -----	369	388	18	51	181	51	116	106	390	56	147	51	97	
5 rooms -----	132	239	99	257	254	42	26	255	420	83	559	96	193	
6 rooms -----	94	183	132	624	169	17	12	353	184	305	49	144	144	
7 rooms -----	36	81	81	215	117	5	3	205	83	8	155	22	101	
8 or more rooms -----	35	48	71	25	43	8	—	144	39	8	17	17	43	
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	4.0	4.2	6.0	5.9	4.9	4.1	3.8	5.9	4.2	5.0	5.6	5.0	5.2	
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.3	4.9	6.2	5.8	5.3	4.4	4.9	6.1	4.9	5.2	7.0	5.7	5.7	
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.8	3.8	5.4	5.9	4.6	3.8	3.7	5.5	3.8	5.0	5.6	4.6	4.7	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached -----	309	504	418	424	744	79	45	616	514	1	267	178	633	
1, attached -----	52	115	22	699	34	17	3	269	115	214	667	26	26	
2 -----	19	4	5	27	17	8	5	2	4	1	1	16	16	
3 or 4 -----	118	120	2	53	10	11	9	106	120	181	302	17	1	
5 to 9 -----	140	359	—	—	97	33	76	134	359	78	97	46	2	
10 to 19 -----	81	224	—	—	25	34	37	13	224	—	1	3	7	
20 to 49 -----	151	29	—	—	5	—	66	—	29	—	—	—	5	
50 or more -----	95	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mobile home or trailer -----	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
Other -----	13	9	—	9	8	5	1	7	9	6	3	1	6	
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person -----	142	274	27	16	139	30	43	111	274	12	23	29	95	
2 persons -----	278	550	144	191	334	65	81	311	553	30	194	44	229	
3 persons -----	227	269	85	260	199	35	59	295	272	45	269	46	152	
4 persons -----	179	178	53	478	133	33	45	281	181	286	585	69	105	
5 persons -----	82	62	53	204	77	11	11	105	62	93	225	37	64	
6 or more persons -----	70	32	312	63	59	11	11	44	33	15	68	47	52	
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.80	2.24	3.79	3.79	2.49	2.48	2.52	3.01	2.25	4.04	3.75	2.66	2.66	
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.93	2.43	3.07	4.25	2.46	2.23	3.19	3.06	2.43	—	5.00	3.85	2.70	
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.77	2.13	3.23	3.79	2.55	2.74	2.44	2.93	2.14	4.04	3.83	3.59	2.62	
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less -----	797	1 261	404	1 178	846	158	205	1 099	1 271	453	1 307	212	620	
1.01 to 1.50 -----	105	58	29	31	71	16	25	35	58	21	52	39	55	
1.51 or more -----	76	46	14	3	24	13	20	13	46	7	22	21	22	
Mean -----	.75	.55	.53	.60	.55	.77	.70	.49	.55	.78	.63	.69	.55	
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	194	382	311	6	427	42	31	577	382	—	1	144	359	
Less than \$20,000 -----	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
\$20,000 to \$29,999 -----	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
\$30,000 to \$39,999 -----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$50,000 to \$59,999 -----	1	2	2	1	13	—	—	3	2	—	—	7	13	
\$60,000 to \$69,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$70,000 to \$79,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$80,000 to \$89,999 -----	24	6	16	—	40	4	4	9	6	—	—	23	39	
\$90,000 to \$99,999 -----	44	43	51	1	69	10	3	46	43	—	—	41	64	
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	40	67	72	—	118	13	5	119	67	—	—	35	109	
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	45	87	85	—	102	9	4	130	87	—	—	29	69	
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	36	176	84	2	82	6	15	268	176	—	1	5	62	
\$250,000 or more -----	230 000	291 400	257 900	115 000	237 500	226 900	293 800	292 100	291 400	—	350 000	195 800	227 800	
Median (dollars) -----	237 300	291 400	261 100	166 100	250 200	232 100	283 500	307 900	291 400	—	350 000	197 800	244 500	
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	724	759	127	1 174	403	119	212	411	768	473	1 338	87	308	
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	608	874	962	751	761	692	532	1 000+	768	364	872	813	709	
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	596	903	995	750	793	684	555	1 077	897	390	639	822	737	
With meals included in rent -----	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	725	—	988	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No meals included in rent -----	689	750	124	297	394	116	210	406	758	253	499	86	300	
No cash rent -----	34	9	1	877	9	3	2	5	10	220	839	1	8	

Table 15. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Holowoa CDP, Honolulu County		Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County		Koneohe CDP, Honolulu County		Koneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County		Millioni Town CDP, Honolulu County		Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schiefel Barracks CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 75.04	Tract 48	Tract 64.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
Occupied housing units	144	157	176	304	1 257	1 174	1 364	1 147	670	447	481	986	1 147	670	447	481	986
TENURE																	
Owner-occupied housing units	43	62	103	167	312	717	1	726	39	319	—	2	726	39	319	—	2
Percent of occupied housing units	29.9	39.5	58.5	54.9	24.8	61.1	1	63.3	5.8	71.4	—	2	63.3	5.8	71.4	—	2
Renter-occupied housing units	101	95	73	137	945	457	1 363	421	631	128	481	984	421	631	128	481	984
Percent of occupied housing units	70.1	60.5	41.5	45.1	75.2	38.9	99.9	36.7	94.2	28.6	100.0	99.8	36.7	94.2	28.6	100.0	99.8
ROOMS																	
1 room	9	7	7	5	183	12	—	2	133	—	—	—	2	133	—	—	—
2 rooms	18	14	10	19	219	40	10	23	56	4	6	16	23	56	4	6	16
3 rooms	38	24	20	36	257	148	34	59	132	42	15	19	59	132	42	15	19
4 rooms	34	33	36	43	341	341	147	106	99	18	56	216	106	99	18	56	216
5 rooms	21	32	49	73	133	277	182	255	138	99	305	174	255	138	99	305	174
6 rooms	15	23	29	46	29	182	155	205	8	81	59	123	205	8	81	59	123
7 rooms	4	9	10	15	4	99	39	144	9	71	8	51	144	9	71	8	51
8 or more rooms	5	15	15	25	1	75	5.6	5.9	3.6	6.0	5.0	6.5	5.9	3.6	6.0	5.0	6.5
Median, occupied housing units	3.7	4.5	4.8	4.7	3.4	4.7	5.6	6.1	4.9	6.2	5.5	5.1	6.1	4.9	6.2	5.5	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.8	5.7	5.3	5.2	3.8	4.9	7.0	7.0	3.5	5.4	—	—	7.0	3.5	5.4	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.4	3.9	3.8	4.1	3.2	4.4	5.6	5.5	3.5	5.4	—	—	5.5	3.5	5.4	—	—
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																	
1, detached	29	85	126	172	—	315	267	616	95	418	1	165	616	95	418	1	165
2, detached	9	34	22	35	3	84	667	269	174	22	214	331	269	174	22	214	331
3, detached	4	18	10	34	2	13	27	106	8	2	10	57	106	8	2	10	57
3 or 4	2	6	3	20	5	97	302	106	8	2	181	304	106	8	2	181	304
5 to 9	21	8	2	18	38	185	97	134	13	—	78	119	13	13	—	78	119
10 to 19	28	—	3	23	67	154	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 49	9	1	5	—	250	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more	41	—	—	—	881	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	1	4	5	2	11	10	3	7	12	—	6	8	7	12	—	6	8
PERSONS IN UNIT																	
1 person	31	28	39	48	374	210	23	111	152	27	12	15	111	152	27	12	15
2 persons	43	39	54	102	535	446	194	311	232	144	30	155	311	232	144	30	155
3 persons	27	52	30	55	214	229	269	295	117	85	45	236	295	117	85	45	236
4 persons	16	17	13	28	90	174	51	281	37	93	286	154	281	37	93	286	154
5 persons	14	10	17	28	34	74	225	105	15	53	15	54	105	15	53	15	54
6 or more persons	13	11	23	20	10	41	68	44	15	53	15	54	44	15	53	15	54
Median, occupied housing units	2.45	2.72	2.41	2.54	1.98	2.35	3.84	3.01	2.29	3.12	4.04	3.73	3.01	2.29	3.12	4.04	3.73
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.65	2.66	2.37	2.52	1.87	2.24	5.00	3.06	3.42	3.07	—	3.00	3.06	3.42	3.07	—	3.00
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.38	2.76	2.47	2.56	2.01	2.55	3.83	2.93	2.26	3.23	4.04	3.73	2.93	2.26	3.23	4.04	3.73
PERSONS PER ROOM																	
1.00 or less	121	141	147	267	1 078	1 091	1 307	1 099	560	404	453	944	1 099	560	404	453	944
1.01 to 1.50	10	13	16	25	71	52	52	35	29	29	21	37	35	29	29	21	37
1.51 or more	13	3	13	12	108	13	.63	13	81	14	7	64	13	81	14	7	64
Mean	.77	.67	.61	.61	.63	.52	.63	.49	.65	.53	.78	.64	.49	.65	.53	.78	.64
VALUE																	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	27	53	93	139	2	276	1	577	20	311	—	1	577	20	311	—	1
Less than \$20,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999	2	1	3	1	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	5	6	16	7	—	18	9	46	3	16	—	—	46	3	16	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	7	9	16	38	1	38	9	119	3	51	—	—	119	3	51	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	9	19	36	1	48	—	130	5	72	—	—	130	5	72	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	3	8	18	52	—	123	—	268	7	84	—	—	268	7	84	—	—
\$300,000 or more	10	22	17	23	—	123	1	288	270	257	—	—	288	270	257	—	—
Median (dollars)	246 400	271 900	219 700	229 900	200 000	283 300	350 000	292 100	270 000	281 100	—	—	292 100	270 000	281 100	—	—
Mean (dollars)	264 500	295 200	227 100	242 500	206 300	309 600	350 000	307 900	288 100	281 100	—	—	307 900	288 100	281 100	—	—
CONTRACT RENT																	
Specified renter-occupied housing units	101	94	72	136	945	453	1 338	411	629	127	473	969	411	629	127	473	969
Median contract rent (dollars)	397	636	463	731	744	937	500	1 000+	704	962	364	444	1 000+	704	962	364	444
Mean contract rent (dollars)	446	657	488	780	776	937	639	1 077	699	995	390	551	1 077	699	995	390	551
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	807	513	—	—	—	875	988	—	—	—	875	988	—	—
No meals included in rent	99	88	66	130	939	442	499	406	558	124	253	501	406	558	124	253	501
No cash rent	2	6	5	4	5	11	839	5	70	1	220	468	5	70	1	220	468

Table 15. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County	Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County		Waipio CDP, Honolulu County		Remainder of Honolulu County					
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04
Occupied housing units-----	558	286	502	1 504	130	211	415	1 365	1 237	1 379	1 212	1 186	210	716
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units-----	274	72	55	378	41	7	135	604	2	6	6	770	107	276
Percent of occupied housing units-----	49.1	25.2	11.0	25.1	31.5	3.3	32.5	44.2	.2	.4	.5	64.9	51.0	38.5
Renter-occupied housing units-----	284	214	447	1 126	89	204	280	761	1 235	1 373	1 206	416	103	440
Percent of occupied housing units-----	50.9	74.8	89.0	74.9	68.5	96.7	67.5	55.8	99.8	99.6	99.5	35.1	49.0	61.5
ROOMS														
1 room-----	9	30	34	97	5	5	2	53	-	1	-	-	5	10
2 rooms-----	34	39	103	205	15	32	42	142	18	3	6	16	5	47
3 rooms-----	51	48	132	544	24	51	43	231	35	34	34	64	24	181
4 rooms-----	133	77	148	478	18	114	202	388	355	196	51	173	24	268
5 rooms-----	150	34	47	118	38	6	53	239	187	428	257	416	79	128
6 rooms-----	87	31	22	45	17	3	39	183	259	313	624	345	45	29
7 rooms-----	52	11	9	13	5	20	20	81	276	289	215	131	15	33
8 or more rooms-----	42	16	7	4	8	-	14	48	107	115	25	41	13	20
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	4.6	3.7	4.1	4.2	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.3	5.1	3.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	5.3	5.8	4.9	3.7	5.3	3.8	5.3	4.9	6.0	5.4	5.8	5.4	5.3	4.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	4.4	3.5	3.3	3.2	4.1	3.7	3.9	3.8	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.1	5.0	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached-----	430	116	93	5	72	6	125	504	4	201	424	469	169	150
1, attached-----	53	12	20	37	11	3	20	115	518	746	699	373	17	8
2-----	14	5	4	1	7	5	1	4	-	15	27	15	5	-
3 or 4-----	25	22	41	26	8	9	83	120	167	77	53	98	2	4
5 to 9-----	32	54	48	31	10	76	12	359	150	272	-	131	2	6
10 to 19-----	1	42	82	55	17	37	18	224	387	4	-	92	15	48
20 to 49-----	-	32	7	75	-	66	75	29	-	-	-	-	-	236
50 or more-----	-	-	170	1 257	-	8	81	1	-	-	-	-	-	258
Mobile home or trailer-----	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	3	3	4	-	5	1	1	-	11	5	9	8	2	6
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person-----	60	60	91	528	13	43	38	274	6	39	16	160	26	123
2 persons-----	181	86	195	673	43	67	116	550	268	300	191	469	57	260
3 persons-----	114	67	111	199	25	49	111	269	374	313	280	288	46	176
4 persons-----	119	33	62	76	25	32	77	178	249	428	478	184	31	98
5 persons-----	51	23	33	16	13	10	41	62	235	208	204	72	29	40
6 or more persons-----	23	17	10	12	11	10	32	91	105	183	33	33	21	19
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.83	2.47	2.32	1.83	2.86	2.43	2.98	2.24	3.42	3.59	3.79	2.42	2.98	2.40
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	2.84	2.86	2.69	1.83	2.87	1.50	2.97	2.43	3.50	2.50	4.25	2.39	3.42	2.27
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.09	2.37	2.35	1.84	2.97	2.45	2.99	2.13	3.42	3.59	3.79	2.48	2.34	2.48
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less-----	493	240	416	1 401	106	170	340	1 261	1 194	1 345	1 178	1 136	179	649
1.01 to 1.50-----	40	22	49	37	14	22	50	58	36	30	3	36	20	47
1.51 or more-----	25	24	37	66	10	19	25	46	7	4	3	14	11	20
Mean-----	.58	.64	.70	.55	.83	.74	.68	.55	.62	.57	.60	.48	.58	.62
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	221	69	39	18	38	1	97	382	1	4	6	562	96	109
Less than \$20,000-----	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	37	19	6	2	4	-	11	6	1	1	-	22	14	9
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	67	19	14	5	6	-	31	43	-	2	1	91	23	23
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	38	10	8	10	13	1	20	67	-	-	-	165	18	18
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	29	4	5	10	9	-	22	87	-	-	-	84	17	22
\$300,000 or more-----	43	7	4	-	6	-	12	176	-	-	2	195	25	36
Median (dollars)-----	199 500	169 600	187 500	205 000	234 600	225 000	213 800	291 400	85 000	162 500	115 000	249 400	238 900	258 000
Mean (dollars)-----	232 500	188 400	200 100	187 300	238 200	225 000	222 400	291 400	85 000	136 300	166 100	271 900	242 300	267 600
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	276	214	445	1 125	88	203	278	759	1 215	1 349	1 174	411	101	438
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	642	451	591	864	645	524	661	903	588	783	751	979	832	749
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	664	469	592	893	669	524	641	903	633	816	750	1 021	771	784
With meals included in rent-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	725	-	875	-	-	-	-	875
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	251	-	214	-	-	402	97	430
No meals included in rent-----	265	207	442	1 107	86	201	26	750	999	376	297	402	97	4
No cash rent-----	11	7	3	18	2	2	26	9	-	973	87	9	-	7

Table 15. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.												
Tract 89.05	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01		
Occupied housing units-----														
535	197	391	242	471	360	1 081	768	295	1 154	492	490	292		
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units-----														
349	92	202	101	170	217	480	233	109	508	224	299	148		
65.2	46.7	51.7	41.7	36.1	60.3	44.4	30.3	36.9	44.0	45.5	61.0	50.7		
Renter-occupied housing units-----														
186	105	189	141	301	143	601	535	186	646	268	191	144		
34.8	53.3	48.3	58.3	63.9	39.7	55.6	69.7	63.1	56.0	54.5	39.0	49.3		
ROOMS														
1 room-----														
-	-	11	4	104	10	106	24	13	56	18	5	12		
2 rooms-----														
31	14	80	31	109	45	142	69	38	118	29	25	18		
3 rooms-----														
60	31	142	45	53	45	313	175	62	232	69	61	43		
4 rooms-----														
161	51	84	62	47	47	216	74	74	201	82	76	51		
5 rooms-----														
206	51	58	65	49	87	197	147	65	270	135	119	75		
6 rooms-----														
13	9	20	12	54	75	77	33	28	135	61	98	54		
7 rooms-----														
13	6	20	12	15	36	28	33	10	53	46	61	23		
8 or more rooms-----														
13	6	20	11	10	38	22	29	5	89	52	45	16		
Median, occupied housing units-----														
5.6	5.0	4.3	4.7	2.9	5.1	3.4	4.0	4.0	4.4	4.9	5.2	4.8		
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----														
5.6	5.1	4.9	5.2	4.9	5.7	4.0	4.7	4.7	5.1	5.8	5.6	5.4		
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----														
5.5	4.8	3.9	4.3	2.1	4.4	3.1	3.8	3.6	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.0		
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached-----														
484	51	285	187	126	299	381	332	194	766	401	398	161		
2, attached-----														
1	75	42	34	83	31	74	122	33	171	55	52	93		
3 or 4-----														
-	9	5	5	14	6	22	50	21	62	2	19	2		
5 to 9-----														
21	19	-	3	29	-	51	34	4	40	6	6	4		
10 to 19-----														
28	34	-	1	13	-	132	79	3	40	1	8	6		
20 to 49-----														
1	5	-	1	2	17	57	53	2	26	3	3	15		
50 or more-----														
-	-	32	-	26	118	118	118	36	-	-	-	3		
Mobile home or trailer-----														
1	-	2	-	157	2	327	47	-	-	-	-	2		
Other-----														
1	2	3	4	3	3	14	5	2	10	1	1	2		
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person-----														
42	23	55	26	139	46	245	160	73	229	81	79	27		
2 persons-----														
166	50	105	51	154	82	427	278	160	368	162	160	70		
3 persons-----														
135	38	69	48	63	68	165	163	55	240	97	94	53		
4 persons-----														
121	42	63	41	45	77	122	102	48	177	79	86	51		
5 persons-----														
46	18	39	44	33	40	69	38	21	83	33	41	41		
6 or more persons-----														
25	26	60	32	37	47	53	27	20	57	40	28	50		
Median, occupied housing units-----														
2.94	3.17	3.01	3.42	2.13	3.26	2.19	2.31	2.46	2.45	2.53	2.56	3.42		
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----														
3.03	3.75	3.19	3.26	2.34	3.31	2.18	2.20	2.46	2.69	2.76	2.97	3.86		
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----														
2.77	2.85	2.82	3.52	1.97	3.20	2.21	2.36	2.25	2.33	2.41	2.55	3.02		
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less-----														
501	169	305	188	361	296	901	697	244	1 016	433	446	229		
1.01 to 1.50-----														
27	17	45	24	39	33	90	44	31	76	37	35	31		
1.51 or more-----														
7	11	41	30	71	20	90	27	22	62	28	13	28		
Mean-----														
.51	.64	.71	.69	.73	.59	.66	.60	.70	.59	.56	.54	.72		
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----														
315	57	177	91	101	192	238	169	98	407	187	275	128		
Less than \$20 000-----														
-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1		
\$20 000 to \$39 999-----														
-	4	1	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1		
\$40 000 to \$59 999-----														
-	3	-	2	9	-	3	-	4	-	-	2	5		
\$60 000 to \$79 999-----														
-	8	5	2	6	1	7	1	7	8	-	1	15		
\$80 000 to \$99 999-----														
-	9	17	8	13	12	9	5	8	18	3	1	15		
\$100 000 to \$149 999-----														
-	22	56	36	33	38	65	13	15	38	10	8	32		
\$150 000 to \$199 999-----														
13	9	36	24	16	48	36	40	29	30	23	37	37		
\$200 000 to \$249 999-----														
45	-	21	12	10	47	24	22	23	33	44	44	10		
\$250 000 to \$299 999-----														
132	-	17	3	5	22	27	15	6	33	33	50	10		
\$300 000 or more-----														
125	1	22	4	9	22	67	71	7	237	85	140	18		
Median (dollars)-----														
287 700	107 300	161 000	147 000	129 800	195 400	198 200	255 000	178 300	343 500	287 100	304 000	163 900		
Mean (dollars)-----														
295 400	113 300	199 900	166 200	164 500	207 700	258 900	312 400	181 300	363 200	329 200	334 700	206 900		
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----														
184	104	182	137	296	135	595	524	178	632	259	191	139		
Median contract rent (dollars)-----														
1 000+	725	594	508	541	515	690	703	539	715	684	825	538		
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----														
1 144	707	599	542	515	549	693	723	554	746	739	813	572		
With meals included in rent-----														
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-		
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----														
725	74	169	556	287	119	559	506	575	1 250	1 250	189	119		
No meals included in rent-----														
181	30	13	9	9	16	36	18	174	601	246	189	20		
No cash rent-----														
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	30	11	2	-		

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County										
	Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kaliua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Milliani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP
ANCESTRY											
All persons	836 231	14 255	13 408	365 972	36 818	35 448	11 662	29 359	30 993	19 597	17 386
Ancestry specified	790 524	13 240	12 922	345 406	35 242	33 706	10 698	28 506	29 654	18 009	16 523
Single ancestry	580 863	9 646	9 831	268 406	20 378	22 392	7 282	19 243	22 494	13 484	12 924
Multiple ancestry	209 661	3 724	2 991	76 799	14 864	11 314	3 416	9 263	7 160	4 525	3 594
Ancestry undesignated or not reported	45 707	915	586	19 864	1 556	1 742	964	853	1 339	1 588	863
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS											
Total ancestries reported	1 672 462	28 510	26 816	730 544	73 636	70 896	23 324	58 718	61 986	39 194	34 772
Arab	964	—	—	506	54	—	8	14	—	7	—
Austrian	1 412	—	27	658	218	50	17	16	25	99	54
Belgian	348	—	—	130	38	24	—	47	—	—	—
Canadian	1 289	12	6	735	50	37	—	80	19	42	—
Czech	1 065	—	39	350	130	30	10	79	29	25	14
Danish	2 441	—	23	953	359	103	—	87	7	7	15
Dutch	7 297	113	102	279	678	295	352	318	180	318	62
English	52 174	529	725	21 765	5 025	2 397	1 175	2 161	1 047	1 209	137
Finnish	901	—	13	398	96	67	25	37	21	44	8
French (except Basque)	15 391	135	237	5 661	1 215	458	572	514	451	629	169
French Canadian	2 330	26	22	873	91	48	77	41	65	92	35
German	77 378	664	927	26 333	5 730	2 978	2 506	3 575	1 923	4 325	1 085
Greek	1 063	—	—	54	68	51	54	22	22	66	23
Hungarian	1 990	5	24	896	180	68	65	63	29	34	52
Irish	49 978	760	702	17 187	3 872	2 309	1 833	2 176	1 246	2 506	537
Italian	15 965	184	203	5 768	1 130	451	553	576	380	924	530
Lithuanian	981	—	8	419	131	30	—	16	12	61	11
Norwegian	6 516	34	60	3 099	683	204	60	335	102	192	38
Polish	8 581	92	96	3 239	697	188	352	315	156	344	165
Portuguese	32 978	963	584	11 125	3 057	2 392	92	1 210	1 297	43	734
Romanian	414	47	5	219	11	11	—	6	19	6	—
Russian	3 508	17	40	1 952	340	126	64	112	42	61	20
Scottish-Irish	8 061	72	106	3 188	886	310	178	421	175	200	68
Scottish	9 723	63	148	4 175	1 099	436	188	266	187	234	314
Slovak	1 737	14	9	512	167	55	120	101	30	91	166
Slovakian African	392	—	6	146	29	7	16	101	57	46	—
Swedish	7 474	116	127	2 837	790	339	217	365	129	96	49
Swiss	1 446	9	6	762	98	78	9	57	45	45	—
Ukrainian	854	—	5	275	128	35	10	22	—	22	—
United States or American	5 751	124	57	1 860	297	111	135	175	135	558	130
Welsh	3 398	22	34	1 283	375	168	192	111	49	73	7
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	1 081	—	47	273	10	47	39	113	18	113	24
Yugoslavian	1 499	—	9	190	13	41	78	26	13	13	—
Other ancestries	1 337 977	24 448	22 321	605 511	45 293	56 691	14 021	44 921	53 972	26 293	30 343
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS											
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	221	—	9	57	11	4	—	—	—	98	—
Central American	876	—	6	275	23	—	130	—	118	113	15
Costa Rican	101	—	—	56	—	—	25	—	12	—	—
Guatemalan	163	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	92	5	—
Honduran	134	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Nicaraguan	42	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Panamanian	342	—	6	55	23	—	66	—	14	76	—
Salvadoran	94	—	—	40	—	—	39	—	—	7	8
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	870	—	—	411	27	23	34	25	60	6	16
Argentinian	167	—	—	113	—	12	—	12	—	—	—
Chilean	147	—	—	21	3	—	—	12	—	—	—
Colombian	44	—	—	74	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	222	—	—	26	24	—	8	7	2	6	—
Peruvian	149	—	—	77	—	—	5	—	58	—	—
Venezuelan	137	—	—	77	—	7	—	6	—	—	—
Other South American	85	—	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	66	—	—	22	—	4	11	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Honolulu County											
	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39
ANCESTRY	31 435	11 812	1 663	8 387	5 251	5 742	5 617	3 744	1 326	2 547	1 201	2 342	690	174
	29 195	11 447	1 586	8 150	4 912	5 426	5 397	3 596	1 259	2 395	1 097	2 117	623	150
	24 052	8 174	893	5 614	3 548	4 094	3 974	2 371	862	1 677	682	1 614	455	79
	5 143	3 273	693	2 536	1 364	1 332	1 423	1 225	397	718	415	503	168	71
	2 240	365	77	237	339	316	220	148	67	152	104	225	67	24
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS	62 870	23 624	3 326	16 774	10 502	11 484	11 234	7 488	2 652	5 094	2 402	4 684	1 380	348
	—	—	7	34	—	25	8	13	—	15	7	14	—	—
	—	19	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	20	14	—	34	—
	—	9	—	84	25	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	24	14	19	13	11	12	11	—	19	6	—	—	—
	—	16	—	49	—	—	4	—	—	24	7	—	—	—
	78	79	71	87	56	43	62	83	7	14	7	16	—	—
	349	575	313	742	475	395	31	21	15	36	17	11	—	—
	—	—	10	55	—	742	498	654	171	404	208	263	39	17
	175	230	46	184	48	127	97	14	26	72	9	93	15	9
	—	69	6	7	—	5	17	—	9	8	7	7	—	—
	909	1 157	384	920	368	359	383	606	190	450	216	263	58	30
	—	9	27	—	6	19	—	21	—	—	—	8	—	—
	—	44	14	31	8	21	20	29	7	—	—	18	—	—
	373	820	317	682	271	308	257	315	111	198	165	246	41	—
	276	207	13	264	115	121	92	66	51	137	55	68	35	—
	—	17	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—
	28	93	69	170	99	59	26	60	21	62	13	84	—	—
	44	122	33	150	56	6	11	60	21	81	43	31	17	—
1 141	351	54	228	211	213	235	43	19	85	27	28	21	—	
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	
52	42	29	127	44	41	41	42	—	10	—	29	—	—	
150	85	27	75	75	40	70	83	45	32	26	29	17	—	
84	63	40	94	55	73	43	110	7	25	28	53	10	—	
8	42	—	16	—	—	14	—	63	25	64	12	10	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	18	23	9	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	
—	32	46	62	79	—	31	69	120	7	46	50	33	9	—
—	14	8	44	10	—	5	4	30	—	11	6	41	9	—
10	10	—	33	—	5	5	—	6	—	6	12	—	—	—
29	72	—	—	13	13	23	16	24	6	—	18	27	—	—
—	66	14	28	29	—	13	24	18	7	29	8	6	—	—
7	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
59 087	19 248	1 741	12 479	8 338	9 452	9 072	4 697	1 863	3 056	1 180	3 237	1 044	282	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	16	—	10	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area														
ANCESTRY														
All persons-----														
Ancestry specified-----														
Single ancestry-----														
Multiple ancestry-----														
Ancestry unclassified or not reported-----														
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported-----														
Arab-----														
Austrian-----														
Belgian-----														
Canadian-----														
Czech-----														
Danish-----														
Dutch-----														
English-----														
Finnish-----														
French (except Basque)-----														
French Canadian-----														
German-----														
Greek-----														
Hungarian-----														
Irish-----														
Italian-----														
Jamaican-----														
Norwegian-----														
Polish-----														
Portuguese-----														
Romanian-----														
Russian-----														
Scottish-Irish-----														
Scottish-----														
Slovak-----														
Subsaharan African-----														
Swedish-----														
Swiss-----														
Ukrainian-----														
United States or American-----														
Welsh-----														
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)-----														
Yugoslavian-----														
Other ancestries-----														
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)-----														
Central American-----														
Costa Rican-----														
Guatemalan-----														
Honduran-----														
Nicaraguan-----														
Panamanian-----														
Salvadoran-----														
Central American, origin not specified-----														
South American-----														
Argentinean-----														
Chilean-----														
Colombian-----														
Ecuadorian-----														
Peruvian-----														
Venezuelan-----														
Other South American-----														

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.02	
ANCESTRY	All persons.....	4 556	6 688	10 444	11 860	2 189	3 532	3 089	3 724	11 662	3 913	5 774	4 716	1 507
	Ancestry specified.....	4 383	6 539	10 153	11 495	1 895	3 293	2 948	3 608	10 698	3 753	5 543	4 519	1 416
	Single ancestry.....	2 887	4 477	6 928	8 222	1 665	2 536	2 565	2 790	7 282	2 575	3 342	2 100	710
	Multiple ancestry.....	1 496	2 062	3 225	3 273	230	757	383	818	3 416	1 178	2 201	2 419	706
	Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	173	149	291	365	294	239	141	116	964	160	231	197	91
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS	Total ancestries reported.....	9 112	13 376	20 888	23 720	4 378	7 064	6 178	7 448	23 324	7 826	11 548	9 432	3 014
	Arab.....	10	14	—	20	—	—	—	—	17	5	56	10	7
	Austrian.....	5	38	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Belgian.....	—	21	54	9	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	6	—
	Czech.....	20	7	64	24	—	—	—	—	10	7	16	14	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Danish.....	73	26	21	16	—	7	—	10	352	32	127	9	22
	Dutch.....	431	46	77	79	18	76	40	155	1 175	51	147	147	28
	English.....	17	358	791	575	141	141	119	155	1 175	451	545	1 012	356
	Finnish.....	127	93	16	21	6	95	40	31	23	54	107	251	67
	French (except Basque).....	4	—	18	69	—	14	22	—	77	28	18	20	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	French Canadian.....	632	651	1 277	1 163	6	818	530	206	2 506	352	682	1 067	306
	German.....	—	6	34	9	—	13	7	—	54	—	14	28	—
	Greek.....	9	42	4	44	—	5	—	—	65	5	20	27	—
	Hungarian.....	253	595	744	838	—	293	300	178	1 833	194	374	720	245
	Irish.....	97	109	187	207	6	124	98	49	553	80	125	205	76
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Italian.....	9	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	51	—
	Javanian.....	44	70	190	93	—	70	5	6	60	106	42	95	63
	Norwegian.....	47	27	135	122	—	84	13	8	352	51	96	152	101
	Polish.....	191	205	404	351	51	—	—	184	92	184	430	302	—
	Portuguese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Romanian.....	7	14	28	42	—	—	—	—	64	6	50	64	13
	Russian.....	36	99	155	85	—	46	17	12	178	88	108	178	71
	Scottish-Irish.....	34	27	62	63	—	33	18	68	188	145	175	239	94
	Scottish.....	13	55	20	42	—	—	—	5	120	8	17	26	10
	Slovak.....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	16	17	—	—	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Subsaharan African.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Swedish.....	96	72	105	32	—	—	12	20	217	47	101	175	105
	Swiss.....	8	11	26	14	—	—	10	—	9	20	19	23	—
	Ukrainian.....	—	10	—	10	—	7	—	—	10	20	25	7	—
	United States or American.....	44	62	29	72	—	183	77	—	135	4	21	57	36
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Welsh.....	43	29	22	66	—	7	24	39	192	27	39	85	9
	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	—	—	—	39	—	—	12	—	—	—	10	—	—
	Yugoslavian.....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	22	78	—	—	—	—
	Other ancestries.....	6 768	10 583	16 107	19 296	4 291	4 955	4 812	6 445	14 021	5 847	8 258	4 155	1 272
	Persons in selected Hispanic origin groups.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Central American.....	—	—	—	—	—	41	17	—	130	4	—	—	3
	Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	25	—	—	—	—
	Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	3
	Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	39	—	—	—	—
	Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	South American.....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	6	34	—	—	—	24
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Argentinian.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Chilean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
	Ecuadorian.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	24
	Peruvian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS	Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County				Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County																							
	Tract 83.02		Tract 84 (pt.)		Tract 75.02 (pt.)		Tract 75.03		Tract 75.04		Tract 75.05		Tract 1.02 (pt.)		Tract 1.04 (pt.)		Tract 1.05 (pt.)		Tract 1.06		Tract 1.07		Tract 1.08		Tract 2 (pt.)		Tract 3.98 (pt.)			
ANCESTRY	All persons																													
	Ancestry specified																													
	Single ancestry																													
	Multiple ancestry																													
	Ancestry undesignated or not reported																													
	SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS																													
	Total ancestries reported																													
	Arab																													
	Austrian																													
	Belgian																													
Canadian																														
Czech																														
Danish																														
Dutch																														
English																														
French																														
French (except Basque)																														
French Canadian																														
German																														
Greek																														
Hungarian																														
Irish																														
Italian																														
Lithuanian																														
Norwegian																														
Polish																														
Portuguese																														
Romanian																														
Russian																														
Scotch-Irish																														
Scottish																														
Slovak																														
Subsaharan African																														
Swedish																														
Swiss																														
Ukrainian																														
United States or American																														
Welsh																														
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)																														
Yugoslavian																														
Other ancestries																														
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS																														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)																														
Central American																														
Costa Rican																														
Guatemalan																														
Honduran																														
Nicaraguan																														
Panamanian																														
Salvadoran																														
Central American, origin not specified																														
South American																														
Argentinean																														
Chilean																														
Colombian																														
Ecuadorian																														
Peruvian																														
Venezuelan																														
Other South American																														

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.

ANCESTRY	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13
ANCESTRY														
All persons	2 771	3 372	3 744	1 326	2 978	3 856	2 343	3 770	2 760	3 194	4 072	3 118	3 081	4 488
Ancestry specified	2 623	3 292	3 596	1 259	2 907	3 689	2 221	3 444	2 601	3 042	3 946	3 019	2 922	4 308
Single ancestry	1 900	2 291	2 371	862	2 282	2 961	1 638	2 360	2 010	2 279	3 059	2 414	2 485	3 304
Multiple ancestry	723	1 001	1 225	397	625	728	583	1 084	591	763	887	605	437	1 004
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	148	80	148	67	71	167	122	326	159	152	126	99	159	180
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	5 542	6 744	7 488	2 652	5 956	7 712	4 686	7 540	5 520	6 388	8 144	6 236	6 162	8 976
Arab	27	16	13	—	8	3	7	21	13	5	4	37	—	7
Austrian	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	7	—	—	22
Belgian	5	5	8	—	—	19	—	16	18	—	—	8	—	—
Canadian	8	—	11	7	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	14	—	15
Czech	8	11	83	7	9	10	22	12	5	—	—	6	—	32
Danish	11	41	21	15	29	29	—	32	107	149	77	110	56	94
Dutch	278	460	654	171	168	212	194	347	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	—	14	14	—	20	24	32	44	23	28	32	37	12	33
French (except Basque)	58	97	69	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Canadian	10	—	—	9	—	10	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	8
German	282	363	606	190	92	149	287	353	109	202	93	297	86	152
Greek	—	10	21	7	—	6	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	6
Hungarian	—	21	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish	180	152	315	111	95	95	114	242	46	148	67	91	42	145
Italian	84	60	66	51	32	25	42	33	30	24	22	10	12	12
Lithuanian	—	3	—	5	—	—	12	11	—	—	—	—	4	—
Latvian	15	27	60	—	—	—	20	54	19	31	34	—	29	11
Norwegian	22	63	60	21	29	16	47	47	6	12	69	133	6	13
Polish	84	58	43	19	75	123	26	101	161	142	233	—	107	359
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	27	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	9	62	36	45	6	23	46	34	16	14	—	10	—	43
Scotch-Irish	13	78	94	7	34	11	39	52	6	5	7	25	10	7
Scottish	48	68	162	63	22	—	39	111	16	22	—	—	37	5
Slovak	—	—	23	—	—	10	—	24	—	—	—	—	13	13
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	28	26	120	7	18	25	12	24	20	10	10	4	6	53
Swiss	8	20	30	—	—	—	4	46	17	—	—	—	—	6
Ukrainian	7	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American	—	13	24	6	—	7	—	11	4	5	—	—	—	10
Welsh	8	9	18	7	57	8	—	46	4	5	—	18	—	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	4 261	4 976	4 697	1 863	5 262	6 834	3 686	5 757	4 860	5 526	7 534	5 355	5 706	7 913
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	19	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	19	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinian	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01
ANCESTRY															
All persons		2 595	3 664	3 911	2 547	1 343	4 364	1 201	5 989	2 954	3 906	3 691	7 292	5 687	3 016
Ancestry specified		2 437	3 567	3 733	2 395	1 121	4 185	1 097	5 664	2 684	3 674	3 508	6 908	5 451	2 834
Single ancestry		1 825	2 958	3 047	1 677	755	2 924	682	3 821	1 798	2 524	2 818	5 160	4 187	2 296
Multiple ancestry		612	609	686	718	366	1 261	415	1 866	1 150	1 150	690	1 748	1 264	538
Ancestry unclassified or not reported		158	97	178	152	222	179	104	325	270	232	183	384	236	182
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS															
Total ancestries reported		5 190	7 328	7 822	5 094	2 686	8 728	2 402	11 978	5 908	7 812	7 382	14 584	11 374	6 032
Arab		—	—	7	15	6	51	7	10	5	—	—	11	27	37
Austrian		—	16	8	20	—	12	14	—	—	30	—	30	24	—
Belgian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian		7	—	—	19	—	—	6	68	51	8	—	10	—	19
Czech		—	—	—	24	6	9	7	12	9	—	9	19	—	—
Danish		—	18	—	—	—	48	7	22	5	32	9	11	—	—
Dutch		—	—	—	14	6	7	12	22	15	9	—	—	—	—
English		5	—	23	36	14	70	17	63	28	36	35	77	33	—
Finnish		136	108	108	404	146	500	208	963	384	482	136	500	234	56
French (except Basque)		5	—	8	—	5	—	9	9	—	9	—	22	14	10
French Canadian		33	43	57	72	29	136	138	256	49	221	55	159	102	23
German		—	—	—	8	—	28	7	33	17	66	—	—	14	—
Greek		96	91	183	450	174	737	216	938	418	627	169	742	391	158
Hungarian		—	9	13	—	7	23	—	—	13	10	—	39	28	—
Italian		—	—	6	21	—	36	—	83	—	—	13	27	9	—
Lithuanian		25	55	153	198	107	558	165	686	445	335	150	559	208	85
Norwegian		14	7	42	137	50	182	55	263	132	97	43	186	99	38
Polish		—	—	—	—	—	41	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese		10	12	17	62	23	90	13	114	28	56	43	12	39	5
Rumanian		19	81	19	81	7	155	43	204	74	62	27	102	8	43
Russian		137	230	165	85	36	151	27	128	36	119	120	261	103	45
Scottish-Irish		—	4	7	10	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scottish		22	8	—	32	6	41	26	65	26	39	17	38	39	—
Slovak		23	20	17	83	34	68	28	179	79	47	18	10	43	10
Subsaharan African		30	20	—	25	13	94	64	277	94	134	15	109	6	—
Swedish		6	—	8	18	5	—	23	17	20	—	22	—	—	—
Swiss		—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian		9	—	23	46	7	57	50	95	26	57	15	95	69	16
United States or American		—	4	—	11	—	30	6	14	14	15	7	35	29	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)		—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian		7	8	15	44	16	71	18	66	39	78	7	41	6	—
Other ancestries		8	—	—	29	—	31	8	78	35	30	24	69	—	—
Total		4 582	6 679	6 891	3 056	1 891	5 412	1 180	7 191	3 750	5 023	6 418	11 211	9 788	5 470
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS															
Dominican (Dominican Republic)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American		—	—	6	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
Casta Rican		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan		—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran		—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Nicaraguan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Panamanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American		—	—	—	—	8	7	—	11	—	—	15	—	15	10
Argentinean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan		—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Other South American		—	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04
ANCESTRY															
All persons		3 285	4 229	4 957	4 340	4 998	4 072	1 386	4 236	3 851	3 581	836	849	5 177	4 757
Ancestry specified		3 143	4 048	4 747	4 221	4 806	3 912	1 367	4 091	3 716	3 451	775	827	4 994	4 417
Single ancestry		2 681	3 500	3 892	3 149	3 874	2 954	1 238	2 959	2 937	2 740	438	655	3 704	3 071
Multiple ancestry		462	548	855	1 072	1 432	958	129	1 332	779	711	337	172	1 290	1 346
Ancestry unclassified or not reported		142	181	210	119	192	160	19	145	135	130	61	22	183	340
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS															
Total ancestries reported		6 570	8 458	9 914	8 680	9 996	8 144	2 772	8 472	7 702	7 162	1 672	1 698	10 354	9 514
Arab		5	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	9	—
Austrian		—	—	—	6	—	22	—	10	5	7	—	—	21	—
Belgian		—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Canadian		—	7	15	—	—	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	12	20
Czech		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish		—	—	11	—	—	4	5	17	—	17	16	7	—	—
Dutch		16	18	—	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
English		76	68	194	57	70	41	8	49	63	24	243	75	65	19
Finnish		—	—	—	202	404	348	40	645	205	197	—	—	500	441
French (except Basque)		13	40	60	80	71	52	—	20	—	7	7	9	—	—
French Canadian		—	—	—	—	—	—	14	102	40	46	42	14	195	66
German		115	202	157	325	449	352	28	11	197	175	138	59	620	18
Greek		—	—	—	9	—	7	—	346	3	—	—	12	12	455
Hungarian		—	7	—	27	33	24	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	—
Irish		114	92	126	193	349	224	5	201	178	80	76	23	365	283
Italian		26	19	24	78	190	96	9	58	39	52	31	—	128	44
Lithuanian		—	8	—	15	30	—	—	18	22	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian		14	17	17	67	67	31	6	42	19	16	51	—	38	14
Polish		36	34	59	55	59	19	—	42	46	42	—	46	65	42
Portuguese		92	92	127	69	146	155	14	112	127	89	14	7	149	239
Rumanian		10	—	—	4	—	7	—	15	5	—	—	—	—	—
Russian		7	22	—	36	27	23	—	69	12	26	—	—	32	82
Scott- Irish		17	36	58	29	92	64	—	51	66	42	19	—	57	21
Scottish		4	28	22	69	59	59	—	138	74	32	33	26	96	39
Slovak		—	—	—	8	—	—	27	2	—	—	—	—	5	20
Subsaharan African		—	7	—	5	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish		—	75	32	21	85	36	5	62	19	31	—	—	72	79
Swiss		—	—	—	5	11	5	10	28	—	—	—	—	16	29
Ukrainian		—	—	—	4	10	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	17	17
United States or American		12	13	33	14	38	8	19	10	23	23	—	—	45	10
Welsh		—	—	9	—	69	37	5	15	14	—	—	8	30	9
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)		—	30	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian		18	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Other ancestries		5 961	7 588	8 893	7 230	7 606	6 439	2 551	6 278	6 488	6 190	996	1 453	7 739	7 446
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS															
Dominican (Dominican Republic)		—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Central American		—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	8	—
Costa Rican		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified		—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American		7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	13
Argentinean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian		—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.96	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43
ANCESTRY															
All persons		3 080	5 814	1 246	4 688	—	2 474	5 151	2 342	690	174	1 053	4 680	2 672	5 632
Ancestry specified		2 959	5 617	1 203	4 462	—	2 377	4 934	2 117	623	150	993	4 092	2 529	5 437
Single ancestry		2 137	4 376	851	3 305	—	1 958	4 171	1 614	455	79	681	3 037	1 981	4 267
Multiple ancestry		822	1 041	352	1 157	—	419	763	503	168	71	312	1 055	548	1 170
Ancestry unclassified or not reported		121	197	43	226	—	97	217	225	67	24	60	588	143	195
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS															
Total ancestries reported		6 160	11 628	2 492	9 376	—	4 948	10 302	4 684	1 380	348	2 106	9 360	5 344	11 264
Arab		—	—	—	14	—	9	—	14	34	—	—	7	6	12
Austrian		5	—	13	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian		6	6	10	27	—	—	24	—	—	—	7	18	—	32
Czech		—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Danish		—	23	10	14	—	—	8	16	—	—	19	12	—	4
Dutch		20	94	37	43	—	11	17	—	—	—	22	48	16	32
English		264	280	254	225	—	59	256	263	39	17	111	338	188	260
Finnish		—	11	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)		65	62	11	110	—	12	65	93	15	9	78	84	61	92
French Canadian		36	27	—	9	—	—	7	7	—	—	8	30	22	—
German		368	374	135	294	—	91	317	263	58	30	201	349	192	260
Greek		8	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8
Hungarian		—	—	—	—	—	—	9	18	—	—	—	—	26	38
Irish		147	295	83	211	—	40	292	246	41	—	104	222	180	230
Italian		67	108	8	145	—	38	129	68	35	—	65	124	87	52
Lithuanian		10	11	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Norwegian		76	22	5	14	—	—	29	84	—	—	8	121	13	26
Polish		17	42	—	—	—	—	45	31	17	—	23	55	44	20
Portuguese		65	96	43	78	—	44	161	28	21	—	30	205	65	329
Romanian		—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	—
Russian		19	7	7	19	—	—	9	29	17	—	6	6	29	36
Scottish-Irish		30	18	23	19	—	12	17	53	—	—	39	20	67	42
Scottish		67	23	71	99	—	5	75	12	10	—	26	31	62	80
Slovak		11	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	15	19	7	—
Subsaharan African		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	31
Swedish		61	53	18	49	—	5	24	33	9	—	5	23	51	37
Swiss		4	18	—	18	—	—	11	41	9	—	20	—	—	8
Ukrainian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American		27	37	10	10	—	—	13	27	—	—	—	—	30	39
Welsh		19	11	5	6	—	23	35	6	—	—	7	51	21	7
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Yugoslavian		12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries		4 712	9 916	1 716	7 849	—	4 579	8 696	3 237	1 044	282	1 274	7 585	4 112	9 554
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS															
Dominican (Dominican Republic)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Central American		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Costa Rican		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Salvadoran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Central American, origin not specified		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American		10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Argentinean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian		5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Other South American		5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Hanalei CDP, Hanalei County—Cont.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)
ANCESTRY	All persons	5 429	5 264	3 687	4 837	5 991	2 978	4 724	2 399	2 480	4 208	1 643	2 110	6 185	1 943
	Ancestry specified	4 995	4 929	3 602	4 755	5 662	2 850	4 543	2 309	2 425	3 948	1 552	2 043	5 580	1 675
	Single ancestry	3 920	3 875	3 123	3 890	4 613	2 458	4 010	2 009	2 174	3 334	1 429	1 712	4 908	1 401
	Multiple ancestry	1 075	1 054	479	865	1 049	392	533	300	251	614	123	331	472	274
	Ancestry unclassified or not reported	434	335	85	82	329	128	181	90	55	260	91	67	605	268
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS															
Total ancestries reported		10 858	10 528	7 374	9 674	11 982	5 956	9 448	4 798	4 960	8 416	3 286	4 220	12 370	3 886
Arab		—	—	4	13	6	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Austrian		—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian		—	9	—	—	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian		—	13	—	—	16	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Czech		5	20	21	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish		12	16	—	11	—	16	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	28
Dutch		70	409	207	247	130	45	120	83	37	61	—	9	44	68
English		5	9	—	7	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finnish		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)		20	52	19	16	20	13	30	17	15	40	—	7	39	17
French Canadian		—	—	3	—	10	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	11
German		88	426	180	165	157	60	109	104	55	91	8	34	83	115
Greek		—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian		—	9	6	6	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Irish		112	291	86	175	101	20	102	45	67	40	16	15	37	104
Italian		—	75	21	69	16	8	91	25	7	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian		—	—	6	13	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian		—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian		—	31	16	8	16	6	31	18	50	—	6	—	12	—
Polish		31	37	30	79	27	119	7	34	13	—	—	—	27	—
Portuguese		205	159	93	—	261	—	167	—	16	145	48	36	156	11
Rumanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Russian		—	63	14	36	—	—	6	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish		15	122	36	—	13	4	40	11	21	6	—	43	5	—
Scottish		6	79	61	31	7	—	45	41	—	8	—	15	—	27
Slovak		—	9	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Swedish		—	63	—	6	45	—	23	—	—	14	—	—	5	—
Swiss		11	19	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian		—	20	—	12	16	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	12
United States or American		—	—	7	22	—	—	—	17	16	—	—	—	—	7
Welsh		21	18	—	—	—	—	—	25	10	7	—	—	15	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Yugoslavian		—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries		10 226	8 482	6 541	8 676	11 115	5 639	8 592	4 262	4 646	7 962	3 208	4 054	11 931	3 400
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS															
Dominican (Dominican Republic)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American		—	—	—	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Argentinean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian		—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Other South American		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 57.99	Tract 58	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02
ANCESTRY															
All persons		234	3 392	3 570	5 857	3 575	5 040	2 390	3 533	2 681	1 795	5 712	4 077	6 894	2 758
Ancestry specified		204	2 793	3 015	5 368	3 409	4 763	1 599	3 425	2 358	1 718	5 440	3 931	6 634	2 574
Single ancestry		89	2 310	2 358	4 878	3 026	4 181	1 382	3 074	2 064	1 578	4 697	3 445	5 610	1 718
Multiple ancestry		115	483	657	490	383	582	217	351	294	140	743	486	1 024	856
Ancestry unclassified or not reported		30	599	555	489	166	277	791	108	323	77	272	146	260	184
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS															
Total ancestries reported		468	6 784	7 140	11 714	7 150	10 080	4 780	7 066	5 362	3 590	11 424	8 154	13 788	5 516
Arab		7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Austrian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	4
Canadian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch		—	8	32	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	25	7	95	36
English		14	17	80	67	19	41	21	44	6	33	58	57	165	171
Finnish		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)		7	16	24	11	8	5	22	34	—	—	12	21	27	67
French Canadian		—	—	—	14	—	—	—	7	—	—	14	—	7	18
German		75	15	197	63	40	152	30	40	—	26	122	105	346	228
Greek		—	—	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian		13	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	8	—	—
Irish		60	49	105	51	29	14	9	56	6	21	54	67	234	116
Italian		20	—	24	6	15	14	26	—	10	—	6	—	59	32
Lithuanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian		6	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	6	33
Polish		7	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	39	43	39
Portuguese		—	50	50	83	113	276	18	178	77	100	245	298	79	147
Rumanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian		7	—	—	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	6	—
Scotch-Irish		13	—	6	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	8	27	33
Scottish		13	—	34	9	5	—	—	—	13	—	—	2	48	20
Slovak		6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Subsaharan African		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish		—	5	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	—	13	36	19
Swiss		7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	19
Ukrainian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American		—	17	18	5	5	19	3	—	—	—	21	—	35	84
Welsh		21	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)		—	—	—	64	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	—
Yugoslavian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries		185	6 602	6 496	11 291	6 895	9 550	4 640	6 662	5 242	3 410	10 774	7 548	12 496	4 425
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS															
Dominican (Dominican Republic)		—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American		—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Costa Rican		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Argentinean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.							Kailua CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)
ANCESTRY														
All persons.....	5 858	23	4 332	1 916	10 084	3 182	4 693	2 716	1 008	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732
Ancestry specified.....	5 620	—	4 099	1 883	9 697	2 945	4 405	2 672	941	3 073	4 122	3 191	2 459	2 596
Single ancestry.....	4 588	—	3 280	1 569	7 850	1 826	2 653	2 012	612	1 271	2 473	2 021	1 862	1 801
Multiple ancestry.....	1 032	23	819	314	1 847	1 119	1 752	660	329	1 802	1 649	1 170	597	795
Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	238	—	233	33	387	237	288	44	67	135	131	200	109	136
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported.....	11 716	46	8 644	3 832	20 168	6 364	9 386	5 432	2 016	6 416	8 506	6 782	5 136	5 464
Arab.....	24	—	—	—	7	6	7	—	5	8	9	—	—	5
Austrian.....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	6	—	28	35	29	29	—
Belgian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	13	5	—	—	—
Canadian.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	7
Czech.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Danish.....	—	—	—	—	28	33	31	11	10	71	21	11	47	13
Dutch.....	24	—	21	—	94	58	168	51	26	69	89	52	4	36
English.....	149	—	201	33	331	372	573	244	95	797	394	357	91	283
Finnish.....	—	—	23	—	—	6	—	26	—	17	30	5	—	—
French (except Basque).....	46	—	91	4	119	111	239	66	16	186	80	134	72	35
French Canadian.....	11	—	12	—	40	104	29	50	12	6	—	—	6	15
German.....	166	—	238	—	691	875	1 143	552	290	682	441	463	223	216
Greek.....	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	21	5	—	—	—
Hungarian.....	—	—	—	—	20	30	57	6	—	49	31	17	—	5
Irish.....	124	—	178	12	503	368	644	270	145	561	329	257	120	91
Italian.....	9	—	95	—	178	175	154	57	34	36	116	114	35	36
Jithuanian.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	43	27	—	33	6	14	—	—
Norwegian.....	23	—	12	—	73	100	174	44	20	80	66	61	6	101
Polish.....	41	—	27	11	80	123	127	71	26	117	41	19	14	19
Portuguese.....	345	—	82	78	207	—	6	53	6	194	497	462	312	163
Romanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	—
Russian.....	—	—	21	—	34	22	11	—	6	104	16	14	—	6
Scotch-Irish.....	32	—	14	—	69	127	61	42	18	115	75	18	36	26
Scottish.....	28	—	44	—	59	101	102	19	31	147	74	81	22	59
Slovak.....	—	—	—	—	9	6	51	—	5	44	13	—	5	8
Subsaharan African.....	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Swedish.....	10	—	6	—	72	69	75	57	18	117	39	29	32	47
Swiss.....	—	—	5	—	38	5	6	7	5	—	9	9	11	—
Ukrainian.....	9	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	47	—	11	17	—
United States or American.....	26	—	15	—	89	67	146	118	50	47	42	18	14	—
Welsh.....	—	—	32	—	19	29	44	6	—	50	13	50	43	17
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	—	—	6	—	—	—	20	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian.....	—	—	3	—	9	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries.....	10 630	46	7 504	3 679	17 280	3 473	5 346	3 513	1 163	2 665	5 967	4 484	3 983	4 250
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Central American.....	—	—	—	6	25	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	20	—
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American.....	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	—	7	—	3	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....	—	—	15	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe Station COP, Honolulu County		Milliani Town COP, Honolulu County					Pearl City COP, Honolulu County								
	Tract 108 (pt.)		Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	
ANCESTRY																
	All persons.....	11 662	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 056	978	5 033	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 158		
	Ancestry specified.....	10 698	3 917	4 250	6 539	3 647	10 153	1 972	913	4 761	6 868	5 217	5 769	2 061		
	Single ancestry.....	7 282	2 389	2 807	4 477	2 642	6 928	1 729	712	3 026	4 764	4 393	4 778	1 214		
	Multiple ancestry.....	3 416	1 528	1 443	2 062	1 005	3 225	243	201	1 735	2 104	824	991	847		
	Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	964	108	173	149	132	291	84	65	272	445	166	135	97		
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS																
	Total ancestries reported.....	23 324	8 050	8 846	13 376	7 558	20 888	4 112	1 956	10 066	14 626	10 766	11 808	4 316		
	Arab.....	17	—	10	6	—	9	—	—	7	18	—	—	—		
	Austrian.....	—	—	—	38	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	5	—		
	Belgian.....	—	—	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—		
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS																
	Canadian.....	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	13		
	Czech.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	Danish.....	—	14	20	26	6	64	—	—	21	—	9	10	7		
	Dutch.....	352	48	67	46	41	77	—	13	61	14	24	210	281		
	English.....	1 175	424	412	358	176	791	45	—	254	217	40	210	281		
	Finnish.....	25	4	17	—	—	16	—	—	—	9	4	—	8		
	French (except Basque).....	572	82	108	93	89	142	12	6	107	118	29	37	135		
	French Canadian.....	77	19	4	—	—	18	—	—	42	—	9	—	14		
	German.....	2 506	648	596	651	403	1 277	25	43	502	370	163	268	530		
	Greek.....	54	5	—	6	9	34	—	—	—	7	—	—	15		
	Hungarian.....	8	—	9	42	—	4	—	—	—	29	—	—	—		
	Irish.....	1 833	310	241	595	286	744	12	33	319	351	55	29	399		
	Italian.....	553	133	97	109	50	187	—	19	24	157	50	23	107		
	Lithuanian.....	7	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	6		
	Norwegian.....	60	21	44	70	10	190	—	—	—	44	24	12	15		
	Polish.....	352	61	47	27	84	135	8	—	18	76	8	63	—		
	Portuguese.....	92	303	181	205	117	404	—	110	20	216	564	125	95	55	
	Romanian.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
	Russian.....	64	35	7	14	28	—	28	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	
Scottish-Irish.....	178	93	36	99	38	155	7	7	—	85	16	15	11	41		
Scottish.....	188	101	34	27	62	62	20	—	—	51	39	7	30	60		
Slovak.....	120	6	13	55	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	18		
Subsaharan African.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Swedish.....	217	85	96	72	7	105	—	—	6	33	23	16	—	51		
Swiss.....	9	12	8	11	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Ukrainian.....	10	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
United States or American.....	135	—	40	62	44	29	29	—	21	55	11	8	6	34		
Welsh.....	192	17	43	29	—	22	—	—	—	33	8	—	—	8		
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	12		
Yugoslavian.....	78	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other ancestries.....	14 021	5 561	6 608	10 583	6 062	16 107	—	3 901	1 777	7 861	12 685	10 235	11 050	2 340		
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS																
	Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
	Central American.....	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	
	Costa Rican.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	
	Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	
	Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Panamanian.....	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8	
	Salvadoran.....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	South American.....	34	6	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	6	—	
	Argentinean.....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Chilean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Colombian.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	
	Ecuadorian.....	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	6	—	
Peruvian.....	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other South American.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County				Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County				Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County					
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	
ANCESTRY	All persons	3 532	7 341	4 305	1 330	3 089	7 930	4 214	5 242	9 136	5 300	5 441	5 759	3 008
	Ancestry specified	3 293	6 786	3 699	1 283	2 948	7 690	3 856	4 977	8 826	5 044	5 332	5 462	2 863
	Single ancestry	2 536	4 782	2 765	836	2 565	5 795	3 019	4 115	7 276	3 973	3 728	3 924	2 226
	Multiple ancestry	757	2 004	934	447	383	1 895	837	862	1 550	1 071	1 604	1 538	637
	Ancestry unclassified or not reported	239	555	606	47	141	240	358	265	310	256	109	297	145
	SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS													
	Total ancestries reported	7 044	14 682	8 610	2 660	6 178	15 860	8 428	10 484	18 272	10 600	10 882	11 518	6 016
	Arab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Austrian	20	28	17	34	—	47	—	7	116	11	20	17	—
	Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	—	5	7	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Czech	—	19	6	—	—	8	6	—	6	12	12	24	—	
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dutch	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	
English	76	150	36	16	40	105	20	12	36	16	33	69	34	
French	141	740	148	61	119	240	120	122	234	158	371	559	23	
French (except Basque)	21	11	12	7	—	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	109	
French (except Basque)	95	303	148	43	40	44	43	82	92	100	124	108	74	
French Canadian	14	26	19	11	22	15	7	13	—	13	14	—	—	
German	818	1 535	1 066	376	530	546	137	402	616	480	493	980	163	
Greek	13	40	6	13	—	10	—	13	—	—	—	8	—	
Hungarian	5	10	7	—	—	28	7	—	6	6	22	20	10	
Italian	293	980	641	292	300	274	75	188	315	116	409	572	97	
Irish	124	478	249	25	98	232	65	—	137	78	142	193	46	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	9	27	25	—	5	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Japanese	—	—	—	—										

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County					Waipio CDP, Honolulu County		Remainder of Honolulu County			
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)
ANCESTRY													
All persons	562	761	—	7 038	4 161	3 787	6 172	8 068	2 189	11 812	—	—	—
Ancestry specified	547	731	—	6 605	3 968	3 492	5 726	7 509	1 895	11 447	—	—	—
Single ancestry	448	626	—	5 955	3 544	2 524	5 083	5 281	1 665	8 174	—	—	—
Multiple ancestry	99	105	—	650	424	968	643	2 228	230	3 273	—	—	—
Ancestry undesignated or not reported	15	30	—	433	193	295	446	579	294	365	—	—	—
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS													
Total ancestries reported	1 124	1 522	—	14 076	8 322	7 574	12 344	16 176	4 378	23 624	—	—	—
Arab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Austrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Canadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Dutch	—	6	—	8	—	13	7	50	—	79	—	—	—
English	—	—	—	66	—	44	52	169	18	575	—	—	—
Finnish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	10	—	—	27	12	11	23	96	6	230	—	—	—
French Canadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—
German	6	30	—	81	35	147	141	499	6	1 157	—	—	—
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
Irish	—	21	—	24	30	83	40	196	—	820	—	—	—
Italian	—	—	—	7	—	30	26	207	6	207	—	—	—
Lithuanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	9	—	93	—	—	—
Polish	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	14	—	122	—	—	—
Portuguese	16	25	—	148	125	137	242	438	51	351	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
Scottish-Irish	—	—	—	12	—	32	—	106	—	85	—	—	—
Scottish	99	—	—	10	4	—	—	70	—	63	—	—	—
Slovak	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
Swiss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Ukrainian	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
United States or American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	72	—	—	—
Welsh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	39	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	1 082	1 440	—	13 680	8 106	6 982	11 799	14 229	4 291	19 248	—	—	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS													
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handuran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99
ANCESTRY														
All persons										2 952	8 835		6 762	14
Ancestry specified										2 755	8 250		6 361	14
Single ancestry										1 798	5 726		3 875	14
Multiple ancestry										957	2 524		2 486	
Ancestry unclassified or not reported										197	585		401	
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported										5 904	17 670		13 524	28
Arab										9			11	
Austrian													12	
Belgian											20			
Canadian										9			6	
Czech										16	47		40	
Danish										38	24		81	
Dutch										172	172		114	
English										400	564		1 140	
Finnish										9	19			
French (except Basque)										110	358		318	
French Canadian										22	71		105	
German										667	1 812		1 597	
Greek													80	
Hungarian											57		36	
Irish										404	1 246		831	
Italian										128	167		322	
Lithuanian											10		40	
Norwegian										31	68		70	
Polish										61	266		245	
Portuguese										24	10		75	
Romanian										9	8		6	
Russian											9		33	
Scotch-Irish										27	80		178	
Scottish										79	19		102	
Slovak										26	27		55	
Subsaharan African										8				
Swedish										44	220		81	
Swiss													18	
Ukrainian											52		48	
United States or American										48	141		196	
Welsh										40	100		23	
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)										7	74		49	
Yugoslavian														
Other ancestries										3 621	11 752		7 428	28
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)														
Central American														
Costa Rican													11	
Guatemalan														
Honduran														
Nicaraguan													5	
Panamanian														
Salvadoran													6	
Central American, origin not specified														
South American											71		21	
Argentinian														
Chilean														
Colombian														
Ecuadorian											21			
Peruvian											41			
Venezuelan											9			
Other South American														21

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82
ANCESTRY														
All persons														
Ancestry specified	3 884	4 062	1 075	1 314	4 217	4 689	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	—
Single ancestry	3 596	3 503	917	1 248	4 005	4 432	—	—	—	—	—	—	193	—
Multiple ancestry	2 291	2 425	591	771	3 205	3 282	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 305	1 078	326	477	800	1 150	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—
	288	559	158	66	212	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported														
Arab	7 768	8 124	2 150	2 628	8 434	9 378	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	—
Austrian	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	20	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech	8	—	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish	39	45	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch	100	60	—	33	17	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
English	423	310	20	183	233	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—
Finnish	—	16	—	20	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	121	170	12	81	46	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Canadian	52	61	—	13	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German	981	1 014	74	285	235	401	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	—
Greek	—	22	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Irish	651	729	57	230	264	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
Italian	171	193	27	130	36	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Lithuanian	16	15	7	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	105	89	—	20	42	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	138	180	6	53	73	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese	15	7	72	10	160	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	6	—	15	14	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish	150	52	31	40	11	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Scottish	112	62	—	11	24	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak	12	7	—	28	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	102	79	—	43	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Swiss	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American	114	112	7	38	51	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Welsh	19	23	6	10	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	15	33	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	6	7	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	4 237	4 646	1 781	1 288	7 145	7 807	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)
ANCESTRY												
All persons	5 611	2 149	4 709	6 476	4 037	5 384	30	526	873	5 184	7 569	133
Ancestry specified	5 236	2 087	4 279	5 975	3 736	5 140	30	513	873	4 897	7 212	133
Single ancestry	3 161	1 744	2 818	4 068	2 313	4 260	30	375	673	3 404	5 487	80
Multiple ancestry	2 075	343	1 461	1 907	1 423	880	—	138	200	1 493	1 725	53
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	375	62	430	501	301	244	—	13	—	287	357	—
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS												
Total ancestries reported	11 222	4 298	9 418	12 952	8 074	10 768	60	1 052	1 746	10 368	15 138	266
Arab	—	6	—	18	—	—	—	4	—	16	9	—
Austrian	—	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	—	16	12	—
Belgian	—	—	—	8	13	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Canadian	46	—	22	47	—	12	—	6	—	10	16	—
Czech	20	—	—	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish	10	12	20	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	—
Dutch	165	10	69	109	60	4	—	—	—	41	28	6
English	520	122	450	616	299	121	—	25	59	261	177	19
Finnish	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
French (except Basque)	334	7	183	169	75	8	—	4	11	110	194	19
French Canadian	89	—	82	19	4	5	—	—	—	28	7	—
German	1 570	172	1 320	1 030	392	189	—	25	—	611	560	36
Greek	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Hungarian	28	—	37	14	10	23	—	—	—	19	8	—
Irish	894	75	716	673	235	128	11	9	72	317	294	12
Italian	355	12	295	147	93	85	—	8	29	115	122	—
Lithuanian	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	133	—	67	69	—	—	—	8	—	22	8	—
Polish	94	20	61	70	71	10	—	5	—	39	76	—
Portuguese	5	90	22	126	318	275	—	9	—	266	380	10
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	10	4	—	28	15	7	—	—	—	12	9	—
Scottish-Irish	101	10	126	133	15	—	—	—	—	12	15	—
Scottish	98	28	120	122	66	12	—	8	—	—	24	—
Slovak	51	12	39	—	24	—	—	—	—	45	29	—
Subsaharan African	7	—	28	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	128	10	153	49	58	4	—	—	—	77	29	—
Swiss	40	—	15	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
Ukrainian	37	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American	214	11	75	40	12	—	—	—	17	89	12	—
Welsh	83	—	28	45	—	—	—	—	—	49	25	4
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	12	—	25	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Other ancestries	6 040	3 667	5 345	9 223	6 249	9 868	49	934	1 545	8 125	13 018	160
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS												
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	7	—	25	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	7	—	17	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.											
	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
ANCESTRY												
All persons.....			48		2 600	4 317			6 065	6 895	4 696	5 406
Ancestry specified.....			48		2 379	4 148			5 701	6 612	4 507	5 076
Single ancestry.....			48		1 390	3 526			3 788	4 212	3 172	3 406
Multiple ancestry.....					989	622			1 913	2 400	1 335	1 670
Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....					221	169			364	283	189	330
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS												
Total ancestries reported.....			96		5 200	8 634			12 130	13 790	9 392	10 812
Arab.....					5	5			9	23		7
Austrian.....					26							
Belgian.....										25		
Canadian.....						5						
Czech.....					32							
Danish.....												16
Dutch.....					50	33			27	17	12	
English.....					307	45			167	238	51	169
Finnish.....					30							7
French (except Basque).....			24		164	33			136	42	44	109
French Canadian.....					76	27						
German.....			6		663	214			253	254	210	158
Greek.....			11							5		
Hungarian.....									27	8		
Irish.....			18		423	168			288	157	63	308
Italian.....					138	52			102	53	20	72
Lithuanian.....												
Malay.....												
Japanese.....					30	6			31	18	3	45
Norwegian.....					95	33			8	43	9	
Polish.....					47	165			505	864	481	499
Portuguese.....												
Romanian.....					6							
Russian.....					5					7		10
Scotch-Irish.....					77	9				13		28
Scottish.....					37	5			40	5	8	11
Slavak.....					18	4			27			12
Subsaharan African.....										7		8
Swedish.....					22	28			5	7		7
Swiss.....					11							
Ukrainian.....					11							
United States or American.....					103	55			14	4	6	34
Welsh.....					24	5				11		10
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....									10		22	10
Yugoslavian.....									8			
Other ancestries.....			48		2 724	7 730			10 473	11 955	8 451	9 283
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS												
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....												
Central American.....					21							26
Costa Rican.....												
Guatemalan.....												6
Honduran.....												
Nicaraguan.....												
Panamanian.....					21							20
Salvadoran.....												
Central American, origin not specified.....												
South American.....									54	8		
Argentinian.....												
Chilean.....												
Colombian.....												
Ecuadorian.....									54	8		
Peruvian.....												
Venezuelan.....												
Other South American.....												

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.											
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05
ANCESTRY											
All persons.....	6 042	8 307	5 821	3 877	1 851	6 957	4 656	6 927	131	4 569	4 683
Ancestry specified.....	5 780	8 010	5 405	3 589	1 794	6 443	4 322	6 443	121	4 396	4 424
Single ancestry.....	3 851	5 089	3 936	2 350	1 125	4 558	2 357	4 781	93	2 881	2 875
Multiple ancestry.....	1 929	2 921	1 469	1 238	669	2 174	1 965	1 662	28	1 515	1 549
Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	262	297	416	288	57	225	334	484	10	173	259
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS											
Total ancestries reported.....	12 084	16 614	11 642	7 754	3 702	13 914	9 312	13 854	262	9 138	9 366
Arab.....	32	13	3	—	12	—	21	—	—	—	34
Austrian.....	6	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	—	8	—
Belgian.....	—	7	—	7	—	9	—	—	—	11	—
Canadian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech.....	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7
Danish.....	20	24	—	7	13	57	23	163	—	73	22
Dutch.....	25	129	29	—	40	83	39	33	—	15	51
English.....	350	461	389	199	167	512	445	920	15	223	279
French.....	—	9	6	6	—	49	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque).....	41	202	86	45	66	191	73	50	—	100	94
German.....	—	24	4	—	9	27	32	8	—	—	36
Greek.....	458	918	717	246	243	1 152	424	583	15	262	451
Hungarian.....	—	9	14	—	—	18	14	7	—	—	10
Irish.....	246	578	333	—	163	40	19	—	—	7	8
Italian.....	44	111	91	207	51	573	289	221	10	218	226
Lithuanian.....	—	6	—	37	—	264	137	124	43	107	9
Lithuanian.....	—	83	17	14	—	8	9	6	—	8	34
Norwegian.....	—	119	—	6	20	121	16	36	—	12	—
Polish.....	32	598	406	174	16	100	4	39	—	102	44
Portuguese.....	468	—	—	—	66	316	301	171	22	433	347
Romanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian.....	5	18	23	6	—	—	18	21	—	43	23
Scotch-Irish.....	20	—	16	20	15	93	73	19	—	98	58
Scottish.....	5	37	111	7	17	184	73	143	—	46	61
Slovak.....	—	—	8	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African.....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	4
Swedish.....	40	117	13	55	13	82	112	91	—	26	145
Swiss.....	—	48	—	7	5	—	—	29	—	8	—
Ukrainian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American.....	93	194	3	—	13	32	8	—	—	17	—
Welsh.....	6	—	21	4	—	9	27	86	—	6	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	4	49	66	7	8	86	27	75	—	41	55
Yugoslavian.....	—	—	—	—	—	25	16	16	—	—	6
Other ancestries.....	10 086	12 811	9 176	6 614	2 723	9 647	7 033	10 917	200	7 273	7 172
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS											
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American.....	11	—	26	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	10
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan.....	—	—	26	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	12	—
South American.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Ecuadorian.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian.....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.											
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98
ANCESTRY											
All persons	6 697	3 464	—	3 887	1 181	—	—	—	4 857	4 200	—
Ancestry specified	6 318	3 286	—	3 683	1 157	—	—	—	4 229	3 604	—
Single ancestry	3 990	2 081	—	774	774	—	—	—	2 857	2 204	—
Multiple ancestry	2 328	1 205	—	1 355	383	—	—	—	1 372	1 400	—
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	379	178	—	204	24	—	—	—	628	596	—
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS											
Total ancestries reported	13 394	6 928	—	7 774	2 362	—	—	—	9 714	8 400	—
Arab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	—
Belgian	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	13	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Danish	18	6	—	18	19	—	—	—	12	—	—
Dutch	35	18	—	30	15	—	—	—	21	9	—
English	790	239	—	489	168	—	—	—	170	209	—
Finnish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	168	111	—	79	19	—	—	—	60	103	—
French Canadian	31	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	9	—	—
German	751	437	—	521	136	—	—	—	175	187	—
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Hungarian	15	7	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Irish	501	320	—	327	103	—	—	—	202	93	—
Italian	206	29	—	81	44	—	—	—	16	30	—
Lithuanian	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	16	26	—	34	5	—	—	—	28	47	—
Polish	29	63	—	33	32	—	—	—	39	37	—
Portuguese	304	193	—	279	21	—	—	—	414	151	—
Romanian	8	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	91	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Scotch-Irish	157	14	—	97	62	—	—	—	15	12	—
Scandinavian	139	101	—	95	86	—	—	—	—	25	—
Slovak	—	6	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Swedish	45	31	—	79	—	—	—	—	9	28	—
Swiss	—	25	—	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Welsh	—	17	—	—	4	—	—	—	31	—	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	49	6	—	16	10	—	—	—	16	9	—
Yugoslavian	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other ancestries	9 748	5 278	—	5 412	1 597	—	—	—	8 475	7 412	—
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS											
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handuran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Argentinean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Peruvian	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halewala CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	836 231	836 231	14 255	13 408	365 272	36 818	35 448	11 662	29 359	30 993
Native	705 269	705 269	11 474	11 363	286 957	34 798	33 298	11 069	26 859	27 859
Foreign born	130 962	130 962	2 781	2 045	78 315	2 020	2 150	593	2 500	3 134
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	19 013	19 013	102	188	14 383	185	293	8	140	365
Persons 5 years and over	775 063	775 063	13 176	12 435	345 516	34 376	32 866	10 065	26 933	28 879
In linguistically isolated households	44 845	44 845	381	422	32 725	455	628	27	338	918
Speak a language other than English	203 078	203 078	3 783	3 236	116 930	3 662	4 469	1 261	4 036	6 186
Do not speak English "very well"	99 927	99 927	1 694	1 479	62 682	1 313	1 801	401	1 612	3 178
Speak Spanish	10 927	10 927	137	84	3 605	288	381	685	289	287
Do not speak English "very well"	2 715	2 715	—	34	936	55	75	184	34	64
Linguistically isolated	741	741	—	16	293	15	4	18	16	10
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	181 085	181 085	3 554	3 065	108 115	2 682	3 743	370	3 413	5 664
Do not speak English "very well"	94 869	94 869	1 652	1 434	60 668	1 110	1 659	133	1 558	3 044
Linguistically isolated	41 713	41 713	319	391	31 150	398	597	—	322	865
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	221 821	221 821	4 199	3 637	88 163	9 567	9 425	2 983	10 066	8 407
Preprimary school	15 977	15 977	201	321	5 605	749	962	498	883	583
Public school	7 839	7 839	102	138	2 244	247	368	351	433	338
Elementary or high school	135 478	135 478	3 126	2 212	48 356	5 987	5 906	1 671	6 562	5 211
Public school	110 708	110 708	2 809	1 895	36 807	4 055	4 424	1 572	5 416	4 241
College	70 366	70 366	872	1 104	34 202	2 831	2 557	814	2 621	2 613
Public college	55 366	55 366	813	891	27 352	2 258	2 132	622	2 129	2 224
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	534 187	534 187	7 943	8 792	259 675	24 284	23 055	4 115	17 461	19 703
Less than 9th grade	50 131	50 131	1 108	660	28 491	966	1 767	52	551	1 451
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50 222	50 222	1 194	879	24 785	1 803	1 979	166	750	1 723
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	151 930	151 930	3 052	2 489	67 942	6 319	6 962	1 514	4 128	7 438
Some college, no degree	107 988	107 988	1 259	1 770	47 956	5 297	4 443	1 530	4 302	3 997
Associate degree	42 747	42 747	544	720	18 539	1 768	2 167	307	1 976	1 963
Bachelor's degree	89 197	89 197	634	1 768	47 185	5 210	4 028	453	4 044	2 566
Graduate or professional degree	41 972	41 972	152	506	24 777	2 921	1 709	93	1 710	565
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.2	81.2	71.0	82.5	79.5	88.6	83.8	94.7	92.5	83.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.6	24.6	9.9	25.9	27.7	33.5	24.9	13.3	33.0	15.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	281	281	365	235	180	196	245	859	212	247
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 132	1 132	1 532	982	829	1 000	1 151	1 985	1 239	1 082
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 778	1 778	2 269	1 770	1 469	1 697	1 812	2 092	1 957	1 952
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	775 063	775 063	13 176	12 435	345 516	34 376	32 866	10 065	26 933	28 879
Same house	390 155	390 155	8 048	6 995	188 523	18 815	18 599	175	13 625	18 848
Different house in United States	343 548	343 548	4 718	5 094	135 344	14 676	13 548	9 281	12 459	9 249
Central city of this MSA/PMSEA	110 343	110 343	1 015	2 242	76 573	2 635	3 710	29	2 089	2 160
Remainder of this MSA/PMSEA	90 784	90 784	2 758	1 441	16 658	5 754	5 739	351	5 162	3 031
Different MSA/PMSEA	111 552	111 552	732	1 087	33 307	5 187	3 213	7 226	3 949	3 147
Not in on MSA/PMSEA	30 869	30 869	213	324	8 806	1 000	886	1 675	1 259	911
Abroad	41 360	41 360	410	346	21 649	885	719	609	849	782
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	806 345	806 345	14 255	13 408	365 272	36 818	35 448	11 662	29 359	30 993
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	478 090	478 090	11 821	9 282	173 239	31 074	25 526	4 998	23 708	25 350
Rural population	29 886	29 886	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	15 941	15 941	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	1 164	1 164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	437 518	437 518	6 826	6 926	193 364	19 846	18 823	6 902	16 003	16 901
Car, truck, or van	343 839	343 839	5 676	6 024	144 332	17 200	16 545	3 691	14 694	15 094
Drove alone	252 207	252 207	4 006	4 289	106 223	12 639	12 046	2 386	11 130	11 357
Carpooled	91 632	91 632	1 670	1 735	38 109	4 361	4 499	1 305	3 564	3 737
Public transportation (including taxicab)	40 643	40 643	810	370	25 955	1 163	1 152	100	684	1 072
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	39 491	39 491	778	352	25 170	1 150	1 152	94	684	1 066
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	328	328	32	6	61	—	—	—	—	6
Walked	26 622	26 622	128	218	12 494	421	486	2 169	246	255
Other means	12 339	12 339	106	152	5 851	331	253	586	167	264
Worked at home	14 075	14 075	106	162	4 732	731	387	356	212	216
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.17	1.20	1.19	1.17	1.16	1.18	1.26	1.15	1.16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.8	24.8	33.5	23.0	21.7	29.9	29.3	11.6	29.6	28.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	63 909	63 909	1 839	724	16 136	3 181	2 971	1 187	3 703	3 216
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	117 858	117 858	1 533	2 488	47 228	5 516	5 874	2 267	4 115	5 542
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	105 049	105 049	1 094	1 467	55 530	4 600	4 262	2 117	3 799	3 306
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	43 624	43 624	434	621	25 553	2 395	1 791	125	1 197	1 156
All other times	93 003	93 003	1 820	1 464	44 185	3 423	3 538	850	2 977	3 465
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	432 293	432 293	6 805	6 873	191 982	19 586	18 634	6 147	15 877	16 753
Waimanalo CDP	277 474	277 474	3 376	4 274	171 358	10 280	10 498	263	7 281	8 930
Area 01	7 212	7 212	268	210	1 348	72	148	—	384	780
Area 02	2 791	2 791	18	—	80	7	19	34	102	48
Area 03	3 980	3 980	33	23	159	32	9	—	111	97
Nanakuli CDP	605	605	—	—	47	—	7	—	30	7
Schofield Barracks CDP	10 241	10 241	28	14	209	47	—	23	492	128
Area 07	8 737	8 737	60	55	422	72	101	10	994	207
Area 08	2 795	2 795	35	7	159	6	59	—	1 478	67
Ewa Beach CDP	2 733	2 733	771	80	317	31	37	—	97	114
Area 10	443	443	21	—	43	5	25	—	39	12
Waipahu CDP	8 781	8 781	496	68	1 028	55	107	—	698	635
Pearl City CDP	6 653	6 653	237	132	964	34	136	—	412	1 640
Aiea CDP	5 533	5 533	105	300	1 026	88	93	10	314	527
Kaneohe CDP	9 795	9 795	37	84	981	1 084	3 660	354	70	91
Area 15	806	806	—	11	81	32	153	20	10	9
Aliamano CDP	109	109	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	9 633	9 633	26	28	1 092	4 767	1 081	507	67	53
Area 18	1 026	1 026	—	17	130	127	116	—	—	24
Remainder of Honolulu County	72 946	72 946	1 294	1 570	12 509	2 847	2 385	4 926	3 298	3 384
Worked outside MSA of residence	5 225	5 225	21	53	1 382	260	189	755	126	148
Remainder of Hawaii	1 610	1 610	5	31	550	135	64	27	42	65
Worked elsewhere	3 615	3 615	16	22	832	125	125	728	84	83

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	19 597	17 386	29 967	31 435	11 812	1 663	8 387	5 251	5 742	5 617
Native	18 609	15 360	26 150	23 064	10 377	1 383	7 601	4 600	5 198	5 144
Foreign born	988	2 026	3 817	8 371	1 435	280	786	651	544	473
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	68	397	363	764	127	6	98	43	28	78
Persons 5 years and over	17 101	15 783	27 897	28 785	10 568	1 586	7 896	5 049	5 415	5 323
In linguistically isolated households	236	788	807	2 606	386	12	325	84	37	127
Speak a language other than English	2 629	4 088	5 487	12 089	1 939	327	1 290	1 092	940	1 112
Do not speak English "very well"	884	1 957	2 389	6 654	752	96	547	481	347	463
Speak Spanish	1 322	279	232	148	85	6	49	63	20	18
Do not speak English "very well"	410	81	41	41	40	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	138	37	33	14	12	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	699	3 676	4 907	11 888	1 720	202	1 043	930	906	1 044
Do not speak English "very well"	321	1 843	2 280	6 583	684	78	537	465	347	463
Linguistically isolated	73	724	694	2 325	341	6	325	71	37	127
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 608	4 364	7 986	8 479	3 108	451	2 716	1 235	1 506	1 311
Preprimary school	630	252	607	354	309	29	189	28	170	109
Public school	510	171	220	227	136	14	41	24	72	18
Elementary or high school	3 272	2 927	4 698	6 166	1 920	259	1 809	757	830	718
Public school	3 139	2 741	3 575	5 566	1 535	141	1 142	564	483	474
College	1 706	1 185	2 681	1 959	879	163	718	450	506	484
Public college	1 365	1 000	2 246	1 753	700	130	581	341	373	361
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	7 720	10 745	19 626	18 236	7 360	1 190	5 317	3 605	4 048	4 301
Less than 9th grade	61	1 286	1 090	3 612	321	4	84	178	190	220
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	372	1 433	1 143	2 652	321	24	373	276	211	187
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 694	4 214	4 795	6 204	1 700	237	1 097	998	986	917
Some college, no degree	2 802	1 740	4 451	2 965	1 713	233	1 023	811	796	1 006
Associate degree	675	804	1 933	1 418	961	120	424	258	286	263
Bachelor's degree	848	1 002	4 517	1 252	1 782	384	1 603	767	1 096	1 037
Graduate or professional degree	268	266	1 697	133	562	188	713	317	483	671
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.4	74.7	88.6	65.7	91.3	97.6	91.4	87.4	90.1	90.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.5	11.8	31.7	7.6	31.8	48.1	43.6	30.1	39.0	39.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	731	527	207	464	168	48	32	78	88	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 925	1 469	726	1 564	1 002	139	1 321	945	945	683
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 181	2 288	1 619	2 394	1 783	1 575	1 732	1 453	1 607	1 414
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	17 101	15 783	27 897	28 785	10 568	1 586	7 896	5 049	5 415	5 323
Same house	996	9 219	12 873	15 700	4 856	884	4 771	3 115	3 750	3 715
Different house in United States	13 817	6 104	13 985	11 475	5 376	608	2 989	1 729	1 567	1 589
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	582	4 086	2 165	1 425	320	1 553	885	940	1 093
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	412	3 511	4 945	7 612	1 948	31	223	179	162	236
Different MSA/PMSA	10 139	1 413	4 069	1 136	1 612	257	960	565	324	165
Not in an MSA/PMSA	3 266	598	885	562	391	—	253	100	141	95
Abroad	2 288	460	1 039	1 610	336	92	136	205	98	19
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	19 597	17 386	29 967	31 435	11 812	1 663	8 387	5 251	5 742	5 617
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 825	12 099	16 371	19 785	7 682	1 605	7 821	4 260	4 917	5 324
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	11 290	8 212	18 161	14 400	7 079	835	4 995	3 011	3 014	2 927
Car, truck, or van	5 928	6 673	16 203	12 086	6 634	776	4 464	2 640	2 762	2 728
Drove alone	4 432	4 774	12 012	8 450	4 806	636	2 956	1 983	2 019	1 964
Carpooled	1 496	1 899	4 191	3 636	1 828	140	1 508	657	743	764
Public transportation (including taxicab)	242	781	1 120	1 521	221	13	307	183	110	101
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	235	772	1 108	1 521	221	13	293	183	110	101
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	3 401	392	329	369	104	—	20	89	35	20
Other means	972	209	209	129	69	—	40	28	47	11
Worked at home	747	157	300	295	51	46	164	71	60	67
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.18	1.17	1.20	1.18	1.10	1.23	1.15	1.18	1.18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	11.0	28.0	27.4	29.2	30.7	26.1	32.4	29.9	27.3	24.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	3 286	2 180	2 617	3 339	1 927	50	478	327	275	219
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	3 500	2 052	6 352	3 665	2 078	171	1 752	953	883	747
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 341	1 389	4 009	2 172	1 194	175	1 228	681	927	855
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	539	654	1 367	1 025	607	229	489	352	317	554
All other times	1 877	1 780	3 516	3 904	1 222	164	884	627	552	485
Worked in MSA of residence	10 766	8 112	17 957	14 335	7 005	829	4 922	2 966	2 987	2 900
Honolulu CDP	1 118	3 078	10 328	7 596	3 835	790	4 583	2 628	2 773	2 678
Waimalu CDP	37	212	1 211	514	146	—	28	7	12	21
Area 03	13	100	11	54	63	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	35	42	73	106	24	—	—	—	—	—
Nanaku CDP	—	31	—	20	19	—	—	—	—	7
Schofield Barracks CDP	6 619	420	139	166	177	—	—	6	—	—
Area 07	1 461	2 119	176	304	176	—	—	—	15	—
Area 08	63	201	52	93	58	—	—	5	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	7	35	40	144	48	—	8	5	10	—
Area 10	8	19	18	60	18	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	37	181	450	2 257	398	—	11	32	—	10
Pearl City CDP	41	208	679	546	267	—	14	6	14	17
Aiea CDP	18	122	1 043	263	149	—	25	23	6	28
Kaneohe CDP	—	42	119	52	26	13	15	15	24	—
Area 15	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	8	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	44	57	24	10	11	48	26	13	—
Area 18	—	—	15	10	—	—	—	8	5	22
Remainder of Honolulu County	1 309	1 258	3 546	2 116	1 591	15	190	205	107	117
Worked outside MSA of residence	524	100	204	65	74	6	73	45	27	27
Remainder of Hawaii	41	72	63	17	27	—	26	—	7	21
Worked elsewhere	483	28	141	48	47	6	47	45	20	6

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39	Tract 57	Tract 72	Tract 75.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 744	1 326	2 547	1 201	2 342	690	174	1 943	1 008	1 266
Native	3 195	1 142	2 138	986	1 767	532	161	1 235	943	1 175
Foreign born	549	184	409	215	575	158	13	708	65	91
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	78	15	40	31	139	18	—	189	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 584	1 273	2 455	1 156	2 263	669	159	1 864	992	1 266
In linguistically isolated households	201	22	72	31	190	35	—	382	—	—
Speak a language other than English	820	306	493	196	782	231	45	919	129	275
Do not speak English "very well"	409	113	129	51	328	93	—	487	31	126
Speak Spanish	51	6	34	28	38	—	—	34	41	89
Do not speak English "very well"	6	6	5	—	25	—	—	12	7	12
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	12	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	668	257	337	81	586	216	45	843	50	173
Do not speak English "very well"	358	101	118	51	273	85	—	467	19	101
Linguistically isolated	184	22	72	31	165	35	—	362	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	915	229	412	199	333	76	114	360	205	292
Preprimary school	94	38	31	10	22	—	—	41	6	—
Public school	42	21	10	10	6	—	—	35	6	—
Elementary or high school	617	87	235	70	104	11	114	228	68	77
Public school	214	45	165	44	86	6	114	222	60	65
College	204	104	146	119	207	65	—	91	131	215
Public college	114	89	113	82	161	49	—	49	125	184
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 759	1 107	2 098	1 013	2 010	632	32	1 485	369	923
Less than 9th grade	63	6	16	—	74	24	—	304	—	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	99	17	104	57	173	25	—	333	—	266
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	431	232	360	144	420	70	15	358	52	294
Some college, no degree	556	181	612	278	383	113	17	269	226	217
Associate degree	181	72	185	109	187	41	—	74	50	25
Bachelor's degree	792	323	474	231	489	197	—	113	41	21
Graduate or professional degree	637	276	347	194	284	162	—	34	—	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.1	97.9	94.3	94.4	87.7	92.2	100.0	57.1	100.0	62.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.8	54.1	39.1	42.0	38.5	56.8	—	9.9	11.1	4.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	118	—	205	—	145	—	2 000	1 027	74	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	741	1 013	383	556	441	85	—	1 764	565	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 452	1 011	886	891	718	308	—	2 141	2 519	1 000
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 584	1 273	2 455	1 156	2 263	669	159	1 864	992	1 266
Same house	2 153	867	1 144	500	1 022	109	—	636	75	252
Different house in United States	1 235	348	1 230	608	978	522	159	950	766	965
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	880	204	676	262	334	366	40	454	12	326
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	75	11	36	30	74	51	93	188	7	223
Different MSA/PMSA	244	125	431	266	400	93	9	246	555	232
Not in an MSA/PMSA	36	8	87	50	170	12	17	62	192	184
Abroad	196	58	81	48	263	38	—	278	151	49
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 744	1 326	2 547	1 201	2 342	690	174	1 943	1 008	1 266
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 470	1 272	836	—	11	7	—	132	130	38
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 075
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 741	738	1 355	522	1 223	443	—	794	846	177
Car, truck, or van	1 498	635	1 151	265	713	321	—	231	587	39
Drove alone	1 255	496	895	150	584	213	—	163	399	33
Carpooled	243	139	256	115	129	108	—	68	188	6
Public transportation (including taxicab)	39	29	69	72	284	27	—	331	52	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	34	29	61	72	266	27	—	295	52	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	27	10	12	103	139	78	—	146	75	120
Other means	31	4	41	44	45	—	—	36	125	18
Worked at home	146	60	82	38	42	17	—	50	7	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.14	1.14	1.32	1.12	1.20	—	1.19	1.21	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.0	21.4	18.5	18.0	18.3	15.9	—	21.2	9.7	8.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	88	—	98	20	71	20	—	56	73	40
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	298	102	226	40	210	51	—	208	280	30
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	599	243	356	205	340	147	—	149	230	54
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	317	189	264	80	168	88	—	71	—	—
All other times	293	144	329	139	392	120	—	260	256	53
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	1 717	738	1 328	522	1 193	443	—	794	821	177
Waimalu CDP	1 644	713	1 257	489	1 129	396	—	739	482	11
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Area 04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanokuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Area 07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pearl City CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—
Aiea CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Kaneohe CDP	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	13	—	17	12	—	—	—	—	6	—
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	43	25	41	7	64	35	—	29	315	166
Worked outside MSA of residence	24	—	27	—	30	—	—	—	25	—
Remainder of Hawaii	19	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	5	—	27	—	21	—	—	—	25	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	9 136	5 441	3 008	1 540	2 929	7 313	2 358	5 611	9 705	7 564
Native	8 440	4 955	2 446	1 211	2 561	6 703	2 205	5 225	8 122	5 070
Foreign born	696	486	562	329	368	610	153	386	1 583	2 494
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	107	74	37	55	72	60	17	9	87	176
Persons 5 years and over	8 464	5 134	2 676	1 407	2 803	6 840	1 898	4 605	8 960	7 028
In linguistically isolated households	252	149	110	144	169	134	32	17	227	738
Speak a language other than English	1 503	937	657	534	887	1 160	257	565	2 229	3 533
Do not speak English "very well"	636	409	270	334	485	622	122	170	903	2 043
Speak Spanish	39	42	29	—	5	18	67	189	85	29
Do not speak English "very well"	7	16	18	—	—	—	30	25	—	4
Linguistically isolated	7	8	18	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 348	842	585	529	882	1 081	163	339	2 040	3 486
Do not speak English "very well"	604	393	228	334	485	595	85	145	872	2 031
Linguistically isolated	230	141	67	135	165	125	12	17	192	647
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 704	1 353	685	308	638	2 060	681	1 875	2 741	1 804
Preprimary school	228	97	37	—	30	129	126	250	185	109
Public school	33	48	31	—	25	50	98	160	91	55
Elementary or high school	1 689	806	439	233	427	1 200	450	1 326	1 925	1 228
Public school	1 141	602	397	224	378	949	404	1 233	1 658	1 124
College	787	450	209	75	181	731	105	299	631	467
Public college	672	381	168	70	136	646	83	223	572	404
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	5 910	3 784	1 840	981	2 135	4 756	1 138	2 770	5 851	4 685
Less than 9th grade	362	189	157	179	247	283	66	48	649	1 133
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	155	269	264	79	372	471	62	74	772	633
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 140	762	594	427	833	1 730	419	887	1 962	1 280
Some college, no degree	1 187	837	349	155	237	919	321	919	1 185	824
Associate degree	460	381	164	70	178	575	61	284	473	390
Bachelor's degree	1 888	907	209	65	230	580	141	404	641	390
Graduate or professional degree	718	439	103	6	38	198	68	154	169	35
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.3	87.9	77.1	73.7	71.0	84.1	88.8	95.6	75.7	62.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	44.1	35.6	17.0	7.2	12.6	16.4	18.4	20.1	13.8	9.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	28	264	343	196	246	220	905	693	336	461
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	776	599	968	1 000	930	740	1 751	1 754	1 257	1 120
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 715	1 657	1 881	2 000	1 679	1 732	2 574	2 396	1 810	2 294
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	8 464	5 134	2 676	1 407	2 803	6 840	1 898	4 605	8 960	7 028
Same house	4 567	2 898	1 300	694	2 049	5 121	71	241	4 149	4 560
Different house in United States	3 740	2 108	1 273	570	725	1 620	1 619	3 877	4 554	2 054
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 186	520	429	149	327	567	38	52	1 343	525
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 791	630	400	321	300	589	112	309	2 371	1 318
Different MSA/PMSA	680	815	362	50	45	343	1 219	2 808	633	150
Not in an MSA/PMSA	83	143	82	50	53	121	250	708	207	61
Abroad	157	128	103	143	29	99	208	487	257	414
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	9 136	5 441	3 008	1 540	2 929	7 313	2 358	5 611	9 608	7 564
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	7 887	3 062	1 214	810	2 396	6 597	1 547	4 607	8 172	6 123
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 245	3 291	1 554	812	1 344	4 205	1 053	2 256	5 007	3 691
Car, truck, or van	4 993	2 992	1 267	602	1 227	3 777	776	1 846	4 291	3 126
Drove alone	3 550	2 252	943	412	861	2 821	579	1 500	3 076	2 280
Carpooled	1 443	740	324	190	366	956	197	346	1 215	846
Public transportation (including taxicab)	129	134	186	158	78	310	68	136	508	361
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	129	134	186	154	78	310	57	43	486	361
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	93	22	—
Walked	45	51	43	36	29	33	86	79	63	56
Other means	7	37	25	—	—	43	99	155	80	51
Worked at home	71	77	33	16	10	42	24	40	65	97
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.16	1.17	1.19	1.19	1.17	1.15	1.11	1.19	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.2	26.4	27.2	27.3	25.2	32.9	22.4	25.4	32.7	28.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	725	404	237	181	176	814	254	412	1 196	808
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 814	1 071	553	165	353	1 327	368	878	1 286	1 071
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 231	845	246	175	400	780	188	496	908	503
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	417	321	128	63	114	336	70	98	285	260
All other times	987	573	357	212	291	906	149	332	1 267	952
Worked in MSA of residence	5 205	3 255	1 518	806	1 326	4 172	1 012	2 155	4 961	3 691
Honolulu CDP	3 014	1 864	959	494	712	2 400	169	263	2 466	1 924
Waialae CDP	345	247	91	43	59	256	27	54	200	148
Area 03	6	—	—	4	5	27	—	—	18	6
Area 04	26	12	—	—	10	23	—	12	9	45
Nanaku CDP	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	10	—	6
Schofield Barracks CDP	50	12	—	—	12	8	6	12	20	30
Area 07	67	10	16	—	3	55	—	47	43	106
Area 08	—	7	21	4	26	22	—	—	22	33
Ewa Beach CDP	19	5	—	—	19	32	—	122	498	44
Area 10	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	—
Waipahu CDP	201	96	19	24	52	160	—	38	327	553
Pearl City CDP	284	92	18	91	181	349	64	12	151	146
Aiea CDP	318	175	99	48	67	139	24	30	67	60
Kaneohe CDP	21	16	17	4	5	41	—	5	46	19
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	17	13	—	—	—	17	—	14	12	6
Area 18	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	826	684	278	94	168	634	722	1 529	1 067	565
Worked outside MSA of residence	40	36	36	6	18	33	41	101	46	—
Remainder of Hawaii	—	11	32	—	5	33	—	8	10	—
Worked elsewhere	40	25	4	6	13	—	41	93	36	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 660	4 556	6 688	10 444	11 860	2 189	3 532	3 089	3 724	11 662
Native	3 951	4 075	6 213	9 538	10 406	1 621	3 393	2 869	3 494	11 069
Foreign born	709	481	475	906	1 454	568	139	220	230	593
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	121	34	23	40	127	60	21	27	29	8
Persons 5 years and over	3 956	4 135	6 195	9 436	10 616	2 044	2 664	2 621	3 468	10 065
In linguistically isolated households	331	121	47	56	386	186	61	99	68	27
Speak a language other than English	1 193	717	800	1 341	1 948	832	486	399	598	1 261
Do not speak English "very well"	581	330	326	465	752	493	151	118	245	401
Speak Spanish	24	123	20	57	85	5	262	216	12	685
Do not speak English "very well"	—	17	7	—	40	—	100	52	6	184
Linguistically isolated	—	16	—	—	12	—	61	40	—	18
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	1 161	559	736	1 142	1 720	827	151	149	549	770
Do not speak English "very well"	573	313	301	465	684	493	40	61	222	133
Linguistically isolated	317	105	47	56	341	186	—	43	68	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 465	1 492	2 579	3 450	3 126	571	1 168	1 098	942	2 983
Preprimary school	36	93	260	346	309	21	184	99	86	498
Public school	30	54	143	154	136	16	160	99	17	351
Elementary or high school	1 098	993	1 711	2 205	1 929	358	726	834	520	1 671
Public school	1 020	870	1 389	1 812	1 539	345	726	813	338	1 572
College	331	406	608	899	888	192	258	165	336	814
Public college	302	316	484	713	706	183	211	160	287	622
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 185	2 552	3 912	6 280	7 384	1 392	1 450	1 346	2 575	4 115
Less than 9th grade	248	119	107	190	321	313	14	21	216	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	448	199	134	213	327	97	98	101	150	166
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	854	755	807	1 366	1 709	493	634	592	814	1 514
Some college, no degree	354	627	923	1 559	1 719	162	610	420	493	1 530
Associate degree	106	250	528	728	961	195	57	144	220	307
Bachelor's degree	142	364	991	1 686	1 785	103	28	48	503	453
Graduate or professional degree	33	238	422	538	562	29	9	20	179	93
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.1	87.5	93.8	93.6	91.2	70.5	92.3	90.9	85.8	94.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	23.6	36.1	35.4	31.8	9.5	2.6	5.1	26.5	13.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	882	421	217	84	165	402	2 012	573	115	859
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 908	1 393	1 265	1 215	1 002	1 078	2 159	1 862	1 106	1 985
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 325	2 011	1 963	1 925	1 796	1 810	1 912	3 228	1 557	2 092
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 956	4 135	6 195	9 436	10 616	2 044	2 664	2 621	3 468	10 065
Same house	1 142	2 127	3 283	4 150	4 856	1 290	1 113	1 168	2 252	1 775
Different house in United States	2 614	1 895	2 764	5 065	5 424	650	1 877	1 992	1 150	9 281
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	322	248	550	705	1 425	180	—	—	372	29
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 851	717	1 196	2 434	1 963	398	24	88	512	351
Different MSA/PMSA	198	741	844	1 332	1 621	19	1 324	1 446	238	7 226
Not in an MSA/PMSA	243	189	174	594	415	53	529	458	28	1 675
Abroad	200	113	148	221	336	104	674	461	66	609
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 660	4 556	6 688	10 444	11 830	2 189	3 532	3 089	3 724	11 662
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	914	3 254	6 167	8 727	7 700	1 930	1 941	511	3 350	4 998
Rural population	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 684	2 354	3 554	5 845	7 118	1 093	1 288	1 322	2 212	6 902
Car, truck, or van	1 308	2 091	3 391	5 316	6 667	981	1 076	994	1 990	3 691
Drove alone	844	1 602	2 569	3 833	4 830	669	1 003	914	1 444	2 386
Carpooled	464	489	822	1 483	1 837	312	73	80	546	1 305
Public transportation (including taxicab)	200	110	64	279	221	94	32	26	81	100
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	200	110	64	279	221	94	32	26	81	94
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	106	90	37	64	110	11	46	143	51	2 169
Other means	27	46	45	45	69	7	96	113	37	586
Worked at home	43	17	17	141	51	—	38	46	53	356
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.26	1.15	1.16	1.18	1.18	1.24	1.04	1.05	1.19	1.26
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.4	26.3	31.1	29.9	30.6	30.4	13.3	13.4	26.5	11.6
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	375	511	776	1 428	1 927	233	480	417	334	1 187
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	390	612	1 004	1 599	2 090	336	390	340	657	2 267
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	279	493	922	1 285	1 212	156	182	188	519	2 117
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	156	221	243	388	613	73	52	74	259	125
All other times	441	500	592	1 004	1 225	295	146	257	390	850
Worked in MSA of residence	1 684	2 336	3 501	5 814	7 044	1 086	1 274	1 294	2 172	6 147
Honolulu CDP	889	838	1 831	2 766	3 847	627	337	206	1 335	2 663
Waialua CDP	46	80	79	131	146	64	—	14	12	—
Area 03	21	4	23	32	63	8	—	6	—	34
Area 04	14	16	29	43	24	18	10	—	5	—
Nonakuli CDP	—	—	—	30	19	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	106	87	169	177	—	351	435	—	23
Area 07	31	229	139	367	176	25	236	438	—	10
Area 08	5	325	266	515	58	—	18	14	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	6	11	41	48	—	—	7	5	—
Area 10	22	—	7	32	18	5	8	—	7	—
Waipahu CDP	312	105	143	227	416	133	13	11	7	—
Pearl City CDP	90	60	102	85	267	29	—	17	—	—
Aiea CDP	32	57	44	105	149	23	—	6	6	10
Koneae CDP	9	11	14	28	26	—	—	—	415	354
Area 15	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20
Aliiomanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	8	6	29	10	—	—	—	110	507
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	213	481	720	1 214	1 600	154	301	140	246	4 926
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	18	53	31	74	7	14	28	40	755
Remainder of Hawaii	—	11	22	—	27	—	—	—	18	27
Worked elsewhere	—	7	31	31	47	—	14	28	22	728

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.				Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.02	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 913	5 774	4 716	1 507	6 699	7 556	191	4 948	3 080	5 189
Native	3 737	5 394	4 472	1 456	5 125	6 349	182	4 520	2 594	4 067
Foreign born	176	380	244	51	1 574	1 207	9	428	486	1 122
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	18	45	20	—	46	56	—	66	37	85
Persons 5 years and over	3 702	5 396	4 427	1 415	6 152	7 024	191	4 631	2 808	4 805
In linguistically isolated households	50	122	44	—	219	162	—	121	71	230
Speak a language other than English	413	598	406	78	2 050	1 733	17	978	862	1 379
Do not speak English "very well"	158	259	113	5	987	707	—	452	351	676
Speak Spanish	10	49	23	12	77	60	9	48	11	16
Do not speak English "very well"	—	18	4	—	—	—	—	18	—	16
Linguistically isolated	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	345	427	259	16	1 941	1 613	8	895	827	1 335
Do not speak English "very well"	141	192	86	—	976	676	—	430	344	660
Linguistically isolated	50	83	44	—	185	134	—	121	64	206
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 340	1 583	1 202	305	1 919	2 280	15	1 202	1 092	1 328
Preprimary school	86	159	126	48	65	136	—	100	86	135
Public school	24	41	42	15	33	69	—	26	64	48
Elementary or high school	883	937	772	126	1 444	1 682	—	664	816	732
Public school	555	591	411	17	1 314	1 495	—	556	785	554
College	371	487	304	131	410	462	15	438	190	461
Public college	338	408	279	100	377	436	6	402	151	332
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 429	3 822	3 305	1 152	3 522	4 421	58	3 478	1 628	3 628
Less than 9th grade	47	142	73	15	575	533	—	214	239	207
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	130	289	115	75	511	683	—	319	293	267
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	582	1 081	655	130	1 399	1 653	12	1 197	568	712
Some college, no degree	437	693	692	257	477	782	21	693	237	819
Associate degree	222	340	208	74	243	301	—	292	119	309
Bachelor's degree	687	797	964	366	265	369	8	614	148	998
Graduate or professional degree	324	480	598	235	52	100	17	149	24	316
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.7	88.7	94.3	92.2	69.2	72.5	100.0	84.7	67.3	86.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.6	33.4	47.3	52.2	9.0	10.6	43.1	21.9	10.6	36.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	35	56	90	157	387	338	—	142	336	270
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	815	1 005	850	544	1 379	1 656	—	982	2 026	650
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 927	1 547	1 777	1 169	2 691	1 907	—	1 827	2 357	1 400
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 702	5 396	4 427	1 415	6 152	7 024	191	4 631	2 808	4 805
Same house	2 100	3 546	2 295	754	3 956	4 092	—	3 237	1 766	1 992
Different house in United States	1 438	1 709	2 028	649	1 985	2 733	162	1 333	908	2 691
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	416	359	267	83	457	558	—	340	348	1 554
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	567	829	745	222	1 082	1 676	—	561	392	488
Different MSA/PMSA	411	416	815	297	323	409	130	323	123	511
Not in an MSA/PMSA	44	105	201	47	123	90	32	109	45	138
Abroad	164	141	104	12	211	199	29	61	134	122
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 863	5 774	4 716	1 507	6 699	7 556	191	4 948	3 080	5 189
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 603	5 465	4 290	1 298	4 741	7 080	38	4 589	1 057	3 598
Rural population	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 094	3 207	2 457	900	3 215	3 611	170	2 524	1 192	3 040
Car, truck, or van	1 886	2 847	2 075	737	2 631	3 045	32	2 296	934	2 762
Drove alone	1 239	2 083	1 643	577	1 711	2 295	26	1 711	613	1 939
Carpooled	647	764	432	160	920	750	6	585	321	823
Public transportation (including taxicab)	121	197	121	22	424	386	—	94	146	130
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	121	197	121	22	414	364	—	88	146	118
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	10	22	—	—	—	6
Walked	14	39	65	21	70	58	120	13	65	20
Other means	21	39	36	54	45	61	18	53	9	72
Worked at home	52	85	160	66	45	61	—	—	38	56
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.23	1.17	1.13	1.13	1.24	1.16	1.10	1.16	1.23	1.20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.3	32.0	28.2	31.5	34.6	32.6	8.4	22.2	23.2	24.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	262	672	316	90	1 002	837	40	280	128	276
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	719	923	584	259	746	787	23	926	345	1 194
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	418	635	603	224	416	678	54	497	286	630
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	302	361	387	121	227	207	—	250	25	346
All other times	341	531	407	140	779	1 041	53	503	370	538
Worked in MSA of residence	2 082	3 157	2 452	869	3 210	3 595	170	2 508	1 176	3 019
Honolulu CDP	1 320	1 836	1 211	489	1 769	1 607	11	1 330	729	2 204
Waimanalo CDP	—	17	10	—	115	153	—	139	34	37
Area 03	—	7	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Area 04	15	14	—	—	24	9	—	8	7	8
Nonokuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	6	7	—	—	22	6	—	6	8	—
Area 07	—	4	—	—	17	43	—	39	—	16
Area 08	—	—	—	—	13	22	—	7	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	5	5	—	—	296	475	—	35	8	37
Area 10	—	—	—	—	15	6	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	5	20	12	—	218	278	—	23	9	36
Pearl City CDP	—	17	6	—	116	121	—	88	27	17
Aiea CDP	6	15	5	—	65	40	—	203	62	35
Kaneohe CDP	81	145	100	78	—	37	—	32	—	52
Area 15	—	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Aliamano CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	349	634	761	224	14	12	—	—	4	24
Area 18	21	38	21	13	—	—	—	6	—	11
Remainder of Honolulu County	274	384	323	65	526	768	159	592	288	531
Worked outside MSA of residence	12	50	5	31	5	16	—	16	16	21
Remainder of Hawaii	—	22	—	31	—	—	—	—	16	15
Worked elsewhere	12	28	5	—	—	16	—	16	—	6

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 663	8 387	5 251	6 292	3 009	2 830	5 742	5 617	2 771	3 372
Native	1 383	7 601	4 600	5 420	2 479	2 421	5 198	5 144	2 486	2 938
Foreign born	280	786	651	872	530	409	544	473	285	434
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	98	43	50	20	10	28	78	19	39
Persons 5 years and over	1 586	7 896	5 049	5 979	2 802	2 687	5 415	5 323	2 649	3 211
In linguistically isolated households	12	325	84	164	83	10	37	127	58	129
Speak a language other than English	327	1 290	1 092	1 137	513	494	940	1 112	573	557
Do not speak English "very well"	96	547	481	419	260	106	347	463	190	238
Speak Spanish	6	49	63	86	55	25	20	18	16	32
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	31	6	—	—	—	—	9
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	202	1 043	930	869	428	384	906	1 044	437	497
Do not speak English "very well"	78	537	465	332	238	86	347	463	183	219
Linguistically isolated	6	325	71	115	83	10	37	127	58	81
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	451	2 716	1 235	1 680	1 014	745	1 506	1 311	530	839
Preprimary school	29	189	28	114	127	54	170	109	39	106
Public school	14	41	24	26	31	18	72	18	10	26
Elementary or high school	259	1 809	757	978	572	398	830	718	383	501
Public school	141	1 142	564	644	376	281	483	474	191	104
College	163	718	450	588	315	293	506	484	108	232
Public college	130	581	341	458	215	244	373	361	99	146
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 190	5 317	3 605	4 438	1 853	2 044	4 048	4 301	2 142	2 477
Less than 9th grade	4	84	178	58	31	28	190	220	60	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24	373	276	196	93	93	211	187	156	95
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	237	1 097	998	755	255	449	986	917	461	310
Some college, no degree	233	1 023	811	983	482	549	796	1 006	435	346
Associate degree	120	424	258	400	174	115	286	263	112	148
Bachelor's degree	384	1 603	767	1 292	540	514	1 096	1 037	557	836
Graduate or professional degree	188	713	317	754	317	296	483	671	361	711
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.6	91.4	87.4	94.3	95.4	94.1	90.1	90.5	89.9	94.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	48.1	43.6	30.1	46.1	46.2	39.6	39.0	39.7	42.9	62.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	48	32	78	125	—	112	88	—	59	90
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	139	1 321	945	821	891	691	945	683	803	750
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 575	1 732	1 453	1 579	1 901	1 356	1 607	1 414	1 382	1 398
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 586	7 896	5 049	5 979	2 802	2 687	5 415	5 323	2 649	3 211
Same house	886	4 771	3 115	2 759	1 518	1 262	3 750	3 715	1 940	1 970
Different house in United States	608	2 989	1 729	2 891	1 153	1 296	1 567	1 589	697	1 159
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	320	1 553	885	1 265	707	649	940	1 093	481	815
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	31	223	179	227	103	84	162	236	38	123
Different MSA/PMSA	257	960	565	1 275	264	563	324	165	125	168
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	253	100	124	79	—	141	95	53	53
Abroad	92	136	205	329	131	129	98	19	12	82
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 663	8 387	5 251	6 292	3 009	2 830	5 742	5 617	2 771	3 372
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 605	7 821	4 260	3 935	2 417	2 201	4 917	5 324	2 631	3 202
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	835	4 995	3 011	3 519	1 720	1 682	3 014	2 927	1 584	1 965
Car, truck, or van	776	4 464	2 640	3 192	1 554	1 512	2 762	2 728	1 444	1 847
Drove alone	636	2 956	1 983	2 268	1 088	1 191	2 019	1 964	1 131	1 494
Carpooled	140	1 508	657	924	466	321	743	764	313	353
Public transportation (including taxicab)	13	307	183	219	101	99	110	101	72	16
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	13	293	183	219	101	99	110	101	72	16
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	20	89	38	—	—	35	20	6	—
Other means	—	40	28	31	12	25	47	11	16	5
Worked at home	46	164	71	39	53	46	60	67	46	97
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.23	1.15	1.19	1.21	1.14	1.18	1.18	1.14	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	32.4	29.9	29.4	32.0	26.9	27.3	24.2	23.5	21.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	50	478	327	330	172	60	275	219	89	100
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	171	1 752	953	894	499	353	883	747	395	406
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	175	1 228	681	1 101	394	478	927	855	501	755
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	229	489	352	501	228	311	317	554	299	291
All other times	164	884	627	654	374	434	552	485	254	316
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	829	4 922	2 966	3 465	1 703	1 653	2 987	2 900	1 578	1 942
Waialua CDP	790	4 583	2 628	3 222	1 520	1 525	2 773	2 678	1 493	1 808
Area 03	—	28	7	—	6	6	12	21	14	14
Area 04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonakuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Area 07	—	—	—	—	7	9	15	—	—	—
Area 08	—	—	5	6	7	5	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	8	5	—	—	—	10	—	6	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	11	32	22	—	28	—	10	—	16
Pearl City CDP	—	14	6	7	—	—	14	17	—	15
Aiea CDP	—	25	23	—	13	—	6	28	12	11
Kaneohe CDP	13	15	15	28	—	—	24	—	6	12
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	11	48	26	5	20	23	13	—	8	5
Area 18	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	22	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	15	190	205	175	130	57	107	117	39	61
Worked outside MSA of residence	6	73	45	54	17	29	27	27	6	23
Remainder of Hawaii	—	26	—	18	13	—	7	21	6	7
Worked elsewhere	6	47	45	36	4	29	20	6	—	16

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 744	1 326	2 978	3 856	2 343	3 770	2 760	3 194	4 072	3 118
Native	3 195	1 142	2 641	3 474	2 173	3 433	2 497	2 914	3 171	2 595
Foreign born	549	184	337	382	170	337	263	280	901	523
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	78	15	103	80	27	42	85	73	195	143
Persons 5 years and over	3 584	1 273	2 897	3 682	2 183	3 628	2 650	3 041	3 692	2 954
In linguistically isolated households	201	22	235	149	75	66	165	145	561	355
Speak a language other than English	820	306	902	934	293	726	745	749	1 687	1 056
Do not speak English "very well"	409	113	490	589	153	314	394	400	1 012	587
Speak Spanish	51	6	18	—	6	23	6	26	50	7
Do not speak English "very well"	6	6	9	—	6	7	—	9	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	668	257	868	902	287	644	707	647	1 613	1 041
Do not speak English "very well"	358	101	465	583	147	301	394	391	992	587
Linguistically isolated	184	22	219	149	75	66	158	136	548	343
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	915	229	673	794	497	726	650	784	1 353	750
Preprimary school	94	38	35	93	83	66	39	62	148	13
Public school	42	21	9	65	12	15	13	9	126	—
Elementary or high school	617	87	422	379	276	370	330	445	915	386
Public school	214	45	268	284	195	205	243	383	861	182
College	204	104	216	322	138	290	281	277	290	351
Public college	114	89	181	268	89	198	252	238	246	299
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 759	1 107	2 300	2 959	1 784	3 051	2 069	2 363	2 336	2 303
Less than 9th grade	63	6	255	411	29	204	257	288	463	307
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	99	17	254	295	125	220	271	265	354	260
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	431	232	719	934	432	621	566	701	771	597
Some college, no degree	556	181	385	436	314	523	407	266	249	349
Associate degree	181	72	181	220	192	183	126	230	161	125
Bachelor's degree	792	323	368	470	457	785	278	377	240	400
Graduate or professional degree	637	276	138	193	235	515	164	236	98	265
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.1	97.9	77.9	76.1	91.4	86.1	74.5	76.6	65.0	75.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.8	54.1	22.0	22.4	38.8	42.6	21.4	25.9	14.5	28.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	118	—	—	99	204	41	—	614	329	123
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	741	1 013	558	635	542	410	1 066	843	1 812	652
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 452	1 011	1 509	1 449	1 469	1 102	1 835	1 625	2 568	1 309
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 584	1 273	2 897	3 682	2 183	3 628	2 650	3 041	3 692	2 954
Some house	2 153	867	2 136	2 604	1 313	2 484	2 024	2 301	2 490	1 960
Different house in United States	1 235	348	705	1 064	814	1 122	602	712	1 107	812
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	880	204	484	769	466	670	454	474	870	547
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	75	11	37	198	129	92	58	77	107	89
Different MSA/PMSA	244	125	175	67	177	274	75	109	52	142
Not in an MSA/PMSA	36	8	9	30	42	86	15	52	78	34
Abroad	196	58	56	14	56	22	24	28	95	182
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 744	1 326	2 978	3 856	2 343	3 770	2 760	3 194	4 072	3 118
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 470	1 272	2 675	3 106	1 340	3 250	2 342	2 632	1 964	2 103
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 741	738	1 422	1 988	1 343	2 002	1 373	1 570	1 573	1 565
Car, truck, or van	1 498	635	1 170	1 613	1 094	1 792	1 171	1 434	1 304	1 315
Drove alone	1 255	496	918	1 189	891	1 308	828	1 041	967	1 064
Carpooled	243	139	252	424	203	484	343	393	337	251
Public transportation (including taxicab)	39	29	92	196	108	81	117	52	220	199
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	34	29	85	184	103	81	117	52	209	187
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	27	10	49	62	50	8	30	8	—	17
Other means	31	4	41	60	22	20	44	60	41	15
Worked at home	146	60	70	57	69	101	11	16	8	19
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.14	1.13	1.16	1.11	1.17	1.19	1.19	1.17	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.0	21.4	21.8	21.3	22.5	21.6	22.7	21.6	25.2	21.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	88	—	119	125	88	89	153	156	200	179
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	298	102	312	430	343	430	279	378	412	377
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	599	243	408	642	357	733	399	449	384	406
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	317	189	167	224	232	295	171	218	150	284
All other times	293	144	346	510	254	354	360	353	419	300
Worked in MSA of residence	1 717	738	1 409	1 984	1 343	1 989	1 354	1 570	1 563	1 565
Honolulu CDP	1 644	713	1 299	1 805	1 242	1 861	1 169	1 436	1 425	1 428
Waimalu CDP	11	—	—	13	—	12	4	12	—	13
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Nonokuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	7
Area 08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7
Ewa Beach CDP	6	—	10	—	—	—	4	—	6	6
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	—	5	—	7	—	37	6	11	7
Pearl City CDP	—	—	6	7	6	—	7	5	21	—
Aiea CDP	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	—	10	4
Kaneohe CDP	—	—	—	15	13	8	—	—	13	13
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliioma CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Area 17	13	—	16	26	—	42	10	11	—	6
Area 18	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	13
Remainder of Honolulu County	43	25	67	107	62	66	116	85	51	58
Worked outside MSA of residence	24	—	13	4	—	13	19	—	10	—
Remainder of Hawaii	19	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	5	—	13	—	—	13	8	—	10	—

Table 17. **Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 081	4 488	2 595	3 664	3 911	2 547	1 343	4 364	1 201	5 989
Native	2 685	3 981	2 330	3 086	3 469	2 138	1 141	3 110	986	4 379
Foreign born	396	507	265	578	442	409	202	1 254	215	1 610
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	71	154	68	118	101	40	102	241	31	280
Persons 5 years and over	2 947	4 271	2 479	3 480	3 713	2 455	1 327	4 304	1 156	5 895
In linguistically isolated households	188	291	141	282	219	72	131	375	31	401
Speak a language other than English	923	1 129	713	1 134	1 065	493	312	1 388	196	1 753
Do not speak English "very well"	551	551	288	621	597	129	157	636	51	685
Speak Spanish	24	7	7	40	46	34	34	98	28	86
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	4	17	5	22	22	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	874	1 104	664	1 033	983	337	221	977	81	1 411
Do not speak English "very well"	543	539	284	602	566	118	109	530	51	640
Linguistically isolated	188	291	141	282	212	72	83	297	31	361
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	630	1 037	699	792	829	412	185	625	199	843
Preprimary school	37	59	56	74	89	31	—	19	10	—
Public school	23	19	21	23	45	10	—	—	10	—
Elementary or high school	404	552	336	430	398	235	63	226	70	311
Public school	333	337	238	358	290	165	46	211	44	194
College	189	426	307	288	342	146	122	380	119	532
Public college	160	342	267	238	305	113	85	198	82	436
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 341	3 294	1 921	2 794	2 923	2 098	1 102	3 570	1 013	5 309
Less than 9th grade	303	323	136	416	342	16	12	203	—	133
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	290	437	212	387	302	104	126	390	57	435
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	935	922	594	895	1 030	360	308	1 049	144	1 505
Some college, no degree	331	737	350	457	552	612	321	803	278	1 124
Associate degree	137	172	158	188	232	185	46	185	109	385
Bachelor's degree	234	567	304	340	372	474	172	655	231	1 157
Graduate or professional degree	111	136	167	111	93	347	117	285	194	570
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.7	76.9	81.9	71.3	78.0	94.3	87.5	83.4	94.4	89.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.7	21.3	24.5	16.1	15.9	39.1	26.2	26.3	42.0	32.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	157	125	122	126	297	205	220	98	—	67
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	996	1 019	652	676	1 054	383	273	405	556	361
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 439	1 483	1 553	1 546	1 472	886	813	825	891	808
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 947	4 271	2 479	3 480	3 713	2 455	1 327	4 304	1 156	5 895
Same house	2 168	2 830	1 690	2 371	2 589	1 144	425	1 310	500	2 338
Different house in United States	750	1 324	765	991	1 066	1 230	832	2 458	608	3 065
Control city of this MSA/PMSA	512	999	540	699	718	676	372	1 210	262	1 181
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	117	144	104	135	87	91	101	30	187	187
Different MSA/PMSA	96	162	98	157	173	431	313	1 001	266	1 529
Not in an MSA/PMSA	25	19	23	—	88	87	56	146	50	168
Abroad	29	117	24	118	58	81	70	536	48	492
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 081	4 488	2 595	3 664	3 911	2 547	1 343	4 364	1 201	5 989
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 544	3 255	2 250	2 942	2 859	836	—	141	—	38
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 353	2 461	1 379	1 682	1 966	1 355	842	2 311	522	3 040
Car, truck, or van	1 205	1 968	1 063	1 352	1 542	1 151	231	1 080	265	1 640
Drove alone	889	1 243	792	963	1 134	895	185	855	150	1 180
Carpooled	316	725	271	389	408	256	46	225	115	460
Public transportation (including taxicab)	124	258	172	279	232	69	356	496	72	590
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	124	249	167	279	225	61	332	442	72	528
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	11	135	58	22	64	12	183	495	103	573
Other means	7	38	57	24	98	41	57	161	44	149
Worked at home	6	62	29	5	30	82	15	79	38	88
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.26	1.16	1.19	1.17	1.14	1.13	1.13	1.32	1.18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0	20.8	22.4	21.4	21.7	18.5	19.3	19.0	18.0	18.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	91	257	92	175	185	98	35	157	20	170
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	380	652	330	440	427	226	156	494	40	620
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	422	687	373	467	748	356	189	599	205	740
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	157	291	207	185	212	264	147	373	80	491
All other times	297	512	348	410	364	329	300	609	139	931
Worked in MSA of residence	1 353	2 450	1 365	1 682	1 956	1 328	834	2 303	522	2 978
Honolulu CDP	1 233	2 230	1 210	1 539	1 799	1 257	788	2 169	489	2 728
Waimalu CDP	4	4	11	19	22	—	8	18	—	—
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanaku CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Area 07	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	11	—	—
Area 08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	5	—	—	21	—	—	8	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	10	37	—	—	2	13	—	15	7	10
Pearl City CDP	13	4	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	27
Aiea CDP	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	9	—	12
Kaneohe CDP	11	13	6	—	23	—	—	12	7	31
Area 15	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	6	10	5	10	9	17	—	—	12	26
Area 18	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	64	137	126	73	57	41	38	61	7	144
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	11	14	—	10	27	8	8	—	62
Remainder of Hawaii	—	11	6	—	10	—	8	—	—	38
Worked elsewhere	—	—	8	—	—	27	—	8	—	24

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 954	3 906	3 691	7 292	5 687	3 016	3 285	4 229	4 957	4 340
Native	2 138	2 741	2 969	5 358	4 262	2 329	2 671	3 233	3 596	3 769
Foreign born	816	1 165	722	1 934	1 425	687	614	996	1 361	571
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	196	137	182	443	384	135	270	354	288	34
Persons 5 years and over	2 886	3 770	3 491	6 942	5 412	2 837	3 139	4 091	4 638	4 248
In linguistically isolated households	309	317	453	930	811	347	514	623	596	57
Speak a language other than English	892	1 146	1 151	2 300	1 918	1 150	1 121	1 686	2 031	1 034
Do not speak English "very well"	405	526	666	1 368	1 081	599	653	917	1 253	420
Speak Spanish	95	60	45	81	—	23	18	19	27	38
Do not speak English "very well"	—	22	9	44	—	10	—	9	20	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	24	—	10	—	9	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	736	878	1 087	2 169	1 854	1 062	1 077	1 657	1 983	825
Do not speak English "very well"	387	461	657	1 317	1 059	568	643	908	1 233	351
Linguistically isolated	282	308	453	896	803	298	504	594	596	57
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	421	681	889	1 827	1 565	727	662	951	1 297	2 958
Preprimary school	11	57	55	100	73	53	38	23	56	28
Public school	6	6	17	47	20	12	13	7	27	7
Elementary or high school	147	193	455	842	697	407	296	389	466	184
Public school	125	193	411	629	576	353	244	295	337	164
College	263	431	379	885	795	267	328	539	775	2 746
Public college	172	203	344	626	678	210	255	420	649	2 526
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 308	3 107	2 689	5 423	4 120	2 083	2 583	3 340	3 556	1 592
Less than 9th grade	91	121	210	335	358	192	318	396	356	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	200	271	314	446	344	198	288	332	429	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	529	740	798	1 198	1 064	738	659	1 118	905	397
Some college, no degree	605	842	454	1 189	877	429	380	601	598	292
Associate degree	236	338	204	374	302	124	203	175	304	120
Bachelor's degree	392	549	479	1 146	810	292	511	584	665	356
Graduate or professional degree	255	246	230	735	365	110	224	134	299	284
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.4	87.4	80.5	85.6	83.0	81.3	76.5	78.2	77.9	91.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.0	25.6	26.4	34.7	28.5	19.3	28.5	21.5	27.1	40.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	34	27	54	193	—	471	118	21	144	5
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	510	589	906	534	591	736	333	610	535	537
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 172	845	1 083	1 069	1 031	1 379	1 333	1 198	849	1 010
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 886	3 770	3 491	6 942	5 412	2 837	3 139	4 091	4 638	4 248
Same house	905	1 158	1 641	2 958	2 375	1 325	1 717	2 178	2 474	1 142
Different house in United States	1 623	2 209	1 649	3 123	2 533	1 305	1 217	1 602	1 783	2 702
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	811	729	1 004	2 150	1 576	939	835	1 128	1 042	664
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	91	242	254	273	369	112	150	154	252	803
Different MSA/PMSA	612	1 075	329	530	314	142	170	219	299	417
Not in an MSA/PMSA	109	163	62	170	274	112	62	101	190	818
Abroad	358	403	201	861	504	207	205	311	381	404
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 954	3 906	3 691	7 292	5 687	3 016	3 285	4 229	4 957	4 340
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	26	85	366	283	283	333	328	872	657	970
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 618	2 437	2 197	4 348	3 591	1 733	1 801	2 279	2 640	2 660
Car, truck, or van	588	995	1 693	3 173	2 457	1 127	1 360	1 364	1 825	1 224
Drive alone	484	720	1 294	2 343	1 816	782	1 122	1 025	1 344	798
Carpooled	104	275	399	830	641	345	238	339	481	426
Public transportation (including taxicab)	375	614	329	655	674	378	237	422	396	229
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	357	614	323	643	665	378	237	422	396	222
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	561	648	92	220	243	155	101	282	252	742
Other means	46	136	49	213	173	56	66	147	106	400
Worked at home	48	44	34	87	44	17	37	64	61	65
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.16	1.15	1.16	1.16	1.20	1.10	1.15	1.16	1.23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	19.0	19.6	19.9	19.8	19.8	17.3	18.3	18.6	16.4
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	162	148	187	343	212	189	89	145	191	141
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	306	528	453	798	869	428	355	478	505	265
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	313	570	604	1 248	1 093	471	649	622	876	505
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	298	422	334	893	403	251	330	337	438	566
All other times	491	725	585	979	970	377	341	633	569	1 118
Worked in MSA of residence:										
Honolulu CDP	1 602	2 437	2 169	4 307	3 591	1 722	1 778	2 279	2 640	2 644
Waimanalo CDP	1 469	2 321	2 024	4 045	3 330	1 597	1 648	2 171	2 428	2 472
Area 03	10	11	—	24	—	18	6	12	11	7
Area 04	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	17	—
Area 07	8	—	7	13	21	—	6	—	22	—
Area 08	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	6	15	—	—	11	—	4	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	—	19	27	5	4	9	15	—	19
Pearl City CDP	—	—	20	32	15	—	—	14	—	14
Aiea CDP	—	11	—	36	17	18	15	—	—	—
Kaneohe CDP	—	24	26	—	21	—	—	—	34	—
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Aliamano CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	19	—	—	20	18	6	7	—	21	—
Area 18	—	—	—	22	—	5	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	96	63	67	73	147	74	53	59	103	125
Worked outside MSA of residence	16	—	28	41	—	11	23	—	—	16
Remainder of Hawaii	9	—	4	12	—	7	16	—	—	16
Worked elsewhere	7	—	24	29	—	4	7	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 998	4 072	1 386	4 236	3 851	3 581	836	849	5 177	4 757
Native	4 075	3 500	1 307	3 894	3 634	3 354	791	707	4 028	3 777
Foreign born	923	572	79	342	217	227	45	142	1 149	980
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	165	84	30	43	78	40	—	15	211	241
Persons 5 years and over	4 781	3 896	1 364	4 066	3 712	3 429	796	837	4 973	4 528
In linguistically isolated households	378	166	57	62	153	68	—	22	517	491
Speak a language other than English	1 448	946	270	888	907	732	131	342	1 438	1 454
Do not speak English "very well"	781	384	108	310	340	351	55	181	772	725
Speak Spanish	16	21	—	28	63	6	7	—	46	84
Do not speak English "very well"	9	5	—	8	15	—	—	—	—	36
Linguistically isolated	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	12
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 335	851	238	820	799	687	108	328	1 372	1 341
Do not speak English "very well"	772	370	93	302	321	351	50	174	772	689
Linguistically isolated	369	166	52	62	146	68	—	22	512	433
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 465	1 009	327	1 053	883	785	185	184	1 115	1 068
Preprimary school	80	44	—	77	70	82	33	6	66	109
Public school	36	13	—	27	14	50	—	—	10	15
Elementary or high school	669	461	220	502	463	431	94	95	403	389
Public school	373	257	111	260	258	231	4	33	280	261
College	716	504	107	474	350	272	58	83	646	570
Public college	641	300	94	323	343	215	26	51	492	429
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 585	3 116	1 033	3 291	3 024	2 749	635	671	4 126	3 772
Less than 9th grade	198	141	49	102	215	167	27	59	292	232
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	179	198	100	173	171	193	39	20	192	259
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	846	759	386	526	737	686	46	104	857	737
Some college, no degree	527	451	158	489	394	383	133	107	938	874
Associate degree	242	186	25	185	189	181	41	50	338	320
Bachelor's degree	973	811	186	906	804	669	161	182	920	967
Graduate or professional degree	620	570	129	910	514	470	188	149	589	383
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.5	89.1	85.6	91.6	87.2	86.9	89.6	88.2	88.3	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	44.4	44.3	30.5	55.2	43.6	41.4	55.0	49.3	36.6	35.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	167	87	226	—	73	124	—	—	—	115
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	442	543	258	500	623	961	1 044	—	427	711
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	980	1 129	1 537	1 253	1 414	1 339	1 333	933	895	769
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 781	3 896	1 364	4 066	3 712	3 429	796	837	4 973	4 528
Same house	1 993	2 618	1 027	2 525	2 865	2 669	477	607	1 911	2 143
Different house in United States	2 303	1 103	266	1 334	742	686	308	139	2 661	2 161
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 328	580	134	728	467	450	211	121	1 581	1 155
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	255	111	8	216	41	85	39	—	278	386
Different MSA/PMSA	478	324	117	313	214	146	58	—	674	463
Not in an MSA/PMSA	242	88	7	77	20	5	—	18	128	157
Abroad	485	175	71	207	105	74	11	91	401	224
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 998	4 072	1 386	4 236	3 851	3 581	836	849	5 177	4 757
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 055	2 968	1 078	3 651	3 580	3 401	650	772	479	347
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 866	2 095	737	2 303	2 145	1 912	446	428	3 331	2 909
Car, truck, or van	1 791	1 845	655	1 851	1 864	1 694	411	377	2 510	2 246
Drove alone	1 433	1 475	502	1 500	1 407	1 307	317	220	1 953	1 638
Carpooled	358	370	153	351	457	387	94	157	557	608
Public transportation (including taxicab)	406	108	17	106	147	91	11	5	419	288
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	406	108	11	106	147	75	11	5	402	268
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	360	53	29	96	19	7	—	5	213	211
Other means	218	48	18	102	71	50	13	—	147	96
Worked at home	91	41	18	148	44	70	11	41	42	68
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.12	1.14	1.12	1.16	1.14	1.14	1.28	1.13	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.6	20.8	17.4	17.5	21.6	20.4	22.2	16.1	17.7	17.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	124	94	53	102	67	103	21	16	228	234
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	564	359	103	398	527	338	85	39	568	584
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	893	706	320	794	824	824	178	166	1 147	989
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	484	395	95	410	329	257	80	77	541	420
All other times	710	500	148	451	354	320	71	89	805	614
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	2 810	2 089	737	2 278	2 142	1 906	440	428	3 304	2 898
Waialua CDP	2 627	1 923	653	2 113	1 972	1 767	393	408	2 999	2 674
Area 03	—	5	—	13	23	23	—	—	12	17
Area 04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanakuili CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 07	21	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	21
Area 08	—	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Waipahu CDP	14	13	6	29	7	6	7	—	25	8
Pearl City CDP	18	7	—	12	—	14	—	—	—	—
Aiea CDP	—	17	—	5	4	8	—	—	20	—
Konehe CDP	7	10	6	—	28	31	14	—	9	13
Area 15	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamano CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 18	24	15	18	11	7	8	—	—	37	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	75	93	54	88	63	42	26	20	202	148
Worked outside MSA of residence	56	6	—	25	3	6	6	—	27	11
Remainder of Hawaii	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	11
Worked elsewhere	21	6	—	25	3	—	6	—	10	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.96	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 080	5 814	1 246	4 688	—	2 474	5 151	2 342	690	174
Native	2 556	4 083	976	3 242	—	2 073	3 358	1 767	532	161
Foreign born	524	1 731	270	1 446	—	401	1 793	575	158	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	139	388	52	407	—	114	759	139	18	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 975	5 522	1 202	4 458	—	2 391	5 011	2 263	669	159
In linguistically isolated households	224	1 009	130	794	—	194	1 178	190	35	—
Speak a language other than English	728	2 024	361	1 676	—	775	2 343	782	231	45
Do not speak English "very well"	294	1 214	167	1 032	—	354	1 563	328	93	—
Speak Spanish	30	22	—	9	—	—	60	38	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	25	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	597	1 912	321	1 638	—	769	2 216	586	216	45
Do not speak English "very well"	251	1 196	167	1 018	—	348	1 522	273	85	—
Linguistically isolated	193	998	130	762	—	188	1 152	165	35	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	549	1 368	247	993	—	515	814	333	76	114
Preprimary school	—	69	26	101	—	31	35	22	—	—
Public school	—	12	15	67	—	20	—	6	—	—
Elementary or high school	180	603	134	459	—	222	280	104	11	114
Public school	116	530	45	313	—	209	265	86	6	114
College	369	696	87	433	—	262	499	207	65	—
Public college	338	532	72	308	—	152	352	161	49	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 518	4 238	1 012	3 592	—	1 855	4 285	2 010	632	32
Less than 9th grade	78	383	19	342	—	163	643	74	24	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	93	352	70	417	—	257	509	173	25	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	529	1 171	208	847	—	564	1 147	420	70	15
Some college, no degree	476	777	283	758	—	407	884	383	113	17
Associate degree	199	341	50	273	—	171	219	187	41	—
Bachelor's degree	694	810	223	614	—	209	649	489	197	—
Graduate or professional degree	449	404	159	341	—	84	234	284	162	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.2	82.7	91.2	78.9	—	77.4	73.1	87.7	92.2	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	45.4	28.6	37.7	26.6	—	15.8	20.6	38.5	56.8	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	52	187	—	156	—	78	21	145	—	2 000
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	179	431	1 205	295	—	426	380	441	85	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	904	1 460	1 352	1 005	—	918	982	718	308	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 975	5 522	1 202	4 458	—	2 391	5 011	2 263	669	159
Same house	1 059	2 223	490	1 994	—	1 345	2 540	1 022	109	—
Different house in United States	1 681	2 856	635	2 080	—	967	2 003	978	522	159
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	977	1 560	362	1 407	—	565	1 156	334	366	40
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	217	298	97	232	—	222	273	74	51	93
Different MSA/PMSA	360	806	139	353	—	120	510	400	93	9
Not in on MSA/PMSA	127	192	37	88	—	60	64	170	12	17
Abroad	235	443	77	384	—	79	468	263	38	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 080	5 814	1 246	4 688	—	2 474	5 151	2 342	690	174
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	389	472	32	223	—	232	55	11	7	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 065	3 840	428	2 621	—	1 485	2 548	1 223	443	—
Car, truck, or van	1 352	2 732	330	1 559	—	964	1 484	713	321	—
Drive alone	1 046	2 108	250	1 257	—	684	1 213	584	213	—
Carpooled	306	624	80	302	—	280	271	129	108	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	408	582	74	656	—	226	363	284	27	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	402	535	58	637	—	212	363	266	27	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	133	241	6	316	—	209	535	139	78	—
Other means	116	173	—	67	—	48	126	45	—	—
Worked at home	56	112	18	23	—	38	40	42	17	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.14	1.15	1.11	—	1.20	1.11	1.12	1.20	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.9	17.9	19.8	17.3	—	18.0	17.2	18.3	15.9	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	127	202	19	140	—	65	176	71	20	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	366	614	46	546	—	356	413	210	51	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	795	1 131	173	936	—	579	717	340	147	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	265	688	87	432	—	117	384	168	88	—
All other times	456	1 093	85	544	—	330	818	392	120	—
Worked in MSA of residence	2 053	3 812	418	2 621	—	1 485	2 548	1 193	443	—
Honolulu CDP	1 889	3 365	400	2 474	—	1 345	2 323	1 129	396	—
Waialua CDP	9	—	—	34	—	7	18	—	—	—
Area 03	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 07	4	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 08	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Waipahu CDP	21	6	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pearl City CDP	—	46	—	—	—	42	19	—	—	—
Aiea CDP	—	29	—	—	—	13	19	—	—	—
Kaneohe CDP	10	39	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Alamoni CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	32	48	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Area 18	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	58	253	12	80	—	64	114	64	35	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	12	28	10	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Remainder of Hawaii	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Worked elsewhere	5	20	10	—	—	—	—	21	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 053	4 680	2 672	5 632	5 429	5 264	3 687	4 837	5 991	2 978
Native	837	3 708	2 119	4 334	4 973	4 892	3 189	4 373	4 446	2 141
Foreign born	216	972	553	1 298	456	372	498	464	1 545	837
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	41	197	159	270	160	70	103	148	180	72
Persons 5 years and over	1 044	4 445	2 596	5 298	5 109	5 055	3 516	4 641	5 633	2 854
In linguistically isolated households	41	321	269	818	348	135	225	295	543	103
Speak a language other than English	277	1 510	722	1 913	1 145	866	1 186	1 477	2 391	1 460
Do not speak English "very well"	90	797	382	1 142	680	444	603	775	1 367	759
Speak Spanish	16	89	19	52	11	39	35	35	40	15
Do not speak English "very well"	—	10	—	—	4	—	8	—	6	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	200	1 320	664	1 752	1 127	809	1 126	1 380	2 337	1 425
Do not speak English "very well"	72	765	376	1 120	669	435	586	762	1 352	749
Linguistically isolated	23	313	255	818	341	135	225	295	503	103
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	81	823	522	1 178	1 214	1 064	774	989	1 529	638
Preprimary school	—	36	38	64	71	93	97	104	110	7
Public school	—	22	—	17	32	26	27	13	63	—
Elementary or high school	17	317	181	687	796	526	389	547	953	404
Public school	—	283	73	549	638	276	284	387	772	346
College	64	470	303	427	347	445	288	338	466	227
Public college	23	313	148	325	307	399	237	311	361	184
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	974	3 605	2 262	4 061	3 822	4 164	2 836	3 734	4 128	2 202
Less than 9th grade	29	493	137	653	556	219	319	494	817	560
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	418	171	516	573	175	319	347	532	267
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	91	1 019	500	860	1 282	782	778	993	1 184	517
Some college, no degree	209	666	450	699	502	650	415	515	557	407
Associate degree	95	210	120	313	238	345	144	283	312	128
Bachelor's degree	322	478	475	614	483	1 172	563	779	545	245
Graduate or professional degree	220	321	409	406	188	821	298	323	181	78
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.2	74.7	86.4	71.2	70.5	90.5	77.5	77.5	67.3	62.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	55.6	22.2	39.1	25.1	17.6	47.9	30.4	29.5	17.6	14.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	240	107	183	113	171	215	26	115	134
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	159	437	222	887	1 152	400	641	770	1 162	893
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	235	1 131	687	1 340	1 733	1 056	1 168	1 334	1 977	2 012
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 044	4 445	2 596	5 298	5 109	5 055	3 516	4 641	5 633	2 854
Same house	286	1 852	1 455	2 542	3 860	3 321	2 524	3 410	3 811	1 922
Different house in United States	650	2 291	962	2 297	1 202	1 641	915	1 152	1 593	769
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	310	1 088	508	1 332	697	1 009	594	811	1 040	561
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	91	452	106	350	322	295	181	115	315	118
Different MSA/PMSA	225	517	251	445	140	269	91	139	173	40
Not in an MSA/PMSA	24	234	97	170	43	68	49	87	65	50
Abroad	108	302	179	459	47	93	77	79	229	163
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 053	4 680	2 672	5 632	5 429	5 264	3 687	4 837	5 991	2 978
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	412	—	2 019	4 362	3 683	3 202	4 191	4 202	1 540
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	836	2 480	1 518	3 151	2 601	3 129	1 892	2 293	2 879	1 438
Car, truck, or van	253	1 555	781	2 322	2 154	2 757	1 552	2 047	2 330	953
Drove alone	228	1 156	670	1 635	1 598	2 145	1 171	1 466	1 691	758
Carpooled	25	399	111	687	556	612	381	581	639	195
Public transportation (including taxicab)	83	470	181	477	302	230	208	148	365	315
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	75	443	165	440	296	222	208	148	365	315
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Walked	415	304	527	267	44	46	36	45	62	94
Other means	16	73	5	45	77	32	35	18	71	60
Worked at home	69	78	24	40	24	64	61	35	51	16
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.16	1.08	1.19	1.16	1.14	1.15	1.18	1.17	1.12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.9	18.4	17.9	19.1	22.1	21.3	20.6	19.9	21.0	22.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	55	187	120	226	233	165	143	223	221	133
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	118	471	243	563	632	696	354	424	800	384
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	323	902	577	1 064	809	1 209	616	800	901	436
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	175	338	239	522	326	508	289	324	205	144
All other times	96	504	315	736	577	487	429	487	701	325
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	836	2 459	1 482	3 129	2 584	3 104	1 877	2 276	2 862	1 438
Waimanalo CDP	778	2 170	1 359	2 859	2 299	2 767	1 696	2 095	2 574	1 267
Area 03	—	28	8	6	9	37	5	21	4	7
Area 04	—	—	18	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Nonaka CDP	—	—	9	—	5	—	7	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Area 07	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Area 08	5	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	8	9	18	—	19	5	—	36	5
Pearl City CDP	—	24	—	34	20	61	4	6	21	5
Aiea CDP	—	21	14	52	13	28	12	14	—	12
Koneohe CDP	—	37	7	26	—	14	25	37	14	14
Area 15	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	6	—	9	24	88	32	6	7	25
Area 18	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	45	140	52	117	208	82	91	72	188	103
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	21	36	22	17	25	15	17	17	—
Remainder of Hawaii	—	21	29	15	7	9	5	10	17	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	7	7	10	16	10	7	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 57.99	Tract 58
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 724	2 399	2 480	4 208	1 643	2 110	6 185	1 943	234	3 392
Native	3 623	1 310	1 183	2 306	977	1 095	3 415	1 235	220	2 077
Foreign born	1 101	1 089	1 297	1 902	666	1 015	2 770	708	14	1 315
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	261	360	504	499	125	262	438	189	—	180
Persons 5 years and over	4 511	2 277	2 379	4 052	1 526	1 931	5 820	1 864	234	3 164
In linguistically isolated households	523	723	856	1 159	553	627	1 084	382	—	495
Speak a language other than English	2 043	1 271	1 590	2 496	1 023	1 239	3 533	919	7	1 725
Do not speak English "very well"	1 283	944	1 023	1 495	780	912	1 884	487	—	931
Speak Spanish	43	28	21	39	22	46	59	34	—	89
Do not speak English "very well"	37	15	3	29	8	22	24	12	—	14
Linguistically isolated	13	8	—	8	—	7	14	12	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 971	1 243	1 554	2 434	1 001	1 185	3 466	843	7	1 631
Do not speak English "very well"	1 246	929	1 012	1 466	772	890	1 860	467	—	917
Linguistically isolated	505	711	826	1 151	543	604	1 050	362	—	423
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	827	630	531	1 198	726	498	1 413	360	10	902
Preprimary school	59	23	31	51	23	19	59	41	—	38
Public school	—	11	19	25	23	12	48	35	—	30
Elementary or high school	447	343	329	795	605	372	953	228	—	650
Public school	301	283	272	639	600	311	890	222	—	615
College	321	264	171	352	98	107	401	91	10	214
Public college	243	203	141	308	98	107	346	49	10	200
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 677	1 709	1 858	2 803	709	1 394	4 256	1 485	46	2 062
Less than 9th grade	799	339	526	935	321	442	1 210	304	—	510
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	453	287	222	442	192	199	537	333	7	448
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 005	403	413	719	150	386	1 257	358	8	625
Some college, no degree	484	258	368	305	17	222	509	269	31	174
Associate degree	218	88	129	149	15	30	258	74	—	132
Bachelor's degree	480	208	158	212	14	90	392	113	—	141
Graduate or professional degree	238	126	42	41	—	25	93	34	—	32
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.0	63.4	59.7	50.9	27.6	54.0	59.0	57.1	84.8	53.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.5	19.5	10.8	9.0	2.0	8.2	11.4	9.9	—	8.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	57	—	267	118	129	236	415	1 027	—	175
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	331	947	784	808	1 747	1 301	1 496	1 764	—	1 480
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 566	1 548	1 181	2 563	3 331	1 406	1 611	2 141	—	1 672
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 511	2 277	2 379	4 052	1 526	1 931	5 820	1 864	234	3 164
Same house	2 479	1 405	910	2 890	823	1 014	2 576	636	22	1 761
Different house in United States	1 804	699	1 239	942	629	606	2 626	950	212	1 217
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 215	482	795	674	568	419	2 271	454	7	973
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	320	98	238	182	41	76	90	188	7	151
Different MSA/PMSA	229	101	167	45	17	111	245	246	166	24
Not in an MSA/PMSA	40	18	39	41	3	—	20	62	32	69
Abroad	228	173	230	220	74	311	618	278	—	186
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 724	2 399	2 480	4 208	1 643	2 110	6 185	1 943	234	3 392
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 464	—	36	5	54	742	3 086	132	—	236
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 156	1 194	1 156	1 979	405	1 033	2 932	794	234	1 457
Car, truck, or van	1 489	689	443	1 097	179	581	1 824	231	—	983
Drive alone	1 110	458	377	798	98	321	1 330	163	—	625
Carpooled	379	231	66	299	81	260	494	68	—	358
Public transportation (including taxicab)	374	199	366	619	185	370	874	331	—	312
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	374	199	363	612	149	363	858	295	—	312
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	169	233	277	229	41	39	154	146	—	131
Other means	54	37	48	6	—	20	48	36	—	—
Worked at home	70	36	22	28	—	23	32	50	234	31
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.22	1.09	1.18	1.34	1.29	1.17	1.19	—	1.23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.3	19.0	19.9	23.4	26.4	23.2	22.9	21.2	—	23.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	162	115	113	214	39	143	390	56	—	220
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	426	113	191	336	118	340	678	208	—	443
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	691	324	288	583	68	183	785	149	—	276
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	296	215	182	282	17	76	299	71	—	104
All other times	511	391	360	536	163	268	748	260	—	383
Worked in MSA of residence	2 147	1 184	1 156	1 973	405	1 033	2 924	794	234	1 457
Honolulu CDP	1 938	1 084	1 083	1 794	389	924	2 688	739	234	1 414
Waimalu CDP	15	—	8	9	—	14	19	—	—	14
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	—	—	—	22	—	—	18	—	—	—
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Area 07	—	4	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 08	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	6	—	—	5	—	—	11	4	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	—	—	27	—	—	25	—	—	—
Pearl City CDP	14	4	—	5	—	17	7	8	—	14
Aiea CDP	7	4	—	15	—	—	—	14	—	—
Kaneohe CDP	30	22	—	6	—	8	3	—	—	—
Area 15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	10	—	—	11	—	5	6	—	—	—
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	122	66	65	57	16	65	141	29	—	15
Worked outside MSA of residence	9	10	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	—
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 570	5 857	3 575	5 040	2 390	3 533	2 681	1 795	5 712	4 077
Native	2 568	3 075	2 014	3 096	1 974	2 244	1 710	951	3 414	2 951
Foreign born	1 002	2 782	1 561	1 944	416	1 289	971	844	2 298	1 126
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	107	248	109	211	123	108	219	88	155	94
Persons 5 years and over	3 360	5 435	3 312	4 643	1 866	3 366	2 406	1 669	5 341	3 778
In linguistically isolated households	294	1 039	347	649	369	367	857	298	422	202
Speak a language other than English	1 428	3 339	1 944	2 809	1 136	1 777	1 550	993	2 984	1 720
Do not speak English "very well"	589	2 309	995	1 578	601	1 107	1 215	777	1 738	869
Speak Spanish	27	21	10	118	15	9	12	—	98	56
Do not speak English "very well"	9	5	7	43	—	—	6	—	41	32
Linguistically isolated	5	—	7	—	—	—	12	—	8	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 351	3 286	1 922	2 658	1 096	1 745	1 532	982	2 813	1 642
Do not speak English "very well"	580	2 304	982	1 519	592	1 107	1 203	777	1 666	837
Linguistically isolated	270	1 020	335	586	341	361	761	258	395	196
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	714	1 405	1 035	1 257	795	864	1 012	372	1 447	961
Preprimary school	11	67	13	65	48	46	10	5	98	43
Public school	11	37	9	43	48	10	3	5	44	10
Elementary or high school	457	990	612	936	675	617	945	285	1 064	645
Public school	411	856	533	813	665	537	920	214	890	534
College	246	348	410	256	72	201	57	82	285	273
Public college	209	305	342	209	72	185	49	82	253	212
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 440	3 654	2 319	3 110	882	2 348	1 257	1 240	3 574	2 668
Less than 9th grade	319	1 144	627	792	210	726	401	421	914	566
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	465	1 462	369	482	136	282	371	174	433	224
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	866	1 017	718	900	343	670	323	378	1 123	943
Some college, no degree	425	384	280	387	91	320	97	118	501	397
Associate degree	197	199	161	268	59	123	20	72	256	182
Bachelor's degree	150	398	123	236	35	178	45	59	285	270
Graduate or professional degree	18	50	41	45	8	49	—	18	62	86
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.9	56.0	57.1	59.0	60.8	57.1	38.6	52.0	62.3	70.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	12.3	7.1	9.0	4.9	9.7	3.6	6.2	9.7	13.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	831	202	328	168	1 019	32	474	223	251	353
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	965	1 211	990	1 614	2 305	1 312	2 859	1 111	954	1 174
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 018	1 913	1 911	2 410	3 784	2 139	3 069	1 686	2 373	1 870
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 360	5 435	3 312	4 643	1 866	3 366	2 406	1 669	5 341	3 778
Same house	1 486	2 754	1 889	2 615	728	2 410	1 623	1 117	3 673	2 680
Different house in United States	1 595	1 856	1 115	1 713	924	823	586	366	1 292	891
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	912	1 392	556	1 350	622	571	468	307	1 005	638
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	239	286	458	195	243	153	87	48	158	139
Different MSA/PMSA	355	110	84	157	59	63	7	11	70	60
Not in an MSA/PMSA	89	68	17	11	—	36	24	—	59	54
Abroad	279	825	308	315	214	133	197	186	376	207
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 570	5 857	3 575	5 040	2 390	3 533	2 681	1 795	5 712	4 077
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	685	2 956	2 250	2 839	42	2 945	518	1 449	4 378	3 395
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 271	2 985	1 841	2 258	365	1 700	761	907	2 909	2 002
Car, truck, or van	814	1 754	1 254	1 534	240	1 294	556	639	2 330	1 611
Drove alone	507	993	882	1 015	144	777	345	469	1 500	1 164
Carpooled	307	761	372	519	96	517	211	170	830	447
Public transportation (including taxicab)	242	911	491	542	84	362	183	223	528	326
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	230	901	491	542	84	362	183	217	528	326
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	90	220	51	101	21	19	13	29	11	11
Other means	53	68	12	18	20	14	—	16	33	23
Worked at home	72	32	33	63	—	11	9	—	7	31
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.28	1.33	1.19	1.23	1.26	1.27	1.26	1.18	1.25	1.19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	22.6	22.5	25.8	24.5	27.1	24.9	26.3	25.3	26.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	208	445	179	249	15	260	134	115	326	256
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	260	891	481	743	96	506	246	276	1 000	642
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	343	525	485	560	124	359	180	204	660	462
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	101	250	220	124	25	154	33	41	250	174
All other times	287	842	443	519	105	410	159	271	666	437
Worked in MSA of residence	1 271	2 973	1 841	2 244	365	1 693	761	907	2 897	2 000
Honolulu CDP	1 171	2 707	1 572	2 006	340	1 490	745	786	2 611	1 726
Waimalu CDP	—	12	5	—	12	7	—	7	19	7
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	15
Area 07	38	19	7	7	—	15	—	—	—	—
Area 08	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	19	—
Ewa Beach CDP	3	14	6	13	—	—	—	—	15	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	4	11	25	17	—	18	—	6	—	7
Pearl City CDP	—	6	12	8	—	—	—	6	12	16
Aiea CDP	6	—	—	13	—	22	—	—	13	14
Kaneohe CDP	—	6	5	12	—	16	—	8	27	14
Area 15	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	7	7	11	7	—	—	—	17	25	17
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	30	171	191	145	13	105	16	71	156	184
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	12	—	14	—	7	—	—	12	2
Remainder of Hawaii	—	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	12	2

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 894	2 758	5 858	23	4 332	1 916	10 084	3 182	4 693	
Native	6 318	2 457	3 835	23	3 498	1 663	7 310	2 840	4 054	
Foreign born	576	301	2 023	—	834	253	2 774	342	639	
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	99	83	133	—	85	34	438	4	37	
Persons 5 years and over	6 539	2 462	5 457	23	4 109	1 856	9 385	2 621	3 840	
In linguistically isolated households	198	179	556	—	251	93	1 164	8	158	
Speak a language other than English	1 624	384	2 620	—	1 047	586	3 180	468	738	
Do not speak English "very well"	665	246	1 215	—	513	270	1 801	120	321	
Speak Spanish	98	20	141	—	59	—	106	84	80	
Do not speak English "very well"	12	14	61	—	24	—	6	—	27	
Linguistically isolated	5	7	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 479	360	2 462	—	920	580	3 007	364	599	
Do not speak English "very well"	644	232	1 154	—	473	264	1 785	114	288	
Linguistically isolated	193	162	511	—	203	93	1 130	8	126	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 607	1 032	1 546	—	1 089	466	2 389	945	1 147	
Preprimary school	89	110	71	—	102	14	139	116	128	
Public school	24	54	15	—	23	—	84	69	81	
Elementary or high school	729	714	1 086	—	605	222	1 520	630	746	
Public school	574	559	966	—	384	140	1 387	518	707	
College	789	208	389	—	382	230	730	199	273	
Public college	726	177	334	—	342	203	588	125	211	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 952	1 445	3 640	23	3 029	1 375	6 378	1 634	2 425	
Less than 9th grade	328	32	636	—	202	80	625	10	43	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	408	149	487	11	202	93	383	136	149	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 634	602	1 228	—	730	445	1 825	532	1 055	
Some college, no degree	862	333	591	12	715	258	1 664	520	703	
Associate degree	429	147	255	—	287	80	473	179	222	
Bachelor's degree	928	115	385	—	534	318	1 136	249	201	
Graduate or professional degree	363	67	58	—	359	101	272	8	52	
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.1	87.5	69.1	52.2	86.7	87.4	84.2	91.1	92.1	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.1	12.6	12.2	—	29.5	30.5	22.1	15.7	10.4	
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	152	496	262	—	114	99	392	505	764	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	610	1 591	1 386	2 000	691	612	947	1 551	1 415	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 751	1 682	2 641	—	1 673	1 692	1 518	2 198	1 855	
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 539	2 462	5 457	23	4 109	1 856	9 385	2 621	3 840	
Same house	5 119	1 468	2 948	—	2 131	1 566	3 231	1 777	380	
Different house in United States	1 299	957	2 121	23	1 759	255	5 335	1 932	2 954	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	384	432	1 441	—	981	160	2 869	240	252	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	122	45	400	12	151	53	704	127	127	
Different MSA/PMSA	665	412	197	11	567	38	1 434	1 279	2 240	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	128	68	83	—	60	4	328	254	335	
Abroad	121	37	388	—	219	35	819	512	506	
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 894	2 758	5 858	23	4 332	1 916	10 084	3 182	4 693	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 501	486	3 754	—	1 827	1 824	184	2 578	3 302	
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 831	1 325	3 061	12	2 661	1 213	6 172	1 517	2 336	
Car, truck, or van	3 387	1 080	2 543	—	2 448	1 123	4 869	1 235	1 739	
Drove alone	2 615	727	1 747	—	1 693	860	3 621	976	1 353	
Carpooled	772	353	796	—	755	263	1 248	259	386	
Public transportation (including taxicab)	184	140	388	—	135	59	981	54	102	
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	176	140	383	—	135	53	945	47	80	
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	22	
Walked	162	46	36	—	9	11	45	32	182	
Other means	53	48	49	—	34	8	145	154	281	
Worked at home	45	11	45	12	35	12	132	42	32	
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.23	1.20	—	1.20	1.15	1.15	1.12	1.13	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	24.5	26.2	—	22.5	22.4	25.3	18.0	16.5	
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	294	158	333	—	252	122	557	257	413	
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 426	605	1 070	—	863	429	2 260	736	1 084	
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 121	269	607	—	641	308	1 285	266	380	
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	330	76	197	—	274	100	590	31	103	
All other times	615	206	809	—	596	242	1 348	185	324	
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	3 817	1 325	3 061	12	2 637	1 213	6 125	1 473	2 243	
Waipahu CDP	3 110	983	2 514	12	2 060	1 069	4 822	540	835	
Area 03	67	27	65	—	62	—	101	22	12	
Area 04	7	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Area 05	14	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	
Nonakuli CDP	—	—	10	—	—	—	14	—	—	
Schofield Barracks CDP	17	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	
Area 07	15	4	—	—	20	—	18	—	5	
Area 08	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	
Ewa Beach CDP	—	27	—	—	20	4	15	—	8	
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Waipahu CDP	32	54	29	—	37	32	32	—	15	
Pearl City CDP	14	27	26	—	44	6	75	15	6	
Aiea CDP	67	61	76	—	39	6	59	—	10	
Kaneohe CDP	5	7	7	—	18	9	26	6	—	
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aliamou CDP	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	21	—	
Area 17	21	3	—	—	12	—	24	5	—	
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Honolulu County	442	123	316	—	321	87	863	864	1 352	
Worked outside MSA of residence	14	—	—	—	24	—	47	44	93	
Remainder of Hawaii	14	—	—	—	12	—	8	—	—	
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	12	—	39	44	93	

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Kaliua CDP, Honolulu County							
	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 716	1 008	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	4 937	3 732	5 774
Native	2 475	943	3 046	4 021	3 229	2 360	2 633	4 700	3 487	5 394
Foreign born	241	65	162	232	162	208	99	237	245	380
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	—	6	45	25	20	7	—	17	45
Persons 5 years and over	2 413	992	2 992	3 909	3 146	2 397	2 591	4 649	3 454	5 396
In linguistically isolated households	15	—	13	157	37	42	17	—	23	122
Speak a language other than English	372	129	192	541	300	396	312	544	295	598
Do not speak English "very well"	130	31	53	300	86	143	135	120	99	259
Speak Spanish	75	41	11	27	47	11	—	57	51	49
Do not speak English "very well"	34	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	21	18
Linguistically isolated	15	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	3
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	226	50	125	485	221	342	254	392	161	427
Do not speak English "very well"	96	19	47	300	74	127	118	94	72	192
Linguistically isolated	—	—	13	157	25	42	17	—	17	83
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 258	205	917	1 002	807	698	944	1 315	794	1 583
Preprimary school	104	6	54	79	69	24	44	80	66	159
Public school	75	6	45	44	20	5	—	18	17	41
Elementary or high school	904	68	566	674	550	442	601	905	414	937
Public school	823	60	411	526	438	400	346	604	311	591
College	250	131	297	249	188	232	299	330	314	487
Public college	181	125	168	221	150	170	266	263	233	408
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 338	369	2 091	2 579	2 225	1 684	1 695	3 275	2 456	3 822
Less than 9th grade	39	—	33	199	107	177	42	135	43	142
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50	—	25	247	258	291	67	283	153	289
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	216	52	354	997	769	576	427	808	522	1 081
Some college, no degree	651	226	579	558	459	354	273	816	616	693
Associate degree	213	50	178	137	124	128	163	275	141	340
Bachelor's degree	145	41	569	319	327	111	467	633	657	797
Graduate or professional degree	24	—	353	122	181	47	256	325	324	480
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.3	100.0	97.2	82.7	83.6	72.2	93.6	87.2	92.0	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	11.1	44.1	17.1	22.8	9.4	42.7	29.3	39.9	33.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	347	74	36	470	170	309	39	112	280	56
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 056	565	1 402	896	1 429	1 063	520	1 349	727	1 005
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 262	2 519	1 904	1 736	1 724	2 346	1 774	1 711	1 346	1 547
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 413	992	2 992	3 909	3 146	2 397	2 591	4 649	3 454	5 396
Same house	81	75	1 537	2 045	2 078	1 266	1 519	2 748	1 027	3 546
Offrent house in United States	1 768	766	1 286	1 757	1 054	1 049	977	1 849	2 318	1 709
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	78	12	101	330	238	198	308	391	360	359
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	149	7	495	735	501	531	272	745	679	829
Offrent MSA/PMSA	1 276	555	627	429	305	274	366	587	1 071	416
Not in an MSA/PMSA	265	192	63	263	10	46	31	126	208	105
Abroad	564	151	169	107	14	82	95	52	109	141
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 716	1 008	3 208	4 253	3 391	2 568	2 732	4 937	3 732	5 774
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	893	130	2 940	3 431	3 155	2 066	2 575	4 713	1 141	5 465
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 227	846	1 738	2 091	1 800	1 234	1 518	2 707	2 194	3 207
Car, truck, or van	1 128	587	1 540	1 737	1 560	1 001	1 367	2 449	1 887	2 847
Drive alone	830	399	1 282	1 131	1 205	813	893	1 764	1 448	2 083
Carpooled	298	188	258	606	355	188	474	685	439	764
Public transportation (including taxicab)	30	52	83	146	156	113	71	135	119	197
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	30	52	83	146	149	113	71	135	113	197
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	75	41	94	—	98	7	17	39	39
Other means	57	125	33	50	20	5	21	15	58	39
Worked at home	12	7	41	64	64	17	52	91	91	85
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.21	1.11	1.23	1.14	1.11	1.23	1.18	1.14	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.7	9.7	26.9	27.7	30.4	25.0	33.4	32.7	29.0	32.0
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	86	73	268	335	250	232	176	523	319	672
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	465	280	505	604	486	309	564	680	602	923
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	426	230	440	509	447	250	234	726	532	635
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	54	—	202	212	213	110	219	307	263	361
All other times	184	256	282	367	340	316	273	380	387	531
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	1 227	821	1 679	2 035	1 793	1 234	1 506	2 692	2 169	3 157
Waimalu CDP	787	482	661	1 016	984	542	910	1 587	1 044	1 836
Area 03	224	6	—	6	—	6	—	29	4	7
Area 04	—	—	6	—	—	—	8	4	—	14
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	5	16	7	11	—	6	—	—	7
Area 07	—	—	—	17	6	—	—	—	45	4
Area 08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	13	—	5
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Waipahu CDP	8	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	12	20
Pearl City CDP	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	17
Aiea CDP	13	—	—	14	—	8	6	32	8	15
Kaneohe CDP	—	—	124	161	101	77	32	152	114	145
Area 15	—	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	14
Aliamano CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	6	485	511	449	423	279	555	446	634
Area 18	—	—	—	—	19	5	16	12	3	38
Remainder of Honolulu County	195	315	387	276	210	173	244	292	493	384
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	25	59	56	7	—	12	15	25	50
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	36	19	7	—	—	15	5	22
Worked elsewhere	—	25	23	37	—	—	12	—	20	28

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Koneoe CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	4 716	1 507	3 593	2 127	5 357	7 804	3 200	5 480	3 551
Native	4 472	1 456	3 363	1 920	5 017	7 267	3 047	5 249	3 297
Foreign born	244	51	230	207	340	537	153	231	254
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	20	—	29	31	53	80	33	17	33
Persons 5 years and over	4 427	1 415	3 350	1 973	4 989	7 071	2 954	5 122	3 329
In linguistically isolated households	44	—	68	65	122	203	49	35	51
Speak a language other than English	406	78	598	405	725	858	394	658	334
Do not speak English "very well"	113	5	245	187	334	373	206	149	131
Speak Spanish	23	12	12	86	75	149	19	14	16
Do not speak English "very well"	4	—	6	30	9	20	6	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	259	16	549	310	606	636	344	585	253
Do not speak English "very well"	86	—	222	152	307	344	187	149	126
Linguistically isolated	44	—	68	65	122	194	42	35	51
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 202	305	920	543	1 577	2 140	800	1 467	852
Preprimary school	126	48	86	43	140	212	73	135	121
Public school	42	15	17	17	51	120	47	33	34
Elementary or high school	772	126	504	389	1 143	1 368	498	875	470
Public school	411	17	322	325	837	1 167	383	640	289
College	304	131	330	111	294	560	229	457	261
Public college	279	100	281	89	240	456	204	371	234
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	3 305	1 152	2 479	1 345	3 317	4 718	2 099	3 636	2 453
Less than 9th grade	73	15	216	186	304	143	174	267	80
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	115	75	144	240	331	284	293	291	188
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	655	130	782	445	1 113	1 336	694	1 188	474
Some college, no degree	692	257	466	206	716	1 056	366	644	523
Associate degree	208	74	213	69	389	374	205	401	195
Bachelor's degree	964	366	487	147	332	1 045	250	672	640
Graduate or professional degree	598	235	171	52	132	480	117	173	353
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.3	92.2	85.5	68.3	80.9	90.9	77.8	84.7	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	47.3	52.2	26.5	14.8	14.0	32.3	17.5	23.2	40.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	90	157	118	244	337	421	122	120	280
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	850	544	1 013	1 456	1 351	1 179	1 275	1 155	905
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 777	1 169	1 601	2 142	2 021	1 644	2 173	2 012	1 346
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 427	1 415	3 350	1 973	4 989	7 071	2 954	5 122	3 329
Same house	2 295	754	2 208	1 088	3 215	2 538	1 822	3 268	1 725
Different house in United States	2 028	649	1 076	833	1 728	4 257	1 083	1 789	1 535
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	267	83	362	151	365	1 459	213	479	300
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	745	222	480	265	812	1 568	670	889	578
Different MSA/PMSA	815	297	206	362	312	978	164	353	555
Not in on MSA/PMSA	201	47	28	55	239	252	36	68	102
Abroad	104	12	66	52	46	276	49	65	69
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	4 716	1 507	3 593	2 127	5 357	7 804	3 200	5 480	3 551
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 290	1 298	3 252	1 537	4 115	2 958	2 652	4 732	2 645
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 457	900	2 157	943	2 623	4 448	1 525	2 923	2 023
Car, truck, or van	2 075	737	1 942	791	2 213	3 994	1 351	2 568	1 749
Grove alone	1 643	577	1 421	591	1 499	2 914	1 034	1 907	1 350
Carpooled	432	160	521	200	714	1 080	317	661	399
Public transportation (including taxicab)	121	22	81	96	158	220	89	177	185
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	121	22	81	96	158	220	89	177	185
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	65	21	51	18	140	90	53	77	16
Other means	36	54	30	38	22	59	27	37	30
Worked at home	160	66	53	—	90	85	5	64	43
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.13	1.18	1.17	1.21	1.17	1.14	1.17	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.2	31.5	26.6	29.1	28.0	30.5	26.9	28.0	33.2
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	316	90	327	119	532	754	227	401	254
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	584	259	651	261	683	1 534	377	1 006	600
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	603	224	484	209	498	898	448	706	507
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	387	121	259	116	228	418	147	224	218
All other times	407	140	383	238	592	759	321	522	401
Worked in MSA of residence	2 452	869	2 117	932	2 613	4 369	1 525	2 910	1 995
Honolulu CDP	1 211	489	1 318	414	1 339	2 470	740	1 721	1 106
Waialae CDP	10	—	12	—	12	38	29	14	14
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Area 04	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—
Nonokuli CDP	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 07	—	—	—	6	31	24	15	—	10
Area 08	—	—	—	8	11	29	—	11	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	5	6	—	26	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	7	6	12	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	12	—	7	9	13	38	—	14	—
Pearl City CDP	6	—	—	11	13	27	—	34	43
Aiea CDP	5	—	6	18	5	—	20	16	—
Koneoe CDP	100	78	400	205	682	762	348	620	318
Area 15	3	—	7	—	25	89	—	9	6
Aliamou CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	761	224	104	65	199	187	112	165	132
Area 18	21	13	7	17	8	48	6	—	25
Remainder of Honolulu County	323	65	239	160	263	618	255	302	341
Worked outside MSA of residence	5	31	40	11	10	79	—	13	—
Remainder of Hawaii	—	31	18	5	4	13	—	6	18
Worked elsewhere	5	—	22	6	6	66	—	7	10

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Koneahe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Koneahe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County					Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 336	—	11 662	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 056	978
Native	4 138	—	11 069	3 701	3 951	6 213	3 456	9 538	1 924	859
Foreign born	198	—	593	324	472	475	323	906	132	119
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	17	—	8	24	34	23	19	40	17	41
Persons 5 years and over	4 078	—	10 065	3 777	4 026	6 195	3 499	9 436	2 003	862
In linguistically isolated households	35	—	27	68	121	47	46	56	38	80
Speak a language other than English	497	—	1 261	646	695	800	554	1 341	437	298
Do not speak English "very well"	176	—	401	253	330	326	238	465	181	184
Speak Spanish	10	—	685	57	107	20	48	57	15	—
Do not speak English "very well"	4	—	184	5	17	7	5	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	4	—	18	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	460	—	370	532	553	736	450	1 142	410	293
Do not speak English "very well"	172	—	133	248	313	301	231	465	181	184
Linguistically isolated	20	—	—	68	105	47	46	56	38	80
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 126	—	2 983	1 256	1 446	2 579	1 335	3 450	381	197
Preprimary school	152	—	498	83	93	260	101	346	6	—
Public school	49	—	351	28	54	143	54	154	6	—
Elementary or high school	659	—	1 671	830	959	1 711	857	2 205	262	144
Public school	461	—	1 572	643	836	1 389	736	1 812	226	144
College	315	—	814	343	394	608	377	899	113	53
Public college	257	—	622	321	304	484	307	713	101	48
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 008	—	4 115	2 516	2 516	3 912	2 237	6 280	1 505	616
Less than 9th grade	397	—	52	59	119	107	76	190	98	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	208	—	166	96	194	134	113	213	116	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	930	—	1 514	639	748	807	568	1 366	618	280
Some college, no degree	466	—	1 530	654	610	923	556	1 559	303	100
Associate degree	321	—	307	219	250	528	251	728	121	49
Bachelor's degree	455	—	453	552	357	991	458	1 686	207	28
Graduate or professional degree	231	—	93	297	238	422	215	538	42	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.9	—	94.7	93.8	87.6	93.8	91.6	93.6	85.8	75.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	—	13.3	33.7	23.6	36.1	30.1	35.4	16.5	5.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	153	—	859	167	397	217	306	84	—	111
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	832	—	1 985	1 118	1 368	1 265	1 215	1 215	356	1 388
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 944	—	2 092	2 007	2 011	1 963	1 936	1 925	2 250	3 281
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 078	—	10 065	3 777	4 026	6 195	3 499	9 436	2 003	862
Same house	2 735	—	175	2 362	2 122	3 283	1 708	4 150	1 587	499
Different house in United States	1 247	—	9 281	1 200	1 791	2 764	1 639	5 065	348	306
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	381	—	29	195	248	550	391	705	75	65
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	477	—	351	279	670	1 196	583	2 434	266	161
Different MSA/PMSA	283	—	7 226	583	702	844	468	1 332	7	30
Not in an MSA/PMSA	106	—	1 675	143	171	174	177	594	—	50
Abroad	96	—	609	215	113	148	152	221	68	57
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	4 336	—	11 662	4 025	4 423	6 688	3 779	10 444	2 056	978
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 635	—	4 998	2 782	3 228	6 167	2 804	8 727	1 974	456
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 181	—	6 902	2 251	2 307	3 554	2 046	5 845	1 186	445
Car, truck, or van	1 937	—	3 691	2 030	2 055	3 391	1 902	5 316	1 135	354
Drove alone	1 330	—	2 386	1 599	1 577	2 569	1 552	3 833	834	261
Carpooled	607	—	1 305	431	478	822	350	1 483	301	93
Public transportation (including taxicab)	146	—	100	139	105	64	97	279	29	45
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	146	—	94	139	105	64	97	279	29	45
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	41	—	2 169	36	90	37	19	64	5	30
Other means	10	—	586	20	46	45	11	45	—	—
Worked at home	47	—	356	26	11	17	17	141	17	16
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.22	—	1.26	1.13	1.15	1.16	1.11	1.18	1.17	1.16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.4	—	11.6	30.1	26.1	31.1	29.8	29.9	27.0	26.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	357	—	1 187	495	494	776	510	1 428	185	75
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	762	—	2 267	506	594	1 004	412	1 599	464	115
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	512	—	2 117	534	487	922	571	1 285	287	97
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	181	—	125	231	221	243	114	388	49	39
All other times	322	—	850	459	500	592	422	1 004	184	103
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	2 173	—	6 147	2 242	2 289	3 501	2 031	5 814	1 181	439
Waimanalo CDP	1 390	—	263	1 031	821	1 831	832	2 766	775	253
Area 03	29	—	—	51	80	79	43	131	36	26
Area 04	6	—	34	22	4	23	21	32	—	4
Area 05	—	—	—	16	9	29	14	43	6	—
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	23	62	106	87	68	169	—	—
Area 07	15	—	10	132	229	139	127	367	5	—
Area 08	—	—	—	244	319	266	134	515	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	—	23	6	11	16	41	6	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	32	6	—
Waipahu CDP	26	—	—	106	105	143	117	227	42	13
Pearl City CDP	8	—	—	91	60	102	74	85	109	81
Aiea CDP	28	—	10	39	52	44	74	105	30	12
Kaneohe CDP	325	—	354	8	11	14	9	28	—	4
Area 15	17	—	20	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamano CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	117	—	507	11	8	6	13	29	—	—
Area 18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	207	—	4 926	406	469	720	489	1 214	166	46
Worked outside MSA of residence	8	—	755	9	18	53	15	31	5	6
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	27	9	11	22	—	—	5	—
Worked elsewhere	8	—	728	—	7	31	15	31	—	6

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County—Con.						Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	2 168	5 033	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 158	3 532	7 341	4 305
Native	1 975	4 366	6 703	4 692	5 335	2 005	3 393	6 949	4 152
Foreign born	193	667	610	691	569	153	139	392	153
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	45	87	60	71	27	17	21	20	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 091	4 554	6 840	5 161	5 657	1 711	2 664	6 409	4 305
In linguistically isolated households	124	244	134	163	103	32	61	76	—
Speak a language other than English	630	1 083	1 160	1 122	1 225	245	486	985	510
Do not speak English "very well"	333	545	622	668	523	122	151	353	160
Speak Spanish	5	132	18	26	30	61	262	441	304
Do not speak English "very well"	—	30	—	4	—	30	100	117	109
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	10	61	37	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	625	909	1 081	1 109	1 074	163	151	310	49
Do not speak English "very well"	333	511	595	637	518	85	40	194	12
Linguistically isolated	120	244	125	143	103	12	—	30	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	457	1 600	2 060	1 460	1 588	664	1 168	2 304	531
Preprimary school	30	120	129	107	74	117	184	240	—
Public school	25	72	50	51	45	89	160	169	—
Elementary or high school	296	1 065	1 200	819	983	442	726	1 395	—
Public school	253	911	949	633	729	396	726	1 334	—
College	131	415	731	534	531	105	258	669	531
Public college	109	273	646	496	468	83	211	474	481
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 675	2 607	4 756	3 596	3 916	1 032	1 450	3 207	1 052
Less than 9th grade	179	190	283	275	252	66	14	13	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	283	228	471	276	242	66	98	141	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	685	862	1 730	1 397	1 477	389	634	895	421
Some college, no degree	176	760	919	714	727	298	610	1 079	483
Associate degree	153	176	575	365	481	43	57	336	54
Bachelor's degree	181	337	580	468	652	113	28	560	87
Graduate or professional degree	18	54	198	101	85	61	9	183	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.4	84.0	84.1	84.7	87.4	87.6	92.3	95.2	99.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	15.0	16.4	15.8	18.8	16.9	2.6	23.2	8.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	375	220	132	138	984	2 012	577	152
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	931	1 265	740	1 124	871	1 785	2 159	1 877	868
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 852	2 068	1 732	1 775	1 954	2 600	1 912	2 070	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 091	4 554	6 840	5 161	5 657	1 711	2 664	6 409	4 305
Same house	1 564	1 406	5 121	3 993	4 615	63	113	482	183
Different house in United States	506	2 930	1 620	1 103	982	1 454	1 877	5 198	3 903
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	234	506	567	305	370	38	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	201	803	589	504	395	112	24	267	—
Different MSA/PMSA	18	1 314	343	200	136	1 099	1 324	3 780	2 895
Not in an MSA/PMSA	53	307	121	94	81	205	529	1 151	1 008
Abroad	21	218	99	65	60	194	674	729	219
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	2 168	5 033	7 313	5 383	5 904	2 158	3 532	7 341	4 305
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 914	2 202	6 597	5 006	5 724	1 477	1 941	2 720	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	918	2 754	4 205	3 048	3 443	902	1 288	4 016	4 125
Car, truck, or van	847	2 369	3 777	2 735	3 149	728	1 076	2 326	1 140
Drove alone	606	1 631	2 821	2 189	2 450	565	1 003	1 733	422
Carpooled	241	738	956	546	699	163	73	593	718
Public transportation (including taxicab)	39	230	310	204	169	46	32	73	95
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	39	230	310	198	169	46	32	73	95
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—
Walked	22	42	33	57	41	25	46	1 105	2 027
Other means	—	73	43	52	17	79	96	402	310
Worked at home	10	40	42	—	67	24	38	110	553
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.20	1.17	1.12	1.14	1.13	1.04	1.17	1.65
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.5	27.2	32.9	27.0	27.0	23.1	13.3	11.8	8.3
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	100	632	814	551	635	224	480	963	1 268
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	243	1 102	1 327	967	1 017	307	390	1 464	1 185
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	304	296	780	570	802	170	182	619	187
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	85	152	336	223	236	36	52	248	148
All other times	176	532	906	737	686	141	146	612	784
Worked in MSA of residence	918	2 724	4 172	3 020	3 438	861	1 274	3 866	3 839
Honolulu CDP	506	1 173	2 400	1 683	1 982	158	337	430	20
Waipahu CDP	48	84	256	143	160	27	—	23	—
Area 03	5	—	27	—	12	—	—	7	—
Area 04	—	27	23	19	22	—	10	13	12
Nonakuli CDP	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	12	56	8	35	17	—	351	2 447	3 170
Area 07	—	20	55	85	42	—	236	473	293
Area 08	19	—	22	19	7	—	18	31	—
Ewa Beach CDP	19	14	32	32	11	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—
Waipahu CDP	44	75	160	166	135	—	13	5	—
Pearl City CDP	148	239	349	242	408	64	—	16	—
Aiea CDP	24	85	139	126	87	24	—	12	—
Kaneohe CDP	5	9	41	11	21	—	—	—	—
Area 15	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alii CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	24	17	6	6	—	—	—	—
Area 18	—	—	—	20	4	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	81	918	634	427	524	588	301	409	344
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	30	33	28	5	41	14	150	286
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	33	22	5	—	—	6	27
Worked elsewhere	—	30	—	6	—	41	14	144	259

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 330	3 089	7 930	4 214	5 242	9 136	5 300	5 441	5 759	3 008
Native	1 246	2 869	7 297	3 752	4 311	8 440	4 360	4 955	5 011	2 446
Foreign born	84	220	633	462	931	696	940	486	748	562
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	27	161	102	134	107	52	74	52	37
Persons 5 years and over	1 102	2 621	7 337	3 815	4 631	8 464	4 936	5 134	5 430	2 676
In linguistically isolated households	—	99	267	225	296	252	118	149	69	110
Speak a language other than English	249	399	1 503	1 020	1 565	1 503	991	937	906	657
Do not speak English "very well"	102	118	726	531	700	636	456	409	316	270
Speak Spanish	99	216	73	70	136	39	25	42	97	29
Do not speak English "very well"	32	52	23	13	45	7	—	16	—	18
Linguistically isolated	—	40	—	—	37	—	—	8	—	18
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	40	149	1 371	939	1 366	1 348	942	842	697	585
Do not speak English "very well"	14	61	678	515	650	604	456	393	297	228
Linguistically isolated	—	43	267	225	232	230	106	141	50	67
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	507	1 098	2 001	1 179	1 184	2 704	1 761	1 353	1 191	685
Preprimary school	107	99	142	67	43	228	151	97	94	37
Public school	82	99	107	30	34	33	99	48	9	31
Elementary or high school	317	834	1 364	783	780	1 689	1 072	806	472	439
Public school	266	813	1 247	744	750	1 141	865	602	365	397
College	83	165	495	329	361	787	538	450	625	209
Public college	39	160	400	283	317	672	450	381	526	168
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	665	1 346	5 237	2 488	3 020	5 910	3 314	3 784	3 953	1 840
Less than 9th grade	13	21	502	354	430	362	169	189	74	157
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	101	636	431	366	155	145	269	187	264
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	152	592	2 038	917	1 259	1 140	871	762	1 133	594
Some college, no degree	210	420	888	405	447	1 187	891	837	1 071	349
Associate degree	84	144	397	173	234	460	441	381	441	164
Bachelor's degree	125	48	583	182	237	1 888	619	907	808	209
Graduate or professional degree	56	20	193	26	47	718	178	439	239	103
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.3	90.9	78.3	68.4	73.6	91.3	90.5	87.9	93.4	77.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.2	5.1	14.8	8.4	9.4	44.1	24.0	35.6	26.5	17.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	1 000	573	293	687	632	28	149	264	274	343
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 000	1 862	1 333	1 692	1 475	776	1 005	599	478	968
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 863	3 228	2 397	2 221	2 052	1 715	1 612	1 657	1 323	1 881
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 102	2 621	7 337	3 815	4 631	8 464	4 936	5 134	5 430	2 676
Same house	50	168	4 794	2 252	2 173	4 567	2 339	2 898	1 089	1 300
Different house in United States	847	1 992	2 436	1 413	2 255	3 740	2 375	2 108	4 006	1 273
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	317	96	169	1 186	858	520	916	429
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33	88	1 546	899	1 066	1 791	1 029	630	836	400
Different MSA/PMSA	694	1 446	432	252	729	680	359	815	1 806	362
Not in an MSA/PMSA	120	458	141	166	291	83	129	143	448	82
Abroad	205	461	107	150	203	157	222	128	335	103
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 330	3 089	7 930	4 214	5 242	9 136	5 300	5 441	5 759	3 008
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	653	511	7 063	2 283	2 753	7 887	3 120	3 062	252	1 214
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	539	1 322	3 957	1 886	2 369	5 245	3 148	3 291	4 130	1 554
Car, truck, or van	392	994	3 445	1 379	1 849	4 993	2 804	2 992	3 519	1 267
Drive alone	360	914	2 540	996	1 238	3 550	2 173	2 252	2 688	943
Carpooled	32	80	905	383	611	1 443	631	740	831	324
Public transportation (including taxicab)	16	26	273	254	254	129	213	134	306	186
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	16	26	264	254	254	129	213	134	298	186
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	80	143	81	183	128	45	19	51	158	43
Other means	51	113	64	41	104	7	47	37	93	25
Worked at home	—	46	94	29	34	71	65	77	54	33
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.05	1.17	1.18	1.21	1.19	1.14	1.16	1.14	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.2	13.4	29.0	26.7	27.4	28.2	29.0	26.4	26.0	27.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	158	417	924	518	738	725	502	404	567	237
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	121	340	1 074	358	620	1 814	1 137	1 071	1 617	553
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	165	188	686	337	366	1 231	619	845	894	246
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	17	74	316	177	161	417	188	321	260	128
All other times	78	257	863	467	450	987	637	573	738	357
Worked in MSA of residence	493	1 294	3 906	1 867	2 339	5 205	3 141	3 255	4 063	1 518
Honolulu CDP	125	206	1 580	670	828	3 014	1 859	1 864	2 185	959
Waimalu CDP	—	14	95	39	78	345	174	247	326	91
Area 03	—	6	41	13	46	6	5	—	—	—
Area 04	—	—	9	15	18	26	6	12	19	—
Nonakuli CDP	—	—	9	17	5	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	216	435	137	65	218	50	4	12	73	—
Area 07	21	438	973	527	619	67	58	10	22	16
Area 08	—	14	89	30	82	—	13	7	—	21
Ewa Beach CDP	—	7	16	6	13	19	—	5	16	—
Area 10	—	—	8	—	11	—	—	7	—	—
Waipahu CDP	8	11	103	29	49	201	60	96	55	19
Pearl City CDP	8	17	115	66	27	284	138	92	104	18
Aiea CDP	—	6	81	14	27	318	124	175	248	99
Koneae CDP	—	—	16	18	8	21	20	16	45	17
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	44	—	—	17	16	13	11	—
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	115	140	590	358	310	826	664	684	959	278
Worked outside MSA of residence	46	28	51	19	30	40	7	36	67	36
Remainder of Hawaii	8	—	33	19	20	—	7	11	8	32
Worked elsewhere	38	28	18	—	10	40	—	25	59	4

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County							Waipio CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	562	761	—	7 038	4 161	3 787	6 172	8 088	2 189	11 812
Native	352	586	—	4 587	2 886	3 431	3 834	6 705	1 621	10 377
Foreign born	210	175	—	2 451	1 275	356	2 338	1 383	568	1 435
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	14	27	—	172	135	81	225	91	60	127
Persons 5 years and over	545	712	—	6 581	3 859	3 228	5 814	7 259	2 044	10 568
In linguistically isolated households	64	45	—	734	460	211	729	286	186	386
Speak a language other than English	236	257	—	3 462	1 925	842	1 083	1 945	832	1 939
Do not speak English "very well"	150	152	—	2 024	1 077	414	1 732	914	493	752
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	25	55	24	—	39	5	85
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	13	—	40
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	12
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	236	257	—	3 419	1 870	810	3 076	1 886	827	1 720
Do not speak English "very well"	150	152	—	2 016	1 049	406	1 732	887	493	684
Linguistically isolated	55	45	—	647	420	197	630	245	186	341
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	111	181	—	1 684	1 087	1 182	1 636	2 319	571	3 108
Preprimary school	—	—	—	71	23	21	44	174	21	309
Public school	—	—	—	46	14	21	23	107	16	136
Elementary or high school	89	131	—	1 190	803	897	1 222	1 696	358	1 920
Public school	80	125	—	1 090	695	856	1 002	1 578	345	1 535
College	22	50	—	423	261	264	370	449	192	879
Public college	22	27	—	360	247	256	300	407	183	700
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	365	460	—	4 334	2 533	1 704	3 904	4 369	1 392	7 360
Less than 9th grade	71	68	—	1 088	540	180	1 042	449	313	321
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	34	89	—	607	438	417	445	648	97	321
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	147	148	—	1 215	853	785	1 146	1 712	493	1 700
Some college, no degree	55	61	—	744	416	252	549	842	162	1 713
Associate degree	21	25	—	329	54	43	341	456	195	961
Bachelor's degree	37	49	—	322	193	27	361	246	103	1 782
Graduate or professional degree	—	20	—	29	39	—	20	16	29	562
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.2	65.9	—	60.9	61.4	65.0	61.9	74.9	70.5	91.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.1	15.0	—	8.1	9.2	1.6	9.8	6.0	9.5	31.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	306	506	—	435	310	921	187	540	402	168
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	195	923	—	1 128	1 504	1 967	1 458	1 797	1 078	1 002
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 369	1 375	—	2 425	2 646	2 502	2 060	2 680	1 810	1 783
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	545	712	—	6 581	3 859	3 228	5 814	7 259	2 044	10 568
Same house	195	485	—	4 343	2 187	1 124	3 047	3 709	1 290	4 856
Different house in United States	264	219	—	1 844	1 460	1 957	2 378	3 186	650	5 376
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	84	93	—	456	301	163	708	357	180	1 425
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	160	99	—	1 249	1 016	1 416	1 495	2 038	398	1 948
Different MSA/PMSA	20	27	—	105	111	184	104	613	19	1 612
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	34	32	194	71	178	53	391
Abroad	86	8	—	394	212	147	389	364	104	336
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	562	761	—	7 038	4 161	3 787	6 172	8 088	2 189	11 812
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	354	482	—	5 943	2 735	147	4 847	4 183	1 930	7 682
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	367	426	—	3 372	1 827	1 299	2 960	3 849	1 093	7 079
Car, truck, or van	248	380	—	2 851	1 458	962	2 481	3 353	981	6 634
Drove alone	151	255	—	2 060	1 004	568	1 719	2 430	669	4 806
Carpooled	97	125	—	791	454	394	762	923	312	1 828
Public transportation (including taxicab)	113	39	—	333	220	161	399	314	94	221
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	109	39	—	333	220	161	399	314	94	221
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	6	7	—	44	65	106	10	133	11	104
Other means	—	—	—	51	27	27	17	—	7	69
Worked at home	—	—	—	93	57	43	53	49	—	51
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.25	1.22	—	1.18	1.20	1.30	1.20	1.18	1.24	1.18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3	26.8	—	28.3	28.3	30.0	29.3	29.7	30.4	30.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	106	76	—	748	379	313	765	901	233	1 927
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	50	110	—	964	457	284	751	873	336	2 078
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	78	96	—	427	232	195	393	769	156	1 194
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	24	29	—	240	175	106	209	222	73	607
All other times	109	115	—	900	527	358	789	1 035	295	1 222
Worked in MSA of residence	367	408	—	3 372	1 817	1 299	2 944	3 817	1 086	7 005
Honolulu CDP	241	206	—	1 782	999	629	1 588	1 971	627	3 835
Waimalu CDP	17	11	—	134	76	46	105	89	64	146
Area 03	—	—	—	6	—	21	—	19	8	63
Area 04	—	10	—	45	—	5	28	10	18	24
Nanaku CDP	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	7	—	19
Schaeffer Barracks CDP	—	—	—	30	—	—	10	126	—	177
Area 07	—	3	—	101	18	31	28	101	25	176
Area 08	4	7	—	33	16	5	15	24	—	58
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	—	40	24	—	6	74	—	48
Area 10	—	—	—	—	21	22	—	12	5	18
Waipahu CDP	11	8	—	536	287	280	496	525	133	398
Pearl City CDP	10	33	—	121	89	80	95	132	29	267
Aiea CDP	36	43	—	49	33	12	114	32	23	149
Kaneohe CDP	—	—	—	19	6	9	—	18	—	26
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Alamano CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	18	—	10
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	48	87	—	470	235	159	459	639	154	1 591
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	18	—	—	10	—	16	32	7	74
Remainder of Hawaii	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	7	27
Worked elsewhere	—	13	—	—	10	—	11	27	—	47

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons										
Native	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 5 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In linguistically isolated households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak a language other than English	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Do not speak English "very well"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak Spanish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Do not speak English "very well"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Linguistically isolated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Do not speak English "very well"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Linguistically isolated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preprimary school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary or high school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 9th grade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Some college, no degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor's degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate or professional degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Same house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Different house in United States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Different MSA/PMSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in an MSA/PMSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
On farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Car, truck, or van	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drove alone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carpooled	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public transportation (including taxicab)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other means	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worked at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons per car, truck, or van	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other times	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worked in MSA of residence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honolulu CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waimanalo CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area 03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area 04	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nanakuli CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schofield Barracks CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area 07	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area 08	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewa Beach CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waipahu CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl City CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aiea CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kaneohe CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aliamano CDP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Area 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Remainder of Honolulu County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worked outside MSA of residence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Remainder of Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worked elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	—	—	2 952	8 835	—	6 762	14	3 884	4 062
Native	—	—	—	2 847	7 864	—	6 289	14	3 559	3 925
Foreign born	—	—	—	105	971	—	473	—	325	137
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	8	40	—	15	—	4	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	—	2 548	7 347	—	5 889	14	3 596	4 062
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	15	112	—	21	—	9	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	270	1 467	—	748	—	468	545
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	73	378	—	264	—	206	156
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	141	400	—	154	—	149	229
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	41	123	—	32	—	36	55
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	15	27	—	6	—	9	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	93	936	—	490	—	247	123
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	26	231	—	227	—	157	71
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	61	—	15	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	—	949	3 030	—	2 813	—	743	86
Preprimary school	—	—	—	109	259	—	316	—	35	—
Public school	—	—	—	92	168	—	154	—	28	—
Elementary or high school	—	—	—	475	2 130	—	1 839	—	298	—
Public school	—	—	—	459	2 106	—	1 643	—	248	—
College	—	—	—	365	641	—	658	—	410	86
Public college	—	—	—	266	505	—	526	—	303	72
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	—	1 569	3 807	—	3 472	14	1 965	1 002
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	86	—	48	—	69	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	—	13	131	—	143	—	60	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	—	261	1 293	—	611	—	584	383
Some college, no degree	—	—	—	602	1 544	—	1 178	14	654	418
Associate degree	—	—	—	219	320	—	385	—	131	77
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	245	398	—	570	—	234	78
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	229	35	—	537	—	233	16
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	—	99.2	94.3	—	94.5	100.0	93.4	97.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	30.2	11.4	—	31.9	—	23.8	9.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	509	619	—	486	—	214	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	—	1 314	1 877	—	1 508	—	825	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	—	1 742	2 745	—	2 088	—	1 927	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	—	2 548	7 347	—	5 889	14	3 596	4 062
Same house	—	—	—	93	651	—	243	—	150	226
Different house in United States	—	—	—	2 092	5 757	—	4 199	—	3 144	3 759
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	28	518	—	133	—	137	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	9	203	—	217	—	207	124
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	1 755	4 024	—	3 254	—	2 311	2 541
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	300	1 012	—	595	—	489	1 094
Abroad	—	—	—	363	939	—	1 447	14	302	77
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	—	2 952	8 835	—	6 762	14	3 884	4 062
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	1 437	4 522	—	4 545	—	1 566	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	—	1 630	3 879	—	3 103	14	2 975	3 987
Car, truck, or van	—	—	—	1 226	3 344	—	2 302	—	1 409	26
Drove alone	—	—	—	1 012	2 517	—	1 937	—	1 046	14
Carpooled	—	—	—	214	827	—	365	—	363	12
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	66	167	—	71	—	189	29
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	66	157	—	71	—	98	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	29
Walked	—	—	—	200	51	—	279	—	1 037	7
Other means	—	—	—	98	253	—	402	—	305	9
Worked at home	—	—	—	40	64	—	49	14	35	3 916
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	—	1.11	1.16	—	1.09	—	1.17	1.36
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	—	14.7	21.5	—	14.3	—	13.8	20.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	209	971	—	163	—	411	14
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	—	482	1 497	—	839	—	1 337	36
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	—	507	542	—	1 331	—	758	14
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	—	90	138	—	164	—	61	—
All other times	—	—	—	302	667	—	557	—	373	7
Worked in MSA of residence	—	—	—	1 574	3 792	—	3 074	14	2 927	3 982
Honolulu CDP	—	—	—	817	1 361	—	1 862	—	408	9
Waialua CDP	—	—	—	20	71	—	373	—	—	—
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—
Nanakuili CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	49	589	—	9	—	15	7
Area 07	—	—	—	13	146	—	23	—	14	—
Area 08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	6	—
Pearl City CDP	—	—	—	—	34	—	15	—	20	—
Aiea CDP	—	—	—	9	28	—	20	—	24	—
Kaneohe CDP	—	—	—	9	6	—	6	—	7	—
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alii Monu CDP	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	—	—	—	657	1 426	—	760	14	2 426	3 966
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	—	—	56	87	—	29	—	48	5
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	56	78	—	29	—	48	5

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 075	1 314	4 217	4 689	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native	993	1 247	3 525	4 416	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	82	67	692	273	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	62	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 075	1 159	4 004	4 455	—	—	—	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	152	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	258	84	1 196	566	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	126	38	673	224	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	80	28	51	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	12	6	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	165	45	1 138	528	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	101	26	663	209	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	152	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	277	458	1 031	1 020	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preprimary school	—	52	84	85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	31	36	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	77	294	650	598	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	65	281	565	396	—	—	—	—	—	—
College	200	112	297	337	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public college	178	92	267	270	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	865	718	2 891	3 382	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	77	—	490	211	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	266	29	405	185	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	282	118	850	1 031	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	196	159	386	572	—	—	—	—	—	—
Associate degree	25	67	218	264	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	13	152	326	746	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	6	193	216	373	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.3	96.0	69.0	88.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	48.1	18.7	33.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	149	126	195	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	1 186	997	963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 000	1 937	1 597	1 658	—	—	—	—	—	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 075	1 159	4 004	4 455	—	—	—	—	—	—
Same house	252	35	2 624	3 269	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different house in United States	803	1 031	1 230	1 131	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	326	81	236	408	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	223	20	541	336	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	102	818	379	282	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	152	112	74	105	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	20	93	150	55	—	—	—	—	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	1 314	4 217	4 689	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	561	3 394	4 327	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural population	1 075	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	7	674	2 095	2 457	—	—	—	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	7	608	1 781	2 300	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drove alone	7	481	1 418	1 829	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpooled	—	127	363	471	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	13	144	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	13	144	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	14	87	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	32	58	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	7	25	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.13	1.13	1.13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	5.0	17.1	22.3	24.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	145	319	371	—	—	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	7	269	754	924	—	—	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	154	411	473	—	—	—	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	32	134	276	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other times	—	67	452	343	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked in MSA of residence	7	654	2 085	2 427	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honolulu CDP	—	386	1 193	1 383	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waimalu CDP	—	—	115	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 03	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	—	—	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanakuhi CDP	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	25	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 07	—	6	25	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 08	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	—	35	59	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pearl City CDP	—	6	59	61	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aiea CDP	—	—	223	303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kaneohe CDP	—	22	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 15	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamano CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	5	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	7	204	353	411	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	20	10	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	20	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	200	—	5 611	2 149	4 709	6 476	4 037	5 384	30	526
Native	200	—	5 225	1 773	4 315	5 547	3 504	3 867	30	483
Foreign born	—	—	386	376	394	929	533	1 517	—	43
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	9	31	15	81	21	165	—	4
Persons 5 years and over	187	—	4 605	1 936	4 020	5 909	3 708	5 000	30	447
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	17	65	41	281	58	409	—	4
Speak a language other than English	12	—	565	496	595	1 179	664	1 940	—	71
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	170	196	176	534	243	1 105	—	19
Speak Spanish	6	—	189	25	191	47	58	43	—	4
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	25	—	66	9	20	31	—	4
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	19	—	13	14	—	4
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	339	427	305	1 055	555	1 878	—	67
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	145	196	101	516	204	1 065	—	15
Linguistically isolated	—	—	17	58	17	241	32	290	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	17	—	1 875	461	993	1 885	1 200	1 567	—	120
Preprimary school	9	—	250	49	58	145	53	26	—	38
Public school	9	—	160	22	28	64	46	10	—	9
Elementary or high school	8	—	1 326	243	575	1 162	815	1 120	—	38
Public school	8	—	1 233	163	568	968	729	1 025	—	34
College	—	—	299	169	360	578	332	421	—	44
Public college	—	—	223	136	273	441	295	355	—	44
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	106	—	2 770	1 430	2 267	4 070	2 385	3 320	30	351
Less than 9th grade	—	—	48	116	45	151	124	752	—	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	74	89	133	257	275	478	—	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	30	—	887	309	910	898	816	1 039	19	65
Some college, no degree	23	—	919	403	803	1 100	562	469	—	80
Associate degree	18	—	284	172	170	483	273	234	—	61
Bachelor's degree	28	—	404	272	190	839	230	279	11	68
Graduate or professional degree	7	—	154	69	16	342	105	69	—	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	—	95.6	85.7	92.1	90.0	83.3	63.0	100.0	79.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.0	—	20.1	23.8	9.1	29.0	14.0	10.5	36.7	21.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	693	328	436	488	364	289	—	1 120
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 217	—	1 754	635	1 302	1 208	1 105	1 071	—	1 071
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	—	2 396	1 425	1 376	1 728	2 220	2 631	—	1 111
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	187	—	4 605	1 936	4 020	5 909	3 708	5 000	30	447
Same house	8	—	241	57	151	1 730	2 242	2 511	19	217
Different house in United States	165	—	3 877	1 821	3 417	3 728	1 350	2 312	11	210
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	52	785	13	700	338	309	—	69
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	309	695	271	1 172	524	1 729	—	69
Different MSA/PMSA	120	—	2 808	224	2 367	1 441	432	179	11	45
Not in an MSA/PMSA	45	—	708	117	766	415	56	95	—	27
Abroad	14	—	487	58	452	451	116	177	—	20
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	200	—	5 611	2 052	—	5 661	4 037	4 148	—	526
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	70	—	4 607	1 092	—	3 744	3 837	3 599	—	180
Rural population	—	—	—	97	4 709	815	—	1 236	30	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	29	1 754	414	—	1 236	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	151	—	2 256	1 396	2 801	3 696	1 993	2 679	11	319
Car, truck, or van	48	—	1 846	1 246	1 807	3 394	1 812	2 222	—	275
Drove alone	14	—	1 500	781	1 461	2 616	1 471	1 536	—	220
Carpooled	34	—	346	465	346	778	341	686	—	55
Public transportation (including taxicab)	22	—	136	122	7	79	147	344	—	28
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	11	—	43	122	7	79	147	344	—	28
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	11	—	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	61	—	79	5	554	124	12	30	—	12
Other means	20	—	155	19	416	49	10	65	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	40	4	17	50	12	18	11	4
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.55	—	1.11	1.26	1.12	1.15	1.12	1.22	—	1.13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.0	—	25.4	33.1	12.8	28.4	28.7	29.5	—	31.7
Departure time for work										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	30	—	412	359	320	753	527	667	—	60
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	61	—	878	499	1 049	1 074	581	779	—	107
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	18	—	496	230	782	923	376	414	—	76
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	34	—	98	78	51	261	128	180	—	20
All other times	8	—	332	226	582	635	369	621	—	52
Worked in MSA of residence	151	—	2 155	1 366	2 668	3 662	1 966	2 641	11	319
Honolulu CDP	11	—	263	859	184	1 492	911	1 135	—	142
Waimanalo CDP	—	—	54	47	31	76	38	94	—	14
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	40	—	—
Area 04	—	—	12	—	—	69	22	7	—	—
Nonakuli CDP	—	—	10	—	8	16	14	6	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	6	—	12	14	43	15	20	19	—	—
Area 07	—	—	47	—	14	39	21	27	—	5
Area 08	—	—	—	—	—	26	7	18	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	122	23	136	89	113	93	—	4
Area 10	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	36	—	—
Waipohu CDP	—	—	38	49	25	107	127	524	—	17
Pearl City CDP	—	—	12	30	—	57	48	99	—	25
Aiea CDP	—	—	30	27	—	39	17	78	—	11
Kaneohe CDP	—	—	5	9	7	—	11	—	—	—
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alii CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	14	—	—	8	—	6	—	6
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	134	—	1 529	299	2 220	1 608	597	459	11	95
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	—	101	30	133	34	27	38	—	—
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	8	10	—	7	9	28	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	93	20	133	27	18	10	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	873	5 184	7 569	133	—	—	48	—	2 600	4 317
Native	520	4 766	6 099	124	—	—	29	—	2 443	2 784
Foreign born	353	418	1 470	9	—	—	19	—	157	1 533
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	40	43	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Persons 5 years and over	728	4 592	6 783	109	—	—	48	—	2 200	3 861
In linguistically isolated households	120	79	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	292
Speak a language other than English	351	745	2 029	22	—	—	9	—	260	1 800
Do not speak English "very well"	167	261	790	—	—	—	—	—	118	857
Speak Spanish	—	108	62	16	—	—	—	—	56	30
Do not speak English "very well"	—	9	28	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
Linguistically isolated	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	351	540	1 855	6	—	—	—	—	129	1 745
Do not speak English "very well"	167	237	745	—	—	—	—	—	54	857
Linguistically isolated	120	75	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	271
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	283	1 103	2 498	46	—	—	18	—	758	1 136
Preprimary school	15	87	220	—	—	—	—	—	69	60
Public school	9	66	103	—	—	—	—	—	64	43
Elementary or high school	201	661	1 680	34	—	—	9	—	431	871
Public school	164	654	1 258	34	—	—	4	—	397	790
College	67	355	598	12	—	—	9	—	258	205
Public college	46	253	465	12	—	—	6	—	204	126
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	481	2 933	4 518	36	—	—	24	—	1 233	2 422
Less than 9th grade	68	129	212	—	—	—	—	—	27	587
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31	210	247	5	—	—	6	—	25	295
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	69	1 017	1 181	7	—	—	9	—	310	804
Some college, no degree	102	699	1 180	17	—	—	6	—	485	453
Associate degree	63	331	666	—	—	—	—	—	160	123
Bachelor's degree	115	370	833	7	—	—	3	—	148	142
Graduate or professional degree	33	177	199	—	—	—	—	—	78	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.4	88.4	89.8	86.1	—	—	75.0	—	95.8	63.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.8	18.6	22.8	19.4	—	—	12.5	—	18.3	6.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	578	549	167	657	—	—	—	—	452	420
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 695	1 108	1 129	2 500	—	—	—	—	1 284	1 554
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 783	1 818	2 136	2 000	—	—	4 000	—	2 059	2 592
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	728	4 592	6 783	109	—	—	48	—	2 200	3 861
Same house	18	1 529	1 913	5	—	—	—	—	122	1 792
Different house in United States	657	2 762	4 557	104	—	—	48	—	1 615	1 625
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	159	419	1 525	—	—	—	—	—	5	121
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	435	975	2 016	47	—	—	15	—	99	953
Different MSA/PMSA	14	1 000	742	39	—	—	9	—	1 280	452
Not in on MSA/PMSA	49	368	274	18	—	—	24	—	231	99
Abroad	53	301	313	—	—	—	—	—	463	444
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	873	5 171	7 407	133	—	—	18	—	2 600	3 676
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	767	2 408	6 707	26	—	—	18	—	1 581	2 582
Rural population	—	13	162	—	—	—	30	—	—	641
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	336
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	385	2 816	4 224	47	—	—	39	—	1 325	2 090
Car, truck, or van	346	2 535	3 963	36	—	—	33	—	1 089	1 496
Drove alone	276	2 027	2 742	25	—	—	24	—	816	1 010
Carpooled	70	508	1 221	11	—	—	9	—	273	486
Public transportation (including taxicab)	39	167	188	5	—	—	—	—	47	224
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	39	167	188	5	—	—	—	—	47	224
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	42	39	—	—	—	6	—	82	310
Other means	—	44	22	—	—	—	86	—	38	—
Worked at home	—	28	12	6	—	—	21	—	21	22
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.12	1.21	1.22	—	—	1.16	—	1.16	1.21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.9	28.2	33.9	35.5	—	—	24.2	—	19.8	25.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	62	813	970	17	—	—	—	—	199	458
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	106	749	1 411	18	—	—	12	—	387	609
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	84	511	831	6	—	—	18	—	319	489
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	50	189	257	—	—	—	6	—	40	123
All other times	83	526	743	—	—	—	3	—	359	389
Worked in MSA of residence	385	2 802	4 169	47	—	—	39	—	1 289	2 090
Honolulu CDP	260	1 100	2 467	17	—	—	12	—	306	634
Waimalu CDP	—	78	111	—	—	—	—	—	73	23
Area 03	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Area 04	9	45	59	7	—	—	—	—	5	7
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	242	42	—	—	—	—	—	84	55
Area 07	—	325	58	—	—	—	—	—	185	728
Area 08	—	192	3	6	—	—	—	—	34	68
Ewa Beach CDP	—	39	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	32	65	240	—	—	—	18	—	—	74
Pearl City CDP	10	63	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Aiea CDP	20	85	66	5	—	—	—	—	6	27
Kaneohe CDP	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	6	16
Area 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	54	555	880	12	—	—	9	—	590	373
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	14	55	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	14	23	—	—	—	—	—	36	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	—	—	6 065	6 895	4 696	5 406	6 042	8 307	5 821	3 877
Native	—	—	5 885	6 142	4 243	5 090	5 570	7 658	4 981	3 241
Foreign born	—	—	180	753	453	316	472	649	840	636
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	8	60	28	53	49	70	124	89
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	5 423	6 284	4 162	4 942	5 561	7 413	5 373	3 542
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	37	223	88	88	84	176	269	199
Speak a language other than English	—	—	768	1 465	968	876	995	1 208	1 454	949
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	155	512	381	228	339	562	753	512
Speak Spanish	—	—	12	87	56	49	66	149	63	14
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	4	—	7	26	46	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	696	1 318	903	750	887	926	1 338	921
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	155	500	381	200	313	457	742	505
Linguistically isolated	—	—	37	197	88	72	84	75	269	177
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	—	1 923	2 353	1 492	1 823	1 996	2 393	1 420	1 184
Preprimary school	—	—	152	91	74	179	135	164	84	21
Public school	—	—	125	59	54	125	79	157	44	21
Elementary or high school	—	—	1 592	1 838	1 247	1 364	1 531	1 887	993	931
Public school	—	—	1 491	1 720	1 164	1 314	1 353	1 707	936	811
College	—	—	179	424	171	280	330	342	343	232
Public college	—	—	145	376	166	249	295	261	176	179
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	—	—	3 010	3 624	2 390	2 814	3 303	4 509	3 689	2 114
Less than 9th grade	—	—	402	553	332	314	374	391	546	320
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	569	718	427	537	704	856	439	177
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	1 316	1 234	1 116	1 084	1 224	1 568	1 186	817
Some college, no degree	—	—	414	624	318	434	479	685	783	365
Associate degree	—	—	146	190	114	179	238	355	187	221
Bachelor's degree	—	—	122	257	69	174	211	443	424	150
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	41	48	14	92	73	211	124	64
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	—	67.7	64.9	68.2	69.8	67.4	72.3	73.3	76.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	5.4	8.4	3.5	9.5	8.6	14.5	14.9	10.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	479	571	490	281	487	743	255	501
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	2 109	2 231	2 565	1 743	1 603	2 032	1 434	1 496
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	2 839	2 954	3 367	2 570	2 970	2 484	1 990	2 589
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	—	—	5 423	6 284	4 162	4 942	5 561	7 413	5 373	3 542
Same house	—	—	3 928	3 474	2 153	2 614	3 635	2 920	2 948	2 707
Different house in United States	—	—	1 433	2 666	1 906	2 238	1 870	4 255	2 308	772
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	202	291	236	280	201	450	121	93
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	795	2 034	1 455	1 517	1 352	2 313	1 002	423
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	255	286	160	304	215	1 210	935	190
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	181	55	55	137	102	282	250	66
Abroad	—	—	62	144	103	90	56	238	117	63
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	—	—	5 418	6 247	3 969	4 353	5 155	7 197	4 052	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	3 924	4 940	3 217	2 329	4 037	5 087	3 372	—
Rural population	—	—	647	648	727	1 053	887	1 110	1 769	3 877
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	574	160	394	847	422	—	580	3 088
On farms	—	—	—	47	—	127	81	—	72	48
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	2 091	2 607	1 676	2 120	2 379	3 145	3 025	1 631
Car, truck, or van	—	—	1 922	2 242	1 417	1 646	1 963	2 664	2 675	1 393
Drove alone	—	—	1 095	1 473	931	1 090	1 308	1 705	2 126	1 040
Carpooled	—	—	827	769	486	556	655	959	549	353
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	87	228	162	221	166	335	173	166
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	87	221	162	221	166	335	173	166
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	52	72	30	158	124	61	67	19
Other means	—	—	25	32	8	48	29	50	82	23
Worked at home	—	—	5	33	59	47	97	35	28	30
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	1.33	1.24	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.26	1.13	1.16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	30.7	33.6	36.9	36.7	34.5	40.1	29.6	34.1
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	605	652	554	519	579	622	909	389
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	509	622	389	441	546	672	692	383
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	360	430	229	409	346	517	571	396
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	91	125	58	116	174	302	252	97
All other times	—	—	521	745	387	588	637	997	573	336
Worked in MSA of residence										
Honolulu CDP	—	—	2 075	2 588	1 658	2 112	2 337	3 089	2 959	1 617
Waipahu CDP	—	—	801	864	622	712	853	1 035	791	541
Area 03	—	—	30	38	32	21	42	91	64	37
Area 04	—	—	16	40	84	46	50	32	699	310
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	217	615	131	589	567	721	23	9
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	171	27	63	6	62	9	—	—
Area 07	—	—	11	12	—	—	2	62	235	61
Area 08	—	—	18	41	11	37	15	97	301	155
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	28	56
Area 10	—	—	39	59	7	37	46	25	—	12
Waipahu CDP	—	—	19	17	12	11	7	9	—	5
Pearl City CDP	—	—	82	191	122	60	82	140	68	36
Aiea CDP	—	—	87	62	58	65	84	51	119	19
Koneae CDP	—	—	32	31	14	57	44	33	51	37
Area 15	—	—	3	13	35	11	13	11	20	4
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	6	40	16	6	—	22	6
Area 18	—	—	—	19	—	7	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	—	—	549	553	410	437	464	773	538	329
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	—	16	19	18	8	42	56	66	14
Remainder of Hawaii	—	—	16	7	18	8	27	16	59	14
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	12	—	—	15	40	7	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	1 851	6 957	4 656	6 927	131	4 569	4 683	6 697	3 464
Native	1 710	5 909	4 347	5 362	131	4 167	4 348	6 196	3 287
Foreign born	141	1 048	309	1 565	—	402	335	501	177
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	33	94	42	70	—	51	6	28	11
Persons 5 years and over	1 742	6 411	4 143	6 227	118	4 182	4 286	6 124	3 289
In linguistically isolated households	40	182	113	182	—	107	14	100	17
Speak a language other than English	276	1 434	719	1 999	—	853	553	605	329
Do not speak English "very well"	151	603	211	589	—	365	135	211	96
Speak Spanish	19	73	52	86	—	35	18	38	46
Do not speak English "very well"	6	8	16	18	—	11	—	—	5
Linguistically isolated	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	232	1 236	544	1 801	—	752	423	468	259
Do not speak English "very well"	126	554	186	549	—	339	135	194	74
Linguistically isolated	21	160	104	163	—	107	14	92	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	329	2 140	1 189	3 475	22	1 175	1 308	2 083	855
Preprimary school	29	158	76	133	—	89	112	134	44
Public school	18	59	44	81	—	35	48	64	9
Elementary or high school	229	1 514	914	1 524	16	811	961	1 235	519
Public school	199	1 350	851	1 445	16	605	731	930	321
College	71	468	199	1 818	6	275	235	714	292
Public college	44	292	131	226	6	224	192	569	216
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 202	4 305	2 719	2 965	96	2 845	2 785	4 199	2 331
Less than 9th grade	173	503	209	149	—	285	156	83	80
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	94	306	467	291	6	331	299	143	179
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	355	1 105	851	589	32	1 016	736	834	669
Some college, no degree	233	987	522	952	27	561	573	857	492
Associate degree	58	364	142	150	7	184	345	561	216
Bachelor's degree	223	813	297	566	16	280	478	956	444
Graduate or professional degree	66	227	231	268	8	188	198	765	251
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.8	81.2	75.1	85.2	93.8	78.3	83.7	94.6	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	24.2	19.4	28.1	25.0	16.4	24.3	41.0	29.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	240	277	309	191	—	356	327	172	246
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 057	1 311	2 070	1 584	2 240	1 504	1 464	1 149	837
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 810	2 157	1 851	3 564	—	1 894	2 101	1 553	1 636
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 742	6 411	4 143	6 227	118	4 182	4 286	6 124	3 289
Same house	935	3 092	1 937	2 679	44	2 674	2 526	3 210	2 453
Different house in United States	772	3 073	2 177	2 643	74	1 406	1 743	2 796	802
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	23	265	384	152	10	144	299	801	239
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	307	1 679	1 145	1 149	32	927	881	1 020	332
Different MSA/PMSA	326	893	539	1 035	32	255	453	691	182
Not in an MSA/PMSA	116	236	109	307	—	80	110	284	49
Abroad	35	246	29	905	—	102	17	118	34
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	—	4 140	2 223	6 735	131	2 317	4 683	6 697	3 458
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	2 377	1 880	3 761	98	1 679	4 038	4 450	3 348
Rural population	1 851	2 817	2 433	192	—	2 252	—	—	6
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 275	1 984	1 609	103	—	833	—	—	—
On farms	52	169	41	—	—	279	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	938	3 313	2 014	3 270	55	2 313	2 462	3 852	2 004
Car, truck, or van	694	2 574	1 602	1 685	48	1 920	2 259	3 604	1 820
Drive alone	573	1 951	1 068	1 140	23	1 444	1 526	2 661	1 377
Carpooled	121	623	534	545	25	476	733	943	443
Public transportation (including taxicab)	43	325	185	148	—	112	70	108	95
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	43	325	185	148	—	112	70	103	89
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Walked	154	135	64	1 180	—	71	34	26	47
Other means	32	79	78	210	7	37	41	35	23
Worked at home	15	200	85	47	—	173	58	79	19
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.15	1.23	1.22	1.35	1.16	1.23	1.17	1.15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.9	32.4	39.4	21.4	24.3	33.0	33.7	33.9	30.7
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	160	731	292	370	7	426	536	588	229
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	260	650	452	450	6	571	728	1 192	704
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	263	571	461	592	35	516	439	873	504
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	45	390	165	343	—	149	230	362	187
All other times	195	771	559	1 468	7	478	471	758	361
Worked in MSA of residence	928	3 294	1 965	3 262	55	2 309	2 426	3 800	1 972
Honolulu CDP	269	767	812	566	17	1 026	1 264	2 189	1 175
Waimalu CDP	—	14	24	13	—	42	26	37	13
Area 03	257	562	6	18	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	27	7	8	11	—	—	—	12	—
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	10	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	119	14	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Area 07	87	86	9	—	—	12	—	—	—
Area 08	16	32	—	—	—	—	3	8	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	43	—	19	—	12	—	—	4
Area 10	—	7	7	13	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	8	56	11	—	—	12	10	13	12
Pearl City CDP	17	26	18	4	—	—	10	—	6
Aiea CDP	—	71	—	7	—	7	6	67	—
Kaneohe CDP	—	80	191	88	15	592	512	653	377
Area 15	—	—	7	—	—	128	119	97	83
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	37	81	19	6	69	80	267	66
Area 18	—	9	7	—	10	7	6	9	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	128	1 483	784	2 484	7	402	390	438	236
Worked outside MSA of residence	10	19	49	8	—	4	36	52	32
Remainder of Hawaii	5	19	14	8	—	4	14	10	13
Worked elsewhere	5	—	35	—	—	—	22	42	19

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	—	3 887	1 181	—	—	—	4 857	4 200	—
Native	—	3 622	1 104	—	—	—	4 529	4 122	—
Foreign born	—	265	77	—	—	—	328	78	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	5	11	—	—	—	72	5	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	3 673	1 111	—	—	—	4 484	3 881	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	26	33	—	—	—	211	5	—
Speak a language other than English	—	354	101	—	—	—	756	281	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	130	23	—	—	—	331	70	—
Speak Spanish	—	62	10	—	—	—	35	35	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	18	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	238	91	—	—	—	594	195	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	90	23	—	—	—	306	58	—
Linguistically isolated	—	26	33	—	—	—	211	5	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	1 112	396	—	—	—	1 741	1 053	—
Preprimary school	—	79	42	—	—	—	126	82	—
Public school	—	35	24	—	—	—	68	36	—
Elementary or high school	—	532	282	—	—	—	1 184	825	—
Public school	—	287	209	—	—	—	1 046	655	—
College	—	501	72	—	—	—	431	146	—
Public college	—	235	72	—	—	—	370	99	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	—	2 610	734	—	—	—	2 634	2 533	—
Less than 9th grade	—	71	5	—	—	—	286	198	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	147	63	—	—	—	444	412	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	575	155	—	—	—	1 069	1 165	—
Some college, no degree	—	505	164	—	—	—	388	376	—
Associate degree	—	207	59	—	—	—	159	146	—
Bachelor's degree	—	729	220	—	—	—	166	169	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	376	68	—	—	—	122	67	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	91.6	90.7	—	—	—	72.3	75.9	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	42.3	39.2	—	—	—	10.9	9.3	—
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	118	—	—	—	—	414	328	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	1 057	1 255	—	—	—	2 164	1 226	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	1 584	2 506	—	—	—	2 571	2 476	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	—	3 673	1 111	—	—	—	4 484	3 881	—
Same house	—	2 246	581	—	—	—	2 830	3 199	—
Different house in United States	—	1 384	461	—	—	—	1 572	666	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	286	108	—	—	—	490	195	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	492	295	—	—	—	860	263	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	429	45	—	—	—	138	133	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	177	13	—	—	—	84	75	—
Abroad	—	43	69	—	—	—	82	16	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	—	3 716	1 131	—	—	—	4 284	4 185	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	3 165	1 028	—	—	—	3 195	3 835	—
Rural population	—	171	50	—	—	—	573	15	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	15	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	—	2 073	576	—	—	—	2 313	1 879	—
Car, truck, or van	—	1 777	519	—	—	—	1 874	1 610	—
Drove alone	—	1 336	346	—	—	—	1 334	1 130	—
Carpooled	—	441	173	—	—	—	540	480	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	138	50	—	—	—	199	153	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	134	50	—	—	—	199	153	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	112	7	—	—	—	120	32	—
Other means	—	12	—	—	—	—	42	48	—
Worked at home	—	34	—	—	—	—	78	36	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.15	1.24	—	—	—	1.21	1.20	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	28.8	33.1	—	—	—	30.2	32.9	—
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	160	86	—	—	—	502	437	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	652	155	—	—	—	657	452	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	592	184	—	—	—	434	284	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	258	83	—	—	—	143	180	—
All other times	—	377	68	—	—	—	499	490	—
Worked in MSA of residence	—	2 038	576	—	—	—	2 246	1 859	—
Honolulu CDP	—	1 164	410	—	—	—	1 078	1 091	—
Waimalu CDP	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	5	—
Area 03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 04	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanakuli CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schofield Barracks CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Area 07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewa Beach CDP	—	—	5	—	—	—	12	17	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waipahu CDP	—	8	—	—	—	—	19	12	—
Pearl City CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	—
Aiea CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kaneohe CDP	—	141	49	—	—	—	136	117	—
Area 15	—	13	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Aliamanu CDP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	415	70	—	—	—	322	213	—
Area 18	—	35	5	—	—	—	206	246	—
Remainder of Honolulu County	—	255	30	—	—	—	424	150	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	35	—	—	—	—	67	20	—
Remainder of Hawaii	—	11	—	—	—	—	61	20	—
Worked elsewhere	—	24	—	—	—	—	6	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County									
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	651 920	651 920	10 499	10 403	303 658	28 808	27 396	8 164	20 829	24 389
In labor force	463 572	463 572	7 407	7 407	204 697	20 931	19 650	7 109	16 681	17 682
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.1	71.1	70.5	71.2	67.4	72.7	71.7	87.1	80.1	72.5
Civilian labor force	410 023	410 023	7 129	6 785	197 630	19 770	18 892	1 354	15 139	15 997
Employed	395 811	395 811	6 773	6 570	191 891	19 234	18 426	1 285	14 815	15 592
Unemployed	14 212	14 212	356	215	5 739	536	466	69	324	405
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	3.5	5.0	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	5.1	2.1	2.5
Not in labor force	188 348	188 348	3 092	2 996	98 961	7 877	7 746	1 055	4 148	6 707
Institutionalized persons	6 253	6 253	—	—	3 975	—	620	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	32 716	32 716	601	541	16 567	1 345	1 098	216	1 220	1 226
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	72 073	72 073	763	1 159	45 026	3 172	2 950	15	952	2 336
Females 16 years and over	320 345	320 345	5 132	5 177	154 795	14 514	13 837	2 176	10 383	12 193
In labor force	203 713	203 713	3 258	3 336	95 071	9 331	9 153	1 175	7 566	8 182
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.6	63.6	63.5	64.4	61.4	63.1	66.1	54.0	72.9	67.1
Civilian labor force	197 198	197 198	3 211	3 197	94 017	9 152	9 043	1 004	7 300	7 839
Employed	190 613	190 613	3 085	3 130	91 549	8 925	8 743	935	7 170	7 664
Unemployed	6 585	6 585	126	67	2 468	227	300	69	130	175
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	3.3	3.9	2.1	2.6	2.5	3.3	6.9	1.8	2.2
With own children under 6 years	51 261	51 261	783	784	17 268	2 207	2 099	1 231	2 392	1 667
In labor force	32 342	32 342	516	587	11 182	1 443	1 562	530	1 737	1 090
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50 385	50 385	1 115	731	19 200	2 549	2 237	398	2 870	2 333
In labor force	41 124	41 124	890	588	15 707	2 011	1 921	260	2 443	1 956
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	71 395	71 395	1 222	1 155	23 019	2 934	2 947	1 916	2 920	2 487
All parents present in household in labor force	42 594	42 594	807	808	14 310	1 855	2 085	758	2 021	1 534
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	124 553	124 553	2 917	1 941	43 093	5 755	5 516	1 634	6 506	4 812
All parents present in household in labor force	91 916	91 916	2 201	1 458	32 043	4 367	4 433	941	5 216	3 902
Persons 16 to 19 years	43 946	43 946	1 146	603	17 070	1 883	1 708	685	1 801	1 813
Not enrolled in school	11 586	11 586	416	102	3 337	412	386	550	282	283
Unemployed or not in labor force	3 460	3 460	211	48	1 019	115	98	—	156	64
Not high school graduate	3 096	3 096	150	40	1 313	87	80	10	82	83
Employed	1 358	1 358	31	16	678	59	60	—	22	39
Unemployed	408	408	15	—	186	4	—	—	5	15
Not in labor force	1 248	1 248	104	24	449	24	20	—	55	29
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	395 811	395 811	6 773	6 570	191 891	19 234	18 426	1 285	14 815	15 592
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53 343	53 343	419	934	27 662	2 993	2 490	103	2 374	1 884
Professional specialty occupations	56 149	56 149	409	830	29 749	3 771	2 805	129	2 440	1 555
Technicians and related support occupations	15 374	15 374	156	256	7 059	665	834	68	815	674
Sales occupations	49 546	49 546	787	749	26 161	2 757	2 480	213	1 573	1 959
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	72 025	72 025	1 353	1 248	34 035	3 096	3 343	249	3 106	3 546
Private household occupations	687	687	21	6	311	53	37	—	19	25
Protective service occupations	8 169	8 169	234	180	3 354	380	527	56	309	238
Service occupations, except protective and household	57 606	57 606	1 231	873	30 201	1 931	2 020	330	1 293	2 154
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6 113	6 113	69	110	1 964	247	248	23	98	152
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39 287	39 287	950	742	15 422	2 000	2 113	35	1 776	1 896
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11 569	11 569	379	192	5 495	410	404	18	336	448
Transportation and material moving occupations	12 717	12 717	390	193	5 419	441	522	8	309	502
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13 226	13 226	375	257	5 059	490	603	53	367	559
Construction	28 410	28 410	610	468	11 033	1 701	1 530	19	973	1 437
Manufacturing	24 908	24 908	523	370	10 893	1 069	989	8	1 141	1 128
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	37 740	37 740	687	785	18 358	1 614	1 861	—	1 574	1 481
Wholesale and retail trade	92 256	92 256	1 962	1 428	47 273	3 924	4 049	339	2 664	4 004
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32 575	32 575	484	527	17 691	1 949	1 553	54	1 121	1 032
Business and repair services	18 038	18 038	412	413	8 593	948	877	116	617	548
Professional and related services	87 139	87 139	1 033	1 205	43 608	4 962	4 386	365	3 445	2 982
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	395 811	395 811	6 773	6 570	191 891	19 234	18 426	1 285	14 815	15 592
Private wage and salary workers	285 194	285 194	5 160	4 357	144 112	13 542	12 947	657	9 082	10 537
Government workers	87 629	87 629	1 428	1 744	35 061	4 032	4 414	562	5 199	4 533
Local government workers	11 627	11 627	210	222	5 177	546	779	19	455	522
Self-employed workers	21 743	21 743	185	452	12 063	1 608	1 014	66	470	497
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	490 444	490 444	7 745	7 881	218 659	22 401	20 756	7 342	17 614	18 826
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	397 481	397 481	6 248	6 444	173 581	17 615	16 918	6 559	14 973	15 238
50 to 52 weeks	295 805	295 805	4 324	4 723	127 193	13 355	13 186	5 192	11 795	11 951
40 to 49 weeks	51 455	51 455	922	935	24 282	2 006	1 671	676	1 613	1 615
27 to 39 weeks	16 289	16 289	411	255	6 826	849	746	190	525	587
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	48 885	48 885	743	744	24 871	2 484	2 064	296	1 224	1 891
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	503 514	503 514	9 252	8 386	236 850	23 657	22 529	2 387	18 206	20 016
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20 873	20 873	537	263	10 335	547	706	61	502	968
With a mobility limitation	8 176	8 176	278	91	3 672	300	334	18	198	376
In labor force	2 177	2 177	46	6	1 150	60	79	18	73	113
With a self-care limitation	16 573	16 573	393	228	8 451	364	584	43	395	745
With a work disability	31 079	31 079	815	509	13 879	1 342	1 242	47	757	1 174
In labor force	13 938	13 938	268	270	6 380	636	509	29	433	514
Prevented from working	14 013	14 013	468	185	6 223	504	627	9	249	511
No work disability	472 435	472 435	8 437	7 877	222 971	22 315	21 287	2 340	17 449	18 842
In labor force	381 638	381 638	6 696	6 309	181 958	18 388	17 897	1 318	14 616	15 156
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	88 604	88 604	969	1 395	55 766	3 990	3 489	22	1 081	2 688
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15 973	15 973	177	249	9 689	661	665	8	169	590
With a mobility limitation	11 205	11 205	113	169	6 479	617	483	—	155	378
With a self-care limitation	10 333	10 333	111	186	6 355	310	425	8	119	410
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	17 293	17 293	192	331	10 150	636	595	21	148	494
Mean family income (dollars)	26 336	26 336	19 940	28 190	29 328	36 236	26 295	—	33 031	25 929
1 worker	46 842	46 842	418	762	22 104	2 208	1 852	690	1 476	1 466
Mean family income (dollars)	40 170	40 170	34 919	34 050	44 835	53 734	39 982	24 453	43 315	38 672
2 or more workers	135 462	135 462	2 276	2 286	55 720	7 042	6 571	1 265	6 123	5 870
Mean family income (dollars)	63 154	63 154	54 660	66 483	68 983	71 000	63 542	30 670	66 395	63 496

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schafield Bar-racks COP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	13 526	13 164	23 527	23 207	8 738	1 372	6 451	4 467	4 606	4 676
In labor force	11 771	8 974	18 944	15 708	7 427	870	5 145	3 220	3 195	2 998
Percent of persons 16 years and over	87.0	68.2	80.5	67.7	85.0	63.4	79.8	72.1	69.4	64.1
Civilian labor force	2 519	8 267	17 075	15 082	6 601	870	5 111	3 199	3 193	2 985
Employed	2 335	7 751	16 661	14 233	6 402	842	5 010	3 060	3 097	2 951
Unemployed	184	516	414	849	199	28	101	139	96	34
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	6.2	2.4	5.6	3.0	3.2	2.0	4.3	3.0	1.1
Not in labor force	1 755	4 190	4 583	7 499	1 311	502	1 306	1 247	1 411	1 678
Institutionalized persons	—	37	150	46	—	—	—	56	35	—
Enrolled in school	380	666	898	1 137	279	114	483	232	218	239
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	6	1 700	1 450	2 752	296	196	257	434	684	915
Females 16 years and over	4 029	6 665	11 645	11 805	4 293	666	3 213	2 243	2 326	2 382
In labor force	2 463	4 073	8 613	7 426	3 449	345	2 410	1 470	1 488	1 337
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.1	61.1	74.0	62.9	80.3	51.8	75.0	65.5	64.0	56.1
Civilian labor force	1 975	3 963	8 194	7 392	3 251	345	2 410	1 464	1 488	1 324
Employed	1 809	3 712	8 021	7 020	3 151	345	2 361	1 391	1 468	1 311
Unemployed	166	251	173	372	100	—	49	73	20	13
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	6.3	2.1	5.0	3.1	—	2.0	5.0	1.3	1.0
With own children under 6 years	2 071	1 172	1 879	2 001	1 080	67	493	218	298	233
In labor force	974	644	1 359	1 213	980	53	392	146	242	162
With own children 6 to 17 years only	892	1 068	2 015	2 183	748	91	766	285	345	303
In labor force	690	930	1 790	1 719	645	71	639	231	299	254
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	3 060	1 789	2 435	2 975	1 419	87	576	245	415	330
All parents present in household in labor force	1 311	971	1 708	1 715	1 289	62	440	162	304	238
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	3 200	2 654	4 380	5 732	1 738	204	1 680	627	824	680
All parents present in household in labor force	2 001	1 903	3 699	4 096	1 477	173	1 258	496	667	518
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 452	871	1 432	1 973	470	97	630	412	266	184
Not enrolled in school	1 023	264	314	536	108	4	40	91	51	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	36	144	112	209	24	—	8	30	4	—
Not high school graduate	62	69	85	260	8	—	—	33	4	—
Employed	7	17	23	150	8	—	—	25	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	39	57	89	—	—	—	8	4	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 335	7 751	16 661	14 233	6 402	842	5 010	3 060	3 097	2 951
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	254	704	2 973	1 061	954	281	1 202	586	557	573
Professional specialty occupations	283	692	2 366	844	1 053	150	890	399	652	754
Technicians and related support occupations	117	228	972	366	290	13	186	53	87	102
Sales occupations	290	842	1 819	1 658	671	219	811	577	402	493
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	579	1 481	3 196	2 495	1 457	58	848	576	584	458
Private household occupations	14	29	5	14	—	—	—	7	—	—
Protective service occupations	5	153	226	204	109	14	118	57	44	76
Service occupations, except protective and household	507	1 410	1 993	3 087	628	33	439	321	319	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	234	119	361	41	18	33	35	28	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	171	1 095	1 907	1 748	636	37	305	249	209	128
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	273	326	787	144	—	67	79	42	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	255	387	731	226	19	60	54	78	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	355	372	877	193	—	51	67	95	81
Construction	82	758	1 390	1 202	476	59	311	167	157	147
Manufacturing	123	483	1 061	1 286	560	27	192	167	135	153
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	39	628	1 931	1 147	819	36	505	300	307	208
Wholesale and retail trade	546	1 872	3 622	3 965	1 365	219	1 058	831	612	664
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136	499	1 575	871	469	162	662	269	263	309
Business and repair services	80	395	660	839	218	30	202	124	104	124
Professional and related services	737	1 531	3 501	2 039	1 172	210	1 195	601	930	960
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 335	7 751	16 661	14 233	6 402	842	5 010	3 060	3 097	2 951
Private wage and salary workers	1 080	5 346	11 610	11 062	4 143	586	3 466	2 122	2 175	2 051
Government workers	1 171	2 021	4 362	2 577	2 020	115	1 081	690	724	582
Local government workers	16	270	380	316	192	7	128	72	141	94
Self-employed workers	84	365	637	569	225	141	429	228	187	310
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	11 757	9 400	19 701	16 009	7 651	992	5 482	3 416	3 426	3 245
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 233	7 676	16 527	13 193	6 867	779	4 255	2 621	2 705	2 523
50 to 52 weeks	7 637	5 554	13 233	9 158	5 531	606	3 541	2 046	2 054	1 945
40 to 49 weeks	1 204	929	1 880	2 017	801	67	371	239	289	312
27 to 39 weeks	404	450	477	661	175	29	119	107	147	152
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	647	822	1 936	1 469	430	112	568	464	385	326
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 261	10 252	19 694	19 234	7 569	1 155	6 017	3 876	3 786	3 438
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	440	464	1 322	141	18	147	124	69	56
With a mobility limitation	33	214	149	527	35	—	40	47	32	39
In labor force	6	50	27	93	—	—	11	5	—	13
With a self-care limitation	83	318	405	1 095	106	18	123	107	41	29
With a work disability	155	779	854	1 626	272	30	143	203	166	137
In labor force	55	349	507	550	161	24	60	78	63	60
Prevented from working	62	324	255	922	102	6	58	88	73	63
No work disability	4 106	9 473	18 840	17 608	7 297	1 125	5 874	3 673	3 620	3 301
In labor force	2 464	7 536	16 224	14 005	6 393	825	4 916	3 045	3 037	2 635
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	13	2 168	1 814	3 301	343	217	400	514	783	1 225
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	415	276	769	56	34	32	95	106	180
With a mobility limitation	—	294	206	588	56	23	32	58	83	127
With a self-care limitation	—	305	240	512	30	16	15	64	49	82
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	18	559	276	778	28	68	61	82	143	212
Mean family income (dollars)	1 479	17 589	28 947	14 458	27 287	57 726	34 962	44 890	41 504	37 361
1 worker	1 280	1 229	1 303	1 492	476	84	339	265	385	402
Mean family income (dollars)	21 545	35 690	45 865	26 429	41 226	125 360	55 930	68 918	57 247	61 999
2 or more workers	2 225	2 829	6 174	4 407	2 601	281	1 941	1 003	1 039	938
Mean family income (dollars)	34 130	55 675	69 777	57 462	60 541	117 256	78 000	76 284	77 674	106 997

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39	Tract 57	Tract 72	Tract 75.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 031	1 182	2 251	1 102	2 165	664	45	1 664	910	1 260
In labor force	1 809	769	1 455	600	1 295	486	—	983	882	1 177
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.7	65.1	64.6	54.4	59.8	73.2	—	59.1	96.9	14.0
Civilian labor force	1 809	769	1 455	550	1 251	486	—	948	52	—
Employed	1 772	769	1 430	511	1 199	468	—	817	52	—
Unemployed	37	—	25	39	52	18	—	131	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	—	1.7	7.1	4.2	3.7	—	13.8	—	—
Not in labor force	1 222	413	796	502	870	178	45	681	28	1 083
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 062
Enrolled in school	216	36	71	70	86	22	—	47	9	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	543	234	546	264	483	73	—	217	7	—
Females 16 years and over	1 600	575	1 302	532	1 010	365	13	465	262	70
In labor force	697	313	751	218	506	270	—	268	243	49
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.6	54.4	57.7	41.0	50.1	74.0	—	57.6	92.7	70.0
Civilian labor force	697	313	751	218	506	270	—	261	39	—
Employed	684	313	745	197	493	263	—	243	39	—
Unemployed	13	—	6	21	13	7	—	18	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	—	.8	9.6	2.6	2.6	—	6.9	—	—
With own children under 6 years	151	53	62	33	83	25	—	63	17	—
In labor force	71	31	36	33	38	25	—	36	5	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	285	57	82	25	73	6	—	52	40	7
In labor force	178	40	71	21	59	6	—	38	40	7
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	174	57	103	45	82	21	—	74	16	—
All parents present in household in labor force	73	35	53	45	42	21	—	49	6	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	616	95	198	54	99	5	41	156	82	6
All parents present in household in labor force	366	79	161	44	53	5	—	91	82	6
Persons 16 to 19 years	150	45	53	24	34	14	—	85	90	33
Not enrolled in school	—	5	23	—	22	—	—	41	85	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	19	—	33
Not high school graduate	—	—	18	—	15	—	—	34	—	14
Employed	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	19	—	14
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 772	769	1 430	511	1 199	468	—	817	52	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	439	127	354	104	255	82	—	18	14	—
Professional specialty occupations	469	271	323	162	209	180	—	41	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	32	25	58	12	5	24	—	54	6	—
Sales occupations	384	170	220	103	196	80	—	59	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	159	101	149	35	168	44	—	81	13	—
Private household occupations	19	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	15	9	32	4	24	—	—	21	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	126	36	127	17	168	33	—	326	5	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	10	—	10	7	—	—	24	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	67	9	88	33	119	15	—	69	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	6	24	—	9	—	—	53	7	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	5	30	25	29	10	—	35	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	—	18	—	10	—	—	36	7	—
Construction	110	27	68	9	73	15	—	40	—	—
Manufacturing	65	50	77	35	58	—	—	62	14	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	142	44	156	51	171	48	—	30	7	—
Wholesale and retail trade	343	162	338	109	323	66	—	264	5	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	333	111	154	73	146	33	—	66	—	—
Business and repair services	75	29	88	37	56	28	—	46	—	—
Professional and related services	530	215	331	103	224	172	—	105	13	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 772	769	1 430	511	1 199	468	—	817	52	—
Private wage and salary workers	1 333	536	977	347	908	323	—	746	21	—
Government workers	150	147	224	64	165	121	—	62	24	—
Local government workers	12	36	29	13	8	28	—	26	—	—
Self-employed workers	263	73	202	100	118	24	—	—	7	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 052	846	1 582	684	1 490	497	13	994	876	694
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 489	671	1 238	551	1 192	435	13	839	816	587
50 to 52 weeks	1 112	497	832	294	864	366	—	408	646	204
40 to 49 weeks	197	87	244	67	176	24	—	159	116	141
27 to 39 weeks	32	—	62	50	37	18	—	35	26	59
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	302	94	229	76	121	46	—	25	28	51
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 221	801	1 606	680	1 527	560	45	1 363	73	21
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	43	34	18	92	27	—	115	—	—
With a mobility limitation	20	15	7	9	36	17	—	76	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—
With a self-care limitation	20	43	34	18	79	10	—	100	—	—
With a work disability	111	28	67	80	133	48	32	196	—	—
In labor force	70	22	29	40	35	16	—	104	—	—
Prevented from working	27	6	32	30	98	32	32	81	—	—
No work disability	2 110	773	1 539	600	1 394	512	13	1 167	73	21
In labor force	1 490	600	1 343	425	1 121	439	—	812	52	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	810	381	645	372	594	104	—	266	7	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	72	36	71	48	81	38	—	32	7	—
With a mobility limitation	66	12	59	48	50	28	—	27	7	—
With a self-care limitation	45	24	60	24	58	25	—	21	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	126	48	127	42	109	14	15	55	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	69 691	95 070	89 498	61 475	53 515	13 203	—	12 225	—	—
1 worker	350	145	163	92	229	61	—	15	19	7
Mean family income (dollars)	155 540	129 064	60 617	63 893	41 436	39 142	—	14 531	21 158	60 972
2 or more workers	573	225	307	105	300	115	—	156	45	17
Mean family income (dollars)	144 519	154 360	105 722	71 182	80 599	72 776	—	84 290	31 111	60 086

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 904	4 428	2 247	1 202	2 451	5 826	1 436	3 144	7 285	5 936
In labor force	5 497	3 469	1 628	852	1 430	4 375	1 078	2 376	5 338	4 016
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.6	78.3	72.5	70.9	58.3	75.1	75.1	75.6	73.3	67.7
Civilian labor force	5 192	3 202	1 462	816	1 405	4 266	412	873	4 997	3 897
Employed	5 075	3 107	1 429	795	1 358	4 176	387	797	4 838	3 672
Unemployed	117	95	33	21	47	90	25	76	159	225
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	3.0	2.3	2.6	3.3	2.1	6.1	8.7	3.2	5.8
Not in labor force	1 407	959	619	350	1 021	1 451	358	768	1 947	1 920
Institutionalized persons	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Enrolled in school	340	191	51	45	113	313	51	124	338	282
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	370	372	231	174	602	393	5	20	565	832
Females 16 years and over	3 412	2 214	1 165	618	1 250	2 866	677	1 532	3 607	2 928
In labor force	2 542	1 596	781	434	670	2 021	373	830	2 382	1 876
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.5	72.1	67.0	70.2	53.6	70.5	55.1	54.2	66.0	64.1
Civilian labor force	2 475	1 534	739	428	670	2 012	289	669	2 327	1 872
Employed	2 435	1 482	728	423	658	1 997	264	615	2 300	1 779
Unemployed	40	52	11	5	12	15	25	54	27	93
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	3.4	1.5	1.2	1.8	0.7	8.7	8.1	1.2	5.0
With own children under 6 years	608	342	231	69	85	325	381	758	521	430
In labor force	497	260	131	47	68	256	177	301	330	321
With own children 6 to 17 years only	766	350	147	99	164	518	134	424	675	481
In labor force	682	320	134	63	153	451	75	270	558	338
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	809	352	392	137	155	593	539	1 229	789	596
All parents present in household in labor force	636	264	195	62	116	453	233	446	473	428
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 560	781	400	211	363	1 109	397	1 272	1 759	1 205
All parents present in household in labor force	1 330	715	291	142	337	908	239	687	1 391	801
Persons 16 to 19 years	486	284	121	87	146	433	74	134	592	495
Not enrolled in school	85	53	32	44	17	47	30	58	206	129
Unemployed or not in labor force	49	16	21	—	6	7	—	28	97	53
Not high school graduate	27	16	17	5	—	9	4	4	23	20
Employed	—	7	4	5	—	9	4	—	—	18
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Not in labor force	27	9	13	—	—	—	—	—	74	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 075	3 107	1 429	795	1 358	4 176	387	797	4 838	3 672
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 140	646	198	38	184	473	14	74	471	303
Professional specialty occupations	931	517	146	32	122	460	33	101	360	219
Technicians and related support occupations	285	201	46	5	47	223	—	57	188	130
Sales occupations	548	306	188	70	171	542	66	105	499	388
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	949	550	258	188	254	866	135	260	927	612
Private household occupations	—	—	—	5	—	—	18	19	4	14
Protective service occupations	59	63	15	—	16	51	6	11	146	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	428	342	237	194	268	607	77	61	684	733
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	19	—	38	14	16	10	2	32	158
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	451	281	193	92	152	506	10	57	725	498
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	75	38	64	42	52	122	11	25	210	200
Transportation and material moving occupations	61	66	57	37	49	137	—	19	312	134
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	114	78	27	54	29	173	7	6	280	239
Construction	397	211	115	81	107	341	7	21	444	355
Manufacturing	314	195	88	59	82	319	36	81	472	299
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	579	380	176	90	118	453	15	60	514	228
Wholesale and retail trade	1 006	567	356	264	380	1 115	73	203	1 313	845
Finance, insurance, and real estate	503	292	99	62	96	251	46	40	380	250
Business and repair services	172	104	76	36	66	120	33	32	247	232
Professional and related services	1 191	751	244	89	259	853	71	192	724	650
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 075	3 107	1 429	795	1 358	4 176	387	797	4 838	3 672
Private wage and salary workers	3 281	2 015	1 069	672	993	2 995	264	417	3 601	2 791
Government workers	1 522	938	302	100	334	1 105	111	353	1 094	682
Local government workers	111	97	50	7	56	93	15	—	177	60
Self-employed workers	233	141	58	23	31	76	12	27	123	195
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	5 698	3 614	1 714	889	1 540	4 597	1 151	2 495	5 590	4 074
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 727	3 011	1 415	699	1 195	3 680	929	2 106	4 691	3 465
50 to 52 weeks	4 005	2 331	1 041	528	913	3 032	732	1 630	3 444	2 510
40 to 49 weeks	413	392	193	103	124	315	105	251	587	467
27 to 39 weeks	74	107	108	20	51	123	63	76	222	196
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	589	351	190	104	184	563	61	146	409	306
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	6 004	3 707	1 792	956	1 774	5 227	765	1 619	6 254	4 822
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74	44	77	65	78	323	80	50	328	298
With a mobility limitation	27	13	42	26	17	158	31	13	161	128
In labor force	11	—	16	10	—	40	10	—	17	12
With a self-care limitation	74	39	73	56	66	234	55	37	245	231
With a work disability	161	172	123	65	83	318	32	37	469	370
In labor force	110	111	67	21	53	142	11	9	157	114
Prevented from working	28	42	32	39	30	135	21	28	275	210
No work disability	5 843	3 535	1 669	891	1 691	4 909	733	1 582	5 785	4 452
In labor force	5 007	3 016	1 337	759	1 313	4 027	401	862	4 736	3 642
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	445	454	289	210	652	490	5	22	690	979
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	48	32	18	116	143	—	11	114	180
With a mobility limitation	52	40	32	18	67	83	—	5	70	155
With a self-care limitation	60	34	24	12	82	110	—	11	66	108
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	63	80	69	29	131	65	6	11	184	141
Mean family income (dollars)	30 873	36 395	16 386	26 460	32 273	25 751	—	—	19 172	18 554
1 worker	297	277	133	107	172	307	237	637	349	261
Mean family income (dollars)	58 709	62 425	28 836	29 331	43 741	45 769	23 353	26 686	36 834	36 327
2 or more workers	2 018	1 136	555	198	440	1 436	381	857	1 685	1 114
Mean family income (dollars)	89 738	73 374	56 110	55 218	65 812	70 516	35 203	34 125	55 840	63 781

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 898	3 259	4 545	7 347	8 781	1 757	1 775	1 777	3 001	8 164
In labor force	1 946	2 480	3 688	6 076	7 470	1 144	1 366	1 350	2 283	7 109
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.1	76.1	81.1	82.7	85.1	65.1	77.0	76.0	76.1	87.1
Civilian labor force	1 799	2 229	3 341	5 609	6 644	1 127	569	688	2 238	1 354
Employed	1 690	2 162	3 291	5 529	6 441	1 089	523	660	2 202	1 285
Unemployed	109	67	50	80	203	38	46	28	36	69
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	3.0	1.5	1.4	3.1	3.4	8.1	4.1	1.6	5.1
Not in labor force	952	779	857	1 271	1 311	613	409	427	718	1 055
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	168	215	288	375	279	80	50	79	131	216
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	143	161	199	262	296	261	—	—	289	15
Females 16 years and over	1 616	1 671	2 199	3 654	4 314	937	865	870	1 569	2 176
In labor force	945	1 144	1 596	2 795	3 470	605	476	519	1 113	1 175
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.5	68.5	72.6	76.5	80.4	64.6	55.0	59.7	70.9	54.0
Civilian labor force	933	1 091	1 551	2 703	3 272	605	459	493	1 103	1 004
Employed	908	1 062	1 530	2 664	3 172	579	413	472	1 084	935
Unemployed	25	29	21	39	100	26	46	21	19	69
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	2.7	1.4	1.4	3.1	4.3	10.0	4.3	1.7	6.9
With own children under 6 years	534	438	507	891	1 080	143	640	418	256	1 231
In labor force	226	327	349	648	980	122	309	184	210	530
With own children 6 to 17 years only	340	360	733	1 024	754	143	175	195	201	398
In labor force	272	291	611	900	651	101	147	168	173	260
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	799	525	608	1 173	1 419	155	1 053	586	284	1 916
All parents present in household in labor force	288	362	414	822	1 289	124	498	218	226	758
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 042	845	1 721	2 272	1 747	310	727	798	528	1 634
All parents present in household in labor force	646	655	1 296	1 865	1 486	205	482	484	417	941
Persons 16 to 19 years	267	338	374	583	474	167	41	101	174	685
Not enrolled in school	59	77	23	99	108	68	—	24	31	550
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	35	20	59	24	24	—	24	21	—
Not high school graduate	29	32	6	31	8	26	—	12	11	10
Employed	29	12	—	10	8	14	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force	—	20	6	21	—	6	—	5	11	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 690	2 162	3 291	5 529	6 441	1 089	523	660	2 202	1 285
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	160	270	627	814	960	100	39	64	335	103
Professional specialty occupations	141	327	579	934	1 059	87	47	32	330	129
Technicians and related support occupations	18	47	143	449	290	23	23	21	89	68
Sales occupations	168	252	385	499	674	103	49	432	213	213
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	271	414	685	1 128	1 466	273	105	234	435	249
Private household occupations	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	6	—
Protective service occupations	33	40	38	115	109	—	5	—	53	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	407	288	218	426	628	230	114	177	167	330
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	27	38	11	41	30	—	—	23	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	164	280	390	774	642	115	59	50	188	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	104	42	77	146	144	56	31	—	35	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	96	76	47	97	235	—	—	13	49	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	115	99	58	130	193	72	7	13	60	53
Construction	99	152	246	382	491	105	21	14	127	19
Manufacturing	136	148	286	400	563	117	51	18	131	8
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	163	157	438	520	819	57	5	11	194	—
Wholesale and retail trade	537	505	488	912	1 368	261	148	132	536	339
Finance, insurance, and real estate	115	107	323	423	469	85	40	25	226	54
Business and repair services	157	109	98	232	218	73	17	38	65	116
Professional and related services	187	526	740	1 355	1 187	171	153	214	495	365
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 690	2 162	3 291	5 529	6 441	1 089	523	660	2 202	1 285
Private wage and salary workers	1 342	1 366	1 989	3 280	4 173	851	265	275	1 567	657
Government workers	276	703	1 217	2 062	2 020	198	236	359	511	562
Local government workers	50	27	149	167	192	17	5	—	93	19
Self-employed workers	72	81	72	165	234	40	22	26	118	66
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 005	2 704	3 812	6 362	7 684	1 203	1 406	1 397	2 419	7 342
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 558	2 170	3 326	5 485	6 885	1 028	1 220	1 118	2 017	6 559
50 to 52 weeks	991	1 540	2 795	4 282	5 549	703	948	838	1 581	5 192
40 to 49 weeks	281	285	270	635	801	171	100	142	264	676
27 to 39 weeks	62	130	92	164	175	67	36	42	56	190
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	249	205	240	463	436	70	76	115	216	296
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 578	2 832	3 982	6 569	7 612	1 457	971	1 115	2 586	2 387
With a mobility or self-care limitation	241	108	111	172	141	141	7	28	103	61
With a mobility limitation	49	63	36	46	35	36	—	—	31	18
In labor force	—	37	14	14	—	6	—	—	—	18
With a self-care limitation	221	77	99	126	106	129	7	28	103	43
With a work disability	341	186	116	234	272	87	17	64	96	47
In labor force	175	93	84	134	161	23	—	43	28	29
Prevented from working	166	66	24	76	102	64	7	14	68	9
No work disability	2 237	2 646	3 866	6 335	7 340	1 370	954	1 051	2 490	2 340
In labor force	1 594	2 127	3 240	5 443	6 436	1 082	569	645	2 129	1 318
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	173	176	216	311	343	283	7	—	370	22
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	10	40	61	56	93	—	—	89	8
With a mobility limitation	30	10	40	54	56	69	—	—	31	—
With a self-care limitation	22	5	28	41	30	43	—	—	79	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	216	21	24	39	28	54	7	5	36	21
Mean family income (dollars)	9 680	17 380	33 800	36 053	27 287	19 859	388	3 100	22 843	—
1 worker	407	288	341	418	476	71	345	287	143	690
Mean family income (dollars)	19 870	34 805	52 151	44 134	41 226	33 433	15 871	18 224	44 044	24 453
2 or more workers	521	869	1 402	2 286	2 604	307	535	535	806	1 265
Mean family income (dollars)	37 598	56 536	68 220	64 704	60 557	68 112	27 176	27 221	73 251	30 670

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.				Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.02	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 937	4 539	3 703	1 305	4 918	5 581	191	4 055	2 061	4 096
In labor force	2 190	3 334	2 587	958	3 548	3 859	170	2 725	1 309	3 203
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.6	73.5	69.9	73.4	72.1	69.1	89.0	67.2	63.5	78.2
Civilian labor force	2 120	3 227	2 457	914	3 420	3 709	—	2 561	1 249	2 975
Employed	2 089	3 138	2 411	883	3 203	3 570	—	2 454	1 178	2 938
Unemployed	31	89	46	31	217	139	—	107	71	37
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	2.8	1.9	3.4	6.3	3.7	—	4.2	5.7	1.2
Not in labor force	747	1 205	1 116	347	1 370	1 722	21	1 330	752	893
Institutionalized persons	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	164	220	143	34	302	299	—	243	145	153
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	225	456	504	189	251	512	—	581	232	346
Females 16 years and over	1 439	2 228	1 775	697	2 402	2 730	63	1 973	1 074	2 067
In labor force	979	1 492	1 041	464	1 579	1 679	42	1 207	628	1 459
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.0	67.0	58.6	66.6	65.7	61.5	66.7	61.2	58.5	70.6
Civilian labor force	968	1 472	1 004	445	1 550	1 661	—	1 182	611	1 404
Employed	955	1 423	984	422	1 443	1 642	—	1 145	595	1 390
Unemployed	13	49	20	23	107	19	—	37	16	14
Percent of civilian labor force	1.3	3.3	2.0	5.2	6.9	1.1	—	3.1	2.6	1.0
With own children under 6 years	221	293	259	90	401	382	—	270	201	313
In labor force	184	179	150	63	283	233	—	206	119	262
With own children 6 to 17 years only	305	457	328	46	542	573	—	228	245	258
In labor force	227	368	274	37	426	464	—	201	180	207
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	279	471	316	113	641	581	—	361	347	447
All parents present in household in labor force	224	285	162	73	469	338	—	269	189	350
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	769	882	758	108	1 380	1 537	—	573	702	666
All parents present in household in labor force	573	713	576	100	1 002	1 199	—	478	466	514
Persons 16 to 19 years	278	343	188	55	614	532	—	233	215	155
Not enrolled in school	60	64	31	3	218	198	—	28	54	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	11	7	—	95	116	—	7	30	11
Not high school graduate	—	16	13	—	57	93	—	14	22	4
Employed	—	16	6	—	12	19	—	7	5	4
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	7	—	30	74	—	7	17	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 089	3 138	2 411	883	3 203	3 570	—	2 454	1 178	2 938
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	364	497	476	138	173	246	—	295	129	510
Professional specialty occupations	387	591	641	319	149	260	—	366	70	394
Technicians and related support occupations	96	92	96	30	40	116	—	81	15	160
Sales occupations	300	438	291	111	407	380	—	224	106	419
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	390	512	300	51	691	662	—	479	232	537
Private household occupations	—	—	22	—	21	—	—	—	—	6
Protective service occupations	28	66	29	6	131	103	—	38	51	91
Service occupations, except protective and household	203	285	191	110	673	558	—	338	240	295
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	25	58	30	43	26	—	78	20	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	170	381	180	54	371	579	—	258	130	354
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	80	46	15	228	151	—	114	43	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	96	15	11	133	257	—	66	48	79
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	75	66	8	143	232	—	117	94	46
Construction	126	227	247	71	255	355	—	155	82	231
Manufacturing	145	191	94	65	177	346	—	175	57	138
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	196	403	153	40	287	400	—	316	115	354
Wholesale and retail trade	437	718	326	83	943	1 019	—	522	329	577
Finance, insurance, and real estate	258	264	260	65	246	238	—	135	99	293
Business and repair services	78	107	144	5	184	228	—	131	97	185
Professional and related services	484	833	778	344	503	530	—	459	191	555
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 089	3 138	2 411	883	3 203	3 570	—	2 454	1 178	2 938
Private wage and salary workers	1 358	2 244	1 561	542	2 481	2 679	—	1 555	833	1 969
Government workers	620	705	439	175	648	780	—	748	254	742
Local government workers	119	94	57	16	78	132	—	87	19	116
Self-employed workers	111	172	405	159	74	111	—	141	84	227
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 355	3 539	2 788	1 060	3 705	4 040	191	2 930	1 365	3 395
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 908	2 867	2 156	806	2 945	3 303	191	2 364	1 049	2 840
50 to 52 weeks	1 553	2 187	1 636	502	2 047	2 277	136	1 722	711	2 154
40 to 49 weeks	181	386	257	136	433	489	34	352	145	404
27 to 39 weeks	69	97	85	33	224	187	—	91	56	108
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	248	315	314	150	401	342	—	322	155	267
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 514	3 897	2 927	998	4 451	4 801	21	3 202	1 742	3 421
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	112	9	4	255	282	—	73	133	57
With a mobility limitation	24	36	—	4	132	146	—	16	56	19
In labor force	10	6	—	—	29	17	—	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation	12	81	9	4	186	207	—	62	109	57
With a work disability	118	174	132	79	379	436	—	198	166	145
In labor force	72	89	71	52	111	157	—	123	48	99
Prevented from working	39	57	45	4	216	252	—	56	96	33
No work disability	2 396	3 723	2 795	919	4 072	4 365	21	3 004	1 576	3 276
In labor force	1 976	3 065	2 244	798	3 241	3 455	—	2 349	1 180	2 780
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	309	535	646	263	339	630	—	689	259	447
With a mobility or self-care limitation	80	79	84	45	78	99	—	81	73	95
With a mobility limitation	80	68	76	40	43	70	—	54	33	82
With a self-care limitation	20	24	38	32	60	51	—	68	63	55
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	35	93	102	5	39	153	—	144	103	84
Mean family income (dollars)	36 201	31 888	47 552	10 000	14 072	21 436	—	30 829	9 113	47 057
1 worker	179	289	361	86	119	299	—	355	152	255
Mean family income (dollars)	63 294	50 965	79 939	70 789	30 135	36 823	—	35 924	20 216	39 686
2 or more workers	801	1 196	794	281	1 076	1 200	17	855	428	986
Mean family income (dollars)	74 775	74 740	97 633	84 458	52 298	56 778	60 086	73 168	49 407	68 208

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 372	6 451	4 467	5 112	2 220	2 370	4 606	4 676	2 326	2 759
In labor force	870	5 145	3 220	3 729	1 829	1 754	3 195	2 998	1 642	2 007
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.4	79.8	72.1	72.9	82.4	74.0	69.4	64.1	70.6	72.7
Civilian labor force	870	5 111	3 199	3 665	1 785	1 754	3 193	2 985	1 642	1 995
Employed	842	5 010	3 060	3 561	1 745	1 721	3 097	2 951	1 633	1 981
Unemployed	28	101	139	104	40	33	96	34	9	14
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	2.0	4.3	2.8	2.2	1.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.7
Not in labor force	502	1 306	1 247	1 383	391	616	1 411	1 678	684	752
Institutionalized persons	—	—	56	—	—	—	35	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	114	483	232	333	166	166	218	239	71	183
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	196	257	434	503	81	207	684	915	338	304
Females 16 years and over	666	3 213	2 243	2 641	1 143	1 179	2 326	2 382	1 177	1 413
In labor force	345	2 410	1 470	1 801	905	787	1 488	1 337	775	895
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.8	75.0	65.5	68.2	79.2	66.8	64.0	56.1	65.8	63.3
Civilian labor force	345	2 410	1 464	1 791	899	787	1 488	1 324	775	895
Employed	345	2 361	1 391	1 726	878	776	1 468	1 311	766	895
Unemployed	—	49	73	65	21	11	20	13	9	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.0	5.0	3.6	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.2	—
With own children under 6 years	67	493	218	370	181	141	298	233	128	208
In labor force	53	392	146	260	138	99	242	162	65	142
With own children 6 to 17 years only	91	766	285	477	279	204	345	303	158	201
In labor force	71	639	231	398	253	162	299	254	138	158
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	87	576	245	390	274	181	415	330	137	226
All parents present in household in labor force	62	440	162	280	202	109	304	238	72	140
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	204	1 680	627	970	587	373	824	680	356	473
All parents present in household in labor force	173	1 258	496	792	510	279	667	518	268	381
Persons 16 to 19 years	97	630	412	341	172	173	266	184	100	174
Not enrolled in school	4	40	91	28	25	40	51	11	—	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	8	30	—	—	25	4	—	—	4
Not high school graduate	—	—	33	—	13	—	4	—	—	13
Employed	—	—	25	—	13	—	—	—	—	9
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Not in labor force	—	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	842	5 010	3 060	3 561	1 745	1 721	3 097	2 951	1 633	1 981
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	281	1 202	586	843	331	339	557	573	414	502
Professional specialty occupations	150	890	399	813	399	319	652	754	447	553
Technicians and related support occupations	13	186	53	133	84	64	87	102	28	59
Sales occupations	219	811	577	513	337	328	402	493	201	380
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	58	848	576	457	226	219	584	458	215	203
Private household occupations	—	—	7	7	6	—	—	—	5	—
Protective service occupations	14	118	57	74	26	24	44	76	14	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	439	321	372	191	243	319	203	170	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	33	35	42	13	15	28	10	16	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	305	249	208	64	102	209	128	70	106
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	67	79	39	19	10	42	33	35	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	60	54	26	19	24	78	40	13	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	51	67	34	30	34	95	81	5	10
Construction	59	311	167	186	82	135	157	147	82	109
Manufacturing	27	192	167	145	70	79	135	153	58	44
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	36	505	300	381	128	189	307	208	138	196
Wholesale and retail trade	219	1 058	831	592	450	428	612	664	361	380
Finance, insurance, and real estate	162	662	269	478	163	220	263	309	144	359
Business and repair services	30	202	124	161	38	98	104	124	51	43
Professional and related services	210	1 195	601	1 052	434	354	930	960	524	668
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	842	5 010	3 060	3 561	1 745	1 721	3 097	2 951	1 633	1 981
Private wage and salary workers	586	3 466	2 122	2 577	1 170	1 296	2 175	2 051	1 167	1 456
Government workers	115	1 081	690	565	448	222	724	582	363	259
Local government workers	7	128	72	122	69	14	141	94	57	11
Self-employed workers	141	429	228	419	127	203	187	310	93	245
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	992	5 482	3 416	3 995	1 994	1 909	3 426	3 245	1 790	2 169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	779	4 255	2 621	3 191	1 624	1 439	2 705	2 523	1 454	1 722
50 to 52 weeks	606	3 541	2 046	2 414	1 295	1 141	2 054	1 945	1 134	1 273
40 to 49 weeks	67	371	239	392	144	168	289	312	163	262
27 to 39 weeks	29	119	107	119	77	40	147	152	34	29
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	112	568	464	326	189	240	385	326	180	277
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 155	6 017	3 876	4 448	2 066	2 099	3 786	3 438	1 843	2 298
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	147	124	119	49	36	69	56	37	21
With a mobility limitation	—	40	47	61	7	5	32	39	31	4
In labor force	—	11	5	17	7	5	—	13	17	—
With a self-care limitation	18	123	107	82	42	31	41	29	17	21
With a work disability	30	143	203	194	70	44	166	137	98	108
In labor force	24	60	78	98	35	30	63	60	57	40
Prevented from working	6	58	88	83	21	14	73	63	41	50
No work disability	1 125	5 874	3 673	4 254	1 996	2 055	3 620	3 301	1 745	2 190
In labor force	825	4 916	3 045	3 470	1 721	1 671	3 037	2 635	1 451	1 829
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	217	400	514	600	110	271	783	1 225	483	449
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	32	95	65	29	32	106	180	22	45
With a mobility limitation	23	32	58	44	20	28	83	127	17	33
With a self-care limitation	16	15	64	46	9	11	49	82	10	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	68	61	82	200	20	55	143	212	101	39
Mean family income (dollars)	57 726	34 962	44 890	49 372	11 580	33 173	41 504	37 361	42 697	39 519
1 worker	84	339	265	314	102	158	385	402	166	238
Mean family income (dollars)	125 360	55 930	68 918	72 272	52 715	52 986	57 247	61 999	49 427	100 379
2 or more workers	281	1 941	1 003	1 279	700	562	1 039	938	551	700
Mean family income (dollars)	117 256	78 000	76 284	82 752	87 407	87 349	77 674	106 997	109 075	210 175

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 031	1 182	2 532	3 327	1 899	3 303	2 348	2 651	2 848	2 600
In labor force	1 809	769	1 491	2 034	1 443	2 105	1 460	1 606	1 691	1 663
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.7	65.1	58.9	61.1	76.0	63.7	62.2	60.6	59.4	64.0
Civilian labor force	1 809	769	1 483	2 028	1 418	2 099	1 445	1 598	1 691	1 663
Employed	1 772	769	1 438	2 020	1 348	2 067	1 411	1 581	1 607	1 612
Unemployed	37	—	45	8	70	32	34	17	84	51
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	—	3.0	.4	4.9	1.5	2.4	1.1	5.0	3.1
Not in labor force	1 222	413	1 041	1 293	456	1 198	888	1 045	1 157	937
Institutionalized persons	—	—	6	199	—	98	—	63	—	—
Enrolled in school	216	36	113	102	35	110	85	160	178	137
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	543	234	614	673	241	787	536	509	503	492
Females 16 years and over	1 600	575	1 357	1 822	1 034	1 715	1 224	1 312	1 495	1 316
In labor force	697	313	745	1 013	712	1 015	723	710	790	776
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.6	54.4	54.9	55.6	68.9	59.2	59.1	54.1	52.8	59.0
Civilian labor force	697	313	737	1 013	704	1 015	723	710	790	776
Employed	684	313	708	1 013	693	983	702	703	753	755
Unemployed	13	—	29	—	11	32	21	7	37	21
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	—	3.9	—	1.6	3.2	2.9	1.0	4.7	2.7
With own children under 6 years	151	53	105	127	126	98	109	163	238	120
In labor force	71	31	81	91	98	85	75	113	123	93
With own children 6 to 17 years only	285	57	156	168	137	191	162	168	200	136
In labor force	178	40	137	126	113	171	151	107	104	110
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	174	57	105	199	200	175	116	193	447	169
All parents present in household in labor force	73	35	70	117	149	147	78	137	195	140
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	616	95	324	353	277	331	308	421	825	344
All parents present in household in labor force	366	79	276	267	227	283	227	287	371	282
Persons 16 to 19 years	150	45	86	151	66	94	96	118	271	73
Not enrolled in school	—	5	—	33	16	—	14	17	111	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	8	16	—	—	12	52	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	6	44	—
Employed	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	—	7	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	31	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 772	769	1 438	2 020	1 348	2 067	1 411	1 581	1 607	1 612
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	439	127	221	253	225	386	151	197	158	238
Professional specialty occupations	469	271	166	262	311	517	183	279	201	256
Technicians and related support occupations	32	25	74	71	46	71	109	43	53	78
Sales occupations	384	170	214	331	197	322	222	182	223	171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	159	101	298	461	301	287	265	282	273	374
Private household occupations	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	15	9	19	51	24	54	38	43	66	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	126	36	176	281	157	125	165	210	302	231
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	10	21	12	5	25	33	25	9	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	67	9	127	173	71	171	116	227	143	120
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	6	53	23	6	32	43	23	68	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	5	54	72	5	43	40	60	88	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	—	15	30	—	34	46	10	23	27
Construction	110	27	77	158	38	148	56	84	82	146
Manufacturing	65	50	75	137	74	84	103	75	53	92
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	142	44	119	232	129	193	133	192	149	174
Wholesale and retail trade	343	162	377	513	212	331	395	385	481	277
Finance, insurance, and real estate	333	111	139	190	185	232	107	101	105	166
Business and repair services	75	29	56	67	64	137	51	108	73	30
Professional and related services	530	215	370	371	400	698	307	395	277	429
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 772	769	1 438	2 020	1 348	2 067	1 411	1 581	1 607	1 612
Private wage and salary workers	1 333	536	1 032	1 451	1 011	1 350	1 083	1 107	1 153	1 199
Government workers	150	147	289	416	268	462	268	365	344	339
Local government workers	12	36	51	69	31	80	39	52	67	45
Self-employed workers	263	73	117	153	69	224	54	109	110	74
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 052	846	1 631	2 194	1 426	2 211	1 614	1 722	1 773	1 793
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 489	671	1 224	1 654	1 210	1 711	1 233	1 426	1 356	1 420
50 to 52 weeks	1 112	497	975	1 285	916	1 217	984	1 008	914	1 143
40 to 49 weeks	197	87	121	201	188	312	107	261	264	129
27 to 39 weeks	32	19	62	61	37	94	39	43	28	51
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	302	94	216	356	155	298	224	184	276	265
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 221	801	1 739	2 279	1 553	2 270	1 696	1 963	2 238	1 995
With a mobility or self-care limitation	40	43	63	120	16	60	103	24	152	70
With a mobility limitation	20	15	30	23	5	26	37	12	55	30
In labor force	—	—	21	—	—	11	—	—	17	10
With a self-care limitation	20	43	33	120	11	50	74	17	102	64
With a work disability	111	28	75	105	56	129	105	105	169	138
In labor force	70	22	47	35	34	94	39	41	81	48
Prevented from working	27	6	18	65	12	27	60	59	75	77
No work disability	2 110	773	1 664	2 174	1 497	2 141	1 591	1 858	2 069	1 857
In labor force	1 490	600	1 285	1 843	1 304	1 863	1 318	1 463	1 528	1 538
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	810	381	779	843	321	929	637	617	610	605
With a mobility or self-care limitation	72	36	141	152	32	111	118	134	80	100
With a mobility limitation	66	12	93	114	19	74	98	73	36	69
With a self-care limitation	45	24	84	104	17	88	61	89	55	84
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	126	48	86	94	45	163	115	105	188	105
Mean family income (dollars)	69 691	95 070	26 557	35 778	28 352	39 456	28 335	25 571	22 206	24 581
1 worker	350	145	230	225	169	287	170	231	340	192
Mean family income (dollars)	155 540	129 064	42 531	40 412	41 871	59 966	32 223	41 114	24 356	29 621
2 or more workers	573	225	469	628	406	551	431	502	454	491
Mean family income (dollars)	144 519	154 360	75 635	75 789	68 587	93 064	63 083	66 689	53 570	67 650

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 608	3 764	2 204	3 137	3 307	2 251	1 266	4 091	1 102	5 686
In labor force	1 461	2 532	1 453	1 780	2 121	1 455	915	2 556	600	3 334
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.0	67.3	65.9	56.7	64.1	64.6	72.3	62.5	54.4	58.6
Civilian labor force	1 457	2 525	1 447	1 780	2 116	1 455	903	2 519	550	3 310
Employed	1 405	2 485	1 395	1 723	2 060	1 430	843	2 313	511	3 143
Unemployed	52	40	52	57	56	25	60	206	39	167
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	1.6	3.6	3.2	2.6	1.7	6.6	8.2	7.1	5.0
Not in labor force	1 147	1 232	751	1 357	1 186	796	351	1 535	502	2 352
Institutionalized persons	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	160	166	125	193	148	71	23	258	70	204
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	669	690	409	775	716	546	171	605	264	1 386
Females 16 years and over	1 336	1 909	1 107	1 619	1 689	1 302	527	1 858	532	2 787
In labor force	662	1 170	694	825	949	751	338	1 083	218	1 415
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.6	61.3	62.7	51.0	56.2	57.7	64.1	58.3	41.0	50.8
Civilian labor force	662	1 170	694	825	949	751	338	1 075	218	1 415
Employed	641	1 141	675	804	927	745	323	966	197	1 336
Unemployed	21	29	19	21	22	6	15	109	21	79
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.3	.8	4.4	10.1	9.6	5.6
With own children under 6 years	145	200	98	163	223	62	27	85	33	86
In labor force	127	123	68	126	127	36	13	49	33	62
With own children 6 to 17 years only	144	228	131	127	207	82	52	134	25	163
In labor force	124	212	110	102	176	71	52	99	21	119
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	159	261	132	232	235	103	20	88	45	94
All parents present in household in labor force	139	165	101	163	126	53	10	49	45	68
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	313	531	279	356	371	198	63	183	54	267
All parents present in household in labor force	255	393	201	278	262	161	63	139	44	192
Persons 16 to 19 years	102	172	109	151	120	53	38	111	24	126
Not enrolled in school	26	22	24	19	55	23	18	42	—	30
Unemployed or not in labor force	4	4	—	5	15	23	7	42	—	—
Not high school graduate	4	4	13	—	33	18	7	33	—	—
Employed	—	4	13	—	18	—	7	—	—	—
Unemployed	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	33	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	10	18	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 405	2 485	1 395	1 723	2 060	1 430	843	2 313	511	3 143
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	196	398	180	270	236	354	117	307	104	530
Professional specialty occupations	140	340	261	156	201	323	73	247	162	462
Technicians and related support occupations	59	64	85	59	43	58	22	83	12	243
Sales occupations	133	311	155	194	242	220	127	451	103	616
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	284	590	292	360	498	149	149	325	35	371
Private household occupations	5	—	—	4	5	7	—	10	6	—
Protective service occupations	13	24	7	47	57	32	5	67	4	68
Service occupations, except protective and household	229	323	203	283	359	127	195	465	17	482
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	59	20	17	—	24	—	14	—	10	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	169	220	111	174	223	88	86	178	33	202
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	24	43	70	39	24	27	22	—	60
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	38	26	61	74	30	7	73	25	58
Hondlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	133	15	45	59	18	21	85	—	27
Construction	76	231	68	103	178	68	62	161	9	103
Manufacturing	92	101	69	83	125	77	43	77	35	78
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	116	221	93	150	222	156	76	268	51	399
Wholesale and retail trade	360	722	401	417	519	338	266	773	109	830
Finance, insurance, and real estate	107	176	44	164	119	154	89	238	73	365
Business and repair services	99	92	62	63	92	88	8	93	37	203
Professional and related services	249	551	308	302	355	331	114	319	103	532
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 405	2 485	1 395	1 723	2 060	1 430	843	2 313	511	3 143
Private wage and salary workers	1 072	1 911	921	1 256	1 534	977	747	1 918	347	2 564
Government workers	292	520	351	398	408	224	47	225	64	323
Local government workers	65	121	30	90	82	29	—	47	13	12
Self-employed workers	41	50	117	69	110	202	49	151	100	256
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 588	2 666	1 535	1 980	2 286	1 582	1 043	2 770	684	3 655
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 267	2 186	1 160	1 612	1 874	1 238	886	2 203	551	2 828
50 to 52 weeks	1 027	1 573	868	1 187	1 361	832	454	1 423	294	1 934
40 to 49 weeks	106	419	134	248	256	244	216	247	67	317
27 to 39 weeks	35	67	38	77	56	62	57	162	50	244
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	184	310	236	212	223	229	99	265	76	519
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 800	2 881	1 683	2 251	2 440	1 606	1 064	3 291	680	4 056
With a mobility or self-care limitation	200	85	213	96	103	34	64	127	18	132
With a mobility limitation	42	54	40	75	58	7	25	65	9	106
In labor force	6	11	—	34	19	—	9	—	—	29
With a self-care limitation	185	50	191	54	91	34	56	80	18	93
With a work disability	124	211	127	188	154	67	107	303	80	231
In labor force	38	96	49	73	67	29	45	77	40	92
Prevented from working	72	96	68	98	82	32	38	188	30	102
No work disability	1 676	2 670	1 556	2 063	2 286	1 539	957	2 988	600	3 825
In labor force	1 353	2 263	1 329	1 622	1 926	1 343	839	2 293	425	3 024
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	785	867	515	886	862	645	190	763	372	1 606
With a mobility or self-care limitation	161	161	69	163	170	71	13	125	48	260
With a mobility limitation	88	114	53	90	105	59	13	83	48	205
With a self-care limitation	123	85	44	118	92	60	13	77	24	169
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	188	178	101	153	126	127	29	194	42	376
Mean family income (dollars)	25 908	34 682	31 608	26 879	28 788	89 498	30 677	27 317	61 475	37 064
1 worker	172	218	166	228	282	163	50	276	92	453
Mean family income (dollars)	38 897	34 914	41 632	37 354	35 148	60 617	101 713	37 328	63 893	45 466
2 or more workers	468	719	389	593	580	307	125	496	105	655
Mean family income (dollars)	66 328	63 132	68 077	62 870	59 811	105 722	39 812	53 178	71 182	68 070

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 791	3 556	3 090	6 266	4 881	2 519	2 856	3 780	4 247	4 078
In labor force	1 732	2 582	2 308	4 543	3 811	1 835	1 917	2 362	2 792	2 826
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.1	72.6	74.7	72.5	78.1	72.8	67.1	62.5	65.7	69.3
Civilian labor force	1 700	2 492	2 308	4 513	3 795	1 835	1 917	2 353	2 769	2 798
Employed	1 616	2 394	2 252	4 417	3 699	1 754	1 877	2 295	2 706	2 721
Unemployed	84	98	56	96	96	81	40	58	63	77
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	3.9	2.4	2.1	2.5	4.4	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.8
Not in labor force	1 059	974	782	1 723	1 070	684	939	1 418	1 455	1 252
Institutionalized persons	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	294	—
Enrolled in school	85	200	148	485	177	81	102	242	324	927
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	590	467	328	580	420	297	544	675	532	208
Females 16 years and over	1 348	1 687	1 564	3 201	2 537	1 307	1 510	2 014	2 247	2 167
In labor force	736	1 118	1 080	2 160	1 898	856	909	1 134	1 341	1 466
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.6	66.3	69.1	67.5	74.8	65.5	60.2	56.3	59.7	67.7
Civilian labor force	736	1 079	1 080	2 160	1 889	856	909	1 125	1 333	1 460
Employed	730	1 054	1 072	2 104	1 820	813	894	1 100	1 321	1 416
Unemployed	6	25	8	56	69	43	15	25	12	44
Percent of civilian labor force	.8	2.3	.7	2.6	3.7	5.0	1.7	2.2	.9	3.0
With own children under 6 years	53	150	173	332	230	186	125	157	232	96
In labor force	35	91	110	180	149	128	80	95	156	76
With own children 6 to 17 years only	55	106	184	407	317	145	150	205	134	96
In labor force	41	93	159	331	253	123	132	142	108	85
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	78	164	252	424	305	199	171	162	338	128
All parents present in household in labor force	60	70	160	184	186	132	84	89	230	98
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	95	196	385	714	556	309	254	311	391	167
All parents present in household in labor force	68	120	296	519	444	245	206	184	310	154
Persons 16 to 19 years	94	52	152	327	214	131	65	161	220	832
Not enrolled in school	50	—	52	25	46	31	14	48	30	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	43	—	24	13	30	—	7	6	11	—
Not high school graduate	36	—	17	25	7	—	2	18	11	—
Employed	—	—	10	12	—	—	2	12	—	—
Unemployed	15	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	21	—	—	13	7	—	—	6	11	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 616	2 394	2 252	4 417	3 699	1 754	1 877	2 295	2 706	2 721
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	209	349	265	765	552	272	287	275	338	195
Professional specialty occupations	259	366	273	690	454	161	304	308	365	435
Technicians and related support occupations	51	47	88	157	196	59	80	6	201	177
Sales occupations	262	391	328	772	564	213	247	341	238	310
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	282	408	433	743	792	380	313	488	664	961
Private household occupations	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Protective service occupations	—	51	18	73	60	35	27	66	29	46
Service occupations, except protective and household	303	450	398	561	519	218	282	462	373	344
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	10	8	48	39	7	18	7	21	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	108	194	201	318	294	182	192	187	250	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	38	63	108	51	50	23	54	82	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	70	67	89	109	104	80	56	57	124	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	16	70	73	74	97	48	44	21	57
Construction	59	64	114	287	199	128	130	119	104	83
Manufacturing	104	122	122	193	164	162	118	65	231	80
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	182	213	278	383	401	233	171	297	353	194
Wholesale and retail trade	529	699	683	1 119	1 028	447	454	684	600	526
Finance, insurance, and real estate	84	264	212	514	322	151	147	226	168	145
Business and repair services	44	103	69	199	218	79	92	110	134	93
Professional and related services	247	447	422	900	744	262	448	352	723	1 198
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 616	2 394	2 252	4 417	3 699	1 754	1 877	2 295	2 706	2 721
Private wage and salary workers	1 267	2 049	1 707	3 364	2 818	1 422	1 422	1 805	2 118	1 437
Government workers	188	195	318	714	718	251	322	349	444	1 235
Local government workers	47	10	56	108	68	39	66	100	91	115
Self-employed workers	155	139	211	330	156	81	133	119	144	44
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 834	2 849	2 439	4 700	3 873	1 874	2 073	2 528	3 041	3 469
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 367	2 287	1 909	3 791	3 070	1 524	1 716	2 048	2 284	1 445
50 to 52 weeks	802	1 457	1 348	2 850	2 359	1 024	1 299	1 454	1 668	708
40 to 49 weeks	402	537	333	470	443	263	231	260	259	180
27 to 39 weeks	30	111	79	134	63	53	45	90	60	54
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	266	302	310	487	506	208	171	227	452	992
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 054	2 914	2 668	5 392	4 310	2 116	2 278	2 938	3 290	3 779
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	55	62	134	183	124	62	99	81	41
With a mobility limitation	42	37	36	77	44	34	51	67	17	17
In labor force	16	22	24	13	25	5	16	—	9	11
With a self-care limitation	82	45	34	102	151	98	28	50	64	24
With a work disability	107	179	154	372	282	147	156	183	172	99
In labor force	29	116	83	180	151	55	70	34	136	64
Prevented from working	65	54	46	141	88	67	70	149	27	25
No work disability	1 947	2 735	2 514	5 020	4 028	1 969	2 122	2 755	3 118	3 680
In labor force	1 571	2 291	2 141	4 110	3 547	1 680	1 832	2 219	2 548	2 671
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	695	552	422	844	555	403	578	833	640	271
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	66	70	131	133	75	56	135	118	50
With a mobility limitation	82	44	33	82	86	32	37	92	72	38
With a self-care limitation	27	45	53	80	105	66	33	87	84	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	139	86	80	173	118	113	111	167	93	25
Mean family income (dollars)	34 154	35 522	24 998	22 663	19 478	19 011	25 720	21 553	21 361	52 077
1 worker	127	240	253	587	416	209	204	335	284	118
Mean family income (dollars)	36 062	22 974	28 159	56 602	27 907	23 525	25 196	25 783	29 599	34 545
2 or more workers	310	375	585	1 055	862	435	489	528	660	295
Mean family income (dollars)	49 542	49 011	45 555	59 136	46 938	40 996	47 754	44 639	63 631	66 624

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 297	3 498	1 210	3 628	3 323	3 019	704	780	4 639	4 186
In labor force	3 003	2 240	772	2 368	2 255	1 982	446	441	3 407	3 053
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.9	64.0	63.8	65.3	67.9	65.7	63.4	56.5	73.4	72.9
Civilian labor force	2 997	2 232	767	2 356	2 255	1 955	439	441	3 385	3 002
Employed	2 911	2 157	759	2 343	2 223	1 928	439	436	3 376	2 913
Unemployed	86	75	8	13	32	27	—	5	9	89
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	3.4	1.0	.6	1.4	1.4	—	1.1	.3	3.0
Not in labor force	1 294	1 258	438	1 260	1 068	1 037	258	339	1 232	1 133
Institutionalized persons	—	33	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	143
Enrolled in school	400	229	101	266	177	108	35	58	272	161
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	464	651	218	665	654	581	86	195	549	403
Females 16 years and over	2 237	1 741	626	1 935	1 726	1 535	365	435	2 377	2 189
In labor force	1 402	1 036	370	1 123	1 107	913	209	204	1 678	1 467
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.7	59.5	59.1	58.0	64.1	59.5	57.3	46.9	70.6	67.0
Civilian labor force	1 396	1 036	370	1 123	1 107	913	209	204	1 678	1 467
Employed	1 361	999	362	1 115	1 098	908	209	204	1 669	1 438
Unemployed	35	37	8	8	9	5	—	—	9	29
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	3.6	2.2	.7	.8	.5	—	—	.5	2.0
With own children under 6 years	207	172	19	169	148	159	30	8	185	289
In labor force	128	109	19	119	122	118	—	—	123	162
With own children 6 to 17 years only	232	181	85	233	194	154	48	32	206	113
In labor force	163	158	73	201	172	127	48	16	200	63
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	261	221	33	220	169	205	53	12	230	277
All parents present in household in labor force	144	125	33	158	126	151	28	—	178	141
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	534	391	186	442	420	385	100	92	357	338
All parents present in household in labor force	351	308	151	343	360	285	93	48	333	207
Persons 16 to 19 years	227	164	72	163	150	117	42	56	181	155
Not enrolled in school	6	12	17	36	6	41	—	—	46	19
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	13	22	2	—	—	—	—	11
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	20	11
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	20	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 911	2 157	759	2 343	2 223	1 928	439	436	3 376	2 913
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	425	399	105	494	379	345	88	64	542	478
Professional specialty occupations	810	474	151	807	613	545	96	138	773	576
Technicians and related support occupations	75	126	29	90	51	62	18	28	129	138
Sales occupations	362	283	158	280	307	226	89	85	395	514
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	512	396	145	278	332	297	40	58	588	423
Private household occupations	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	10	—
Protective service occupations	33	26	—	24	20	57	—	—	34	78
Service occupations, except protective and household	358	230	71	172	162	155	52	49	442	324
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	—	6	11	55	29	12	—	23	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	164	145	72	128	173	125	23	14	193	257
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	12	—	17	67	37	11	—	67	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	71	27	16	29	28	25	10	—	96	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	39	6	8	36	20	—	—	84	21
Construction	135	136	42	116	137	111	31	—	90	114
Manufacturing	110	124	42	130	102	90	17	42	190	164
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	217	146	67	96	199	114	5	33	339	329
Wholesale and retail trade	603	435	256	348	440	299	96	82	632	597
Finance, insurance, and real estate	269	260	79	282	118	178	59	58	309	437
Business and repair services	127	67	17	82	64	80	8	22	206	75
Professional and related services	965	655	142	1 002	748	714	163	183	988	612
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 911	2 157	759	2 343	2 223	1 928	439	436	3 376	2 913
Private wage and salary workers	2 052	1 422	512	1 616	1 397	1 389	312	305	2 673	2 190
Government workers	629	557	188	460	604	383	95	74	550	552
Local government workers	82	69	35	35	80	45	18	—	70	122
Self-employed workers	219	178	53	247	214	136	32	42	132	171
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 294	2 432	863	2 616	2 449	2 146	528	477	3 667	3 231
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 549	1 815	596	2 039	1 933	1 702	430	341	3 085	2 703
50 to 52 weeks	1 743	1 352	464	1 533	1 479	1 335	360	250	2 310	2 025
40 to 49 weeks	433	224	83	210	238	146	22	56	481	342
27 to 39 weeks	165	87	9	90	87	57	34	—	56	155
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	404	363	155	337	317	288	32	82	332	272
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 718	2 658	906	2 720	2 486	2 210	570	544	3 855	3 434
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	87	18	32	80	45	8	24	120	82
With a mobility limitation	51	32	13	25	7	—	—	7	23	8
In labor force	22	9	6	11	—	5	—	—	23	—
With a self-care limitation	54	80	18	7	80	40	8	17	114	82
With a work disability	214	162	35	148	67	84	—	21	202	203
In labor force	112	93	12	88	33	48	—	14	119	141
Prevented from working	96	63	6	34	20	6	—	7	76	53
No work disability	3 504	2 496	871	2 572	2 419	2 126	570	523	3 653	3 231
In labor force	2 816	2 006	688	2 082	2 054	1 738	398	393	3 114	2 736
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	573	799	299	886	837	782	127	236	762	558
With a mobility or self-care limitation	112	91	22	192	124	50	37	45	147	72
With a mobility limitation	83	78	13	152	98	50	37	25	78	60
With a self-care limitation	47	41	16	94	50	25	27	37	124	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	114	120	68	143	106	88	5	36	128	141
Mean family income (dollars)	31 942	34 403	24 273	38 735	44 618	40 955	36 459	44 227	28 840	34 944
1 worker	368	281	60	240	217	233	57	69	316	371
Mean family income (dollars)	48 896	52 336	44 571	73 104	67 594	59 891	87 567	233 172	38 660	49 743
2 or more workers	664	661	274	719	725	635	142	154	816	562
Mean family income (dollars)	64 914	77 393	84 122	108 705	95 078	97 953	109 108	130 212	57 963	62 768

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.96	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 820	5 034	1 074	4 090	—	2 190	4 822	2 165	664	45
In labor force	2 188	4 078	434	2 785	—	1 582	2 795	1 295	486	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.6	81.0	40.4	68.1	—	72.2	58.0	59.8	73.2	—
Civilian labor force	2 162	4 023	434	2 768	—	1 570	2 757	1 251	486	—
Employed	2 100	3 900	434	2 681	—	1 551	2 697	1 199	468	—
Unemployed	62	123	—	87	—	19	60	52	18	—
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	3.1	—	3.1	—	1.2	2.2	4.2	3.7	—
Not in labor force	632	956	640	1 305	—	608	2 027	870	178	45
Institutionalized persons	—	—	60	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	136	163	61	180	—	120	296	86	22	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	308	343	388	757	—	298	1 122	483	73	—
Females 16 years and over	1 467	2 553	642	2 163	—	1 131	2 754	1 010	365	13
In labor force	1 087	1 950	169	1 375	—	771	1 343	506	270	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.1	76.4	26.3	63.6	—	68.2	48.8	50.1	74.0	—
Civilian labor force	1 087	1 931	169	1 375	—	771	1 343	506	270	—
Employed	1 074	1 832	169	1 314	—	771	1 303	493	263	—
Unemployed	13	99	—	61	—	—	40	13	7	—
Percent of civilian labor force	1.2	5.1	—	4.4	—	—	3.0	2.6	2.6	—
With own children under 6 years	70	271	51	135	—	88	113	83	25	—
In labor force	43	154	20	99	—	70	61	38	25	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	114	257	70	236	—	90	116	73	6	—
In labor force	103	235	38	185	—	72	80	59	6	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	112	344	58	257	—	100	154	82	21	—
All parents present in household in labor force	68	182	26	196	—	74	74	42	21	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	158	475	119	356	—	165	225	99	5	41
All parents present in household in labor force	135	357	68	246	—	134	155	53	5	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	79	188	29	147	—	96	176	34	14	—
Not enrolled in school	25	46	8	39	—	14	31	22	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	—	8	7	—	4	6	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	20	21	8	15	—	5	8	15	—	—
Employed	11	21	—	8	—	5	8	15	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	9	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 100	3 900	434	2 681	—	1 551	2 697	1 199	468	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	334	556	75	366	—	165	334	255	82	—
Professional specialty occupations	499	614	52	353	—	131	337	209	180	—
Technicians and related support occupations	131	224	16	122	—	32	59	5	24	—
Sales occupations	213	562	108	421	—	133	473	196	80	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	453	694	79	544	—	365	471	168	44	—
Private household occupations	4	—	—	9	—	6	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	33	53	—	51	—	23	53	24	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	197	723	50	412	—	216	513	168	33	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	—	—	43	—	18	17	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	105	253	27	190	—	254	223	119	15	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	60	5	79	—	61	76	9	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	79	101	22	55	—	110	114	29	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	60	—	36	—	37	19	10	—	—
Construction	107	158	13	129	—	87	138	73	15	—
Manufacturing	69	173	28	69	—	163	106	58	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	167	414	66	235	—	155	246	171	48	—
Wholesale and retail trade	385	1 107	125	746	—	401	847	323	66	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	246	453	57	290	—	118	300	146	33	—
Business and repair services	88	184	—	101	—	105	115	56	28	—
Professional and related services	700	842	76	583	—	226	484	224	172	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 100	3 900	434	2 681	—	1 551	2 697	1 199	468	—
Private wage and salary workers	1 551	3 045	336	2 166	—	1 215	2 074	908	323	—
Government workers	394	547	74	415	—	233	388	165	121	—
Local government workers	32	76	—	63	—	54	45	8	28	—
Self-employed workers	155	281	24	100	—	97	228	118	24	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 331	4 149	490	2 878	—	1 662	2 978	1 490	497	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 860	3 431	416	2 392	—	1 278	2 468	1 192	435	13
50 to 52 weeks	1 345	2 532	312	1 808	—	938	1 563	864	366	—
40 to 49 weeks	265	519	37	400	—	204	493	176	24	—
27 to 39 weeks	117	185	21	62	—	39	140	37	18	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	310	401	10	269	—	195	251	121	46	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 365	4 553	579	3 221	—	1 764	3 426	1 527	560	45
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	151	21	99	—	112	411	92	27	—
With a mobility limitation	19	55	14	8	—	44	71	36	17	—
In labor force	4	29	—	—	—	19	10	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	61	121	16	99	—	68	375	79	10	—
With a work disability	117	174	53	139	—	90	219	133	48	32
In labor force	73	83	24	53	—	55	88	35	16	—
Prevented from working	34	85	29	71	—	21	121	98	32	32
No work disability	2 248	4 379	526	3 082	—	1 674	3 207	1 394	512	13
In labor force	1 972	3 864	370	2 626	—	1 422	2 505	1 121	439	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	429	426	435	852	—	403	1 358	594	104	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	48	78	232	—	140	305	81	38	—
With a mobility limitation	21	25	69	105	—	110	197	50	28	—
With a self-care limitation	22	48	33	176	—	92	195	58	25	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	54	117	84	180	—	62	177	109	14	15
Mean family income (dollars)	26 261	28 312	83 072	25 164	—	20 461	18 126	53 515	13 203	—
1 worker	137	370	100	341	—	164	419	229	61	—
Mean family income (dollars)	43 131	30 827	112 270	34 324	—	27 780	30 477	41 436	39 142	—
2 or more workers	447	918	112	592	—	344	506	300	115	—
Mean family income (dollars)	52 994	50 232	60 881	64 555	—	41 777	40 780	80 599	72 776	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 027	4 090	2 478	4 700	4 445	4 603	3 169	4 165	4 805	2 510
In labor force	891	2 642	1 607	3 340	2 752	3 267	1 967	2 378	3 110	1 485
Percent of persons 16 years and over	86.8	64.6	64.9	71.1	61.9	71.0	62.1	57.1	64.7	59.2
Civilian labor force	867	2 578	1 569	3 306	2 739	3 230	1 951	2 354	3 088	1 485
Employed	831	2 489	1 558	3 226	2 673	3 190	1 898	2 314	2 960	1 469
Unemployed	36	89	11	80	66	40	53	40	128	16
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	3.5	.7	2.4	2.4	1.2	2.7	1.7	4.1	1.1
Not in labor force	136	1 448	871	1 360	1 693	1 336	1 202	1 787	1 695	1 025
Institutionalized persons	—	534	—	4	—	93	53	198	155	95
Enrolled in school	18	115	126	191	245	146	91	169	227	111
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	75	384	507	699	969	691	696	1 034	842	511
Females 16 years and over	452	2 049	1 326	2 444	2 305	2 408	1 684	2 163	2 457	1 315
In labor force	374	1 274	756	1 596	1 314	1 530	924	1 112	1 464	667
Percent of females 16 years and over	82.7	62.2	57.0	65.3	57.0	63.5	54.9	51.4	59.6	50.7
Civilian labor force	374	1 274	749	1 596	1 314	1 530	915	1 112	1 464	667
Employed	355	1 274	745	1 572	1 291	1 493	906	1 094	1 416	659
Unemployed	19	—	4	24	23	37	9	18	48	8
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	—	.5	1.5	1.8	2.4	1.0	1.6	3.3	1.2
With own children under 6 years	11	237	61	289	225	154	143	196	339	93
In labor force	11	131	39	151	188	110	103	151	240	47
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	184	82	270	308	271	163	225	260	208
In labor force	—	161	60	230	269	246	137	186	214	170
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	11	295	72	424	357	232	216	229	441	131
All parents present in household in labor force	11	168	40	216	271	152	155	177	317	75
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	6	317	104	576	702	518	364	490	807	357
All parents present in household in labor force	6	249	81	441	615	457	271	417	533	279
Persons 16 to 19 years	14	134	70	203	290	169	136	158	306	109
Not enrolled in school	—	10	3	30	93	32	8	41	30	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	3	6	5	7	5	15	17	—
Not high school graduate	—	10	3	5	34	12	5	12	30	—
Employed	—	10	—	5	29	12	—	6	13	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	6	17	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	831	2 489	1 558	3 226	2 673	3 190	1 898	2 314	2 960	1 469
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	216	421	285	388	325	672	314	361	347	135
Professional specialty occupations	175	320	329	545	306	840	350	461	336	175
Technicians and related support occupations	18	72	82	126	83	132	43	105	121	85
Sales occupations	147	304	187	392	242	351	280	291	279	159
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	191	575	316	559	541	683	311	355	616	195
Private household occupations	—	—	—	6	5	—	7	—	6	6
Protective service occupations	12	46	45	27	76	43	22	63	66	51
Service occupations, except protective and household	45	348	159	586	514	175	249	246	558	333
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	13	22	20	44	—	7	23	65	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	156	66	296	259	204	170	236	257	138
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	124	27	95	80	28	38	50	119	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	82	26	62	88	29	74	69	64	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	28	14	124	110	33	33	54	126	94
Construction	31	140	49	190	137	251	117	142	162	50
Manufacturing	32	116	61	149	169	163	106	177	220	100
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	76	307	226	310	280	354	150	233	325	133
Wholesale and retail trade	93	622	237	738	665	498	486	482	609	426
Finance, insurance, and real estate	196	225	219	243	164	396	153	172	295	62
Business and repair services	45	177	104	197	138	87	48	123	138	26
Professional and related services	229	599	436	928	553	1 117	492	609	535	278
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	831	2 489	1 558	3 226	2 673	3 190	1 898	2 314	2 960	1 469
Private wage and salary workers	647	2 068	1 153	2 494	1 993	2 257	1 340	1 618	2 332	1 145
Government workers	94	329	346	487	590	630	408	530	473	276
Local government workers	12	71	56	75	84	93	53	65	71	17
Self-employed workers	82	92	55	236	90	290	146	149	149	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	900	2 805	1 714	3 514	2 853	3 546	2 097	2 616	3 241	1 636
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	802	2 417	1 454	2 878	2 332	2 718	1 628	2 008	2 668	1 297
50 to 52 weeks	633	1 699	1 089	2 102	1 757	2 107	1 270	1 558	1 940	1 071
40 to 49 weeks	87	374	232	439	292	321	171	198	373	91
27 to 39 weeks	24	118	22	108	75	102	66	109	74	53
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	30	235	157	377	295	546	298	368	313	241
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	893	3 037	1 821	3 878	3 314	3 517	2 246	2 763	3 612	1 855
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	180	53	97	94	126	191	70	185	132
With a mobility limitation	—	89	—	48	18	15	30	23	43	37
In labor force	—	20	—	20	9	—	14	6	30	18
With a self-care limitation	—	105	53	69	80	118	177	54	164	121
With a work disability	28	245	118	188	171	138	159	138	276	127
In labor force	28	106	45	79	99	66	108	55	139	39
Prevented from working	—	122	54	94	51	64	38	64	103	88
No work disability	865	2 792	1 703	3 690	3 143	3 379	2 087	2 625	3 336	1 728
In labor force	804	2 416	1 418	3 166	2 517	2 909	1 708	2 159	2 800	1 397
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	110	455	619	784	1 118	956	854	1 180	1 016	560
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	96	66	157	246	71	139	278	233	159
With a mobility limitation	9	37	47	105	181	41	104	137	147	108
With a self-care limitation	15	80	38	111	158	71	91	208	166	98
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	7	117	143	139	197	68	97	217	137	76
Mean family income (dollars)	10 000	10 550	25 662	27 026	29 120	36 366	31 609	37 358	27 655	33 075
1 worker	24	254	177	314	308	274	290	329	336	183
Mean family income (dollars)	41 255	43 694	36 854	39 019	37 572	107 165	58 166	61 598	34 724	37 558
2 or more workers	121	622	307	873	779	1 032	552	791	869	449
Mean family income (dollars)	51 030	44 827	52 372	58 389	68 872	101 049	99 264	80 648	67 781	57 389

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 57.99	Tract 58
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 100	1 947	2 127	3 437	1 007	1 654	5 024	1 664	234	2 517
In labor force	2 322	1 230	1 285	2 164	482	1 117	3 152	983	234	1 625
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.6	63.2	60.4	63.0	47.9	67.5	62.7	59.1	100.0	64.6
Civilian labor force	2 322	1 220	1 285	2 164	482	1 105	3 137	948	8	1 625
Employed	2 258	1 193	1 212	2 070	419	1 053	3 008	817	8	1 513
Unemployed	64	27	73	94	63	52	129	131	—	112
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	2.2	5.7	4.3	13.1	4.7	4.1	13.8	—	6.9
Not in labor force	1 778	717	842	1 273	525	537	1 872	681	—	892
Institutionalized persons	677	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	176	134	105	254	156	107	278	47	—	132
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	661	365	428	713	104	253	999	217	—	296
Females 16 years and over	2 206	1 068	878	1 887	585	910	2 598	465	—	1 405
In labor force	1 156	585	541	1 069	240	513	1 511	268	—	836
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	54.8	61.6	56.7	41.0	56.4	58.2	57.6	—	59.5
Civilian labor force	1 156	585	541	1 069	240	513	1 511	261	—	836
Employed	1 132	562	526	1 037	204	486	1 481	243	—	806
Unemployed	24	23	15	32	36	27	30	18	—	30
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	3.9	2.8	3.0	15.0	5.3	2.0	6.9	—	3.6
With own children under 6 years	154	94	83	141	142	126	311	63	—	169
In labor force	142	72	29	119	24	95	215	36	—	84
With own children 6 to 17 years only	217	175	133	325	151	142	354	52	—	269
In labor force	180	144	119	260	119	118	313	38	—	227
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	249	134	118	191	158	197	450	74	—	265
All parents present in household in labor force	234	96	37	159	23	153	296	49	—	125
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	439	361	244	718	561	335	841	156	—	631
All parents present in household in labor force	378	290	185	532	263	279	685	91	—	466
Persons 16 to 19 years	162	96	110	308	174	141	339	85	34	235
Not enrolled in school	27	4	30	62	37	15	74	41	34	53
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	—	12	4	21	7	33	19	—	26
Not high school graduate	16	4	16	4	16	7	49	34	—	33
Employed	—	4	4	4	—	—	23	15	—	7
Unemployed	9	—	10	—	8	7	26	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	—	2	—	8	—	—	19	—	26
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 258	1 193	1 212	2 070	419	1 053	3 008	817	8	1 513
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	357	146	67	191	9	63	122	18	—	74
Professional specialty occupations	359	180	99	161	—	31	163	41	—	72
Technicians and related support occupations	74	42	39	31	9	29	42	54	—	23
Sales occupations	309	176	157	258	36	116	406	59	—	189
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	378	151	196	256	27	186	413	81	—	180
Private household occupations	—	6	3	8	—	6	12	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	28	25	28	85	10	—	21	21	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	335	319	309	564	192	335	880	326	8	547
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	14	27	12	4	19	66	24	—	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	220	53	85	169	24	78	355	69	—	143
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	21	56	131	35	102	259	53	—	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	46	91	125	44	40	121	35	—	55
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	14	55	79	29	48	148	36	—	80
Construction	86	10	30	87	17	46	202	40	—	57
Manufacturing	135	48	113	155	61	111	298	62	—	113
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	225	109	141	111	58	49	217	30	—	127
Wholesale and retail trade	599	300	414	626	182	370	1 028	264	—	441
Finance, insurance, and real estate	193	159	103	138	6	87	145	66	—	59
Business and repair services	96	70	15	113	17	41	172	46	—	98
Professional and related services	469	251	165	356	19	154	378	105	8	228
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 258	1 193	1 212	2 070	419	1 053	3 008	817	8	1 513
Private wage and salary workers	1 706	999	998	1 702	375	861	2 584	746	—	1 261
Government workers	394	97	114	274	19	161	287	62	8	211
Local government workers	114	21	16	89	8	27	34	26	—	48
Self-employed workers	152	97	90	81	25	31	117	—	—	41
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 458	1 259	1 386	2 312	493	1 118	3 332	994	227	1 622
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 037	978	1 028	1 668	320	894	2 613	839	213	1 258
50 to 52 weeks	1 533	747	689	1 160	227	629	1 869	408	142	853
40 to 49 weeks	252	125	132	273	42	169	363	159	37	236
27 to 39 weeks	80	25	30	75	9	31	176	35	—	47
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	229	170	214	382	87	104	315	25	7	213
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 625	1 539	1 628	2 540	895	1 302	3 815	1 363	8	2 113
With a mobility or self-care limitation	126	85	148	157	66	59	366	115	—	467
With a mobility limitation	30	44	106	40	34	40	159	76	—	67
In labor force	16	26	42	8	—	19	59	62	—	20
With a self-care limitation	106	67	95	131	53	53	304	100	—	414
With a work disability	146	174	225	195	115	50	309	196	—	212
In labor force	58	102	69	63	32	27	102	104	—	107
Prevented from working	62	61	126	125	83	23	207	81	—	101
Not a work disability	2 479	1 365	1 403	2 345	780	1 252	3 506	1 167	8	1 901
In labor force	2 139	1 085	1 145	1 931	442	1 055	2 866	812	8	1 410
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	798	398	499	897	112	299	1 194	266	—	404
With a mobility or self-care limitation	142	60	167	235	18	60	269	32	—	113
With a mobility limitation	74	12	114	147	18	40	145	27	—	86
With a self-care limitation	119	55	108	170	12	40	208	21	—	80
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	132	112	74	156	90	46	223	55	—	117
Mean family income (dollars)	23 671	8 060	11 224	9 154	5 749	8 568	14 926	12 225	—	4 261
1 worker	179	162	167	214	152	131	234	15	—	223
Mean family income (dollars)	34 106	19 560	13 828	20 988	14 109	14 409	20 207	14 531	—	18 105
2 or more workers	684	347	274	698	113	312	889	156	—	500
Mean family income (dollars)	57 316	55 643	40 831	39 956	29 788	41 563	53 650	84 290	—	39 581

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 056	4 563	2 853	3 848	1 217	2 862	1 678	1 381	4 420	3 183
In labor force	1 411	3 165	2 002	2 440	432	1 796	838	976	3 083	2 098
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.2	69.4	70.2	63.4	35.5	62.8	49.9	70.7	69.8	65.9
Civilian labor force	1 320	3 161	1 982	2 399	432	1 779	822	976	3 069	2 068
Employed	1 256	3 068	1 891	2 274	399	1 745	763	970	2 984	2 012
Unemployed	64	93	91	125	33	34	59	6	85	56
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	2.9	4.6	5.2	7.6	1.9	7.2	.6	2.8	2.7
Not in labor force	1 645	1 398	851	1 408	785	1 066	840	405	1 337	1 085
Institutionalized persons	952	18	—	—	—	—	109	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	86	259	200	217	122	156	256	28	317	127
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	261	643	393	576	103	544	146	184	631	524
Females 16 years and over	1 075	2 310	1 455	1 929	750	1 424	897	700	2 275	1 642
In labor force	601	1 590	976	1 054	186	807	374	461	1 550	1 025
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.9	68.8	67.1	54.6	24.8	56.7	41.7	65.9	68.1	62.4
Civilian labor force	601	1 590	976	1 054	186	807	374	461	1 550	1 025
Employed	583	1 563	938	995	160	800	357	455	1 522	990
Unemployed	18	27	38	59	26	7	17	6	28	35
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	1.7	3.9	5.6	14.0	.9	4.5	1.3	1.8	3.4
With own children under 6 years	169	315	168	288	340	159	157	66	290	209
In labor force	91	247	130	195	71	105	48	66	206	126
With own children 6 to 17 years only	130	356	217	322	156	207	168	103	305	208
In labor force	87	303	172	240	55	175	99	96	299	174
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	261	437	240	469	592	196	294	102	450	351
All parents present in household in labor force	145	344	195	253	105	113	73	102	301	217
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	308	870	474	792	621	560	717	277	940	598
All parents present in household in labor force	185	690	395	490	133	384	332	239	822	410
Persons 16 to 19 years	226	403	204	342	145	248	211	70	332	214
Not enrolled in school	87	135	51	124	50	91	25	30	101	70
Unemployed or not in labor force	55	44	15	19	40	26	9	10	13	19
Not high school graduate	66	87	21	83	18	45	25	18	38	15
Employed	11	49	15	70	—	30	16	8	38	8
Unemployed	5	9	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	50	29	6	13	10	15	4	10	—	7
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 256	3 068	1 891	2 274	399	1 745	763	970	2 984	2 012
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67	176	112	119	25	157	19	38	169	159
Professional specialty occupations	127	120	60	143	51	88	13	19	212	172
Technicians and related support occupations	10	42	33	62	—	27	—	29	66	69
Sales occupations	115	225	229	204	18	210	10	92	340	221
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	168	459	292	302	36	229	144	151	491	316
Private household occupations	—	16	—	24	—	6	—	7	—	—
Protective service occupations	15	33	46	35	37	33	45	19	24	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	375	965	586	666	112	486	204	313	777	435
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	90	29	17	9	44	12	24	32	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	149	310	208	307	14	158	72	137	332	242
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	294	145	127	31	132	104	53	247	151
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	121	59	116	23	38	68	22	104	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	75	217	92	152	43	137	72	66	190	102
Construction	107	226	144	218	13	144	37	98	342	154
Manufacturing	137	323	168	228	42	143	88	52	241	185
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	150	204	191	201	49	71	95	49	197	175
Wholesale and retail trade	311	967	519	588	88	656	184	281	839	468
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61	130	131	119	7	98	33	84	176	179
Business and repair services	105	93	88	88	41	75	71	50	134	123
Professional and related services	199	439	201	362	89	213	88	117	469	309
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 256	3 068	1 891	2 274	399	1 745	763	970	2 984	2 012
Private wage and salary workers	990	2 623	1 581	1 856	308	1 465	655	807	2 493	1 561
Government workers	184	405	276	267	86	252	84	118	399	368
Local government workers	13	55	60	37	21	27	37	30	117	100
Self-employed workers	82	40	34	151	—	28	24	45	85	76
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 951	3 286	1 999	2 598	477	1 969	790	1 004	3 269	2 231
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 602	2 596	1 665	2 085	365	1 451	624	876	2 605	1 831
50 to 52 weeks	806	1 508	1 290	1 558	94	1 069	358	600	1 911	1 272
40 to 49 weeks	390	777	191	303	136	242	185	167	368	364
27 to 39 weeks	32	91	70	62	35	25	19	43	84	72
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	231	432	183	244	51	278	119	72	411	154
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 696	3 789	2 291	3 074	1 114	2 188	1 376	1 140	3 587	2 488
With a mobility or self-care limitation	161	201	82	270	36	151	375	167	280	121
With a mobility limitation	12	94	24	137	24	28	86	52	52	54
In labor force	—	32	9	26	—	—	—	11	6	20
With a self-care limitation	156	179	68	206	23	123	350	153	280	98
With a work disability	107	283	107	265	97	113	128	128	193	193
In labor force	38	124	45	104	7	48	20	35	95	117
Prevented from working	64	140	62	121	59	53	96	93	84	70
No work disability	1 589	3 506	2 184	2 809	1 017	2 075	1 248	1 012	3 394	2 295
In labor force	1 226	2 928	1 843	2 162	425	1 636	771	892	2 830	1 832
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	317	752	542	733	103	657	177	241	819	665
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	107	77	173	43	131	46	66	204	88
With a mobility limitation	9	74	60	98	43	106	30	51	157	62
With a self-care limitation	51	65	46	115	24	79	31	46	134	69
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	42	103	65	72	289	106	157	23	105	81
Mean family income (dollars)	8 085	15 756	17 250	17 557	5 785	22 816	9 156	23 722	17 909	22 988
1 worker	141	284	90	301	206	153	148	38	233	197
Mean family income (dollars)	52 616	30 730	44 433	31 703	13 107	42 816	15 068	37 163	29 354	37 152
2 or more workers	382	796	527	648	87	486	220	276	813	559
Mean family income (dollars)	40 817	53 315	51 827	49 000	17 019	65 117	41 985	61 619	67 367	59 513

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 867	1 759	4 532	23	3 597	1 724	8 086	2 002	3 095
In labor force	3 994	1 396	3 306	12	2 822	1 254	6 461	1 576	2 458
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.1	79.4	72.9	52.2	78.5	72.7	79.9	78.7	79.4
Civilian labor force	3 633	1 258	3 257	12	2 658	1 246	5 752	640	1 034
Employed	3 614	1 204	3 115	12	2 553	1 228	5 646	617	984
Unemployed	19	54	142	—	105	18	106	23	50
Percent of civilian labor force .....	.5	4.3	4.4	—	4.0	1.4	1.8	3.6	4.8
Not in labor force	1 873	363	1 226	11	775	470	1 625	426	637
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	262	72	249	—	170	121	338	98	117
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	940	70	556	11	239	187	367	22	11
Females 16 years and over	2 991	917	2 286	12	1 792	848	4 052	979	1 478
In labor force	1 865	665	1 546	12	1 301	563	2 997	601	889
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.4	72.5	67.6	100.0	72.6	66.4	74.0	61.4	60.1
Civilian labor force	1 761	656	1 546	12	1 262	563	2 877	479	682
Employed	1 754	635	1 468	12	1 186	552	2 814	459	654
Unemployed	7	21	78	—	76	11	63	20	28
Percent of civilian labor force .....	.4	3.2	5.0	—	6.0	2.0	2.2	4.2	4.1
With own children under 6 years	288	269	327	—	218	48	692	455	775
In labor force	181	158	220	—	166	43	403	264	416
With own children 6 to 17 years only	412	293	351	—	303	150	626	245	223
In labor force	349	247	327	—	221	129	541	170	162
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	404	351	448	—	272	65	768	622	972
All parents present in household in labor force	258	172	282	—	201	59	448	357	524
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	713	750	968	—	564	194	1 360	621	701
All parents present in household in labor force	594	547	780	—	410	157	1 104	403	483
Persons 16 to 19 years	329	160	400	—	279	141	557	94	156
Not enrolled in school	48	36	70	—	33	7	194	4	31
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	15	7	—	7	—	50	4	5
Not high school graduate	—	22	19	—	15	—	20	4	6
Employed	—	7	19	—	8	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	6	—	—	7	—	30	4	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 614	1 204	3 115	12	2 553	1 228	5 646	617	984
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	590	68	202	—	473	205	686	33	96
Professional specialty occupations	563	156	139	—	405	192	561	62	45
Technicians and related support occupations	282	9	112	—	85	36	316	25	61
Sales occupations	366	118	375	—	293	140	796	89	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	842	306	474	—	478	265	1 166	198	258
Private household occupations	—	—	12	—	10	—	11	—	—
Protective service occupations	45	27	76	—	41	22	103	7	30
Service occupations, except protective and household	325	156	773	12	282	145	941	140	219
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	18	40	—	21	5	36	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	397	165	413	—	231	113	400	27	67
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	24	191	—	78	23	181	8	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	64	85	135	—	84	51	201	27	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	87	72	173	—	72	31	248	1	29
Construction	378	94	319	—	188	66	275	6	41
Manufacturing	120	95	193	—	156	72	372	60	107
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	416	112	258	—	344	149	727	26	54
Wholesale and retail trade	647	234	934	—	616	251	1 603	186	257
Finance, insurance, and real estate	309	122	147	—	175	83	435	78	60
Business and repair services	94	73	144	—	106	70	322	17	70
Professional and related services	910	231	503	12	504	262	952	167	207
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 614	1 204	3 115	12	2 553	1 228	5 646	617	984
Private wage and salary workers	2 215	861	2 564	12	1 879	826	4 358	382	631
Government workers	1 243	284	494	—	561	339	1 022	181	313
Local government workers	108	39	103	—	41	31	115	5	—
Self-employed workers	156	54	57	—	108	47	254	54	30
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 384	1 458	3 356	11	2 937	1 358	6 688	1 706	2 546
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 454	1 172	2 894	11	2 454	1 029	5 576	1 446	2 276
50 to 52 weeks	2 797	889	2 149	—	1 951	752	4 342	1 055	1 802
40 to 49 weeks	322	132	322	—	309	134	683	194	202
27 to 39 weeks	109	58	119	11	70	56	181	30	109
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	511	152	253	—	229	192	599	36	93
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 424	1 529	3 873	12	3 115	1 440	6 906	1 044	1 653
With a mobility or self-care limitation	178	80	108	—	147	11	192	50	26
With a mobility limitation	59	25	71	—	72	6	92	9	16
In labor force	6	12	31	—	49	—	38	—	16
With a self-care limitation	136	73	87	—	106	5	147	41	26
With a work disability	240	75	221	—	105	67	400	68	55
In labor force	118	51	102	—	62	29	229	20	29
Prevented from working	109	19	102	—	43	34	123	32	13
No work disability	4 184	1 454	3 652	12	3 010	1 373	6 506	976	1 598
In labor force	3 378	1 185	3 111	12	2 532	1 135	5 419	620	998
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 082	92	610	11	318	276	471	22	18
With a mobility or self-care limitation	104	11	119	11	90	64	98	—	—
With a mobility limitation	84	7	84	11	43	34	80	—	—
With a self-care limitation	43	4	88	—	83	39	75	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	154	28	83	—	72	14	117	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	39 310	10 062	19 053	—	33 504	14 895	14 565	252	475
1 worker	317	208	187	—	192	104	701	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	45 260	24 754	26 713	—	44 684	46 091	30 924	25 176	22 398
2 or more workers	1 305	540	932	—	887	399	1 797	672	1 012
Mean family income (dollars)	85 889	40 936	64 605	—	75 024	81 070	45 874	34 749	32 853

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kailua COP, Honolulu County							
	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 551	910	2 376	3 232	2 642	2 043	2 072	3 831	3 065	4 539
In labor force	1 277	882	1 816	2 229	1 871	1 374	1 583	2 848	2 331	3 334
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.3	96.9	76.4	69.0	70.8	67.3	76.4	74.3	76.1	73.5
Civilian labor force	593	52	1 695	2 059	1 814	1 316	1 519	2 787	1 982	3 227
Employed	565	52	1 676	1 977	1 779	1 271	1 493	2 685	1 921	3 138
Unemployed	28	—	19	82	35	45	26	102	61	89
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	—	1.1	4.0	1.9	3.4	1.7	3.7	3.1	2.8
Not in labor force	274	28	560	1 003	771	669	489	983	734	1 205
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	98	9	89	155	109	127	136	213	119	220
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	6	7	201	390	313	300	147	364	308	456
Females 16 years and over	771	262	1 196	1 717	1 367	1 044	1 023	1 921	1 546	2 228
In labor force	545	243	832	1 027	852	615	704	1 261	1 043	1 492
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.7	92.7	69.6	59.8	62.3	58.9	68.8	65.6	67.5	67.0
Civilian labor force	474	39	813	998	846	615	693	1 261	1 005	1 472
Employed	446	39	813	957	836	606	685	1 225	974	1 423
Unemployed	28	—	—	41	10	9	8	36	31	49
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	—	—	4.1	1.2	1.5	1.2	2.9	3.1	3.3
With own children under 6 years	282	17	143	345	270	146	135	294	232	293
In labor force	199	5	90	192	174	113	104	231	147	179
With own children 6 to 17 years only	295	40	281	247	150	170	258	373	239	457
In labor force	238	40	236	174	118	141	185	297	181	368
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	370	16	256	440	289	179	183	371	316	471
All parents present in household in labor force	272	6	154	252	177	131	137	285	199	285
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	907	82	615	630	499	406	563	871	423	882
All parents present in household in labor force	712	82	489	464	319	347	387	642	330	713
Persons 16 to 19 years	153	90	132	233	193	158	180	262	139	343
Not enrolled in school	6	85	34	61	79	48	16	51	25	64
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	—	—	28	31	15	6	13	4	11
Not high school graduate	6	—	—	3	25	15	—	4	11	16
Employed	—	—	—	—	16	10	—	4	7	16
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Not in labor force	6	—	—	3	9	5	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	565	52	1 676	1 977	1 779	1 271	1 493	2 685	1 921	3 138
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	14	326	218	267	122	242	441	266	497
Professional specialty occupations	49	—	449	225	236	128	276	471	435	591
Technicians and related support occupations	19	6	88	36	86	28	61	61	87	92
Sales occupations	103	—	225	280	237	193	217	454	311	438
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	13	224	399	310	256	271	474	299	512
Private household occupations	—	—	14	—	—	6	—	—	11	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	17	38	78	48	19	42	37	66
Service occupations, except protective and household	116	5	160	222	193	197	176	239	158	285
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	16	16	6	31	17	26	22	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	—	82	314	204	157	120	315	193	381
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	7	17	54	43	28	48	37	42	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	—	39	63	61	37	36	48	35	96
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	7	19	112	58	40	10	77	25	75
Construction	—	—	124	230	165	134	108	265	130	227
Manufacturing	12	14	67	137	94	66	101	112	142	191
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	23	7	141	160	213	112	118	133	141	403
Wholesale and retail trade	196	5	322	509	381	356	273	551	405	718
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31	—	129	178	170	116	203	344	220	264
Business and repair services	10	—	57	138	130	63	55	154	95	107
Professional and related services	146	13	596	375	345	206	367	616	502	833
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	565	52	1 676	1 977	1 779	1 271	1 493	2 685	1 921	3 138
Private wage and salary workers	282	21	1 108	1 463	1 361	968	935	1 962	1 398	2 244
Government workers	259	24	392	360	297	229	492	520	423	705
Local government workers	10	—	27	78	42	29	87	78	38	94
Self-employed workers	24	7	176	132	121	74	66	203	100	172
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 302	876	1 920	2 444	1 976	1 472	1 693	3 049	2 460	3 539
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 072	816	1 482	1 906	1 536	1 130	1 299	2 426	2 007	2 867
50 to 52 weeks	854	646	1 051	1 428	1 137	852	1 074	1 928	1 560	2 187
40 to 49 weeks	120	116	217	192	164	155	122	208	169	386
27 to 39 weeks	20	26	100	99	112	63	54	116	90	97
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	101	28	245	280	232	185	233	332	198	315
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	861	73	2 008	2 613	2 198	1 589	1 810	3 284	2 333	3 897
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	—	35	98	50	45	24	102	68	112
With a mobility limitation	3	—	24	51	34	28	24	54	45	36
In labor force	—	—	9	16	2	5	10	12	—	6
With a self-care limitation	26	—	28	52	40	39	6	77	28	81
With a work disability	26	—	108	211	125	99	86	174	154	174
In labor force	12	—	72	105	34	49	46	80	38	89
Prevented from working	14	—	29	89	61	44	33	75	67	57
No work disability	835	73	1 900	2 402	2 073	1 490	1 724	3 110	2 179	3 723
In labor force	581	52	1 577	1 895	1 729	1 190	1 422	2 599	1 869	3 065
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	6	7	247	449	387	396	198	486	383	535
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	7	30	75	99	64	73	59	53	79
With a mobility limitation	6	7	30	68	93	64	73	59	46	68
With a self-care limitation	—	—	22	52	55	13	13	37	24	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	71	86	91	57	15	31	85	93
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	50 414	29 566	28 440	19 884	45 718	30 850	43 464	31 888
1 worker	194	19	200	258	222	135	130	298	229	289
Mean family income (dollars)	25 470	21 158	44 281	45 134	49 400	35 965	60 066	48 225	45 705	50 965
2 or more workers	528	45	628	767	594	462	606	982	732	1 196
Mean family income (dollars)	34 018	31 111	73 426	52 214	71 651	52 657	74 915	73 575	52 790	74 740

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe COP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 703	1 305	2 899	1 660	4 017	5 740	2 477	4 296	2 857
In labor force	2 587	958	2 228	995	2 741	4 660	1 599	3 073	2 089
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.9	73.4	76.9	59.9	68.2	81.2	64.6	71.5	73.1
Civilian labor force	2 457	914	2 183	958	2 706	4 335	1 501	2 988	1 996
Employed	2 411	883	2 147	924	2 648	4 159	1 463	2 940	1 953
Unemployed	46	31	36	34	58	176	38	48	43
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	3.4	1.6	3.5	2.1	4.1	2.5	1.6	2.2
Not in labor force	1 116	347	671	665	1 276	1 080	878	1 223	768
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	195	—	21	—	116	—
Enrolled in school	143	34	131	82	213	184	132	131	92
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	504	189	272	218	468	410	388	430	332
Females 16 years and over	1 775	697	1 503	801	1 967	2 856	1 260	2 166	1 435
In labor force	1 041	464	1 073	452	1 319	2 170	713	1 417	939
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.6	66.6	71.4	56.4	67.1	76.0	56.6	65.4	65.4
Civilian labor force	1 004	445	1 063	446	1 319	2 100	713	1 398	934
Employed	984	422	1 044	425	1 261	1 988	694	1 368	915
Unemployed	20	23	19	21	58	112	19	30	19
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	5.2	1.8	4.7	4.4	5.3	2.7	2.1	2.0
With own children under 6 years	259	90	238	130	278	624	186	287	170
In labor force	150	63	200	92	233	406	109	228	118
With own children 6 to 17 years only	328	46	201	127	381	508	164	357	240
In labor force	274	37	173	109	314	476	135	288	205
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	316	113	268	188	408	828	301	407	263
All parents present in household in labor force	162	73	226	128	342	462	174	307	178
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	758	108	515	334	972	1 341	453	827	436
All parents present in household in labor force	576	100	417	273	792	1 086	358	606	343
Persons 16 to 19 years	188	55	174	93	346	359	133	262	160
Not enrolled in school	31	3	31	15	72	120	41	56	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	—	21	11	18	28	7	—	—
Not high school graduate	13	—	11	—	8	27	8	26	—
Employed	6	—	—	—	8	18	8	26	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	—	11	—	—	9	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 411	883	2 147	924	2 648	4 159	1 463	2 940	1 953
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	476	138	335	133	273	519	152	418	330
Professional specialty occupations	641	319	315	77	287	742	191	463	426
Technicians and related support occupations	96	30	89	40	100	224	55	104	102
Sales occupations	291	111	432	104	283	553	172	395	277
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	300	51	412	127	589	726	259	497	295
Private household occupations	22	—	6	5	—	6	5	10	5
Protective service occupations	29	6	53	20	56	155	62	96	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	191	110	167	170	425	375	130	317	210
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	30	13	17	44	58	57	34	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	180	54	181	121	314	485	248	365	154
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	15	35	10	99	103	47	33	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	11	49	42	101	95	48	64	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66	8	60	58	77	118	37	144	32
Construction	247	71	127	96	276	324	128	239	197
Manufacturing	94	65	121	52	183	253	79	103	83
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	153	40	187	78	311	502	115	226	200
Wholesale and retail trade	326	83	536	250	612	809	347	654	403
Finance, insurance, and real estate	260	65	226	82	212	332	95	301	138
Business and repair services	144	5	65	20	124	183	122	141	85
Professional and related services	778	344	467	203	519	1 117	254	741	515
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 411	883	2 147	924	2 648	4 159	1 463	2 940	1 953
Private wage and salary workers	1 561	542	1 518	683	1 993	2 890	1 058	1 956	1 303
Government workers	439	175	505	210	508	1 000	322	800	494
Local government workers	57	16	93	44	87	170	45	167	70
Self-employed workers	405	159	118	31	129	269	83	173	140
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 788	1 060	2 355	1 204	2 883	4 740	1 746	3 217	2 178
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 156	806	1 959	940	2 289	3 953	1 407	2 612	1 755
50 to 52 weeks	1 636	502	1 539	679	1 726	3 147	1 077	2 047	1 374
40 to 49 weeks	257	136	255	89	179	422	114	232	221
27 to 39 weeks	85	33	56	76	114	130	78	129	58
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	314	150	210	133	362	473	157	297	190
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 927	998	2 511	1 189	3 392	4 913	1 943	3 577	2 397
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	4	97	127	112	73	59	127	41
With a mobility limitation	—	4	31	43	38	25	19	74	41
In labor force	—	—	—	19	8	—	—	21	7
With a self-care limitation	9	4	97	97	106	66	45	101	11
With a work disability	132	79	82	87	219	209	115	260	131
In labor force	71	52	28	38	92	92	38	109	49
Prevented from working	45	4	54	30	116	69	70	130	82
No work disability	2 795	919	2 429	1 102	3 173	4 704	1 828	3 317	2 266
In labor force	2 244	798	2 084	899	2 505	4 172	1 435	2 798	1 912
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	646	263	343	239	590	481	436	518	367
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	45	89	66	120	92	90	61	40
With a mobility limitation	76	40	31	54	101	48	57	51	40
With a self-care limitation	38	32	79	50	69	53	46	42	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	102	5	36	54	102	61	73	120	114
Mean family income (dollars)	47 552	10 000	22 843	20 677	15 943	33 204	22 896	25 454	37 947
1 worker	361	86	128	104	320	482	203	205	226
Mean family income (dollars)	79 939	70 789	46 786	26 423	32 709	35 021	38 498	37 818	65 887
2 or more workers	794	281	792	343	876	1 513	535	1 077	627
Mean family income (dollars)	97 633	84 458	73 919	56 080	61 292	55 480	52 306	64 674	75 849

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County		Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County				Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 450	—	8 164	3 044	3 177	4 545	2 716	7 347	1 796	752
In labor force	2 265	—	7 109	2 340	2 421	3 688	2 156	6 076	1 238	476
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.7	—	87.1	76.9	76.2	81.1	79.4	82.7	68.9	63.3
Civilian labor force	2 225	—	1 354	2 082	2 188	3 341	1 919	5 609	1 231	444
Employed	2 192	—	1 285	2 005	2 126	3 291	1 864	5 529	1 211	426
Unemployed	33	—	69	77	62	50	55	80	20	18
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	—	5.1	3.7	2.8	1.5	2.9	1.4	1.6	4.1
Not in labor force	1 185	—	1 055	704	756	857	560	1 271	558	276
Institutionalized persons	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	133	—	216	166	202	288	189	375	72	36
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	432	—	15	213	161	199	117	262	204	121
Females 16 years and over	1 849	—	2 176	1 564	1 625	2 199	1 341	3 654	835	376
In labor force	1 070	—	1 175	1 090	1 116	1 596	969	2 795	551	229
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	—	54.0	69.7	68.7	72.6	72.3	76.5	66.0	60.9
Civilian labor force	1 070	—	1 004	1 053	1 063	1 551	930	2 703	551	223
Employed	1 048	—	935	1 020	1 039	1 530	917	2 664	545	218
Unemployed	22	—	69	33	24	21	13	39	6	5
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	—	6.9	3.1	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.1	2.2
With own children under 6 years	186	—	1 231	270	420	507	304	891	40	54
In labor force	176	—	530	187	316	349	237	648	26	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	259	—	398	385	353	733	375	1 024	147	67
In labor force	221	—	260	320	284	611	328	900	122	31
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	284	—	1 916	314	508	608	317	1 173	38	116
All parents present in household in labor force	268	—	758	177	357	414	251	822	21	54
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	638	—	1 634	823	829	1 721	861	2 272	265	126
All parents present in household in labor force	558	—	941	677	639	1 296	739	1 865	228	57
Persons 16 to 19 years	181	—	685	265	325	374	254	583	130	57
Not enrolled in school	40	—	550	43	77	23	40	99	22	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	13	—	—	19	35	20	23	59	8	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	10	13	32	6	—	31	12	5
Employed	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	10	4	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	8	20	6	—	21	8	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 192	—	1 285	2 005	2 126	3 291	1 864	5 529	1 211	426
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	330	—	103	344	270	627	319	814	173	12
Professional specialty occupations	304	—	129	326	320	579	281	934	128	22
Technicians and related support occupations	120	—	68	77	77	143	99	449	72	5
Sales occupations	264	—	213	245	252	385	192	499	144	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	438	—	249	402	404	685	487	1 128	327	119
Private household occupations	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	52	—	56	71	40	38	45	115	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	226	—	330	201	288	218	160	426	116	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	—	23	21	21	38	7	11	13	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	245	—	35	195	267	390	150	774	148	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	—	18	30	42	77	41	146	37	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	92	—	8	49	76	47	40	97	33	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	—	53	37	99	58	43	130	20	36
Construction	143	—	19	82	152	246	111	382	108	53
Manufacturing	115	—	8	143	148	286	164	400	96	21
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	242	—	—	258	157	438	201	520	127	53
Wholesale and retail trade	438	—	339	385	494	488	385	912	328	117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	167	—	54	176	102	323	97	423	72	48
Business and repair services	137	—	116	103	109	98	75	232	31	28
Professional and related services	570	—	365	428	519	740	403	1 355	239	56
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 192	—	1 285	2 005	2 126	3 291	1 864	5 529	1 211	426
Private wage and salary workers	1 546	—	657	1 314	1 337	1 989	1 162	3 280	788	325
Government workers	575	—	562	605	696	1 217	619	2 062	369	78
Local government workers	103	—	19	60	27	149	52	167	36	7
Self-employed workers	71	—	66	79	81	72	73	165	54	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 433	—	7 342	2 487	2 650	3 812	2 303	6 362	1 322	520
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 003	—	6 559	2 054	2 122	3 326	1 986	5 485	1 093	392
50 to 52 weeks	1 597	—	5 192	1 600	1 516	2 795	1 602	4 282	898	313
40 to 49 weeks	159	—	676	249	278	270	181	635	91	51
27 to 39 weeks	105	—	190	41	130	92	98	164	34	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	242	—	296	230	199	240	92	463	89	68
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 607	—	2 387	2 544	2 768	3 982	2 343	6 569	1 538	576
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	—	61	38	103	111	78	172	80	57
With a mobility limitation	63	—	18	18	63	36	35	46	13	26
In labor force	24	—	18	—	37	14	8	14	—	10
With a self-care limitation	61	—	43	32	72	99	66	126	72	48
With a work disability	139	—	47	116	186	116	105	234	63	53
In labor force	63	—	29	60	93	84	62	134	11	9
Prevented from working	76	—	9	47	66	24	36	76	52	39
No work disability	2 468	—	2 340	2 428	2 582	3 866	2 238	6 335	1 475	523
In labor force	2 092	—	1 318	2 009	2 086	3 240	1 838	5 443	1 173	412
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	515	—	22	242	176	216	136	311	251	144
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	—	8	17	10	40	41	61	89	12
With a mobility limitation	101	—	—	17	10	40	34	54	55	12
With a self-care limitation	61	—	8	11	5	28	34	41	53	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	35	—	21	58	21	24	6	39	40	24
Mean family income (dollars)	28 661	—	—	35 626	17 380	33 800	40 000	36 053	38 623	22 180
1 worker	184	—	690	231	265	341	221	418	78	93
Mean family income (dollars)	40 791	—	24 453	39 501	36 280	52 151	40 555	44 134	45 770	28 796
2 or more workers	808	—	1 265	805	856	1 402	774	2 286	391	111
Mean family income (dollars)	70 453	—	30 670	78 568	56 899	68 220	65 929	64 704	79 333	44 415

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County—Con.						Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 826	3 566	5 826	4 508	4 849	1 266	1 775	4 944	4 298
In labor force	961	2 915	4 375	3 218	3 572	927	1 366	4 198	4 298
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.6	81.7	75.1	71.4	73.7	73.2	77.0	84.9	100.0
Civilian labor force	955	2 054	4 266	3 134	3 517	396	569	1 062	—
Employed	943	1 952	4 176	3 059	3 454	371	523	972	—
Unemployed	12	102	90	75	63	25	46	90	—
Percent of civilian labor force	1.3	5.0	2.1	2.4	1.8	6.3	8.1	8.5	—
Not in labor force	865	651	1 451	1 290	1 277	339	409	746	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	91	151	313	250	262	51	50	212	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	532	151	393	446	484	5	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	944	1 866	2 866	2 244	2 443	619	865	1 657	280
In labor force	469	1 372	2 021	1 546	1 660	334	476	991	280
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.7	73.5	70.5	68.9	67.9	54.0	55.0	59.8	100.0
Civilian labor force	469	1 124	2 012	1 542	1 645	273	459	844	—
Employed	469	1 058	1 997	1 504	1 625	248	413	759	—
Unemployed	—	66	15	38	20	25	46	85	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	5.9	7	2.5	1.2	9.2	10.0	10.1	—
With own children under 6 years	51	395	325	220	213	369	640	815	—
In labor force	46	261	256	162	142	165	309	370	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	115	386	518	458	508	134	175	407	—
In labor force	110	299	451	417	451	75	147	303	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	103	545	593	267	308	517	1 053	1 115	—
All parents present in household in labor force	95	298	453	186	216	211	498	423	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	239	982	1 109	754	948	389	727	1 367	—
All parents present in household in labor force	232	757	908	673	816	231	482	843	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	71	253	433	415	398	56	41	356	908
Not enrolled in school	7	46	47	62	67	12	—	185	802
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	24	7	5	20	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	15	9	16	22	4	—	8	36
Employed	—	—	9	11	6	4	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	5	16	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	943	1 952	4 176	3 059	3 454	371	523	972	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	140	185	473	389	498	14	39	126	—
Professional specialty occupations	93	80	460	319	425	28	47	172	—
Technicians and related support occupations	29	48	223	125	172	—	23	64	—
Sales occupations	131	298	542	356	388	55	86	155	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	193	378	866	663	865	135	105	176	—
Private household occupations	—	7	—	—	—	18	7	—	—
Protective service occupations	16	76	51	77	12	6	5	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	133	407	607	435	297	77	114	182	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	19	16	39	38	10	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	94	230	506	372	479	10	59	54	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	47	122	65	110	11	31	28	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	99	137	116	52	—	—	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	78	173	103	118	7	7	10	—
Construction	81	189	341	292	366	7	21	47	—
Manufacturing	61	155	319	202	238	36	51	54	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	96	129	453	263	345	15	5	14	—
Wholesale and retail trade	263	580	1 115	779	749	73	78	219	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	55	108	251	228	224	46	40	42	—
Business and repair services	40	86	120	108	102	33	17	25	—
Professional and related services	177	334	853	521	747	55	153	334	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	943	1 952	4 176	3 059	3 454	371	523	972	—
Private wage and salary workers	663	1 368	2 995	2 000	2 150	248	265	482	—
Government workers	264	476	1 105	911	1 219	111	236	454	—
Local government workers	56	48	93	124	143	15	5	—	—
Self-employed workers	16	108	76	135	73	12	22	36	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 056	3 108	4 597	3 428	3 805	990	1 406	4 217	4 161
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	844	2 643	3 680	2 744	3 059	783	1 220	3 603	3 823
50 to 52 weeks	639	1 900	3 032	2 180	2 378	611	948	2 779	2 683
40 to 49 weeks	95	398	315	228	338	99	100	379	532
27 to 39 weeks	43	119	123	88	136	44	36	111	193
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	124	197	563	372	422	56	76	260	148
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 257	2 525	5 227	3 898	4 265	730	971	1 808	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	117	323	102	131	80	7	51	—
With a mobility limitation	17	39	158	57	35	31	—	24	—
In labor force	—	19	40	27	7	10	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	66	98	234	71	101	55	7	39	—
With a work disability	58	182	318	267	201	32	17	65	—
In labor force	41	101	142	109	90	11	—	12	—
Prevented from working	17	74	135	100	73	21	7	32	—
No work disability	1 199	2 343	4 909	3 631	4 064	698	954	1 743	—
In labor force	889	1 930	4 027	2 954	3 386	385	569	1 050	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	563	180	490	526	529	5	7	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	49	143	97	106	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	62	22	83	58	86	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	60	27	110	73	75	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	120	42	65	112	85	6	7	6	—
Mean family income (dollars)	33 236	9 785	25 751	23 708	23 567	—	388	1 400	—
1 worker	132	227	307	224	187	218	345	494	—
Mean family income (dollars)	46 243	22 654	45 769	49 945	50 200	20 971	15 871	23 440	—
2 or more workers	319	995	1 436	1 059	1 209	350	535	964	—
Mean family income (dollars)	66 546	39 655	70 516	69 559	73 878	33 842	27 176	39 541	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	732	1 777	6 102	3 128	3 934	6 904	3 946	4 428	4 927	2 247
In labor force	559	1 350	4 183	2 148	2 643	5 497	3 298	3 469	4 207	1 628
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.4	76.0	68.6	68.7	67.2	79.6	83.6	78.3	85.4	72.5
Civilian labor force	200	688	4 010	2 063	2 194	5 192	3 099	3 202	3 298	1 462
Employed	180	660	3 840	1 888	2 023	5 075	3 035	3 107	3 231	1 429
Unemployed	20	28	170	175	171	117	64	95	67	33
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	4.1	4.2	8.5	7.8	2.3	2.1	3.0	2.0	2.3
Not in labor force	173	427	1 919	980	1 291	1 407	648	959	720	619
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	37	150	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	39	79	327	170	169	340	211	191	74	51
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	6	—	859	387	454	370	154	372	200	231
Females 16 years and over	357	870	3 074	1 605	1 986	3 412	1 976	2 214	2 330	1 165
In labor force	197	519	1 943	968	1 162	2 542	1 499	1 596	1 789	781
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	59.7	63.2	60.3	58.5	74.5	75.9	72.1	76.8	67.0
Civilian labor force	179	493	1 916	963	1 084	2 475	1 451	1 534	1 589	739
Employed	165	472	1 829	900	983	2 435	1 434	1 482	1 548	728
Unemployed	14	21	87	63	101	40	17	52	41	11
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	4.3	4.5	6.5	9.3	1.6	1.2	3.4	2.6	1.5
With own children under 6 years	198	418	420	288	464	608	361	342	288	231
In labor force	111	184	279	144	221	497	247	260	187	131
With own children 6 to 17 years only	115	195	538	292	238	766	460	350	211	147
In labor force	72	168	473	243	214	682	421	320	158	134
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	306	586	652	468	669	809	445	352	364	392
All parents present in household in labor force	172	218	417	243	311	636	339	264	245	195
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	308	798	1 298	665	691	1 560	998	781	432	400
All parents present in household in labor force	192	484	920	494	489	1 330	867	715	306	291
Persons 16 to 19 years	46	101	265	142	258	486	294	284	142	121
Not enrolled in school	12	24	66	65	133	85	34	53	76	32
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	24	34	31	79	49	20	16	—	21
Not high school graduate	6	12	29	10	30	27	13	16	12	17
Employed	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	7	12	4
Unemployed	—	7	5	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	5	18	3	18	27	8	9	—	13
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	180	660	3 840	1 888	2 023	5 075	3 035	3 107	3 231	1 429
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25	64	393	159	152	1 140	376	646	543	198
Professional specialty occupations	32	32	396	137	159	931	402	517	331	146
Technicians and related support occupations	9	21	124	66	38	285	127	201	295	46
Sales occupations	—	49	398	177	267	548	367	306	345	188
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	234	696	355	430	949	669	550	640	258
Private household occupations	—	7	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	89	38	26	59	61	63	28	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	34	177	663	350	397	428	385	342	354	237
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	97	74	63	34	13	19	18	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	50	590	248	257	451	401	281	488	193
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	118	110	45	75	51	38	60	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	13	119	70	66	61	111	66	71	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	13	150	94	111	114	72	78	58	27
Construction	—	14	388	169	201	397	262	211	351	115
Manufacturing	—	18	214	116	153	314	207	195	198	88
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	9	11	347	172	109	579	344	380	393	176
Wholesale and retail trade	47	132	851	476	545	1 006	695	567	734	356
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29	25	265	106	128	503	325	292	301	99
Business and repair services	—	38	188	59	148	172	110	104	164	76
Professional and related services	36	214	801	345	385	1 191	557	751	643	244
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	180	660	3 840	1 888	2 023	5 075	3 035	3 107	3 231	1 429
Private wage and salary workers	58	275	2 604	1 296	1 446	3 281	2 186	2 015	2 382	1 069
Government workers	122	359	977	518	526	1 522	734	938	774	302
Local government workers	11	—	157	43	70	111	82	97	40	50
Self-employed workers	—	26	250	64	51	233	115	141	75	58
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	576	1 397	4 441	2 147	2 812	5 698	3 422	3 614	4 400	1 714
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	469	1 118	3 665	1 660	2 351	4 727	2 910	3 011	3 806	1 415
50 to 52 weeks	389	838	2 758	1 204	1 592	4 005	2 421	2 331	2 946	1 041
40 to 49 weeks	51	142	389	239	301	413	299	392	502	193
27 to 39 weeks	22	42	169	79	202	74	45	107	115	108
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	48	115	436	207	179	589	330	351	380	190
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	367	1 115	4 797	2 548	2 907	6 004	3 550	3 707	3 744	1 792
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	28	211	99	130	74	104	44	157	77
With a mobility limitation	—	—	114	41	59	27	37	13	30	42
In labor force	—	—	44	—	6	11	—	—	—	16
With a self-care limitation	9	28	150	76	92	74	84	39	127	73
With a work disability	9	64	305	248	226	161	150	172	211	123
In labor force	—	43	184	102	63	110	64	111	131	67
Prevented from working	9	14	104	113	107	28	68	42	72	32
No work disability	358	1 051	4 492	2 300	2 681	5 843	3 400	3 535	3 533	1 669
In labor force	200	645	3 602	1 883	2 051	5 007	2 992	3 016	3 101	1 337
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	6	—	1 132	495	541	445	197	454	274	289
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	194	135	86	68	45	48	55	32
With a mobility limitation	—	—	120	107	67	52	45	40	26	32
With a self-care limitation	—	—	159	89	57	60	45	34	55	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	5	236	132	191	63	17	80	31	69
Mean family income (dollars)	—	3 100	18 450	16 891	17 007	30 873	11 612	36 395	42 909	16 386
1 worker	154	287	484	340	405	297	234	277	308	133
Mean family income (dollars)	34 370	18 224	50 974	26 406	25 219	58 709	37 467	62 425	34 259	28 836
2 or more workers	191	535	1 368	600	861	2 018	1 110	1 136	1 147	555
Mean family income (dollars)	45 652	27 221	65 070	47 319	46 569	89 738	60 981	73 374	46 904	56 110

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County							Waipia CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	450	625	—	5 527	3 150	2 372	4 762	5 639	1 757	8 738
In labor force	376	469	—	3 678	1 995	1 561	3 223	4 107	1 144	7 427
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.6	75.0	—	66.5	63.3	65.8	67.7	72.8	65.1	85.0
Civilian labor force	372	450	—	3 606	1 977	1 424	3 159	3 789	1 127	6 601
Employed	369	415	—	3 388	1 858	1 315	2 961	3 622	1 089	6 402
Unemployed	3	35	—	218	119	109	198	167	38	199
Percent of civilian labor force	.8	7.8	—	6.0	6.0	7.7	6.3	4.4	3.4	3.0
Not in labor force	74	156	—	1 849	1 155	811	1 539	1 532	613	1 311
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	16	—	—	25	5	—	—
Enrolled in school	9	22	—	277	141	139	192	308	80	279
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	53	70	—	799	479	97	725	391	261	296
Females 16 years and over	242	306	—	2 739	1 560	1 327	2 366	2 876	937	4 293
In labor force	205	201	—	1 735	930	743	1 509	1 904	605	3 449
Percent of females 16 years and over	84.7	65.7	—	63.3	59.6	56.0	63.8	66.2	64.6	80.3
Civilian labor force	205	201	—	1 735	930	731	1 509	1 882	605	3 251
Employed	205	189	—	1 646	884	706	1 407	1 798	579	3 151
Unemployed	—	12	—	89	46	25	102	84	26	100
Percent of civilian labor force	—	6.0	—	5.1	4.9	3.4	6.8	4.5	4.3	3.1
With own children under 6 years	15	34	—	359	164	390	285	660	143	1 080
In labor force	15	22	—	274	103	114	200	400	122	980
With own children 6 to 17 years only	32	49	—	455	309	294	421	561	143	748
In labor force	32	43	—	312	262	226	355	463	101	645
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	21	52	—	508	300	636	397	979	155	1 419
All parents present in household in labor force	8	21	—	364	191	196	295	545	124	1 289
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	85	124	—	1 164	743	850	1 074	1 591	310	1 738
All parents present in household in labor force	85	105	—	765	566	543	855	1 162	205	1 477
Persons 16 to 19 years	30	75	—	480	274	235	361	456	167	470
Not enrolled in school	24	10	—	126	88	59	22	173	68	108
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	6	—	50	40	30	16	49	24	24
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	77	46	29	6	76	26	8
Employed	—	—	—	27	22	29	6	52	14	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	35	24	—	—	24	6	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	369	415	—	3 388	1 858	1 315	2 961	3 622	1 089	6 402
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	44	—	249	152	112	175	273	100	954
Professional specialty occupations	10	29	—	204	89	79	214	171	87	1 053
Technicians and related support occupations	—	18	—	108	49	—	104	82	23	290
Sales occupations	25	40	—	370	179	158	414	434	103	671
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	61	—	562	222	219	464	755	273	1 457
Private household occupations	5	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	26	40	33	45	60	—	109
Service occupations, except protective and household	112	135	—	704	440	330	664	719	230	628
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	9	—	148	63	13	66	41	30	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	58	—	444	209	120	322	538	115	636
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	11	—	195	115	66	240	115	56	144
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	5	—	131	144	96	125	235	226	226
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	5	—	233	156	89	128	199	72	193
Construction	28	26	—	313	196	80	214	294	105	476
Manufacturing	38	21	—	276	163	92	381	257	117	560
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	37	22	—	212	176	119	219	364	57	819
Wholesale and retail trade	147	117	—	795	551	439	786	1 164	261	1 365
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	41	—	222	55	87	217	205	85	469
Business and repair services	8	26	—	212	88	137	120	209	73	218
Professional and related services	33	82	—	592	248	115	479	434	171	1 172
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	369	415	—	3 388	1 858	1 315	2 961	3 622	1 089	6 402
Private wage and salary workers	347	330	—	2 610	1 491	1 015	2 340	2 755	851	4 143
Government workers	22	70	—	589	300	240	482	768	198	2 020
Local government workers	—	—	—	54	65	40	79	61	17	192
Self-employed workers	—	15	—	189	60	60	131	89	40	225
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	369	484	—	3 736	1 954	1 614	3 209	4 293	1 203	7 651
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	307	351	—	3 169	1 597	1 243	2 570	3 586	1 028	6 867
50 to 52 weeks	215	274	—	2 275	991	754	1 799	2 636	703	5 531
40 to 49 weeks	52	29	—	406	351	214	465	410	171	801
27 to 39 weeks	20	8	—	196	103	62	92	141	67	175
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	36	60	—	293	186	189	334	397	70	430
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	380	517	—	4 493	2 530	2 108	3 812	4 834	1 457	7 569
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	—	—	298	132	241	327	183	141	141
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	128	86	49	181	47	36	35
In labor force	—	—	—	12	3	—	72	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	8	—	—	231	104	221	258	152	129	106
With a work disability	12	25	—	351	222	320	328	318	87	272
In labor force	12	12	—	98	51	161	96	121	23	161
Prevented from working	—	13	—	207	156	159	195	141	64	102
No work disability	368	492	—	4 142	2 308	1 788	3 484	4 516	1 370	7 297
In labor force	347	424	—	3 367	1 809	1 233	2 927	3 587	1 082	6 393
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	66	89	—	946	602	127	861	482	283	343
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	22	—	173	120	33	246	104	93	56
With a mobility limitation	6	5	—	148	104	22	202	43	69	56
With a self-care limitation	—	22	—	103	74	22	186	84	43	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	5	11	—	131	94	216	87	196	54	28
Mean family income (dollars)	47 000	21 771	—	19 193	20 229	9 680	12 731	13 069	19 859	27 287
1 worker	14	40	—	237	181	350	223	430	71	476
Mean family income (dollars)	32 888	35 486	—	37 385	30 625	17 005	36 297	20 019	33 433	41 226
2 or more workers	87	121	—	1 000	544	381	899	1 276	307	2 601
Mean family income (dollars)	69 000	63 877	—	65 547	51 496	34 491	63 620	53 627	68 112	60 541

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County								
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.) Tract 37 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Institutionalized persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females 16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children 6 to 17 years only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All parents present in household in labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All parents present in household in labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 to 19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not enrolled in school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployed or not in labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not high school graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale and retail trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private wage and salary workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local government workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 to 39 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With a mobility limitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With a self-care limitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With a work disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prevented from working	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No work disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With a mobility limitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With a self-care limitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean family income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 worker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean family income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 or more workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean family income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	2 049	5 128	—	4 114	14	3 311	4 062
In labor force	—	—	—	1 697	4 173	—	3 235	14	3 029	4 062
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	82.8	81.4	—	78.6	100.0	91.5	100.0
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	832	2 021	—	1 400	—	568	—
Employed	—	—	—	789	1 842	—	1 303	—	556	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	43	179	—	97	—	12	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	5.2	8.9	—	6.9	—	2.1	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	352	955	—	879	—	282	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	122	197	—	253	—	37	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	6	86	—	25	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	—	—	909	2 575	—	2 000	—	1 251	60
In labor force	—	—	—	602	1 722	—	1 250	—	997	60
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	—	66.2	66.9	—	62.5	—	79.7	100.0
Civilian labor force	—	—	—	470	1 529	—	1 087	—	394	—
Employed	—	—	—	447	1 380	—	996	—	389	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	23	149	—	91	—	5	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	—	4.9	9.7	—	8.4	—	1.3	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	301	1 267	—	762	—	252	—
In labor force	—	—	—	183	839	—	407	—	140	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	271	546	—	627	—	133	—
In labor force	—	—	—	183	390	—	436	—	105	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	480	1 781	—	1 028	—	313	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	260	1 116	—	525	—	170	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	464	2 131	—	1 799	—	284	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	308	1 357	—	1 190	—	196	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	—	131	326	—	293	—	306	456
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	43	51	—	46	—	216	456
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	5	27	—	32	—	9	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	10	—	20	—	4	13
Employed	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	4	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	789	1 842	—	1 303	—	556	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	139	174	—	213	—	71	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	97	183	—	234	—	104	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	180	143	—	47	—	15	—
Sales occupations	—	—	—	43	181	—	137	—	54	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	—	154	473	—	306	—	95	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	82	—	36	—	29	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	112	373	—	243	—	92	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	6	—	—	10	—	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	35	99	—	19	—	45	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	52	—	15	—	13	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	10	47	—	12	—	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	13	35	—	26	—	19	—
Construction	—	—	—	12	78	—	29	—	23	—
Manufacturing	—	—	—	20	107	—	34	—	21	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	37	66	—	50	—	22	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	—	130	456	—	342	—	161	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	29	96	—	86	—	22	—
Business and repair services	—	—	—	8	77	—	21	—	36	—
Professional and related services	—	—	—	402	586	—	458	—	163	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	—	789	1 842	—	1 303	—	556	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	—	248	981	—	637	—	360	—
Government workers	—	—	—	498	774	—	580	—	165	—
Local government workers	—	—	—	14	—	—	31	—	14	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	43	87	—	82	—	31	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	—	1 773	4 317	—	3 428	—	3 053	3 914
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	—	1 501	3 695	—	2 768	—	2 732	3 635
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	1 209	2 900	—	2 242	—	2 125	2 940
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	148	370	—	244	—	340	392
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	38	151	—	82	—	125	86
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	110	212	—	240	—	111	180
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	—	1 174	2 890	—	2 254	—	850	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	5	110	—	37	—	12	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	80	—	37	—	6	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	6	—	16	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	5	64	—	8	—	12	—
With a work disability	—	—	—	5	132	—	104	—	73	—
In labor force	—	—	—	5	32	—	38	—	28	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	95	—	38	—	13	—
No work disability	—	—	—	1 169	2 758	—	2 150	—	777	—
In labor force	—	—	—	823	1 989	—	1 362	—	540	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	10	86	—	25	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 812	—
1 worker	—	—	—	303	590	—	492	—	171	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	34 932	19 517	—	32 626	—	31 075	—
2 or more workers	—	—	—	609	1 793	—	1 303	—	518	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	36 948	31 728	—	37 205	—	42 656	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 069	870	3 391	3 907	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	7	698	2 172	2 575	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	.7	80.2	64.1	65.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	376	2 000	2 479	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	359	1 931	2 393	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	17	69	86	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	4.5	3.5	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 062	172	1 219	1 332	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	1 062	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	44	80	174	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	676	634	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	7	446	1 713	1 934	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	7	278	1 005	1 172	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	62.3	58.7	60.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	248	959	1 163	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	231	919	1 131	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	17	40	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	6.9	4.2	2.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	131	149	248	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	53	96	197	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7	130	233	240	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	7	94	168	206	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	176	250	281	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	66	160	199	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	6	311	630	528	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	6	190	421	436	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	33	62	237	188	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	33	5	31	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	14	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	14	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	359	1 931	2 393	—	—	—	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	29	205	482	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	178	202	454	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	13	76	99	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	18	217	236	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	52	358	446	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	14	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	26	246	172	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	49	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	8	215	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	21	124	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	95	63	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	14	130	90	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	14	127	233	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	8	152	163	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	19	141	239	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	15	548	384	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	23	88	203	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	11	54	161	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	196	418	604	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	359	1 931	2 393	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	177	1 422	1 599	—	—	—	—	—	—
Government workers	—	169	450	652	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	—	7	32	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	13	52	136	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	503	735	2 379	2 811	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	396	635	1 784	2 331	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	68	509	1 369	1 781	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	107	38	191	253	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	59	47	75	119	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	51	34	343	281	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	548	2 464	3 033	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	4	128	103	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	74	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	28	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	4	70	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	—	11	182	183	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	6	67	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	5	111	95	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	—	537	2 282	2 850	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	370	1 854	2 295	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	755	751	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	126	83	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	90	74	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	94	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	98	140	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	20 426	39 971	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	7	103	187	231	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	60 972	36 429	36 393	56 434	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers	—	305	676	877	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	50 030	61 334	84 852	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	170	—	3 144	1 704	3 415	4 789	2 959	4 087	30	409
In labor force	151	—	2 376	1 479	3 016	3 892	2 158	2 880	11	338
Percent of persons 16 years and over	88.8	—	75.6	86.8	88.3	81.3	72.9	70.5	36.7	82.6
Civilian labor force	16	—	873	1 288	817	3 094	1 982	2 803	11	291
Employed	16	—	797	1 268	669	2 951	1 889	2 662	11	284
Unemployed	—	—	76	20	148	143	93	141	—	7
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	8.7	1.6	18.1	4.6	4.7	5.0	—	2.4
Not in labor force	19	—	768	225	399	897	801	1 207	19	71
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	124	39	93	199	130	221	—	5
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	20	53	—	134	140	581	—	33
Females 16 years and over	58	—	1 532	877	1 341	2 191	1 476	1 968	—	189
In labor force	39	—	830	703	1 008	1 611	914	1 265	—	141
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.2	—	54.2	80.2	75.2	73.5	61.9	64.3	—	74.6
Civilian labor force	16	—	669	666	620	1 389	895	1 240	—	137
Employed	16	—	615	658	505	1 319	861	1 182	—	133
Unemployed	—	—	54	8	115	70	34	58	—	4
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	8.1	1.2	18.5	5.0	3.8	4.7	—	2.9
With own children under 6 years	12	—	758	139	581	640	216	258	—	71
In labor force	12	—	301	97	377	498	109	160	—	47
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	424	102	175	326	284	401	—	26
In labor force	—	—	270	94	120	260	244	354	—	26
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	22	—	1 229	208	775	728	362	427	—	88
All parents present in household in labor force	22	—	446	135	446	529	144	246	—	64
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	8	—	1 272	222	552	1 045	723	921	—	41
All parents present in household in labor force	8	—	687	192	385	838	550	711	—	36
Persons 16 to 19 years	18	—	134	60	142	253	223	331	—	15
Not enrolled in school	18	—	58	8	68	62	88	49	—	3
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	28	—	9	41	62	27	—	3
Not high school graduate	—	—	4	4	5	11	26	26	—	3
Employed	—	—	—	4	—	11	4	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	—	3
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	7	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	16	—	797	1 268	669	2 951	1 889	2 662	11	284
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	74	225	43	418	196	195	—	54
Professional specialty occupations	5	—	101	100	59	380	194	92	—	15
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	57	72	24	171	30	87	—	22
Sales occupations	11	—	105	119	92	394	186	264	—	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	260	265	165	478	425	443	—	50
Private household occupations	—	—	19	4	—	7	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	11	43	13	79	106	35	—	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	61	126	148	258	210	469	—	29
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	2	6	—	100	27	167	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	57	146	96	360	284	386	—	54
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	25	59	6	115	45	188	—	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	19	55	12	113	74	179	11	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	6	48	11	78	112	157	—	6
Construction	—	—	21	89	57	216	168	161	—	42
Manufacturing	—	—	81	126	36	320	193	350	—	23
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	60	114	37	279	248	215	11	16
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	203	294	189	560	346	663	—	50
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	40	142	59	182	107	137	—	28
Business and repair services	—	—	32	19	17	159	115	131	—	20
Professional and related services	16	—	192	194	136	637	311	340	—	58
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	16	—	797	1 268	669	2 951	1 889	2 662	11	284
Private wage and salary workers	16	—	417	922	396	1 861	1 187	2 059	—	181
Government workers	—	—	353	314	257	969	645	538	11	93
Local government workers	—	—	—	45	13	70	67	55	—	6
Self-employed workers	—	—	27	12	16	109	57	65	—	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	161	—	2 495	1 550	3 138	4 063	2 296	2 979	30	338
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	146	—	2 106	1 388	2 780	3 573	1 940	2 417	30	296
50 to 52 weeks	121	—	1 630	1 167	2 101	2 708	1 446	1 767	—	235
40 to 49 weeks	6	—	251	98	409	451	265	362	11	61
27 to 39 weeks	19	—	76	35	105	151	75	74	19	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	5	—	146	67	153	197	154	220	—	13
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	35	—	1 619	1 453	1 216	3 815	2 616	3 335	30	329
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	50	46	31	182	120	120	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	13	15	13	56	33	67	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	6	23	17	29	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	37	38	18	159	97	94	—	—
With a work disability	—	—	37	33	30	269	266	198	—	19
In labor force	—	—	9	—	12	164	131	140	—	16
Prevented from working	—	—	28	23	12	90	89	37	—	3
No work disability	35	—	1 582	1 420	1 186	3 546	2 350	3 137	30	310
In labor force	16	—	862	1 281	805	2 898	1 824	2 592	11	275
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	22	60	—	176	167	675	—	33
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	11	15	—	30	19	165	—	7
With a mobility limitation	—	—	5	—	—	24	5	88	—	7
With a self-care limitation	—	—	11	15	—	18	19	102	—	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	11	31	—	23	20	87	—	10
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	7 995	—	19 922	24 412	17 478	—	10 180
1 worker	19	—	637	50	346	352	221	204	—	24
Mean family income (dollars)	50 684	—	26 686	36 898	19 285	43 540	35 465	33 050	—	25 883
2 or more workers	31	—	857	485	958	1 272	695	889	—	114
Mean family income (dollars)	50 573	—	34 125	53 519	28 909	56 595	63 903	56 924	—	48 282

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	526	3 968	5 240	82	—	—	43	—	1 707	3 098
In labor force	385	3 047	4 453	59	—	—	43	—	1 442	2 245
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	76.8	85.0	72.0	—	—	100.0	—	84.5	72.5
Civilian labor force	375	2 415	4 050	41	—	—	43	—	515	1 828
Employed	375	2 259	3 960	36	—	—	39	—	460	1 733
Unemployed	—	156	90	5	—	—	4	—	55	95
Percent of civilian labor force	—	6.5	2.2	12.2	—	—	9.3	—	10.7	5.2
Not in labor force	141	921	787	23	—	—	—	—	265	853
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Enrolled in school	29	123	227	13	—	—	—	—	69	109
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	46	250	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	378
Females 16 years and over	289	1 842	2 536	46	—	—	21	—	774	1 489
In labor force	202	1 212	2 060	28	—	—	21	—	538	1 008
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.9	65.8	81.2	60.9	—	—	100.0	—	69.5	67.7
Civilian labor force	202	1 090	1 972	28	—	—	21	—	353	897
Employed	202	1 018	1 945	23	—	—	21	—	315	843
Unemployed	—	72	27	5	—	—	—	—	38	54
Percent of civilian labor force	—	6.6	1.4	17.9	—	—	—	—	10.8	6.0
With own children under 6 years	144	515	655	18	—	—	—	—	289	343
In labor force	112	325	514	11	—	—	—	—	162	241
With own children 6 to 17 years only	46	237	626	7	—	—	6	—	199	269
In labor force	46	195	610	7	—	—	6	—	145	231
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	163	637	938	17	—	—	—	—	453	483
All parents present in household in labor force	92	398	726	5	—	—	—	—	223	353
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	192	597	1 546	16	—	—	9	—	464	813
All parents present in household in labor force	103	436	1 422	16	—	—	9	—	306	662
Persons 16 to 19 years	32	284	360	13	—	—	4	—	100	212
Not enrolled in school	—	153	65	—	—	—	—	—	38	50
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	47	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Not high school graduate	—	54	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Employed	—	23	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Unemployed	—	25	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	375	2 259	3 960	36	—	—	39	—	460	1 733
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	318	643	—	—	—	6	—	33	79
Professional specialty occupations	62	292	443	7	—	—	6	—	54	41
Technicians and related support occupations	18	84	125	—	—	—	—	—	16	56
Sales occupations	10	236	483	—	—	—	3	—	69	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	52	465	827	10	—	—	9	—	81	306
Private household occupations	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Protective service occupations	—	65	84	—	—	—	—	—	18	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	77	275	543	—	—	—	—	—	96	369
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	24	65	6	—	—	—	—	—	130
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	239	380	13	—	—	6	—	52	221
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	71	77	—	—	—	—	—	10	144
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	58	133	—	—	—	9	—	18	139
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	126	157	—	—	—	—	—	13	124
Construction	19	175	245	—	—	—	15	—	18	236
Manufacturing	44	161	234	—	—	—	3	—	21	226
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	44	235	462	—	—	—	—	—	17	142
Wholesale and retail trade	98	501	929	11	—	—	3	—	161	382
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28	96	357	5	—	—	—	—	12	92
Business and repair services	20	166	163	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Professional and related services	72	467	746	7	—	—	15	—	108	211
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	375	2 259	3 960	36	—	—	39	—	460	1 733
Private wage and salary workers	327	1 508	2 785	29	—	—	30	—	273	1 400
Government workers	36	675	1 043	7	—	—	—	—	160	314
Local government workers	10	54	149	—	—	—	—	—	6	46
Self-employed workers	12	76	126	—	—	—	9	—	27	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	391	3 176	4 654	54	—	—	33	—	1 480	2 360
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	315	2 802	4 080	48	—	—	18	—	1 307	1 984
50 to 52 weeks	237	2 093	3 282	24	—	—	18	—	978	1 362
40 to 49 weeks	67	339	386	7	—	—	—	—	139	312
27 to 39 weeks	—	129	120	—	—	—	—	—	57	60
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	60	194	300	6	—	—	6	—	46	188
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	470	3 074	4 603	64	—	—	43	—	773	2 261
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	85	153	5	—	—	—	—	17	180
With a mobility limitation	—	51	43	—	—	—	—	—	7	97
In labor force	—	19	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
With a self-care limitation	—	58	130	5	—	—	—	—	10	104
With a work disability	21	217	160	—	—	—	—	—	12	147
In labor force	14	73	114	—	—	—	—	—	5	60
Prevented from working	7	113	46	—	—	—	—	—	7	77
No work disability	449	2 857	4 443	64	—	—	43	—	761	2 114
In labor force	361	2 330	3 896	41	—	—	43	—	503	1 735
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	46	262	234	—	—	—	—	—	7	411
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	47	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
With a mobility limitation	8	28	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
With a self-care limitation	—	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	96	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Mean family income (dollars)	—	18 587	21 243	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 160
1 worker	57	334	213	23	—	—	—	—	182	159
Mean family income (dollars)	37 464	28 388	40 376	17 816	—	—	—	—	21 468	25 534
2 or more workers	140	989	1 645	13	—	—	3	—	524	686
Mean family income (dollars)	46 054	44 039	62 448	32 584	—	—	74 535	—	32 235	46 911

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	—	—	3 845	4 647	2 994	3 677	4 240	5 570	4 492	2 733
In labor force	—	—	2 371	2 973	1 854	2 316	2 672	3 517	3 157	1 823
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	61.7	64.0	61.9	63.0	63.0	63.1	70.3	66.7
Civilian labor force	—	—	2 241	2 904	1 819	2 230	2 626	3 287	2 769	1 734
Employed	—	—	2 037	2 598	1 724	2 084	2 392	3 066	2 671	1 625
Unemployed	—	—	204	306	95	146	234	221	98	109
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	9.1	10.5	5.2	6.5	8.9	6.7	3.5	6.3
Not in labor force	—	—	1 474	1 674	1 140	1 361	1 568	2 053	1 335	910
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	203	235	219	247	286	248	215	166
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	311	388	229	260	334	512	629	337
Females 16 years and over	—	—	1 954	2 373	1 543	1 908	2 122	2 799	2 136	1 364
In labor force	—	—	1 044	1 319	767	1 074	1 219	1 407	1 367	831
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	53.4	55.6	49.7	56.3	57.4	50.3	64.0	60.9
Civilian labor force	—	—	1 005	1 307	761	1 057	1 210	1 361	1 324	796
Employed	—	—	881	1 184	729	985	1 123	1 271	1 242	732
Unemployed	—	—	124	123	32	72	87	90	82	64
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	12.3	9.4	4.2	6.8	7.2	6.6	6.2	8.0
With own children under 6 years	—	—	447	516	386	322	315	681	342	284
In labor force	—	—	189	244	140	124	131	283	215	154
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	473	476	317	453	484	436	348	222
In labor force	—	—	288	338	223	341	380	354	260	204
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	777	745	610	532	609	1 131	471	334
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	370	278	177	237	230	477	305	171
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	1 463	1 599	1 162	1 277	1 315	1 737	885	864
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	799	949	680	848	770	951	623	597
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	392	494	338	448	500	371	312	295
Not enrolled in school	—	—	154	175	123	174	147	101	139	89
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	41	69	55	89	98	55	71	30
Not high school graduate	—	—	17	37	44	71	69	68	17	—
Employed	—	—	17	—	9	31	14	28	9	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	15	—	8	—	14	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	22	35	32	55	26	8	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	2 037	2 598	1 724	2 084	2 392	3 066	2 671	1 625
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	149	137	134	135	155	294	319	117
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	162	187	97	251	255	397	146	166
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	76	54	40	34	86	129	40	43
Sales occupations	—	—	173	224	119	195	191	353	370	145
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	301	406	300	334	416	323	425	285
Private household occupations	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	11
Protective service occupations	—	—	120	33	42	97	83	176	59	51
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	214	343	223	322	293	515	371	234
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	52	162	94	72	141	27	133	141
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	214	477	340	252	379	353	379	237
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	117	106	73	62	97	117	145	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	235	260	136	171	180	161	143	59
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	224	203	126	159	116	221	132	90
Construction	—	—	167	396	228	255	296	361	236	199
Manufacturing	—	—	170	268	115	115	179	226	379	167
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	286	199	212	210	268	230	178	83
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	412	585	376	457	443	713	614	283
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	102	84	106	75	64	133	201	121
Business and repair services	—	—	186	95	83	116	111	201	114	73
Professional and related services	—	—	310	440	266	426	448	687	455	267
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	2 037	2 598	1 724	2 084	2 392	3 066	2 671	1 625
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	1 413	1 941	1 331	1 468	1 697	2 151	2 045	1 230
Government workers	—	—	583	569	353	542	581	782	473	329
Local government workers	—	—	155	72	66	118	82	160	80	36
Self-employed workers	—	—	41	69	40	74	107	115	142	66
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	—	2 526	3 091	1 983	2 421	2 823	3 619	3 373	1 923
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	2 049	2 461	1 592	1 896	2 212	2 821	2 698	1 549
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	1 282	1 641	1 045	1 200	1 407	1 733	1 986	905
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	283	391	221	307	335	492	373	380
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	132	169	111	121	106	203	118	106
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	233	338	159	250	275	346	355	153
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	—	3 353	4 117	2 688	3 226	3 732	4 680	3 353	2 244
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	159	371	202	256	202	207	117	416
With a mobility limitation	—	—	81	167	66	107	88	99	79	46
In labor force	—	—	21	29	17	9	17	26	7	13
With a self-care limitation	—	—	116	266	184	198	136	129	48	378
With a work disability	—	—	438	500	266	503	464	579	232	181
In labor force	—	—	133	146	121	177	204	211	105	89
Prevented from working	—	—	254	306	105	263	219	289	115	83
No work disability	—	—	2 915	3 617	2 422	2 723	3 268	4 101	3 121	2 063
In labor force	—	—	2 063	2 700	1 664	1 954	2 322	2 986	2 542	1 603
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	362	461	271	365	462	602	751	400
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	81	126	72	112	110	151	155	147
With a mobility limitation	—	—	46	116	48	104	105	120	145	64
With a self-care limitation	—	—	43	71	35	48	55	113	38	123
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	156	195	173	273	141	335	199	90
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	8 248	13 224	10 139	10 350	13 976	19 788	22 316	22 157
1 worker	—	—	264	366	184	388	323	525	238	161
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	19 734	28 482	26 164	25 924	23 871	26 449	30 730	27 138
2 or more workers	—	—	710	812	629	603	813	1 026	996	558
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	51 650	66 554	46 529	48 948	55 186	45 620	50 691	51 545

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 508	5 006	3 303	4 950	102	3 421	3 405	4 972	2 821
In labor force	1 015	3 562	2 167	3 490	55	2 397	2 548	4 008	2 144
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.3	71.2	65.6	70.5	53.9	70.1	74.8	80.6	76.0
Civilian labor force	831	3 462	2 131	3 477	55	2 357	2 472	3 775	2 100
Employed	805	3 318	2 014	3 313	55	2 304	2 439	3 717	2 020
Unemployed	26	144	117	164	—	53	33	58	80
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	4.2	5.5	4.7	—	2.2	1.3	1.5	3.8
Not in labor force	493	1 444	1 136	1 460	47	1 024	857	964	677
Institutionalized persons	—	62	—	—	—	—	48	—	—
Enrolled in school	50	314	158	665	—	131	115	211	153
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	158	457	365	199	17	323	273	293	227
Females 16 years and over	660	2 352	1 555	2 673	66	1 680	1 684	2 515	1 429
In labor force	362	1 445	895	1 781	40	1 026	1 127	1 842	990
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.8	61.4	57.6	66.6	60.6	61.1	66.9	73.2	69.3
Civilian labor force	362	1 403	895	1 773	40	1 026	1 103	1 807	990
Employed	345	1 325	840	1 702	40	1 021	1 084	1 801	977
Unemployed	17	78	55	71	—	5	19	6	13
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	5.6	6.1	4.0	—	5	1.7	3	1.3
With own children under 6 years	104	478	347	481	18	316	360	529	119
In labor force	82	250	196	211	10	176	254	388	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	73	346	277	396	—	331	339	590	204
In labor force	54	300	206	335	—	274	300	539	193
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	135	666	578	779	16	462	450	656	174
All parents present in household in labor force	107	372	319	256	—	245	328	476	96
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	241	1 289	783	1 435	13	763	887	1 235	480
All parents present in household in labor force	187	921	505	1 095	—	598	728	1 077	402
Persons 16 to 19 years	102	318	300	837	—	249	290	430	156
Not enrolled in school	50	64	91	88	—	57	110	116	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	16	59	41	—	36	34	26	11
Not high school graduate	—	16	26	22	—	27	24	31	11
Employed	—	—	—	15	—	10	13	12	—
Unemployed	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	10	6
Not in labor force	—	16	19	7	—	9	11	9	5
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	805	3 318	2 014	3 313	55	2 304	2 439	3 717	2 020
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	87	332	226	327	—	254	352	597	356
Professional specialty occupations	134	477	319	848	15	261	234	771	276
Technicians and related support occupations	53	136	49	89	—	61	135	139	63
Sales occupations	49	249	191	254	—	268	279	538	238
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	76	248	238	659	23	345	447	612	485
Private household occupations	14	15	26	—	—	14	—	—	6
Protective service occupations	18	153	47	92	—	53	106	91	62
Service occupations, except protective and household	141	508	295	563	—	307	247	341	193
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	292	98	55	10	176	67	38	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	116	549	314	222	7	279	321	399	203
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	93	24	37	—	41	56	68	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	58	91	101	—	132	66	19	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	208	96	66	—	113	129	104	57
Construction	70	485	340	167	—	275	251	264	105
Manufacturing	62	226	67	40	10	81	135	244	102
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	92	263	185	211	7	262	202	373	357
Wholesale and retail trade	142	580	281	410	—	465	601	587	376
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	210	88	120	—	136	188	370	216
Business and repair services	6	74	77	75	—	100	103	165	92
Professional and related services	200	561	469	1 319	28	407	475	1 157	449
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	805	3 318	2 014	3 313	55	2 304	2 439	3 717	2 020
Private wage and salary workers	586	2 334	1 466	2 645	49	1 473	1 730	2 611	1 443
Government workers	170	557	421	498	6	528	528	891	486
Local government workers	19	123	100	72	—	62	101	161	56
Self-employed workers	44	393	120	148	—	273	170	215	91
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 119	3 812	2 386	3 874	64	2 534	2 636	4 165	2 312
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	886	2 895	1 761	2 250	58	1 924	2 110	3 316	1 891
50 to 52 weeks	646	2 032	1 371	1 356	42	1 459	1 742	2 597	1 503
40 to 49 weeks	127	455	65	334	9	240	208	468	172
27 to 39 weeks	48	137	90	134	—	84	37	89	84
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	90	463	353	800	6	366	261	487	203
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 116	4 233	2 838	4 640	75	2 964	2 938	4 386	2 491
With a mobility or self-care limitation	92	72	149	125	6	125	154	34	48
With a mobility limitation	70	60	63	54	—	58	32	16	15
In labor force	—	17	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	92	44	125	101	6	89	136	27	38
With a work disability	179	232	326	247	14	199	210	105	137
In labor force	33	148	120	125	—	91	91	64	104
Prevented from working	123	69	114	125	14	102	99	29	25
No work disability	937	4 001	2 512	4 393	61	2 765	2 728	4 281	2 354
In labor force	748	3 187	1 947	3 273	45	2 184	2 311	3 651	1 954
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	208	611	429	297	27	417	343	353	286
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	99	78	62	—	53	61	68	48
With a mobility limitation	26	85	71	45	—	33	18	57	42
With a self-care limitation	26	43	29	50	—	40	48	30	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	69	113	112	48	—	80	80	83	16
Mean family income (dollars)	19 647	11 689	22 419	14 928	—	17 133	29 157	33 794	12 741
1 worker	85	468	299	325	15	273	214	265	185
Mean family income (dollars)	31 076	51 582	25 493	24 451	20 640	37 716	40 018	47 119	58 801
2 or more workers	239	919	655	861	14	799	799	1 388	694
Mean family income (dollars)	51 089	52 131	64 787	51 627	35 465	62 771	63 366	77 628	80 543

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	—	3 189	865	—	—	—	3 459	3 127	—
In labor force	—	2 234	607	—	—	—	2 542	2 095	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	70.1	70.2	—	—	—	73.5	67.0	—
Civilian labor force	—	2 209	601	—	—	—	2 500	2 085	—
Employed	—	2 109	596	—	—	—	2 359	2 015	—
Unemployed	—	100	5	—	—	—	141	70	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	4.5	.8	—	—	—	5.6	3.4	—
Not in labor force	—	955	258	—	—	—	917	1 032	—
Institutionalized persons	—	115	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	210	28	—	—	—	222	178	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	260	78	—	—	—	257	333	—
Females 16 years and over	—	1 633	416	—	—	—	1 771	1 544	—
In labor force	—	997	275	—	—	—	1 199	937	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	61.1	66.1	—	—	—	67.7	60.7	—
Civilian labor force	—	990	275	—	—	—	1 193	937	—
Employed	—	967	270	—	—	—	1 122	909	—
Unemployed	—	23	5	—	—	—	71	28	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.3	1.8	—	—	—	6.0	3.0	—
With own children under 6 years	—	192	86	—	—	—	326	229	—
In labor force	—	108	80	—	—	—	190	155	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	248	47	—	—	—	386	285	—
In labor force	—	215	42	—	—	—	337	194	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	226	96	—	—	—	455	376	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	132	87	—	—	—	229	205	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	524	206	—	—	—	1 090	833	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	405	186	—	—	—	766	627	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	279	98	—	—	—	344	273	—
Not enrolled in school	—	54	44	—	—	—	76	107	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	37	16	—	—	—	29	31	—
Not high school graduate	—	5	—	—	—	—	34	21	—
Employed	—	5	—	—	—	—	18	11	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	2 109	596	—	—	—	2 359	2 015	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	393	122	—	—	—	239	168	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	474	111	—	—	—	151	188	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	152	35	—	—	—	74	51	—
Sales occupations	—	292	83	—	—	—	196	200	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	337	119	—	—	—	366	376	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	50	9	—	—	—	65	103	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	180	27	—	—	—	357	349	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	24	—	—	—	—	135	53	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	142	50	—	—	—	340	215	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	11	9	—	—	—	62	35	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	13	15	—	—	—	188	150	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	41	16	—	—	—	186	127	—
Construction	—	127	18	—	—	—	306	207	—
Manufacturing	—	78	44	—	—	—	155	88	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	197	78	—	—	—	173	296	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	433	164	—	—	—	520	375	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	150	55	—	—	—	184	133	—
Business and repair services	—	138	23	—	—	—	121	103	—
Professional and related services	—	652	117	—	—	—	356	347	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	2 109	596	—	—	—	2 359	2 015	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	1 509	423	—	—	—	1 700	1 499	—
Government workers	—	424	128	—	—	—	507	446	—
Local government workers	—	65	32	—	—	—	139	165	—
Self-employed workers	—	176	45	—	—	—	111	63	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	2 462	662	—	—	—	2 636	2 170	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	1 824	609	—	—	—	2 126	1 774	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	1 424	479	—	—	—	1 544	1 267	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	166	59	—	—	—	342	230	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	66	15	—	—	—	80	101	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	337	15	—	—	—	234	223	—
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	2 704	704	—	—	—	3 088	2 702	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	60	6	—	—	—	175	128	—
With a mobility limitation	—	15	—	—	—	—	90	99	—
In labor force	—	5	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	45	6	—	—	—	144	72	—
With a work disability	—	111	32	—	—	—	335	239	—
In labor force	—	81	26	—	—	—	162	72	—
Prevented from working	—	18	6	—	—	—	143	139	—
No work disability	—	2 593	672	—	—	—	2 753	2 463	—
In labor force	—	2 049	554	—	—	—	2 287	1 948	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	345	111	—	—	—	329	415	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	51	7	—	—	—	75	47	—
With a mobility limitation	—	51	7	—	—	—	31	40	—
With a self-care limitation	—	23	7	—	—	—	69	24	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	—	62	20	—	—	—	99	67	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	52 079	29 064	—	—	—	22 797	22 545	—
1 worker	—	188	49	—	—	—	218	148	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	71 258	71 859	—	—	—	25 741	35 933	—
2 or more workers	—	732	195	—	—	—	725	560	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	85 114	74 340	—	—	—	58 669	61 302	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Holawo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	265 625	265 625	3 258	4 035	134 768	11 861	10 679	1 996	8 811	8 804
Less than \$5,000	9 342	9 342	77	96	6 555	200	168	31	64	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11 331	11 331	141	133	7 345	242	255	9	72	181
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 883	14 883	129	118	8 369	377	366	122	79	328
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 547	38 547	299	409	20 880	1 139	1 139	698	510	1 021
\$25,000 to \$34,999	38 086	38 086	371	534	19 717	1 314	1 404	660	804	1 101
\$35,000 to \$49,999	50 116	50 116	771	832	24 055	1 990	2 040	286	2 082	1 595
\$50,000 to \$74,999	57 116	57 116	952	1 058	24 938	3 192	3 023	173	3 284	2 413
\$75,000 to \$99,999	25 221	25 221	395	533	10 753	1 894	1 442	17	1 296	1 365
\$100,000 or more	20 983	20 983	123	322	12 156	1 513	842	—	620	717
Median (dollars)	40 581	40 581	45 184	48 006	37 190	55 259	49 770	26 927	55 337	50 752
Mean (dollars)	49 959	49 959	48 475	54 100	49 663	62 312	54 362	28 810	59 532	54 600
Families	199 597	199 597	2 886	3 379	87 974	9 886	9 018	1 976	7 747	7 830
Median income (dollars)	45 313	45 313	46 953	49 904	45 227	57 537	51 116	26 405	56 792	52 879
Males 15 years and over, with income	315 416	315 416	4 920	5 022	141 046	13 888	12 924	5 893	10 135	11 733
Median income (dollars)	21 415	21 415	18 112	25 100	21 682	29 670	24 956	12 326	33 575	23 928
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	57.1	52.2	55.1	51.4	58.9	59.2	80.0	70.8	59.3
Median income (dollars)	27 611	27 611	23 829	32 200	29 467	36 121	31 678	13 537	38 724	31 314
Females 15 years and over, with income	277 165	277 165	4 209	4 528	136 079	12 773	12 235	1 540	9 090	10 627
Median income (dollars)	13 404	13 404	11 674	14 760	14 066	14 765	15 350	7 909	17 254	13 936
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.6	41.6	41.8	43.2	40.1	40.5	45.1	31.1	50.9	46.9
Median income (dollars)	20 486	20 486	16 564	20 597	21 102	22 851	21 470	13 208	22 188	20 494
Per capita income (dollars)	16 256	16 256	11 114	16 312	18 554	20 008	16 479	8 814	17 898	15 580
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	265 625	265 625	3 258	4 035	134 768	11 861	10 679	1 996	8 811	8 804
With earnings	232 207	232 207	3 007	3 560	112 297	10 791	9 552	1 975	8 564	8 082
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 077	47 077	44 667	50 446	47 198	55 998	50 852	28 481	55 299	50 019
With Social Security income	64 394	64 394	751	1 007	39 198	2 940	2 666	—	1 002	2 040
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 712	7 712	6 288	6 921	7 889	7 884	7 845	—	7 099	6 948
With public assistance income	16 803	16 803	448	292	7 785	458	510	26	165	362
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 264	5 264	5 182	4 350	4 939	4 492	6 832	2 169	5 592	6 569
With retirement income	53 219	53 219	919	1 188	27 773	2 818	2 585	17	1 434	2 345
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 230	13 230	11 461	15 070	13 180	16 899	14 069	10 678	14 449	14 224
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	54 570	54 570	49 491	55 418	58 341	64 907	56 246	28 173	61 361	56 478
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 861	49 861	48 200	49 654	55 433	64 661	50 173	27 014	59 034	50 934
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 739	58 739	50 995	59 382	60 125	65 088	61 277	34 805	65 674	60 722
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 494	58 494	52 198	59 541	64 101	68 167	59 625	28 618	64 048	58 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 599	54 599	50 738	54 815	62 929	68 662	54 397	27 502	61 973	54 626
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 137	62 137	54 057	62 844	64 852	67 780	64 125	34 805	68 099	61 198
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 308	34 308	33 719	37 492	35 357	43 710	34 543	10 227	36 691	40 670
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 218	22 218	22 179	19 699	22 966	33 177	24 553	10 227	28 655	20 936
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 849	43 849	41 737	45 704	43 066	49 110	41 978	—	47 631	56 059
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	199 597	199 597	2 886	3 379	87 974	9 886	9 018	1 976	7 747	7 830
Householder worked in 1989	159 921	159 921	2 291	2 655	66 194	8 155	7 307	1 946	7 297	6 465
With related children under 18 years	106 216	106 216	1 894	1 662	38 631	4 811	4 742	1 691	5 270	4 029
With related children under 5 years	48 376	48 376	751	730	16 340	1 978	2 035	1 233	2 024	1 477
Married-couple families	162 688	162 688	2 377	2 752	68 613	8 334	7 387	1 924	6 877	6 834
Householder worked in 1989	134 133	134 133	2 001	2 209	52 706	7 016	6 151	1 915	6 527	5 673
With related children under 18 years	86 144	86 144	1 547	1 326	29 695	4 030	3 847	1 639	4 692	3 465
With related children under 5 years	40 644	40 644	597	584	13 156	1 703	1 768	1 189	1 828	1 268
Female householder, no husband present	26 101	26 101	361	494	13 999	1 133	1 153	22	647	687
Householder worked in 1989	17 374	17 374	220	325	9 420	774	793	9	569	550
With related children under 18 years	14 960	14 960	247	240	7 018	565	648	22	447	416
With related children under 5 years	5 712	5 712	125	120	2 442	185	171	22	170	177
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	107 072	107 072	1 083	1 359	68 991	3 856	3 390	100	1 738	1 960
Nonfamily householder	66 028	66 028	372	656	46 794	1 975	1 661	20	1 064	974
65 years and over	18 453	18 453	121	160	13 537	573	553	—	90	273
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	803 204	803 204	14 210	13 196	355 702	36 744	34 651	7 672	29 282	30 876
Persons under 18 years	201 324	201 324	4 271	3 285	68 410	8 813	8 693	3 561	9 495	7 416
Related children under 18 years	200 310	200 310	4 246	3 229	68 019	8 784	8 625	3 561	9 480	7 411
Related children 5 to 17 years	140 104	140 104	3 167	2 268	48 653	6 387	6 091	1 964	7 065	5 324
Persons 65 years and over	88 602	88 602	969	1 395	55 773	3 990	3 489	22	1 081	2 688
Persons 75 years and over	30 481	30 481	270	352	20 262	1 199	1 229	8	301	669
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	10 733	10 733	158	182	4 874	209	262	85	106	190
Percent below poverty level	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.5	2.1	2.9	4.3	1.4	2.4
Householder worked in 1989	4 979	4 979	74	68	2 134	87	146	55	70	92
With related children under 18 years	8 423	8 423	127	164	3 351	140	197	85	87	149
With related children under 5 years	4 895	4 895	61	83	1 806	86	111	67	50	99
Married-couple families	5 381	5 381	60	90	2 422	127	118	64	66	112
Householder worked in 1989	2 896	2 896	40	38	1 107	71	80	55	53	46
With related children under 18 years	3 726	3 726	43	77	1 370	72	80	64	47	71
With related children under 5 years	2 422	2 422	16	42	819	44	56	54	29	51
Female householder, no husband present	4 445	4 445	80	85	2 017	78	128	13	34	60
Householder worked in 1989	1 583	1 583	34	30	765	16	58	—	17	28
With related children under 18 years	4 020	4 020	66	80	1 721	64	109	13	34	60
With related children under 5 years	2 157	2 157	35	34	894	38	55	13	21	40
Unrelated individuals	20 330	20 330	318	312	13 212	564	669	9	130	327
Nonfamily householder	8 829	8 829	47	61	6 874	177	143	—	53	91
65 years and over	4 422	4 422	29	49	3 206	118	61	—	5	72
Persons	60 093	60 093	932	1 059	29 873	1 240	1 690	339	507	1 087
Percent below poverty level	7.5	7.5	6.6	8.0	8.4	3.4	4.9	4.4	1.7	3.5
Persons under 18 years	21 064	21 064	341	482	7 944	306	637	187	196	372
Related children under 18 years	20 191	20 191	316	426	7 605	277	569	187	181	367
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 284	13 284	241	302	5 217	177	413	108	133	185
Persons 65 years and over	6 888	6 888	40	109	4 734	198	143	—	19	132
Persons 75 years and over	2 964	2 964	15	27	2 131	79	69	—	—	78
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	24 503	24 503	431	406	13 803	495	684	156	153	410
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	84 156	84 156	1 189	1 288	40 457	1 694	2 504	1 221	707	1 436
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	169 977	169 977	2 787	2 788	74 758	3 780	5 049	3 721	2 164	4 192

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 547	5 580	10 381	7 612	4 014	518	2 531	1 585	1 850	1 866
Less than \$5,000	22	273	75	329	28	15	26	14	21	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	451	120	525	25	—	27	19	48	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	528	457	328	587	76	12	17	39	19	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 166	895	1 021	1 039	279	13	58	105	160	178
\$25,000 to \$34,999	906	839	1 233	979	407	30	153	91	132	180
\$35,000 to \$49,999	550	1 035	2 060	1 420	997	26	387	232	379	233
\$50,000 to \$74,999	269	943	3 198	1 492	1 467	102	841	542	579	384
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	373	1 262	792	512	66	630	260	229	321
\$100,000 or more	36	314	1 084	449	223	254	392	283	283	424
Median (dollars)	25 553	33 173	51 985	38 380	51 787	97 601	66 957	62 037	56 897	62 858
Mean (dollars)	29 433	42 002	59 159	44 570	54 775	108 791	72 497	69 243	67 187	78 746
Families	3 523	4 617	7 753	6 677	3 105	433	2 341	1 350	1 567	1 552
Median income (dollars)	25 505	36 288	56 359	40 635	53 916	87 421	68 510	63 570	57 459	67 200
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 290	6 215	11 512	10 396	4 299	667	3 076	2 096	2 234	2 228
Median income (dollars)	12 476	20 092	30 306	17 158	31 268	41 392	38 462	29 054	26 424	31 111
Percent year-round full-time workers	72.5	53.2	68.3	49.7	74.2	60.6	67.4	58.6	53.7	52.4
Median income (dollars)	14 165	24 473	34 504	22 574	34 517	56 043	44 562	38 278	36 366	43 865
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 773	5 821	10 471	10 046	3 808	559	2 868	1 947	2 075	2 144
Median income (dollars)	8 847	11 653	17 020	10 923	19 048	16 625	18 042	14 469	17 546	15 978
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.6	38.5	51.3	39.7	61.5	36.1	50.9	42.0	41.1	36.3
Median income (dollars)	14 133	18 929	24 043	16 134	23 527	22 361	25 931	23 849	22 143	25 362
Per capita income (dollars)	8 531	13 602	20 426	10 875	18 618	33 638	22 036	20 918	21 575	26 334
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 547	5 580	10 381	7 612	4 014	518	2 531	1 585	1 850	1 866
With earnings	3 529	4 655	9 936	6 526	3 964	432	2 435	1 427	1 606	1 539
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 273	39 314	54 552	42 943	51 701	104 593	68 118	64 953	62 921	75 308
With Social Security income	26	1 657	1 475	2 220	310	127	358	420	587	821
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 408	7 372	7 951	7 445	6 444	10 933	8 072	7 222	9 018	8 167
With public assistance income	180	690	261	1 335	130	15	13	49	33	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 437	5 633	4 072	6 795	3 638	14 595	4 385	5 826	2 795	5 028
With retirement income	147	1 492	1 808	1 749	498	112	284	425	514	673
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 220	11 457	14 117	10 731	13 048	24 305	15 937	13 604	13 396	15 159
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	29 391	45 744	64 305	45 517	57 280	109 479	73 683	72 931	69 354	85 830
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 003	36 613	65 842	39 781	59 363	120 212	72 588	79 224	69 146	103 317
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 074	53 449	62 900	51 790	54 433	103 963	74 930	69 889	69 491	77 785
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 674	51 732	67 934	51 907	58 402	112 498	77 363	76 134	73 716	92 205
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 315	46 570	70 604	48 227	61 558	123 300	76 672	84 336	73 953	118 272
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 074	55 644	65 497	55 707	53 941	106 867	78 154	72 157	73 548	80 435
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 677	26 308	39 273	22 685	47 679	86 249	39 566	48 916	43 684	46 758
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 677	13 397	33 128	14 485	39 401	125 000	33 412	47 361	30 212	27 178
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	43 954	45 853	36 962	59 074	78 231	44 324	49 546	50 210	53 041
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	3 523	4 617	7 753	6 677	3 105	433	2 341	1 350	1 567	1 552
Householder worked in 1989	3 491	3 311	6 978	4 786	2 923	326	2 158	1 103	1 187	1 059
With related children under 18 years	3 084	2 352	4 038	4 285	1 881	190	1 338	548	682	612
With related children under 5 years	1 864	1 186	1 702	2 027	990	64	502	214	273	248
Married-couple families	3 420	3 310	6 724	4 921	2 749	391	2 108	1 179	1 332	1 302
Householder worked in 1989	3 388	2 577	6 078	3 706	2 586	313	1 966	968	1 026	930
With related children under 18 years	2 981	1 530	3 376	3 025	1 668	166	1 198	456	610	455
With related children under 5 years	1 810	808	1 527	1 367	901	46	476	197	246	202
Female householder, no husband present	46	968	702	1 228	183	35	172	118	190	177
Householder worked in 1989	46	486	601	687	164	6	131	99	134	78
With related children under 18 years	46	649	463	929	125	17	94	57	67	101
With related children under 5 years	25	314	119	463	53	11	7	11	22	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	60	1 597	4 153	2 896	1 431	225	314	626	487	578
Nonfamily householder	24	963	2 628	935	909	85	190	235	283	314
65 years and over	—	396	220	679	41	12	25	51	101	145
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13 543	17 267	29 712	31 154	11 780	1 660	8 387	5 195	5 698	5 580
Persons under 18 years	6 273	4 601	6 978	8 975	3 232	344	2 292	935	1 248	1 015
Related children under 18 years	6 273	4 561	6 947	8 891	3 218	331	2 278	895	1 248	1 015
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 777	2 984	4 907	6 341	1 992	254	1 787	693	930	721
Persons 65 years and over	13	2 168	1 814	3 301	343	217	400	514	783	1 225
Persons 75 years and over	—	733	361	1 195	70	57	68	114	230	370
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	236	498	144	857	24	15	45	19	17	16
Percent below poverty level	6.7	10.8	1.9	12.8	.8	3.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0
Householder worked in 1989	211	220	63	397	24	—	20	13	13	16
With related children under 18 years	231	443	144	777	—	9	31	13	12	16
With related children under 5 years	209	233	88	517	—	—	—	6	—	—
Married-couple families	236	142	46	292	24	15	25	12	13	—
Householder worked in 1989	211	90	17	161	24	—	—	6	13	—
With related children under 18 years	231	102	46	238	—	9	11	6	8	—
With related children under 5 years	209	52	39	153	—	—	—	6	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	335	76	482	—	—	10	7	4	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	113	41	193	—	—	10	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	324	76	467	—	—	10	7	4	—
With related children under 5 years	—	174	44	311	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	10	386	369	862	133	23	27	205	45	117
Nonfamily householder	—	188	100	203	49	—	8	24	12	35
65 years and over	—	82	21	263	22	—	8	6	—	25
Persons	1 184	2 109	913	4 161	182	80	174	265	113	153
Percent below poverty level	8.7	12.2	3.1	13.4	1.5	4.8	2.1	5.1	2.0	2.7
Persons under 18 years	692	974	347	1 893	7	22	84	48	39	13
Related children under 18 years	692	956	319	1 825	—	14	70	16	39	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	356	554	191	1 075	—	14	70	11	39	13
Persons 65 years and over	—	192	30	418	31	—	8	31	—	32
Persons 75 years and over	—	62	8	166	6	—	8	12	—	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	65	684	404	1 274	94	71	90	154	50	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 745	2 846	1 241	5 176	299	91	206	352	143	242
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 115	5 210	2 645	8 623	704	117	330	463	379	426

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39	Tract 57	Tract 72	Tract 75.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 355	513	1 280	710	1 267	395	15	642	64	24
Less than \$5,000	31	—	26	66	67	30	15	160	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	20	38	47	90	22	—	120	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	7	39	22	29	29	—	87	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	75	12	188	181	232	61	—	128	19	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	34	158	114	223	7	—	71	19	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	177	74	274	95	177	70	—	39	20	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	229	102	254	93	180	109	—	23	—	24
\$75,000 to \$99,999	190	48	120	11	118	41	—	6	—	—
\$100,000 or more	565	216	183	81	151	26	—	8	—	—
Median (dollars)	83 510	78 164	44 654	29 274	34 702	45 764	5 000—	12 010	30 357	61 359
Mean (dollars)	124 262	133 241	69 259	54 397	52 854	45 958	—	28 434	28 156	60 344
Families	1 049	418	597	239	638	190	15	226	64	24
Median income (dollars)	91 553	86 835	52 981	44 609	47 833	55 000	5 000—	23 625	30 357	61 359
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 403	601	940	557	1 146	268	17	1 053	639	695
Median income (dollars)	49 877	41 955	35 797	24 459	27 348	36 111	2 500—	10 398	11 885	8 811
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.0	54.4	51.9	33.8	50.5	66.8	—	26.7	79.2	24.0
Median income (dollars)	66 305	49 360	36 863	40 000	38 897	41 037	—	18 268	12 143	15 846
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 289	476	1 243	443	876	335	13	361	250	70
Median income (dollars)	15 575	22 632	19 772	18 006	17 774	17 721	16 250	6 625	10 476	11 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.5	34.0	27.7	23.9	32.5	55.8	—	32.7	56.0	52.9
Median income (dollars)	30 375	38 438	24 257	20 714	25 075	32 344	—	10 750	11 318	11 927
Per capita income (dollars)	43 953	51 291	35 062	33 342	29 121	26 178	1 318	12 990	10 414	6 822
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 355	513	1 280	710	1 267	395	15	642	64	24
With earnings	1 125	438	978	475	996	356	—	336	64	24
Mean earnings (dollars)	109 180	106 370	58 641	59 585	49 766	41 624	—	44 483	26 686	53 711
With Social Security income	494	245	439	317	425	44	—	190	7	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 574	11 347	8 720	8 567	7 162	8 978	—	5 583	6 000	—
With public assistance income	40	16	46	18	31	7	—	92	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 422	9 281	6 255	2 133	2 446	4 000	—	4 484	—	—
With retirement income	335	183	303	176	338	77	—	139	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 793	18 949	17 201	13 806	15 572	10 956	—	6 745	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	139 208	138 777	89 956	66 671	61 915	57 588	—	62 122	28 156	60 344
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	183 656	143 926	78 911	63 590	43 461	63 816	—	108 775	27 930	60 972
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	111 368	137 157	93 371	67 998	68 405	56 421	—	25 754	30 000	60 086
Married-couple families (dollars)	153 457	154 628	102 375	70 377	66 482	57 428	—	72 575	27 930	60 086
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	202 891	167 625	104 398	70 688	53 410	63 595	—	123 112	27 930	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	121 671	150 511	101 892	70 255	70 543	56 244	—	25 298	—	60 086
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	40 240	48 106	32 193	16 000	38 858	69 613	—	20 756	—	60 972
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 979	28 220	26 863	16 000	17 850	64 700	—	4 831	—	60 972
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 211	60 179	38 115	—	59 866	73 824	—	32 700	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 049	418	597	239	638	190	15	226	64	24
Householder worked in 1989	830	285	410	190	479	139	—	156	64	24
With related children under 18 years	444	115	149	93	166	30	15	106	57	7
With related children under 5 years	124	47	65	42	73	24	—	67	18	—
Married-couple families	902	345	493	216	519	149	—	180	57	17
Householder worked in 1989	735	237	337	167	368	126	—	136	57	17
With related children under 18 years	388	90	103	70	123	24	—	94	57	—
With related children under 5 years	124	39	43	42	68	24	—	60	18	—
Female householder, no husband present	102	45	76	6	72	13	—	28	—	7
Householder worked in 1989	62	27	54	6	64	13	—	14	—	7
With related children under 18 years	39	17	40	6	36	6	—	12	—	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	16	—	5	—	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	490	196	955	558	855	264	45	1 029	—	—
Nonfamily householder	306	95	683	471	629	205	—	416	—	—
65 years and over	143	53	217	214	247	41	—	179	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 724	1 314	2 522	1 151	2 334	690	101	1 851	235	51
Persons under 18 years	809	155	301	111	188	26	56	249	98	6
Related children under 18 years	809	155	301	111	181	26	41	238	98	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	655	102	218	66	110	5	41	172	82	6
Persons 65 years and over	810	381	645	372	594	104	—	266	7	—
Persons 75 years and over	308	157	329	164	229	35	—	95	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	22	8	7	—	44	16	15	19	—	—
Percent below poverty level	2.1	1.9	1.2	—	6.9	8.4	100.0	8.4	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	7	—	36	—	—	5	—	—
With related children under 18 years	17	8	7	—	21	—	15	19	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	14	—	—
Married-couple families	10	—	—	—	15	16	—	12	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	—	—	15	—	—	5	—	—
With related children under 18 years	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	12	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	7	8	7	—	15	—	—	7	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	7	8	7	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals	73	—	105	105	123	44	32	554	—	—
Nonfamily householder	19	—	55	66	62	21	—	199	—	—
65 years and over	11	—	19	21	30	9	—	61	—	—
Persons	139	24	137	105	219	75	88	630	—	—
Percent below poverty level	3.7	1.8	5.4	9.1	9.4	10.9	87.1	34.0	—	—
Persons under 18 years	22	8	25	—	19	—	56	32	—	—
Related children under 18 years	22	8	25	—	19	—	41	32	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	8	14	—	11	—	41	20	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	16	—	19	21	30	23	—	61	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	11	—	19	21	16	—	—	28	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	96	—	45	83	112	61	88	341	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	153	36	175	139	248	82	88	776	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	297	53	296	199	397	153	88	1 069	79	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 696	1 881	984	476	838	1 922	633	1 517	2 711	1 698
Less than \$5,000	—	7	23	9	6	—	13	22	63	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	5	44	24	10	35	—	8	104	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	38	91	30	31	18	34	102	123	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	68	121	138	109	108	84	281	455	281	170
\$25,000 to \$34,999	112	219	101	85	112	139	125	438	374	245
\$35,000 to \$49,999	318	334	247	90	195	356	90	339	532	357
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 006	593	241	87	165	744	82	142	848	399
\$75,000 to \$99,999	586	301	73	25	136	279	8	6	271	250
\$100,000 or more	582	263	26	17	75	267	—	5	115	139
Median (dollars)	69 587	57 742	41 467	31 563	47 557	60 887	24 577	28 351	45 244	47 790
Mean (dollars)	82 805	65 419	44 500	39 228	54 459	64 358	30 338	31 011	47 638	54 085
Families	2 378	1 493	757	334	743	1 808	624	1 505	2 218	1 516
Median income (dollars)	71 514	61 187	43 147	37 100	47 917	60 747	24 743	28 268	48 810	49 208
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 361	2 142	1 028	551	1 174	2 802	728	1 571	3 440	2 751
Median income (dollars)	37 153	31 808	21 489	19 464	23 047	26 305	19 074	21 290	22 561	18 044
Percent year-round full-time workers	68.3	66.4	58.1	52.1	46.8	61.0	75.4	83.1	57.6	52.5
Median income (dollars)	43 691	38 013	24 468	25 060	28 611	35 060	20 330	22 220	27 283	23 566
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 035	2 017	1 002	540	1 120	2 471	467	997	3 025	2 467
Median income (dollars)	21 645	17 558	12 809	11 694	10 571	16 338	9 453	9 413	13 679	11 784
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.3	45.0	44.3	44.6	32.4	53.6	39.2	32.6	47.7	43.2
Median income (dollars)	29 855	25 076	18 387	17 113	17 053	21 176	15 250	14 479	17 910	16 611
Per capita income (dollars)	24 517	22 601	14 106	12 371	15 577	16 917	8 590	8 627	13 203	12 304
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 696	1 881	984	476	838	1 922	633	1 517	2 711	1 698
With earnings	2 623	1 753	888	411	673	1 823	627	1 506	2 489	1 530
Mean earnings (dollars)	75 826	58 427	42 102	35 758	47 753	58 345	29 841	30 221	44 255	50 325
With Social Security income	347	353	232	113	399	357	14	33	495	625
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 878	8 689	8 161	9 265	7 686	7 599	4 500	8 567	6 605	7 662
With public assistance income	43	40	62	32	18	73	23	36	297	201
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 858	3 427	3 908	6 123	3 813	6 656	3 364	1 901	4 494	8 559
With retirement income	396	511	222	75	373	508	14	12	713	474
Mean retirement income (dollars)	19 034	17 145	11 418	11 905	15 898	15 800	4 300	8 500	11 887	9 947
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	84 303	69 361	47 697	44 428	54 789	64 704	30 364	30 727	49 807	54 848
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	85 848	67 354	39 902	35 075	56 713	61 331	26 893	29 524	47 399	57 092
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	82 155	70 718	53 436	51 517	54 114	66 709	47 134	38 583	52 327	53 154
Married-couple families (dollars)	86 566	72 310	52 854	44 404	56 025	66 214	32 083	31 121	52 295	57 492
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	88 277	70 299	48 635	41 270	62 682	65 004	28 472	29 965	50 024	60 877
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	84 197	73 602	55 373	47 196	53 815	66 958	47 134	38 373	54 707	54 623
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	58 729	46 836	25 476	44 059	31 503	56 610	14 923	18 941	35 199	43 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 622	47 089	18 394	13 055	30 960	26 453	14 923	16 759	25 634	18 884
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 612	46 579	38 401	76 033	32 181	65 629	—	59 300	43 297	53 693
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	2 378	1 493	757	334	743	1 808	624	1 505	2 218	1 516
Householder worked in 1989	2 211	1 312	558	258	409	1 547	611	1 487	1 817	1 072
With related children under 18 years	1 428	671	401	164	269	846	517	1 307	1 283	897
With related children under 5 years	565	270	231	66	92	283	335	776	541	440
Married-couple families	2 229	1 332	599	225	634	1 618	553	1 441	1 866	1 223
Householder worked in 1989	2 070	1 165	453	169	339	1 384	546	1 423	1 612	885
With related children under 18 years	1 325	558	277	111	222	752	446	1 243	1 033	753
With related children under 5 years	560	243	184	48	79	248	280	753	443	371
Female householder, no husband present	91	125	113	65	54	139	57	39	253	168
Householder worked in 1989	83	111	69	60	38	121	51	39	148	91
With related children under 18 years	64	89	96	38	30	59	57	39	184	85
With related children under 5 years	—	21	35	18	8	27	48	16	90	51
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	570	615	371	224	233	334	30	43	1 052	613
Nonfamily householder	318	388	227	142	95	114	9	12	493	182
65 years and over	16	42	32	24	27	57	—	4	103	127
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 952	5 433	3 008	1 528	2 919	7 313	2 262	5 501	9 643	7 515
Persons under 18 years	2 397	1 148	813	547	1 716	945	2 523	2 653	1 859	1 839
Related children under 18 years	2 397	1 142	810	357	547	1 716	2 518	2 631	1 839	1 839
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 732	835	478	224	421	1 243	485	1 512	1 898	1 302
Persons 65 years and over	445	454	289	210	652	490	5	22	690	979
Persons 75 years and over	90	94	27	66	112	106	—	5	188	354
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	9	14	79	13	6	33	31	70	133	91
Percent below poverty level	.4	.9	10.4	3.9	.8	1.8	5.0	4.7	6.0	6.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	14	19	8	—	18	25	59	70	49
With related children under 18 years	9	14	79	13	—	25	31	70	109	78
With related children under 5 years	9	14	50	13	—	15	31	57	62	42
Married-couple families	9	7	23	—	6	15	18	70	79	53
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	3	—	—	—	18	59	52	26
With related children under 18 years	9	7	23	—	—	7	18	70	55	40
With related children under 5 years	9	7	23	—	—	7	18	57	34	13
Female householder, no husband present	—	7	46	13	—	—	13	—	38	34
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	11	8	—	—	7	—	18	23
With related children under 18 years	—	7	46	13	—	—	13	—	38	34
With related children under 5 years	—	7	22	13	—	—	13	—	20	29
Unrelated individuals	34	26	54	32	45	60	14	9	236	173
Nonfamily householder	—	—	15	5	11	—	—	—	24	34
65 years and over	—	—	5	—	—	17	—	4	23	41
Persons	69	80	378	87	59	240	148	288	719	605
Percent below poverty level	.8	1.5	12.6	5.7	2.0	3.3	6.5	5.2	7.5	8.1
Persons under 18 years	18	27	209	42	—	93	84	150	264	214
Related children under 18 years	18	21	209	42	—	93	84	145	242	195
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	—	132	8	—	58	23	65	156	131
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	5	—	14	17	—	4	34	91
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	15	45
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	34	44	145	51	31	81	57	98	352	145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	103	122	449	146	115	273	278	755	848	760
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	164	336	695	286	331	565	1 086	2 353	1 615	1 438

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 353	1 307	1 941	3 131	4 026	466	887	827	1 072	1 996
Less than \$5,000	115	33	—	18	28	5	7	—	13	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	153	35	15	—	25	6	—	—	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	196	7	5	19	76	11	243	136	26	122
\$15,000 to \$24,999	269	171	58	142	279	83	324	356	44	698
\$25,000 to \$34,999	252	141	130	243	407	25	200	216	102	660
\$35,000 to \$49,999	219	270	373	857	997	82	93	5	185	286
\$50,000 to \$74,999	138	424	824	1 257	1 479	147	20	5	365	173
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11	159	371	393	512	59	—	6	213	17
\$100,000 or more	—	67	165	202	223	48	—	—	124	—
Median (dollars)	22 646	49 781	59 782	55 158	51 808	56 221	20 346	21 353	62 089	26 927
Mean (dollars)	25 648	50 229	63 309	59 142	54 782	56 416	22 567	24 064	66 491	28 810
Families	1 144	1 178	1 767	2 743	3 108	432	887	827	985	1 976
Median income (dollars)	22 750	51 100	61 160	57 015	53 937	54 246	20 346	21 353	62 399	26 405
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 185	1 514	2 302	3 548	4 317	743	897	857	1 391	5 893
Median income (dollars)	14 056	26 602	37 047	33 848	31 333	16 956	15 674	16 770	26 832	12 326
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.2	61.8	75.5	73.0	74.3	48.3	91.3	78.4	63.5	80.0
Median income (dollars)	18 155	36 809	41 097	37 951	34 660	22 132	15 975	17 241	34 536	13 537
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 455	1 423	1 899	3 221	3 823	802	560	597	1 406	1 540
Median income (dollars)	9 801	13 054	19 026	18 775	18 981	11 952	6 375	8 618	17 610	7 909
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.3	42.5	55.6	52.6	61.3	42.9	23.0	27.8	49.6	31.1
Median income (dollars)	15 609	19 293	24 254	22 342	23 527	17 500	14 970	13 712	24 151	13 208
Per capita income (dollars)	7 492	14 411	18 440	17 773	18 622	12 211	5 615	6 494	19 053	8 814
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 353	1 307	1 941	3 131	4 026	466	887	827	1 072	1 996
With earnings	1 131	1 267	1 903	3 072	3 976	392	880	822	1 014	1 975
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 246	45 181	59 263	55 295	51 716	52 723	22 324	23 636	61 095	28 481
With Social Security income	146	159	166	303	310	180	6	14	254	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 330	7 522	5 806	7 103	6 444	7 773	6 000	10 470	8 046	—
With public assistance income	385	57	12	50	130	41	76	27	27	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 422	6 143	2 160	7 440	3 638	9 624	2 356	2 045	12 832	2 169
With retirement income	133	282	293	436	498	139	11	11	299	17
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 710	15 018	12 834	13 976	13 048	15 104	360	1 575	12 652	10 678
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	26 020	50 525	64 651	61 162	57 297	56 381	22 567	23 953	67 169	28 173
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 545	43 617	62 913	60 808	59 388	54 293	22 529	25 059	60 254	27 014
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 187	62 367	68 763	61 830	54 433	57 696	24 650	20 167	71 420	34 805
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 754	53 736	66 613	63 159	58 420	61 728	22 753	24 179	65 091	28 618
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 600	47 758	64 549	62 631	61 583	59 729	22 717	25 428	61 258	27 502
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 264	64 215	72 057	64 254	53 941	63 064	24 650	20 167	67 670	34 805
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 077	33 454	45 866	37 669	47 679	30 145	10 000	16 702	50 295	10 227
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 052	19 435	34 203	34 166	39 401	29 470	10 000	16 702	32 575	10 227
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 047	53 881	54 853	42 008	59 074	30 990	—	—	54 134	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 144	1 178	1 767	2 743	3 108	432	887	827	985	1 976
Householder worked in 1989	809	1 084	1 671	2 643	2 926	292	880	815	827	1 946
With related children under 18 years	939	1 099	1 292	1 848	1 884	252	871	640	472	1 691
With related children under 5 years	531	349	424	762	990	128	636	371	248	1 233
Married-couple families	664	991	1 608	2 464	2 752	342	865	788	870	1 924
Householder worked in 1989	559	918	1 542	2 394	2 589	249	858	776	745	1 915
With related children under 18 years	510	669	1 194	1 702	1 671	196	849	601	412	1 639
With related children under 5 years	267	298	399	720	901	86	630	347	234	1 189
Female householder, no husband present	392	172	108	197	183	54	9	20	73	9
Householder worked in 1989	197	151	88	173	164	23	9	20	40	22
With related children under 18 years	359	119	69	123	125	42	9	20	35	22
With related children under 5 years	198	51	18	35	53	28	—	8	7	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	404	257	287	604	1 455	145	—	7	248	100
Nonfamily householder	209	129	174	388	918	34	—	—	87	20
65 years and over	32	15	6	20	41	39	—	—	47	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 632	4 508	6 681	10 415	11 828	2 169	3 532	3 089	3 721	7 672
Persons under 18 years	1 860	1 408	2 347	3 445	3 241	498	1 780	1 384	812	3 561
Related children under 18 years	1 860	1 398	2 347	3 445	3 227	488	1 780	1 384	812	3 561
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 164	988	1 854	2 441	2 001	357	912	916	559	1 964
Persons 65 years and over	173	176	216	311	343	283	7	—	370	22
Persons 75 years and over	61	34	71	102	70	90	—	—	109	8
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	316	62	7	8	24	18	118	65	14	85
Percent below poverty level	27.6	5.3	.4	.3	.8	4.2	13.3	7.9	1.4	4.3
Householder worked in 1989	130	44	—	8	24	—	111	53	—	55
With related children under 18 years	306	62	—	8	—	13	118	60	7	85
With related children under 5 years	235	31	—	8	—	13	118	48	7	67
Married-couple families	65	37	7	8	24	7	118	65	7	64
Householder worked in 1989	28	31	—	8	24	—	111	53	—	55
With related children under 18 years	60	37	—	8	—	7	118	60	—	64
With related children under 5 years	41	19	—	8	—	7	118	48	—	54
Female householder, no husband present	224	25	—	—	—	11	—	—	7	13
Householder worked in 1989	93	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	219	25	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	13
With related children under 5 years	167	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	13
Unrelated individuals	93	35	15	29	133	26	—	—	61	9
Nonfamily householder	33	7	15	18	49	—	—	—	6	—
65 years and over	13	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	8	—
Persons	1 138	223	30	73	182	111	490	400	119	339
Percent below poverty level	24.6	4.9	.4	.7	1.5	5.1	13.9	12.9	3.2	4.4
Persons under 18 years	606	97	—	28	7	47	271	243	17	187
Related children under 18 years	606	87	—	28	—	37	271	243	17	187
Related children 5 to 17 years	289	67	—	21	—	27	73	180	11	108
Persons 65 years and over	23	—	7	—	31	13	—	—	25	—
Persons 75 years and over	5	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	17	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	402	92	7	11	94	42	17	30	57	156
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 405	289	30	132	299	190	1 340	656	153	1 221
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 128	811	246	433	713	413	2 441	1 927	329	3 721

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Can.				Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Haloa CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.02	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 113	1 718	1 567	589	1 352	1 906	17	1 505	801	1 712
Less than \$5,000	12	6	27	27	31	46	—	26	64	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	7	23	18	59	82	—	19	94	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	11	39	23	31	98	—	27	63	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26	111	137	47	95	204	—	191	135	83
\$25,000 to \$34,999	93	105	154	78	160	211	—	220	132	182
\$35,000 to \$49,999	127	269	240	67	405	366	—	298	112	422
\$50,000 to \$74,999	394	623	341	104	377	575	17	333	112	596
\$75,000 to \$99,999	273	400	205	101	140	255	—	243	55	235
\$100,000 or more	160	186	401	124	54	69	—	148	34	140
Median (dollars)	65 942	63 425	61 070	57 595	45 261	45 000	61 359	48 681	28 350	53 309
Mean (dollars)	70 357	68 653	81 014	67 549	48 918	48 161	60 086	57 523	35 550	59 711
Families	1 015	1 578	1 257	372	1 234	1 652	17	1 354	683	1 325
Median income (dollars)	66 535	63 205	66 144	75 890	45 727	49 231	61 359	50 000	30 988	55 921
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 429	2 227	1 895	599	2 295	2 625	128	1 994	905	1 995
Mean income (dollars)	31 661	31 919	34 127	34 338	16 641	19 755	12 333	24 855	15 775	31 645
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.5	61.3	56.1	50.8	52.5	51.9	82.8	51.0	43.5	62.6
Mean income (dollars)	39 848	41 959	45 155	43 761	22 012	25 399	13 958	31 858	26 221	35 476
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 300	1 945	1 536	625	2 001	2 208	63	1 699	899	1 867
Mean income (dollars)	19 578	14 851	16 071	16 397	10 897	12 656	10 875	15 394	10 011	17 386
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.1	42.3	37.3	31.7	42.1	41.4	47.6	41.5	35.3	48.5
Mean income (dollars)	26 027	21 689	23 618	27 083	16 051	17 249	11 563	21 051	18 518	21 650
Per capita income (dollars)	19 887	20 336	26 804	26 657	10 114	12 001	15 801	17 182	9 114	19 775
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 113	1 718	1 567	589	1 352	1 906	17	1 505	801	1 712
With earnings	1 049	1 593	1 399	521	1 283	1 724	17	1 293	640	1 610
Mean earnings (dollars)	64 494	63 411	68 174	59 952	45 680	43 913	58 886	52 231	36 734	54 374
With Social Security income	208	375	476	174	323	428	—	522	223	262
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 991	9 034	9 245	7 057	5 668	6 756	—	7 074	6 515	6 962
With public assistance income	51	46	39	13	225	223	—	57	178	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 547	7 363	4 826	9 015	6 021	4 336	—	4 463	4 267	4 496
With retirement income	265	393	423	146	285	634	—	531	197	460
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 452	14 778	18 693	19 770	9 766	12 222	—	15 364	8 691	17 462
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	71 420	67 860	88 488	80 297	48 953	49 893	60 086	58 901	36 834	61 378
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 419	69 252	95 277	92 547	46 928	49 214	—	52 454	33 184	58 681
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 421	66 724	83 424	74 677	51 513	50 637	60 086	61 921	41 467	63 370
Married-couple families (dollars)	74 652	70 640	92 347	82 892	51 871	52 443	60 086	62 040	42 320	64 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	74 828	71 210	101 456	100 675	49 197	51 979	—	56 249	40 783	61 929
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	74 499	70 138	85 242	74 249	55 634	52 990	60 086	64 952	44 650	65 599
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	46 954	48 499	45 959	68 470	30 872	35 719	—	47 533	24 152	45 435
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 063	45 621	50 486	25 226	21 820	22 410	—	22 761	9 765	44 910
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 665	49 850	43 089	76 908	36 641	45 538	—	52 207	36 315	45 687
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 015	1 578	1 257	372	1 234	1 652	17	1 354	683	1 325
Householder worked in 1989	891	1 335	993	345	1 001	1 290	17	1 015	481	1 142
With related children under 18 years	488	810	602	132	889	1 005	—	559	472	631
With related children under 5 years	173	310	208	71	353	398	—	246	194	290
Married-couple families	909	1 375	1 068	318	1 016	1 361	17	1 100	468	1 167
Householder worked in 1989	785	1 157	873	300	871	1 130	17	827	349	1 016
With related children under 18 years	449	720	506	113	738	809	—	461	327	538
With related children under 5 years	168	291	184	71	274	323	—	187	132	265
Female householder, no husband present	76	119	134	49	149	212	—	189	203	102
Householder worked in 1989	76	100	65	40	105	115	—	130	125	70
With related children under 18 years	30	54	79	14	97	150	—	57	138	45
With related children under 5 years	—	—	24	—	50	75	—	40	62	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	194	378	637	389	438	645	—	368	262	729
Nonfamily householder	98	140	310	217	118	254	—	151	118	387
65 years and over	37	44	114	83	32	89	—	61	57	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 839	5 769	4 693	1 507	6 692	7 518	38	4 918	3 075	5 165
Persons under 18 years	1 048	1 370	1 111	221	2 069	2 202	—	1 007	1 127	1 151
Related children under 18 years	1 048	1 370	1 096	221	2 052	2 194	—	982	1 104	1 143
Related children 5 to 17 years	837	992	830	129	1 505	1 662	—	672	832	764
Persons 65 years and over	309	535	646	263	339	630	—	689	259	447
Persons 75 years and over	120	146	202	125	105	165	—	173	61	118
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	12	—	18	—	58	100	—	20	150	12
Percent below poverty level	1.2	—	1.4	—	4.7	6.1	—	1.5	22.0	.9
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	5	—	22	52	—	6	62	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	18	—	44	83	—	13	139	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	3	—	25	36	—	13	70	—
Married-couple families	12	—	4	—	54	54	—	13	70	7
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	—	—	6	34	—	6	32	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	4	—	6	37	—	6	64	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	6	36	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	14	—	42	38	—	—	80	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	5	—	16	18	—	—	30	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	14	—	28	38	—	—	75	5
With related children under 5 years	—	—	3	—	15	20	—	—	34	—
Unrelated individuals	25	47	73	72	119	199	—	84	139	89
Nonfamily householder	9	6	21	37	23	24	—	12	43	6
65 years and over	9	14	17	28	6	23	—	11	32	6
Persons	72	47	138	72	352	580	—	139	800	120
Percent below poverty level	1.9	.8	2.9	4.8	5.3	7.7	—	2.8	26.0	2.3
Persons under 18 years	21	—	57	—	132	209	—	51	409	22
Related children under 18 years	21	—	42	—	115	201	—	26	386	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	—	36	—	85	156	—	7	281	14
Persons 65 years and over	9	14	17	28	6	34	—	23	68	18
Persons 75 years and over	9	—	—	13	—	15	—	11	16	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	53	28	87	38	142	289	—	113	213	80
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	72	65	175	113	495	694	—	275	878	135
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	206	203	463	203	1 489	1 298	—	585	1 459	334

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	518	2 531	1 585	2 281	912	1 008	1 850	1 866	965	1 119
Less than \$5,000	15	26	14	46	8	32	21	39	16	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	27	19	18	13	23	48	23	5	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	17	39	43	16	11	19	84	18	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	58	105	152	26	52	160	178	43	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	153	91	191	71	63	132	180	72	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	387	232	282	121	148	379	233	154	91
\$50,000 to \$74,999	102	841	542	651	243	331	579	384	213	130
\$75,000 to \$99,999	66	630	260	477	188	186	229	321	168	131
\$100,000 or more	254	392	283	421	226	162	283	424	276	643
Median (dollars)	97 601	66 957	62 037	64 500	70 057	63 121	56 897	62 858	70 030	109 844
Mean (dollars)	108 791	72 497	69 243	71 746	80 335	70 905	67 187	78 746	87 008	167 957
Families	433	2 341	1 350	1 793	822	775	1 567	1 552	818	977
Median income (dollars)	87 421	68 510	63 570	70 609	71 007	65 074	57 459	67 200	71 726	113 028
Males 15 years and over, with income	667	3 076	2 096	2 385	1 025	1 146	2 234	2 228	1 122	1 351
Median income (dollars)	41 392	38 462	29 054	38 942	37 599	34 515	26 424	31 111	34 409	58 192
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.6	67.4	58.6	59.5	73.0	62.1	53.7	52.4	61.0	58.7
Median income (dollars)	56 043	44 562	38 278	48 275	44 663	41 795	36 366	43 865	42 998	77 899
Females 15 years and over, with income	559	2 868	1 947	2 334	1 073	1 030	2 075	2 144	1 083	1 246
Median income (dollars)	16 625	18 042	14 469	19 957	20 256	18 750	17 546	15 978	20 972	19 675
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.1	50.9	42.0	42.6	51.0	41.7	41.1	36.3	41.6	38.0
Median income (dollars)	22 361	25 931	23 849	28 453	24 330	27 642	22 143	25 362	30 200	31 875
Per capita income (dollars)	33 638	22 036	20 918	25 908	24 240	25 343	21 575	26 334	30 684	55 457
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	518	2 531	1 585	2 281	912	1 008	1 850	1 866	965	1 119
With earnings	432	2 435	1 427	1 949	879	923	1 606	1 539	850	1 023
Mean earnings (dollars)	104 593	68 118	64 953	70 474	77 347	66 889	62 921	75 308	78 028	152 112
With Social Security income	127	358	420	492	75	202	587	821	329	305
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 933	8 072	7 222	7 863	6 253	6 297	9 018	8 167	8 463	9 697
With public assistance income	15	13	49	41	15	—	33	25	45	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	14 595	4 385	5 826	8 735	1 953	—	2 795	5 028	5 537	2 529
With retirement income	112	284	425	444	104	172	514	673	324	245
Mean retirement income (dollars)	24 305	15 937	13 604	17 025	15 530	17 868	13 396	15 159	19 411	18 800
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	109 479	73 683	72 931	77 193	81 257	76 499	69 354	85 830	88 774	176 616
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	120 212	72 588	79 224	81 059	77 496	72 802	69 146	103 317	95 794	209 369
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	103 963	74 930	69 889	74 451	86 132	79 126	69 491	77 785	85 238	155 407
Married-couple families (dollars)	112 948	77 363	76 134	81 469	87 666	83 120	73 716	92 205	94 594	188 186
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	123 300	76 672	84 336	84 532	83 072	83 789	73 953	118 272	106 400	219 920
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	106 867	78 154	72 157	79 187	94 609	82 687	73 548	80 435	88 803	166 327
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	86 249	39 566	48 916	45 789	36 936	18 742	43 684	46 758	52 279	59 900
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	125 000	33 412	47 361	35 010	34 525	15 836	30 212	27 178	37 191	13 601
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	78 231	44 324	49 546	50 862	38 571	23 995	50 210	53 041	62 774	68 803
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	433	2 341	1 350	1 793	822	775	1 567	1 552	818	977
Householder worked in 1989	326	2 158	1 103	1 506	780	664	1 187	1 059	615	879
With related children under 18 years	190	1 338	548	833	488	340	682	612	318	427
With related children under 5 years	64	502	214	351	168	130	273	248	118	149
Married-couple families	391	2 108	1 179	1 586	683	688	1 332	1 302	711	890
Householder worked in 1989	313	1 966	968	1 354	648	598	1 026	930	551	833
With related children under 18 years	166	1 198	456	742	427	279	610	455	263	398
With related children under 5 years	46	476	197	315	161	103	246	202	100	141
Female householder, no husband present	35	172	118	150	99	73	190	177	78	62
Householder worked in 1989	6	131	99	126	92	52	134	78	53	27
With related children under 18 years	17	94	57	72	48	47	67	101	47	18
With related children under 5 years	11	7	11	36	—	13	22	37	18	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	225	314	626	728	183	447	487	578	314	260
Nonfamily householder	85	190	235	488	90	233	283	314	147	142
65 years and over	12	25	51	110	7	34	101	145	44	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 660	8 387	5 195	6 279	3 009	2 830	5 698	5 580	2 762	3 368
Persons under 18 years	344	2 292	935	1 369	877	573	1 248	1 015	511	715
Related children under 18 years	331	2 278	895	1 366	877	554	1 248	1 015	498	712
Related children 5 to 17 years	254	1 787	693	1 057	670	411	930	721	379	551
Persons 65 years and over	217	400	514	600	110	271	783	1 225	483	449
Persons 75 years and over	57	68	114	137	57	48	230	370	91	81
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	15	45	19	29	15	33	17	16	8	5
Percent below poverty level	3.5	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.8	4.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	.5
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	13	—	7	7	13	16	8	—
With related children under 18 years	9	31	13	8	15	19	12	16	8	5
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	—	8	7	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	15	25	12	15	8	5	13	—	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	—	8	—	13	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years	9	11	6	8	8	—	8	—	8	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	8	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	10	7	4	—	28	4	—	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	10	7	—	7	—	4	—	—	5
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	23	27	205	60	32	85	45	117	41	27
Nonfamily householder	—	8	24	40	—	38	12	35	8	14
65 years and over	—	8	6	—	—	5	—	25	8	5
Persons	80	174	265	139	105	173	113	153	62	36
Percent below poverty level	4.8	2.1	5.1	2.2	3.5	6.1	2.0	2.7	2.2	1.1
Persons under 18 years	22	84	48	11	50	53	39	13	18	4
Related children under 18 years	14	70	16	8	50	34	39	13	5	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	70	11	8	42	20	39	13	—	4
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	31	—	—	13	—	32	8	5
Persons 75 years and over	—	8	12	—	—	8	—	14	8	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	71	90	154	112	88	104	50	78	52	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	91	206	352	183	105	193	143	242	72	42
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	117	330	463	409	234	296	379	426	161	179

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 355	513	941	1 235	867	1 347	973	1 008	1 146	1 113
Less than \$5,000	31	—	18	—	14	5	23	12	74	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	20	47	53	4	24	57	50	76	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	7	31	74	27	44	45	49	135	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999	75	12	118	106	97	117	143	92	225	192
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	34	131	225	82	160	102	89	122	166
\$35,000 to \$49,999	177	74	124	238	212	212	190	243	182	213
\$50,000 to \$74,999	229	102	251	250	265	328	275	282	205	224
\$75,000 to \$99,999	190	48	122	164	90	150	99	125	66	101
\$100,000 or more	565	216	99	125	76	307	39	66	61	79
Median (dollars)	83 510	78 164	50 090	42 264	49 872	58 674	43 451	48 278	28 864	39 155
Mean (dollars)	124 262	133 241	55 813	56 565	53 733	71 641	45 468	52 268	37 580	45 574
Families	1 049	418	785	947	620	1 001	716	838	982	788
Median income (dollars)	91 553	86 835	52 836	52 828	55 176	61 127	49 605	50 244	27 279	44 444
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 403	601	1 169	1 431	806	1 497	1 103	1 279	1 263	1 241
Median income (dollars)	49 877	41 955	22 162	23 004	30 875	30 541	20 437	21 672	14 718	23 148
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.0	54.4	42.8	50.1	57.6	45.9	49.0	45.7	38.2	56.0
Median income (dollars)	66 305	49 360	27 500	30 108	34 231	37 106	31 194	32 500	23 750	28 614
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 289	476	1 227	1 648	933	1 516	1 142	1 120	1 316	1 174
Median income (dollars)	15 575	22 632	15 865	14 258	21 740	19 231	14 344	14 286	11 954	14 315
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.5	34.0	38.7	34.5	48.4	35.0	38.8	37.9	32.8	38.2
Median income (dollars)	30 375	38 438	22 962	20 556	25 658	26 829	20 019	21 339	18 889	21 563
Per capita income (dollars)	43 953	51 291	18 198	18 298	20 174	25 667	16 222	16 616	10 304	16 633
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 355	513	941	1 235	867	1 347	973	1 008	1 146	1 113
With earnings	1 125	438	784	1 056	775	1 106	749	842	888	901
Mean earnings (dollars)	109 180	106 370	47 017	47 794	48 404	61 779	42 370	48 145	35 028	42 235
With Social Security income	494	245	513	540	269	640	496	477	374	412
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 574	11 347	8 200	9 011	7 509	10 451	8 150	8 842	8 561	8 921
With public assistance income	40	16	29	41	5	22	46	42	254	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 422	9 281	4 313	2 743	700	6 832	6 852	6 932	6 326	7 167
With retirement income	335	183	408	400	222	443	310	361	271	290
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 793	18 949	13 574	10 354	16 287	16 177	11 982	9 819	13 481	13 600
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	139 208	138 777	60 559	63 412	58 384	74 845	50 175	54 487	37 451	52 645
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	183 656	143 926	61 185	58 468	60 662	88 527	48 154	49 775	24 210	52 783
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	111 368	137 157	60 314	65 147	57 087	70 600	50 900	56 606	48 334	52 574
Married-couple families (dollars)	153 457	154 628	64 051	67 616	62 966	78 144	55 615	56 537	42 898	54 733
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	202 891	167 625	68 575	66 152	64 327	98 513	58 679	54 919	29 156	58 281
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	121 671	150 511	62 081	68 211	62 147	71 761	54 391	57 301	53 682	52 680
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	40 240	48 106	51 425	44 334	46 356	46 336	34 500	49 919	24 073	53 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 979	28 220	29 693	24 012	46 784	37 478	13 471	26 339	12 515	25 683
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 211	60 179	58 969	49 273	46 080	49 835	43 846	58 377	34 499	61 918
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 049	418	785	947	620	1 001	716	838	982	788
Householder worked in 1989	830	285	446	654	512	612	428	521	587	543
With related children under 18 years	444	115	281	315	269	316	244	336	516	293
With related children under 5 years	124	47	69	126	109	105	86	145	262	124
Married-couple families	902	345	590	699	474	834	508	636	705	622
Householder worked in 1989	735	237	335	515	406	520	306	414	415	432
With related children under 18 years	388	90	212	237	200	249	165	252	352	245
With related children under 5 years	124	39	69	113	78	86	52	109	160	107
Female householder, no husband present	102	45	163	179	120	113	143	125	194	101
Householder worked in 1989	62	27	88	87	90	58	83	66	105	64
With related children under 18 years	39	17	69	69	61	55	79	58	116	31
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	13	23	7	34	22	67	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	490	196	278	466	361	649	394	315	305	536
Nonfamily householder	306	95	156	288	247	346	257	170	164	325
65 years and over	143	53	67	143	86	148	116	76	79	108
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 724	1 314	2 923	3 637	2 339	3 672	2 735	3 119	4 052	3 105
Persons under 18 years	809	155	456	572	484	529	434	619	1 312	529
Related children under 18 years	809	155	453	572	484	529	434	619	1 312	523
Related children 5 to 17 years	655	102	372	578	324	387	324	469	944	367
Persons 65 years and over	810	381	779	843	321	929	637	617	610	605
Persons 75 years and over	308	157	209	344	103	383	245	170	160	235
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	22	8	15	23	10	12	23	18	218	12
Percent below poverty level	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.4	1.6	1.2	3.2	2.1	22.2	1.5
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	6	18	—	7	8	9	111	12
With related children under 18 years	17	8	—	18	4	7	23	18	195	12
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	3	4	—	23	18	121	8
Married-couple families	10	—	4	12	—	5	—	—	117	8
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	53	8
With related children under 18 years	5	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	102	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	52	8
Female householder, no husband present	7	8	11	11	—	7	23	14	65	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	6	—	7	8	5	22	—
With related children under 18 years	7	8	—	6	—	7	23	14	65	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	14	49	—
Unrelated individuals	73	—	43	43	61	106	68	47	53	159
Nonfamily householder	19	—	18	6	15	30	68	30	23	64
65 years and over	11	—	9	7	17	10	35	21	19	30
Persons	139	24	88	115	87	136	161	112	1 016	203
Percent below poverty level	3.7	1.8	3.0	3.2	3.7	3.7	5.9	3.6	25.1	6.5
Persons under 18 years	22	8	3	34	5	7	70	47	581	25
Related children under 18 years	22	8	—	34	5	7	70	47	581	19
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	8	—	31	—	7	49	13	411	8
Persons 65 years and over	16	—	23	18	17	10	35	21	56	30
Persons 75 years and over	11	—	10	11	17	10	30	7	19	25
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	96	—	68	25	43	56	46	17	292	83
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	153	36	195	206	91	164	170	140	1 499	282
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	297	53	274	487	166	242	341	407	1 931	510

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 005	1 580	861	1 234	1 361	1 280	823	2 519	710	3 539
Less than \$5,000	32	49	13	20	22	26	97	303	66	183
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	75	33	51	65	38	49	197	47	198
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	89	61	67	111	39	105	283	22	299
\$15,000 to \$24,999	174	272	106	207	150	188	226	511	181	720
\$25,000 to \$34,999	122	236	106	201	254	158	166	304	114	535
\$35,000 to \$49,999	156	261	201	222	363	274	87	415	95	675
\$50,000 to \$74,999	279	323	195	291	253	254	62	344	93	515
\$75,000 to \$99,999	61	178	69	116	81	120	15	114	11	168
\$100,000 or more	82	97	77	99	62	183	16	48	81	246
Median (dollars)	43 363	38 198	40 282	39 590	38 094	44 654	21 543	24 111	29 274	30 567
Mean (dollars)	47 718	46 202	50 367	45 920	43 377	69 259	30 083	31 786	54 397	41 584
Families	828	1 115	656	974	988	597	204	966	239	1 484
Median income (dollars)	46 875	44 010	45 375	46 356	43 253	52 981	32 500	37 415	44 609	40 816
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 234	1 759	1 079	1 413	1 566	940	719	2 062	557	2 814
Median income (dollars)	21 709	20 540	21 113	22 772	20 239	35 797	15 250	19 775	24 459	24 970
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.7	50.1	42.6	50.1	49.3	51.9	42.0	40.5	33.8	39.2
Median income (dollars)	25 833	27 537	30 599	29 278	25 500	36 863	17 955	27 283	40 000	31 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 198	1 748	998	1 454	1 509	1 243	505	1 564	443	2 444
Median income (dollars)	12 983	15 988	14 337	12 500	13 976	19 772	13 005	12 976	18 006	14 785
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.6	39.6	40.9	32.9	39.0	27.7	30.1	36.8	23.9	34.0
Median income (dollars)	22 165	22 727	21 036	20 982	19 986	24 257	17 209	19 538	20 714	22 320
Per capita income (dollars)	15 782	16 589	17 280	15 620	15 555	35 062	18 559	18 402	33 342	24 744
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 005	1 580	861	1 234	1 361	1 280	823	2 519	710	3 539
With earnings	770	1 259	723	973	1 120	978	711	1 850	475	2 466
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 975	43 610	43 209	41 871	38 538	58 641	23 401	31 972	59 585	39 152
With Social Security income	497	616	376	561	569	439	191	610	317	1 154
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 729	7 800	9 634	8 697	8 417	8 720	5 935	7 674	8 567	7 711
With public assistance income	44	119	17	75	75	46	58	188	18	126
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 755	5 545	1 136	6 257	5 422	6 255	1 845	4 665	2 133	4 706
With retirement income	367	337	303	431	379	303	64	401	176	1 019
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 607	12 807	13 627	12 578	11 253	17 201	11 248	12 110	13 806	14 882
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	51 452	53 073	55 770	51 244	48 815	89 956	53 685	43 456	66 671	53 314
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 519	47 661	50 450	49 099	46 003	78 911	31 865	50 041	63 590	38 683
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 643	55 707	58 188	52 016	50 077	93 371	65 586	41 231	67 998	56 868
Married-couple families (dollars)	52 835	57 624	61 873	52 583	55 004	102 375	62 798	47 524	70 377	58 669
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 267	53 972	55 878	49 170	53 679	104 398	40 808	64 619	70 688	49 159
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 894	59 798	65 023	54 342	55 647	101 892	71 093	43 388	70 255	60 358
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	46 591	38 124	49 543	40 328	29 650	32 193	23 242	30 255	16 000	26 060
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 565	17 382	41 479	—	19 136	26 863	18 605	31 820	16 000	15 644
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 386	43 878	51 508	40 328	35 279	38 115	30 713	28 879	—	32 926
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	828	1 115	656	974	988	597	204	966	239	1 484
Householder worked in 1989	468	769	391	558	644	410	165	664	190	992
With related children under 18 years	268	456	283	325	395	149	72	278	93	290
With related children under 5 years	130	180	119	159	196	65	25	63	42	89
Married-couple families	638	804	479	728	747	493	157	734	216	1 187
Householder worked in 1989	363	598	288	439	487	337	118	484	167	765
With related children under 18 years	209	342	201	283	277	103	43	168	70	179
With related children under 5 years	103	112	76	138	152	43	14	48	6	41
Female householder, no husband present	131	198	97	152	195	76	47	141	6	219
Householder worked in 1989	59	92	57	89	117	54	47	112	6	161
With related children under 18 years	41	74	51	34	92	40	29	75	6	87
With related children under 5 years	14	46	23	17	37	16	11	15	—	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	301	766	395	402	564	955	842	2 051	558	2 630
Nonfamily householder	177	465	205	260	373	683	619	1 553	471	2 055
65 years and over	79	194	64	136	127	217	108	366	214	661
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 038	4 474	2 576	3 660	3 895	2 522	1 343	4 358	1 151	5 989
Persons under 18 years	477	800	437	604	627	301	87	313	111	361
Related children under 18 years	477	800	423	604	627	301	83	294	111	361
Related children 5 to 17 years	346	583	310	424	432	218	67	234	66	267
Persons 65 years and over	785	867	515	886	862	645	190	763	372	1 606
Persons 75 years and over	241	390	204	398	354	329	57	259	164	622
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	43	69	18	40	34	7	20	91	—	76
Percent below poverty level	5.2	6.2	2.7	4.1	3.4	1.2	9.8	9.4	—	5.1
Householder worked in 1989	5	11	18	10	20	7	20	35	—	53
With related children under 18 years	15	46	—	5	34	7	14	50	—	45
With related children under 5 years	5	33	—	—	20	7	8	25	—	30
Married-couple families	18	30	—	21	6	—	8	57	—	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	—	5	6	—	8	11	—	19
With related children under 18 years	—	18	—	5	6	—	8	26	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	11	—	—	6	—	8	17	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	20	33	—	11	28	7	12	18	—	57
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	5	14	7	12	8	—	34
With related children under 18 years	10	22	—	—	28	7	6	8	—	45
With related children under 5 years	—	22	—	—	14	7	—	8	—	30
Unrelated individuals	51	116	101	70	112	105	173	531	105	353
Nonfamily householder	10	48	14	21	46	55	106	321	66	217
65 years and over	—	31	11	20	33	19	14	87	21	61
Persons	146	338	133	193	215	137	233	758	105	532
Percent below poverty level	4.8	7.6	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.4	17.3	17.4	9.1	8.9
Persons under 18 years	24	107	14	13	58	25	30	63	—	53
Related children under 18 years	24	107	—	13	58	25	26	44	—	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	61	—	13	31	14	20	22	—	16
Persons 65 years and over	27	66	20	52	38	19	14	104	21	61
Persons 75 years and over	16	25	9	46	26	19	7	29	21	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	86	113	43	71	43	45	117	413	83	295
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	171	439	217	286	322	175	308	962	139	676
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	498	797	379	660	582	296	510	1 403	199	1 277

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 679	2 175	1 648	3 585	2 643	1 380	1 648	2 122	2 050	626
Less than \$5,000	209	120	55	258	143	82	103	149	179	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	172	118	85	175	99	136	181	272	136	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	140	237	128	224	252	118	145	218	188	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	217	514	348	566	452	349	288	563	488	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999	351	460	310	673	594	265	254	283	294	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999	357	279	412	732	640	220	288	324	347	131
\$50,000 to \$74,999	128	306	224	624	354	170	302	248	311	104
\$75,000 to \$99,999	72	101	65	199	59	25	35	40	40	41
\$100,000 or more	33	40	21	134	50	15	29	60	67	52
Median (dollars)	28 286	26 225	31 845	33 309	31 813	25 144	30 118	22 618	25 639	36 786
Mean (dollars)	30 797	32 154	34 928	43 237	34 712	29 455	33 648	29 080	36 765	50 087
Families	576	701	918	1 815	1 396	757	804	1 030	1 037	438
Median income (dollars)	37 132	30 740	35 523	37 395	37 016	28 657	36 625	31 296	36 497	43 906
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 334	1 800	1 474	2 785	2 271	1 126	1 268	1 657	1 842	1 807
Median income (dollars)	21 148	21 928	21 753	25 847	19 649	18 785	22 669	18 652	18 358	6 122
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.5	49.3	49.3	55.4	55.5	52.5	56.2	46.5	47.7	20.7
Median income (dollars)	25 761	25 975	28 975	28 824	25 142	25 202	30 818	26 210	22 470	22 143
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 140	1 475	1 369	2 788	2 240	1 158	1 411	1 794	1 978	1 980
Median income (dollars)	15 357	15 603	15 443	16 504	16 307	13 587	12 554	12 740	13 030	4 766
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	38.6	45.4	46.5	49.0	37.4	41.6	37.7	39.9	16.9
Median income (dollars)	20 833	19 936	19 667	25 086	21 496	20 845	21 153	19 816	19 663	21 384
Per capita income (dollars)	18 039	17 849	15 633	21 108	16 199	13 653	16 808	14 910	15 958	9 777
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 679	2 175	1 648	3 585	2 643	1 380	1 648	2 122	2 050	626
With earnings	1 210	1 846	1 479	3 032	2 325	1 136	1 292	1 624	1 689	589
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 628	29 131	33 608	42 632	34 452	29 753	35 276	28 642	31 576	41 954
With Social Security income	489	452	328	599	438	306	445	684	529	159
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 824	5 780	6 136	6 788	6 548	6 608	7 482	7 190	7 407	10 644
With public assistance income	67	46	93	171	124	78	56	123	66	3
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 140	4 498	7 974	4 189	4 436	6 169	2 293	3 837	3 262	14 000
With retirement income	309	363	157	479	344	184	171	411	316	138
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 414	14 304	5 916	13 187	10 075	8 063	11 140	9 738	9 152	13 984
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 856	38 442	38 969	54 840	38 946	32 891	38 988	34 764	50 520	57 152
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 475	25 096	39 429	40 256	36 482	27 119	34 762	34 253	38 050	54 135
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 617	45 172	38 665	65 275	40 677	37 750	40 852	34 995	57 554	59 357
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 851	41 458	43 939	63 431	41 615	35 351	43 823	38 546	60 320	61 065
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 719	31 287	44 839	46 082	39 769	33 069	41 895	39 195	43 627	60 358
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 265	46 137	43 326	75 415	42 952	37 375	44 676	38 227	70 637	61 604
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	42 504	16 038	23 605	30 248	33 496	28 256	24 643	26 195	28 139	43 303
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 505	9 893	20 741	27 032	27 155	16 850	16 825	19 609	20 492	25 469
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 148	23 121	25 547	33 814	39 305	37 494	30 658	29 448	31 860	56 382
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	576	701	918	1 815	1 396	757	804	1 030	1 037	438
Householder worked in 1989	418	609	763	1 525	1 186	569	640	728	789	354
With related children under 18 years	100	244	400	796	610	393	251	376	408	202
With related children under 5 years	47	124	157	345	232	202	98	131	272	71
Married-couple families	411	530	649	1 334	967	485	574	727	699	351
Householder worked in 1989	266	451	533	1 126	778	370	453	535	524	286
With related children under 18 years	48	176	286	561	414	241	181	253	281	163
With related children under 5 years	23	101	131	247	216	155	81	113	184	58
Female householder, no husband present	133	127	198	369	297	181	161	245	278	78
Householder worked in 1989	120	114	162	296	291	113	129	158	205	59
With related children under 18 years	43	68	91	217	168	115	70	109	102	39
With related children under 5 years	15	23	19	80	16	42	17	18	67	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 574	2 063	998	2 362	1 717	874	1 060	1 320	1 309	338
Nonfamily householder	1 103	1 474	730	1 770	1 247	623	844	1 092	1 013	188
65 years and over	347	327	122	338	145	137	219	328	201	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 944	3 894	3 680	7 292	5 677	3 013	3 272	4 216	4 534	1 725
Persons under 18 years	173	360	661	1 173	921	529	430	497	741	295
Related children under 18 years	173	360	661	1 173	903	529	430	497	741	295
Related children 5 to 17 years	105	224	465	823	638	350	284	359	422	203
Persons 65 years and over	695	552	422	844	555	403	578	833	640	271
Persons 75 years and over	265	234	135	236	174	131	237	339	206	83
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	56	28	35	125	69	88	48	82	45	24
Percent below poverty level	9.7	4.0	3.8	6.9	4.9	11.6	6.0	8.0	4.3	5.5
Householder worked in 1989	41	9	18	52	38	21	37	45	24	17
With related children under 18 years	10	28	20	101	57	67	31	42	32	7
With related children under 5 years	—	6	8	51	27	41	20	9	26	—
Married-couple families	33	6	19	46	39	40	10	45	11	17
Householder worked in 1989	23	—	10	15	8	10	10	35	5	10
With related children under 18 years	—	6	4	34	27	28	10	18	5	—
With related children under 5 years	—	6	—	18	27	17	10	9	5	—
Female householder, no husband present	23	22	16	61	30	43	27	37	30	7
Householder worked in 1989	18	9	8	28	30	11	27	10	15	7
With related children under 18 years	10	22	16	58	30	34	21	24	23	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	8	24	—	19	10	—	17	—
Unrelated individuals	421	300	94	451	334	134	178	239	303	55
Nonfamily householder	264	209	61	279	172	83	116	196	193	12
65 years and over	124	47	10	40	26	17	86	58	30	9
Persons	535	408	176	899	550	410	312	451	434	107
Percent below poverty level	18.2	10.5	4.8	12.3	9.7	13.6	9.5	10.7	9.6	6.2
Persons under 18 years	16	75	23	241	125	106	46	53	62	10
Related children under 18 years	16	75	23	241	107	106	46	53	62	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	67	14	176	81	63	22	45	29	10
Persons 65 years and over	144	47	27	40	54	47	86	75	43	9
Persons 75 years and over	63	24	—	10	29	7	41	24	16	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	295	265	125	578	216	160	159	194	256	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	675	566	380	1 043	688	591	498	609	570	128
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	990	1 169	848	1 822	1 346	944	833	1 256	1 102	296

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 001	1 445	447	1 524	1 239	1 127	285	297	2 641	2 310
Less than \$5,000	39	32	7	46	—	17	6	—	100	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	18	9	33	25	21	—	—	131	123
\$10,000 to \$14,999	128	50	6	54	6	6	—	—	132	159
\$15,000 to \$24,999	217	134	60	122	68	56	20	17	442	389
\$25,000 to \$34,999	420	201	47	132	82	100	27	28	559	465
\$35,000 to \$49,999	401	274	50	175	158	179	31	57	519	491
\$50,000 to \$74,999	369	324	111	360	388	350	35	76	443	319
\$75,000 to \$99,999	163	181	97	170	148	137	80	28	165	136
\$100,000 or more	170	231	60	412	301	261	86	91	150	153
Median (dollars)	38 687	50 673	58 960	60 621	60 484	62 752	80 179	63 689	33 721	32 544
Mean (dollars)	48 409	60 539	64 687	78 392	80 548	78 581	96 165	136 047	41 356	41 693
Families										
Median income (dollars)	1 146	1 062	402	1 102	1 048	956	204	259	1 260	1 074
Mean income (dollars)	48 017	55 249	62 240	72 259	62 252	64 660	84 129	65 948	42 917	41 200
Males 15 years and over, with income										
Median income (dollars)	1 971	1 649	570	1 658	1 544	1 409	325	342	2 112	1 942
Mean income (dollars)	25 082	26 036	23 529	33 137	27 787	30 095	31 875	30 000	24 889	24 441
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.3	46.1	45.6	52.1	52.7	53.9	67.4	38.3	58.6	53.6
Females 15 years and over, with income										
Median income (dollars)	30 462	36 098	34 464	42 561	41 335	36 800	47 177	56 412	30 405	31 250
Mean income (dollars)	1 966	1 564	578	1 758	1 663	1 390	341	367	2 186	1 984
Percent year-round full-time workers	17 184	17 679	12 174	18 518	17 695	18 276	18 125	25 573	18 984	17 625
Median income (dollars)	39.2	37.8	35.3	38.1	40.0	41.4	41.3	32.4	49.0	49.6
Mean income (dollars)	24 736	25 250	26 905	24 131	22 963	28 906	30 893	31 875	22 967	21 850
Per capita income (dollars)	19 592	21 388	20 214	28 754	26 110	24 612	32 597	46 612	21 051	20 875
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 001	1 445	447	1 524	1 239	1 127	285	297	2 641	2 310
With earnings	1 800	1 237	363	1 288	1 078	999	261	234	2 319	2 056
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 862	53 526	66 315	69 729	69 878	68 571	83 551	131 928	38 096	38 712
With Social Security income	445	525	196	534	534	507	80	162	536	421
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 808	9 390	10 021	9 803	9 907	9 152	8 069	12 114	6 937	7 476
With public assistance income	79	37	—	46	52	16	13	7	106	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	10 832	5 100	—	6 838	4 207	3 973	4 318	4 548	7 655	6 885
With retirement income	273	447	112	412	417	378	55	67	400	352
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 495	17 088	10 103	18 458	15 405	16 225	12 251	16 732	16 483	13 470
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	56 490	65 905	68 095	91 872	84 283	83 430	101 309	145 690	50 163	54 616
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 299	75 302	73 227	92 997	102 088	114 600	108 368	366 556	43 865	48 522
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 661	61 707	66 234	91 455	77 471	73 098	97 700	105 349	53 071	57 872
Married-couple families (dollars)	64 556	69 615	67 778	98 594	86 871	89 369	114 995	159 249	54 030	58 396
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 480	83 202	72 510	99 321	94 029	119 023	115 954	366 556	51 271	56 998
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 149	63 406	68 714	98 310	83 916	77 673	114 411	115 374	55 251	59 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 888	41 404	43 930	54 413	46 136	55 446	63 888	42 194	31 721	43 701
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 115	24 421	—	34 105	52 200	33 000	75 691	—	21 074	21 887
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 232	49 688	43 930	59 248	45 559	56 638	59 239	42 194	42 908	57 986
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 146	1 062	402	1 102	1 048	956	204	259	1 260	1 074
Householder worked in 1989	674	739	290	818	726	661	163	180	1 009	839
With related children under 18 years	484	388	122	368	372	350	74	40	418	396
With related children under 5 years	201	141	13	124	140	138	28	8	168	225
Married-couple families	769	896	344	936	890	799	148	229	988	817
Householder worked in 1989	603	654	259	732	617	571	112	164	800	641
With related children under 18 years	337	314	107	313	292	256	56	40	310	290
With related children under 5 years	169	121	13	118	100	112	28	8	160	189
Female householder, no husband present	248	122	27	130	115	119	46	30	162	187
Householder worked in 1989	162	55	20	57	66	73	41	16	134	141
With related children under 18 years	121	53	10	38	29	31	18	—	90	80
With related children under 5 years	20	6	—	—	15	24	—	—	8	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 399	621	66	766	433	342	129	87	1 793	1 641
Nonfamily householder	855	383	45	422	191	171	81	38	1 381	1 236
65 years and over	105	90	17	142	100	79	16	37	227	187
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 827	3 899	1 317	4 216	3 845	3 561	832	849	5 171	4 614
Persons under 18 years	795	630	219	662	618	590	153	125	622	625
Related children under 18 years	795	630	219	662	596	590	153	104	622	625
Related children 5 to 17 years	578	454	197	500	457	438	113	92	418	396
Persons 65 years and over	573	799	299	886	837	782	127	236	762	558
Persons 75 years and over	198	266	78	371	299	234	48	106	265	175
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	68	17	—	14	5	6	—	—	65	21
Percent below poverty level	5.9	1.6	—	1.3	.5	.6	—	—	5.2	2.0
Householder worked in 1989	28	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	29	15
With related children under 18 years	17	17	—	—	—	6	—	—	23	21
With related children under 5 years	17	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Married-couple families	55	4	—	7	5	6	—	—	23	7
Householder worked in 1989	22	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years	4	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	14
Householder worked in 1989	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	8
With related children under 18 years	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	14
With related children under 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Unrelated individuals	209	111	12	131	61	43	10	28	212	249
Nonfamily householder	75	28	12	60	9	16	6	—	93	142
65 years and over	9	10	—	32	6	18	6	—	39	23
Persons	466	149	12	169	71	70	10	28	385	338
Percent below poverty level	9.7	3.8	.9	4.0	1.8	2.0	1.2	3.3	7.4	7.3
Persons under 18 years	45	18	—	—	22	15	—	21	59	59
Related children under 18 years	45	18	—	—	—	15	—	—	59	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	40
Persons 65 years and over	50	17	—	32	16	18	6	—	61	23
Persons 75 years and over	9	10	—	21	10	6	6	—	45	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	226	85	—	99	51	65	10	28	256	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	573	192	25	252	144	89	17	36	542	447
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	938	401	110	432	341	240	39	54	1 019	770

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.96	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 759	2 859	622	2 359	—	1 239	3 229	1 267	395	15
Less than \$5,000	65	134	23	199	—	46	516	67	30	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	169	40	257	—	80	412	90	22	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	108	155	61	233	—	98	286	29	29	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	422	524	54	358	—	327	730	232	61	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	365	588	78	356	—	250	414	223	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	399	560	94	345	—	238	460	177	70	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	224	522	139	344	—	143	313	180	109	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	75	85	75	131	—	45	70	118	41	—
\$100,000 or more	43	122	58	136	—	12	28	151	26	—
Median (dollars)	30 741	31 886	44 844	29 258	—	27 917	20 544	34 702	45 764	5 000—
Mean (dollars)	36 003	37 918	58 968	39 829	—	31 398	25 217	52 854	45 958	—
Families	638	1 405	296	1 113	—	570	1 102	638	190	15
Median income (dollars)	43 516	37 644	62 312	41 875	—	31 061	28 391	47 833	55 000	5 000—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 275	2 402	397	1 838	—	999	1 944	1 146	268	17
Median income (dollars)	21 978	22 408	38 472	20 082	—	20 522	19 804	27 348	36 111	2 500—
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.1	55.8	51.4	53.2	—	47.9	44.5	50.5	66.8	—
Median income (dollars)	28 255	29 861	40 943	26 961	—	25 703	26 435	38 897	41 037	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 397	2 243	543	1 900	—	1 004	2 313	876	335	13
Median income (dollars)	20 237	16 953	18 828	13 742	—	15 199	11 626	17 774	17 721	16 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.8	53.1	19.9	43.7	—	45.7	30.1	32.5	55.8	—
Median income (dollars)	23 774	19 872	24 722	20 634	—	20 165	21 287	25 075	32 344	—
Per capita income (dollars)	20 722	18 619	29 783	20 087	—	15 823	15 764	29 121	26 178	1 318
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 759	2 859	622	2 359	—	1 239	3 229	1 267	395	15
With earnings	1 509	2 607	334	1 809	—	1 084	2 187	996	356	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 999	36 516	57 933	41 733	—	29 285	28 560	49 766	41 624	—
With Social Security income	357	431	334	675	—	268	996	425	44	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 948	6 178	8 695	7 185	—	7 448	5 942	7 162	8 978	—
With public assistance income	37	58	7	125	—	83	195	31	7	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 813	4 193	2 766	3 214	—	6 109	3 863	2 446	4 000	—
With retirement income	301	273	211	361	—	169	488	338	77	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 458	12 400	18 208	11 624	—	11 560	10 912	15 572	10 956	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	48 614	43 296	84 539	48 922	—	35 431	33 224	61 915	57 588	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 706	37 929	58 100	40 654	—	32 960	34 025	43 461	63 816	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 713	46 667	103 866	53 260	—	36 446	32 987	68 405	56 421	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 508	48 755	95 019	58 811	—	36 512	35 480	66 482	57 428	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 638	44 372	65 988	52 404	—	36 550	40 758	53 410	63 595	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 373	51 577	116 538	61 920	—	36 493	34 032	70 543	56 244	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 350	33 884	21 062	23 730	—	30 913	27 208	38 858	69 613	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 473	23 493	7 925	15 264	—	13 629	18 372	17 850	64 700	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 948	39 804	37 231	30 515	—	36 905	30 460	59 866	73 824	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	638	1 405	296	1 113	—	570	1 102	638	190	15
Householder worked in 1989	568	1 170	189	840	—	443	823	479	139	—
With related children under 18 years	183	562	125	395	—	185	280	166	30	15
With related children under 5 years	61	226	47	116	—	75	140	73	24	—
Married-couple families	501	937	249	756	—	420	813	519	149	—
Householder worked in 1989	438	761	163	566	—	319	610	368	126	—
With related children under 18 years	110	367	106	253	—	151	181	123	24	—
With related children under 5 years	46	176	42	60	—	71	107	68	24	—
Female householder, no husband present	105	383	29	272	—	101	223	72	13	—
Householder worked in 1989	98	324	15	208	—	75	157	64	13	—
With related children under 18 years	67	139	16	121	—	30	68	36	6	—
With related children under 5 years	15	27	5	50	—	4	24	5	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 449	1 948	367	1 515	—	814	2 478	855	264	45
Nonfamily householder	1 121	1 454	326	1 246	—	669	2 127	629	205	—
65 years and over	242	153	201	269	—	119	803	247	41	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 080	5 804	1 178	4 663	—	2 434	5 151	2 334	690	101
Persons under 18 years	284	861	177	642	—	281	401	188	26	56
Related children under 18 years	280	861	177	632	—	272	401	181	26	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	175	579	133	415	—	189	261	110	5	—
Persons 65 years and over	429	426	435	852	—	403	1 358	594	104	—
Persons 75 years and over	171	133	291	312	—	120	680	229	35	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	21	107	23	112	—	27	98	44	16	15
Percent below poverty level	3.3	7.6	7.8	10.1	—	4.7	8.9	6.9	8.4	100.0
Householder worked in 1989	15	56	16	46	—	11	32	36	—	—
With related children under 18 years	15	64	23	33	—	21	47	21	—	15
With related children under 5 years	9	48	12	11	—	5	25	7	—	—
Married-couple families	6	62	7	45	—	17	48	15	16	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	27	7	14	—	6	16	15	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	34	7	—	—	11	16	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	34	7	—	—	5	8	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	9	37	16	54	—	10	34	15	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	21	9	19	—	5	—	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	30	16	33	—	10	15	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	9	14	5	11	—	—	8	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	139	273	52	260	—	82	700	123	44	32
Nonfamily householder	82	170	27	203	—	53	593	62	21	—
65 years and over	29	21	10	112	—	7	379	30	9	—
Persons	184	588	130	516	—	167	961	219	75	88
Percent below poverty level	6.0	10.1	11.0	11.1	—	6.9	18.7	9.4	10.9	87.1
Persons under 18 years	22	120	49	65	—	43	74	19	—	56
Related children under 18 years	18	120	49	55	—	34	74	19	—	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	60	34	31	—	28	53	11	—	41
Persons 65 years and over	29	43	10	201	—	19	462	30	23	—
Persons 75 years and over	18	7	10	79	—	—	272	16	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	94	362	27	245	—	75	438	112	61	88
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	292	835	156	785	—	236	1 241	248	82	88
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	523	1 376	202	1 263	—	519	1 882	397	153	88

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	663	2 114	1 513	2 304	1 564	2 077	1 206	1 604	1 643	948
Less than \$5,000	51	166	58	177	45	12	7	20	12	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	159	62	110	52	66	28	40	78	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	150	126	98	89	50	19	75	113	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	85	466	249	459	214	115	176	144	209	129
\$25,000 to \$34,999	85	407	300	340	201	139	81	171	187	160
\$35,000 to \$49,999	149	417	372	513	298	511	292	375	335	192
\$50,000 to \$74,999	190	253	249	382	404	444	253	382	365	245
\$75,000 to \$99,999	46	68	68	60	108	276	163	181	208	46
\$100,000 or more	50	28	29	165	153	464	187	216	136	47
Median (dollars)	42 229	26 908	32 095	33 824	44 167	59 955	50 000	49 263	44 266	39 429
Mean (dollars)	46 951	32 041	36 508	43 053	50 971	84 124	70 919	65 281	51 949	43 051
Families	152	993	627	1 326	1 284	1 374	939	1 337	1 342	708
Median income (dollars)	46 563	37 083	40 436	40 335	48 672	69 822	53 532	50 241	48 281	47 051
Males 15 years and over, with income	566	1 952	1 062	2 176	2 043	2 168	1 424	1 877	2 256	1 127
Median income (dollars)	35 871	20 580	28 152	19 857	21 242	35 152	25 679	24 989	19 167	19 781
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.1	46.4	57.9	54.0	50.0	54.1	48.5	44.9	45.2	53.4
Median income (dollars)	37 165	26 054	33 893	26 048	30 669	42 122	32 143	31 193	27 670	29 357
Females 15 years and over, with income	407	1 748	1 093	2 162	1 938	2 273	1 452	1 950	2 230	1 209
Median income (dollars)	22 664	14 702	16 465	14 318	13 258	19 410	16 655	14 309	13 013	11 569
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.4	45.4	39.7	42.5	38.0	40.8	39.9	36.4	41.3	39.3
Median income (dollars)	25 833	22 878	26 824	23 016	19 557	26 122	24 231	24 384	19 292	17 804
Per capita income (dollars)	29 743	15 572	20 835	17 515	15 070	33 071	22 788	21 857	14 491	14 003
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	663	2 114	1 513	2 304	1 564	2 077	1 206	1 604	1 643	948
With earnings	602	1 774	1 196	1 896	1 278	1 858	1 063	1 301	1 369	797
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 349	33 690	36 076	45 256	46 654	76 233	61 232	58 026	48 477	39 035
With Social Security income	61	295	407	594	696	673	603	808	761	396
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 990	7 283	8 157	6 772	8 406	7 989	8 332	8 930	8 195	6 720
With public assistance income	—	175	73	153	72	81	33	73	123	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 727	4 367	4 242	3 690	6 904	5 347	7 686	4 987	4 032
With retirement income	42	161	320	304	536	526	371	542	478	288
Mean retirement income (dollars)	23 724	11 443	11 938	11 178	12 615	15 930	14 396	15 563	12 256	9 764
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	47 597	40 499	41 900	50 514	55 265	99 067	79 583	68 934	55 408	49 633
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	42 302	43 193	47 496	53 930	109 525	86 967	84 786	47 463	46 929
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 597	39 155	41 521	52 347	55 769	94 592	76 800	63 226	59 429	50 841
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 027	41 973	43 891	54 204	59 308	106 723	88 037	76 265	57 685	54 823
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	41 308	45 904	54 167	60 881	118 742	90 427	92 009	49 897	53 302
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 027	42 458	43 322	54 226	58 646	102 006	86 756	69 375	62 486	55 654
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 072	37 385	31 671	37 005	42 052	67 901	58 583	40 392	48 014	39 809
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	45 824	32 440	23 808	22 825	76 022	34 852	43 134	35 847	19 049
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 072	27 571	31 379	49 339	48 129	64 137	60 669	39 763	51 676	47 950
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	152	993	627	1 326	1 284	1 374	939	1 337	1 342	708
Householder worked in 1989	140	829	440	1 023	804	1 098	614	813	894	490
With related children under 18 years	8	457	176	575	531	496	362	489	606	289
With related children under 5 years	—	206	69	264	197	171	153	198	303	90
Married-couple families	115	721	481	1 050	969	1 114	691	1 002	978	495
Householder worked in 1989	103	610	328	817	617	962	507	659	669	367
With related children under 18 years	—	313	120	435	399	380	286	385	464	222
With related children under 5 years	—	193	49	193	158	165	100	179	250	71
Female householder, no husband present	8	199	109	207	229	180	198	225	255	142
Householder worked in 1989	8	153	80	146	139	91	71	109	166	85
With related children under 18 years	—	124	40	120	106	90	69	55	105	67
With related children under 5 years	—	8	4	64	23	6	46	9	36	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	667	1 390	1 108	1 427	465	975	455	423	551	369
Nonfamily householder	511	1 121	886	978	280	703	267	267	301	240
65 years and over	53	154	234	299	111	227	103	101	143	116
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 044	4 146	2 662	5 628	5 402	5 171	3 590	4 630	5 808	2 883
Persons under 18 years	17	631	228	1 053	1 087	756	594	742	1 341	488
Related children under 18 years	17	631	225	1 047	1 087	756	587	738	1 341	488
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	396	159	713	783	547	416	542	989	364
Persons 65 years and over	110	455	619	784	1 118	956	854	1 180	1 016	560
Persons 75 years and over	23	172	225	321	435	272	323	464	422	198
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	65	42	87	53	11	—	—	57	21
Percent below poverty level	—	6.5	6.7	6.6	4.1	.8	—	—	4.2	3.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	14	11	43	11	—	—	—	35	5
With related children under 18 years	—	24	16	87	22	—	—	—	53	17
With related children under 5 years	—	8	5	41	17	—	—	—	37	8
Married-couple families	—	28	31	40	17	11	—	—	36	4
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	32	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	5	40	—	—	—	—	32	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	25	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	37	11	47	17	—	—	—	21	17
Householder worked in 1989	—	14	11	14	11	—	—	—	3	5
With related children under 18 years	—	24	11	47	17	—	—	—	21	17
With related children under 5 years	—	8	—	37	17	—	—	—	12	8
Unrelated individuals	94	282	146	298	72	67	80	64	67	87
Nonfamily householder	51	195	47	213	21	35	7	34	18	31
65 years and over	20	77	18	188	18	22	—	20	18	19
Persons	94	424	235	596	262	89	80	64	601	159
Percent below poverty level	9.0	10.2	8.8	10.6	4.9	1.7	2.2	1.4	6.9	5.5
Persons under 18 years	—	23	23	154	47	—	7	4	232	17
Related children under 18 years	—	23	20	148	47	—	—	—	232	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	14	17	98	29	—	—	—	200	13
Persons 65 years and over	20	141	39	198	76	44	—	20	27	36
Persons 75 years and over	7	76	19	126	17	10	—	7	—	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	70	175	133	198	119	17	49	37	129	96
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	108	635	268	712	383	126	102	94	600	330
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	120	1 112	516	1 310	626	234	273	277	1 033	512

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 57.99	Tract 58
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 594	1 150	1 147	1 503	410	619	1 861	642	—	1 073
Less than \$5,000	82	184	211	113	85	81	176	160	—	197
\$5,000 to \$9,999	113	192	276	275	71	74	225	120	—	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	123	139	150	84	53	197	87	—	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999	274	209	293	294	85	143	296	128	—	174
\$25,000 to \$34,999	248	100	78	259	60	100	278	71	—	173
\$35,000 to \$49,999	310	89	76	190	16	56	218	39	—	195
\$50,000 to \$74,999	313	127	35	184	9	74	325	23	—	134
\$75,000 to \$99,999	75	66	19	32	—	27	68	6	—	16
\$100,000 or more	63	60	20	6	—	11	78	8	—	5
Median (dollars)	32 750	17 262	13 202	22 277	12 635	21 335	26 404	12 010	—	23 533
Mean (dollars)	41 011	32 206	19 980	26 519	15 648	30 145	35 403	28 434	—	26 041
Families	995	621	515	1 068	355	489	1 346	226	—	840
Median income (dollars)	43 891	22 852	20 393	28 594	14 088	23 631	32 967	23 625	—	27 667
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 744	796	1 164	1 509	318	687	2 249	1 053	234	1 008
Median income (dollars)	17 804	17 400	10 587	12 426	9 250	13 285	14 681	10 398	10 886	13 438
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.0	55.3	36.4	40.6	44.3	50.8	45.0	26.7	60.7	40.1
Median income (dollars)	27 028	27 955	19 356	20 625	12 450	16 089	18 143	18 268	11 098	22 429
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 043	904	741	1 635	439	753	2 214	361	—	1 136
Median income (dollars)	11 237	10 260	7 242	9 127	5 046	8 626	9 829	6 625	—	9 574
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.4	34.0	34.1	33.5	19.6	37.2	38.7	32.7	—	39.5
Median income (dollars)	21 453	16 910	17 425	15 785	13 421	15 521	15 747	10 750	—	14 665
Per capita income (dollars)	15 101	15 152	10 211	9 633	3 917	8 797	10 805	12 990	13 929	8 228
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 594	1 150	1 147	1 503	410	619	1 861	642	—	1 073
With earnings	1 228	808	772	1 084	284	502	1 298	336	—	849
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 713	39 220	23 956	29 926	15 980	32 269	39 927	44 483	—	26 183
With Social Security income	576	225	264	621	85	158	883	190	—	292
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 154	5 807	6 263	6 120	5 480	5 662	6 926	5 582	—	5 755
With public assistance income	93	188	242	219	185	130	211	93	—	252
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 570	3 640	3 484	4 772	5 916	3 742	3 872	4 484	—	3 024
With retirement income	347	117	131	258	31	59	441	139	—	194
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 943	11 968	5 830	5 190	6 877	9 499	7 597	6 745	—	6 241
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	48 677	37 648	27 821	31 656	16 980	31 185	41 420	62 122	—	28 960
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 232	31 752	30 444	34 329	17 330	31 739	43 904	108 775	—	27 616
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 861	42 335	25 566	29 841	16 170	30 676	39 792	25 754	—	30 291
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 864	43 520	29 699	32 268	19 586	35 092	43 172	72 575	—	32 521
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 333	40 617	37 603	35 456	20 099	35 803	50 030	123 112	—	33 603
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 380	45 567	23 125	29 589	17 544	34 296	38 314	25 298	—	31 106
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 455	24 595	20 741	28 892	12 971	21 524	34 540	20 756	—	22 678
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 695	13 420	10 822	23 820	10 146	19 954	19 798	4 831	—	13 347
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 397	36 400	38 660	29 858	16 795	23 019	43 192	32 700	—	28 676
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	995	621	515	1 068	355	489	1 346	226	—	840
Householder worked in 1989	736	474	415	758	216	392	930	156	—	588
With related children under 18 years	366	297	255	498	290	280	693	106	—	500
With related children under 5 years	139	88	79	135	120	131	286	67	—	181
Married-couple families	745	445	370	863	224	329	1 025	180	—	531
Householder worked in 1989	514	346	283	613	162	270	679	136	—	393
With related children under 18 years	292	188	172	417	198	198	497	94	—	328
With related children under 5 years	112	74	68	123	89	101	175	60	—	94
Female householder, no husband present	167	146	87	125	120	123	292	28	—	253
Householder worked in 1989	144	111	79	83	47	89	222	14	—	156
With related children under 18 years	69	93	56	38	92	72	180	12	—	154
With related children under 5 years	27	14	8	12	31	25	103	7	—	75
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	806	614	894	545	55	218	860	1 029	22	325
Nonfamily householder	599	529	632	435	55	130	515	416	—	233
65 years and over	273	213	321	306	17	90	341	179	7	99
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 047	2 397	2 470	4 208	1 643	2 069	6 178	1 851	22	3 382
Persons under 18 years	694	518	389	944	546	748	1 355	249	—	968
Related children under 18 years	694	518	386	932	748	546	1 348	238	—	954
Related children 5 to 17 years	481	396	291	776	631	367	983	172	—	726
Persons 65 years and over	798	398	499	897	112	299	1 194	266	7	404
Persons 75 years and over	338	180	214	380	38	81	438	95	7	146
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	32	91	88	88	148	100	148	19	—	166
Percent below poverty level	3.2	14.7	17.1	8.2	41.7	20.4	11.0	8.4	—	19.8
Householder worked in 1989	19	18	51	24	62	48	75	5	—	45
With related children under 18 years	13	54	52	24	144	50	98	19	—	115
With related children under 5 years	—	17	9	—	79	21	59	14	—	77
Married-couple families	19	41	43	82	82	71	88	12	—	77
Householder worked in 1989	12	14	19	18	47	38	35	5	—	17
With related children under 18 years	7	22	16	18	82	30	38	12	—	38
With related children under 5 years	—	17	9	5	48	6	15	7	—	26
Female householder, no husband present	6	37	31	—	62	24	60	7	—	71
Householder worked in 1989	—	4	23	—	15	5	40	—	—	16
With related children under 18 years	6	27	31	—	62	15	60	7	—	59
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	31	15	44	7	—	39
Unrelated individuals	138	239	324	175	31	66	314	554	—	168
Nonfamily householder	97	195	236	107	31	49	164	199	—	110
65 years and over	49	144	178	67	17	53	128	61	—	71
Persons	212	504	548	428	740	382	787	630	—	719
Percent below poverty level	5.2	21.0	22.2	10.2	45.0	18.5	12.7	34.0	—	21.3
Persons under 18 years	18	95	77	98	415	116	200	32	—	276
Related children under 18 years	18	95	74	86	415	116	193	32	—	262
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	74	66	74	332	92	129	20	—	146
Persons 65 years and over	62	177	222	172	32	123	188	61	—	126
Persons 75 years and over	40	92	88	65	3	33	63	28	—	49
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	72	210	124	130	334	119	388	341	—	460
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	287	778	779	611	969	485	1 093	776	—	1 022
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	827	1 126	1 383	1 560	1 347	903	1 878	1 069	—	1 539

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	808	1 392	806	1 236	617	819	566	397	1 325	972
Less than \$5,000	43	39	28	74	157	—	100	5	54	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	42	13	50	198	65	109	5	87	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	74	42	108	115	56	60	31	81	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	146	250	91	236	101	97	118	44	160	115
\$25,000 to \$34,999	213	236	135	169	33	120	49	48	180	142
\$35,000 to \$49,999	167	304	223	250	13	112	21	80	188	209
\$50,000 to \$74,999	70	258	147	188	—	189	70	92	311	189
\$75,000 to \$99,999	53	97	59	65	—	74	25	32	140	145
\$100,000 or more	19	97	68	65	—	106	14	60	124	68
Median (dollars)	29 286	37 606	39 700	33 750	8 178	46 010	16 296	45 795	41 464	43 500
Mean (dollars)	40 094	44 398	47 219	39 995	10 343	51 762	25 383	55 013	52 309	49 613
Families	565	1 183	682	1 021	582	745	525	337	1 151	837
Median income (dollars)	30 806	36 250	41 328	36 652	7 766	48 802	16 065	46 705	48 047	46 914
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 441	2 071	1 257	1 760	373	1 326	671	678	2 020	1 464
Median income (dollars)	12 253	14 187	15 076	16 934	8 250	16 841	9 344	15 096	16 854	15 771
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.8	36.6	56.8	54.7	13.4	44.1	29.7	45.3	48.9	48.2
Median income (dollars)	19 261	19 094	17 575	19 990	12 727	21 899	15 104	21 726	21 882	21 140
Females 15 years and over, with income	846	2 039	1 283	1 590	551	1 261	677	593	1 993	1 432
Median income (dollars)	10 985	10 986	10 208	8 989	5 269	9 120	8 870	12 899	11 446	12 166
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.0	36.8	44.9	37.4	8.0	38.4	23.5	49.4	46.4	39.6
Median income (dollars)	15 864	15 847	14 883	14 503	10 000	15 021	12 932	16 750	16 116	17 489
Per capita income (dollars)	10 772	10 730	10 673	10 038	2 768	12 043	5 384	11 775	11 937	11 635
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	808	1 392	806	1 236	617	819	566	397	1 325	972
With earnings	708	1 257	704	1 102	321	694	375	349	1 144	847
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 919	39 930	45 032	36 213	12 339	44 877	27 574	52 345	51 244	45 968
With Social Security income	181	528	262	480	58	369	135	123	516	422
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 113	7 271	8 246	7 315	4 038	7 600	4 937	7 686	7 430	7 972
With public assistance income	100	135	108	166	293	148	215	45	146	88
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 218	5 331	7 379	5 217	5 600	6 926	6 032	5 808	3 010	3 491
With retirement income	117	282	190	247	23	277	85	132	304	244
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 132	9 144	8 494	11 050	6 379	10 707	9 766	8 570	10 371	10 626
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	41 329	44 623	47 556	41 684	10 056	54 519	24 579	56 275	55 160	50 715
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 206	42 499	44 799	39 415	10 053	46 303	18 927	54 096	57 463	48 551
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 339	46 480	49 465	43 852	10 077	58 643	32 795	57 248	53 410	52 041
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 340	48 470	48 520	43 606	13 016	54 701	28 826	55 134	60 972	54 654
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 211	46 357	45 701	43 203	13 765	49 985	25 269	54 096	65 584	52 644
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 053	50 663	50 655	44 046	9 292	57 689	34 542	55 868	56 994	55 963
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 483	31 284	34 647	29 571	7 770	49 874	18 217	69 437	35 112	38 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 161	28 341	22 568	7 413	7 413	16 027	8 781	—	18 519	32 371
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 621	33 310	41 945	36 010	11 328	55 313	30 529	69 437	43 342	41 130
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	565	1 183	682	1 021	582	745	525	337	1 151	837
Householder worked in 1989	406	858	455	736	244	457	279	227	820	558
With related children under 18 years	308	685	380	630	539	360	389	179	620	437
With related children under 5 years	175	280	170	292	342	163	182	60	267	231
Married-couple families	413	860	557	788	257	575	305	251	879	634
Householder worked in 1989	332	652	378	592	170	354	191	169	634	434
With related children under 18 years	230	503	323	499	223	307	222	148	477	318
With related children under 5 years	130	200	137	256	144	133	100	54	189	162
Female householder, no husband present	80	206	69	167	296	190	189	45	190	147
Householder worked in 1989	28	128	34	91	74	76	64	26	116	92
With related children under 18 years	35	128	31	98	287	45	151	18	96	81
With related children under 5 years	21	62	18	15	198	22	75	—	58	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	533	717	365	583	63	162	141	235	438	436
Nonfamily householder	243	209	124	215	35	74	41	60	174	135
65 years and over	89	112	67	158	9	41	21	47	106	142
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 599	5 776	3 523	5 029	2 377	3 527	2 564	1 755	5 677	4 053
Persons under 18 years	593	1 418	759	1 343	1 259	794	1 107	406	1 428	964
Related children under 18 years	574	1 395	759	1 343	1 251	789	1 107	406	1 428	964
Related children 5 to 17 years	371	1 010	520	957	736	622	840	310	1 072	684
Persons 65 years and over	317	752	542	733	103	657	177	241	819	665
Persons 75 years and over	129	323	210	273	28	219	56	86	334	288
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	53	39	16	137	417	78	257	11	75	41
Percent below poverty level	9.4	3.3	2.3	13.4	71.6	10.5	49.0	3.3	6.5	4.9
Householder worked in 1989	13	12	—	74	114	33	96	11	25	20
With related children under 18 years	46	25	9	98	388	54	232	11	43	27
With related children under 5 years	26	13	9	33	261	41	154	—	29	12
Married-couple families	23	23	7	104	163	53	113	11	34	35
Householder worked in 1989	5	12	—	67	85	16	61	11	7	20
With related children under 18 years	16	14	—	69	134	29	100	11	17	21
With related children under 5 years	5	7	—	33	95	20	79	—	10	12
Female householder, no husband present	30	11	9	26	233	17	137	—	34	6
Householder worked in 1989	8	—	—	—	29	9	35	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years	30	11	9	22	233	17	125	—	19	6
With related children under 5 years	21	6	9	—	166	13	68	—	19	—
Unrelated individuals	150	232	59	233	33	31	44	87	108	138
Nonfamily householder	30	34	21	50	24	7	27	19	44	16
65 years and over	29	50	28	62	5	7	14	26	13	46
Persons	354	394	94	804	1 640	329	1 291	147	397	316
Percent below poverty level	13.6	6.8	2.7	16.0	69.0	9.3	50.4	8.4	7.0	7.8
Persons under 18 years	125	96	13	288	867	165	763	34	159	54
Related children under 18 years	116	73	13	288	867	160	763	34	159	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	63	—	222	467	113	536	34	91	44
Persons 65 years and over	36	60	35	109	79	50	27	26	55	46
Persons 75 years and over	36	31	14	30	22	38	6	—	11	30
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	149	139	70	290	716	51	396	50	179	171
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	392	666	272	1 049	1 804	366	1 418	152	553	389
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	790	2 003	655	1 870	2 284	761	1 809	333	1 236	669

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 905	861	1 399	—	1 588	546	4 017	945	1 487
Less than \$5,000	10	23	18	—	13	—	112	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	12	53	—	6	7	141	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	41	82	—	36	8	283	50	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999	154	217	142	—	190	17	770	301	488
\$25,000 to \$34,999	195	226	148	—	203	44	846	258	433
\$35,000 to \$49,999	195	186	304	—	364	79	884	213	321
\$50,000 to \$74,999	474	125	365	—	418	168	694	112	71
\$75,000 to \$99,999	341	15	184	—	222	118	192	—	27
\$100,000 or more	442	16	103	—	136	105	95	11	6
Median (dollars)	65 033	30 614	47 841	—	48 636	66 780	32 488	29 366	26 961
Mean (dollars)	72 425	35 036	53 700	—	60 767	75 669	38 872	32 153	29 514
Families	1 776	776	1 202	—	1 151	517	2 615	924	1 487
Median income (dollars)	66 138	31 667	49 600	—	53 624	67 323	33 926	29 178	26 961
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 858	833	2 130	11	1 738	831	3 797	990	1 543
Median income (dollars)	25 507	19 939	18 592	45 478	28 255	26 386	22 126	22 196	20 378
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.5	61.7	55.5	—	63.3	50.5	65.3	80.6	88.2
Median income (dollars)	34 671	26 333	23 194	—	35 161	35 000	26 238	23 797	20 805
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 771	769	1 912	12	1 564	763	3 528	754	1 051
Median income (dollars)	15 037	13 822	12 099	2 500	17 872	16 847	14 593	8 889	9 650
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.6	48.8	50.5	—	54.3	43.5	52.4	34.1	42.0
Median income (dollars)	24 428	18 983	17 300	—	24 107	25 357	17 907	15 609	15 226
Per capita income (dollars)	20 797	10 758	13 113	22 965	22 404	21 694	15 436	9 622	9 282
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 905	861	1 399	—	1 588	546	4 017	945	1 487
With earnings	1 699	803	1 244	—	1 495	518	3 733	945	1 487
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 039	35 181	51 979	—	52 312	58 042	37 014	31 078	28 734
With Social Security income	810	67	390	—	213	159	404	57	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 701	6 552	7 186	—	9 363	9 406	6 736	6 286	10 100
With public assistance income	63	18	128	—	27	7	220	6	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 306	3 468	5 325	—	4 588	2 953	3 641	1 800	2 272
With retirement income	717	89	388	—	230	201	607	14	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 615	10 054	10 278	—	15 394	19 087	10 761	1 862	7 499
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	74 598	35 484	55 565	—	67 366	72 242	40 466	32 139	29 514
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 900	35 944	49 834	—	58 936	75 090	36 746	31 880	28 678
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	78 227	34 114	60 908	—	73 956	71 163	44 110	33 094	31 458
Married-couple families (dollars)	78 158	37 754	58 224	—	66 113	73 813	45 347	32 538	29 876
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 911	39 000	54 682	—	61 719	78 531	43 680	32 484	29 242
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	81 672	33 949	61 503	—	69 657	71 790	46 895	32 729	31 284
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	43 555	26 079	33 928	—	49 311	52 953	23 227	22 557	15 811
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 569	24 541	27 524	—	27 598	29 665	17 903	22 557	15 811
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 950	30 693	41 984	—	59 596	58 246	31 854	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	1 776	776	1 202	—	1 151	517	2 615	924	1 487
Householder worked in 1989	1 293	713	960	—	969	424	2 328	924	1 470
With related children under 18 years	715	581	706	—	573	186	1 366	727	1 051
With related children under 5 years	274	258	301	—	179	46	657	448	578
Married-couple families	1 574	592	984	—	943	440	1 931	865	1 428
Householder worked in 1989	1 154	551	791	—	795	361	1 729	865	1 411
With related children under 18 years	636	446	560	—	457	159	938	675	996
With related children under 5 years	230	236	229	—	156	37	454	442	722
Female householder, no husband present	154	160	140	—	140	54	511	17	41
Householder worked in 1989	107	138	111	—	112	40	426	17	41
With related children under 18 years	62	120	98	—	77	27	380	17	41
With related children under 5 years	33	22	45	—	16	9	155	—	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	302	112	544	23	662	49	2 149	36	—
Nonfamily householder	129	85	197	—	437	29	1 402	21	—
65 years and over	62	18	92	11	17	8	107	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 682	2 758	5 843	23	4 311	1 916	10 030	3 182	4 688
Persons under 18 years	1 124	1 106	1 496	—	848	259	2 218	1 243	1 687
Related children under 18 years	1 124	1 106	1 490	—	842	259	2 218	1 243	1 687
Related children 5 to 17 years	769	810	1 104	—	626	199	1 532	682	834
Persons 65 years and over	1 082	92	610	11	318	276	471	22	18
Persons 75 years and over	316	20	236	11	73	101	136	9	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	12	18	46	—	19	—	170	4	33
Percent below poverty level	.7	2.3	3.8	—	1.7	—	6.5	.4	2.2
Householder worked in 1989	12	4	33	—	12	—	118	4	24
With related children under 18 years	7	18	41	—	13	—	139	4	24
With related children under 5 years	7	10	17	—	6	—	83	—	24
Married-couple families	12	4	32	—	13	—	66	4	26
Householder worked in 1989	12	4	27	—	6	—	57	4	17
With related children under 18 years	7	4	27	—	13	—	59	4	17
With related children under 5 years	7	4	8	—	6	—	43	—	17
Female householder, no husband present	—	14	14	—	6	—	82	—	7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	—	6	—	39	—	7
With related children under 18 years	—	14	14	—	—	—	74	—	7
With related children under 5 years	—	6	9	—	—	—	34	—	7
Unrelated individuals	36	20	108	12	39	—	300	4	—
Nonfamily householder	10	15	25	—	—	—	119	—	—
65 years and over	10	10	3	—	—	—	35	—	—
Persons	73	94	305	12	126	—	845	26	144
Percent below poverty level	1.1	3.4	5.2	52.2	2.9	—	8.4	.8	3.1
Persons under 18 years	14	48	108	—	31	—	251	12	83
Related children under 18 years	14	48	102	—	25	—	251	12	83
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	37	72	—	20	—	161	12	53
Persons 65 years and over	20	10	17	—	—	—	43	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	4	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	26	15	194	12	92	—	365	4	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	126	212	492	12	137	14	1 206	198	287
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	430	615	1 041	12	409	81	2 802	1 070	1 556

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kailua CDP, Honolulu County							
	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	722	64	1 020	1 329	1 033	841	780	1 493	1 491	1 718
Less than \$5,000	6	—	5	41	25	7	12	11	39	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	68	18	33	—	40	35	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	4	7	104	32	68	6	18	69	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	219	19	68	181	140	139	10	68	238	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999	212	19	107	207	74	142	71	95	281	105
\$35,000 to \$49,999	204	20	199	241	212	190	108	234	230	269
\$50,000 to \$74,999	50	—	329	251	246	169	260	548	321	623
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	180	152	165	54	189	281	167	400
\$100,000 or more	6	—	125	84	121	39	124	198	111	186
Median (dollars)	30 390	30 357	60 201	37 236	51 389	36 712	66 512	61 657	40 662	63 425
Mean (dollars)	31 721	28 156	64 355	46 205	60 233	41 902	71 983	65 430	51 017	68 653
Families	722	64	899	1 111	907	654	751	1 311	1 046	1 578
Median income (dollars)	30 390	30 357	60 664	41 125	55 248	42 946	66 349	61 591	38 889	63 205
Males 15 years and over, with income	764	639	1 185	1 475	1 222	940	1 003	1 895	1 447	2 227
Median income (dollars)	20 761	11 885	32 450	22 069	27 750	21 526	31 603	31 846	26 819	31 919
Percent year-round full-time workers	83.1	79.2	55.6	57.2	58.4	53.6	62.7	59.6	67.2	61.3
Median income (dollars)	21 238	12 143	39 526	28 833	33 663	30 258	40 113	40 777	28 154	41 959
Females 15 years and over, with income	592	250	1 049	1 489	1 183	924	922	1 670	1 430	1 945
Median income (dollars)	9 151	10 476	17 706	11 613	13 350	12 528	18 864	16 740	14 639	14 851
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.0	56.0	37.4	39.2	35.8	37.7	48.3	47.8	41.1	42.3
Median income (dollars)	15 815	11 318	28 095	20 805	21 199	18 564	27 137	24 773	24 191	21 689
Per capita income (dollars)	8 273	10 414	20 183	14 313	18 637	13 627	20 187	19 723	20 449	20 336
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	722	64	1 020	1 329	1 033	841	780	1 493	1 491	1 718
With earnings	722	64	942	1 189	904	725	761	1 418	1 339	1 593
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 108	26 686	56 477	42 200	56 168	39 351	64 672	58 913	45 718	63 411
With Social Security income	17	7	192	389	304	288	135	329	278	375
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 178	6 000	7 665	5 949	8 147	7 108	8 914	7 538	7 806	9 034
With public assistance income	11	—	13	127	38	58	39	43	42	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 677	—	17 723	3 685	3 352	3 086	3 605	3 463	2 838	7 363
With retirement income	6	—	312	252	298	198	162	354	280	393
Mean retirement income (dollars)	70 000	—	20 090	12 065	18 150	13 359	18 706	14 776	19 278	14 778
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	31 721	28 156	65 124	48 817	61 869	46 355	71 762	66 802	50 481	67 860
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 634	27 930	62 837	46 145	65 443	45 100	69 526	65 224	39 964	69 252
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 256	30 000	67 042	50 910	59 582	47 179	73 713	67 943	57 565	66 724
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 318	27 930	69 122	51 124	65 093	48 680	75 497	68 914	53 187	70 640
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 329	27 930	65 303	50 464	67 089	48 051	73 027	67 397	45 037	71 210
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 256	—	72 643	51 690	63 571	49 150	77 735	70 089	57 820	70 138
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 322	—	48 127	35 569	42 134	36 111	45 763	48 502	37 664	48 499
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 322	—	39 827	18 790	38 244	21 011	33 309	42 439	23 003	45 621
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	52 181	43 683	42 800	42 491	55 726	51 491	56 723	49 850
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	722	64	899	1 111	907	654	751	1 311	1 046	1 578
Householder worked in 1989	722	64	760	837	678	500	674	1 152	881	1 335
With related children under 18 years	621	57	434	599	411	316	371	675	461	810
With related children under 5 years	263	18	128	311	231	137	108	257	217	310
Married-couple families	677	57	738	864	756	526	667	1 150	872	1 375
Householder worked in 1989	677	57	625	678	596	427	590	1 026	744	1 157
With related children under 18 years	576	57	360	453	368	260	338	583	329	720
With related children under 5 years	256	18	96	226	210	123	103	219	180	291
Female householder, no husband present	18	—	128	181	123	101	54	106	158	119
Householder worked in 1989	18	—	114	93	61	64	54	78	105	100
With related children under 18 years	18	—	60	105	27	48	24	49	105	54
With related children under 5 years	7	—	32	59	14	10	—	25	21	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	281	373	234	320	86	416	742	378
Nonfamily householder	—	—	121	218	126	187	29	182	445	140
65 years and over	—	—	43	30	30	74	4	74	77	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 716	235	3 208	4 234	3 386	2 557	2 732	4 932	3 726	5 769
Persons under 18 years	1 281	98	876	1 102	794	603	746	1 251	739	1 370
Related children under 18 years	1 281	98	871	1 102	794	594	746	1 251	739	1 370
Related children 5 to 17 years	978	82	655	768	549	430	605	968	461	992
Persons 65 years and over	6	7	247	449	387	396	198	486	383	535
Persons 75 years and over	6	—	45	130	128	116	80	128	99	146
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	12	—	5	71	20	26	12	11	46	—
Percent below poverty level	1.7	—	.6	6.4	2.2	4.0	1.6	.8	4.4	—
Householder worked in 1989	12	—	5	18	7	5	5	11	31	—
With related children under 18 years	12	—	5	49	7	14	7	11	29	—
With related children under 5 years	12	—	—	43	7	4	—	5	24	—
Married-couple families	12	—	5	37	13	10	12	11	35	—
Householder worked in 1989	12	—	5	15	7	5	5	11	23	—
With related children under 18 years	12	—	5	15	7	5	7	11	18	—
With related children under 5 years	12	—	—	14	7	—	—	5	18	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	34	7	12	—	—	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	34	—	5	—	—	11	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	6	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	37	67	43	81	11	79	54	47
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	32	18	7	—	33	23	6
65 years and over	—	—	—	22	12	14	—	11	—	14
Persons	49	—	59	283	99	179	58	123	182	47
Percent below poverty level	1.8	—	1.8	6.7	2.9	7.0	2.1	2.5	4.9	.8
Persons under 18 years	24	—	16	82	15	52	21	17	46	—
Related children under 18 years	24	—	11	82	15	43	21	17	46	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	33	10	39	21	12	15	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	59	32	31	—	11	6	14
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	22	26	18	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	24	—	27	57	27	61	53	36	81	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	266	—	68	474	129	232	58	139	241	65
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	952	79	244	843	253	521	159	366	525	203

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 567	589	1 022	549	1 506	2 598	948	1 593	1 194
Less than \$5,000	27	27	13	7	35	38	32	23	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	18	—	29	49	52	20	38	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	23	5	25	115	79	28	39	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	137	47	35	79	179	339	167	167	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999	154	78	88	96	164	407	213	248	70
\$35,000 to \$49,999	240	67	179	93	346	535	166	247	266
\$50,000 to \$74,999	341	104	365	161	391	736	197	473	333
\$75,000 to \$99,999	205	101	213	26	119	259	99	207	261
\$100,000 or more	401	124	124	33	108	153	26	151	150
Median (dollars)	61 070	57 595	63 308	40 169	43 750	46 031	35 854	51 983	57 469
Mean (dollars)	81 014	67 549	68 715	45 500	50 935	49 497	43 486	55 006	65 834
Families	1 257	372	956	501	1 298	2 056	811	1 402	967
Median income (dollars)	66 144	75 890	63 100	40 043	43 095	46 681	41 780	53 686	59 966
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 895	599	1 355	806	1 878	2 841	1 175	2 023	1 364
Median income (dollars)	34 127	34 338	27 344	17 846	20 556	25 840	21 347	23 832	35 234
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.1	50.8	64.6	52.4	51.0	65.3	55.5	56.9	60.2
Median income (dollars)	45 155	43 761	34 821	23 636	29 778	30 734	27 115	32 765	38 417
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 536	625	1 355	731	1 715	2 568	1 082	1 897	1 279
Median income (dollars)	16 071	16 397	18 003	12 282	14 380	16 793	11 412	14 179	16 204
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.3	31.7	49.0	35.2	44.8	50.4	39.3	46.7	43.2
Median income (dollars)	23 618	27 083	24 953	18 173	19 651	22 319	17 744	21 550	25 675
Per capita income (dollars)	26 804	26 657	19 438	12 681	14 427	16 491	12 965	16 106	22 361
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 567	589	1 022	549	1 506	2 598	948	1 593	1 194
With earnings	1 399	521	975	472	1 347	2 422	831	1 412	1 033
Mean earnings (dollars)	68 174	59 952	62 789	42 564	48 130	47 245	38 771	51 921	59 286
With Social Security income	476	174	227	163	445	370	333	426	259
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 245	7 057	8 200	8 568	8 244	6 914	7 435	8 732	8 229
With public assistance income	39	13	27	58	116	89	68	74	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 826	9 015	12 832	6 194	3 692	5 071	8 416	7 121	16 884
With retirement income	423	146	282	131	292	360	326	438	344
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 693	19 770	13 026	14 392	10 852	15 175	14 239	11 914	20 193
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	88 488	80 297	68 363	46 107	50 682	50 023	46 203	57 390	69 053
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	95 277	92 547	61 904	44 223	41 334	43 443	43 757	57 577	62 699
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	83 424	74 677	72 264	47 746	59 802	57 619	48 097	57 258	73 292
Married-couple families (dollars)	92 347	82 892	66 377	50 164	55 543	53 697	49 299	60 159	72 070
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	101 456	100 675	63 077	48 180	46 346	46 965	46 659	60 776	68 036
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	85 242	74 249	68 561	52 332	65 312	61 866	51 129	59 637	74 505
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	45 959	68 470	50 295	26 971	35 024	31 894	25 630	31 626	44 195
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 486	25 226	32 575	19 369	23 109	25 015	18 799	21 663	34 016
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 089	76 908	54 134	31 740	44 715	39 812	29 729	34 397	58 224
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	1 257	372	956	501	1 298	2 056	811	1 402	967
Householder worked in 1989	993	345	810	376	970	1 795	602	1 121	781
With related children under 18 years	602	132	457	288	749	1 159	440	716	417
With related children under 5 years	208	71	239	115	284	576	186	294	167
Married-couple families	1 068	318	841	385	963	1 649	657	1 147	866
Householder worked in 1989	873	300	728	328	731	1 491	466	943	713
With related children under 18 years	506	113	397	239	542	947	337	610	356
With related children under 5 years	184	71	225	97	226	528	151	242	160
Female householder, no husband present	134	49	73	83	272	299	72	170	88
Householder worked in 1989	65	40	40	32	188	237	62	108	55
With related children under 18 years	79	14	35	44	179	175	33	66	51
With related children under 5 years	24	—	7	13	45	40	6	32	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	637	389	227	102	649	994	254	396	466
Nonfamily householder	310	217	66	48	208	542	137	191	227
65 years and over	114	83	26	28	78	97	60	36	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 693	1 507	3 590	1 932	5 313	7 743	3 191	5 348	3 510
Persons under 18 years	1 111	221	783	536	1 456	2 196	783	1 275	720
Related children under 18 years	1 096	221	783	536	1 421	2 196	778	1 275	699
Related children 5 to 17 years	830	129	543	382	1 053	1 486	536	917	477
Persons 65 years and over	646	263	343	239	590	481	436	518	367
Persons 75 years and over	202	125	109	128	195	132	101	182	102
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	18	—	14	20	37	87	42	33	10
Percent below poverty level	1.4	—	1.5	4.0	2.9	4.2	5.2	2.4	1.0
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	—	9	5	69	27	23	—
With related children under 18 years	18	—	7	13	18	72	35	33	—
With related children under 5 years	3	—	7	4	13	35	13	33	—
Married-couple families	4	—	7	—	19	34	28	19	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	34	21	19	—
With related children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	34	21	19	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	24	13	19	—
Female householder, no husband present	14	—	7	20	18	45	6	14	5
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	—	9	5	27	6	4	—
With related children under 18 years	14	—	7	13	18	38	6	14	—
With related children under 5 years	3	—	7	4	13	11	—	14	—
Unrelated individuals	73	72	61	16	194	131	60	105	68
Nonfamily householder	21	37	6	6	18	27	32	32	11
65 years and over	17	28	8	—	23	—	17	9	—
Persons	138	72	119	58	327	526	217	236	89
Percent below poverty level	2.9	4.8	3.3	3.0	6.1	6.8	6.8	4.4	2.5
Persons under 18 years	57	—	17	16	98	253	87	82	21
Related children under 18 years	42	—	17	16	63	253	82	82	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	36	—	11	8	40	194	70	52	—
Persons 65 years and over	17	28	25	6	53	10	25	9	11
Persons 75 years and over	—	13	17	—	24	—	14	5	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	87	38	57	18	203	150	36	123	77
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	175	113	153	75	525	744	256	345	225
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	463	203	256	242	1 213	1 258	671	753	308

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County		Māhili Town CDP, Honolulu County				Pearl City COP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 269	—	1 996	1 317	1 266	1 941	1 156	3 131	557	342
Less than \$5,000	4	—	31	8	33	—	5	18	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	—	9	14	29	15	14	—	5	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	—	122	25	7	5	23	19	27	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	109	—	698	112	149	58	49	142	20	95
\$25,000 to \$34,999	118	—	660	137	141	130	153	243	27	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999	208	—	286	342	264	373	246	857	64	79
\$50,000 to \$74,999	367	—	173	379	417	824	407	1 257	177	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999	258	—	17	211	159	371	162	393	149	16
\$100,000 or more	97	—	—	89	67	165	97	202	88	—
Median (dollars)	54 354	—	26 927	51 002	50 912	59 782	53 730	55 158	68 290	28 542
Mean (dollars)	57 187	—	28 810	64 307	51 044	63 309	58 102	59 142	70 245	32 453
Families	1 027	—	1 976	1 094	1 142	1 767	1 001	2 743	509	228
Median income (dollars)	60 837	—	26 405	53 721	52 201	61 160	54 697	57 015	68 177	32 857
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 482	—	5 893	1 454	1 483	2 302	1 348	3 548	888	350
Median income (dollars)	27 071	—	12 326	32 955	26 934	37 047	31 412	33 848	29 595	20 405
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.4	—	80.0	67.7	61.8	75.5	69.9	73.0	53.5	52.6
Median income (dollars)	32 847	—	13 537	37 807	37 434	41 097	36 976	37 951	39 755	26 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 608	—	1 540	1 387	1 390	1 899	1 193	3 221	748	311
Median income (dollars)	16 117	—	7 909	14 148	13 042	19 026	17 621	18 775	16 979	11 595
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.8	—	31.1	44.3	43.2	55.6	55.3	52.6	56.6	41.5
Median income (dollars)	22 143	—	13 208	21 408	19 336	24 254	22 471	22 342	22 358	17 880
Per capita income (dollars)	16 647	—	8 814	21 002	14 616	18 440	17 820	17 773	19 749	11 553
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 269	—	1 996	1 317	1 266	1 941	1 156	3 131	557	342
With earnings	1 060	—	1 975	1 220	1 231	1 903	1 138	3 072	503	282
Mean earnings (dollars)	55 094	—	28 481	60 459	45 821	59 263	53 399	55 295	62 425	30 688
With Social Security income	443	—	—	210	154	166	169	303	204	89
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 006	—	—	9 142	7 669	5 806	5 300	7 103	6 699	8 573
With public assistance income	46	—	26	36	41	12	26	50	35	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 643	—	2 169	5 893	5 148	2 160	3 905	7 440	5 953	6 484
With retirement income	412	—	17	291	282	293	132	436	208	51
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 035	—	10 678	15 924	15 018	12 834	15 127	13 976	15 846	13 792
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	63 714	—	28 173	68 042	51 388	64 651	60 172	61 162	70 991	35 704
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 036	—	27 014	61 202	44 425	62 913	60 677	60 808	72 851	33 350
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 772	—	34 805	76 890	63 003	68 763	59 166	61 830	70 191	37 898
Married-couple families (dollars)	67 665	—	28 618	72 110	54 665	66 613	63 204	63 159	73 047	39 160
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 659	—	27 502	66 316	48 629	64 549	64 870	62 631	78 119	39 956
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	70 443	—	34 805	79 326	65 015	72 057	60 016	64 254	71 034	38 413
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 999	—	10 227	32 745	33 454	45 866	33 258	37 669	33 285	19 933
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 423	—	10 227	25 722	19 435	34 203	32 225	34 166	26 564	13 332
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 930	—	—	43 599	53 881	54 853	36 261	42 008	35 686	35 887
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 027	—	1 976	1 094	1 142	1 767	1 001	2 743	509	228
Householder worked in 1989	852	—	1 946	981	1 053	1 671	949	2 643	389	167
With related children under 18 years	516	—	1 691	661	769	1 292	700	1 848	187	115
With related children under 5 years	174	—	233	250	332	424	256	762	30	58
Married-couple families	879	—	1 924	970	961	1 608	874	2 464	461	157
Householder worked in 1989	751	—	1 915	862	893	1 542	836	2 394	351	112
With related children under 18 years	419	—	1 639	560	645	1 194	591	1 702	160	81
With related children under 5 years	139	—	1 189	207	281	399	221	720	30	40
Female householder, no husband present	96	—	22	84	172	108	86	197	19	41
Householder worked in 1989	71	—	9	79	151	88	78	173	9	36
With related children under 18 years	65	—	22	61	119	69	75	123	10	29
With related children under 5 years	21	—	22	31	51	18	35	35	—	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	302	—	100	330	242	287	275	604	116	162
Nonfamily householder	242	—	20	223	124	174	155	388	48	114
65 years and over	178	—	—	37	15	6	12	20	40	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 019	—	7 672	4 025	4 393	6 681	3 768	10 415	2 035	978
Persons under 18 years	944	—	3 561	1 141	1 375	2 347	1 187	3 445	311	251
Related children under 18 years	937	—	3 561	1 141	1 365	2 347	1 182	3 445	311	251
Related children 5 to 17 years	697	—	1 964	893	972	1 854	905	2 441	279	135
Persons 65 years and over	515	—	22	242	176	216	136	311	251	144
Persons 75 years and over	280	—	8	66	34	71	28	102	56	41
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	19	—	85	22	56	7	13	8	10	13
Percent below poverty level	1.9	—	4.3	2.0	4.9	.4	1.3	.3	2.0	5.7
Householder worked in 1989	13	—	55	17	38	—	7	8	—	8
With related children under 18 years	19	—	85	17	56	—	6	8	—	13
With related children under 5 years	6	—	67	17	25	—	—	8	—	13
Married-couple families	6	—	64	13	31	7	7	8	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	55	13	25	—	7	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	—	64	8	31	—	—	8	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	54	8	13	—	—	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	—	13	9	25	—	—	—	—	13
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	4	13	—	—	—	—	8
With related children under 18 years	13	—	13	9	25	—	—	—	—	13
With related children under 5 years	6	—	13	9	12	—	—	—	—	13
Unrelated individuals	34	—	9	17	35	15	34	29	19	21
Nonfamily householder	11	—	—	8	7	15	5	18	5	5
65 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	12	—
Persons	118	—	339	118	206	30	80	73	64	76
Percent below poverty level	2.9	—	4.4	2.9	4.7	.4	2.1	.7	3.1	7.8
Persons under 18 years	63	—	187	52	92	—	24	28	—	42
Related children under 18 years	56	—	187	52	82	—	19	28	—	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	—	108	26	67	—	19	21	—	6
Persons 65 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	12	—
Persons 75 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	20	—	156	8	92	7	35	11	7	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	181	—	1 221	145	267	30	133	132	71	93
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	348	—	3 721	448	749	246	288	433	132	219

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County—Con.						Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	615	1 706	1 922	1 498	1 581	583	887	1 488	—
Less than \$5,000	6	38	—	7	10	13	7	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	82	35	20	15	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	151	18	31	31	34	243	140	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	361	84	76	41	274	324	428	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	377	139	188	122	112	200	393	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	150	388	356	280	188	90	93	279	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	131	235	744	428	602	52	20	169	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	104	67	279	321	421	8	—	43	—
\$100,000 or more	57	7	267	147	151	—	—	30	—
Median (dollars)	49 006	30 040	60 887	58 416	64 814	23 915	20 346	29 355	—
Mean (dollars)	56 604	33 133	64 358	62 298	66 696	28 599	22 567	33 782	—
Families	571	1 264	1 808	1 395	1 481	574	887	1 464	—
Median income (dollars)	48 566	31 633	60 747	59 245	65 611	24 081	20 346	29 434	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	865	1 681	2 802	2 187	2 344	616	897	3 219	3 948
Median income (dollars)	23 840	19 364	26 305	24 571	27 959	19 621	15 674	14 536	10 386
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.7	67.2	61.0	58.5	57.3	75.0	91.3	75.6	62.8
Median income (dollars)	28 148	23 537	35 060	32 218	36 626	20 529	15 975	16 765	11 110
Females 15 years and over, with income	838	1 723	2 471	1 992	2 126	418	560	1 129	280
Median income (dollars)	10 592	11 250	16 338	13 877	16 135	9 375	6 375	8 537	10 706
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.1	44.7	53.6	45.0	48.6	35.6	23.0	30.5	72.1
Median income (dollars)	17 055	16 240	21 176	22 500	23 717	14 740	14 970	16 442	10 978
Per capita income (dollars)	16 086	11 218	16 917	17 201	18 069	7 711	5 615	9 429	10 200
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	615	1 706	1 922	1 498	1 581	583	887	1 488	—
With earnings	480	1 604	1 823	1 351	1 462	577	880	1 482	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 056	32 782	58 345	56 615	61 184	28 162	22 324	32 595	—
With Social Security income	331	145	357	461	446	7	6	6	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 317	5 457	7 599	6 866	6 511	7 000	6 000	19 005	—
With public assistance income	11	62	73	83	47	23	76	58	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 695	8 125	6 656	7 203	6 249	3 364	2 356	2 937	—
With retirement income	330	128	508	553	553	14	11	54	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 621	10 930	15 800	13 249	12 764	4 300	360	14 074	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	54 852	35 610	64 704	62 728	68 001	28 600	22 567	33 952	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 465	32 960	61 331	65 081	69 502	26 678	22 529	32 689	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 957	39 880	66 709	61 434	67 094	42 212	24 650	41 208	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 555	37 425	66 214	63 749	70 139	30 031	22 753	34 205	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 003	35 963	65 004	66 714	72 338	28 061	22 717	32 953	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 651	39 486	66 958	61 955	68 695	42 212	24 650	41 208	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 761	19 264	56 610	54 692	53 449	14 912	10 000	11 151	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 779	15 637	26 453	41 505	29 390	14 912	10 000	11 151	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 599	38 345	65 629	58 053	58 091	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	571	1 264	1 808	1 395	1 481	574	887	1 464	—
Householder worked in 1989	289	1 195	1 547	1 080	1 237	561	880	1 458	—
With related children under 18 years	185	835	846	655	703	503	871	1 253	—
With related children under 5 years	55	382	283	188	153	328	636	709	—
Married-couple families	486	1 082	1 618	1 223	1 297	510	865	1 431	—
Householder worked in 1989	240	1 041	1 384	943	1 099	503	858	1 425	—
With related children under 18 years	152	679	752	575	627	439	849	1 220	—
With related children under 5 years	45	311	248	179	135	280	630	694	—
Female householder, no husband present	30	144	139	128	136	50	9	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	17	120	121	97	106	4	9	8	—
With related children under 18 years	16	130	59	68	54	50	9	8	—
With related children under 5 years	5	59	27	9	18	41	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	141	633	334	319	225	30	—	46	—
Nonfamily householder	44	442	114	103	100	9	—	24	—
65 years and over	8	73	57	29	47	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 158	4 987	7 313	5 360	5 898	2 147	3 532	5 592	—
Persons under 18 years	364	1 561	1 716	1 030	1 268	915	1 780	2 487	—
Related children under 18 years	364	1 561	1 716	1 025	1 268	915	1 780	2 487	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	287	1 088	1 243	803	1 021	468	912	1 555	—
Persons 65 years and over	563	180	490	526	529	5	7	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	89	89	106	146	142	—	—	—	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	6	74	33	12	11	31	118	53	—
Percent below poverty level	1.1	5.9	1.8	.9	.7	5.4	13.3	3.6	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	34	18	—	7	25	111	47	—
With related children under 18 years	—	68	25	5	7	31	118	53	—
With related children under 5 years	—	35	15	5	—	31	118	43	—
Married-couple families	6	47	15	12	4	18	118	53	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	28	—	—	—	18	111	47	—
With related children under 18 years	—	41	7	5	—	18	118	53	—
With related children under 5 years	—	21	7	5	—	18	118	43	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	27	—	—	7	13	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	6	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	27	—	—	7	13	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	14	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	34	105	60	49	25	14	—	10	—
Nonfamily householder	—	64	—	6	11	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	30	17	4	9	—	—	—	—
Persons	48	357	240	87	67	148	490	294	—
Percent below poverty level	2.2	7.2	3.3	1.6	1.1	6.9	13.9	5.3	—
Persons under 18 years	—	122	93	13	18	84	271	178	—
Related children under 18 years	—	122	93	8	18	84	271	178	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	78	58	—	18	23	73	103	—
Persons 65 years and over	14	42	17	28	19	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	38	9	28	3	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	31	124	81	44	21	57	17	18	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	94	443	273	101	83	278	1 340	713	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	228	1 211	565	474	297	1 066	2 441	2 439	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	345	827	2 425	1 383	1 772	2 696	1 683	1 881	2 780	984
Less than \$5,000	—	9	57	80	136	—	3	7	42	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	146	156	149	—	—	5	52	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	136	116	149	192	15	49	38	110	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58	356	308	242	345	68	102	121	540	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999	97	216	277	242	320	112	218	219	522	101
\$35,000 to \$49,999	79	99	499	238	298	318	396	334	709	247
\$50,000 to \$74,999	75	5	593	159	191	1 006	631	593	650	241
\$75,000 to \$99,999	27	—	210	75	88	586	156	301	105	73
\$100,000 or more	—	6	219	42	53	582	128	263	50	26
Median (dollars)	38 208	21 353	42 981	27 094	26 538	69 587	52 135	57 742	37 517	41 467
Mean (dollars)	41 190	24 064	52 933	33 891	33 375	82 805	54 687	65 419	40 865	44 500
Families	345	827	2 088	1 072	1 457	2 378	1 361	1 493	1 486	757
Median income (dollars)	34 917	21 353	45 994	28 821	31 042	71 514	54 757	61 187	41 445	43 147
Males 15 years and over, with income	369	857	2 871	1 445	1 899	3 361	1 905	2 142	2 566	1 028
Median income (dollars)	29 261	16 770	23 024	17 965	17 511	37 153	29 041	31 808	27 448	21 489
Percent year-round full-time workers	88.6	78.4	57.6	46.8	51.6	68.3	76.3	66.4	70.7	58.1
Median income (dollars)	29 375	17 241	30 153	22 263	20 975	43 691	32 339	38 013	30 371	24 468
Females 15 years and over, with income	207	597	2 771	1 381	1 669	3 035	1 791	2 017	2 115	1 002
Median income (dollars)	9 757	8 618	13 269	10 837	9 981	21 645	16 753	17 558	16 014	12 809
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.0	27.8	39.8	38.2	36.4	56.3	54.0	45.0	53.6	44.3
Median income (dollars)	23 889	13 712	20 322	17 333	17 450	29 855	23 143	25 076	20 981	18 387
Per capita income (dollars)	10 651	6 494	16 129	11 320	11 615	24 517	17 138	22 601	19 689	14 106
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	345	827	2 425	1 383	1 772	2 696	1 683	1 881	2 780	984
With earnings	345	822	2 021	1 151	1 483	2 623	1 669	1 753	2 681	888
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 933	23 636	49 604	30 195	32 370	75 826	51 501	58 427	38 142	42 102
With Social Security income	—	14	46	420	370	347	160	353	291	232
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	10 470	7 593	6 170	8 218	6 878	9 286	6 689	6 757	8 161
With public assistance income	19	27	142	256	292	43	75	40	30	62
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 789	2 045	6 576	5 167	5 584	3 858	4 465	3 427	4 310	3 908
With retirement income	71	11	811	349	332	396	223	511	389	222
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 439	1 575	11 086	12 557	11 205	19 034	8 898	17 145	10 468	11 418
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	40 616	23 953	56 533	36 939	36 759	84 303	56 321	69 361	44 200	47 697
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 148	25 059	50 344	26 784	26 899	85 848	54 317	67 354	46 164	39 902
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 604	20 167	61 024	46 723	46 105	82 155	59 036	70 718	43 180	53 436
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 085	24 179	61 696	42 946	41 930	86 566	60 401	72 310	45 716	52 854
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 642	25 428	59 458	37 530	32 645	88 277	59 144	70 299	48 335	48 635
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 604	20 167	63 381	47 118	48 970	84 197	62 322	73 602	44 397	55 373
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 100	16 702	32 593	25 978	20 142	58 729	32 152	46 836	33 031	25 476
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 100	16 702	13 071	13 861	13 149	59 622	21 471	47 089	28 129	18 394
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	48 973	45 799	33 469	56 612	42 143	46 579	36 299	38 401
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	345	827	2 088	1 072	1 457	2 378	1 361	1 493	1 486	757
Householder worked in 1989	338	815	1 461	738	1 112	2 211	1 286	1 312	1 400	558
With related children under 18 years	320	640	970	610	772	1 428	844	671	561	401
With related children under 5 years	148	371	400	298	488	565	295	270	296	231
Married-couple families	336	788	1 609	632	1 069	2 229	1 100	1 332	1 248	599
Householder worked in 1989	329	776	1 218	481	878	2 070	1 050	1 165	1 184	453
With related children under 18 years	311	601	712	334	484	1 325	676	558	440	277
With related children under 5 years	139	347	324	171	313	560	248	243	250	184
Female householder, no husband present	9	20	320	340	308	91	180	125	145	113
Householder worked in 1989	9	20	128	186	172	83	161	111	132	69
With related children under 18 years	9	20	193	223	233	64	123	89	68	96
With related children under 5 years	9	8	58	110	146	—	34	21	26	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	7	620	443	534	570	579	615	1 864	371
Nonfamily householder	—	—	337	311	315	318	322	388	1 294	227
65 years and over	—	—	227	112	57	16	32	42	74	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 330	3 089	7 867	4 204	5 196	8 952	5 259	5 433	5 749	3 008
Persons under 18 years	622	1 384	1 982	1 212	1 407	2 397	1 476	1 148	855	813
Related children under 18 years	622	1 384	1 975	1 197	1 389	2 397	1 463	1 142	846	810
Related children 5 to 17 years	394	916	1 403	803	778	1 732	1 122	835	517	478
Persons 65 years and over	6	—	1 132	495	541	445	197	454	274	289
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	348	232	153	90	71	94	31	27
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	65	109	202	187	9	25	14	17	79
Percent below poverty level	—	7.9	5.2	18.8	12.8	4	1.8	9	1.1	10.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	53	21	121	78	—	22	14	8	19
With related children under 18 years	—	60	85	197	161	9	25	14	17	79
With related children under 5 years	—	48	33	104	96	9	15	14	—	50
Married-couple families	—	65	22	70	50	9	7	7	—	23
Householder worked in 1989	—	53	—	57	33	—	7	7	—	3
With related children under 18 years	—	60	—	65	28	9	7	7	—	23
With related children under 5 years	—	48	—	34	18	9	—	7	—	23
Female householder, no husband present	—	87	119	129	129	—	15	7	8	46
Householder worked in 1989	—	21	51	41	—	—	15	7	8	11
With related children under 18 years	—	76	119	129	—	—	15	7	8	46
With related children under 5 years	—	33	67	74	—	—	15	7	—	22
Unrelated individuals	—	86	78	222	34	55	26	178	54	15
Nonfamily householder	—	47	42	99	—	—	—	—	74	15
65 years and over	—	40	9	33	—	—	—	—	16	5
Persons	—	400	484	803	822	69	141	80	223	378
Percent below poverty level	—	12.9	6.2	19.1	15.8	8	2.7	1.5	3.9	12.6
Persons under 18 years	—	243	248	402	324	18	56	27	37	209
Related children under 18 years	—	243	241	402	313	18	43	21	28	209
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	180	163	239	152	10	21	—	28	132
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	93	37	62	—	—	—	25	5
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	24	9	29	—	—	—	8	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	30	187	170	327	34	67	44	108	145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	36	656	628	1 106	1 112	103	166	122	327	449
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	308	1 927	1 538	1 663	2 009	164	423	336	857	695

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Waipohu CDP, Honolulu County								Waipio CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	134	223	—	1 508	954	1 156	1 423	2 105	466	4 014	
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	16	42	115	76	75	5	28	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	10	—	67	32	153	84	183	6	25	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	9	—	51	57	187	88	193	11	76	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	38	—	144	217	259	130	206	83	279	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	37	—	193	112	198	95	356	25	407	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	45	—	304	220	166	236	412	82	997	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	43	34	—	349	150	73	387	386	147	1 467	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	32	—	250	63	5	202	213	59	512	
\$100,000 or more	17	18	—	134	61	—	125	81	48	223	
Median (dollars)	51 899	37 431	—	49 009	35 733	19 241	50 113	35 914	56 221	51 787	
Mean (dollars)	56 520	48 545	—	55 744	42 973	22 594	52 196	41 578	56 416	54 775	
Families	106	172	—	1 368	819	947	1 209	1 902	432	3 105	
Median income (dollars)	57 101	45 278	—	50 000	37 306	18 690	52 315	35 938	54 246	53 916	
Males 15 years and over, with income	201	309	—	2 531	1 354	971	2 209	2 588	743	4 299	
Median income (dollars)	17 125	19 671	—	17 339	15 905	12 912	18 842	18 356	16 956	31 268	
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.2	55.7	—	50.5	38.8	44.0	48.2	58.5	48.3	74.2	
Median income (dollars)	23 750	30 321	—	22 668	21 610	16 969	27 983	22 232	22 132	34 517	
Females 15 years and over, with income	229	282	—	2 301	1 262	1 181	1 945	2 555	802	3 808	
Median income (dollars)	11 780	10 517	—	11 577	10 719	8 683	11 593	10 397	11 952	19 048	
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.9	36.2	—	43.4	36.8	27.7	37.7	43.9	42.9	61.5	
Median income (dollars)	16 607	17 045	—	16 425	15 601	14 857	16 946	15 485	17 500	23 527	
Per capita income (dollars)	13 794	14 125	—	12 124	9 874	6 888	12 074	10 892	12 211	18 618	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	134	223	—	1 508	954	1 156	1 423	2 105	466	4 014	
With earnings	129	193	—	1 350	811	934	1 183	1 856	392	3 964	
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 840	46 999	—	51 746	40 128	23 065	51 367	40 340	52 723	51 701	
With Social Security income	24	68	—	595	366	130	560	389	180	310	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11 833	9 479	—	7 664	7 632	5 023	7 537	7 459	7 773	6 444	
With public assistance income	4	7	—	201	151	378	232	332	41	130	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 600	5 571	—	8 559	7 766	6 353	6 304	5 784	9 624	3 638	
With retirement income	24	43	—	445	257	106	348	454	139	498	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 895	10 352	—	10 170	10 013	8 795	11 772	10 003	15 104	13 048	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE											
Families (dollars)	63 193	54 582	—	56 229	43 295	22 369	54 918	41 849	56 381	57 280	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 653	60 575	—	60 733	39 469	19 956	53 392	32 846	54 293	59 363	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 836	50 369	—	53 146	46 266	29 978	56 344	54 305	57 696	54 433	
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 512	57 566	—	59 068	45 972	30 902	58 292	49 123	61 728	58 402	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 600	69 201	—	64 633	41 622	29 788	56 848	41 004	59 729	61 558	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 916	50 278	—	54 755	49 484	33 940	59 771	58 704	63 064	53 941	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	85 275	36 180	—	44 959	32 903	11 748	35 445	14 624	30 145	47 679	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 050	25 454	—	19 717	33 356	10 621	26 534	9 207	29 470	39 401	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	100 120	51 197	—	53 739	32 375	17 047	40 715	31 060	30 990	59 074	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
All Income Levels in 1989											
Families	106	172	—	1 368	819	947	1 209	1 902	432	3 105	
Householder worked in 1989	91	120	—	942	518	637	892	1 505	292	2 923	
With related children under 18 years	49	84	—	796	463	768	724	1 282	252	1 881	
With related children under 5 years	8	37	—	375	163	421	262	678	128	990	
Married-couple families	68	148	—	1 097	600	477	988	1 417	342	2 749	
Householder worked in 1989	57	99	—	773	364	397	736	1 187	249	2 586	
With related children under 18 years	30	70	—	666	321	349	602	891	196	1 668	
With related children under 5 years	8	34	—	310	116	157	213	485	86	901	
Female householder, no husband present	24	24	—	155	130	382	148	359	54	183	
Householder worked in 1989	24	21	—	82	84	187	111	200	23	164	
With related children under 18 years	9	14	—	75	91	349	77	295	42	125	
With related children under 5 years	—	3	—	47	25	198	25	140	28	53	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	62	92	—	546	424	404	857	520	145	1 431	
Nonfamily householder	28	51	—	140	135	209	214	203	34	909	
65 years and over	5	19	—	127	75	32	333	73	39	41	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	550	761	—	6 989	4 116	3 759	6 092	8 029	2 169	11 780	
Persons under 18 years	106	183	—	1 730	1 115	1 505	1 525	2 602	498	3 232	
Related children under 18 years	106	183	—	1 705	1 111	1 505	1 486	2 596	488	3 218	
Related children 5 to 17 years	89	134	—	1 252	843	954	1 146	1 789	357	1 992	
Persons 65 years and over	66	89	—	946	602	127	861	482	283	343	
Persons 75 years and over	25	23	—	346	230	28	361	140	90	70	
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level											
Families	—	—	—	87	57	316	65	314	18	24	
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	6.4	7.0	33.4	5.4	16.5	4.2	8	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	49	39	130	27	152	—	24	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	74	57	306	34	293	13	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	38	39	235	17	175	13	—	
Married-couple families	—	—	—	53	28	65	29	110	7	24	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	26	17	28	14	76	—	24	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	40	28	60	14	89	7	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	13	17	41	7	68	7	—	
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	30	8	224	25	184	11	—	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	23	8	93	13	56	—	—	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	30	8	219	20	184	6	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	25	8	167	10	95	6	—	
Unrelated individuals	11	11	—	173	132	93	334	104	26	133	
Nonfamily householder	—	11	—	34	27	33	84	25	—	49	
65 years and over	—	—	—	41	33	13	151	25	—	22	
Persons	11	11	—	595	465	1 138	526	1 326	111	182	
Percent below poverty level	2.0	1.4	—	8.5	11.3	30.3	8.6	16.5	5.1	1.5	
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	208	202	606	102	728	47	7	
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	189	198	606	73	722	37	—	
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	131	123	289	56	449	27	—	
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	91	41	23	193	57	13	31	
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	45	21	5	73	9	13	6	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6	—	—	135	145	402	217	333	42	94	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	53	21	—	750	530	1 405	681	1 620	190	299	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	67	103	—	1 352	1 216	2 082	1 239	2 321	413	704	

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County								
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.) Tract 37 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Families	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males 15 years and over, with income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent year-round full-time workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females 15 years and over, with income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent year-round full-time workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Per capita income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean earnings (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With Social Security income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With public assistance income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With retirement income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean retirement income (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married-couple families (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married-couple families	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonfamily householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married-couple families	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonfamily householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent below poverty level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	—	—	924	2 383	—	1 844	—	695	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	12	19	—	5	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	66	294	—	143	—	33	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	264	814	—	491	—	190	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	198	585	—	435	—	156	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	183	481	—	388	—	127	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	143	164	—	292	—	107	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	51	26	—	64	—	64	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	7	—	—	26	—	18	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	29 858	25 849	—	31 974	—	33 125	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	—	36 132	28 833	—	36 218	—	39 648	—
Mean (dollars)	—	—	—	912	2 383	—	1 795	—	695	—
Families	—	—	—	30 074	25 743	—	31 808	—	33 125	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	1 117	2 516	—	2 069	14	2 055	3 932
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	—	—	20 193	17 057	—	20 643	40 476	16 100	11 612
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	83.0	83.1	—	83.9	—	74.7	74.0
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	22 062	17 666	—	22 418	—	17 454	12 138
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	689	1 977	—	1 471	—	1 073	52
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	—	—	10 968	9 385	—	8 313	—	10 838	7 917
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	40.9	40.9	—	34.4	—	55.0	55.8
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	14 430	15 563	—	16 633	—	12 445	9 514
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	12 364	7 698	—	10 119	42 000	13 924	12 678
Per capita income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	—	—	924	2 383	—	1 844	—	695	—
With earnings	—	—	—	924	2 383	—	1 844	—	695	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	—	—	34 956	27 874	—	34 741	—	37 915	—
With Social Security income	—	—	—	7	77	—	22	—	7	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	10 068	4 173	—	6 130	—	9 500	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	8	108	—	12	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	3 000	3 156	—	5 779	—	—	—
With retirement income	—	—	—	7	28	—	20	—	5	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	1 238	5 158	—	3 327	—	9 672	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	—	—	36 278	28 704	—	35 950	—	39 462	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	32 730	28 200	—	35 220	—	38 286	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	44 583	30 882	—	38 543	—	40 949	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	—	37 421	28 880	—	36 495	—	39 982	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	34 090	28 660	—	35 883	—	39 192	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	44 583	29 800	—	38 543	—	40 949	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	—	13 692	26 046	—	13 978	—	9 906	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	13 692	17 535	—	13 978	—	9 906	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	99 000	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	—	—	—	912	2 383	—	1 795	—	695	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	912	2 358	—	1 783	—	672	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	639	1 939	—	1 401	—	394	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	310	1 190	—	672	—	229	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	860	2 291	—	1 714	—	683	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	860	2 273	—	1 702	—	666	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	587	1 854	—	1 320	—	382	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	295	1 136	—	661	—	223	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	47	67	—	39	—	12	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	47	60	—	39	—	6	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	47	60	—	39	—	12	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	15	37	—	6	—	6	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	12	51	—	80	14	13	7
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	12	—	—	49	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	2 687	8 835	—	6 693	14	2 077	7
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	944	3 927	—	2 839	—	616	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	944	3 912	—	2 839	—	616	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	558	2 424	—	1 971	—	328	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	10	86	—	25	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	6	—	12	—	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	—	33	105	—	29	—	6	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	3.6	4.4	—	1.6	—	.9	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	33	96	—	29	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	33	105	—	29	—	6	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	28	59	—	24	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	28	95	—	29	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	28	86	—	29	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	28	95	—	29	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	28	49	—	24	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	—	—	32	—	7	—	6	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	—	—	125	563	—	163	—	17	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	4.7	6.4	—	2.4	—	.8	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	66	352	—	96	—	5	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	66	337	—	96	—	5	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	29	235	—	61	—	5	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	127	—	36	—	11	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	178	1 252	—	652	—	35	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	783	4 392	—	2 148	—	508	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	7	408	1 161	1 476	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	28	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	13	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	81	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	47	173	82	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	108	105	91	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	124	201	296	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	76	332	365	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	36	167	294	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	17	61	269	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	61 359	39 000	47 670	62 582	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	60 972	46 596	49 788	71 985	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families	7	408	961	1 248	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	61 359	39 000	51 147	64 621	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	567	430	1 586	1 866	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	4 235	30 817	20 462	30 297	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	10.8	89.5	52.2	56.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	20 446	31 899	28 871	36 642	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	7	319	1 511	1 778	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	61 359	11 250	11 607	17 428	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	100.0	38.9	35.8	41.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	61 359	26 750	18 545	24 583	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	5 227	14 250	13 965	22 591	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	7	408	1 161	1 476	—	—	—	—	—	—
With earnings	7	408	1 005	1 287	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 144	44 725	46 209	63 241	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income	—	—	479	502	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	8 128	8 083	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	—	—	120	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	7 331	6 489	—	—	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	—	—	326	562	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	9 394	20 306	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	60 972	46 596	52 309	74 558	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 972	44 206	51 536	75 231	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	51 273	52 801	74 244	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	46 786	55 635	76 026	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	44 386	55 766	78 642	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	51 273	55 549	74 700	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	60 972	40 342	45 324	60 321	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 972	40 342	27 971	30 341	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	52 497	66 205	—	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	7	408	961	1 248	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	408	699	928	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	7	270	446	539	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	115	152	229	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	396	750	1 100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	396	544	844	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	258	332	476	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	115	108	204	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	7	12	106	128	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	12	79	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	7	12	48	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	17	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	525	442	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	200	228	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	131	103	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13	1 314	4 193	4 662	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	6	487	902	861	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	6	487	902	857	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	332	697	623	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	755	751	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	289	142	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	34	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	3.5	1.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	24	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	29	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	23	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	21	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	16	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	120	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	28	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	—	284	89	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	6.8	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	98	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	98	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	53	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	50	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	16	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	50	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	308	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	208	733	331	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	50	—	1 517	805	1 331	2 102	1 045	1 332	—	190
Less than \$5,000	—	—	22	17	—	24	13	19	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	8	22	—	11	24	54	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	102	25	199	28	6	71	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	—	455	77	515	189	78	138	—	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	—	438	163	405	294	121	170	—	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	339	166	152	581	244	298	—	53
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30	—	142	273	52	631	320	402	—	50
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	6	16	—	287	179	120	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	5	46	8	57	60	60	—	5
Median (dollars)	53 379	—	28 351	45 383	24 228	47 435	52 219	44 630	—	40 776
Mean (dollars)	50 615	—	31 011	46 400	26 491	51 963	55 734	48 258	—	40 914
Families	50	—	1 505	566	1 304	1 647	936	1 180	—	148
Median income (dollars)	53 379	—	28 268	48 125	24 188	48 642	52 797	45 946	—	40 893
Males 15 years and over, with income	112	—	1 571	815	2 049	2 508	1 392	2 008	30	220
Median income (dollars)	16 667	—	21 290	27 562	15 878	26 613	25 982	18 958	30 526	25 139
Percent year-round full-time workers	77.7	—	83.1	76.1	81.4	70.2	61.9	52.8	—	76.4
Median income (dollars)	18 750	—	22 220	30 904	16 605	31 977	35 208	24 764	—	26 170
Females 15 years and over, with income	49	—	997	817	1 137	1 829	1 152	1 676	—	166
Median income (dollars)	15 050	—	9 413	16 344	9 695	16 350	13 086	10 032	—	15 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	69.4	—	32.6	64.5	38.2	51.8	50.7	41.8	—	40.4
Median income (dollars)	15 800	—	14 479	19 547	13 417	21 547	18 056	17 782	—	21 771
Per capita income (dollars)	18 074	—	8 627	17 430	10 312	16 897	14 199	11 696	29 103	14 706
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	50	—	1 517	805	1 331	2 102	1 045	1 332	—	190
With earnings	50	—	1 506	765	1 331	2 059	1 009	1 170	—	180
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 220	—	30 221	45 026	25 228	47 312	51 708	47 118	—	39 664
With Social Security income	7	—	33	67	24	181	140	532	—	30
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 000	—	8 567	5 638	6 234	5 863	6 006	7 545	—	7 635
With public assistance income	—	—	36	34	20	62	58	63	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	1 901	5 530	1 398	7 209	5 541	3 195	—	—
With retirement income	—	—	12	79	28	226	302	374	—	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	8 500	9 199	5 768	14 252	11 413	6 593	—	6 530
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	50 615	—	30 727	49 557	26 356	53 293	56 345	49 888	—	42 075
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 600	—	29 524	41 590	24 053	46 914	59 153	51 908	—	36 006
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 843	—	38 583	56 825	31 341	61 546	54 068	48 313	—	53 278
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 413	—	31 121	51 898	27 084	54 896	58 761	51 525	—	43 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 200	—	29 965	43 590	24 905	48 139	61 965	51 669	—	38 935
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 843	—	38 373	58 520	31 336	63 819	56 131	51 374	—	52 762
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 000	—	18 941	32 506	16 371	33 258	38 400	39 208	—	23 954
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 000	—	16 759	36 794	16 371	33 898	38 998	56 246	—	15 554
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	59 300	25 074	—	32 439	38 001	33 796	—	51 954
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	50	—	1 505	566	1 304	1 647	936	1 180	—	148
Householder worked in 1989	50	—	1 487	527	1 255	1 540	819	838	—	130
With related children under 18 years	14	—	1 307	278	893	1 007	516	685	—	101
With related children under 5 years	7	—	776	143	668	569	224	303	—	65
Married-couple families	43	—	1 441	505	1 213	1 506	794	959	—	126
Householder worked in 1989	43	—	1 423	482	1 164	1 407	698	715	—	112
With related children under 18 years	7	—	1 243	224	802	931	443	592	—	87
With related children under 5 years	—	—	753	120	601	546	202	241	—	61
Female householder, no husband present	7	—	39	41	78	82	100	112	—	13
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	39	33	78	74	79	46	—	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	39	34	78	46	46	50	—	10
With related children under 5 years	7	—	16	15	66	8	13	32	—	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	43	407	57	875	306	300	30	67
Nonfamily householder	—	—	12	239	27	455	109	152	—	42
65 years and over	—	—	4	14	—	17	21	69	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	115	—	5 501	2 125	3 732	6 467	4 020	5 351	30	526
Persons under 18 years	30	—	2 523	451	1 327	1 812	1 160	1 445	—	129
Related children under 18 years	30	—	2 518	437	1 327	1 812	1 137	1 428	—	129
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	—	1 512	236	638	1 245	808	1 044	—	50
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	22	60	—	176	167	675	—	33
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	5	23	—	32	51	246	—	8
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	70	33	22	32	37	13	—	4
Percent below poverty level	—	—	4.7	5.8	1.7	1.9	4.0	1.1	—	2.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	59	18	22	6	6	5	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	70	26	22	8	18	5	—	4
With related children under 5 years	—	—	57	26	22	8	12	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	70	25	22	18	30	13	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	59	18	22	—	6	5	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	70	18	22	—	11	5	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	57	18	22	—	5	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	—	—	4
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	4
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	4
Unrelated individuals	—	—	9	37	—	58	51	48	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Persons	—	—	288	139	88	167	214	85	—	10
Percent below poverty level	—	—	5.2	6.5	2.4	2.6	5.3	1.6	—	1.9
Persons under 18 years	—	—	150	55	47	34	100	15	—	6
Related children under 18 years	—	—	145	41	47	34	77	6	—	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	65	—	20	27	60	6	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	4	—	—	—	14	16	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	98	63	—	108	163	78	—	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	755	154	315	468	304	211	—	10
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	20	—	2 353	317	1 703	928	495	773	—	86

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	197	1 774	2 127	41	—	—	12	—	712	1 013
Less than \$5,000	—	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	52	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	137	25	—	—	—	—	—	61	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	341	93	22	—	—	—	—	272	158
\$25,000 to \$34,999	54	286	159	—	—	—	—	—	188	194
\$35,000 to \$49,999	53	501	530	6	—	—	—	—	133	262
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	310	872	7	—	—	12	—	42	198
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	110	345	—	—	—	—	—	10	91
\$100,000 or more	—	21	82	—	—	—	—	—	6	9
Median (dollars)	41 723	36 545	55 765	18 125	—	—	52 440	—	25 821	38 542
Mean (dollars)	43 568	38 452	57 942	25 054	—	—	56 884	—	29 354	40 734
Families	197	1 419	1 897	36	—	—	3	—	706	940
Median income (dollars)	41 723	36 906	56 672	17 500	—	—	61 359	—	25 929	37 065
Males 15 years and over, with income	214	2 060	2 627	31	—	—	18	—	916	1 546
Median income (dollars)	23 409	21 343	30 160	16 979	—	—	40 000	—	16 100	16 224
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.9	66.1	71.8	61.3	—	—	100.0	—	76.3	54.9
Median income (dollars)	28 625	24 878	34 030	18 958	—	—	40 000	—	17 691	21 179
Females 15 years and over, with income	274	1 496	2 328	33	—	—	15	—	571	1 337
Median income (dollars)	12 295	12 950	16 669	15 250	—	—	10 938	—	10 146	10 563
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.7	48.9	59.9	15.2	—	—	—	—	48.9	38.4
Median income (dollars)	16 437	18 303	19 865	18 750	—	—	—	—	13 966	15 575
Per capita income (dollars)	10 112	13 215	16 052	7 594	—	—	19 471	—	8 917	10 139
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	197	1 774	2 127	41	—	—	12	—	712	1 013
With earnings	197	1 661	2 088	36	—	—	12	—	712	913
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 325	35 946	54 748	23 284	—	—	56 750	—	28 768	38 297
With Social Security income	16	228	217	5	—	—	—	—	13	295
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 829	7 852	7 895	3 000	—	—	—	—	4 523	8 688
With public assistance income	7	75	46	16	—	—	—	—	12	90
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	10 153	5 079	6 237	8 693	—	—	—	—	9 500	4 400
With retirement income	27	288	257	—	—	—	—	—	13	257
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 378	12 367	12 872	—	—	—	—	—	5 292	7 371
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	43 568	38 633	59 122	23 149	—	—	74 535	—	29 459	40 288
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 839	36 356	55 531	24 379	—	—	74 535	—	28 515	37 273
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 785	41 094	65 729	17 000	—	—	—	—	32 138	44 358
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 580	38 657	59 553	23 979	—	—	74 535	—	29 951	43 444
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 032	38 051	57 305	25 723	—	—	74 535	—	29 140	42 694
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 785	39 384	64 057	17 000	—	—	—	—	32 138	44 412
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 641	34 257	40 797	—	—	—	—	—	13 658	23 267
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 641	17 686	22 882	—	—	—	—	—	13 658	15 223
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	43 263	70 450	—	—	—	—	—	—	39 159
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	197	1 419	1 897	36	—	—	3	—	706	940
Householder worked in 1989	172	1 201	1 796	31	—	—	3	—	706	691
With related children under 18 years	171	834	1 301	30	—	—	3	—	522	631
With related children under 5 years	110	530	582	17	—	—	—	—	287	336
Married-couple families	187	1 205	1 721	30	—	—	3	—	680	760
Householder worked in 1989	162	1 050	1 628	25	—	—	3	—	680	560
With related children under 18 years	161	698	1 176	24	—	—	3	—	496	512
With related children under 5 years	110	478	537	17	—	—	—	—	266	270
Female householder, no husband present	10	142	77	—	—	—	—	—	15	122
Householder worked in 1989	10	88	69	—	—	—	—	—	15	73
With related children under 18 years	10	84	63	—	—	—	—	—	15	88
With related children under 5 years	—	32	18	—	—	—	—	—	10	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	632	449	15	—	—	24	—	6	212
Nonfamily householder	—	355	230	5	—	—	9	—	6	73
65 years and over	—	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	873	5 177	7 539	115	—	—	48	—	2 359	4 080
Persons under 18 years	355	1 292	2 509	33	—	—	9	—	921	1 311
Related children under 18 years	355	1 275	2 502	33	—	—	9	—	921	1 311
Related children 5 to 17 years	210	690	1 729	16	—	—	9	—	533	878
Persons 65 years and over	46	262	234	—	—	—	—	—	7	411
Persons 75 years and over	33	70	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	172
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	49	28	6	—	—	—	—	17	38
Percent below poverty level	—	3.5	1.5	16.7	—	—	—	—	2.4	4.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	26	20	6	—	—	—	—	17	14
With related children under 18 years	—	37	20	6	—	—	—	—	17	32
With related children under 5 years	—	37	15	6	—	—	—	—	17	21
Married-couple families	—	33	15	6	—	—	—	—	17	10
Householder worked in 1989	—	26	7	6	—	—	—	—	17	4
With related children under 18 years	—	21	7	6	—	—	—	—	17	4
With related children under 5 years	—	21	7	6	—	—	—	—	17	4
Female householder, no husband present	—	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
With related children under 18 years	—	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
With related children under 5 years	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Unrelated individuals	—	59	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Nonfamily householder	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
65 years and over	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	211	133	17	—	—	—	—	84	148
Percent below poverty level	—	4.1	1.8	14.8	—	—	—	—	3.6	3.6
Persons under 18 years	—	81	59	5	—	—	—	—	42	60
Related children under 18 years	—	71	52	5	—	—	—	—	42	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	34	28	—	—	—	—	—	10	32
Persons 65 years and over	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	76	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	446	171	22	—	—	—	—	199	255
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	46	1 126	335	62	—	—	9	—	920	1 102

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	—	—	1 247	1 565	1 092	1 626	1 456	2 443	1 870	1 001
Less than \$5,000	—	—	98	80	51	121	75	94	29	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	103	83	104	231	92	233	100	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	68	114	98	161	75	229	114	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	209	249	161	301	247	424	305	147
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	153	159	167	240	228	454	409	101
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	272	350	216	250	292	473	360	256
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	243	294	238	214	240	399	353	215
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	66	134	34	78	139	89	161	63
\$100,000 or more	—	—	35	102	23	30	68	48	39	29
Median (dollars)	—	—	34 716	38 597	33 517	24 956	35 367	30 726	34 375	38 114
Mean (dollars)	—	—	37 928	48 392	36 146	31 547	41 719	35 484	41 975	39 585
Families	—	—	1 130	1 373	986	1 264	1 277	1 886	1 433	809
Median income (dollars)	—	—	34 894	40 065	33 795	28 958	36 602	30 920	37 775	39 131
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	—	1 677	2 140	1 267	1 640	1 809	2 546	2 271	1 301
Median income (dollars)	—	—	16 147	20 427	20 091	16 240	18 485	19 428	19 408	17 056
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	47.9	49.8	50.7	45.5	44.8	45.6	55.4	40.7
Median income (dollars)	—	—	22 660	28 784	24 199	22 468	29 390	28 185	21 791	26 506
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	—	1 541	1 904	1 280	1 664	1 767	2 236	1 880	1 128
Median income (dollars)	—	—	8 903	8 799	9 157	8 337	10 038	9 052	12 559	10 774
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	31.0	29.9	31.4	27.3	33.8	25.1	38.8	33.3
Median income (dollars)	—	—	15 593	17 068	16 538	17 021	17 917	16 810	18 534	17 080
Per capita income (dollars)	—	—	7 846	10 661	8 631	9 410	10 248	10 515	13 591	10 524
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	—	—	1 247	1 565	1 092	1 626	1 456	2 443	1 870	1 001
With earnings	—	—	1 043	1 350	881	1 281	1 233	1 956	1 565	814
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	—	38 191	47 304	36 883	30 844	39 950	34 441	39 785	41 136
With Social Security income	—	—	290	376	243	418	351	463	622	326
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	7 810	6 286	5 316	6 269	6 912	7 474	7 972	6 625
With public assistance income	—	—	323	315	307	450	291	351	150	146
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	5 774	6 102	7 223	5 449	5 496	6 433	4 389	3 494
With retirement income	—	—	191	356	188	392	366	533	447	204
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	8 764	13 566	10 484	10 466	11 499	9 590	10 620	8 854
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	—	—	38 202	48 831	36 344	33 544	42 715	35 695	43 435	43 418
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	31 966	38 952	31 798	31 749	37 588	28 816	39 172	42 920
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	45 413	61 671	44 641	36 360	48 779	44 676	46 334	44 049
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	42 695	57 356	39 589	42 234	47 406	39 455	44 769	45 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	38 122	48 047	36 223	43 515	42 542	33 191	40 693	46 375
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	48 526	68 753	45 832	40 702	53 982	47 626	47 617	43 910
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	28 521	18 666	19 443	15 040	32 640	21 881	32 866	29 910
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	16 389	9 405	13 777	13 313	24 493	12 003	32 750	21 731
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	42 358	33 544	32 628	21 020	39 833	38 214	32 988	37 460
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	—	—	1 130	1 373	986	1 264	1 277	1 886	1 433	809
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	741	943	732	824	914	1 351	1 024	575
With related children under 18 years	—	—	905	980	743	859	862	1 206	723	536
With related children under 5 years	—	—	417	465	400	341	317	599	300	275
Married-couple families	—	—	753	1 021	765	777	922	1 477	1 128	685
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	554	760	631	590	694	1 121	869	485
With related children under 18 years	—	—	604	713	568	461	603	926	530	456
With related children under 5 years	—	—	266	324	280	193	206	459	282	239
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	274	232	173	375	241	268	178	75
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	120	99	58	148	154	131	83	56
With related children under 18 years	—	—	205	182	132	316	183	210	140	43
With related children under 5 years	—	—	94	105	88	114	71	116	18	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	355	656	256	683	485	1 009	820	332
Nonfamily householder	—	—	117	192	106	362	179	557	437	192
65 years and over	—	—	51	74	51	112	120	145	164	56
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	6 010	6 805	4 696	5 379	5 979	8 209	5 791	3 847
Persons under 18 years	—	—	2 323	2 406	1 876	1 930	1 992	2 905	1 432	1 269
Related children under 18 years	—	—	2 323	2 388	1 871	1 903	1 979	2 900	1 424	1 269
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	1 703	1 789	1 337	1 453	1 511	2 006	1 006	934
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	362	461	271	365	462	602	751	400
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	120	175	88	114	125	205	281	164
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	198	207	220	315	161	317	85	78
Percent below poverty level	—	—	17.5	15.1	22.3	24.9	12.6	16.8	5.9	9.6
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	34	44	74	89	64	98	31	43
With related children under 18 years	—	—	174	189	195	265	152	278	85	67
With related children under 5 years	—	—	93	115	134	90	61	147	20	50
Married-couple families	—	—	115	66	119	69	78	157	41	42
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	21	11	63	32	31	51	31	13
With related children under 18 years	—	—	91	54	100	41	76	129	41	31
With related children under 5 years	—	—	48	37	66	13	27	75	20	31
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	65	130	101	227	36	120	—	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	13	33	11	46	14	15	—	13
With related children under 18 years	—	—	65	124	95	210	36	109	32	19
With related children under 5 years	—	—	27	67	68	77	13	59	—	13
Unrelated individuals	—	—	137	252	93	239	193	221	136	106
Nonfamily householder	—	—	35	15	16	77	58	65	46	90
65 years and over	—	—	51	25	17	37	59	27	29	42
Persons	—	—	981	1 206	1 180	1 253	893	1 571	454	450
Percent below poverty level	—	—	16.3	17.7	25.1	23.3	14.9	19.1	7.8	11.7
Persons under 18 years	—	—	462	582	633	592	419	816	179	181
Related children under 18 years	—	—	462	564	628	570	406	811	171	181
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	340	399	421	443	274	557	128	131
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	97	45	60	62	68	27	39	42
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	48	14	22	17	18	—	10	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	400	444	403	330	463	525	122	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	1 304	1 539	1 342	1 488	1 217	2 040	595	658
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	2 334	2 166	2 070	2 156	2 150	3 507	1 250	1 281

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	581	2 125	1 462	1 339	50	1 325	1 376	2 062	1 003
Less than \$5,000	7	102	114	94	—	57	14	14	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	66	126	84	—	67	36	9	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	201	106	107	21	84	41	15	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	72	389	161	188	9	172	121	110	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	92	260	217	156	14	134	180	170	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999	133	418	272	234	6	269	338	353	195
\$50,000 to \$74,999	115	446	242	260	—	307	388	710	259
\$75,000 to \$99,999	64	136	126	143	—	117	172	356	207
\$100,000 or more	19	107	98	73	—	118	86	325	190
Median (dollars)	38 259	35 993	35 151	37 066	16 111	41 554	48 581	62 393	64 886
Mean (dollars)	42 248	44 894	44 672	42 927	21 033	51 204	54 186	74 010	72 197
Families	393	1 500	1 066	1 234	29	1 116	1 093	1 736	895
Median income (dollars)	37 596	38 223	37 285	37 228	26 719	43 000	49 203	63 069	66 642
Males 15 years and over, with income	834	2 550	1 638	2 059	36	1 637	1 687	2 414	1 345
Median income (dollars)	17 917	19 257	21 410	12 233	13 750	22 956	28 533	33 265	30 327
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.3	51.1	54.6	54.6	22.2	53.9	53.9	65.6	65.3
Median income (dollars)	25 987	25 096	28 400	26 741	6 250	31 330	31 836	39 361	35 409
Females 15 years and over, with income	578	1 941	1 310	2 162	51	1 381	1 453	2 297	1 264
Median income (dollars)	12 500	11 330	10 958	6 295	12 321	12 009	13 257	19 443	16 375
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.4	37.3	36.4	27.9	40.6	44.9	44.1	44.1	49.4
Median income (dollars)	19 893	17 011	20 095	17 062	14 250	21 778	20 368	26 164	26 434
Per capita income (dollars)	14 678	13 882	14 178	9 005	8 495	14 940	15 875	22 998	21 236
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	581	2 125	1 462	1 339	50	1 325	1 376	2 062	1 003
With earnings	480	1 856	1 229	1 291	39	1 241	1 241	1 939	957
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 185	41 709	43 924	39 366	18 737	47 832	50 650	69 255	62 152
With Social Security income	166	419	387	181	27	304	225	327	233
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 276	7 041	7 955	10 030	6 748	8 136	8 471	8 286	7 453
With public assistance income	37	141	178	54	—	118	114	30	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 146	3 293	5 183	7 475	—	4 701	4 051	4 688	7 372
With retirement income	125	320	268	160	17	241	263	297	257
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 820	9 326	12 086	11 811	6 464	10 798	16 432	19 129	14 227
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	41 240	48 913	49 314	43 042	27 797	53 370	56 291	70 875	74 837
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 069	43 539	38 359	41 704	20 640	47 375	52 808	70 406	69 233
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 575	55 446	59 945	45 373	35 465	59 431	60 243	71 560	77 257
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 332	53 483	51 579	43 876	27 797	56 499	59 461	73 909	77 983
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 513	48 036	42 380	42 515	20 640	52 576	55 598	73 924	73 230
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 998	60 710	62 234	46 526	35 465	60 984	64 276	73 885	80 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 184	33 316	34 333	33 472	—	38 795	35 884	43 542	54 870
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 763	27 410	17 535	33 592	—	12 248	16 269	27 246	40 735
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 505	38 378	46 664	33 332	—	54 913	47 720	70 363	62 580
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	393	1 500	1 066	1 234	29	1 116	1 093	1 736	895
Householder worked in 1989	289	1 303	841	1 101	17	865	913	1 594	790
With related children under 18 years	193	904	633	854	15	668	710	1 062	341
With related children under 5 years	101	460	369	485	9	310	359	470	124
Married-couple families	323	1 161	805	1 093	29	898	939	1 525	780
Householder worked in 1989	263	1 025	642	997	17	711	809	1 410	695
With related children under 18 years	163	715	457	757	15	537	631	951	304
With related children under 5 years	86	394	254	447	9	249	341	470	111
Female householder, no husband present	41	195	163	106	—	135	93	127	68
Householder worked in 1989	11	163	107	69	—	86	62	100	54
With related children under 18 years	15	109	123	77	—	80	54	88	30
With related children under 5 years	—	48	72	33	—	31	12	—	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	374	1 185	628	259	21	410	480	640	230
Nonfamily householder	188	625	396	105	21	209	283	326	108
65 years and over	42	108	157	14	21	64	75	16	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 686	6 882	4 587	5 844	131	4 546	4 624	6 667	3 453
Persons under 18 years	384	2 089	1 416	2 246	29	1 252	1 390	1 910	688
Related children under 18 years	384	2 089	1 398	2 246	29	1 240	1 374	1 891	688
Related children 5 to 17 years	275	1 556	902	1 552	16	853	980	1 326	519
Persons 65 years and over	208	611	429	288	27	417	343	353	286
Persons 75 years and over	61	269	158	113	—	163	132	74	114
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	26	89	140	192	—	80	32	20	19
Percent below poverty level	6.6	5.9	13.1	15.6	—	7.2	2.9	1.2	2.1
Householder worked in 1989	—	63	68	170	—	58	13	9	13
With related children under 18 years	12	83	123	165	—	66	26	20	13
With related children under 5 years	—	54	83	149	—	36	6	9	13
Married-couple families	19	51	86	170	—	43	—	9	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	45	35	153	—	32	—	9	13
With related children under 18 years	12	45	69	143	—	29	—	9	13
With related children under 5 years	—	28	35	135	—	13	—	9	13
Female householder, no husband present	—	22	38	22	—	29	26	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	17	17	—	18	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	22	38	22	—	29	26	11	—
With related children under 5 years	—	15	32	14	—	15	6	—	—
Unrelated individuals	58	188	169	126	—	111	62	97	37
Nonfamily householder	9	76	71	30	—	59	25	14	13
65 years and over	—	46	38	5	—	12	8	—	—
Persons	117	554	729	903	—	390	150	186	108
Percent below poverty level	6.9	8.0	15.9	15.5	—	8.6	3.2	2.8	3.1
Persons under 18 years	8	204	295	361	—	142	62	64	31
Related children under 18 years	8	204	285	361	—	138	46	45	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	154	175	157	—	94	40	37	15
Persons 65 years and over	29	46	52	27	—	42	8	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	7	22	30	8	—	26	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	25	226	332	470	—	172	30	76	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	150	858	934	1 228	—	482	195	200	133
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	428	2 142	1 384	2 136	73	985	691	346	185

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	—	1 089	333	—	—	—	1 166	922	—
Less than \$5,000	—	12	—	—	—	—	20	35	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	9	—	—	—	65	51	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	27	13	—	—	—	131	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	25	16	—	—	—	190	140	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	55	22	—	—	—	255	156	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	168	19	—	—	—	232	189	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	344	134	—	—	—	128	134	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	214	84	—	—	—	82	83	—
\$100,000 or more	—	236	36	—	—	—	41 296	45 056	—
Median (dollars)	—	66 934	64 816	—	—	—	47 854	51 788	—
Mean (dollars)	—	78 051	66 548	—	—	—	1 042	775	—
Families	—	982	264	—	—	—	42 500	46 449	—
Median income (dollars)	—	69 221	66 988	—	—	—	1 615	1 465	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	1 517	426	—	—	—	18 463	19 331	—
Median income (dollars)	—	30 958	31 742	—	—	—	53.7	51.3	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	51.7	65.5	—	—	—	27 896	24 676	—
Median income (dollars)	—	44 499	38 542	—	—	—	1 549	1 224	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	1 423	378	—	—	—	10 713	11 410	—
Median income (dollars)	—	15 763	21 058	—	—	—	42.9	42.1	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	45.0	51.1	—	—	—	16 828	17 572	—
Median income (dollars)	—	24 462	24 781	—	—	—	11 460	11 499	—
Per capita income (dollars)	—	22 198	19 192	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	—	1 089	333	—	—	—	1 166	922	—
With earnings	—	1 011	288	—	—	—	1 041	820	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	69 973	64 024	—	—	—	46 307	47 138	—
With Social Security income	—	263	73	—	—	—	211	315	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	8 646	6 283	—	—	—	7 659	6 314	—
With public assistance income	—	27	12	—	—	—	151	126	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 882	3 361	—	—	—	4 991	4 549	—
With retirement income	—	340	103	—	—	—	211	327	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	16 648	15 480	—	—	—	8 707	11 087	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	—	80 376	70 450	—	—	—	48 372	53 107	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	85 783	77 390	—	—	—	42 330	51 375	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	76 903	65 415	—	—	—	55 257	54 243	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	85 990	72 320	—	—	—	54 797	54 787	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	91 100	80 265	—	—	—	49 581	51 215	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	82 467	66 231	—	—	—	60 817	57 533	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	48 167	49 876	—	—	—	23 469	48 864	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	42 079	27 080	—	—	—	15 052	24 413	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	50 640	58 425	—	—	—	33 516	56 616	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	—	982	264	—	—	—	1 042	775	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	808	217	—	—	—	816	451	—
With related children under 18 years	—	428	117	—	—	—	680	499	—
With related children under 5 years	—	155	65	—	—	—	284	220	—
Married-couple families	—	843	242	—	—	—	797	536	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	720	195	—	—	—	655	320	—
With related children under 18 years	—	369	111	—	—	—	526	318	—
With related children under 5 years	—	134	65	—	—	—	229	156	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	90	22	—	—	—	204	162	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	58	22	—	—	—	133	75	—
With related children under 18 years	—	45	6	—	—	—	131	131	—
With related children under 5 years	—	21	—	—	—	—	45	57	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	261	108	—	—	—	308	391	—
Nonfamily householder	—	107	69	—	—	—	124	147	—
65 years and over	—	24	33	—	—	—	36	29	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	3 599	1 107	—	—	—	4 820	4 200	—
Persons under 18 years	—	790	302	—	—	—	1 574	1 229	—
Related children under 18 years	—	777	302	—	—	—	1 574	1 229	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	565	232	—	—	—	1 205	910	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	345	111	—	—	—	329	415	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	71	40	—	—	—	117	102	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	—	8	—	—	—	—	99	49	—
Percent below poverty level	—	.8	—	—	—	—	9.5	6.3	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	—	—	—	—	53	14	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	—	—	—	—	99	30	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	15	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	14	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	9	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	5	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	5	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	8	—	—	—	—	62	15	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	—	—	—	—	62	10	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	10	—
Unrelated individuals	—	57	14	—	—	—	96	88	—
Nonfamily householder	—	4	9	—	—	—	20	36	—
65 years and over	—	—	9	—	—	—	23	14	—
Persons	—	82	14	—	—	—	520	251	—
Percent below poverty level	—	2.3	1.3	—	—	—	10.8	6.0	—
Persons under 18 years	—	25	—	—	—	—	277	69	—
Related children under 18 years	—	17	—	—	—	—	277	48	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	17	—	—	—	—	224	42	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	9	—	—	—	23	16	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	9	—	—	—	17	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	59	—	—	—	—	123	132	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	107	14	—	—	—	643	391	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	231	47	—	—	—	1 149	762	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Holawo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	264 767	264 767	3 313	3 248	97 639	21 228	11 045	7 940	10 033	6 617
Native	252 865	252 865	3 237	3 091	90 898	20 445	10 659	7 829	9 762	6 347
Foreign born	11 902	11 902	76	157	6 741	783	386	111	271	270
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	749	749	—	7	476	38	13	—	5	23
Persons 5 years and over	244 049	244 049	3 065	3 022	92 749	19 876	10 264	6 856	9 163	5 832
Speak a language other than English	17 270	17 270	173	152	7 752	1 007	491	420	557	322
Do not speak English "very well"	3 780	3 780	35	33	1 691	255	46	131	72	121
In linguistically isolated households	1 225	1 225	—	7	735	70	13	—	16	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	62 789	62 789	807	703	20 076	5 359	2 484	1 901	3 129	1 658
Preprimary school	5 524	5 524	67	91	1 537	384	321	336	307	127
Public school	2 732	2 732	16	52	574	116	154	232	157	85
Elementary or high school	35 680	35 680	604	351	10 015	3 278	1 529	966	2 007	1 045
Public school	28 249	28 249	529	261	6 819	2 142	1 033	875	1 733	857
College	21 585	21 585	136	261	8 524	1 697	634	599	815	486
Public college	15 809	15 809	125	205	6 448	1 251	470	470	562	365
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	169 723	169 723	1 953	2 244	73 468	14 327	7 555	2 763	6 146	3 853
Less than 9th grade	5 107	5 107	99	57	2 378	329	528	—	38	137
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10 874	10 874	264	156	4 942	862	565	110	149	304
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	40 144	40 144	726	573	14 738	3 047	1 770	923	1 483	1 388
Some college, no degree	43 479	43 479	478	525	18 080	3 357	1 641	992	1 415	1 013
Associate degree	14 345	14 345	124	134	5 964	914	524	228	606	354
Bachelor's degree	33 682	33 682	191	574	15 677	3 619	1 488	425	1 459	435
Graduate or professional degree	22 092	22 092	71	225	11 689	2 199	1 039	85	996	222
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.6	90.6	81.4	90.5	90.0	91.7	85.5	96.0	97.0	88.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.9	32.9	13.4	35.6	37.2	40.6	33.4	18.5	39.9	17.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 052	1 052	1 269	728	799	1 060	1 145	1 660	1 218	1 242
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	244 049	244 049	3 065	3 022	92 749	19 876	10 264	6 856	9 163	5 832
Same house	79 512	79 512	1 743	1 324	35 722	9 387	3 837	120	2 724	1 918
Different house in United States	153 486	153 486	1 306	1 623	53 395	9 979	6 140	6 508	5 907	3 625
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	30 890	30 890	256	353	21 397	1 438	1 398	17	607	363
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	25 366	25 366	537	241	4 462	3 315	1 929	272	1 319	745
Different MSA/PMSA	77 305	77 305	419	831	22 639	4 360	2 254	4 981	2 988	1 985
Not in on MSA/PMSA	19 925	19 925	94	198	4 897	866	559	1 238	993	532
Abroad	11 051	11 051	16	75	3 632	510	287	228	532	289
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	149 482	149 482	1 708	1 790	56 191	11 725	6 201	4 845	5 646	3 490
Car, truck, or van	111 518	111 518	1 527	1 440	39 627	10 124	5 325	2 571	5 077	2 987
Drove alone	86 390	86 390	1 218	1 151	31 181	7 878	4 126	1 578	4 008	2 386
Carpooled	25 128	25 128	309	289	8 446	2 246	1 199	993	1 069	601
Public transportation	9 805	9 805	66	94	6 003	563	342	49	223	199
Other means	19 904	19 904	86	205	8 094	459	357	1 972	229	247
Worked at home	8 255	8 255	29	51	2 467	579	177	253	117	57
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.1	23.1	29.9	21.2	20.6	29.1	28.8	11.2	28.6	26.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	146 619	146 619	1 700	1 772	55 532	11 589	6 082	4 288	5 554	3 414
Central city	79 998	79 998	700	931	47 922	5 523	3 205	175	2 275	1 267
Outside central city	66 621	66 621	1 000	841	7 610	6 066	2 877	4 113	3 279	2 147
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	2 863	2 863	8	18	659	136	119	557	92	76
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	209 704	209 704	2 540	2 648	83 660	16 849	8 859	5 723	7 242	4 786
In labor force	157 782	157 782	1 857	1 920	59 318	12 340	6 444	4 987	5 885	3 632
Employed	115 441	115 441	1 586	1 382	52 789	11 073	5 791	4 811	4 645	2 347
Unemployed	4 523	4 523	96	61	1 653	315	144	48	124	85
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	3.8	5.7	4.2	3.0	2.8	2.4	5.6	2.6	3.5
Females 16 years and over	93 879	93 879	1 117	1 213	39 883	8 362	4 319	1 422	3 354	2 189
Employed	54 017	54 017	657	629	23 927	5 043	2 668	566	2 182	1 206
Unemployed	2 333	2 333	37	21	761	143	84	48	58	25
With own children under 6 years	17 167	17 167	196	119	4 140	1 296	716	843	739	588
In labor force	9 694	9 694	145	80	2 572	804	483	326	473	313
With own children 6 to 17 years only	14 274	14 274	165	165	4 372	1 479	656	221	883	443
In labor force	11 301	11 301	142	128	3 550	1 137	573	134	741	324
Persons 16 to 19 years	11 718	11 718	229	106	3 385	992	454	494	523	223
Not enrolled in school	4 215	4 215	84	16	815	193	134	393	83	96
Unemployed or not in labor force	874	874	30	11	223	41	20	—	33	13
Not high school graduate	668	668	39	—	244	25	10	10	39	8
Employed	244	244	12	—	107	21	6	—	12	4
Unemployed	99	99	3	—	32	4	—	—	—	4
Not in labor force	263	263	24	—	105	—	4	—	27	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	167 706	167 706	1 926	2 083	63 866	13 230	6 805	5 200	6 144	3 939
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	138 413	138 413	1 602	1 702	51 469	10 327	5 632	4 658	5 266	3 347
50 to 52 weeks	103 761	103 761	1 115	1 242	37 394	7 770	4 293	3 726	4 314	2 545
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	147 413	147 413	2 132	1 816	63 739	13 565	6 878	1 595	5 813	3 301
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 403	4 403	158	73	1 765	292	186	27	110	195
With a mobility limitation	2 319	2 319	69	21	920	168	104	18	55	90
In labor force	489	489	7	—	255	34	10	—	—	10
With a self-care limitation	3 093	3 093	136	73	1 225	203	137	9	77	164
With a work disability	10 398	10 398	201	123	4 406	775	414	47	304	240
In labor force	4 918	4 918	76	55	2 159	372	205	29	170	133
Prevented from working	4 345	4 345	115	56	1 822	274	182	9	92	90
No work disability	137 015	137 015	1 931	1 693	59 333	12 790	6 464	1 548	5 509	3 061
In labor force	111 098	111 098	1 568	1 324	49 856	10 542	5 587	830	4 579	2 263
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	22 363	22 363	233	355	13 905	2 332	1 064	—	313	285
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 823	3 823	73	53	2 238	326	284	—	58	65
With a mobility limitation	3 124	3 124	45	46	1 779	314	212	—	58	52
With a self-care limitation	2 212	2 212	48	33	1 289	181	154	—	36	39

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar-racks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	11 964	4 012	8 434	3 669	3 405	1 121	2 929	1 656	1 594	1 572
Native	11 726	3 905	8 013	3 572	3 260	1 002	2 746	1 531	1 554	1 505
Foreign born	238	107	421	97	145	119	183	125	40	67
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	12	—	53	3	14	6	7	11	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	10 477	3 561	7 884	3 203	3 095	1 044	2 773	1 611	1 500	1 478
Speak a language other than English	774	221	621	229	237	139	227	135	28	77
Do not speak English "very well"	214	44	121	86	44	18	25	26	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	40	—	84	6	20	6	7	11	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 340	927	1 787	875	694	286	847	284	334	381
Preprimary school	405	54	166	30	78	29	37	7	46	43
Public school	326	18	73	25	26	14	6	—	20	5
Elementary or high school	1 859	616	870	574	334	172	609	179	198	173
Public school	1 751	605	668	527	249	67	389	152	131	134
College	1 076	257	751	271	282	85	201	98	90	165
Public college	849	242	585	261	228	58	167	54	77	87
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 567	2 279	5 821	1 956	2 173	786	2 037	1 261	1 184	1 246
Less than 9th grade	32	121	117	180	89	—	17	41	20	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	202	161	259	285	75	24	144	72	75	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 442	987	1 286	749	516	143	329	242	260	140
Some college, no degree	1 580	492	1 585	404	506	145	501	287	197	372
Associate degree	443	216	552	213	194	73	156	109	75	87
Bachelor's degree	663	194	1 347	108	516	240	575	327	382	325
Graduate or professional degree	205	108	675	17	277	161	315	183	175	244
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.9	87.6	93.5	76.2	92.5	96.9	92.1	91.0	92.0	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.0	13.3	34.7	6.4	36.5	51.0	43.7	40.4	47.0	45.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 640	1 208	759	1 521	782	862	1 296	624	1 032	1 368
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	10 477	3 561	7 884	3 203	3 095	1 044	2 773	1 611	1 500	1 478
Same house	628	1 392	1 879	1 312	947	547	1 163	695	881	656
Different house in United States	8 726	2 127	5 713	1 767	2 070	465	1 545	873	604	812
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	177	1 008	271	239	218	633	351	298	546
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	197	839	1 097	788	364	22	38	49	36	124
Different MSA/PMSA	6 216	817	3 027	536	1 202	225	661	422	182	105
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 313	294	581	172	265	—	213	51	88	37
Abroad	1 123	42	292	124	78	32	65	43	15	10
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	7 078	2 077	5 725	1 501	2 253	519	1 735	971	803	801
Car, truck, or van	3 714	1 677	5 020	1 300	2 089	480	1 417	843	719	746
Drove alone	2 668	1 249	3 901	980	1 540	407	1 128	621	571	593
Carpooled	1 046	428	1 119	320	549	73	289	222	148	153
Public transportation	94	164	342	88	61	6	155	53	20	14
Other means	2 825	198	286	45	84	—	44	28	33	21
Worked at home	445	38	77	68	19	33	119	47	31	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	10.4	27.1	24.8	26.7	28.1	25.5	32.3	30.7	26.7	23.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	6 756	2 047	5 622	1 480	2 216	513	1 705	946	788	790
Central city	663	778	2 652	576	970	489	1 586	831	716	723
Outside central city	6 093	1 269	2 970	904	1 246	24	119	115	72	67
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	322	30	103	21	37	6	30	25	15	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	8 401	3 013	7 032	2 667	2 764	896	2 286	1 439	1 296	1 301
In labor force	7 330	2 290	5 937	1 720	2 377	538	1 794	1 032	842	833
Employed	1 326	1 704	4 271	1 272	1 688	526	1 767	982	820	801
Unemployed	75	161	108	140	94	12	19	41	20	19
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	8.6	2.5	9.9	5.3	2.2	1.1	4.0	2.4	2.3
Females 16 years and over	2 315	1 393	3 108	1 251	1 238	449	1 089	717	607	639
Employed	1 050	777	1 940	633	779	215	767	428	352	348
Unemployed	57	88	72	71	68	—	—	30	—	5
With own children under 6 years	1 205	372	467	329	233	57	139	60	94	124
In labor force	502	162	274	117	182	43	81	43	63	58
With own children 6 to 17 years only	533	280	394	208	162	62	307	102	82	92
In labor force	399	236	335	185	136	42	238	86	70	85
Persons 16 to 19 years	982	223	222	189	125	49	156	94	58	27
Not enrolled in school	709	106	104	74	28	4	—	25	6	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	29	50	29	37	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not high school graduate	47	17	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	7	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	7 420	2 427	6 154	1 795	2 444	638	1 906	1 112	897	879
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 413	1 999	5 349	1 498	2 206	510	1 507	837	720	656
50 to 52 weeks	4 768	1 459	4 351	1 053	1 689	385	1 234	640	519	412
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 465	2 363	5 010	2 048	2 114	745	2 088	1 229	1 059	992
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	40	99	183	54	11	27	39	16	14
With a mobility limitation	21	25	46	126	24	—	13	16	16	7
In labor force	6	11	5	13	—	—	—	5	—	7
With a self-care limitation	42	22	71	130	30	11	21	34	4	14
With a work disability	124	158	367	306	88	22	63	71	63	44
In labor force	41	97	243	75	26	16	22	28	16	24
Prevented from working	45	46	88	203	62	6	31	158	996	948
No work disability	2 341	2 205	4 643	1 742	2 026	723	2 025	1 158	824	704
In labor force	1 360	1 726	4 033	1 300	1 741	512	1 707	977	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	7	196	427	279	55	151	190	182	218	296
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	42	48	90	11	23	32	49	46	30
With a mobility limitation	—	25	48	71	11	23	32	23	36	22
With a self-care limitation	—	33	36	51	11	5	15	45	15	8

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 102	483	1 668	1 196	420	461	1 771	1 689	744	1 599
Native	1 963	450	1 459	1 068	379	446	1 706	1 630	696	1 515
Foreign born	139	33	209	128	41	15	65	59	48	84
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	6	—	4	6	8	—	7	8	19	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 030	475	1 648	1 168	420	461	1 619	1 585	672	1 481
Speak a language other than English	165	35	172	151	76	47	187	142	57	33
Do not speak English "very well"	52	—	21	40	8	14	32	16	42	17
In linguistically isolated households	6	—	10	12	8	—	14	8	43	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	447	90	195	103	45	99	459	324	182	401
Preprimary school	18	—	—	10	6	—	68	16	13	8
Public school	5	—	—	—	6	—	16	10	13	—
Elementary or high school	291	60	121	25	20	39	207	207	82	253
Public school	74	30	100	19	20	27	133	160	82	175
College	138	30	74	68	19	60	184	101	87	140
Public college	83	15	59	42	—	53	111	88	65	100
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 640	400	1 486	1 116	381	331	1 218	1 237	451	1 062
Less than 9th grade	18	—	10	21	8	21	41	12	18	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	—	63	80	88	74	16	77	41	134
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	205	60	218	163	62	93	188	208	147	332
Some college, no degree	448	94	429	251	145	79	287	302	91	232
Associate degree	120	18	142	123	29	20	83	89	59	100
Bachelor's degree	424	102	353	303	28	21	342	344	49	115
Graduate or professional degree	402	126	271	175	21	23	261	205	46	95
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.5	100.0	95.1	90.9	74.8	71.3	95.3	92.8	86.9	82.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.4	57.0	42.0	42.8	12.9	13.3	49.5	44.4	21.1	19.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	899	631	304	204	725	179	894	688	980	911
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 030	475	1 648	1 168	420	461	1 619	1 585	672	1 481
Same house	1 348	311	687	520	57	80	400	603	183	923
Different house in United States	675	164	922	594	340	339	1 171	932	453	558
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	432	62	433	152	108	71	238	85	71	154
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	20	—	27	42	56	47	333	132	102	182
Different MSA/PMSA	199	94	375	259	140	104	532	621	213	193
Not in an MSA/PMSA	24	8	87	141	36	117	68	94	67	29
Abroad	7	—	39	54	23	42	48	50	36	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	988	306	871	628	151	123	1 095	1 091	452	848
Car, truck, or van	823	263	740	342	12	30	1 037	1 009	387	754
Drive alone	714	232	608	301	12	24	760	770	333	607
Carpooled	109	31	132	41	—	6	277	239	54	147
Public transportation	30	—	51	154	71	—	41	32	26	52
Other means	37	—	31	105	59	93	17	25	25	26
Worked at home	98	43	49	27	9	—	—	25	14	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.4	20.1	18.6	19.7	18.2	9.7	23.9	24.7	24.6	32.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	971	306	851	598	151	123	1 060	1 091	443	848
Central city	942	301	799	552	147	11	432	567	215	412
Outside central city	29	5	52	46	4	112	628	524	228	436
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	17	—	20	30	—	—	35	—	9	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 785	428	1 544	1 148	394	455	1 424	1 396	583	1 242
In labor force	1 023	317	944	677	221	123	1 162	1 164	478	910
Employed	1 007	317	931	598	163	—	854	878	344	791
Unemployed	16	—	13	40	32	—	28	45	5	46
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	—	1.4	6.3	16.4	—	3.2	4.9	1.4	5.5
Females 16 years and over	919	200	880	483	60	60	613	649	261	560
Employed	376	134	479	227	29	—	378	399	146	385
Unemployed	—	—	6	6	—	—	15	31	5	—
With own children under 6 years	49	7	7	17	5	—	108	101	38	74
In labor force	17	—	—	17	—	—	82	64	7	55
With own children 6 to 17 years only	149	41	40	27	5	7	108	70	29	96
In labor force	101	24	35	13	—	7	83	62	24	87
Persons 16 to 19 years	60	20	24	13	7	7	67	56	27	58
Not enrolled in school	—	—	8	8	7	7	17	28	15	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	18	—	—	7	12	9	4	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	9	4	—
Employed	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	4	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 176	331	1 043	787	282	312	1 216	1 182	500	911
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	814	253	857	630	245	271	1 053	1 019	454	746
50 to 52 weeks	613	194	586	442	79	115	932	790	355	584
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 222	299	1 021	705	352	21	1 042	1 026	420	1 077
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	—	13	24	21	—	14	—	22	70
With a mobility limitation	20	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	18	38
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
With a self-care limitation	14	—	13	19	21	—	14	—	22	70
With a work disability	91	6	54	52	76	—	57	47	49	70
In labor force	57	6	29	27	19	—	43	42	31	32
Prevented from working	27	—	19	25	46	—	6	5	5	38
No work disability	1 131	293	967	653	276	21	985	979	371	1 007
In labor force	810	258	866	574	167	—	824	847	309	788
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	563	129	523	404	16	—	65	129	34	92
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	21	63	61	—	—	—	8	8	31
With a mobility limitation	53	7	51	44	—	—	—	8	8	31
With a self-care limitation	32	14	52	38	—	—	—	—	4	15

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 724	4 221	2 790	664	785	1 732	2 090	3 461	3 453	2 011
Native	1 711	4 172	2 712	640	772	1 664	2 031	3 369	3 289	1 983
Foreign born	13	49	78	24	13	68	59	92	164	28
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	14	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 363	3 475	2 573	610	645	1 551	1 924	3 137	3 143	1 516
Speak a language other than English	78	186	203	23	31	179	81	147	246	100
Do not speak English "very well"	52	69	19	13	8	38	20	12	44	25
In linguistically isolated households	7	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	20	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	458	1 414	635	128	205	536	755	1 028	712	593
Preprimary school	91	221	62	7	—	18	90	116	78	85
Public school	71	138	16	7	—	18	45	64	26	77
Elementary or high school	300	953	438	83	145	376	499	627	343	393
Public school	260	882	339	66	145	311	427	534	253	393
College	67	240	135	38	60	142	166	285	291	115
Public college	56	171	116	38	55	107	99	190	234	95
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	817	2 109	1 759	442	343	977	1 286	2 106	2 197	792
Less than 9th grade	20	33	60	47	7	8	9	7	89	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	42	39	223	48	60	32	16	69	81	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	333	610	521	141	161	328	215	503	525	382
Some college, no degree	204	665	522	110	58	211	283	518	512	286
Associate degree	47	246	117	47	30	121	144	166	194	49
Bachelor's degree	109	368	218	49	13	137	348	555	519	7
Graduate or professional degree	62	148	98	—	14	140	271	288	277	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.4	96.6	83.9	78.5	80.5	95.9	98.1	96.4	92.3	91.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.9	24.5	18.0	11.1	7.9	28.4	48.1	40.0	36.2	.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 702	1 645	1 080	1 331	1 723	1 175	1 237	1 235	789	2 083
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 363	3 475	2 573	610	645	1 551	1 924	3 137	3 143	1 516
Same house	66	219	1 201	264	193	559	650	664	947	69
Different house in United States	1 160	2 964	1 342	314	439	931	1 187	2 318	2 118	1 127
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	32	34	305	54	57	94	152	181	239	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	59	221	510	172	197	167	294	647	379	17
Different MSA/PMSA	862	2 195	364	60	119	515	636	1 007	1 211	728
Not in an MSA/PMSA	207	514	163	28	66	155	105	483	289	382
Abroad	137	292	30	32	13	61	87	155	78	320
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	789	1 765	1 571	310	274	887	1 169	2 032	2 292	687
Car, truck, or van	569	1 430	1 432	244	222	781	1 097	1 791	2 122	577
Drove alone	424	1 163	1 055	168	145	635	881	1 310	1 564	530
Carpooled	145	267	377	76	77	146	216	481	558	47
Public transportation	52	123	54	40	7	50	7	90	61	—
Other means	162	176	61	13	18	47	57	58	90	96
Worked at home	6	36	24	13	27	9	8	93	19	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	25.3	29.5	27.3	24.7	26.0	29.9	30.0	28.0	11.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	748	1 676	1 563	310	274	881	1 116	2 013	2 255	673
Central city	128	186	649	92	117	299	508	917	982	173
Outside central city	620	1 490	914	218	157	582	608	1 096	1 273	500
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	41	89	8	—	—	6	53	19	37	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 036	2 422	2 184	533	531	1 204	1 441	2 536	2 807	994
In labor force	796	1 849	1 685	345	323	965	1 196	2 104	2 420	717
Employed	250	604	1 420	256	218	742	907	1 745	1 727	245
Unemployed	7	50	35	24	11	46	—	36	98	17
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	7.6	2.4	8.6	4.8	5.8	—	2.0	5.4	6.5
Females 16 years and over	442	1 143	1 001	204	279	586	617	1 179	1 259	487
Employed	157	463	651	134	131	347	421	812	800	193
Unemployed	7	36	—	4	—	26	—	20	68	17
With own children under 6 years	265	536	183	36	122	133	146	280	233	380
In labor force	103	224	137	23	33	106	93	158	182	143
With own children 6 to 17 years only	75	320	128	71	30	136	188	304	168	90
In labor force	40	197	108	61	30	118	152	272	142	62
Persons 16 to 19 years	44	118	145	29	43	97	77	209	129	5
Not enrolled in school	30	42	54	4	12	24	—	19	28	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	21	14	—	12	12	—	7	—	—
Not high school graduate	4	4	23	4	—	24	—	7	—	—
Employed	4	—	9	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	14	—	—	12	—	7	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	889	1 965	1 747	354	340	1 009	1 221	2 216	2 477	778
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	758	1 672	1 487	321	289	855	1 043	1 885	2 224	651
50 to 52 weeks	631	1 325	1 110	204	189	608	923	1 552	1 707	500
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	497	1 210	1 753	383	428	991	1 090	2 131	2 157	532
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	38	107	46	42	23	12	43	54	7
With a mobility limitation	9	13	58	34	22	18	6	15	24	—
In labor force	3	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	39	25	91	26	42	5	12	28	30	7
With a work disability	9	24	142	83	91	108	27	101	88	17
In labor force	3	6	49	38	23	44	21	65	26	—
Prevented from working	6	18	76	38	68	42	6	27	62	7
No work disability	488	1 186	1 611	300	337	883	1 063	2 030	2 069	515
In labor force	254	646	1 379	234	197	744	886	1 701	1 784	262
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	17	201	69	9	36	62	82	55	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	11	53	18	—	—	16	20	11	—
With a mobility limitation	—	5	41	18	—	—	16	20	11	—
With a self-care limitation	—	11	28	—	—	—	11	9	11	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.						Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 638	705	7 940	1 666	2 512	3 627	1 131	2 182
Native	1 582	684	7 829	1 638	2 395	3 498	1 092	2 145
Foreign born	56	21	111	28	117	129	39	37
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	12	—	—	7	17	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 397	634	6 856	1 569	2 346	3 432	1 019	2 046
Speak a language other than English	106	29	420	81	125	178	59	114
Do not speak English "very well"	39	10	131	40	63	27	16	19
In linguistically isolated households	40	—	—	17	39	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	567	163	1 901	513	715	897	251	556
Preprimary school	69	22	336	21	55	100	5	62
Public school	69	7	232	10	17	29	—	16
Elementary or high school	404	97	966	367	388	574	198	406
Public school	399	32	875	255	215	305	190	339
College	94	44	599	125	272	223	48	88
Public college	94	29	470	97	212	198	37	88
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	687	452	2 763	1 028	1 680	2 607	595	1 358
Less than 9th grade	11	26	—	12	29	46	39	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	55	36	110	45	120	69	65	199
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	320	112	923	223	408	421	253	473
Some college, no degree	204	123	992	258	335	567	125	353
Associate degree	69	17	228	69	110	151	51	73
Bachelor's degree	21	82	425	282	359	856	37	154
Graduate or professional degree	7	56	85	139	319	497	25	46
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.4	86.3	96.0	94.5	91.1	95.6	82.5	80.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	30.5	18.5	41.0	40.4	51.9	10.4	14.7
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 637	1 209	1 660	1 413	1 060	1 128	1 364	1 214
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 397	634	6 856	1 569	2 346	3 432	1 019	2 046
Same house	64	248	120	662	1 303	1 653	566	1 177
Different house in United States	1 082	367	6 508	829	970	1 704	445	861
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	49	17	191	129	206	64	192
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	13	123	272	311	448	568	139	398
Different MSA/PMSA	849	172	4 981	296	352	750	218	201
Not in an MSA/PMSA	220	23	1 238	31	41	180	24	70
Abroad	251	19	228	78	73	75	8	8
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	732	456	4 845	880	1 404	1 958	537	1 171
Car, truck, or van	571	386	2 571	745	1 257	1 662	465	1 062
Drove alone	511	302	1 578	581	1 011	1 310	357	861
Carpooled	60	84	993	164	246	352	108	201
Public transportation	16	17	49	61	69	101	19	47
Other means	126	35	1 972	28	19	57	44	42
Walked at home	19	18	253	46	59	138	9	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.0	26.9	11.2	30.7	32.6	29.2	29.4	30.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	709	434	4 288	868	1 379	1 958	537	1 163
Central city	135	238	175	455	738	962	237	463
Outside central city	574	196	4 113	413	641	996	300	700
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	22	557	12	25	—	—	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	970	556	5 723	1 241	1 992	2 901	851	1 689
In labor force	755	467	4 987	902	1 455	2 054	608	1 249
Employed	349	428	811	843	1 328	1 888	456	1 130
Unemployed	23	11	48	6	32	36	61	35
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	2.5	5.6	7.1	2.4	1.9	11.8	3.0
Females 16 years and over	450	275	1 422	613	975	1 356	368	749
Employed	263	218	566	356	606	740	177	480
Unemployed	16	6	48	6	17	20	37	—
With own children under 6 years	208	55	843	98	137	213	61	135
In labor force	92	45	326	71	75	123	36	109
With own children 6 to 17 years only	111	32	221	137	182	248	65	100
In labor force	105	32	134	84	142	194	54	88
Persons 16 to 19 years	63	45	494	112	151	134	84	145
Not enrolled in school	17	—	393	25	35	24	30	54
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	—	—	5	—	—	16	14
Not high school graduate	12	—	10	6	8	6	16	23
Employed	—	—	—	—	8	6	3	9
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Not in labor force	5	—	—	—	—	—	10	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	792	489	5 200	986	1 575	2 215	653	1 273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	598	414	4 658	762	1 267	1 735	562	1 040
50 to 52 weeks	449	321	3 726	621	944	1 330	383	732
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	587	472	1 595	1 064	1 681	2 301	714	1 418
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	—	27	19	33	9	59	99
With a mobility limitation	—	—	18	13	12	—	19	50
In labor force	—	—	18	6	—	—	—	7
With a self-care limitation	12	—	9	12	21	9	45	91
With a work disability	50	11	47	40	78	96	77	124
In labor force	29	11	29	27	48	40	27	49
Prevented from working	14	—	9	13	18	40	47	68
No work disability	537	461	1 548	1 024	1 603	2 205	637	1 294
In labor force	343	409	830	811	1 270	1 782	479	1 089
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	56	—	119	216	470	46	187
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	19	—	31	14	68	20	53
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	31	14	68	4	41
With a self-care limitation	—	19	—	13	—	30	20	28

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	843	518	1 750	1 121	2 929	1 656	3 122	1 288	1 546	1 594
Native	785	492	1 677	1 002	2 746	1 531	2 891	1 143	1 433	1 554
Foreign born	58	26	73	119	183	125	231	145	113	40
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	7	—	6	7	11	20	—	—	—
Persons 3 years and over	770	459	1 656	1 044	2 773	1 611	2 987	1 197	1 463	1 500
Speak a language other than English	63	11	78	139	227	135	273	86	104	28
Do not speak English "very well"	12	7	14	18	25	26	95	27	20	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	7	—	6	7	11	49	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	179	162	356	286	847	284	694	424	359	334
Preprimary school	15	35	41	29	37	7	26	70	31	46
Public school	9	21	22	14	6	7	—	8	18	20
Elementary or high school	93	109	149	172	609	179	425	228	179	198
Public school	56	109	96	67	389	152	231	140	117	131
College	71	18	166	85	201	98	243	126	149	90
Public college	57	18	124	58	167	54	179	73	143	77
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	572	276	1 338	786	2 037	1 261	2 370	819	1 140	1 184
Less than 9th grade	10	36	11	—	17	41	13	6	14	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	51	46	59	24	144	72	86	7	38	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	165	84	312	143	329	242	402	80	214	260
Some college, no degree	142	64	298	145	501	287	600	285	378	197
Associate degree	43	13	78	73	156	109	208	60	59	75
Bachelor's degree	130	29	407	240	575	327	668	218	296	382
Graduate or professional degree	31	4	173	161	315	183	393	163	141	175
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.3	70.3	94.8	96.9	92.1	91.0	95.8	98.4	95.4	92.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.1	12.0	43.3	51.0	43.7	40.4	44.8	46.5	38.3	47.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	590	1 346	657	862	1 296	624	937	1 266	859	1 032
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	770	459	1 656	1 044	2 773	1 611	2 987	1 197	1 463	1 500
Same house	339	220	765	547	1 163	695	899	553	578	881
Offifferent house in United States	404	233	878	465	1 545	873	1 935	577	814	604
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	32	70	251	218	633	351	697	245	380	298
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	69	61	111	22	38	49	98	69	36	36
Offifferent MSA/PMSA	274	62	410	225	661	422	1 044	190	398	182
Not in an MSA/PMSA	29	40	106	—	213	51	96	73	—	88
Abroad	27	6	13	32	65	43	153	67	71	15
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	437	209	1 028	519	1 735	971	1 742	728	959	803
Car, truck, or van	348	137	932	480	1 417	843	1 574	643	848	719
Drove alone	290	76	768	407	1 128	621	1 196	524	729	571
Carpooled	58	61	164	73	289	222	378	119	119	148
Public transportation	11	42	41	6	155	53	107	42	65	20
Other means	49	18	45	—	44	28	51	12	6	33
Worked at home	29	12	10	33	119	47	10	31	40	31
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	22.1	22.6	25.5	32.3	30.7	27.6	31.5	26.5	26.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	425	209	1 022	513	1 705	946	1 706	715	936	788
Central city	157	124	639	489	1 586	831	1 580	598	864	716
Outside central city	268	85	383	24	119	115	126	117	72	72
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12	—	6	6	30	25	36	13	23	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	676	332	1 503	896	2 286	1 439	2 653	950	1 302	1 296
In labor force	465	232	1 107	538	1 794	1 032	1 820	781	1 001	842
Employed	314	171	897	526	1 767	982	1 745	710	968	820
Unemployed	21	14	26	12	19	41	33	27	33	20
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	7.6	2.8	2.2	1.1	4.0	1.9	3.7	3.3	2.4
Females 16 years and over	311	164	685	449	1 089	717	1 338	486	629	607
Employed	130	98	401	215	767	428	802	365	419	352
Unemployed	7	—	14	—	—	30	26	8	11	—
With own children under 6 years	45	23	51	57	139	60	175	70	73	94
In labor force	17	17	46	43	81	43	91	62	40	63
With own children 6 to 17 years only	22	55	88	62	307	102	186	127	89	82
In labor force	19	37	72	42	238	86	161	113	89	70
Persons 16 to 19 years	36	7	63	49	156	94	161	65	79	58
Not enrolled in school	—	—	16	4	—	25	—	5	19	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	11	—	—	8	—	—	10	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	505	248	1 193	638	1 906	1 112	1 967	854	1 097	897
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	370	224	971	510	1 507	837	1 543	685	790	720
50 to 52 weeks	266	130	764	385	1 234	640	1 171	532	601	519
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	474	244	1 077	745	2 088	1 229	2 210	856	1 156	1 059
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	39	25	11	27	39	84	33	20	16
With a mobility limitation	5	10	6	—	13	16	43	—	5	16
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	5	17	—	5	—
With a self-care limitation	9	39	25	11	21	34	59	33	15	4
With a work disability	36	30	57	22	63	71	142	18	30	63
In labor force	6	13	36	16	22	28	75	11	24	16
Prevented from working	21	17	18	6	31	31	59	7	6	42
No work disability	438	214	1 020	723	2 025	1 158	2 068	838	1 126	996
In labor force	310	172	842	512	1 707	977	1 645	697	944	824
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	72	41	242	151	190	182	401	50	146	218
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	17	36	23	32	49	30	—	24	46
With a mobility limitation	—	17	29	23	32	23	9	—	20	36
With a self-care limitation	—	12	21	5	15	43	30	—	11	15

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 572	1 020	1 265	2 102	483	481	718	773	1 357	595
Native	1 505	940	1 154	1 963	450	456	675	742	1 252	581
Foreign born	67	80	111	139	33	25	43	31	105	14
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	5	6	—	8	—	—	4	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 478	974	1 230	2 030	475	458	672	714	1 313	584
Speak a language other than English	77	135	60	165	35	57	26	6	77	37
Do not speak English "very well"	—	10	14	52	—	32	—	—	15	5
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	5	6	—	23	—	—	4	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	381	219	237	447	90	108	153	157	229	172
Preprimary school	43	21	47	18	—	—	35	26	24	5
Public school	5	5	8	5	—	—	26	—	8	—
Elementary or high school	173	161	121	291	60	101	59	92	123	96
Public school	134	103	8	74	30	26	50	78	31	54
College	165	37	69	138	30	7	59	39	82	71
Public college	87	37	34	83	15	7	48	26	49	65
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 246	777	995	1 640	400	348	521	582	1 134	431
Less than 9th grade	13	4	10	18	—	22	14	—	33	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	65	42	34	23	—	28	40	62	58	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	140	95	79	205	60	58	124	107	135	81
Some college, no degree	372	209	163	448	94	87	103	136	248	107
Associate degree	87	44	73	120	18	13	45	30	76	38
Bachelor's degree	325	182	305	424	102	79	124	128	306	61
Graduate or professional degree	244	201	331	402	126	61	71	119	278	64
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.7	94.1	95.6	97.5	100.0	85.6	89.6	89.3	92.0	81.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	45.7	49.3	63.9	50.4	57.0	40.2	37.4	42.4	51.5	29.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 368	804	1 073	899	631	1 032	849	780	503	819
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 478	974	1 230	2 030	475	458	672	714	1 313	584
Same house	656	612	725	1 348	311	220	326	353	592	384
Different house in United States	812	362	470	675	164	223	337	361	715	200
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	546	250	283	432	62	148	240	171	370	98
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	124	29	62	20	—	6	41	32	49	18
Different MSA/PMSA	105	51	84	199	94	60	45	116	239	69
Not in an MSA/PMSA	37	32	41	24	8	9	11	42	57	15
Abroad	10	—	35	7	—	15	9	—	6	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	801	639	794	988	306	251	424	460	826	363
Car, truck, or van	746	576	735	823	263	203	294	321	689	305
Drove alone	593	474	625	714	232	151	252	278	552	222
Carpooled	153	102	110	109	31	52	42	43	137	83
Public transportation	14	21	5	30	—	9	48	71	37	43
Other means	21	5	5	37	—	39	72	28	20	9
Worked at home	20	37	49	98	43	—	10	40	80	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	22.8	21.0	20.4	20.1	19.1	20.7	23.7	21.1	24.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	790	639	789	971	306	251	424	460	826	352
Central city	723	609	746	942	301	227	403	425	768	297
Outside central city	67	30	43	29	5	24	21	35	58	55
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	11	—	5	17	—	—	—	—	—	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 301	834	1 105	1 785	428	372	593	624	1 214	488
In labor force	833	689	805	1 023	317	284	442	494	874	382
Employed	801	680	795	1 007	317	260	442	473	853	368
Unemployed	19	9	4	16	—	24	—	11	21	14
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	1.3	.5	1.6	—	8.5	—	2.3	2.4	3.7
Females 16 years and over	639	374	554	919	200	191	337	370	612	241
Employed	348	280	347	376	134	128	232	259	387	160
Unemployed	5	9	—	—	—	17	—	6	21	14
With own children under 6 years	124	36	86	49	7	22	36	43	39	15
In labor force	58	10	72	17	7	15	26	32	32	4
With own children 6 to 17 years only	92	53	75	149	41	42	26	42	54	39
In labor force	85	45	59	101	24	42	20	36	40	39
Persons 16 to 19 years	27	35	56	60	20	15	25	21	37	8
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	879	741	879	1 176	331	291	451	486	915	406
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	656	609	643	814	253	246	353	399	729	338
50 to 52 weeks	412	445	475	613	194	200	253	296	518	276
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	992	714	882	1 222	299	307	483	488	938	406
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	6	—	34	—	9	9	6	11	8
With a mobility limitation	7	6	—	20	—	9	9	—	5	8
In labor force	7	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—
With a self-care limitation	14	6	—	14	—	—	9	6	11	8
With a work disability	44	43	53	91	6	17	45	21	33	22
In labor force	24	35	25	57	6	17	18	21	33	14
Prevented from working	12	8	23	27	—	—	22	—	—	8
No work disability	948	671	829	1 131	293	290	438	467	905	384
In labor force	704	600	719	810	258	250	417	427	812	344
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	296	120	217	563	129	65	110	126	220	82
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	—	14	59	21	22	24	8	21	13
With a mobility limitation	22	—	10	53	7	16	24	4	16	7
With a self-care limitation	8	—	14	32	14	6	12	8	21	13

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	630	411	525	888	477	556	738	1 668	782	2 614
Native	618	369	506	833	442	476	716	1 459	717	2 263
Foreign born	12	42	19	55	35	80	22	209	65	351
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	18	—	—	5	—	7	4	27	62
Persons 5 years and over	605	373	488	854	448	507	695	1 648	775	2 596
Speak a language other than English	40	47	8	43	66	79	43	172	100	416
Do not speak English "very well"	—	25	—	17	14	11	21	21	48	107
In linguistically isolated households	—	18	—	—	5	—	7	10	48	72
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	201	139	131	176	155	137	169	195	67	259
Preprimary school	21	12	—	14	—	35	8	—	—	—
Public school	9	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	94	64	63	105	62	56	75	121	27	120
Public school	76	57	46	86	35	50	57	100	22	113
College	86	63	68	57	93	46	86	74	40	139
Public college	76	45	51	35	87	30	49	59	27	91
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	451	294	362	686	358	411	541	1 486	647	2 274
Less than 9th grade	26	25	31	92	18	27	33	10	5	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	49	27	69	21	73	39	63	58	198
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	81	28	55	150	81	104	145	218	170	563
Some college, no degree	48	46	41	197	77	83	165	429	228	632
Associate degree	34	17	35	22	32	57	27	142	12	111
Bachelor's degree	121	74	59	84	65	31	108	353	113	470
Graduate or professional degree	108	55	114	72	64	36	24	271	61	221
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.9	74.8	84.0	76.5	89.1	75.7	86.7	95.1	90.3	87.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	50.8	43.9	47.8	22.7	36.0	16.3	24.4	42.0	26.9	30.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	506	479	803	1 204	832	966	1 035	304	309	388
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	605	373	488	854	448	507	695	1 648	775	2 596
Same house	316	175	231	485	187	253	250	687	258	688
Different house in United States	279	174	238	353	254	219	413	922	502	1 753
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	157	115	88	188	138	118	246	433	190	687
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	12	7	17	72	25	8	19	27	51	64
Different MSA/PMSA	81	30	120	81	74	93	113	375	246	875
Not in an MSA/PMSA	29	22	13	12	17	—	35	87	15	127
Abroad	10	24	19	16	7	35	32	39	15	155
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	376	251	283	506	284	258	427	871	494	1 298
Car, truck, or van	316	212	250	319	162	218	303	740	166	609
Drove alone	240	197	250	250	132	152	223	608	141	464
Carpooled	76	15	—	69	30	66	80	132	25	145
Public transportation	7	14	33	80	59	30	46	51	165	290
Other means	47	25	—	91	52	10	70	31	148	347
Worked at home	6	—	—	16	11	—	8	49	15	52
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7	22.6	21.6	18.9	25.5	22.8	20.7	18.6	19.3	20.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	376	251	283	506	284	258	427	851	486	1 290
Central city	328	229	264	467	247	220	390	799	455	1 194
Outside central city	48	22	19	39	37	38	37	52	31	96
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	8	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	509	341	425	744	410	463	617	1 544	744	2 494
In labor force	391	258	323	528	324	267	452	944	524	1 476
Employed	391	251	294	504	295	258	425	931	494	1 316
Unemployed	—	7	29	17	29	9	22	13	30	139
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.7	9.0	3.3	9.0	3.4	4.9	1.4	5.7	9.6
Females 16 years and over	222	176	218	360	185	221	287	880	327	1 101
Employed	150	143	158	213	118	107	142	479	181	527
Unemployed	—	4	21	17	9	9	16	6	15	81
With own children under 6 years	20	23	19	54	15	39	68	7	6	7
In labor force	7	19	19	29	8	25	35	—	19	82
With own children 6 to 17 years only	12	5	27	40	32	10	30	35	19	47
In labor force	12	5	27	40	32	8	15	35	14	36
Persons 16 to 19 years	17	36	—	13	30	20	19	24	14	28
Not enrolled in school	5	—	—	4	6	5	10	18	7	28
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	18	7	28
Employed	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	431	266	339	564	326	307	498	1 043	611	1 669
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	331	212	272	517	273	247	413	857	513	1 244
50 to 52 weeks	248	163	205	340	170	179	305	586	234	822
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	455	293	378	592	354	374	513	1 021	604	1 908
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	3	20	15	26	6	27	13	28	53
With a mobility limitation	—	—	8	7	—	—	27	7	16	53
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	3	20	15	26	6	27	13	20	18
With a work disability	10	31	45	60	11	34	47	54	59	243
In labor force	—	31	25	28	11	23	17	29	28	65
Prevented from working	10	—	20	32	—	7	30	19	31	140
No work disability	445	262	333	532	343	340	466	967	545	1 665
In labor force	391	214	298	464	308	239	407	866	483	1 289
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	41	48	47	145	56	89	99	523	140	565
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	3	8	65	29	32	21	63	13	91
With a mobility limitation	9	—	—	59	29	21	21	51	13	72
With a self-care limitation	4	—	8	34	14	21	—	52	13	54

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 748	1 715	2 204	749	2 514	1 115	602	498	800	845
Native	3 269	1 554	1 871	734	2 373	1 092	543	459	729	731
Foreign born	479	161	333	15	141	23	59	39	71	114
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	31	9	—	—	7	—	20	10	16	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 732	1 691	2 166	729	2 447	1 067	557	478	784	799
Speak a language other than English	387	141	266	36	159	23	105	37	81	45
Do not speak English "very well"	57	18	67	—	34	14	37	10	16	18
In linguistically isolated households	40	18	—	—	27	—	20	10	16	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	424	170	223	170	434	245	135	82	221	209
Preprimary school	—	11	22	—	27	21	14	8	—	3
Public school	—	6	6	—	10	6	—	8	—	—
Elementary or high school	129	64	59	87	190	92	66	23	80	72
Public school	97	42	59	71	89	67	47	12	38	54
College	295	95	142	83	217	132	55	51	141	134
Public college	245	79	79	77	158	102	48	46	104	102
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 537	1 434	1 907	582	2 075	851	405	412	634	605
Less than 9th grade	60	28	31	12	68	21	9	22	36	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	297	125	175	34	115	43	53	45	43	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 016	295	454	141	363	166	87	46	156	114
Some college, no degree	762	375	506	186	576	199	154	106	153	139
Associate degree	256	118	222	40	130	50	26	20	25	57
Bachelor's degree	739	261	320	93	467	242	24	102	162	150
Graduate or professional degree	407	232	199	76	356	130	52	71	59	71
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	89.3	89.2	92.1	91.2	92.5	84.7	83.7	87.5	87.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.4	34.4	27.2	29.0	39.7	43.7	18.8	42.0	34.9	36.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	363	681	548	455	368	662	994	944	512	594
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 732	1 691	2 166	729	2 447	1 067	557	478	784	799
Same house	1 438	556	691	211	927	331	187	181	232	349
Different house in United States	2 126	1 059	1 392	513	1 468	708	347	279	522	424
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	683	364	325	227	874	325	165	171	323	142
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	88	46	114	69	140	61	35	13	41	60
Different MSA/PMSA	1 231	548	811	211	386	177	83	76	119	153
Not in on MSA/PMSA	124	99	142	6	68	145	64	19	39	69
Abroad	168	76	83	5	52	28	23	18	30	26
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 888	944	1 477	498	1 652	793	373	326	460	470
Car, truck, or van	1 021	355	562	376	1 140	534	186	237	222	395
Drove alone	700	269	400	287	894	449	110	181	163	284
Carpooled	321	86	162	89	246	85	76	56	59	111
Public transportation	325	289	392	53	192	158	116	38	68	31
Other means	454	252	515	62	255	83	71	36	137	44
Worked at home	88	48	7	7	65	18	15	33	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.6	23.3	19.7	19.6	18.7	20.1	19.3	17.5	15.8	20.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 841	928	1 477	498	1 618	793	373	326	460	470
Central city	1 742	836	1 384	454	1 496	692	330	293	445	436
Outside central city	99	92	93	44	122	101	43	33	15	34
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	47	16	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 650	1 663	2 123	660	2 292	1 004	510	439	744	737
In labor force	2 071	1 000	1 558	508	1 710	854	403	332	498	503
Employed	1 942	936	1 428	498	1 648	834	380	332	467	483
Unemployed	105	41	52	10	32	13	23	—	31	8
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.2	3.5	2.0	1.9	1.5	5.7	—	6.2	1.6
Females 16 years and over	1 774	791	979	306	1 127	459	220	198	363	360
Employed	805	425	595	208	767	371	131	132	202	204
Unemployed	53	—	16	—	23	6	9	—	16	—
With own children under 6 years	20	13	26	8	65	37	17	30	25	27
In labor force	20	7	—	8	43	27	5	30	16	14
With own children 6 to 17 years only	61	23	70	42	109	45	31	24	18	15
In labor force	56	14	70	28	88	45	24	24	8	9
Persons 16 to 19 years	51	50	22	30	71	32	26	6	44	35
Not enrolled in school	21	28	—	—	12	8	10	—	8	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	28	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	21	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 281	1 048	1 708	522	1 816	853	414	351	562	562
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 690	829	1 460	427	1 453	710	313	276	433	445
50 to 52 weeks	1 212	522	989	266	1 073	604	175	206	294	277
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 368	1 095	1 647	595	1 912	915	461	390	660	563
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	72	10	18	23	17	33	12	32	11
With a mobility limitation	54	42	10	13	13	9	21	12	32	—
In labor force	11	16	10	7	13	9	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	33	47	—	5	23	8	12	—	—	11
With a work disability	142	69	97	45	154	80	42	32	76	19
In labor force	61	23	77	23	70	16	11	20	12	8
Prevented from working	44	46	11	17	56	28	31	6	64	11
No work disability	2 226	1 026	1 550	550	1 758	835	419	358	584	544
In labor force	1 846	874	1 341	478	1 531	815	373	312	468	475
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 258	535	398	65	350	82	49	49	84	85
With a mobility or self-care limitation	217	78	43	10	44	24	10	6	10	18
With a mobility limitation	183	73	32	6	44	24	—	6	10	9
With a self-care limitation	135	18	22	4	17	14	10	—	10	9

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	992	1 716	1 246	1 535	824	737	431	1 958	1 541	1 109
Native	931	1 662	1 133	1 475	741	676	418	1 814	1 491	999
Foreign born	61	54	113	60	83	61	13	144	50	110
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	18
Persons 5 years and over	984	1 633	1 215	1 469	806	704	406	1 909	1 478	1 093
Speak a language other than English	114	107	88	70	105	59	23	57	205	103
Do not speak English "very well"	29	21	14	7	8	—	5	12	79	18
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	712	467	325	377	232	147	105	294	264	144
Preprimary school	—	31	21	36	14	19	17	30	47	—
Public school	—	—	13	12	14	14	—	10	8	—
Elementary or high school	10	213	94	167	140	71	57	89	53	34
Public school	10	75	59	63	55	41	—	42	22	4
College	702	223	210	174	78	57	31	175	164	110
Public college	659	206	107	134	78	57	12	113	130	98
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	389	1 273	977	1 202	615	568	336	1 705	1 295	976
Less than 9th grade	5	—	—	16	5	5	8	38	51	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	93	62	40	9	7	4	67	82	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	168	141	131	48	107	—	220	214	212
Some college, no degree	104	246	171	182	76	96	52	462	329	211
Associate degree	30	113	68	76	58	24	18	105	124	53
Bachelor's degree	131	341	214	306	201	170	89	467	286	264
Graduate or professional degree	76	312	321	451	218	159	165	346	209	220
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.7	92.7	93.7	95.3	97.7	97.9	96.4	93.8	89.7	98.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	53.2	51.3	54.8	63.0	68.1	57.9	75.6	47.7	38.2	49.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	93	621	736	574	645	488	1 141	301	463	227
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	984	1 633	1 215	1 469	806	704	406	1 909	1 478	1 093
Same house	138	563	584	687	376	444	216	539	546	371
Different house in United States	730	1 043	595	712	397	247	184	1 238	885	657
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	142	542	244	301	195	137	120	504	350	340
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	138	67	61	116	4	12	6	119	99	64
Different MSA/PMSA	313	346	230	232	186	98	58	544	344	221
Not in an MSA/PMSA	137	88	60	63	12	—	—	71	92	32
Abroad	116	27	36	70	33	13	6	132	47	65
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	710	1 083	708	946	507	428	239	1 324	1 010	825
Car, truck, or van	261	578	602	668	386	355	228	889	694	421
Drove alone	180	479	491	566	299	279	182	698	523	317
Carpooled	81	99	111	102	87	76	46	191	171	104
Public transportation	74	138	20	48	32	18	—	137	81	195
Other means	331	323	65	128	59	26	6	266	209	167
Worked at home	44	44	21	102	30	29	5	32	26	42
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.0	17.1	19.2	16.5	20.5	19.1	20.3	17.8	18.7	20.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	701	1 042	708	940	504	428	233	1 313	999	820
Central city	663	1 016	650	885	484	389	193	1 152	895	773
Outside central city	38	26	58	55	20	39	40	161	104	47
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	41	—	6	3	—	6	11	11	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	974	1 484	1 121	1 330	665	636	357	1 833	1 402	1 065
In labor force	748	1 145	790	965	510	428	239	1 354	1 059	875
Employed	721	1 118	742	960	510	428	232	1 345	997	817
Unemployed	15	27	48	5	—	—	—	—	20	38
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	2.4	6.1	.5	—	—	—	—	2.0	4.4
Females 16 years and over	472	733	475	675	312	308	173	907	689	547
Employed	364	507	311	440	211	186	104	662	486	426
Unemployed	5	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	10	5
With own children under 6 years	10	72	59	58	13	22	19	45	54	16
In labor force	10	30	42	33	6	14	7	26	45	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	27	105	49	96	46	41	35	35	17	33
In labor force	27	73	49	82	38	32	35	35	8	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	195	58	67	62	20	39	15	33	29	11
Not enrolled in school	—	—	6	13	—	13	—	—	8	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	903	1 235	898	1 084	537	451	280	1 458	1 135	917
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	368	1 005	656	785	426	345	218	1 254	1 005	725
50 to 52 weeks	185	705	450	540	316	266	178	975	737	560
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	937	1 372	940	1 100	562	505	285	1 459	1 142	850
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	56	23	18	7	—	8	28	20	9
With a mobility limitation	11	45	23	18	7	—	—	—	8	9
In labor force	5	22	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
With a self-care limitation	6	11	16	—	7	—	8	28	20	9
With a work disability	37	103	71	77	37	12	—	95	128	45
In labor force	25	59	47	55	19	6	—	64	86	33
Prevented from working	12	44	24	7	12	6	—	24	42	12
No work disability	900	1 269	869	1 023	525	493	285	1 364	1 014	805
In labor force	696	1 086	721	859	482	401	201	1 197	903	762
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	25	112	148	220	103	131	65	365	169	195
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	12	7	62	10	6	15	44	19	14
With a mobility limitation	10	12	7	62	5	6	15	25	19	14
With a self-care limitation	10	—	—	40	10	—	10	44	3	7

Table 20. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 355	537	1 156	1 290	1 196	625	1 486	962	1 436	569
Native	1 226	497	1 049	1 180	1 068	552	1 416	912	1 355	537
Foreign born	129	40	107	110	128	73	70	50	81	32
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	11	—	14	—	6	9	—	6	—	7
Persons 5 years and over	1 317	529	1 097	1 249	1 168	616	1 441	948	1 352	521
Speak a language other than English	109	43	71	100	151	60	158	55	101	25
Do not speak English "very well"	23	—	14	22	40	9	19	10	14	7
In linguistically isolated households	11	—	14	7	12	9	—	6	—	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	250	29	167	96	103	30	231	106	344	89
Preprimary school	6	6	49	11	10	—	—	—	5	3
Public school	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	78	18	19	30	25	—	42	32	178	58
Public school	69	—	8	30	19	—	42	6	135	45
College	166	5	99	55	68	30	189	74	161	28
Public college	110	—	67	32	42	14	102	28	110	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 051	505	961	1 127	1 116	579	1 273	872	1 031	413
Less than 9th grade	45	—	21	99	21	—	109	40	35	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	53	10	53	145	80	—	150	52	114	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	252	83	171	221	163	25	291	163	243	95
Some college, no degree	185	147	280	332	251	165	247	224	157	74
Associate degree	93	17	107	74	123	54	94	49	62	29
Bachelor's degree	215	147	197	173	303	197	216	134	260	25
Graduate or professional degree	208	101	132	83	175	138	166	210	160	65
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	98.0	92.3	78.3	90.9	100.0	79.7	89.4	85.5	69.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.2	49.1	34.2	22.7	42.8	57.9	30.0	39.4	40.7	21.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	406	1 029	571	550	204	80	564	517	935	1 757
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 317	529	1 097	1 249	1 168	616	1 441	948	1 352	521
Same house	286	230	447	573	520	143	522	474	547	335
Different house in United States	1 002	294	627	612	594	429	876	445	772	186
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	458	178	309	227	152	198	288	198	352	92
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	57	35	55	66	42	8	109	34	76	40
Different MSA/PMSA	424	50	227	271	259	199	387	145	295	48
Not in on MSA/PMSA	63	31	36	48	141	24	92	68	49	6
Abroad	29	5	23	64	54	44	43	29	33	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 051	109	787	663	628	536	910	573	878	287
Car, truck, or van	683	52	380	351	342	132	510	256	635	249
Drove alone	577	46	355	333	301	132	416	215	447	190
Carpooled	106	6	25	18	41	—	94	41	188	59
Public transportation	121	39	242	64	154	48	125	87	90	7
Other means	187	6	158	239	105	297	235	206	134	31
Worked at home	60	12	7	9	27	59	40	24	19	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.0	22.4	18.0	17.9	19.7	15.8	17.1	17.1	17.6	17.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 041	109	787	663	598	536	898	557	863	287
Central city	893	91	749	591	552	478	764	497	778	265
Outside central city	148	18	38	72	46	58	134	65	85	22
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	10	—	—	—	30	—	12	16	15	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 238	505	1 065	1 233	1 148	616	1 358	923	1 199	463
In labor force	1 099	109	797	723	677	556	932	598	948	308
Employed	1 034	109	770	672	598	512	886	553	900	308
Unemployed	20	—	10	23	40	20	—	7	20	—
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	—	1.3	3.3	6.3	3.8	—	1.3	2.2	—
Females 16 years and over	589	335	500	482	483	255	658	465	573	226
Employed	470	44	332	324	227	221	433	263	378	159
Unemployed	20	—	10	14	17	11	—	—	7	—
With own children under 6 years	47	5	47	9	16	—	42	8	68	23
In labor force	30	—	36	—	17	—	42	—	18	23
With own children 6 to 17 years only	61	16	11	26	27	—	27	16	29	49
In labor force	50	—	11	16	13	—	27	16	22	44
Persons 16 to 19 years	46	—	24	10	13	14	20	15	29	25
Not enrolled in school	36	—	24	—	8	—	10	3	—	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Not high school graduate	11	—	8	—	8	—	10	3	—	—
Employed	11	—	8	—	8	—	10	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 113	133	822	783	787	533	1 028	616	1 003	334
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	954	104	734	683	630	465	887	498	867	315
50 to 52 weeks	725	80	488	418	442	352	653	366	632	190
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 124	130	831	817	705	516	995	579	1 026	368
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	—	11	44	24	—	34	—	13	20
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	16	10	—	17	—	4	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	19	—	11	36	19	—	25	—	9	20
With a work disability	31	20	32	57	52	19	93	19	79	34
In labor force	—	12	32	11	27	19	41	12	55	21
Prevented from working	31	8	—	36	25	—	35	7	16	13
No work disability	1 093	110	799	760	653	497	902	560	947	334
In labor force	1 032	84	723	649	574	478	828	491	842	287
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	69	331	217	388	404	76	137	306	145	95
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	62	33	84	61	6	21	31	12	39
With a mobility limitation	—	62	33	49	44	—	14	26	—	39
With a self-care limitation	6	17	19	53	38	6	14	11	12	26

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 59	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 630	649	749	588	735	422	420	627	574	516
Native	1 570	626	693	549	686	404	379	600	544	484
Foreign born	60	23	56	39	49	18	41	27	30	32
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 549	612	708	543	682	407	420	597	518	477
Speak a language other than English	39	52	97	44	58	14	76	59	59	79
Do not speak English "very well"	9	13	26	13	17	4	9	9	25	14
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—	8	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	351	149	143	139	84	93	45	99	103	100
Preprimary school	43	18	17	9	16	7	6	5	9	—
Public school	21	—	5	—	—	7	6	5	—	—
Elementary or high school	142	57	80	88	31	26	20	9	79	66
Public school	33	46	64	36	6	19	20	9	69	42
College	166	74	46	42	37	60	19	85	15	34
Public college	128	59	46	32	25	36	—	67	15	27
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 290	499	550	418	592	335	381	467	409	352
Less than 9th grade	68	28	55	21	65	—	8	—	65	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	46	48	30	39	37	17	88	51	72	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	140	103	99	121	110	39	62	170	125	118
Some college, no degree	165	99	128	102	124	70	145	166	30	63
Associate degree	113	30	39	45	73	65	29	54	27	27
Bachelor's degree	378	88	118	55	100	113	28	8	62	39
Graduate or professional degree	380	103	81	35	83	31	21	18	28	30
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.2	84.8	84.5	85.6	82.8	94.9	74.8	89.1	66.5	78.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	58.8	38.3	36.2	21.5	30.9	43.0	12.9	5.6	22.0	19.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	475	510	665	1 113	1 247	462	725	1 906	1 451	1 112
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 549	612	708	543	682	407	420	597	518	477
Same house	673	385	303	230	243	176	57	126	372	247
Different house in United States	858	224	389	309	434	224	340	460	146	219
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	473	111	209	129	148	118	108	150	138	137
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	154	35	54	107	85	28	56	37	8	37
Different MSA/PMSA	181	41	77	55	164	60	140	238	—	38
Not in an MSA/PMSA	50	37	49	18	37	18	36	35	—	7
Abroad	18	3	16	4	5	7	23	11	—	11
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 013	359	429	322	387	297	151	165	290	282
Car, truck, or van	889	293	371	274	278	180	12	64	276	238
Drove alone	788	251	264	206	222	123	12	64	206	181
Carpooled	101	42	107	68	56	57	—	—	70	57
Public transportation	49	17	23	10	52	27	71	30	7	17
Other means	27	20	18	27	25	73	59	30	—	12
Worked at home	48	29	17	11	32	17	9	41	7	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.0	20.4	17.9	19.6	18.5	16.4	18.2	25.8	18.1	25.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 013	356	429	322	387	287	151	165	290	282
Central city	946	314	392	260	370	269	147	153	234	200
Outside central city	67	42	37	62	17	18	4	12	56	82
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	3	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 435	568	644	461	645	365	394	579	452	406
In labor force	1 044	364	441	368	425	297	221	183	290	293
Employed	1 002	359	428	317	399	287	163	121	290	268
Unemployed	22	5	6	46	26	—	32	9	—	11
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	1.4	1.4	12.7	6.1	—	16.4	6.9	—	3.9
Females 16 years and over	734	304	328	230	335	170	60	138	214	193
Employed	450	152	200	170	208	129	29	64	142	109
Unemployed	19	—	6	—	16	—	—	—	—	11
With own children under 6 years	37	39	32	53	59	12	5	30	22	30
In labor force	17	24	20	46	59	12	5	11	15	30
With own children 6 to 17 years only	78	17	40	19	16	19	5	18	38	20
In labor force	78	12	31	19	16	12	—	18	38	14
Persons 16 to 19 years	61	29	25	15	8	8	7	34	21	16
Not enrolled in school	12	—	9	—	—	—	7	34	21	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
Not high school graduate	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
Employed	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 172	397	480	369	449	317	282	265	327	293
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	888	314	336	339	357	276	245	265	262	241
50 to 52 weeks	656	239	232	236	281	227	79	151	203	144
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 170	455	499	404	408	321	352	218	360	313
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	8	11	10	—	—	21	50	31	26
With a mobility limitation	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	—	8	13
In labor force	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation	—	8	—	10	—	—	21	50	31	20
With a work disability	39	12	35	50	19	20	76	16	51	41
In labor force	21	9	22	21	19	8	19	—	22	30
Prevented from working	18	3	13	29	—	12	46	16	22	5
No work disability	1 131	443	464	354	389	301	276	202	309	272
In labor force	956	330	392	325	375	272	167	130	262	222
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	205	93	90	37	98	34	16	—	92	79
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	23	26	7	5	—	—	—	26	10
With a mobility limitation	11	23	15	7	5	—	—	—	6	10
With a self-care limitation	11	15	18	—	5	—	—	—	20	2

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.								Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 059	953	963	964	2 699	2 279	3 106	1 708	2 469	1 890
Native	1 009	940	898	870	2 588	2 225	3 049	1 672	2 354	1 857
Foreign born	50	13	65	94	111	54	57	36	115	33
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	6	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	934	843	926	906	2 532	1 885	2 510	1 539	2 305	1 725
Speak a language other than English	119	21	97	102	118	112	110	129	94	91
Do not speak English "very well"	16	13	26	25	—	19	26	24	17	12
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	6	17	—	—	—	15	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	280	350	255	196	377	702	662	828	754	431
Preprimary school	46	33	10	34	25	87	73	82	40	31
Public school	13	13	10	9	15	45	39	57	31	8
Elementary or high school	149	254	172	82	236	467	416	593	451	282
Public school	132	195	146	73	224	378	394	546	305	242
College	85	63	73	80	116	148	173	153	263	118
Public college	65	58	73	69	98	81	145	116	145	100
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	631	500	645	715	1 746	1 163	1 597	818	1 621	1 123
Less than 9th grade	—	—	92	13	18	—	—	—	17	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	36	81	35	88	79	65	20	17	85
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	178	193	259	143	443	387	720	113	201	419
Some college, no degree	169	128	113	242	502	410	491	394	460	259
Associate degree	46	66	76	72	237	109	193	185	137	49
Bachelor's degree	123	46	24	137	329	170	88	82	460	170
Graduate or professional degree	100	31	—	73	129	8	40	24	329	78
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.6	92.8	73.2	93.3	93.9	93.2	95.9	97.6	97.9	86.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.3	15.4	3.7	29.4	26.2	15.3	8.0	13.0	48.7	22.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 137	1 412	1 396	542	760	1 462	1 267	1 686	1 231	853
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	934	843	926	906	2 532	1 885	2 510	1 539	2 305	1 725
Same house	259	406	498	257	519	125	146	68	1 203	722
Different house in United States	611	420	416	612	1 910	1 482	2 154	1 141	987	953
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	58	35	196	206	671	135	174	19	89	103
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	23	5	56	45	251	128	97	46	302	347
Different MSA/PMSA	441	317	108	330	770	1 002	1 605	869	539	328
Not in an MSA/PMSA	89	63	56	31	218	217	278	207	57	175
Abroad	64	17	12	37	103	278	210	330	115	50
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	557	458	506	690	1 837	1 149	1 620	806	1 366	994
Car, truck, or van	400	329	453	607	1 529	921	1 206	736	1 210	867
Drove alone	319	222	355	426	1 212	712	954	514	1 040	579
Carpooled	81	107	98	181	317	209	252	222	170	288
Public transportation	18	48	13	39	145	45	43	12	56	38
Other means	128	74	34	15	134	152	352	46	59	60
Worked at home	11	7	6	29	29	31	19	12	41	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.0	21.6	21.0	22.0	24.2	17.9	15.9	14.8	25.7	26.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	557	458	506	676	1 837	1 109	1 545	806	1 344	979
Central city	392	372	402	495	1 248	365	491	508	469	432
Outside central city	165	86	104	181	589	744	1 054	298	875	547
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	—	14	—	40	75	—	22	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	777	582	783	844	2 323	1 428	2 110	941	1 850	1 450
In labor force	570	470	529	722	1 886	1 193	1 704	821	1 415	1 050
Employed	377	344	468	625	1 485	430	580	319	1 293	887
Unemployed	—	—	23	28	26	12	30	9	7	39
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	4.7	4.3	1.7	2.7	4.9	2.7	.5	4.2
Females 16 years and over	347	294	355	377	994	650	888	398	932	763
Employed	161	210	180	284	677	333	327	244	605	429
Unemployed	—	—	17	21	9	9	16	9	—	20
With own children under 6 years	82	98	48	44	173	274	399	140	98	169
In labor force	29	62	28	38	91	176	193	109	52	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50	81	48	38	55	166	175	155	230	117
In labor force	42	65	48	26	46	124	127	129	192	77
Persons 16 to 19 years	45	32	49	71	119	69	110	94	113	98
Not enrolled in school	28	—	6	9	77	—	31	6	24	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	35	—	5	6	—	13
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	34	—	6	6	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	11	—	6	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	6	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	614	522	563	741	1 995	1 254	1 762	810	1 469	1 180
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	534	414	511	575	1 676	1 113	1 618	691	1 086	946
50 to 52 weeks	417	328	376	423	1 420	850	1 294	583	796	654
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	505	430	597	700	1 828	660	1 010	442	1 521	1 166
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	6	31	33	32	22	14	28	33
With a mobility limitation	—	—	6	16	25	9	16	3	17	28
In labor force	—	—	6	16	9	—	16	—	9	10
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	15	8	23	22	14	28	10
With a work disability	22	20	39	35	107	41	41	20	69	96
In labor force	15	15	19	21	60	15	22	6	61	45
Prevented from working	—	—	15	14	47	17	6	14	8	34
No work disability	483	410	558	665	1 721	619	969	422	1 452	1 070
In labor force	351	329	467	616	1 413	427	588	322	1 193	863
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	79	26	148	75	120	17	6	6	214	160
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	—	33	23	21	—	—	6	30	13
With a mobility limitation	8	—	21	23	21	—	—	6	30	13
With a self-care limitation	8	—	17	16	9	—	—	—	22	13

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua COP, Honolulu County—Con.							Kaneohe COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 904	1 074	1 105	2 764	2 640	2 512	3 627	661	446	1 288
Native	1 844	1 004	1 089	2 683	2 518	2 395	3 498	640	437	1 236
Foreign born	60	70	16	81	122	117	129	21	9	52
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	7	—	14	17	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 765	1 008	1 053	2 588	2 468	2 346	3 432	590	388	1 212
Speak a language other than English	66	51	69	148	123	125	178	29	19	22
Do not speak English "very well"	6	16	40	38	31	63	27	10	5	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	17	—	14	39	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	392	328	343	723	543	715	897	163	103	347
Preprimary school	41	14	—	41	37	55	100	22	9	32
Public school	12	—	—	6	7	17	29	7	9	4
Elementary or high school	284	179	248	491	269	388	574	97	68	242
Public school	210	171	166	319	192	215	305	32	68	137
College	67	135	95	191	237	272	223	44	26	73
Public college	46	88	67	144	171	212	198	29	15	68
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 332	690	673	1 845	1 788	1 680	2 607	408	265	842
Less than 9th grade	32	58	12	52	5	29	46	26	19	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	149	66	32	166	100	120	69	36	33	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	408	220	160	363	354	408	421	112	60	142
Some college, no degree	282	167	159	493	416	335	567	103	85	206
Associate degree	57	69	41	143	102	110	151	17	9	130
Bachelor's degree	284	68	175	377	557	359	856	66	46	153
Graduate or professional degree	120	42	94	251	254	319	497	48	13	78
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.4	82.0	93.5	88.2	94.1	91.1	95.6	84.8	80.4	84.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.3	15.9	40.0	34.0	45.4	40.4	51.9	27.9	22.3	27.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 476	891	1 231	1 281	740	1 060	1 128	1 071	1 345	1 183
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 765	1 008	1 053	2 588	2 468	2 346	3 432	590	388	1 212
Some house	1 109	463	464	1 231	664	1 303	1 653	248	175	569
Different house in United States	649	511	555	1 323	1 728	970	1 704	323	208	621
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	155	75	128	233	251	129	206	39	21	108
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	221	198	112	447	462	448	568	113	16	167
Different MSA/PMSA	273	192	284	535	834	352	750	148	119	211
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	46	31	108	181	41	180	23	52	135
Abroad	7	34	34	34	76	73	75	19	5	22
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 017	552	616	1 481	1 575	1 404	1 958	421	209	715
Car, truck, or van	888	441	494	1 334	1 361	1 257	1 662	351	156	610
Drove alone	678	367	375	971	1 069	1 011	1 310	292	125	401
Carpooled	210	74	119	363	292	246	352	59	31	209
Public transportation	62	51	48	46	75	69	101	17	23	27
Other means	18	49	28	22	72	19	57	35	30	54
Worked at home	49	11	46	79	67	59	138	18	—	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.6	23.2	30.7	32.6	27.1	32.6	29.2	27.2	31.3	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 017	552	604	1 475	1 550	1 379	1 958	399	209	705
Central city	546	198	303	764	710	738	962	228	96	319
Outside central city	471	354	301	711	840	641	996	171	113	386
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	12	6	25	25	—	22	—	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 494	874	833	2 122	2 234	1 992	2 901	512	325	1 039
In labor force	1 069	607	622	1 565	1 697	1 455	2 054	432	225	739
Employed	1 011	543	563	1 455	1 374	1 328	1 888	393	204	695
Unemployed	26	14	6	6	56	32	36	11	5	9
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	2.5	1.1	4.5	3.9	2.4	1.9	2.7	2.4	1.3
Females 16 years and over	738	448	419	1 055	1 100	975	1 356	248	133	470
Employed	439	272	252	672	678	606	740	191	102	332
Unemployed	6	9	6	16	26	17	20	6	5	9
With own children under 6 years	174	60	51	183	144	137	213	45	43	89
In labor force	112	52	30	142	83	75	123	35	33	67
With own children 6 to 17 years only	113	70	111	206	160	182	248	32	24	90
In labor force	91	54	63	158	129	142	194	32	24	74
Persons 16 to 19 years	65	67	76	124	112	151	134	45	4	84
Not enrolled in school	9	6	10	32	20	35	24	—	4	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	6	13	4	5	—	—	—	9
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	11	8	6	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	7	8	6	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 095	646	681	1 694	1 783	1 575	2 215	445	292	865
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	857	494	488	1 296	1 473	1 267	1 735	370	216	679
50 to 52 weeks	656	356	395	1 074	1 148	944	1 330	286	132	454
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 250	665	706	1 798	1 655	1 681	2 301	438	233	880
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	19	13	64	49	33	9	—	14	26
With a mobility limitation	8	8	13	27	35	12	—	—	5	—
In labor force	2	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	34	19	6	57	19	21	9	—	9	26
With a work disability	81	50	27	112	117	78	96	11	5	21
In labor force	21	28	20	50	33	48	40	11	—	17
Prevented from working	50	16	7	48	53	18	40	—	5	4
No work disability	1 169	615	679	1 686	1 538	1 603	2 205	427	228	859
In labor force	974	508	538	1 400	1 333	1 270	1 782	384	209	664
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	212	159	74	282	312	216	470	46	24	124
With a mobility or self-care limitation	49	25	31	10	48	14	68	19	12	46
With a mobility limitation	49	25	31	10	41	14	68	—	—	39
With a self-care limitation	36	13	13	10	19	—	30	19	12	20

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Koneahe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.					Koneahe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	3 167	776	1 527	1 915	1 265	7 940	1 709	1 630	2 090
Native	3 045	764	1 485	1 815	1 237	7 829	1 674	1 571	2 031
Foreign born	122	12	42	100	28	111	35	59	59
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 914	729	1 410	1 794	1 227	6 856	1 597	1 459	1 924
Speak a language other than English	188	27	87	78	41	420	89	157	81
Do not speak English "very well"	18	—	—	5	8	131	—	38	20
In linguistically isolated households	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	16	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	662	155	386	428	240	1 901	485	497	755
Preprimary school	90	19	59	69	21	336	46	18	90
Public school	67	19	13	30	5	232	13	18	45
Elementary or high school	397	101	220	264	140	966	318	349	499
Public school	295	60	152	165	124	875	294	284	427
College	175	35	107	95	79	599	121	130	166
Public college	124	20	79	79	56	470	105	95	99
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 137	525	999	1 375	1 004	2 763	1 140	941	1 286
Less than 9th grade	34	48	72	15	262	—	14	8	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	97	61	91	94	72	110	32	27	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	576	173	285	191	231	923	272	321	215
Some college, no degree	417	121	220	323	166	992	262	194	283
Associate degree	124	38	66	78	62	228	98	121	144
Bachelor's degree	507	42	207	377	90	425	301	130	348
Graduate or professional degree	382	42	58	297	121	85	161	140	271
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.9	79.2	83.7	92.1	66.7	96.0	96.0	96.3	98.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.6	16.0	26.5	49.0	21.0	18.5	40.5	28.7	48.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 109	1 235	1 390	880	1 255	1 660	1 145	1 167	1 237
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 914	729	1 410	1 794	1 227	6 856	1 597	1 459	1 924
Same house	685	373	632	628	527	120	688	554	650
Different house in United States	2 129	345	736	1 119	659	6 508	774	844	1 187
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	604	86	151	202	187	17	82	94	152
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	643	142	296	343	209	272	94	125	294
Different MSA/PMSA	717	99	266	508	186	4 981	470	476	636
Not in an MSA/PMSA	165	18	23	66	77	1 238	128	149	105
Abroad	100	11	42	47	41	228	135	61	87
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 984	438	829	1 131	474	4 845	964	845	1 169
Car, truck, or van	1 725	366	718	983	416	2 571	851	750	1 097
Drove alone	1 379	303	573	795	258	1 578	711	610	881
Carpooled	346	63	145	188	158	993	140	140	216
Public transportation	106	15	58	76	20	49	57	45	7
Other means	82	57	41	43	15	1 972	43	47	57
Worked at home	71	—	12	29	23	253	13	3	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.0	25.2	28.3	30.8	29.3	11.2	26.9	25.6	29.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 926	438	822	1 109	474	4 288	955	839	1 116
Central city	1 020	197	474	595	276	175	352	282	508
Outside central city	906	241	348	514	198	4 113	603	557	608
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	58	—	7	22	—	557	9	6	53
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 536	617	1 203	1 532	1 095	5 723	1 294	1 139	1 441
In labor force	2 092	438	856	1 171	491	4 987	1 011	911	1 196
Employed	1 825	373	771	1 051	479	4 811	773	711	907
Unemployed	83	—	9	27	—	48	41	41	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	—	1.2	2.5	—	5.6	5.0	5.5	—
Females 16 years and over	1 181	294	588	751	654	1 422	617	557	617
Employed	807	184	354	496	202	566	386	329	421
Unemployed	43	—	9	12	—	48	17	21	—
With own children under 6 years	253	56	84	115	31	843	81	127	146
In labor force	142	46	59	70	31	326	46	100	93
With own children 6 to 17 years only	180	36	109	96	89	221	165	129	188
In labor force	180	25	83	89	66	134	133	111	152
Persons 16 to 19 years	117	26	70	59	49	494	79	91	77
Not enrolled in school	49	12	22	11	23	393	21	24	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	4	—	—	—	7	—	8	12	—
Not high school graduate	4	—	6	—	—	10	8	24	—
Employed	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	4	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 113	468	893	1 197	532	5 200	1 035	960	1 221
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 748	423	765	1 006	425	4 658	916	812	1 043
50 to 52 weeks	1 409	308	585	796	323	3 726	720	589	923
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 122	456	939	1 228	582	1 595	985	944	1 090
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	21	33	19	23	27	16	18	12
With a mobility limitation	25	14	25	19	16	18	6	18	6
In labor force	—	—	6	—	4	18	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	43	7	27	5	20	9	16	—	12
With a work disability	130	35	112	57	43	47	44	108	27
In labor force	60	—	67	24	26	29	29	44	21
Prevented from working	48	35	40	33	17	9	11	42	6
No work disability	1 992	421	827	1 171	539	1 548	941	836	1 063
In labor force	1 802	367	698	1 019	444	830	785	708	886
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	218	96	115	211	230	—	112	36	62
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	40	23	19	81	—	17	—	16
With a mobility limitation	26	34	13	19	81	—	17	—	16
With a self-care limitation	27	10	10	14	42	—	11	—	11

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Millioni Town CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County					Schafeld Borlocks CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 143	3 461	1 831	1 599	524	566	1 539	2 011	4 528	2 947
Native	1 117	3 369	1 739	1 515	487	542	1 526	1 983	4 442	2 927
Foreign born	26	92	92	84	37	24	13	28	86	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	6	—	10	—	7	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 046	3 137	1 655	1 481	481	520	1 191	1 516	3 917	2 947
Speak a language other than English	83	147	114	33	47	38	72	100	256	187
Do not speak English "very well"	2	12	24	17	20	8	52	25	60	33
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	6	9	20	—	7	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	364	1 028	482	401	104	129	441	593	1 490	385
Preprimary school	37	116	13	8	6	18	82	85	183	—
Public school	17	64	5	—	—	18	62	77	123	—
Elementary or high school	214	627	278	253	88	65	292	393	878	—
Public school	194	534	238	175	76	47	252	393	817	—
College	113	285	191	140	10	46	67	115	429	385
Public college	73	190	125	100	10	42	56	95	304	347
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	673	2 106	987	1 062	336	361	726	792	1 970	682
Less than 9th grade	—	7	32	54	6	5	20	14	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	69	29	134	12	19	42	54	61	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	172	503	313	332	143	127	303	382	390	252
Some college, no degree	158	518	338	232	93	86	187	286	664	335
Associate degree	77	166	95	100	42	53	38	49	239	35
Bachelor's degree	125	555	150	115	18	57	81	7	465	53
Graduate or professional degree	136	288	30	95	22	14	55	—	151	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.3	96.4	93.8	82.3	94.6	93.4	91.5	91.4	96.9	99.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	38.8	40.0	18.2	19.8	11.9	19.7	18.7	.9	31.3	7.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 306	1 235	948	911	1 433	1 827	1 736	2 083	1 598	206
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 046	3 137	1 655	1 481	481	520	1 191	1 516	3 917	2 947
Same house	168	664	223	923	221	254	58	69	320	140
Different house in United States	784	2 318	1 336	558	256	228	1 010	1 127	3 242	2 682
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	98	181	70	154	83	4	32	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	159	647	216	182	61	125	59	17	134	—
Different MSA/PMSA	399	1 007	833	193	95	65	757	728	2 271	1 928
Not in an MSA/PMSA	128	483	217	29	17	34	162	382	837	754
Abroad	94	155	96	—	4	38	123	320	355	125
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	636	2 032	1 092	848	301	325	653	687	2 488	2 814
Car, truck, or van	588	1 791	938	754	256	251	530	577	1 499	788
Drove alone	496	1 310	709	607	227	210	410	530	1 089	272
Carpooled	92	481	229	147	29	41	120	47	410	516
Public transportation	24	90	56	52	19	38	30	—	32	37
Other means	24	58	78	26	26	21	87	96	898	1 636
Worked at home	—	93	20	16	—	15	6	14	59	353
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.7	30.0	24.7	32.5	25.7	27.9	23.1	11.8	11.5	7.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	631	2 013	1 079	848	285	325	612	673	2 380	2 660
Central city	216	917	298	412	131	173	117	173	296	—
Outside central city	415	1 096	781	436	154	152	495	500	2 084	2 660
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	19	13	—	16	—	41	14	108	154
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	832	2 536	1 383	1 242	381	437	881	994	3 002	2 947
In labor force	663	2 104	1 153	910	301	325	660	717	2 541	2 947
Employed	509	1 745	546	791	239	293	234	245	608	—
Unemployed	6	36	32	46	—	—	7	17	22	—
Percent of civilian labor force	1.2	2.0	5.5	5.5	—	—	2.9	6.5	3.5	—
Females 16 years and over	384	1 179	649	560	173	206	393	487	1 013	126
Employed	234	812	296	385	137	135	141	193	485	—
Unemployed	—	20	18	—	—	—	7	17	17	—
With own children under 6 years	105	280	161	74	24	37	253	380	501	—
In labor force	76	158	100	55	15	19	91	143	211	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	97	304	122	96	65	41	75	90	247	—
In labor force	73	272	80	87	65	32	40	62	168	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	67	209	65	58	5	25	26	5	217	659
Not enrolled in school	19	19	35	8	5	25	12	—	114	566
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	7	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	29
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	712	2 216	1 293	911	299	380	743	778	2 608	2 867
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	610	1 885	1 142	746	281	308	627	651	2 240	2 622
50 to 52 weeks	530	1 552	839	584	244	188	525	500	1 744	1 823
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	663	2 131	765	1 077	289	346	462	532	1 091	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	43	28	70	8	—	42	7	20	—
With a mobility limitation	10	15	15	38	—	—	9	—	12	—
In labor force	—	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	21	28	21	70	8	—	39	7	14	—
With a work disability	24	101	66	70	23	33	9	17	48	—
In labor force	11	65	46	32	23	23	3	—	12	—
Prevented from working	6	27	13	38	—	—	6	7	15	—
No work disability	639	2 030	699	1 007	266	313	453	515	1 043	—
In labor force	499	1 701	519	788	216	264	238	262	618	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	21	82	43	92	30	59	—	7	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	20	6	31	10	5	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	5	20	—	31	10	5	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	5	9	6	15	—	5	—	—	—	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	840	1 638	1 828	831	1 353	1 771	1 157	1 689	2 934	744
Native	792	1 582	1 795	826	1 284	1 706	1 075	1 630	2 776	696
Foreign born	48	56	33	5	69	65	82	59	158	48
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	12	—	—	—	7	—	8	19	19
Persons 5 years and over	700	1 397	1 659	732	1 170	1 619	1 096	1 585	2 780	672
Speak a language other than English	125	106	84	25	112	187	59	142	176	57
Do not speak English "very well"	57	39	28	3	13	32	12	16	19	42
In linguistically isolated households	—	40	—	—	—	14	—	8	19	43
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	305	567	469	190	268	459	320	324	484	182
Preprimary school	68	69	36	9	9	68	32	16	37	13
Public school	57	69	18	—	—	16	25	10	9	13
Elementary or high school	184	404	336	147	133	207	222	207	139	82
Public school	142	399	336	140	129	133	179	160	101	82
College	53	94	97	34	126	184	66	101	308	87
Public college	9	94	97	27	118	111	57	88	259	65
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	436	687	1 138	479	662	1 218	794	1 237	2 025	451
Less than 9th grade	7	11	56	7	58	41	26	12	—	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	35	60	44	57	16	17	77	88	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	98	320	420	239	328	188	174	208	549	147
Some college, no degree	91	204	289	109	94	287	270	302	609	91
Associate degree	51	69	109	44	63	83	85	89	236	59
Bachelor's degree	117	21	124	33	37	342	197	344	405	49
Graduate or professional degree	47	7	80	3	25	261	25	205	138	46
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.7	90.4	89.8	89.4	82.6	95.3	94.6	92.8	95.7	86.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.6	4.1	17.9	7.5	9.4	49.5	28.0	44.4	26.8	21.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 695	1 637	1 388	1 464	854	894	1 061	688	561	980
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	700	1 397	1 659	732	1 170	1 619	1 096	1 585	2 780	672
Same house	35	64	794	329	269	400	290	603	340	183
Different house in United States	593	1 082	853	398	876	1 171	761	932	2 327	453
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	107	18	52	238	240	85	355	71
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33	13	385	206	248	333	201	132	306	102
Different MSA/PMSA	440	849	283	138	396	532	276	621	1 358	213
Not in an MSA/PMSA	120	220	78	36	180	68	44	94	308	67
Abroad	72	251	12	5	25	48	45	50	113	36
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	357	732	1 020	371	686	1 095	765	1 091	2 224	452
Car, truck, or van	279	571	878	266	533	1 037	663	1 009	1 835	387
Drove alone	266	511	671	193	385	760	571	770	1 392	333
Carpooled	13	60	207	73	148	277	92	239	443	54
Public transportation	9	16	70	41	53	41	57	32	177	26
Other means	69	126	38	64	96	17	24	25	195	25
Worked at home	—	19	34	—	4	—	21	25	17	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	10.4	14.0	29.1	26.1	24.9	23.9	27.2	24.7	24.7	24.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	334	709	1 003	371	673	1 060	765	1 091	2 165	443
Central city	59	135	429	130	219	432	388	567	1 022	215
Outside central city	275	574	574	241	454	628	377	524	1 143	228
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	23	23	17	—	13	35	—	—	59	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	488	970	1 364	607	1 042	1 424	891	1 396	2 619	583
In labor force	370	755	1 064	452	774	1 162	786	1 164	2 249	478
Employed	124	349	912	354	438	854	636	878	1 475	344
Unemployed	13	23	44	47	70	28	15	45	15	5
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	6.2	4.6	11.7	13.8	3.2	2.3	4.9	1.0	1.4
Females 16 years and over	239	450	651	272	470	613	402	649	1 128	261
Employed	109	263	371	161	245	378	297	399	679	146
Unemployed	7	16	39	19	30	15	6	31	15	5
With own children under 6 years	116	208	175	76	121	108	61	101	159	38
In labor force	56	92	98	26	38	82	20	64	101	7
With own children 6 to 17 years only	85	111	156	63	61	108	115	70	62	29
In labor force	64	105	135	53	48	83	110	62	46	24
Persons 16 to 19 years	38	63	79	44	100	67	28	56	40	27
Not enrolled in school	12	17	13	13	80	17	—	28	40	15
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	17	5	6	39	12	—	9	—	8
Not high school graduate	6	12	5	—	12	—	—	9	—	4
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Unemployed	—	7	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	5	—	—	7	—	—	9	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	375	792	1 112	475	840	1 216	796	1 182	2 358	500
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	302	598	944	383	672	1 053	681	1 019	2 054	454
50 to 52 weeks	252	449	690	314	455	932	588	790	1 616	355
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	255	587	1 148	525	690	1 042	719	1 026	1 715	420
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	12	27	6	7	14	7	—	56	22
With a mobility limitation	9	—	18	—	7	—	7	—	21	18
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
With a self-care limitation	9	12	16	6	—	14	—	—	35	22
With a work disability	9	50	60	58	40	57	66	47	143	49
In labor force	—	29	33	11	—	43	41	42	81	31
Prevented from working	9	14	7	20	19	6	18	5	54	5
No work disability	246	537	1 088	467	650	985	653	979	1 572	371
In labor force	137	343	883	368	475	824	593	847	1 385	309
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	108	31	57	65	37	129	145	34
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	17	16	9	—	6	8	26	8
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	16	9	—	6	8	26	8
With a self-care limitation	—	—	17	16	—	—	6	—	26	4

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				Waipia CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County				
	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	553	664	459	1 490	3 405	1 887	4 624	4 769	2 773	3 072
Native	539	656	425	1 467	3 260	1 862	4 541	4 699	2 701	3 042
Foreign born	14	8	34	23	145	25	83	70	72	30
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	14	—	22	6	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	512	544	444	1 220	3 095	1 662	3 839	4 161	2 535	3 072
Speak a language other than English	18	31	73	42	237	110	286	219	141	211
Do not speak English "very well"	8	8	14	9	44	25	63	22	20	31
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	20	—	44	6	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	106	159	76	398	694	633	1 457	1 955	456	37
Preprimary school	7	—	—	11	78	49	143	231	19	—
Public school	7	—	—	6	26	45	88	104	12	—
Elementary or high school	83	104	44	260	334	337	973	1 261	175	—
Public school	66	104	44	236	249	331	949	1 084	125	—
College	16	55	32	127	282	247	341	463	262	37
Public college	16	55	32	117	228	157	274	364	213	23
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	361	283	305	670	2 173	1 022	1 981	2 440	1 455	812
Less than 9th grade	47	7	67	28	89	—	—	6	6	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	52	28	90	75	13	61	39	35	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	120	161	122	244	516	144	624	321	425	326
Same college, no degree	81	47	27	185	506	384	932	796	480	330
Associate degree	35	16	31	104	194	153	164	277	116	54
Bachelor's degree	38	—	30	14	516	175	174	501	171	63
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	5	277	153	26	500	222	16
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.9	79.2	68.9	82.4	92.5	98.7	96.9	98.2	97.2	97.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	—	9.8	2.8	36.5	32.1	10.1	41.0	27.0	9.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 400	1 634	917	1 825	782	1 287	1 284	1 500	695	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	512	544	444	1 220	3 095	1 662	3 839	4 161	2 535	3 072
Same house	246	185	205	369	947	67	177	214	73	134
Different house in United States	242	346	199	830	2 070	1 389	3 308	2 980	2 341	2 916
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	43	40	34	91	239	—	229	90	65	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	159	135	99	329	364	—	105	142	123	94
Different MSA/PMSA	25	105	29	358	1 202	1 194	2 239	2 354	1 748	1 923
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	66	37	52	265	195	735	394	405	899
Abroad	24	13	40	21	78	206	354	967	121	22
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	230	237	235	622	2 253	989	2 105	2 253	2 140	3 018
Car, truck, or van	180	185	211	560	2 089	730	1 749	1 679	1 002	12
Drove alone	129	130	159	435	1 540	602	1 310	1 418	832	—
Carpooled	51	55	52	125	549	128	439	261	170	12
Public transportation	24	7	8	36	61	40	111	46	124	29
Other means	13	18	6	8	84	194	210	488	984	—
Worked at home	13	27	10	18	19	25	35	40	30	2 977
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.4	20.0	24.1	29.5	28.1	14.2	21.5	13.7	13.4	25.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	230	237	228	608	2 216	963	2 038	2 229	2 098	3 013
Central city	63	80	92	255	970	528	590	1 363	267	—
Outside central city	167	157	136	353	1 246	435	1 448	866	1 831	3 013
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	7	14	37	26	67	24	42	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	435	471	393	974	2 764	1 311	2 806	2 899	2 370	3 072
In labor force	255	286	244	696	2 377	1 037	2 267	2 319	2 168	3 072
Employed	207	181	198	502	1 688	458	920	866	361	—
Unemployed	20	11	9	51	94	24	110	49	5	—
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	5.7	4.3	9.2	5.3	5.0	10.7	5.4	1.4	—
Females 16 years and over	166	251	200	473	1 238	574	1 362	1 285	801	40
Employed	108	114	98	228	779	249	700	631	257	—
Unemployed	—	—	9	39	68	16	96	43	5	—
With own children under 6 years	12	103	20	190	233	171	606	490	173	—
In labor force	7	25	9	72	182	84	334	253	86	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71	30	7	71	162	188	269	413	91	—
In labor force	61	30	—	65	136	121	191	268	70	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	29	43	21	75	125	84	188	187	189	302
Not enrolled in school	4	12	—	49	28	16	27	39	146	302
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	12	—	25	—	—	27	25	9	—
Not high school graduate	4	—	—	8	—	—	—	13	4	8
Employed	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	13	4	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	264	303	243	767	2 444	1 111	2 404	2 477	2 190	3 027
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	239	252	192	634	2 206	922	2 039	2 005	1 985	2 859
50 to 52 weeks	144	160	141	466	1 689	779	1 588	1 657	1 591	2 384
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	322	368	280	793	2 114	750	1 547	1 477	568	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	46	42	45	31	54	5	70	29	12	—
With a mobility limitation	34	22	35	16	24	—	70	29	6	—
In labor force	5	—	8	—	—	—	6	16	—	—
With a self-care limitation	26	42	28	15	30	5	34	—	12	—
With a work disability	73	70	69	67	88	—	114	89	73	—
In labor force	28	9	8	22	26	—	24	38	28	—
Prevented from working	38	61	61	24	62	—	85	32	13	—
Not a work disability	249	298	211	726	2 026	750	1 433	1 388	495	—
In labor force	191	174	193	521	1 741	482	1 006	877	338	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	69	9	65	33	55	6	22	18	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	—	40	—	11	6	—	6	—	—
With a mobility limitation	18	—	33	—	11	6	—	6	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	33	—	11	6	—	—	—	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Can.							
	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	889	1 298	4 221	608	3 597	3 179	1 465	730
Native	861	1 271	4 172	567	3 510	3 107	1 388	720
Foreign born	28	27	49	41	87	72	77	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
Persons 5 years and over	847	1 224	3 475	527	3 086	2 925	1 357	661
Speak a language other than English	76	39	186	89	170	136	85	41
Do not speak English "very well"	—	10	69	—	24	26	31	26
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	326	230	1 414	79	728	729	383	192
Preprimary school	39	11	221	—	46	61	13	3
Public school	32	—	138	—	22	25	6	3
Elementary or high school	203	146	953	32	420	369	246	148
Public school	168	123	882	—	413	321	213	148
College	84	73	240	47	262	299	124	41
Public college	61	50	171	28	187	247	114	26
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	536	938	2 109	401	1 730	2 131	915	449
Less than 9th grade	39	50	33	—	27	19	12	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	71	39	24	80	56	93	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	95	203	610	48	668	340	326	184
Some college, no degree	85	232	665	169	668	673	247	72
Associate degree	57	68	246	44	121	260	82	21
Bachelor's degree	108	200	368	64	150	512	114	81
Graduate or professional degree	124	114	148	52	16	271	41	39
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.5	87.1	96.6	94.0	93.8	96.5	88.5	88.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.3	33.5	24.5	28.9	9.6	36.7	16.9	26.7
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 378	746	1 645	746	935	1 002	1 042	1 112
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	847	1 224	3 475	527	3 086	2 925	1 357	661
Same house	192	726	219	24	113	715	699	329
Different house in United States	574	475	2 964	481	2 754	1 979	627	332
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	80	111	34	113	7	218	116	40
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	116	111	221	112	209	419	220	130
Different MSA/PMSA	323	187	2 195	163	1 914	1 113	260	119
Not in an MSA/PMSA	55	66	514	93	624	229	31	43
Abroad	81	23	292	22	219	231	31	—
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	443	721	1 765	400	2 213	2 027	813	403
Car, truck, or van	373	674	1 430	370	1 428	1 883	732	364
Drove alone	317	618	1 163	194	1 149	1 597	622	298
Carpooled	56	56	267	176	279	286	110	66
Public transportation	10	15	123	7	7	36	64	18
Other means	53	11	176	19	764	69	17	9
Worked at home	7	21	36	4	14	39	—	12
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.5	23.6	25.3	27.6	12.7	26.8	26.5	27.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	443	705	1 676	400	2 107	1 993	801	393
Central city	220	339	186	186	144	706	330	134
Outside central city	223	366	1 490	214	1 963	1 287	471	259
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	16	89	—	106	34	12	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	628	1 093	2 422	495	2 639	2 545	1 137	521
In labor force	466	758	1 849	436	2 359	2 140	853	437
Employed	317	644	604	290	536	1 431	701	362
Unemployed	23	23	50	—	92	76	20	31
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	3.4	7.6	—	14.6	5.0	2.8	7.9
Females 16 years and over	307	503	1 143	252	947	1 055	524	239
Employed	180	275	463	171	383	561	302	149
Unemployed	12	15	36	—	87	36	4	14
With own children under 6 years	54	42	536	48	395	276	89	24
In labor force	32	27	224	28	284	210	42	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	81	65	320	28	134	121	94	69
In labor force	42	53	197	20	93	87	68	69
Persons 16 to 19 years	51	53	118	—	111	119	63	21
Not enrolled in school	—	21	42	—	56	27	23	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	6	21	—	9	16	13	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	4	—	5	11	9	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	495	815	1 965	474	2 458	2 210	942	438
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	381	718	1 672	447	2 199	2 017	788	369
50 to 52 weeks	309	524	1 325	378	1 745	1 593	602	307
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	450	800	1 210	335	908	1 837	945	459
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	43	38	8	25	70	29	9
With a mobility limitation	19	27	13	8	13	25	6	6
In labor force	14	6	—	—	6	9	—	—
With a self-care limitation	5	32	25	—	12	62	23	3
With a work disability	43	80	24	18	30	113	103	41
In labor force	13	28	—	—	12	54	42	35
Prevented from working	30	52	18	8	12	50	32	6
No work disability	407	720	1 186	317	878	1 724	842	418
In labor force	321	615	646	290	616	1 440	665	350
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	52	175	17	14	—	75	60	18
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	17	11	—	—	6	5	—
With a mobility limitation	22	17	5	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	22	6	11	—	—	6	5	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 90	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 917	1 712	1 933	770	773	1 468	985	1 326
Native	1 850	1 620	1 902	753	773	1 435	967	1 319
Foreign born	67	92	31	17	—	33	18	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 686	1 552	1 626	666	619	1 359	866	1 247
Speak a language other than English	150	226	111	17	48	108	70	124
Do not speak English "very well"	36	54	43	6	—	29	—	22
In linguistically isolated households	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	345	537	542	164	194	446	335	303
Preprimary school	43	46	69	21	27	28	19	18
Public school	29	24	64	15	27	11	19	—
Elementary or high school	199	342	308	117	130	317	268	233
Public school	199	265	302	110	130	276	254	226
College	103	149	165	26	37	101	48	52
Public college	66	93	123	4	37	82	48	45
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	996	1 064	902	378	401	862	497	765
Less than 9th grade	37	20	—	24	35	117	31	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	53	23	5	16	52	103	127	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	291	370	172	172	148	323	220	265
Some college, no degree	280	286	356	112	110	183	85	162
Associate degree	110	172	149	30	—	59	21	69
Bachelor's degree	136	161	142	24	42	58	13	62
Graduate or professional degree	89	32	78	—	14	19	—	48
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	96.0	99.4	89.4	78.3	74.5	68.2	79.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	18.1	24.4	6.3	14.0	8.9	2.6	14.4
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	949	1 102	1 099	1 375	1 901	1 722	2 203	1 459
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 686	1 552	1 626	666	619	1 359	866	1 247
Same house	276	297	99	101	303	791	364	466
Different house in United States	1 303	1 226	1 258	487	309	544	496	738
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	97	328	5	21	60	28	26	43
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	363	360	93	110	29	366	410	414
Different MSA/PMSA	606	419	939	284	154	130	54	204
Not in an MSA/PMSA	237	119	221	72	66	20	6	77
Abroad	107	29	269	78	7	24	6	43
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 071	1 014	1 019	440	317	490	351	585
Car, truck, or van	965	977	827	259	296	418	304	473
Drove alone	811	774	616	197	193	284	200	304
Carpooled	154	203	211	62	103	134	104	169
Public transportation	51	9	33	15	8	23	13	48
Other means	41	28	144	166	13	33	5	40
Worked at home	14	—	15	—	—	16	29	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	28.4	20.3	17.5	35.7	36.4	36.5	34.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 071	991	994	440	317	490	351	585
Central city	420	423	231	76	113	175	121	162
Outside central city	651	568	763	364	204	315	230	423
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	23	25	—	—	—	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 490	1 258	1 281	553	468	1 085	630	1 009
In labor force	1 176	1 078	1 110	479	324	618	400	627
Employed	715	836	329	151	236	486	343	532
Unemployed	80	32	39	28	—	94	22	36
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	3.7	10.6	15.6	—	16.2	6.0	6.3
Females 16 years and over	665	507	546	230	219	526	281	457
Employed	335	359	233	77	83	205	110	203
Unemployed	37	10	32	24	—	21	—	5
With own children under 6 years	199	133	215	82	109	92	94	70
In labor force	107	100	125	50	50	35	20	29
With own children 6 to 17 years only	90	124	117	35	40	115	77	74
In labor force	69	120	91	29	27	61	44	42
Persons 16 to 19 years	115	88	81	25	19	104	60	97
Not enrolled in school	78	15	29	17	11	41	20	79
Unemployed or not in labor force	27	7	—	7	—	18	6	44
Not high school graduate	25	7	—	—	11	6	6	26
Employed	5	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Unemployed	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 237	1 124	1 149	479	350	698	416	675
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 154	932	1 024	453	283	542	321	527
50 to 52 weeks	845	737	815	342	214	342	234	326
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 042	1 000	539	231	347	936	570	842
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	20	7	5	7	62	48	43
With a mobility limitation	21	14	7	5	—	34	24	27
In labor force	5	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
With a self-care limitation	13	13	—	—	7	43	42	33
With a work disability	99	76	12	9	51	163	111	206
In labor force	40	57	5	4	14	60	47	75
Prevented from working	54	19	7	5	27	86	43	108
No work disability	943	924	527	222	296	773	459	636
In labor force	755	792	363	167	207	494	318	459
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	67	48	—	18	33	111	25	108
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	—	—	4	6	23	9	37
With a mobility limitation	7	—	—	4	6	18	9	37
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	4	—	16	—	—

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 272	2 876	2 086	907	770	3 294	1 670	2 189
Native	1 204	2 742	2 038	882	770	3 188	1 608	2 028
Foreign born	68	134	48	25	—	106	62	161
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	—	7	—	—	19	13	—	8
Persons 5 years and over	1 170	2 600	1 903	833	700	3 054	1 530	2 038
Speak a language other than English	101	211	121	20	31	188	89	171
Do not speak English "very well"	10	46	11	7	25	48	16	26
In linguistically isolated households	—	22	—	—	19	13	—	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	333	583	440	264	118	778	373	1 188
Preprimary school	31	49	31	—	18	105	15	27
Public school	22	49	9	—	18	23	6	15
Elementary or high school	233	381	292	183	65	471	245	395
Public school	201	367	286	150	65	365	232	395
College	69	153	117	81	35	202	113	766
Public college	69	82	65	68	24	130	85	117
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	790	1 837	1 298	517	464	2 262	1 122	971
Less than 9th grade	40	84	18	7	19	97	8	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	169	238	95	39	7	86	138	68
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	218	558	426	159	110	492	288	110
Some college, no degree	145	365	329	147	111	661	263	237
Associate degree	71	176	96	51	31	243	79	82
Bachelor's degree	107	263	225	77	163	535	190	257
Graduate or professional degree	40	153	109	37	23	148	156	203
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.5	82.5	91.3	91.1	94.4	91.9	87.0	91.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.6	22.6	25.7	22.1	40.1	30.2	30.8	47.4
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 975	1 252	1 198	1 016	1 031	1 082	1 289	933
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 170	2 600	1 903	833	700	3 054	1 530	2 038
Same house	746	613	492	483	178	1 166	631	555
Different house in United States	424	1 922	1 350	337	487	1 824	899	1 317
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	36	152	72	22	15	152	104	53
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	199	663	359	149	181	720	379	397
Different MSA/PMSA	162	919	704	154	198	762	341	670
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	188	215	12	93	190	75	197
Abroad	—	65	61	13	35	64	—	166
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	503	1 225	1 215	454	369	1 793	896	1 130
Car, truck, or van	397	1 059	1 130	395	267	1 449	710	495
Drove alone	288	691	874	259	247	1 077	482	343
Carpooled	109	368	256	136	20	372	228	152
Public transportation	23	102	36	28	9	75	69	55
Other means	56	46	49	8	93	118	69	543
Worked at home	27	18	—	23	—	151	48	37
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	36.4	40.0	32.5	30.9	29.6	36.3	41.3	18.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	490	1 191	1 215	447	364	1 774	874	1 130
Central city	162	368	349	99	130	479	352	168
Outside central city	328	823	866	348	234	1 295	522	962
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	13	34	—	7	5	19	22	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	948	2 168	1 643	663	595	2 537	1 332	1 716
In labor force	594	1 400	1 287	507	414	1 905	917	1 198
Employed	497	1 154	947	398	303	1 775	875	1 129
Unemployed	67	93	43	36	17	43	6	61
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	7.5	4.3	8.3	5.3	2.4	.7	5.1
Females 16 years and over	435	1 070	743	329	212	1 077	605	949
Employed	207	478	459	192	97	450	385	582
Unemployed	28	59	43	21	8	18	6	38
With own children under 6 years	71	218	183	71	58	258	126	97
In labor force	34	113	100	45	42	118	70	32
With own children 6 to 17 years only	100	130	123	43	107	169	90	156
In labor force	80	120	111	38	13	151	73	139
Persons 16 to 19 years	67	40	86	42	46	107	106	327
Not enrolled in school	21	—	36	8	35	34	32	16
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	—	13	8	—	—	17	—
Not high school graduate	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	661	1 463	1 394	550	484	2 069	1 027	1 421
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	569	1 188	1 122	417	391	1 649	717	793
50 to 52 weeks	378	696	793	242	254	1 116	582	411
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	796	1 686	1 205	544	440	2 224	1 120	1 590
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	69	77	32	17	25	74	25
With a mobility limitation	43	18	39	—	17	25	31	10
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
With a self-care limitation	26	56	42	32	17	14	63	15
With a work disability	104	218	129	77	47	139	158	66
In labor force	31	110	55	37	8	78	40	31
Prevented from working	68	77	62	31	16	46	96	27
No work disability	692	1 468	1 076	467	393	2 085	962	1 524
In labor force	516	1 119	896	386	306	1 689	796	1 142
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	122	304	141	46	61	211	176	118
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	70	22	9	6	41	27	22
With a mobility limitation	60	70	22	9	6	32	27	14
With a self-care limitation	30	50	—	—	6	32	—	14

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 394	1 552	2 829	1 022	1 874	561	1 173	733
Native.....	1 330	1 479	2 703	988	1 797	549	1 136	667
Foreign born.....	64	73	126	34	77	12	37	66
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 237	1 442	2 635	942	1 783	516	1 108	674
Speak a language other than English.....	124	65	103	29	88	12	131	72
Do not speak English "very well".....	25	11	28	22	24	—	14	12
In linguistically isolated households.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	240	402	779	221	510	170	442	119
Preprimary school.....	6	35	23	14	31	21	21	26
Public school.....	—	—	8	—	5	10	—	9
Elementary or high school.....	168	283	486	130	224	119	321	85
Public school.....	126	176	353	55	122	89	308	39
College.....	66	84	270	77	255	30	100	8
Public college.....	51	63	190	45	102	30	73	1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	926	983	1 900	716	1 284	355	671	540
Less than 9th grade.....	31	52	5	9	17	—	25	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	70	96	63	55	97	13	86	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	296	192	307	116	253	63	249	188
Some college, no degree.....	225	204	351	138	267	99	138	111
Associate degree.....	71	102	203	75	95	28	55	45
Bachelor's degree.....	111	205	516	177	324	107	53	113
Graduate or professional degree.....	122	132	455	146	231	45	65	37
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	89.1	84.9	96.4	91.1	91.1	96.3	83.5	91.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	25.2	34.3	51.1	45.1	43.2	42.8	17.6	27.8
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years.....	1 167	1 238	862	1 066	1 100	1 935	1 471	1 411
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 237	1 442	2 635	942	1 783	516	1 108	674
Same house.....	594	591	1 208	608	986	198	542	455
Different house in United States.....	592	851	1 383	324	795	274	545	218
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	60	79	336	77	148	63	49	62
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	281	368	362	95	218	199	329	26
Different MSA/PMSA.....	200	361	480	141	296	12	109	90
Not in on MSA/PMSA.....	51	43	205	11	133	—	58	40
Abroad.....	51	—	44	10	2	44	21	1
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	784	850	1 687	549	1 012	264	616	387
Car, truck, or van.....	610	762	1 607	479	859	251	539	352
Drove alone.....	493	552	1 274	406	708	206	372	233
Carpooled.....	117	210	333	73	151	45	167	119
Public transportation.....	45	18	17	30	66	13	30	15
Other means.....	74	47	27	21	60	—	8	7
Worked at home.....	55	23	36	19	27	—	39	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	33.2	32.6	33.4	30.2	27.7	30.8	30.0	28.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence.....	780	834	1 679	536	983	264	600	387
Central city.....	354	419	931	290	480	152	293	191
Outside central city.....	426	415	748	246	503	112	307	196
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence.....	4	16	8	13	29	—	16	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 068	1 185	2 223	804	1 556	408	865	597
In labor force.....	807	890	1 767	597	1 096	280	676	458
Employed.....	777	816	1 587	539	1 019	280	606	449
Unemployed.....	15	14	19	31	52	—	54	9
Percent of civilian labor force.....	1.9	1.7	1.2	5.4	4.9	—	8.2	2.0
Females 16 years and over	503	615	1 084	431	738	194	435	283
Employed.....	334	390	741	276	392	104	290	201
Unemployed.....	—	7	—	5	15	—	37	1
With own children under 6 years.....	125	108	222	55	92	47	65	57
In labor force.....	67	73	139	26	35	41	51	49
With own children 6 to 17 years only.....	72	108	253	66	124	26	115	51
In labor force.....	72	90	232	60	101	21	86	37
Persons 16 to 19 years	50	76	160	13	155	36	83	18
Not enrolled in school.....	22	36	55	8	23	15	10	10
Unemployed or not in labor force.....	9	17	10	—	18	—	4	10
Not high school graduate.....	16	17	22	—	5	—	3	—
Employed.....	10	6	12	—	5	—	3	—
Unemployed.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force.....	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	851	882	1 815	662	1 190	305	710	471
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week.....	655	732	1 415	534	888	274	575	374
50 to 52 weeks.....	485	586	1 127	436	675	226	416	255
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	956	967	1 865	681	1 295	358	820	522
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	40	36	25	9	29	6	59	—
With a mobility limitation.....	32	7	16	4	—	—	36	—
In labor force.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
With a self-care limitation.....	10	29	18	5	29	6	43	—
With a work disability.....	82	48	59	23	34	13	116	35
In labor force.....	44	23	43	11	24	7	55	28
Prevented from working.....	38	22	9	9	4	6	37	7
No work disability.....	874	919	1 806	658	1 261	345	704	487
In labor force.....	721	776	1 526	536	1 012	273	605	417
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	97	139	197	96	178	45	29	75
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	19	15	35	9	28	—	7	6
With a mobility limitation.....	12	—	24	9	28	—	7	6
With a self-care limitation.....	19	15	30	—	16	—	7	6

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Holawo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Koiloa CDP	Koneahe CDP	Koneahe Station CDP	Millioni Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	115 441	115 441	1 586	1 382	52 789	11 073	5 791	811	4 645	2 347
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	19 303	19 303	145	267	9 595	1 903	817	70	956	300
Professional specialty occupations.....	24 206	24 206	157	202	12 400	2 677	1 233	93	955	294
Technicians and related support occupations.....	5 068	5 068	32	53	2 099	425	254	59	241	83
Sales occupations.....	14 693	14 693	191	176	7 274	1 614	889	80	478	332
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	17 723	17 723	318	230	7 721	1 474	714	148	820	507
Private household occupations.....	243	243	-	-	83	26	15	-	3	13
Protective service occupations.....	2 726	2 726	65	67	1 056	182	184	41	129	28
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	12 579	12 579	202	157	5 869	1 023	641	211	404	310
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	1 287	1 287	24	14	395	149	91	18	22	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	9 879	9 879	228	95	3 390	915	591	35	438	307
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	2 042	2 042	16	30	763	228	75	18	53	60
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	2 838	2 838	114	37	1 126	206	157	8	60	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	2 854	2 854	94	54	1 018	251	130	30	86	40
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	97 660	97 660	960	1 219	44 749	7 510	3 944	1 446	3 439	2 237
Less than \$5,000.....	2 673	2 673	22	17	1 769	138	87	31	15	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 398	3 398	39	53	2 171	87	134	9	25	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 684	5 684	53	21	2 667	263	142	95	45	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	15 909	15 909	75	135	7 166	724	528	517	206	473
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	15 080	15 080	105	137	6 705	840	490	467	346	417
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	18 270	18 270	186	249	7 892	1 295	797	173	823	468
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	20 100	20 100	320	361	8 302	1 891	1 052	137	1 179	384
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	8 512	8 512	137	141	3 446	1 144	455	17	525	206
\$100,000 or more.....	8 034	8 034	23	105	4 631	1 128	259	-	275	81
Median (dollars).....	39 383	39 383	50 000	49 811	37 874	55 160	46 149	26 479	54 703	35 417
Mean (dollars).....	50 645	50 645	48 376	54 713	53 278	64 593	51 244	28 569	59 694	42 103
Families.....	67 044	67 044	769	954	24 236	5 978	2 968	1 436	2 905	1 888
Median income (dollars).....	43 089	43 089	51 277	51 380	47 135	57 864	47 643	25 979	56 199	37 188
Per capita income (dollars).....	19 132	19 132	14 068	19 930	24 301	22 266	18 626	9 158	19 834	14 263
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	97 660	97 660	960	1 219	44 749	7 510	3 944	1 446	3 439	2 237
With earnings.....	86 435	86 435	880	1 073	37 306	6 798	3 384	1 425	3 325	2 097
Mean earnings (dollars).....	47 040	47 040	42 905	48 565	50 194	57 363	49 469	28 411	55 092	38 996
With Social Security income.....	17 516	17 516	158	278	10 496	1 802	825	-	348	268
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 766	7 766	7 366	6 835	7 960	8 199	7 453	-	6 330	5 861
With public assistance income.....	4 105	4 105	73	41	1 810	190	167	26	34	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 249	5 249	6 169	3 256	5 277	5 165	6 054	2 169	3 832	5 736
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	55 334	55 334	50 998	54 697	65 670	67 477	52 991	27 895	61 687	43 366
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	49 087	49 087	53 885	50 655	61 268	66 552	46 875	26 210	57 610	38 899
Married-couple families (dollars).....	58 408	58 408	50 996	57 904	71 416	70 657	57 097	28 503	63 953	44 923
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	52 857	52 857	53 938	55 794	70 060	70 834	52 257	26 878	59 933	41 295
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	32 464	32 464	47 385	35 478	34 831	44 011	28 669	10 227	34 576	29 309
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	24 281	24 281	33 648	27 566	27 005	34 606	22 231	10 227	29 393	18 474
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	67 044	67 044	769	954	24 236	5 978	2 968	1 436	2 905	1 888
Householder worked in 1989.....	58 210	58 210	617	746	19 637	5 015	2 615	1 406	2 750	1 686
With related children under 18 years.....	35 615	35 615	338	384	10 046	2 825	1 522	1 182	1 913	1 171
With related children under 5 years.....	17 635	17 635	156	193	4 455	1 122	689	885	678	609
Married-couple families.....	57 607	57 607	685	812	19 970	5 092	2 450	1 384	2 688	1 693
Householder worked in 1989.....	50 813	50 813	579	644	16 325	4 355	2 165	1 375	2 548	1 511
With related children under 18 years.....	29 880	29 880	306	303	7 778	2 354	1 193	1 130	1 738	1 039
With related children under 5 years.....	15 703	15 703	149	170	3 810	990	609	841	623	543
Female householder, no husband present.....	6 641	6 641	68	110	3 132	647	353	22	187	162
Householder worked in 1989.....	5 011	5 011	28	75	2 369	455	308	9	177	147
With related children under 18 years.....	4 285	4 285	22	59	1 836	343	230	22	150	111
With related children under 5 years.....	1 407	1 407	3	15	501	91	49	22	49	59
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	48 587	48 587	453	534	30 110	2 861	1 872	44	904	642
Nonfamily householder.....	30 616	30 616	191	265	20 513	1 532	976	10	534	349
65 years and over.....	7 305	7 305	25	65	5 387	446	368	-	49	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	246 869	246 869	3 286	3 128	94 380	21 210	10 551	5 074	9 997	6 603
Persons under 18 years.....	59 117	59 117	858	606	15 316	4 869	2 321	2 272	3 102	1 893
Related children under 18 years.....	58 828	58 828	851	606	15 179	4 864	2 282	2 272	3 097	1 893
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	38 313	38 313	603	392	10 358	3 519	1 516	1 188	2 227	1 108
Persons 65 years and over.....	22 361	22 361	233	355	13 912	2 332	1 064	-	313	285
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	2 379	2 379	17	42	800	75	101	69	18	64
Percent below poverty level.....	3.5	3.5	2.2	4.4	3.3	1.3	3.4	4.8	.6	3.4
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 300	1 300	10	33	345	52	56	39	18	50
With related children under 18 years.....	1 923	1 923	-	42	550	70	69	51	8	50
With related children under 5 years.....	1 129	1 129	-	14	244	39	34	48	13	53
Married-couple families.....	1 252	1 252	17	18	316	58	40	48	13	39
Householder worked in 1989.....	810	810	10	14	114	49	21	39	13	39
With related children under 18 years.....	894	894	-	18	140	53	21	48	8	39
With related children under 5 years.....	663	663	-	14	60	33	13	38	8	39
Female householder, no husband present.....	948	948	-	24	406	17	53	13	5	11
Householder worked in 1989.....	378	378	-	19	189	3	27	-	5	11
With related children under 18 years.....	891	891	-	24	359	17	48	13	5	11
With related children under 5 years.....	399	399	-	163	6	21	13	-	11	11
Unrelated individuals.....	7 182	7 182	104	77	4 607	340	254	9	41	75
Nonfamily householder.....	3 152	3 152	29	17	2 322	143	64	-	23	20
65 years and over.....	1 225	1 225	15	13	900	83	29	-	6	6
Persons.....	15 211	15 211	136	248	6 708	632	588	237	117	305
Percent below poverty level.....	6.2	6.2	4.1	7.9	7.1	3.0	5.6	4.7	1.2	4.6
Persons under 18 years.....	4 262	4 262	7	110	962	128	210	130	41	120
Related children under 18 years.....	4 004	4 004	-	110	833	123	171	130	36	120
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 363	2 363	-	68	553	77	145	81	22	31
Persons 65 years and over.....	1 593	1 593	15	13	1 148	88	67	-	-	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	5 985	5 985	74	132	3 002	308	294	131	13	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	22 765	22 765	205	281	9 172	898	690	760	227	457

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Woipahu CDP	Waipia CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 326	1 704	4 271	1 272	1 688	526	1 767	982	820	801
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	148	151	930	176	311	189	519	231	139	222
Professional specialty occupations.....	238	209	598	84	365	132	303	138	257	176
Technicians and related support occupations.....	69	85	360	44	78	6	61	10	7	33
Sales occupations.....	124	173	493	153	155	114	368	245	78	164
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	274	261	725	203	350	12	228	129	115	64
Private household occupations.....	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	5	24	92	56	39	—	38	19	16	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	309	279	375	140	151	23	106	80	113	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	32	30	—	—	18	—	17	12	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	84	297	444	217	114	32	74	55	42	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	29	15	58	12	48	—	14	31	9	11
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	15	66	110	128	38	—	35	5	19	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	24	95	56	59	39	—	21	15	13	14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	2 238	1 420	3 741	1 035	1 355	350	1 120	623	553	621
Less than \$5,000.....	18	75	32	84	19	9	19	6	5	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	93	53	73	6	—	20	11	17	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	354	156	145	108	23	12	17	26	3	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	674	284	545	265	157	8	32	62	83	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	538	279	533	192	184	24	87	17	42	85
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	357	183	825	167	326	13	181	79	135	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	217	215	985	90	429	71	354	185	128	122
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	56	77	313	50	166	32	237	95	54	88
\$100,000 or more.....	24	58	310	6	45	181	173	142	86	163
Median (dollars).....	26 342	29 211	43 765	24 306	46 875	101 416	62 861	65 292	49 115	61 987
Mean (dollars).....	30 577	39 240	52 841	29 300	50 160	114 300	70 884	75 233	64 371	89 957
Families.....	2 214	1 136	2 397	796	969	285	982	441	443	486
Median income (dollars).....	26 250	31 483	50 437	25 687	50 618	92 729	65 436	68 575	48 177	64 897
Per capita income (dollars).....	8 972	14 467	23 419	10 204	19 265	36 213	25 594	26 958	23 884	33 378
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	2 238	1 420	3 741	1 035	1 355	350	1 120	623	553	621
With earnings.....	2 220	1 285	3 592	849	1 339	276	1 031	547	465	513
Mean earnings (dollars).....	29 579	37 114	47 213	29 629	47 324	109 649	65 690	70 706	60 370	88 710
With Social Security income.....	18	208	440	168	65	82	175	166	150	210
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 422	6 887	7 278	8 488	4 821	12 619	9 218	7 349	10 536	8 560
With public assistance income.....	68	170	73	218	53	15	13	18	—	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 599	4 933	2 424	6 155	2 678	14 595	4 385	9 276	—	4 284
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	30 536	42 826	58 714	31 174	52 037	117 023	72 556	85 951	65 605	100 379
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	29 994	35 426	58 054	22 209	57 148	116 422	71 454	100 776	68 836	134 886
Married-couple families (dollars).....	30 852	49 396	62 102	33 426	52 935	121 331	77 823	89 469	68 699	110 533
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	30 344	44 182	63 485	23 820	59 271	115 809	77 262	106 893	72 763	161 235
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	17 143	17 248	32 955	14 715	25 950	86 249	33 399	51 988	39 778	29 633
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	17 143	13 029	24 708	12 577	25 950	125 000	31 328	73 619	33 219	21 961
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	2 214	1 136	2 397	796	969	285	982	441	443	486
Householder worked in 1989.....	2 196	935	2 233	594	916	203	876	370	319	339
With related children under 18 years.....	1 905	664	1 008	535	528	122	597	173	234	208
With related children under 5 years.....	1 127	372	440	358	287	46	193	50	106	139
Married-couple families.....	2 143	850	2 114	489	925	250	859	393	386	425
Householder worked in 1989.....	2 125	759	1 975	401	872	197	769	327	273	298
With related children under 18 years.....	1 834	459	846	294	490	105	518	146	209	166
With related children under 5 years.....	1 076	284	417	215	275	35	177	50	93	131
Female householder, no husband present.....	22	218	202	186	18	35	89	29	43	61
Householder worked in 1989.....	22	115	181	92	18	6	73	24	32	41
With related children under 18 years.....	22	167	128	172	18	17	60	13	20	42
With related children under 5 years.....	22	79	23	114	6	11	7	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	36	483	2 079	619	596	165	207	310	215	298
Nonfamily householder.....	24	284	1 344	239	386	65	138	182	110	135
65 years and over.....	—	63	89	75	—	6	25	35	31	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	8 108	3 957	8 381	3 608	3 382	1 121	2 929	1 637	1 577	1 550
Persons under 18 years.....	3 684	1 076	1 463	1 049	685	258	760	243	327	276
Related children under 18 years.....	3 684	1 070	1 460	1 049	678	253	760	234	327	276
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 197	631	917	583	386	176	604	189	233	182
Persons 65 years and over.....	7	196	427	279	55	151	190	182	218	296
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	135	104	26	143	4	9	31	6	5	—
Percent below poverty level.....	6.1	9.2	1.1	18.0	.4	3.2	3.2	1.4	1.1	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	117	52	13	53	4	—	20	—	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	130	94	26	135	—	9	31	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	124	44	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families.....	135	24	—	45	4	9	11	6	5	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	117	15	—	37	4	—	—	—	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	130	14	—	37	—	9	11	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	124	5	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	76	21	91	—	—	10	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	33	8	16	—	—	10	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	76	21	91	—	—	10	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	35	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	—	116	149	180	60	15	8	55	16	89
Nonfamily householder.....	—	47	55	56	35	—	8	16	—	20
65 years and over.....	—	13	21	19	—	—	8	6	—	10
Persons.....	630	379	243	721	73	55	68	66	27	89
Percent below poverty level.....	7.8	9.6	2.9	20.0	2.2	4.9	2.3	4.0	1.7	5.7
Persons under 18 years.....	350	134	51	311	—	14	23	9	—	—
Related children under 18 years.....	350	128	51	311	—	14	23	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	152	84	40	85	—	14	23	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	20	21	27	9	—	8	17	—	10
Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	39	184	103	233	40	46	19	31	21	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 499	635	385	982	125	55	76	86	38	137

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 007	317	931	598	163	—	854	878	344	791
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	280	54	233	150	5	—	216	229	59	106
Professional specialty occupations	267	129	231	138	—	—	144	140	44	141
Technicians and related support occupations	20	6	58	5	4	—	68	77	22	37
Sales occupations	208	65	162	76	4	—	115	63	48	130
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	27	86	53	27	—	119	172	46	124
Private household occupations	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	8	9	—	24	—	—	26	40	—	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	21	60	63	62	—	87	7	37	94
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	—	62	60	29	—	58	52	54	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	6	19	9	—	—	—	—	14	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	—	13	10	12	—	—	21	14	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	10	11	—	12	6	6	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	867	201	980	754	58	24	652	700	313	453
Less than \$5,000	19	—	20	21	15	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	15	31	21	15	—	—	—	14	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	—	30	20	21	—	9	—	31	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	—	125	134	—	—	12	54	66	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	7	130	146	7	—	8	106	12	69
\$35,000 to \$49,999	107	19	204	101	—	—	70	142	90	127
\$50,000 to \$74,999	150	25	193	126	—	24	309	190	52	109
\$75,000 to \$99,999	124	11	103	74	—	—	94	106	30	72
\$100,000 or more	372	124	144	111	—	—	150	102	10	46
Median (dollars)	85 813	120 106	45 662	39 800	9 449	61 359	67 036	53 068	36 875	50 063
Mean (dollars)	126 382	171 017	64 081	59 404	9 669	60 344	85 349	66 359	39 895	59 549
Families	617	175	427	357	14	24	537	492	217	412
Median income (dollars)	95 348	106 986	54 505	54 862	11 750	61 359	67 884	58 223	41 937	49 643
Per capita income (dollars)	51 472	69 693	37 012	36 184	8 708	9 061	30 080	27 040	16 006	17 681
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	867	201	980	754	58	24	652	700	313	453
With earnings	701	177	736	569	22	24	629	659	296	410
Mean earnings (dollars)	105 148	148 176	53 287	54 343	8 855	53 711	75 630	55 125	38 518	55 686
With Social Security income	368	61	354	272	14	—	89	96	57	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 670	11 658	8 593	7 817	6 960	—	7 991	8 483	7 184	5 919
With public assistance income	33	7	23	16	15	—	10	22	14	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 346	18 000	5 870	3 600	3 245	—	6 000	1 271	973	4 680
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	146 732	155 280	82 489	68 067	12 089	60 344	86 741	71 622	44 295	59 524
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	200 559	145 588	55 717	57 223	11 797	60 972	85 247	63 106	38 600	63 267
Married-couple families (dollars)	158 921	191 487	91 062	71 595	12 364	60 086	87 652	76 091	48 324	60 533
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	217 571	186 307	88 818	78 092	12 000	—	86 907	67 612	51 881	66 042
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	46 607	32 065	23 293	31 712	11 594	60 972	50 000	38 757	24 948	46 676
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 350	28 220	13 660	9 185	11 594	60 972	50 000	28 421	24 948	13 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	617	175	427	357	14	24	537	492	217	412
Householder worked in 1989	479	137	281	254	14	24	507	439	191	320
With related children under 18 years	207	66	62	69	10	7	289	186	91	205
With related children under 5 years	62	14	13	21	—	—	136	98	39	78
Married-couple families	541	128	373	304	9	17	524	435	183	382
Householder worked in 1989	431	105	246	201	9	17	494	390	170	290
With related children under 18 years	183	49	34	49	5	—	276	153	62	196
With related children under 5 years	62	14	—	21	—	—	136	91	39	78
Female householder, no husband present	57	27	39	29	5	7	13	44	24	30
Householder worked in 1989	36	19	29	29	5	7	13	36	11	30
With related children under 18 years	12	17	22	13	5	7	13	26	24	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	378	74	686	508	345	—	208	332	176	115
Nonfamily householder	250	26	553	397	44	—	115	208	96	41
65 years and over	116	7	201	190	16	—	6	11	5	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 082	483	1 668	1 196	394	51	1 725	1 689	744	1 599
Persons under 18 years	342	75	130	53	26	6	365	312	172	381
Related children under 18 years	342	75	130	53	26	6	365	312	169	381
Related children 5 to 17 years	276	67	110	25	26	6	213	208	97	263
Persons 65 years and over	563	129	523	404	16	—	65	129	34	92
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	5	8	7	14	5	—	—	—	18	8
Percent below poverty level .....	.8	4.6	1.6	3.9	35.7	—	—	—	8.3	1.9
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	7	14	5	—	—	—	5	—
With related children under 18 years	5	8	7	14	5	—	—	—	18	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	8	7	7	—	—	—	—	13	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	7	7	—	—	—	—	13	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	58	—	73	29	173	—	—	8	26	12
Nonfamily householder	19	—	42	14	23	—	—	—	5	—
65 years and over	11	—	19	21	—	—	—	—	5	—
Persons	73	24	105	49	196	—	—	24	79	30
Percent below poverty level	3.5	5.0	6.3	4.1	49.7	—	—	1.4	10.6	1.9
Persons under 18 years	4	8	25	6	13	—	—	11	23	—
Related children under 18 years	4	8	25	6	13	—	—	11	23	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	8	14	6	13	—	—	—	23	—
Persons 65 years and over	11	—	19	21	—	—	—	—	5	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	55	—	20	20	98	—	—	8	42	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	81	31	127	49	232	—	23	32	111	30

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	250	604	1 420	256	218	742	907	1 745	1 727	245
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	14	60	151	22	40	125	236	363	317	21
Professional specialty occupations.....	33	101	168	35	23	151	200	357	371	21
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	39	56	13	—	18	36	124	78	14
Sales occupations.....	32	63	178	15	28	94	102	137	158	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	89	172	255	45	38	106	148	286	359	26
Private household occupations.....	6	19	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Protective service occupations.....	—	6	28	12	—	15	22	37	39	5
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	43	57	144	16	57	87	48	146	151	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	10	2	16	—	—	6	—	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	10	43	183	51	8	80	90	198	120	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	6	25	41	5	8	10	—	26	48	12
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	—	11	109	18	16	32	14	14	47	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	7	6	87	24	—	18	11	50	39	7
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	512	1 183	967	172	272	558	686	1 211	1 367	497
Less than \$5,000.....	7	11	31	4	30	7	—	—	19	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	—	27	8	31	18	8	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	34	67	43	7	18	7	5	11	23	142
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	212	333	99	27	73	75	8	67	157	210
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	96	342	113	47	61	56	66	101	184	100
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	73	295	135	36	30	113	119	329	326	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	82	129	380	32	23	173	284	428	441	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	8	6	126	5	6	69	109	217	166	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	13	6	—	40	87	58	45	—
Median (dollars).....	26 500	29 556	51 313	32 222	20 313	50 398	60 069	54 453	47 042	19 528
Mean (dollars).....	31 736	32 341	47 761	38 362	24 371	52 309	64 679	59 567	50 219	21 685
Families.....	503	1 171	748	148	203	477	591	1 020	972	497
Median income (dollars).....	27 716	29 547	51 433	30 833	22 344	53 662	62 054	55 379	50 684	19 528
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 712	9 492	16 203	13 191	7 913	15 457	21 452	19 845	19 267	5 356
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	512	1 183	967	172	272	558	686	1 211	1 367	497
With earnings.....	512	1 183	884	155	219	545	663	1 184	1 351	490
Mean earnings (dollars).....	31 111	31 153	43 323	35 237	26 095	45 859	59 468	55 850	47 408	21 595
With Social Security income.....	7	26	129	33	16	66	71	89	65	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	2 000	10 130	7 113	6 214	9 401	6 568	5 003	5 844	4 821	6 000
With public assistance income.....	14	20	59	32	62	31	5	—	53	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 786	2 002	5 390	5 760	7 148	5 955	3 000	—	2 678	2 035
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	31 793	32 188	49 116	36 338	25 514	54 101	67 423	60 708	52 107	21 685
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	27 818	31 067	48 022	28 014	23 545	47 704	62 698	61 118	57 252	21 738
Married-couple families (dollars).....	33 408	32 504	49 950	36 816	34 841	56 115	68 837	62 886	53 005	21 759
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	29 224	31 443	49 524	25 769	43 417	50 830	63 246	63 540	59 370	21 814
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	16 356	22 856	40 679	22 412	10 673	38 113	34 932	34 032	25 950	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	16 356	19 385	20 563	303	10 673	21 537	31 210	33 204	25 950	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	503	1 171	748	148	203	477	591	1 020	972	497
Householder worked in 1989.....	503	1 164	610	103	128	444	552	995	919	490
With related children under 18 years.....	414	1 018	311	67	145	302	398	693	531	491
With related children under 5 years.....	279	590	163	41	115	95	134	265	287	335
Married-couple families.....	448	1 130	652	109	107	430	568	943	928	484
Householder worked in 1989.....	448	1 123	562	88	87	403	534	918	875	477
With related children under 18 years.....	359	977	261	53	57	261	380	640	493	478
With related children under 5 years.....	240	578	148	31	44	90	129	253	275	329
Female householder, no husband present.....	41	23	83	11	88	41	14	77	18	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	41	23	35	—	33	35	14	77	18	—
With related children under 18 years.....	41	23	37	4	88	35	14	53	18	—
With related children under 5 years.....	32	12	15	4	71	5	5	12	6	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	16	38	431	101	98	133	185	308	620	—
Nonfamily householder.....	9	12	219	24	69	81	95	191	395	—
65 years and over.....	—	4	35	6	—	15	6	9	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 654	4 130	2 751	648	783	1 721	2 083	3 436	3 430	2 011
Persons under 18 years.....	699	1 860	635	136	285	583	698	1 039	694	1 022
Related children under 18 years.....	699	1 855	635	136	285	583	698	1 039	687	1 022
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	338	1 109	430	82	145	402	532	715	395	527
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	17	201	69	9	36	62	82	55	7
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	25	44	35	19	55	11	—	—	4	71
Percent below poverty level.....	5.0	3.8	4.7	12.8	27.1	2.3	—	—	.4	14.3
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	44	28	7	—	11	—	—	4	64
With related children under 18 years.....	25	44	18	11	55	11	—	—	—	71
With related children under 5 years.....	25	38	18	11	55	6	—	—	—	71
Married-couple families.....	18	44	35	15	—	6	—	—	4	71
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	44	28	7	—	6	—	—	4	64
With related children under 18 years.....	18	44	18	7	—	6	—	—	—	71
With related children under 5 years.....	18	38	18	7	—	6	—	—	—	71
Female householder, no husband present.....	7	—	—	4	55	5	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	7	—	—	4	55	5	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	7	—	—	4	55	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	7	9	66	26	33	7	8	—	60	—
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	24	6	12	7	8	—	35	—
65 years and over.....	—	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	135	147	169	85	233	41	8	—	73	313
Percent below poverty level.....	8.2	3.6	6.1	13.1	29.8	2.4	.4	—	2.1	15.6
Persons under 18 years.....	84	72	34	33	100	17	—	—	—	173
Related children under 18 years.....	84	67	34	33	100	17	—	—	—	173
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	23	29	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	54
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	4	15	8	—	—	—	—	9	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	44	43	90	19	102	—	—	—	40	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	231	418	189	85	260	81	8	59	125	775

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.						Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	349	428	811	843	1 328	1 888	456	1 130
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	49	70	144	220	394	27	118
Professional specialty occupations	26	89	93	175	320	539	27	130
Technicians and related support occupations	6	4	59	45	35	81	8	24
Sales occupations	24	85	80	154	228	218	47	144
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	109	87	148	90	136	210	139	179
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	19	41	4	24	—	43	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	108	42	211	108	116	162	58	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	10	18	4	9	50	8	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	26	35	63	124	157	55	173
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	8	18	40	30	26	10	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	4	8	16	47	10	19	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	5	30	—	39	41	15	79
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	466	211	1 446	504	839	1 246	269	691
Less than \$5,000	5	—	31	5	6	27	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	9	9	—	11	12	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	110	15	95	19	6	21	19	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	167	15	517	13	55	98	28	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999	110	19	467	49	61	122	37	68
\$35,000 to \$49,999	63	32	173	75	140	181	70	116
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5	85	137	180	285	276	65	255
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	24	17	88	174	170	21	116
\$100,000 or more	6	21	—	66	112	340	17	6
Median (dollars)	21 267	55 626	26 479	61 167	62 855	63 900	44 125	51 610
Mean (dollars)	24 528	59 195	28 569	64 110	69 277	83 725	47 273	48 806
Families	466	188	1 436	435	762	966	208	561
Median income (dollars)	21 267	58 534	25 979	60 964	61 551	71 956	45 833	52 652
Per capita income (dollars)	6 476	18 165	9 158	19 288	22 458	28 826	12 037	15 120
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	466	211	1 446	504	839	1 246	269	691
With earnings	461	211	1 425	447	756	1 105	263	617
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 367	53 603	28 411	63 160	64 776	69 661	41 656	43 437
With Social Security income	6	30	—	90	163	375	43	115
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	262	3 142	—	8 691	9 762	9 209	7 191	7 432
With public assistance income	13	—	26	14	20	22	27	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 748	—	2 169	6 442	3 834	6 805	7 664	5 291
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	24 330	60 814	27 895	64 756	66 312	93 410	49 494	51 555
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 797	60 394	26 210	71 867	65 241	93 775	48 342	56 727
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 516	60 418	28 503	68 823	69 065	95 565	50 628	51 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 147	59 593	26 878	74 802	68 092	98 486	50 538	55 503
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 008	—	10 227	34 207	40 948	47 534	33 648	50 631
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 008	—	10 227	22 761	40 504	45 535	33 648	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	466	188	1 436	435	762	966	208	561
Householder worked in 1989	461	188	1 406	390	651	765	186	431
With related children under 18 years	359	109	1 182	201	404	440	125	213
With related children under 5 years	216	64	885	92	144	151	51	105
Married-couple families	442	181	1 384	385	674	838	185	500
Householder worked in 1989	437	181	1 375	340	563	691	169	410
With related children under 18 years	335	102	1 130	190	348	378	108	198
With related children under 5 years	195	64	841	92	134	127	44	105
Female householder, no husband present	5	—	22	29	55	81	13	55
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	9	29	55	27	13	15
With related children under 18 years	5	—	22	11	34	53	13	9
With related children under 5 years	5	—	22	—	—	24	3	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	77	44	140	261	504	175	278
Nonfamily householder	—	23	10	69	77	280	61	130
65 years and over	—	18	—	29	34	84	4	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 638	702	5 074	1 637	2 512	3 627	1 131	2 155
Persons under 18 years	709	179	2 272	462	588	811	324	534
Related children under 18 years	709	179	2 272	462	588	811	317	534
Related children 5 to 17 years	468	111	1 188	365	422	616	205	398
Persons 65 years and over	—	56	—	119	216	470	46	187
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	37	—	69	5	—	13	—	17
Percent below poverty level	7.9	—	4.8	1.1	—	1.3	—	3.0
Householder worked in 1989	32	—	39	5	—	—	—	10
With related children under 18 years	32	—	69	—	—	13	—	—
With related children under 5 years	26	—	51	—	—	3	—	—
Married-couple families	37	—	48	5	—	4	—	17
Householder worked in 1989	32	—	39	5	—	—	—	10
With related children under 18 years	32	—	48	—	—	4	—	—
With related children under 5 years	26	—	38	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	13	—	—	9	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	13	—	—	9	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	13	—	—	3	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	18	9	20	30	43	42	62
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	9	6	21	5	24
65 years and over	—	8	—	9	14	9	—	15
Persons	195	18	237	60	30	92	42	94
Percent below poverty level	11.9	2.6	4.7	3.7	1.2	2.5	3.7	4.4
Persons under 18 years	106	—	130	21	—	31	7	—
Related children under 18 years	106	—	130	21	—	31	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	76	—	81	21	—	25	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	—	9	14	9	—	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	10	13	131	46	11	80	15	59
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	309	23	760	60	35	113	91	114

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	314	171	897	526	1 767	982	1 745	710	968	820
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	38	15	214	189	519	231	439	162	156	139
Professional specialty occupations.....	77	—	125	132	303	138	448	176	149	257
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	4	49	6	61	10	28	39	49	7
Sales occupations.....	30	17	129	114	368	245	272	146	180	78
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	45	52	133	12	228	129	194	64	127	115
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	5	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	17	23	27	—	38	19	40	5	17	16
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	38	25	94	23	106	80	218	50	168	113
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	14	—	—	18	—	17	—	6	—	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	16	12	67	32	74	55	89	33	72	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	20	4	6	—	14	31	10	19	10	9
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	3	3	31	—	35	5	—	5	11	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	16	16	22	—	21	15	—	5	29	13
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	274	156	772	350	1 120	623	1 366	422	596	553
Less than \$5,000.....	—	17	—	9	19	6	34	—	12	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	6	34	13	—	20	11	18	13	14	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3	4	14	12	17	26	25	4	11	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	63	27	45	8	32	62	101	20	32	83
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	45	21	71	24	87	17	128	34	29	42
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	67	28	154	13	181	79	160	60	82	135
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	52	21	271	71	354	185	427	94	230	128
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	12	4	125	32	237	95	248	73	108	54
\$100,000 or more.....	26	—	79	181	173	142	225	124	78	86
Median (dollars).....	38 750	22 500	58 058	101 416	62 861	65 292	60 846	70 801	62 836	49 115
Mean (dollars).....	48 292	26 336	62 608	114 300	70 884	75 233	67 500	82 103	72 543	64 371
Families.....	248	107	582	285	982	441	994	391	427	443
Median income (dollars).....	36 000	31 250	61 299	92 729	65 436	68 575	66 728	73 682	63 373	48 177
Per capita income (dollars).....	14 423	9 592	25 838	36 213	25 594	26 958	27 823	25 365	28 007	23 884
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	274	156	772	350	1 120	623	1 366	422	596	553
With earnings.....	246	133	677	276	1 031	547	1 078	410	555	465
Mean earnings (dollars).....	43 103	24 789	54 962	109 649	65 690	70 706	67 596	79 907	67 946	60 370
With Social Security income.....	72	39	167	82	175	166	333	28	99	150
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 212	6 809	7 540	12 619	9 218	7 349	8 313	9 267	7 020	10 536
With public assistance income.....	7	14	20	15	13	18	28	7	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	1 200	1 368	5 297	14 595	4 385	9 276	11 440	826	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	43 099	29 322	64 146	117 023	72 556	85 951	73 529	84 536	78 577	65 605
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	47 309	22 294	64 094	116 422	71 454	100 776	77 104	75 100	63 018	68 836
Married-couple families (dollars).....	46 080	34 125	65 758	121 331	77 823	89 469	76 878	90 034	85 103	68 699
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	51 243	27 356	67 546	115 809	77 262	106 893	80 103	82 945	72 964	72 763
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	30 896	5 000	49 007	86 249	33 399	51 988	43 992	37 273	20 995	39 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	15 019	5 000	46 235	125 000	31 328	73 619	34 810	31 559	14 488	33 219
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	248	107	582	285	982	441	994	391	427	443
Householder worked in 1989.....	200	88	441	203	876	370	809	372	386	319
With related children under 18 years.....	120	69	195	122	597	173	382	206	182	234
With related children under 5 years.....	77	25	91	46	193	50	169	59	64	106
Married-couple families.....	197	76	522	250	859	393	894	334	384	386
Householder worked in 1989.....	159	62	406	197	769	327	729	322	350	273
With related children under 18 years.....	104	43	156	105	518	146	337	178	151	209
With related children under 5 years.....	66	25	79	35	177	50	158	52	52	93
Female householder, no husband present.....	36	19	55	35	89	29	54	43	38	43
Householder worked in 1989.....	26	19	30	6	73	24	54	36	31	32
With related children under 18 years.....	6	19	34	17	60	13	26	21	26	20
With related children under 5 years.....	3	—	12	11	7	—	11	—	7	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	117	84	333	165	207	310	537	72	318	215
Nonfamily householder.....	26	49	190	65	138	182	372	31	169	110
65 years and over.....	15	20	30	6	25	35	100	—	15	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	827	518	1 745	1 121	2 929	1 637	3 118	1 288	1 546	1 577
Persons under 18 years.....	162	193	251	258	760	243	561	366	298	327
Related children under 18 years.....	162	193	251	253	760	234	558	366	279	327
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	96	134	162	176	604	189	427	275	196	233
Persons 65 years and over.....	72	41	242	151	190	182	401	50	146	218
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	6	31	5	9	31	6	17	7	14	5
Percent below poverty level.....	2.4	29.0	.9	3.2	3.2	1.4	1.7	1.8	3.3	1.1
Householder worked in 1989.....	6	27	—	—	20	—	—	7	7	5
With related children under 18 years.....	6	31	5	9	31	—	—	7	14	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Married-couple families.....	6	12	—	9	11	6	7	—	—	5
Householder worked in 1989.....	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
With related children under 18 years.....	6	12	—	9	11	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	19	5	—	10	—	—	7	14	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	19	—	—	10	—	—	7	7	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	19	5	—	10	—	—	7	14	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Unrelated individuals.....	22	27	28	15	8	55	54	23	53	16
Nonfamily householder.....	—	17	—	—	8	16	40	—	23	—
65 years and over.....	—	13	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	37	170	41	55	68	66	81	44	96	27
Percent below poverty level.....	4.5	32.8	2.3	4.9	2.3	4.0	2.6	3.4	6.2	1.7
Persons under 18 years.....	5	97	8	14	23	9	3	14	48	—
Related children under 18 years.....	5	97	8	14	23	—	—	14	29	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	60	8	14	23	—	—	14	15	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	13	—	—	8	17	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	22	79	31	46	19	31	54	27	57	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	46	179	56	55	76	86	96	44	96	38

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	801	680	795	1 007	317	260	442	473	853	368
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	222	179	172	280	54	53	62	69	234	59
Professional specialty occupations	176	203	268	267	129	72	73	131	273	66
Technicians and related support occupations	33	8	25	20	6	—	11	6	38	22
Sales occupations	164	105	189	208	65	43	65	64	97	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	43	63	80	27	26	67	95	58	58
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	3	—	8	9	13	16	—	15	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	80	62	41	73	21	25	79	75	46	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	—	4	6	—	—	7	—	6	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	53	16	48	—	6	35	28	56	46
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	17	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	7	17	17	—	22	16	5	15	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	15	6
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	621	435	515	867	201	155	264	338	495	205
Less than \$5,000	15	16	17	19	—	9	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	—	6	7	15	—	6	4	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	7	—	24	—	12	20	13	15	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	25	19	33	—	37	26	50	43	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	85	10	5	31	7	27	75	34	37	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	54	72	65	107	19	22	43	86	61	37
\$50,000 to \$74,999	122	72	69	150	25	25	19	94	118	40
\$75,000 to \$99,999	88	86	31	124	11	—	31	27	41	38
\$100,000 or more	163	147	303	372	124	23	44	22	180	4
Median (dollars)	61 987	78 295	111 833	85 813	120 106	30 750	38 462	45 625	69 793	45 250
Mean (dollars)	89 957	96 016	153 467	126 382	171 017	52 801	61 373	48 960	86 412	46 602
Families	486	340	413	617	175	87	164	196	312	119
Median income (dollars)	64 897	78 712	120 084	95 348	106 986	35 250	45 455	49 792	71 259	48 750
Per capita income (dollars)	33 378	38 076	61 206	51 472	69 693	21 069	22 114	21 191	31 386	17 163
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	621	435	515	867	201	155	264	338	495	205
With earnings	513	411	464	701	177	123	237	292	444	188
Mean earnings (dollars)	68 710	86 350	139 880	105 148	148 176	57 530	46 938	46 245	74 393	42 685
With Social Security income	210	71	133	368	61	48	85	107	161	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 560	10 731	9 424	10 670	11 658	5 370	8 904	8 920	10 371	5 999
With public assistance income	13	14	9	33	7	—	10	—	14	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 284	5 696	2 677	6 346	18 000	—	1 154	—	4 857	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	100 379	98 382	171 556	146 732	155 280	73 714	72 237	52 753	89 711	51 089
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	134 886	96 386	212 702	200 559	145 588	95 019	44 378	51 389	83 043	45 753
Married-couple families (dollars)	110 533	104 301	178 973	158 921	181 487	90 432	68 347	53 198	92 468	61 844
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	161 235	114 523	220 522	217 571	186 307	139 663	54 153	51 360	91 739	64 104
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	29 633	37 394	73 346	46 607	32 065	51 121	64 578	52 957	48 257	17 182
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 961	17 820	1	52 350	28 220	23 093	18 312	51 429	48 257	13 639
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	486	340	413	617	175	87	164	196	312	119
Householder worked in 1989	339	314	361	479	137	58	108	171	227	89
With related children under 18 years	208	147	170	207	66	56	57	62	106	50
With related children under 5 years	139	62	69	62	14	5	29	24	24	10
Married-couple families	425	312	384	541	128	50	118	137	282	91
Householder worked in 1989	298	286	345	431	105	30	78	120	203	66
With related children under 18 years	166	123	157	183	49	29	40	34	81	34
With related children under 5 years	131	62	61	62	14	5	29	17	18	6
Female householder, no husband present	61	20	29	57	27	37	33	54	19	21
Householder worked in 1989	41	20	16	36	19	28	17	46	19	16
With related children under 18 years	42	16	13	12	17	27	17	28	19	16
With related children under 5 years	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	298	193	182	378	74	146	175	186	410	192
Nonfamily householder	135	95	102	250	26	68	100	142	183	86
65 years and over	38	22	39	116	7	19	24	59	62	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 550	1 014	1 261	2 082	483	446	712	773	1 301	570
Persons under 18 years	276	215	187	342	75	89	125	164	172	90
Related children under 18 years	276	202	184	342	75	89	125	164	172	90
Related children 5 to 17 years	182	156	149	276	67	66	79	105	128	79
Persons 65 years and over	296	120	217	563	129	65	110	126	220	82
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	8	5	5	8	—	6	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	2.4	1.2	.8	4.6	—	3.7	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	5	5	8	—	6	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	5	—	8	—	6	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	5	—	8	—	6	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	89	31	25	58	—	17	34	32	73	16
Nonfamily householder	20	8	12	19	—	9	6	15	20	16
65 years and over	10	8	5	11	—	—	5	8	—	5
Persons	89	52	34	73	24	17	52	32	73	16
Percent below poverty level	5.7	5.1	2.7	3.5	5.0	3.8	7.3	4.1	5.6	2.8
Persons under 18 years	—	18	4	4	8	—	12	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	5	4	4	8	—	12	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	4	4	8	—	12	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	10	8	5	11	—	—	5	8	—	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	43	42	34	55	—	9	25	11	33	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	137	52	40	81	31	17	80	36	88	25

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	391	251	294	504	295	258	425	931	494	1 316
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	70	47	26	87	23	43	52	233	99	203
Professional specialty occupations	140	52	82	92	101	13	52	231	29	207
Technicians and related support occupations	15	4	17	15	16	—	9	58	14	42
Sales occupations	34	35	14	34	32	39	37	162	92	245
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	35	82	117	52	63	85	86	40	172
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	10
Protective service occupations	18	6	—	6	—	—	15	—	—	46
Service occupations, except protective and household	28	30	64	70	24	28	41	60	119	230
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	16	—	21	24	37	61	62	73	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	12	11	18	10	19	8	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	—	—	4	12	—	40	13	—	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	23	9	46	—	—	18	—	12	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	215	169	247	336	175	191	344	980	463	1 669
Less than \$5,000	5	19	16	19	—	11	6	20	61	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	—	12	38	8	13	7	31	24	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	—	7	26	16	5	34	30	59	150
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	34	45	48	20	26	36	125	106	337
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	19	20	43	49	20	94	130	88	204
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	57	58	68	38	59	102	204	60	300
\$50,000 to \$74,999	53	27	78	69	27	43	48	193	39	245
\$75,000 to \$99,999	25	6	11	25	17	6	6	103	15	114
\$100,000 or more	26	7	—	—	—	8	11	144	11	32
Median (dollars)	46 250	39 904	40 568	31 944	32 411	38 594	34 342	45 662	22 297	29 012
Mean (dollars)	57 515	38 092	39 143	35 504	38 394	40 687	39 549	64 081	35 007	33 692
Families	115	106	132	139	79	141	195	427	90	584
Median income (dollars)	50 128	41 346	52 997	42 434	31 875	39 323	31 917	54 505	33 929	42 056
Per capita income (dollars)	18 874	15 289	18 053	14 773	16 833	13 903	17 166	37 012	21 487	21 395
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	215	169	247	336	175	191	344	980	463	1 669
With earnings	194	153	223	279	151	154	283	736	389	1 175
Mean earnings (dollars)	58 313	35 944	36 662	34 327	38 715	37 886	39 915	53 287	22 937	33 044
With Social Security income	35	19	45	88	33	64	100	354	134	467
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 964	8 554	7 299	9 286	7 547	5 874	4 925	8 593	5 979	7 972
With public assistance income	4	29	5	35	11	21	7	23	31	107
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	545	3 388	3 000	8 445	879	5 269	12 000	5 870	1 969	4 655
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	59 137	40 294	46 987	42 809	34 027	43 805	43 718	82 489	76 562	45 595
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 329	28 782	52 403	32 805	36 714	46 925	34 299	55 717	35 073	37 085
Married-couple families (dollars)	67 291	43 433	49 943	50 301	38 043	44 779	50 058	91 062	92 845	46 963
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 102	37 518	55 270	43 929	38 268	46 925	37 228	88 818	47 118	35 632
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	52 986	28 510	30 436	17 857	39 632	39 882	24 042	23 293	11 430	35 737
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 834	7 383	20 300	2 000	30 500	—	23 646	13 660	15 000	36 013
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	115	106	132	139	79	141	195	427	90	584
Householder worked in 1989	97	76	106	74	55	85	165	281	57	389
With related children under 18 years	62	44	61	81	38	50	105	62	32	115
With related children under 5 years	19	15	14	22	16	33	75	13	6	7
Married-couple families	70	83	112	77	45	97	151	373	72	464
Householder worked in 1989	61	57	93	59	30	57	135	246	39	298
With related children under 18 years	32	25	56	40	24	39	83	34	20	46
With related children under 5 years	7	6	14	9	8	22	62	—	6	—
Female householder, no husband present	23	18	20	40	23	31	30	39	18	79
Householder worked in 1989	23	14	13	15	14	24	23	29	18	60
With related children under 18 years	17	14	5	29	14	11	22	22	12	50
With related children under 5 years	5	9	—	13	8	11	13	7	—	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	182	97	177	380	206	95	254	686	533	1 377
Nonfamily householder	100	63	115	197	96	50	149	553	373	1 085
65 years and over	17	15	—	60	18	18	53	201	80	299
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	605	411	525	888	470	556	730	1 668	782	2 608
Persons under 18 years	121	91	100	153	81	108	113	130	38	141
Related children under 18 years	121	91	100	153	71	108	113	130	38	122
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	53	63	119	42	59	73	110	31	104
Persons 65 years and over	41	48	47	145	56	89	99	523	140	565
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	5	11	—	20	11	16	7	7	6	29
Percent below poverty level	4.3	10.4	—	14.4	13.9	11.3	3.6	1.6	6.7	5.0
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	—	—	11	—	—	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	5	4	—	20	—	—	7	7	—	9
With related children under 5 years	5	4	—	13	—	—	7	7	—	—
Married-couple families	—	7	—	7	—	16	—	—	—	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	5	4	—	13	—	—	7	7	6	10
Householder worked in 1989	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	5	4	—	13	—	—	7	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	5	4	—	13	—	—	7	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals	18	21	40	72	71	15	36	73	109	314
Nonfamily householder	18	8	28	28	8	—	6	42	69	193
65 years and over	8	8	—	18	—	—	6	19	14	58
Persons	23	45	47	121	91	47	56	105	122	352
Percent below poverty level	3.8	10.9	9.0	13.6	19.4	8.5	7.7	6.3	15.6	13.5
Persons under 18 years	—	—	7	23	10	—	13	25	—	19
Related children under 18 years	—	—	7	23	—	—	13	25	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	7	—	—	10	14	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	8	8	—	24	9	26	6	19	14	58
Ratio of Income In 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	29	16	48	25	19	14	20	38	158
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	23	72	47	157	123	53	72	127	169	460

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 942	936	1 428	498	1 648	834	380	332	467	483
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	309	122	261	46	315	186	67	26	110	55
Professional specialty occupations	360	188	254	114	353	153	51	107	67	59
Technicians and related support occupations	163	39	47	33	82	70	12	—	—	24
Sales occupations	386	85	180	73	325	72	15	26	46	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	238	191	256	69	201	143	54	18	99	135
Private household occupations	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	43	—	32	4	50	31	10	6	19	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	228	111	190	81	146	61	79	54	70	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	22	10	—	10	—	—	13	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	116	88	140	31	99	61	55	60	8	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	18	19	13	12	20	8	—	19	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	58	32	28	23	8	—	12	—	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	14	—	6	32	29	29	10	22	15
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 457	1 005	1 425	377	1 489	627	339	312	477	403
Less than \$5,000	80	43	52	7	35	23	32	38	68	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	146	100	83	27	116	17	40	34	45	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	242	109	164	34	122	27	46	29	66	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	488	158	249	85	196	119	96	54	113	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999	370	214	331	97	233	146	73	48	57	96
\$35,000 to \$49,999	421	249	200	78	262	138	28	23	41	94
\$50,000 to \$74,999	392	69	248	15	346	101	24	75	73	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999	124	54	79	24	93	35	—	11	—	—
\$100,000 or more	194	9	19	10	86	21	—	—	14	15
Median (dollars)	31 250	29 531	27 477	27 465	36 563	33 679	20 347	27 857	20 980	31 685
Mean (dollars)	44 240	31 299	34 297	33 290	48 836	39 480	21 644	30 776	26 810	55 556
Families	998	326	392	170	609	242	138	123	152	200
Median income (dollars)	40 071	40 625	36 711	27 300	49 190	40 104	26 711	24 375	24 375	36 346
Per capita income (dollars)	28 260	19 613	21 352	16 515	27 938	20 755	12 687	17 193	13 923	23 011
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 457	1 005	1 425	377	1 489	627	339	312	477	403
With earnings	1 666	704	1 188	335	1 233	569	268	258	401	363
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 676	29 547	30 029	32 614	49 628	38 859	23 712	32 505	28 134	32 236
With Social Security income	951	367	319	55	263	57	58	38	61	66
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 777	7 849	6 013	7 395	6 350	8 084	5 213	5 590	5 493	6 560
With public assistance income	87	33	20	13	84	32	20	16	51	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 674	4 479	7 880	16 070	4 199	2 838	7 440	2 150	2 558	3 119
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	56 633	42 392	43 630	36 740	70 207	37 962	27 680	31 629	28 288	81 679
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 823	30 874	26 884	45 879	42 852	38 198	28 129	22 621	25 120	27 876
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 836	44 711	46 598	48 674	79 478	39 778	32 576	41 780	31 128	92 670
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 415	42 526	31 078	63 805	54 457	40 402	38 869	38 601	31 853	27 686
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 475	33 087	15 196	21 371	25 188	36 036	16 914	13 822	22 597	35 378
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 730	16 726	11 077	20 829	21 125	37 387	14 379	9 970	3 572	33 282
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	998	326	392	170	609	242	138	123	152	200
Householder worked in 1989	629	221	338	131	552	227	126	110	124	145
With related children under 18 years	115	40	124	65	247	98	84	43	58	66
With related children under 5 years	19	21	42	24	88	37	46	16	32	38
Married-couple families	828	244	318	99	505	132	85	76	105	164
Householder worked in 1989	505	147	264	72	454	117	85	69	77	115
With related children under 18 years	52	17	98	34	161	43	42	19	32	41
With related children under 5 years	6	5	42	24	53	37	24	6	25	28
Female householder, no husband present	130	73	42	55	104	58	34	38	33	32
Householder worked in 1989	96	65	42	43	98	58	22	38	33	26
With related children under 18 years	14	26	21	86	41	34	24	24	26	21
With related children under 5 years	13	7	—	35	—	—	22	10	7	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 809	966	1 347	299	1 175	539	284	216	418	258
Nonfamily householder	1 459	679	1 033	207	880	385	201	189	325	203
65 years and over	530	267	247	25	192	44	49	29	39	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 748	1 705	2 204	745	2 514	1 105	602	498	800	734
Persons under 18 years	122	62	103	103	281	125	95	59	81	111
Related children under 18 years	122	62	103	103	281	107	95	59	81	111
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	38	65	87	214	69	50	39	65	65
Persons 65 years and over	1 258	535	398	65	350	82	49	49	84	85
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	21	20	9	—	17	—	19	23	20	10
Percent below poverty level	2.1	6.1	2.3	—	2.8	—	13.8	18.7	13.2	5.0
Householder worked in 1989	16	10	9	—	8	—	7	17	10	4
With related children under 18 years	21	—	9	—	17	—	19	17	10	10
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	—	17	—	12	10	—	4
Married-couple families	—	20	—	—	9	—	—	—	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	10	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	21	—	9	—	8	—	12	17	10	6
Householder worked in 1989	16	—	9	—	8	—	—	17	10	—
With related children under 18 years	21	—	9	—	8	—	12	17	10	6
With related children under 5 years	6	—	—	—	8	—	12	10	—	—
Unrelated individuals	162	199	171	26	149	90	58	25	116	32
Nonfamily householder	121	96	114	7	100	41	47	25	85	24
65 years and over	61	75	24	—	19	—	10	10	10	8
Persons	210	229	189	32	202	90	102	80	186	54
Percent below poverty level	5.6	13.4	8.6	4.3	8.0	8.1	16.9	16.1	23.3	7.4
Persons under 18 years	27	—	9	—	28	18	18	18	24	12
Related children under 18 years	27	—	9	—	28	—	18	18	24	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	—	9	—	13	—	12	12	24	6
Persons 65 years and over	61	95	24	—	19	—	10	10	20	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	96	109	81	26	66	40	35	47	55	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	332	284	278	82	259	96	151	114	196	68

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	721	1 118	742	960	510	428	232	1 345	997	817
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	76	158	132	179	81	64	63	254	159	99
Professional specialty occupations.....	159	424	182	388	220	170	70	525	256	242
Technicians and related support occupations.....	57	30	81	32	9	16	12	25	38	58
Sales occupations.....	51	124	106	83	53	40	45	164	130	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	254	159	78	77	24	52	12	176	136	195
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	32	11	—	—	—	16	—	17	—	14
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	82	58	100	91	34	33	18	89	160	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	4	—	—	7	17	6	7	—	14	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	—	80	50	76	54	19	5	58	62	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	—	—	13	12	12	—	15	7	—
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	6	41	6	6	6	—	—	7	14	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	33	7	3	—	—	—	15	21	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	142	801	513	574	261	263	163	1 151	860	782
Less than \$5,000.....	13	10	6	14	—	6	—	35	19	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7	40	—	12	5	9	—	43	60	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5	39	17	34	12	6	—	47	64	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	39	108	68	71	14	6	12	188	152	183
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	26	135	87	46	11	39	—	229	156	152
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	10	102	128	69	39	28	4	222	168	190
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	22	229	102	142	95	80	29	215	137	105
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	14	61	34	63	25	31	54	106	56	22
\$100,000 or more.....	6	77	71	123	60	58	64	66	48	28
Median (dollars).....	27 857	41 133	41 789	54 740	60 349	61 880	89 256	38 125	32 138	30 985
Mean (dollars).....	54 921	51 509	53 747	67 627	87 795	68 185	118 303	44 742	40 933	37 560
Families.....	57	444	297	367	204	180	113	462	384	236
Median income (dollars).....	61 718	54 231	49 712	66 262	52 766	67 007	98 440	51 365	41 563	46 310
Per capita income (dollars).....	10 331	22 257	21 545	27 551	27 505	24 817	43 709	25 416	23 130	24 883
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	142	801	513	574	261	263	163	1 151	860	782
With earnings.....	135	742	463	508	242	220	150	983	787	659
Mean earnings (dollars).....	53 154	49 569	46 642	58 864	71 484	61 470	97 290	41 084	37 058	34 231
With Social Security income.....	9	148	115	122	51	97	39	265	149	169
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	10 033	7 195	9 991	11 839	11 815	9 581	10 921	6 705	8 806	7 766
With public assistance income.....	—	39	—	13	12	5	3	35	9	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	—	14 467	—	10 539	2 942	8 000	7 004	8 029	5 944	12 746
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	95 932	59 052	57 516	78 858	77 398	76 964	124 775	54 991	49 697	57 203
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	126 259	63 883	66 648	66 594	61 393	71 000	118 552	53 633	47 086	50 171
Married-couple families (dollars).....	142 363	71 172	61 063	84 444	80 459	82 167	140 721	56 618	54 038	59 635
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	260 600	79 828	75 665	72 181	62 772	75 071	134 940	62 960	52 978	58 128
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	36 501	38 572	32 542	51 950	57 799	39 602	62 377	46 387	34 194	30 937
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 503	24 658	6 302	39 280	—	33 000	75 691	22 115	29 610	28 749
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	57	444	297	367	204	180	113	462	384	236
Householder worked in 1989.....	50	348	240	301	172	138	91	341	289	228
With related children under 18 years.....	35	190	125	111	68	79	47	91	115	50
With related children under 5 years.....	13	80	55	43	19	39	12	36	69	18
Married-couple families.....	32	247	255	299	181	158	90	403	300	216
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	201	211	250	149	127	68	307	224	208
With related children under 18 years.....	15	108	106	88	62	73	34	72	86	37
With related children under 5 years.....	6	74	49	43	19	33	12	28	69	18
Female householder, no husband present.....	25	117	32	49	11	22	23	35	84	20
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	82	19	32	11	11	23	19	65	20
With related children under 18 years.....	20	70	19	23	—	6	13	13	29	13
With related children under 5 years.....	7	—	6	—	—	6	—	8	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	205	621	353	470	257	195	89	921	654	647
Nonfamily householder.....	85	357	214	207	57	83	50	689	476	546
65 years and over.....	11	23	32	33	18	44	10	154	59	145
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	346	1 688	1 118	1 517	824	737	431	1 958	1 492	1 109
Persons under 18 years.....	18	259	126	232	179	114	85	158	139	50
Related children under 18 years.....	18	259	126	232	157	114	85	158	139	50
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	10	176	95	174	139	81	60	109	76	34
Persons 65 years and over.....	25	112	148	220	103	131	65	365	169	195
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	14	12	13	7	5	—	—	9	—	—
Percent below poverty level.....	24.6	2.7	4.4	1.9	2.5	—	—	1.9	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	7	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	7	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families.....	7	12	—	7	5	—	—	9	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	7	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	7	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	7	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	45	96	35	61	36	33	4	81	87	56
Nonfamily householder.....	6	54	6	25	3	6	—	26	41	38
65 years and over.....	5	—	—	—	6	13	—	22	2	14
Persons.....	69	120	61	68	46	33	4	109	96	62
Percent below poverty level.....	19.9	7.1	5.5	4.5	5.6	4.5	.9	5.6	6.4	5.6
Persons under 18 years.....	10	—	13	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years.....	10	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	10	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	5	24	7	—	16	13	—	31	2	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	32	27	26	37	32	33	4	78	64	31
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	69	142	67	120	95	38	8	168	147	86

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 034	109	770	672	598	512	886	553	900	308
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	167	25	154	80	150	146	162	95	169	30
Professional specialty occupations	294	22	137	167	138	112	183	196	230	74
Technicians and related support occupations	30	9	51	22	5	10	39	22	26	23
Sales occupations	127	7	71	93	76	87	87	40	103	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	147	19	122	74	53	117	139	96	151	55
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	20	—	28	20	24	12	32	12	8	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	120	8	120	105	63	20	101	39	104	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	14	16	74	60	8	53	32	23	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	5	39	—	9	—	38	14	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	—	7	29	10	—	35	7	16	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	—	10	8	10	—	17	—	70	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	803	341	729	980	754	444	808	602	661	173
Less than \$5,000	25	10	31	137	21	34	77	24	30	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	34	57	189	21	—	40	17	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	33	59	59	20	7	44	65	25	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	179	11	168	205	134	77	204	110	145	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	206	51	94	107	146	44	158	110	55	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	142	31	116	162	101	65	159	150	138	43
\$50,000 to \$74,999	109	96	65	103	126	134	75	87	191	50
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	46	80	9	74	46	35	26	17	7
\$100,000 or more	48	29	59	9	111	37	16	13	60	—
Median (dollars)	30 327	50 142	28 343	19 732	39 800	47 917	27 875	31 453	42 205	45 156
Mean (dollars)	39 936	53 401	45 099	24 791	59 404	48 931	34 808	35 632	56 252	38 311
Families	309	135	268	196	357	71	280	214	370	105
Median income (dollars)	36 339	77 431	52 617	25 714	54 862	57 216	42 885	42 083	54 121	46 797
Per capita income (dollars)	23 347	33 818	28 769	18 846	36 184	33 792	20 927	22 485	24 650	15 822
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	803	341	729	980	754	444	808	602	661	173
With earnings	745	108	597	654	569	392	675	431	601	130
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 097	33 330	41 023	28 575	54 343	48 590	36 661	36 011	55 485	38 781
With Social Security income	116	262	139	273	272	48	105	218	108	50
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 340	7 766	10 297	5 740	7 817	8 092	7 703	7 821	6 841	7 824
With public assistance income	17	—	24	66	16	—	58	29	22	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 739	—	6 365	5 414	3 600	—	4 003	3 581	1 791	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	47 943	82 584	65 061	32 451	68 067	51 844	54 302	44 988	74 057	43 525
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 213	48 481	30 391	37 145	57 223	—	75 149	39 204	74 488	36 904
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 722	86 440	73 970	34 955	71 595	51 844	50 910	43 982	82 990	46 799
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 117	61 236	41 396	50 061	78 092	—	53 410	40 280	87 937	36 726
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 946	6 000	26 218	16 081	31 712	—	85 185	52 017	32 665	33 580
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 784	6 000	10 155	14 543	9 185	—	171 259	22 000	20 156	37 652
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	309	135	268	196	357	71	280	214	370	105
Householder worked in 1989	277	58	201	138	254	64	242	134	329	76
With related children under 18 years	87	25	88	50	69	—	103	36	150	34
With related children under 5 years	29	5	60	34	21	—	61	21	83	7
Married-couple families	208	127	218	170	304	71	227	185	296	79
Householder worked in 1989	176	50	162	119	201	64	202	115	263	64
With related children under 18 years	40	17	57	34	49	—	84	25	125	21
With related children under 5 years	25	—	29	34	21	—	61	15	75	7
Female householder, no husband present	94	5	50	26	29	—	40	23	42	26
Householder worked in 1989	94	5	39	19	29	—	27	13	34	12
With related children under 18 years	47	5	31	16	13	—	19	5	25	13
With related children under 5 years	4	5	31	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	673	212	576	882	508	500	609	496	421	124
Nonfamily householder	494	206	461	784	397	373	528	388	291	68
65 years and over	20	172	46	304	190	53	57	152	68	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 355	493	1 156	1 290	1 196	616	1 306	962	1 436	558
Persons under 18 years	127	32	91	57	53	—	138	49	264	95
Related children under 18 years	127	32	91	57	53	—	138	46	264	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	89	24	32	16	25	—	93	32	180	47
Persons 65 years and over	69	331	217	388	404	76	137	306	145	95
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	5	11	7	14	—	15	5	8	—
Percent below poverty level	—	3.7	4.1	3.6	3.9	—	5.4	2.3	2.2	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	—	—	14	—	8	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years	—	5	11	7	14	—	8	5	8	—
With related children under 5 years	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	5	8	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	5	11	7	7	—	15	—	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	—	—	7	—	8	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years	—	5	11	7	7	—	8	—	8	—
With related children under 5 years	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals	110	18	63	186	29	68	93	58	42	19
Nonfamily householder	65	18	45	178	14	34	69	26	28	7
65 years and over	—	—	12	139	21	20	28	12	22	13
Persons	117	31	98	193	49	68	118	69	87	26
Percent below poverty level	8.6	6.3	8.5	15.0	4.1	11.0	9.0	7.2	6.1	4.7
Persons under 18 years	7	8	24	—	6	—	10	6	23	—
Related children under 18 years	7	8	24	—	6	—	10	3	23	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	—	—	—	6	—	10	—	12	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	10	12	139	21	20	35	12	32	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	47	—	68	64	20	44	17	55	43	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	150	52	134	293	49	82	184	69	108	62

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 59	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 002	359	428	317	399	287	163	121	290	268
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	264	53	68	23	102	58	5	—	29	17
Professional specialty occupations	311	120	94	85	108	98	—	29	75	72
Technicians and related support occupations	29	7	27	18	—	14	4	6	7	7
Sales occupations	121	14	40	27	110	62	4	5	23	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	167	81	56	49	27	29	27	4	68	11
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	39	36	49	42	40	20	62	28	30	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	4	7	—	—	—	9	—	6	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	26	20	41	27	—	—	29	24	30	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3	4	9	12	6	—	—	11	7	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	20	21	6	—	—	12	9	7	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	—	6	23	6	—	11	5	—	28
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	820	239	280	206	296	248	58	111	191	117
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	—	16	13	15	22	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	6	13	—	32	13	15	—	23	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	8	18	9	30	25	21	—	18	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	44	29	38	40	14	—	11	25	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	15	50	37	26	13	7	30	29	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	228	59	55	49	53	38	—	28	13	6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	124	46	58	43	69	66	—	9	57	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999	92	28	27	30	6	38	—	11	14	24
\$100,000 or more	201	26	30	—	24	27	—	—	12	9
Median (dollars)	53 838	46 950	47 500	40 781	35 526	51 444	9 449	27 813	35 179	42 292
Mean (dollars)	94 299	76 082	72 839	45 197	45 000	57 374	9 669	33 787	63 291	50 700
Families	404	157	190	128	115	114	14	63	151	106
Median income (dollars)	75 000	49 732	47 917	50 769	52 321	56 472	11 750	26 761	52 009	31 071
Per capita income (dollars)	45 511	25 002	27 553	16 524	21 673	31 792	8 708	10 006	23 254	12 548
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	820	239	280	206	296	248	58	111	191	117
With earnings	722	239	246	197	246	223	22	89	153	105
Mean earnings (dollars)	91 301	67 015	65 982	40 255	45 853	56 522	8 855	39 962	69 445	46 743
With Social Security income	185	76	59	5	110	27	14	—	46	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 167	6 718	10 676	7 208	6 082	7 419	6 960	—	6 099	6 641
With public assistance income	4 28	21	—	13	15	18	15	24	18	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 306	3 945	—	7 174	3 264	2 089	3 245	4 410	4 093	3 932
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	127 157	95 924	75 236	52 758	55 446	64 679	12 089	28 730	72 559	40 682
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	137 300	108 569	76 485	43 015	48 979	44 040	11 797	19 796	110 916	33 979
Married-couple families (dollars)	136 076	110 590	88 774	57 806	71 503	68 911	12 364	26 657	84 864	48 062
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	173 914	121 743	90 109	45 882	69 002	44 040	12 000	26 483	144 294	55 828
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	82 379	61 611	30 349	44 979	27 605	8 614	11 594	950	7 447	7 749
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	88 408	26 237	35 613	25 400	19 423	—	11 594	950	8 555	7 749
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	404	157	190	128	115	114	14	63	151	106
Householder worked in 1989	344	123	144	115	108	94	14	47	97	68
With related children under 18 years	139	84	72	68	52	28	10	42	74	67
With related children under 5 years	42	50	29	33	52	15	—	37	48	40
Married-couple families	344	112	142	89	60	106	9	35	127	72
Householder worked in 1989	293	107	118	82	53	94	9	30	89	40
With related children under 18 years	88	54	54	54	31	28	5	31	59	41
With related children under 5 years	42	28	29	33	31	15	—	26	41	27
Female householder, no husband present	51	41	41	33	35	8	5	11	24	13
Householder worked in 1989	42	12	26	27	35	—	—	—	8	7
With related children under 18 years	42	30	18	14	21	—	5	11	15	13
With related children under 5 years	—	22	—	—	21	—	—	11	7	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	579	144	168	135	266	140	345	119	97	105
Nonfamily householder	416	82	90	78	181	134	44	48	40	11
65 years and over	106	25	11	6	86	23	16	—	11	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 590	597	701	573	596	422	394	319	565	511
Persons under 18 years	247	100	116	142	90	65	26	57	113	111
Related children under 18 years	247	100	116	142	90	65	26	57	113	111
Related children 5 to 17 years	166	63	75	97	37	50	26	27	57	72
Persons 65 years and over	205	93	90	37	98	34	16	—	92	79
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	11	—	—	—	—	6	5	11	16	6
Percent below poverty level	2.7	—	—	—	—	5.3	35.7	17.5	10.6	5.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	7	6
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—
Married-couple families	11	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	16	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	6
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—
Unrelated individuals	19	29	17	33	44	12	173	31	27	49
Nonfamily householder	13	7	7	6	27	12	23	22	—	3
65 years and over	—	—	—	6	5	8	—	—	6	21
Persons	30	29	17	33	44	23	196	56	72	61
Percent below poverty level	1.9	4.9	2.4	5.8	7.4	5.5	49.7	17.6	12.7	11.9
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	10	6
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	10	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	6
Persons 65 years and over	11	—	—	6	5	8	—	—	24	21
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	7	20	7	6	19	4	98	25	14	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	57	39	23	33	56	43	232	56	94	61

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.								Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	377	344	468	625	1 485	430	580	319	1 293	887
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	41	60	136	225	28	59	28	259	138
Professional specialty occupations	117	77	14	106	259	56	38	36	345	147
Technicians and related support occupations	27	4	7	20	155	15	47	5	72	17
Sales occupations	6	38	56	73	178	62	50	79	162	125
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	74	69	112	139	249	133	147	110	182	149
Private household occupations	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	14	—
Protective service occupations	12	10	40	6	54	—	16	—	17	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	53	49	79	69	97	95	101	50	131	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	16	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	21	34	20	128	21	48	—	47	134
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	—	18	24	12	2	7	3	12	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	14	28	15	40	18	44	—	17	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	21	15	13	88	—	18	8	19	51
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	315	299	313	439	1 236	737	1 138	493	777	665
Less than \$5,000	—	15	—	—	18	—	—	6	5	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	29	—	48	—	9	—	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	4	23	17	55	32	99	6	7	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999	52	62	31	57	215	210	396	157	50	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	90	58	88	254	219	334	149	61	121
\$35,000 to \$49,999	77	62	55	113	300	163	214	138	151	138
\$50,000 to \$74,999	77	56	72	101	253	102	61	31	256	113
\$75,000 to \$99,999	14	—	31	37	54	—	19	—	130	64
\$100,000 or more	28	10	14	26	39	11	6	6	117	46
Median (dollars)	42 019	32 933	38 984	39 779	35 660	30 375	26 280	30 592	61 137	36 696
Mean (dollars)	46 463	37 124	42 190	62 531	41 229	33 526	29 192	31 535	66 531	47 197
Families	278	279	229	269	739	716	1 138	493	686	540
Median income (dollars)	39 808	32 463	38 393	44 271	35 701	30 250	26 280	30 592	62 510	37 500
Per capita income (dollars)	17 494	10 981	15 307	29 390	18 886	10 632	10 140	8 677	21 060	15 794
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	315	299	313	439	1 236	737	1 138	493	777	665
With earnings	283	284	253	388	1 159	737	1 138	493	707	621
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 645	37 922	41 245	51 027	37 752	32 503	28 301	29 402	59 168	42 781
With Social Security income	81	17	71	51	120	42	7	17	168	160
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 104	8 792	8 827	8 233	8 288	3 663	10 100	5 178	7 740	6 394
With public assistance income	—	—	7	12	75	—	33	11	13	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	12 000	6 500	3 973	—	2 272	1 677	17 723	2 781
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	45 646	35 667	44 556	76 024	40 449	33 607	29 192	31 535	67 895	48 693
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 687	36 399	42 547	50 240	30 969	33 256	28 372	31 171	65 908	51 794
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 862	37 209	48 347	62 760	41 993	34 103	29 653	31 916	73 132	51 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 436	37 341	49 469	49 829	35 363	34 004	29 134	31 606	69 021	56 603
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 568	24 916	20 630	51 211	27 638	22 557	15 811	21 600	37 317	41 336
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 568	29 048	18 318	54 000	21 348	22 557	15 811	21 600	39 827	26 998
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	278	279	229	269	739	716	1 138	493	686	540
Householder worked in 1989	227	271	193	225	649	716	1 121	493	565	447
With related children under 18 years	178	176	116	83	260	553	769	412	331	294
With related children under 5 years	90	86	24	35	159	347	526	159	70	167
Married-couple families	267	244	195	244	589	666	1 079	466	581	416
Householder worked in 1989	216	236	159	206	516	666	1 062	466	486	360
With related children under 18 years	167	156	94	72	174	510	714	385	283	217
With related children under 5 years	85	81	21	24	102	341	500	159	56	140
Female householder, no husband present	6	35	28	15	101	17	41	5	87	89
Householder worked in 1989	6	35	28	15	84	17	41	5	73	52
With related children under 18 years	6	20	22	11	65	17	41	5	42	47
With related children under 5 years	—	5	3	11	36	—	19	—	14	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	99	35	179	243	864	27	—	—	217	219
Nonfamily householder	37	20	84	170	497	21	—	—	91	125
65 years and over	9	10	47	13	25	—	—	—	43	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	963	953	957	960	2 661	2 279	3 106	1 708	2 469	1 890
Persons under 18 years	290	390	204	151	380	899	1 055	841	663	481
Related children under 18 years	290	390	204	151	380	899	1 055	841	658	481
Related children 5 to 17 years	165	280	173	93	224	505	459	672	494	316
Persons 65 years and over	79	26	148	75	120	17	6	6	214	160
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	7	4	13	—	29	—	16	6	5	22
Percent below poverty level	2.5	1.4	5.7	—	3.9	—	1.4	1.2	.7	4.1
Householder worked in 1989	7	4	13	—	21	—	7	6	5	12
With related children under 18 years	7	4	13	—	22	—	7	6	5	22
With related children under 5 years	7	4	—	—	22	—	7	6	—	17
Married-couple families	7	4	13	—	21	—	9	6	5	14
Householder worked in 1989	7	4	13	—	21	—	—	6	5	9
With related children under 18 years	7	4	13	—	21	—	—	6	5	14
With related children under 5 years	7	4	—	—	14	—	—	6	—	14
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	3
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	3
Unrelated individuals	—	15	30	5	108	—	—	—	23	41
Nonfamily householder	—	15	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	26
65 years and over	—	10	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	15
Persons	7	24	75	5	214	18	51	24	45	101
Percent below poverty level	—	2.5	7.8	.5	8.0	.8	1.6	1.4	1.8	5.3
Persons under 18 years	—	5	21	—	41	12	26	12	16	21
Related children under 18 years	—	5	21	—	41	12	26	12	11	21
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	21	—	21	12	14	—	11	8
Persons 65 years and over	—	10	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	20
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	15	25	5	73	—	—	24	27	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	24	110	106	5	294	133	143	147	54	190

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Con.							Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 011	543	563	1 455	1 374	1 328	1 688	393	204	695
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	151	82	87	240	213	220	394	49	38	108
Professional specialty occupations.....	181	78	101	311	378	320	539	74	5	125
Technicians and related support occupations.....	78	10	31	36	52	35	81	4	24	32
Sales occupations.....	141	71	102	267	207	228	218	85	15	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	156	104	62	265	172	136	210	77	28	97
Private household occupations.....	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	—
Protective service occupations.....	47	31	—	24	22	24	—	19	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	68	62	103	102	123	116	162	42	40	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	12	4	—	12	9	50	—	10	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	114	29	27	111	132	124	157	26	30	124
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	16	20	40	23	30	30	26	8	4	12
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	35	19	6	22	23	47	10	4	5	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	24	19	—	54	4	39	41	5	—	27
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	650	430	310	904	1 160	839	1 246	184	162	428
Less than \$5,000.....	6	7	5	11	22	6	27	—	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	6	7	—	6	25	—	11	—	19	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	20	44	6	16	60	6	21	5	10	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	92	69	5	54	174	55	98	6	39	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	23	87	36	57	198	61	122	11	41	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	151	105	62	150	166	140	181	32	14	124
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	154	71	92	297	276	285	276	85	39	73
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	129	18	62	158	138	174	170	24	—	22
\$100,000 or more.....	69	22	42	155	101	112	340	21	—	50
Median (dollars).....	53 767	35 078	61 996	62 614	43 026	62 855	63 900	60 757	27 031	42 700
Mean (dollars).....	63 818	40 222	65 590	67 229	54 172	69 277	83 725	65 286	32 586	53 050
Families.....	569	292	287	780	777	762	966	171	145	316
Median income (dollars).....	58 131	41 974	62 179	60 839	42 550	61 551	71 956	61 024	30 066	41 250
Per capita income (dollars).....	21 507	14 205	18 304	20 730	22 698	22 458	28 826	18 498	12 952	18 802
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	650	430	310	904	1 160	839	1 246	184	162	428
With earnings.....	586	387	298	840	1 030	756	1 105	184	151	393
Mean earnings (dollars).....	57 028	37 069	61 759	60 161	48 272	64 776	69 661	59 069	28 713	52 847
With Social Security income.....	162	119	45	211	241	163	375	20	27	76
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 149	6 588	10 749	8 402	8 097	9 762	9 209	2 913	6 639	7 717
With public assistance income.....	17	10	8	15	32	20	22	—	14	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 468	4 278	8 900	2 832	3 051	3 834	6 805	—	6 049	3 093
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	64 317	45 938	65 039	66 680	54 169	66 312	93 410	64 839	31 857	48 191
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	62 024	41 453	71 701	64 235	43 268	65 241	93 775	64 785	31 241	31 723
Married-couple families (dollars).....	67 035	49 160	69 356	68 470	56 802	69 065	95 565	64 574	36 498	54 755
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	64 358	45 622	73 901	66 700	47 376	68 092	98 486	64 264	35 940	36 276
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	48 701	29 483	30 810	52 435	38 585	40 948	47 534	—	22 024	28 192
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	33 113	20 241	17 579	42 413	26 971	40 504	45 535	—	20 209	19 897
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	569	292	287	780	777	762	966	171	145	316
Householder worked in 1989.....	457	230	268	678	657	651	765	171	131	273
With related children under 18 years.....	274	126	134	407	313	404	440	100	82	181
With related children under 5 years.....	133	53	42	173	144	144	151	55	54	76
Married-couple families.....	481	224	254	687	668	674	838	164	103	230
Householder worked in 1989.....	401	188	235	599	576	563	691	164	98	192
With related children under 18 years.....	242	95	129	349	226	348	378	93	54	131
With related children under 5 years.....	121	49	42	151	125	134	127	55	40	65
Female householder, no husband present.....	65	51	12	67	95	55	81	—	27	72
Householder worked in 1989.....	40	33	12	60	67	55	27	—	23	67
With related children under 18 years.....	16	27	5	36	73	34	53	—	23	44
With related children under 5 years.....	5	4	—	22	10	—	24	—	9	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	152	204	60	279	606	261	504	67	37	344
Nonfamily householder.....	81	138	23	124	383	77	280	13	17	112
65 years and over.....	18	42	4	53	77	34	84	8	7	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 899	1 067	1 105	2 764	2 634	2 512	3 627	658	394	1 279
Persons under 18 years.....	445	239	317	704	461	588	811	179	121	280
Related children under 18 years.....	445	239	317	704	461	588	811	179	121	263
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	306	180	265	528	289	422	616	111	63	187
Persons 65 years and over.....	212	159	74	282	312	216	470	46	24	124
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	—	5	5	11	14	—	13	—	9	12
Percent below poverty level.....	—	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.8	—	1.3	—	6.2	3.8
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	5	5	11	14	—	—	—	9	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	5	—	11	14	—	13	—	9	5
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	5	14	—	3	—	—	5
Married-couple families.....	—	5	5	11	14	—	4	—	—	7
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	5	5	11	14	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	5	—	11	14	—	4	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	5	14	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	5
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	5
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5
Unrelated individuals.....	26	27	11	43	31	30	43	18	—	60
Nonfamily householder.....	12	7	—	18	23	6	21	—	—	10
65 years and over.....	6	7	—	11	—	14	9	8	—	—
Persons.....	33	36	51	87	92	30	92	18	17	90
Percent below poverty level.....	1.7	3.4	4.6	3.1	3.5	1.2	2.5	2.7	4.3	7.0
Persons under 18 years.....	—	—	21	17	22	—	31	—	8	28
Related children under 18 years.....	—	—	21	17	22	—	31	—	8	11
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	—	21	12	—	—	25	—	8	5
Persons 65 years and over.....	6	7	—	11	—	14	9	8	—	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	7	8	46	22	49	11	80	13	—	76
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	51	77	51	87	141	35	113	23	34	96

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Koneahe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.					Koneahe Station COP, Honolulu County	Millioni Town COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 825	373	771	1 051	479	811	773	711	907
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	220	41	106	170	85	70	139	125	236
Professional specialty occupations.....	491	40	139	280	79	93	162	144	200
Technicians and related support occupations.....	71	6	32	67	18	59	33	18	36
Sales occupations.....	296	76	132	163	64	80	94	94	102
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	207	71	104	94	36	148	138	101	148
Private household occupations.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	3	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	70	20	29	18	18	41	42	15	22
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	170	40	89	124	61	211	82	87	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	36	15	7	15	—	18	15	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	195	26	82	58	50	35	60	67	90
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	33	—	—	16	2	18	5	10	—
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	12	30	24	25	38	8	—	32	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	24	8	17	21	28	30	—	18	11
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	1 254	287	486	692	451	1 446	639	517	686
Less than \$5,000.....	24	23	4	10	4	31	8	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	30	3	26	7	42	9	5	12	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	25	15	18	12	17	95	14	7	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	169	57	90	35	82	517	57	53	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	149	63	102	33	51	467	57	56	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	274	51	76	151	75	173	213	107	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	378	60	108	199	110	137	145	166	284
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	143	15	33	157	61	17	90	69	109
\$100,000 or more.....	62	—	29	88	9	—	50	40	87
Median (dollars).....	47 433	31 506	37 727	58 071	41 250	26 479	46 027	52 936	60 069
Mean (dollars).....	50 791	35 593	44 393	67 554	44 082	28 569	60 056	54 471	64 679
Families.....	934	233	388	531	250	1 436	515	441	591
Median income (dollars).....	47 203	35 625	39 900	60 423	55 000	25 979	47 569	55 901	62 054
Per capita income (dollars).....	19 333	13 178	15 602	25 078	15 965	9 158	21 615	15 893	21 452
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	1 254	287	486	692	451	1 446	639	517	686
With earnings.....	1 150	240	416	582	268	1 425	583	509	663
Mean earnings (dollars).....	48 629	35 531	42 096	62 272	49 344	28 411	57 002	47 456	59 468
With Social Security income.....	181	69	98	125	229	—	95	61	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 557	6 864	9 324	8 818	6 410	—	8 042	6 861	5 003
With public assistance income.....	28	30	41	16	8	26	14	15	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	8 462	4 760	7 072	6 302	7 884	2 169	4 983	3 035	3 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	50 067	38 957	46 534	71 103	58 766	27 895	64 258	56 628	67 423
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	41 555	47 430	43 365	62 377	58 308	26 210	48 938	50 438	62 698
Married-couple families (dollars).....	54 047	39 198	49 932	74 230	60 841	28 503	67 782	58 525	68 837
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	48 528	47 917	48 092	67 508	61 247	26 878	52 555	53 427	63 246
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	30 124	20 843	28 643	33 329	28 420	10 227	33 360	38 113	34 932
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	16 958	15 900	24 353	39 161	30 732	10 227	31 157	21 537	31 210
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families.....	934	233	388	531	250	1 436	515	441	591
Householder worked in 1989.....	842	201	320	445	232	1 406	459	413	552
With related children under 18 years.....	460	138	193	207	161	1 182	310	272	398
With related children under 5 years.....	234	49	93	101	27	885	112	78	134
Married-couple families.....	731	190	308	490	234	1 384	466	400	568
Householder worked in 1989.....	670	161	255	409	216	1 375	410	378	534
With related children under 18 years.....	335	112	149	171	148	1 130	261	237	380
With related children under 5 years.....	205	37	79	101	27	841	94	73	129
Female householder, no husband present.....	132	15	60	31	16	22	28	41	14
Householder worked in 1989.....	119	12	45	26	16	9	28	35	14
With related children under 18 years.....	88	5	31	26	13	22	28	35	14
With related children under 5 years.....	21	—	14	—	—	22	12	5	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	577	100	220	307	220	44	185	123	185
Nonfamily householder.....	320	54	98	161	201	10	124	76	95
65 years and over.....	65	26	22	35	178	—	19	15	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 139	776	1 438	1 878	989	5 074	1 709	1 630	2 083
Persons under 18 years.....	655	173	339	383	191	2 272	467	557	698
Related children under 18 years.....	655	168	339	366	191	2 272	467	557	698
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	409	121	222	245	158	1 188	355	386	532
Persons 65 years and over.....	218	96	115	211	230	—	112	36	62
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	32	15	23	10	—	69	13	5	—
Percent below poverty level.....	3.4	6.4	5.9	1.9	—	4.8	2.5	1.1	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	26	8	13	—	—	39	13	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	24	8	23	—	—	69	8	5	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	—	23	—	—	51	8	—	—
Married-couple families.....	—	15	13	5	—	48	13	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	8	13	—	—	39	13	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	8	13	—	—	48	8	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	13	—	—	38	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	24	—	10	5	—	13	—	5	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	24	—	10	—	—	13	—	5	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	—	10	—	—	13	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	72	27	40	33	4	9	13	7	8
Nonfamily householder.....	20	16	9	5	4	—	8	7	—
65 years and over.....	—	8	9	—	4	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	189	90	107	54	23	237	72	24	8
Percent below poverty level.....	6.0	11.6	7.4	2.9	2.3	4.7	4.2	1.5	.4
Persons under 18 years.....	65	38	40	17	14	130	24	12	—
Related children under 18 years.....	65	33	40	—	14	130	24	12	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	61	29	28	—	14	81	10	12	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	10	11	9	11	4	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	96	16	35	54	4	131	8	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	223	97	124	64	29	760	88	59	8

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Milliani Town CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County					Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	509	1 745	546	791	239	293	234	245	608	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	93	363	26	106	32	90	14	21	81	—
Professional specialty occupations	92	357	42	141	25	45	28	21	159	—
Technicians and related support occupations	30	124	27	37	6	—	—	14	40	—
Sales occupations	51	137	106	130	9	10	21	36	64	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	147	286	108	124	65	69	89	26	115	—
Private household occupations	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	7	—	—
Protective service occupations	13	37	7	17	4	—	—	5	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	41	146	90	94	33	17	43	74	101	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	7	13	—	8	—	10	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	198	75	117	43	43	10	22	16	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	26	8	17	7	10	6	12	17	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	14	31	8	3	—	—	—	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	50	6	—	4	9	7	7	10	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	386	1 211	759	453	173	191	462	497	1 042	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	47	8	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	11	79	8	6	5	34	142	93	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	67	156	14	19	14	205	210	273	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	101	188	69	18	22	83	100	283	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	55	329	174	127	35	16	73	18	206	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	156	428	101	109	28	68	52	20	125	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	217	14	72	38	60	8	—	18	—
\$100,000 or more	40	53	—	46	23	6	—	—	18	—
Median (dollars)	55 000	54 453	29 107	50 063	50 605	66 222	24 148	19 528	30 280	—
Mean (dollars)	57 628	59 567	31 162	59 549	56 976	64 058	29 693	21 685	34 443	—
Families	338	1 020	558	412	157	162	453	497	1 018	—
Median income (dollars)	53 748	55 379	31 607	49 643	47 031	67 803	24 403	19 528	30 561	—
Per capita income (dollars)	19 801	19 845	12 675	17 681	19 912	19 501	8 651	5 356	10 056	10 331
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	386	1 211	759	453	173	191	462	497	1 042	—
With earnings	386	1 184	733	410	157	181	462	490	1 036	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 430	55 850	30 748	55 686	46 528	57 859	29 151	21 595	33 550	—
With Social Security income	32	89	46	57	42	63	—	6	6	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 538	5 844	4 137	5 919	6 732	4 603	—	6 000	19 005	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	8	10	11	14	27	28	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	4 680	2 088	14 062	2 786	2 035	3 539	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	57 300	60 708	33 187	59 524	55 823	69 278	29 715	21 685	34 729	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 682	61 118	32 755	63 267	52 495	72 611	27 581	21 738	33 355	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 511	62 836	34 411	60 533	59 368	72 822	30 965	21 759	35 065	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 398	63 540	35 002	66 042	54 865	72 611	28 728	21 814	33 722	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 836	34 032	16 434	46 676	37 101	45 865	16 635	—	11 151	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 818	33 204	16 434	13 000	37 682	—	16 635	—	11 151	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	338	1 020	558	412	157	162	453	497	1 018	—
Householder worked in 1989	331	995	546	320	112	147	453	490	1 012	—
With related children under 18 years	240	693	328	205	71	68	400	491	847	—
With related children under 5 years	89	265	155	78	26	25	272	335	477	—
Married-couple families	311	943	520	382	132	137	405	484	993	—
Householder worked in 1989	308	918	508	290	97	127	405	477	987	—
With related children under 18 years	220	640	290	196	56	68	352	478	822	—
With related children under 5 years	74	253	130	78	26	25	240	329	462	—
Female householder, no husband present	27	77	38	30	25	20	34	—	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	23	77	38	30	15	20	34	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years	20	53	38	9	15	—	34	—	8	—
With related children under 5 years	15	12	25	—	—	—	25	—	8	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	103	308	291	115	58	66	16	—	36	—
Nonfamily householder	48	191	201	41	16	29	9	—	24	—
65 years and over	—	9	24	11	—	14	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 139	3 436	1 817	1 599	524	566	1 539	2 011	3 619	—
Persons under 18 years	341	1 039	448	381	143	129	669	1 022	1 577	—
Related children under 18 years	336	1 039	448	381	143	129	669	1 022	1 577	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	239	715	272	263	100	83	321	527	966	—
Persons 65 years and over	21	82	43	92	30	59	—	7	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	—	27	8	—	—	25	71	27	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	4.8	1.9	—	—	5.5	14.3	2.7	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	21	—	—	—	25	64	21	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	21	—	—	—	25	71	27	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	21	—	—	—	25	71	27	—
Married-couple families	—	—	27	8	—	—	18	71	27	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	21	—	—	—	18	64	21	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	21	—	—	—	18	71	27	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	21	—	—	—	18	71	27	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	13	—	32	12	12	5	7	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	14	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	13	—	112	30	12	5	135	313	122	—
Percent below poverty level	1.1	—	6.2	1.9	2.3	.9	8.8	15.6	3.4	—
Persons under 18 years	5	—	36	—	—	—	84	173	71	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	36	—	—	—	84	173	71	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	8	—	—	—	23	54	22	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	5	—	11	—	12	5	44	17	12	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13	59	156	30	12	10	231	775	379	—

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimoalo CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	124	349	912	354	438	854	636	878	1 475	344
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25	21	79	35	37	216	141	229	274	59
Professional specialty occupations	32	26	131	33	45	144	108	140	147	44
Technicians and related support occupations	9	—	47	38	—	68	37	77	150	22
Sales occupations	—	6	84	51	38	115	72	63	195	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	109	121	32	108	119	107	172	271	46
Private household occupations	—	—	—	5	12	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	16	4	4	26	11	40	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	26	108	159	38	82	87	37	71	138	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	21	5	6	9	—	7	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	38	162	69	66	58	39	52	217	54
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	9	6	—	—	32	—	12	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	10	24	26	16	—	46	21	20	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	7	59	12	24	12	6	6	26	6
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	233	466	555	328	537	652	425	700	1 615	313
Less than \$5,000	—	5	16	11	48	—	—	—	24	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	7	35	51	—	—	—	39	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	110	47	40	69	9	15	—	90	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	167	76	59	149	12	40	54	363	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	110	95	61	123	8	87	106	312	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	70	63	94	48	41	70	115	142	405	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999	67	5	145	39	31	309	134	190	289	52
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	—	51	15	11	94	27	106	52	30
\$100,000 or more	—	6	24	20	14	150	7	102	41	10
Median (dollars)	41 417	21 267	39 053	28 611	29 621	67 036	44 750	53 068	34 298	36 875
Mean (dollars)	44 358	24 528	52 921	35 589	27 330	85 349	46 033	66 359	38 429	39 895
Families										
Median income (dollars)	39 958	21 267	38 882	27 386	23 500	67 884	48 567	58 223	38 113	41 937
Per capita income (dollars)	11 891	6 476	16 969	13 314	11 795	30 080	19 334	27 040	21 224	16 006
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	233	466	555	328	537	652	425	700	1 615	313
With earnings	233	461	506	301	478	629	425	659	1 547	296
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 023	24 367	51 017	30 959	26 272	75 630	42 877	55 125	35 458	38 518
With Social Security income	—	6	108	42	58	89	18	96	169	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	262	6 294	4 790	9 509	7 991	8 531	8 483	6 017	7 184
With public assistance income	—	13	23	66	81	10	23	22	—	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	1 748	4 827	5 083	4 841	6 000	2 233	1 271	—	973
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	43 508	24 330	55 116	37 929	31 320	86 741	49 278	71 622	40 717	44 295
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 136	25 797	46 568	31 158	24 256	85 247	49 682	63 106	35 204	38 600
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 328	24 516	60 976	48 550	35 602	87 652	53 602	76 091	41 941	48 324
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 043	26 147	51 182	48 669	30 480	86 907	55 376	67 612	38 074	51 881
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 100	16 008	27 943	14 581	9 644	50 000	32 479	38 757	27 447	24 948
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 100	16 008	16 215	14 540	9 604	50 000	23 691	28 421	13 699	24 948
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	233	466	479	253	404	537	289	492	836	217
Householder worked in 1989	233	461	376	200	359	507	283	439	794	191
With related children under 18 years	208	359	276	161	227	289	164	186	271	91
With related children under 5 years	99	216	114	97	161	136	26	98	138	39
Married-couple families	224	442	384	153	313	524	233	435	725	183
Householder worked in 1989	224	437	326	133	300	494	227	390	683	170
With related children under 18 years	199	335	235	81	143	276	121	153	231	62
With related children under 5 years	90	195	107	55	122	136	26	91	122	39
Female householder, no husband present	9	5	69	80	69	13	42	44	71	24
Householder worked in 1989	9	5	24	54	37	13	42	36	71	11
With related children under 18 years	9	5	32	73	62	13	29	26	32	24
With related children under 5 years	9	5	7	42	30	—	—	7	16	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	180	119	184	208	257	332	1 071	176
Nonfamily householder	—	—	76	75	133	115	136	208	779	96
65 years and over	—	—	32	8	23	6	7	11	60	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	840	1 638	1 806	831	1 320	1 725	1 150	1 689	2 934	744
Persons under 18 years	376	709	506	247	323	365	279	312	315	172
Related children under 18 years	376	709	506	247	317	365	279	312	315	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	236	468	349	148	134	213	225	208	161	97
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	108	31	57	65	37	129	145	34
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	37	16	37	51	—	—	—	8	18
Percent below poverty level	—	7.9	3.3	14.6	12.6	—	—	—	1.0	8.3
Householder worked in 1989	—	32	—	26	26	—	—	—	8	5
With related children under 18 years	—	32	16	37	41	—	—	—	8	18
With related children under 5 years	—	26	7	23	14	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	37	9	5	10	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	32	—	5	10	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	32	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	26	—	5	—	—	—	—	8	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	7	32	37	—	—	—	—	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	21	12	—	—	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	7	32	37	—	—	—	8	13
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	18	10	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	20	19	77	—	13	8	102	26
Nonfamily householder	—	—	7	6	34	—	—	—	50	5
65 years and over	—	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	16	5
Persons	—	195	90	104	185	—	13	24	127	79
Percent below poverty level	—	11.9	5.0	12.5	14.0	—	1.1	1.4	4.3	10.6
Persons under 18 years	—	106	40	38	56	—	—	11	17	23
Related children under 18 years	—	106	40	38	50	—	—	11	17	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	76	30	23	31	—	—	—	17	23
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	12	—	8	—	—	—	16	5
Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	10	82	39	63	—	6	8	47	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	36	309	99	229	307	23	21	32	198	111

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				Waipia CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County				
	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	207	181	198	502	1 688	458	920	866	361	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	34	10	88	311	83	124	137	54	—
Professional specialty occupations	35	—	34	7	365	93	62	218	81	—
Technicians and related support occupations	9	—	—	16	78	105	38	23	15	—
Sales occupations	15	28	57	23	155	34	94	88	31	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	38	31	89	350	86	276	199	66	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	16	21	39	—	59	30	12	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	57	—	59	151	40	171	100	51	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	—	25	132	114	6	59	11	18	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	8	—	—	48	—	26	15	7	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	16	19	47	38	—	7	12	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	—	6	20	39	5	4	22	13	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	111	236	120	407	1 355	599	1 381	1 413	544	—
Less than \$5,000	—	30	25	9	19	—	10	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	31	7	27	6	5	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	9	18	71	23	30	193	91	33	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	73	16	84	157	177	422	324	142	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	61	9	91	184	109	339	332	107	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	24	7	79	326	136	261	300	104	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	26	8	18	21	429	103	137	276	88	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	—	20	25	166	32	19	64	52	—
\$100,000 or more	6	—	—	—	45	7	—	26	18	—
Median (dollars)	40 156	19 535	23 500	26 488	46 875	30 536	26 449	34 045	34 342	—
Mean (dollars)	43 191	20 633	34 416	29 719	50 160	37 777	30 049	39 058	40 529	—
Families	100	167	66	353	969	587	1 381	1 369	544	—
Median income (dollars)	36 071	19 712	51 059	24 712	50 618	32 578	26 272	33 812	34 342	—
Per capita income (dollars)	12 357	7 257	12 080	10 260	19 265	13 367	8 442	11 677	15 257	13 524
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	111	236	120	407	1 355	599	1 381	1 413	544	—
With earnings	98	183	81	387	1 339	599	1 381	1 413	544	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 334	23 223	42 158	27 402	47 324	36 393	29 133	37 324	38 989	—
With Social Security income	33	16	51	23	65	7	65	18	7	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 214	9 401	6 163	15 799	4 821	10 068	4 205	5 770	9 500	—
With public assistance income	32	55	31	71	53	8	60	7	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 760	6 765	3 637	6 836	2 678	3 000	3 549	6 160	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	39 990	20 477	49 446	29 948	52 037	38 038	29 827	38 835	40 292	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 480	15 042	33 353	20 405	57 148	35 325	29 855	37 611	37 917	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 541	27 725	38 691	32 926	52 935	39 610	30 237	39 166	40 978	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 126	27 855	13 680	20 863	59 271	37 214	30 404	37 980	39 061	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 046	10 673	51 571	11 784	25 950	13 698	14 594	15 541	9 906	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	10 673	—	11 784	25 950	13 698	14 594	15 541	9 906	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	100	167	66	353	969	587	1 381	1 369	544	—
Householder worked in 1989	59	99	61	310	916	587	1 372	1 363	526	—
With related children under 18 years	36	118	29	305	528	434	1 048	1 093	312	—
With related children under 5 years	24	88	11	223	287	176	689	528	185	—
Married-couple families	65	71	37	255	925	544	1 337	1 327	532	—
Householder worked in 1989	44	58	37	232	872	544	1 328	1 321	520	—
With related children under 18 years	26	30	11	207	490	391	1 004	1 051	300	—
With related children under 5 years	18	17	11	161	275	161	652	522	179	—
Female householder, no husband present	7	88	5	66	18	38	27	16	12	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	33	—	46	18	38	27	16	6	—
With related children under 18 years	—	88	5	66	18	38	27	16	12	—
With related children under 5 years	—	71	—	39	6	15	20	6	6	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	79	98	212	134	596	12	22	72	13	7
Nonfamily householder	11	69	54	54	386	12	—	44	—	—
65 years and over	6	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	537	662	427	1 485	3 382	1 753	4 624	4 721	1 510	7
Persons under 18 years	123	224	51	542	685	609	1 960	1 979	419	—
Related children under 18 years	123	224	51	542	678	609	1 945	1 979	419	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	82	104	36	272	386	390	1 160	1 371	181	—
Persons 65 years and over	69	9	65	33	55	6	22	18	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	15	55	—	66	4	20	46	18	6	—
Percent below poverty level	15.0	32.9	—	18.7	.4	3.4	3.3	1.3	1.1	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	46	4	20	46	18	—	—
With related children under 18 years	7	55	—	66	—	20	46	18	6	—
With related children under 5 years	7	55	—	50	—	15	18	18	—	—
Married-couple families	15	—	—	30	4	15	36	18	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	30	4	15	36	18	—	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	30	—	15	36	18	—	—
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	30	—	15	8	18	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	55	—	36	—	5	—	—	6	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	16	—	5	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	55	—	36	—	5	—	—	6	—
With related children under 5 years	—	55	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	26	33	72	23	60	—	15	4	6	—
Nonfamily householder	6	12	25	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	81	233	72	263	73	65	218	90	17	—
Percent below poverty level	15.1	35.2	16.9	17.7	2.2	3.7	4.7	1.9	1.1	—
Persons under 18 years	33	100	—	147	—	35	138	53	5	—
Related children under 18 years	33	100	—	147	—	35	123	53	5	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	—	—	56	—	13	103	25	5	—
Persons 65 years and over	8	—	19	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	15	102	48	37	40	—	64	4	11	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	81	260	88	457	125	65	460	326	35	—

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	317	644	604	290	536	1 431	701	362
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	72	151	60	33	38	232	81	56
Professional specialty occupations.....	39	106	101	38	59	220	82	19
Technicians and related support occupations.....	15	7	39	32	24	123	14	21
Sales occupations.....	27	57	63	34	50	216	68	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	56	95	172	76	130	215	145	62
Private household occupations.....	—	—	19	4	—	7	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	6	17	6	6	13	46	19	13
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	41	72	57	—	97	49	53	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	12	6	2	—	—	12	11	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	19	70	43	10	96	184	145	46
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	6	21	25	35	6	34	13	21
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	24	21	11	14	12	57	35	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	21	6	8	11	36	35	19
INCOME IN 1989								
Households.....	267	447	1 183	276	1 086	1 256	488	226
Less than \$5,000.....	—	11	11	9	—	9	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	25	7	67	9	117	18	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	24	17	333	52	417	67	43	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	6	15	342	45	358	172	61	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	64	108	295	19	141	361	117	39
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	116	118	129	125	45	417	154	102
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	18	84	6	10	—	177	88	35
\$100,000 or more.....	6	76	—	7	8	35	25	10
Median (dollars).....	51 578	61 360	29 556	50 536	25 184	50 029	53 362	56 604
Mean (dollars).....	48 752	67 357	32 341	45 144	27 654	54 115	55 649	57 482
Families.....	214	322	1 171	187	1 059	940	411	186
Median income (dollars).....	53 551	63 073	29 547	38 375	25 133	51 070	53 496	58 267
Per capita income (dollars).....	14 939	24 075	9 492	20 090	11 183	20 672	16 530	16 363
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households.....	267	447	1 183	276	1 086	1 256	488	226
With earnings.....	261	380	1 183	267	1 086	1 241	477	218
Mean earnings (dollars).....	45 411	57 327	31 153	43 060	26 344	48 451	49 775	55 512
With Social Security income.....	30	112	26	14	17	68	82	36
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 713	8 233	10 130	4 500	4 848	7 456	4 786	4 261
With public assistance income.....	6	11	20	13	14	—	25	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	6 500	3 643	2 002	5 737	1 750	—	7 022	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars).....	52 155	71 145	32 188	41 800	27 517	56 144	55 417	60 169
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	55 567	87 381	31 067	29 161	25 303	50 443	58 201	65 459
Married-couple families (dollars).....	49 818	72 490	32 504	46 063	28 054	57 619	58 850	61 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	51 625	90 600	31 443	31 587	25 971	51 725	61 715	65 459
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	56 893	43 618	22 856	21 129	18 180	28 944	36 789	71 228
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	70 400	21 398	19 385	20 563	18 180	29 600	46 399	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families.....	214	322	1 171	187	1 059	940	411	186
Householder worked in 1989.....	188	259	1 164	179	1 031	891	363	166
With related children under 18 years.....	144	145	1 018	98	680	465	208	105
With related children under 5 years.....	54	55	590	58	507	271	94	59
Married-couple families.....	192	307	1 130	152	1 000	870	338	163
Householder worked in 1989.....	170	249	1 123	152	972	821	296	153
With related children under 18 years.....	122	139	977	63	621	430	180	87
With related children under 5 years.....	50	55	578	43	467	271	88	45
Female householder, no husband present.....	10	15	23	28	51	38	60	10
Householder worked in 1989.....	6	10	23	20	51	38	54	—
With related children under 18 years.....	10	6	23	28	51	20	20	10
With related children under 5 years.....	4	—	12	15	39	—	6	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	145	302	38	153	44	592	234	62
Nonfamily householder.....	53	125	12	89	27	316	77	40
65 years and over.....	20	37	4	14	—	—	11	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	889	1 271	4 130	596	2 837	3 179	1 448	722
Persons under 18 years.....	286	232	1 860	101	979	697	341	216
Related children under 18 years.....	286	228	1 855	101	979	697	318	216
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	244	154	1 109	32	468	443	210	147
Persons 65 years and over.....	52	175	17	14	—	75	60	18
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	11	—	44	18	15	9	—	4
Percent below poverty level.....	5.1	—	3.8	9.6	1.4	1.0	—	2.2
Householder worked in 1989.....	11	—	44	18	15	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	11	—	44	18	15	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	11	—	38	18	15	—	—	—
Married-couple families.....	11	—	44	18	15	9	—	4
Householder worked in 1989.....	11	—	44	18	15	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	11	—	44	18	15	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	11	—	38	18	15	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	36	38	9	4	—	20	32	—
Nonfamily householder.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	74	38	147	75	45	38	52	11
Percent below poverty level.....	8.3	3.0	3.6	12.6	1.6	1.2	3.6	1.5
Persons under 18 years.....	20	4	72	34	23	—	33	—
Related children under 18 years.....	20	—	67	34	23	—	10	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	7	—	29	—	—	—	10	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	13	31	43	31	—	29	52	11
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	88	38	418	75	172	131	110	11

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 90	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	715	836	329	151	236	486	343	532
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	109	171	16	5	17	36	41	37
Professional specialty occupations.....	113	106	54	9	22	72	5	113
Technicians and related support occupations.....	37	18	16	10	62	8	11	13
Sales occupations.....	66	100	45	12	21	35	27	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	141	166	81	47	18	86	26	35
Private household occupations.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	17	18	1	12	11	20	24
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	77	75	41	9	7	29	50	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	14	—	—	8	34	10	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	95	76	35	19	21	103	81	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	29	20	10	13	7	20	20	13
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	14	22	—	20	21	6	22	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	28	51	13	6	20	46	30	23
INCOME IN 1989								
Households.....	731	601	578	213	252	453	257	559
Less than \$5,000.....	5	5	—	5	—	17	10	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	23	—	—	6	20	24	15	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	72	18	50	6	30	18	33	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	178	37	207	68	74	128	47	126
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	129	63	154	54	47	49	38	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	213	185	115	58	37	68	61	52
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	79	171	36	16	44	88	45	84
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	17	110	10	—	—	42	—	16
\$100,000 or more.....	15	12	6	—	—	19	8	6
Median (dollars).....	29 866	49 449	26 702	29 792	25 294	32 625	32 583	22 813
Mean (dollars).....	34 140	53 114	30 101	29 946	30 713	42 550	35 305	29 944
Families.....	511	516	572	213	207	342	229	342
Median income (dollars).....	28 977	53 058	26 862	26 641	24 427	40 500	33 021	26 429
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 737	17 597	9 536	10 360	9 524	11 856	8 818	11 743
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households.....	731	601	578	213	252	453	257	559
With earnings.....	702	601	578	196	214	400	204	417
Mean earnings (dollars).....	31 441	49 354	29 387	30 495	29 829	37 334	37 468	28 270
With Social Security income.....	68	45	13	—	21	115	21	158
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 058	6 434	4 523	—	15 945	5 575	8 650	5 271
With public assistance income.....	5	7	12	12	52	73	67	132
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	8 700	3 600	9 500	8 588	7 680	6 602	7 324	5 379
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars).....	32 917	55 238	30 238	29 225	28 363	42 633	35 055	32 612
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	29 831	50 609	28 732	26 664	26 847	45 680	28 810	32 579
Married-couple families (dollars).....	32 143	55 069	30 888	32 004	32 271	49 470	39 379	35 892
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	31 261	52 879	29 535	31 430	31 805	54 133	33 242	38 987
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	30 779	40 276	13 658	14 827	15 445	15 715	8 509	16 035
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	16 016	23 151	13 658	14 827	15 445	16 069	8 509	9 561
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families.....	511	516	572	213	207	342	229	342
Householder worked in 1989.....	446	503	572	196	168	238	162	235
With related children under 18 years.....	333	293	419	137	164	217	176	167
With related children under 5 years.....	214	131	237	94	103	116	96	79
Married-couple families.....	425	470	546	158	152	265	189	222
Householder worked in 1989.....	390	457	546	153	120	200	153	174
With related children under 18 years.....	272	254	393	90	109	168	136	73
With related children under 5 years.....	188	118	216	71	62	91	56	43
Female householder, no husband present.....	53	26	15	31	47	48	31	59
Householder worked in 1989.....	23	26	15	19	40	20	—	13
With related children under 18 years.....	41	26	15	31	47	25	31	46
With related children under 5 years.....	20	—	10	18	33	7	31	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	380	174	6	36	57	226	64	332
Nonfamily householder.....	220	85	6	—	45	111	28	217
65 years and over.....	6	5	—	10	6	35	—	74
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 917	1 704	1 766	615	773	1 456	985	1 326
Persons under 18 years.....	464	501	682	225	313	422	391	332
Related children under 18 years.....	464	501	682	225	313	409	391	332
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	233	349	375	121	159	306	272	253
Persons 65 years and over.....	67	48	—	18	33	111	25	108
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	28	12	6	17	27	44	52	72
Percent below poverty level.....	5.5	2.3	1.0	8.0	13.0	12.9	22.7	21.1
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	12	6	5	—	—	—	17
With related children under 18 years.....	23	12	6	—	21	32	52	44
With related children under 5 years.....	23	7	6	6	7	21	30	12
Married-couple families.....	18	7	6	—	20	26	28	33
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	7	6	—	—	—	—	11
With related children under 18 years.....	13	7	6	—	14	14	28	5
With related children under 5 years.....	13	7	6	—	7	8	6	5
Female householder, no husband present.....	10	5	—	12	7	12	24	33
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	10	5	—	12	7	12	24	33
With related children under 5 years.....	10	—	—	6	—	7	24	7
Unrelated individuals.....	38	7	—	—	6	88	11	92
Nonfamily householder.....	—	7	—	—	—	10	4	25
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	16
Persons.....	119	54	30	34	86	265	280	258
Percent below poverty level.....	6.2	3.2	1.7	5.5	11.1	18.2	28.4	19.5
Persons under 18 years.....	34	35	11	17	34	90	155	84
Related children under 18 years.....	34	35	11	17	34	77	155	84
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	9	20	—	14	16	63	97	84
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	6	12	17	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	44	32	—	10	21	68	105	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	179	54	89	68	132	307	308	315

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	497	1 154	947	398	303	1 775	875	1 129
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	70	147	167	55	41	272	111	97
Professional specialty occupations	64	237	88	76	78	345	184	440
Technicians and related support occupations	33	58	33	31	27	73	14	41
Sales occupations	46	137	100	36	8	141	79	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	100	189	43	8	128	91	187
Private household occupations	—	—	9	—	—	9	6	—
Protective service occupations	30	79	18	34	7	57	28	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	147	97	44	63	169	131	134
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	15	6	—	130	26	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	94	109	137	22	52	300	130	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	43	29	—	19	60	24	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	36	33	23	—	18	30	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	61	32	28	—	73	21	8
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	392	1 101	801	333	300	1 265	656	544
Less than \$5,000	—	34	—	21	—	63	33	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	105	39	32	9	28	28	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	115	35	22	28	103	61	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	194	164	55	41	200	81	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	176	218	38	49	163	109	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999	67	164	121	80	61	259	143	102
\$50,000 to \$74,999	96	204	131	69	69	284	113	77
\$75,000 to \$99,999	57	71	63	16	37	74	39	94
\$100,000 or more	24	38	30	—	6	91	49	38
Median (dollars)	48 100	30 027	31 599	32 250	38 571	38 137	35 625	39 052
Mean (dollars)	52 391	39 538	44 501	34 689	43 206	50 226	49 137	46 741
Families	323	750	563	229	147	793	440	471
Median income (dollars)	49 350	30 806	31 469	37 583	37 708	40 216	38 782	40 179
Per capita income (dollars)	14 899	15 122	17 241	12 803	18 110	19 218	19 778	11 949
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	392	1 101	801	333	300	1 265	656	544
With earnings	319	894	717	291	255	1 147	557	513
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 382	37 186	42 102	34 715	38 564	43 769	47 101	41 921
With Social Security income	106	189	117	51	55	179	158	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 457	8 991	6 744	7 237	6 988	6 921	8 013	13 985
With public assistance income	33	102	60	29	15	55	70	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 283	5 567	4 485	3 929	5 640	4 847	4 713	4 624
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	53 592	41 492	44 021	38 574	38 983	56 938	60 098	47 073
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 895	31 010	35 054	38 646	38 978	48 497	44 212	48 121
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 478	44 628	48 387	40 215	40 186	63 204	62 888	49 410
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 317	35 097	40 354	40 131	41 102	53 860	48 361	50 916
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 521	28 302	25 190	27 889	47 827	30 736	17 472	18 077
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 250	9 800	24 444	29 732	47 827	32 963	17 306	18 200
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	323	750	563	229	147	793	440	471
Householder worked in 1989	267	592	479	198	122	729	377	445
With related children under 18 years	202	413	262	131	97	503	215	268
With related children under 5 years	61	207	107	62	74	279	145	115
Married-couple families	265	610	461	175	129	621	383	407
Householder worked in 1989	227	482	401	150	108	566	325	386
With related children under 18 years	157	336	173	95	79	383	167	227
With related children under 5 years	51	177	107	47	65	238	122	105
Female householder, no husband present	29	76	78	43	9	89	37	37
Householder worked in 1989	29	66	60	43	5	89	32	32
With related children under 18 years	29	62	78	31	9	70	28	21
With related children under 5 years	—	25	—	15	—	23	13	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	162	520	438	155	244	859	315	148
Nonfamily householder	69	351	238	104	153	472	216	73
65 years and over	42	61	49	13	23	54	49	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 260	2 851	2 067	907	691	3 279	1 662	1 733
Persons under 18 years	344	724	474	270	175	810	377	547
Related children under 18 years	344	724	474	270	175	810	369	547
Related children 5 to 17 years	242	448	310	196	105	570	229	396
Persons 65 years and over	122	304	141	46	61	211	176	109
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	16	75	18	7	—	38	21	69
Percent below poverty level	5.0	10.0	3.2	3.1	—	4.8	4.8	14.6
Householder worked in 1989	6	55	—	7	—	32	10	64
With related children under 18 years	16	65	18	7	—	32	21	54
With related children under 5 years	16	30	—	7	—	25	21	38
Married-couple families	6	35	—	—	—	20	16	56
Householder worked in 1989	6	25	—	—	—	14	10	56
With related children under 18 years	6	25	—	—	—	14	16	41
With related children under 5 years	6	25	—	—	—	14	16	33
Female householder, no husband present	—	25	18	7	—	7	5	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	15	—	7	—	7	—	8
With related children under 18 years	—	15	18	7	—	7	5	13
With related children under 5 years	—	25	—	7	—	—	5	5
Unrelated individuals	45	127	45	30	20	121	57	72
Nonfamily householder	6	32	12	21	9	57	33	13
65 years and over	7	14	—	6	—	35	13	5
Persons	159	430	107	62	20	264	204	279
Percent below poverty level	12.6	15.1	5.2	6.8	2.9	8.1	12.3	16.1
Persons under 18 years	83	160	33	19	—	91	97	82
Related children under 18 years	83	160	33	19	—	91	97	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	94	18	19	—	50	63	40
Persons 65 years and over	7	14	—	6	—	35	13	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	59	99	29	25	11	98	88	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	168	658	198	133	39	424	262	343

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	777	816	1 587	539	1 019	280	606	449
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	101	122	272	105	199	57	84	40
Professional specialty occupations	163	147	425	146	260	74	76	96
Technicians and related support occupations	9	59	55	7	53	14	30	7
Sales occupations	58	110	203	73	145	52	53	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	120	146	253	79	131	28	53	95
Private household occupations	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	14	24	44	—	38	4	9	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	59	62	126	43	63	5	96	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	—	10	—	16	—	21	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	70	119	50	70	36	86	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	21	35	—	9	—	24	3
Transportation and material moving occupations	60	16	—	18	13	10	31	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	39	45	12	22	—	43	8
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	460	586	923	337	582	194	312	196
Less than \$5,000	22	14	—	—	12	—	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	21	—	7	8	9	18	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	23	5	15	22	13	27	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74	51	63	29	18	8	23	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	34	77	68	15	37	13	33	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999	73	147	152	67	97	13	74	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999	121	153	319	60	156	88	75	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999	46	69	157	82	84	26	30	20
\$100,000 or more	42	31	159	62	148	24	32	23
Median (dollars)	45 909	47 619	63 254	65 398	63 785	60 204	44 318	31 184
Mean (dollars)	51 299	50 502	71 129	68 026	76 967	61 744	53 331	44 044
Families	323	411	803	283	496	148	275	102
Median income (dollars)	50 223	47 386	63 301	67 352	66 634	59 354	42 440	30 714
Per capita income (dollars)	17 949	17 483	23 045	21 808	23 792	21 226	12 880	16 343
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	460	586	923	337	582	194	312	196
With earnings	415	506	873	323	526	149	294	155
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 945	48 650	64 551	54 581	73 513	65 961	49 596	46 167
With Social Security income	38	76	153	52	136	45	36	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 399	7 874	9 219	6 928	8 788	6 634	6 083	5 824
With public assistance income	28	54	5	3	14	6	63	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 072	4 136	9 600	3 924	4 143	3 164	5 879	3 276
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	59 216	50 491	72 096	70 589	79 919	64 206	51 104	43 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 780	51 796	72 097	62 453	88 998	72 184	50 220	35 928
Married-couple families (dollars)	61 550	54 346	72 754	73 184	89 033	67 788	55 999	45 985
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 780	53 469	72 219	67 984	98 935	76 620	56 600	26 680
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	42 732	17 950	28 533	55 704	49 097	36 605	23 723	21 640
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	7 600	27 200	40 000	42 079	27 080	11 651	21 844
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	323	411	803	283	496	148	275	102
Householder worked in 1989	306	344	760	267	412	122	241	72
With related children under 18 years	198	230	430	97	264	67	166	55
With related children under 5 years	104	127	192	43	103	50	65	28
Married-couple families	261	357	748	236	392	131	230	73
Householder worked in 1989	251	309	705	226	345	105	201	48
With related children under 18 years	185	211	406	80	205	61	144	31
With related children under 5 years	104	121	192	43	82	50	65	21
Female householder, no husband present	35	30	16	30	70	17	40	22
Householder worked in 1989	28	11	16	30	46	17	35	17
With related children under 18 years	—	19	10	17	45	6	22	17
With related children under 5 years	—	6	—	—	21	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	209	269	257	90	201	80	129	230
Nonfamily householder	137	175	120	54	86	46	37	94
65 years and over	32	30	16	9	24	25	7	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 379	1 533	2 829	1 016	1 727	532	1 146	733
Persons under 18 years	321	404	710	212	348	145	355	144
Related children under 18 years	321	397	710	212	343	145	355	144
Related children 5 to 17 years	164	287	516	138	254	100	294	85
Persons 65 years and over	97	139	197	96	178	45	29	75
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	13	19	—	13	8	—	20	5
Percent below poverty level	4.0	4.6	—	4.6	1.6	—	7.3	4.9
Householder worked in 1989	9	6	—	13	8	—	12	—
With related children under 18 years	13	13	—	13	8	—	20	—
With related children under 5 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	13	—	—	13	—	—	8	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	13	—	—	13	—	—	8	—
With related children under 5 years	4	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	13	—	—	8	—	12	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	—
With related children under 18 years	—	13	—	—	8	—	12	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	43	35	40	12	44	9	33	31
Nonfamily householder	40	25	—	—	4	9	3	20
65 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	3
Persons	133	94	85	72	69	9	154	36
Percent below poverty level	9.6	6.1	3.0	7.1	4.0	1.7	13.4	4.9
Persons under 18 years	56	37	28	31	17	—	92	—
Related children under 18 years	56	30	28	31	17	—	92	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	30	20	15	17	—	92	—
Persons 65 years and over	4	8	—	—	—	9	—	8
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	27	7	31	37	51	—	31	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	157	102	85	87	94	9	244	39

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County							
		Total	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Milliani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schafield Bar-racks CDP	Wahiawa CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	25 711	25 711	4 464	586	2 028	812	861	4 974	714
Native	24 815	24 815	4 254	576	1 967	792	851	4 809	679
Foreign born	896	896	210	10	61	20	10	165	35
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	28	28	14	—	—	—	10	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	22 517	22 517	4 047	507	1 758	723	748	4 345	575
Speak a language other than English	1 668	1 668	340	42	54	41	17	354	85
Do not speak English "very well"	405	405	122	19	16	2	17	90	25
In linguistically isolated households	53	53	24	—	—	—	20	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 295	7 295	1 213	90	557	317	228	1 486	173
Preprimary school	634	634	75	14	86	26	33	131	20
Public school	443	443	46	—	65	7	29	110	20
Elementary or high school	4 371	4 371	680	30	345	182	146	923	121
Public school	4 129	4 129	606	24	337	158	140	914	121
College	2 290	2 290	458	46	126	109	49	432	32
Public college	1 736	1 736	304	34	93	92	38	354	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	11 911	11 911	2 568	300	704	475	416	2 005	289
Less than 9th grade	119	119	74	—	—	—	6	—	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	463	463	121	38	15	17	7	72	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 655	3 655	617	25	309	69	139	786	90
Some college, no degree	4 908	4 908	1 012	171	332	238	184	840	145
Associate degree	971	971	199	23	40	32	7	144	11
Bachelor's degree	1 248	1 248	403	22	—	78	54	113	20
Graduate or professional degree	547	547	142	21	8	41	19	50	5
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.1	95.1	92.4	87.3	97.9	96.4	96.9	96.4	93.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	15.1	21.2	14.3	1.1	25.1	17.5	8.1	8.7
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 167	1 167	1 005	616	1 524	1 489	849	1 571	1 677
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	22 517	22 517	4 047	507	1 758	723	748	4 345	575
Same house	2 859	2 859	788	124	50	116	144	171	123
Different house in United States	17 282	17 282	2 857	360	1 572	575	598	3 563	390
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 110	1 110	641	45	—	—	20	—	9
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 382	1 382	230	4	8	138	54	84	53
Different MSA/PMSA	12 237	12 237	1 715	230	1 309	352	454	2 862	202
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 553	2 553	271	81	255	85	70	617	126
Abroad	2 376	2 376	402	23	136	32	6	611	62
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	14 772	14 772	2 529	328	1 182	456	514	2 877	390
Car, truck, or van	9 723	9 723	1 786	246	621	420	411	1 507	258
Drove alone	7 421	7 421	1 393	172	466	256	337	1 158	198
Carpooled	2 302	2 302	393	74	155	164	74	349	60
Public transportation	926	926	353	52	22	10	54	94	46
Other means	3 125	3 125	343	30	490	26	27	1 088	86
Worked at home	998	998	47	—	49	—	22	188	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.1	19.1	19.4	28.1	12.5	24.7	25.8	12.0	23.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	14 362	14 362	2 483	309	1 087	449	497	2 756	384
Central city	4 509	4 509	1 883	127	45	120	157	295	121
Outside central city	9 853	9 853	600	182	1 042	329	340	2 461	263
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	410	410	46	19	95	7	17	121	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	18 087	18 087	3 393	460	1 369	554	600	3 383	460
In labor force	15 561	15 561	2 704	358	1 220	476	514	3 017	413
Employed	6 278	6 278	1 690	206	206	273	239	580	266
Unemployed	394	394	76	21	7	4	—	53	18
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	5.9	4.3	9.3	3.3	1.4	—	8.4	6.3
Females 16 years and over	6 507	6 507	1 295	224	337	261	258	997	185
Employed	3 209	3 209	713	124	144	155	141	415	118
Unemployed	214	214	17	9	7	4	—	53	18
With own children under 6 years	2 257	2 257	338	68	164	94	99	451	76
In labor force	1 502	1 502	242	44	81	80	83	228	63
With own children 6 to 17 years only	991	991	153	17	70	80	17	204	28
In labor force	786	786	117	6	47	80	17	175	28
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 340	1 340	223	33	89	46	18	331	26
Not enrolled in school	721	721	75	13	73	4	—	228	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	84	84	11	5	—	—	—	7	—
Not high school graduate	77	77	18	—	—	—	—	15	—
Employed	24	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	38	38	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	15 868	15 868	2 871	375	1 218	495	526	2 994	411
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 879	13 879	2 456	315	1 128	439	439	2 634	362
50 to 52 weeks	10 421	10 421	1 765	257	886	313	332	2 025	268
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	8 746	8 746	2 236	288	354	350	291	999	324
With a mobility or self-care limitation	252	252	34	8	34	—	20	35	5
With a mobility limitation	73	73	15	4	—	—	14	—	5
In labor force	31	31	8	—	—	—	6	—	—
With a self-care limitation	199	199	27	8	34	—	6	35	—
With a work disability	560	560	219	43	—	14	31	8	10
In labor force	281	281	80	24	—	8	15	8	5
Prevented from working	237	237	125	11	—	6	8	—	—
No work disability	8 186	8 186	2 017	245	354	336	260	991	314
In labor force	6 326	6 326	1 644	203	213	269	218	625	279
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	306	306	174	41	8	5	34	—	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	32	12	6	8	—	6	—	—
With a mobility limitation	12	12	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	26	26	12	—	8	—	6	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County			
	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Tract 83.01	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 108
PLACE OF BIRTH						
All persons	740	611	534	979	889	2 028
Native	733	591	527	943	865	1 967
Foreign born	7	20	7	36	24	61
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	685	566	449	743	753	1 758
Speak a language other than English	57	29	27	53	23	54
Do not speak English "very well"	4	8	—	19	—	16
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	171	179	214	382	335	557
Preprimary school	2	22	24	56	20	86
Public school	—	11	17	49	20	65
Elementary or high school	94	149	145	241	269	345
Public school	81	133	123	241	269	337
College	75	8	45	85	46	126
Public college	75	8	45	65	46	93
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	409	262	245	419	433	704
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3	41	—	19	30	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	113	60	95	134	185	309
Some college, no degree	163	112	126	239	146	332
Associate degree	42	24	12	8	51	40
Bachelor's degree	58	25	6	10	8	—
Graduate or professional degree	30	—	6	9	13	8
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.3	84.4	100.0	95.5	93.1	97.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.5	9.5	4.9	4.5	4.8	1.1
FERTILITY						
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	624	1 281	1 373	2 226	1 565	1 524
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	685	566	449	743	753	1 758
Same house	95	168	5	37	61	50
Different house in United States	541	398	368	508	590	1 572
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	88	57	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	104	159	41	—	24	8
Different MSA/PMSA	263	130	290	411	402	1 309
Not in an MSA/PMSA	86	52	37	97	164	255
Abroad	49	—	76	198	102	136
JOURNEY TO WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	532	283	240	400	370	1 182
Car, truck, or van	407	241	197	338	274	621
Drove alone	358	121	153	319	258	466
Carpooled	49	120	44	19	16	155
Public transportation	54	25	13	18	—	22
Other means	53	9	30	28	81	490
Walked at home	18	8	—	16	15	49
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.5	23.7	25.0	15.2	12.9	12.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	518	283	233	400	370	1 087
Central city	222	126	26	112	46	45
Outside central city	296	157	207	288	324	1 042
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	14	—	7	—	—	95
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	606	411	286	493	491	1 369
In labor force	545	325	258	426	370	1 220
Employed	319	230	79	168	188	206
Unemployed	10	25	12	18	—	7
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	9.8	13.2	9.7	—	3.3
Females 16 years and over	197	177	116	221	231	337
Employed	136	98	49	128	112	144
Unemployed	7	17	12	18	—	7
With own children under 6 years	42	58	40	152	98	164
In labor force	18	51	26	103	34	81
With own children 6 to 17 years only	17	40	38	52	58	70
In labor force	13	26	31	52	43	47
Persons 16 to 19 years	26	26	16	27	21	89
Not enrolled in school	4	26	16	—	7	73
Unemployed or not in labor force	4	26	7	—	7	—
Not high school graduate	4	16	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	4	16	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	560	284	258	401	382	1 218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	450	276	231	374	350	1 128
50 to 52 weeks	333	209	171	322	256	886
DISABILITY						
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	390	341	119	253	309	354
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	18	—	—	16	34
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	9	18	—	—	16	34
With a work disability	22	46	7	—	8	—
In labor force	17	22	—	—	8	—
Prevented from working	5	17	7	—	—	—
No work disability	368	295	112	253	301	354
In labor force	312	233	91	186	180	213
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	8
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	8

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County			Koneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 68.07	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.05 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	472	437	429	2 028	427	979	1 813	983	889
Native	472	422	429	1 967	427	943	1 774	925	865
Foreign born	—	15	—	61	—	36	39	58	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	428	350	376	1 758	389	743	1 620	983	753
Speak a language other than English	21	27	28	54	7	53	186	85	23
Do not speak English "very well"	10	7	—	16	7	19	38	26	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	93	89	224	557	103	382	527	102	335
Preprimary school	—	18	9	86	7	56	23	—	20
Public school	—	9	9	65	7	49	23	—	20
Elementary or high school	64	56	155	345	74	241	327	—	269
Public school	64	56	137	337	68	241	327	—	269
College	29	15	60	126	22	85	177	102	46
Public college	22	7	28	93	22	65	131	90	46
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	263	207	212	704	208	419	727	284	433
Less than 9th grade	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	—	—	15	—	19	23	—	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	62	95	33	309	59	134	274	155	185
Some college, no degree	135	81	134	332	101	239	304	89	146
Associate degree	11	6	15	40	7	8	48	12	51
Bachelor's degree	44	18	30	—	29	10	59	28	8
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	8	6	9	19	—	13
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	96.6	100.0	97.9	97.1	95.5	96.8	100.0	93.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	8.7	14.2	1.1	16.8	4.5	10.7	9.9	4.8
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 239	1 389	1 654	1 524	620	2 226	1 396	593	1 565
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	428	350	376	1 758	389	743	1 620	983	753
Same house	22	16	—	50	62	37	38	35	61
Different house in United States	375	278	293	1 572	321	508	1 396	903	590
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	61	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	55	6	26	8	36	—	60	—	24
Different MSA/PMSA	219	220	223	1 309	226	411	1 155	728	402
Not in an MSA/PMSA	40	46	38	255	59	97	181	175	164
Abroad	31	56	83	136	6	198	186	45	102
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	294	227	201	1 182	308	400	1 033	951	370
Car, truck, or van	265	166	190	621	241	338	516	294	274
Drove alone	191	142	165	466	199	319	391	124	258
Carpooled	74	24	25	155	42	19	125	170	16
Public transportation	10	31	—	22	40	18	31	45	—
Other means	19	30	11	490	17	28	466	475	81
Worked at home	—	—	—	49	10	16	20	137	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	19.1	11.6	12.5	25.9	15.2	11.7	9.8	12.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	274	209	201	1 087	291	400	1 007	856	370
Central city	152	76	134	45	98	112	57	20	46
Outside central city	122	133	67	1 042	193	288	950	836	324
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	20	18	—	95	17	—	26	95	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	368	284	239	1 369	314	493	1 281	976	491
In labor force	324	242	214	1 220	308	426	1 122	976	370
Employed	139	73	90	206	132	168	176	—	188
Unemployed	—	8	7	7	—	18	35	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	9.9	7.2	3.3	—	9.7	16.6	—	—
Females 16 years and over	143	126	104	337	129	221	360	118	231
Employed	82	56	60	144	68	128	127	—	112
Unemployed	—	—	7	7	—	18	35	—	—
With own children under 6 years	60	88	44	164	26	152	142	—	98
In labor force	31	61	44	81	26	103	43	—	34
With own children 6 to 17 years only	23	7	41	70	12	52	86	—	58
In labor force	23	—	35	47	12	52	80	—	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	24	8	27	89	—	27	114	169	21
Not enrolled in school	9	—	—	73	—	—	60	161	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	323	256	229	1 218	301	401	1 140	937	382
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	312	235	187	1 128	277	374	942	844	350
50 to 52 weeks	248	209	137	886	218	322	722	631	256
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	183	123	122	354	132	253	370	—	309
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	—	—	34	12	—	19	—	16
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	7	—	—	34	6	—	19	—	16
With a work disability	10	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	8
In labor force	10	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	173	123	122	354	117	253	370	—	301
In labor force	129	81	97	213	117	186	211	—	180
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 94	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 89.04
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	467	619	1 970	856	508	639	534	453	507
Native	453	612	1 917	832	496	626	527	421	497
Foreign born	14	7	53	24	12	13	7	32	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	376	538	1 626	733	491	639	449	406	419
Speak a language other than English	76	28	110	35	38	79	27	62	39
Do not speak English "very well"	25	16	—	—	14	7	—	32	12
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	122	170	692	336	94	30	214	105	80
Preprimary school	20	38	55	15	—	—	24	6	—
Public school	20	30	28	15	—	—	17	—	—
Elementary or high school	85	92	496	229	25	—	145	68	15
Public school	85	92	496	225	25	—	123	68	15
College	17	40	141	92	69	30	45	31	65
Public college	5	40	107	62	44	30	45	31	38
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	186	311	845	432	233	99	245	197	213
Less than 9th grade	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	—	10	6	7	—	—	7	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	67	56	313	113	97	17	95	87	107
Some college, no degree	81	160	329	192	90	62	126	70	75
Associate degree	—	52	77	61	15	14	12	26	12
Bachelor's degree	20	22	116	39	18	6	6	7	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	21	—	21	6	—	6	—	9
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.3	100.0	98.8	98.6	97.0	100.0	100.0	96.4	95.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.8	13.8	13.7	13.9	10.3	6.1	4.9	3.6	4.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 643	1 011	1 651	1 378	284	—	1 373	1 267	554
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	376	538	1 626	733	491	639	449	406	419
Same house	89	—	213	7	21	56	5	12	29
Different house in United States	255	471	1 189	559	399	583	368	378	326
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	9	17	11	12	10	—	—	—	39
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33	—	20	41	18	6	41	9	8
Different MSA/PMSA	153	358	971	469	330	474	290	249	229
Not in an MSA/PMSA	60	96	187	37	41	103	37	120	50
Abroad	32	67	224	167	71	—	76	16	64
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	250	409	905	396	430	618	240	292	316
Car, truck, or van	163	292	818	300	187	7	197	149	294
Drove alone	108	245	673	257	55	7	153	101	252
Carpooled	55	47	145	43	132	—	44	48	42
Public transportation	20	26	20	7	21	—	13	—	17
Other means	67	86	58	89	217	7	30	143	5
Worked at home	—	5	9	—	5	604	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	14.8	20.0	13.6	13.1	5.0	25.0	14.5	20.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	244	388	894	391	430	618	233	278	316
Central city	76	184	389	207	25	—	26	22	54
Outside central city	168	204	505	184	405	618	207	256	262
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	6	21	11	5	—	—	7	14	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	307	442	1 116	509	458	639	286	344	396
In labor force	267	428	946	428	448	639	258	316	336
Employed	151	189	424	159	45	—	79	23	180
Unemployed	12	19	11	14	7	—	12	24	10
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	9.1	2.5	8.1	13.5	—	13.2	51.1	5.3
Females 16 years and over	124	186	518	217	211	20	116	131	175
Employed	63	118	279	95	24	—	49	23	87
Unemployed	12	7	11	14	—	—	12	—	10
With own children under 6 years	47	62	289	83	11	—	40	42	81
In labor force	34	47	228	49	11	—	26	34	52
With own children 6 to 17 years only	15	24	108	57	6	—	38	22	—
In labor force	15	24	57	50	6	—	31	8	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	4	40	59	39	75	102	16	18	21
Not enrolled in school	—	27	20	7	65	102	16	12	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	5	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	280	414	986	448	437	573	258	331	389
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	241	383	866	396	399	479	231	311	336
50 to 52 weeks	182	309	741	342	273	384	171	211	235
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	196	218	605	247	62	—	119	75	250
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	10	5	10	6	—	—	7	—	—
In labor force	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	10	6	—	—	7	—	—
No work disability	186	213	595	241	62	—	112	75	250
In labor force	158	199	435	173	52	—	91	47	190
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	7	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County							
		Total	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Milliani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schafield Bar-rocks CDP	Wahiawa CDP
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	6 278	6 278	1 690	206	206	273	239	580	266
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	695	695	180	10	23	52	15	74	23
Professional specialty occupations.....	672	672	219	15	26	42	11	14	11
Technicians and related support occupations.....	396	396	54	6	9	32	7	36	10
Sales occupations.....	795	795	235	28	61	25	36	81	86
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	1 475	1 475	383	72	24	51	67	191	36
Private household occupations.....	63	63	27	-	-	-	12	7	-
Protective service occupations.....	248	248	74	9	15	9	21	-	14
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	902	902	233	36	48	35	34	115	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	55	55	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	481	481	124	16	-	7	24	35	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	95	95	29	7	-	9	-	16	-
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	203	203	59	7	-	-	12	11	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	198	198	60	-	-	11	-	-	9
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	7 220	7 220	1 672	227	354	272	334	855	258
Less than \$5,000.....	138	138	53	8	-	5	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	177	177	46	9	-	-	6	-	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	604	604	185	19	8	-	29	106	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	2 054	2 054	397	61	120	30	112	275	61
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	2 000	2 000	440	46	137	39	91	278	67
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	1 289	1 289	275	24	82	120	57	134	23
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	665	665	174	34	7	58	33	36	5
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	194	194	69	20	-	8	6	14	6
\$100,000 or more.....	99	99	33	6	-	12	-	12	7
Median (dollars).....	27 291	27 291	27 805	27 062	27 733	42 143	26 020	26 306	19 868
Mean (dollars).....	31 473	31 473	32 727	36 497	28 047	43 974	29 767	29 240	27 339
Families.....	6 047	6 047	1 135	190	344	240	252	855	206
Median income (dollars).....	27 370	27 370	30 060	29 000	27 558	43 056	26 939	26 306	19 792
Per capita income (dollars).....	10 600	10 600	12 726	15 964	8 813	14 394	11 289	8 438	9 574
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	7 220	7 220	1 672	227	354	272	334	855	258
With earnings.....	6 960	6 960	1 579	200	354	267	328	855	253
Mean earnings (dollars).....	30 513	30 513	31 803	32 943	27 416	42 694	27 131	28 079	27 098
With Social Security income.....	343	343	140	32	-	5	29	8	4
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 361	6 361	7 567	5 358	-	2 388	8 298	18 126	13 000
With public assistance income.....	373	373	62	16	-	-	9	64	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 038	4 038	3 385	4 115	-	-	4 264	2 583	5 860
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	31 480	31 480	34 465	36 855	27 781	45 235	32 878	29 207	28 773
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	29 346	29 346	32 326	28 973	28 024	43 415	30 556	29 208	21 043
Married-couple families (dollars).....	32 371	32 371	35 410	38 438	27 781	47 442	33 592	29 653	31 020
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	30 497	30 497	34 290	32 712	28 024	45 911	31 942	29 723	21 344
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	19 649	19 649	22 597	12 380	-	30 675	25 418	14 333	23 180
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	16 485	16 485	16 870	12 380	-	29 595	18 000	14 333	22 002
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	6 047	6 047	1 135	190	344	240	252	855	206
Householder worked in 1989.....	5 766	5 766	1 051	156	344	221	243	848	190
With related children under 18 years.....	4 438	4 438	723	103	327	192	181	744	146
With related children under 5 years.....	2 695	2 695	417	59	230	87	118	424	106
Married-couple families.....	5 472	5 472	1 007	168	344	204	230	823	157
Householder worked in 1989.....	5 296	5 296	932	143	344	197	221	816	150
With related children under 18 years.....	3 945	3 945	622	87	327	162	159	712	97
With related children under 5 years.....	2 436	2 436	370	47	230	76	102	421	71
Female householder, no husband present.....	417	417	103	16	-	30	22	24	38
Householder worked in 1989.....	356	356	103	7	-	24	22	24	29
With related children under 18 years.....	366	366	89	16	-	30	22	24	38
With related children under 5 years.....	193	193	47	12	-	11	16	3	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 277	2 277	997	52	43	66	111	17	71
Nonfamily householder.....	1 173	1 173	537	37	10	32	82	-	52
65 years and over.....	107	107	89	-	-	5	6	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	21 315	21 315	4 043	586	1 348	809	854	3 327	714
Persons under 18 years.....	7 958	7 958	1 123	141	667	290	266	1 642	280
Related children under 18 years.....	7 896	7 896	1 108	141	667	290	266	1 642	258
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	4 729	4 729	703	62	397	204	153	1 013	119
Persons 65 years and over.....	306	306	174	41	8	5	34	-	7
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	327	327	59	17	8	-	-	56	18
Percent below poverty level.....	5.4	5.4	5.2	8.9	2.3	-	-	6.5	8.7
Householder worked in 1989.....	223	223	39	8	8	-	-	49	6
With related children under 18 years.....	288	288	32	12	8	-	-	56	11
With related children under 5 years.....	248	248	32	12	8	-	-	50	6
Married-couple families.....	242	242	42	5	8	-	-	56	13
Householder worked in 1989.....	207	207	31	5	8	-	-	49	6
With related children under 18 years.....	212	212	24	-	8	-	-	56	6
With related children under 5 years.....	194	194	24	-	8	-	-	50	6
Female householder, no husband present.....	53	53	8	12	-	-	-	-	5
Householder worked in 1989.....	16	16	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years.....	53	53	8	12	-	-	-	-	5
With related children under 5 years.....	34	34	8	12	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals.....	365	365	190	6	-	5	-	10	7
Nonfamily householder.....	101	101	59	-	-	5	-	-	-
65 years and over.....	15	15	10	-	-	5	-	-	-
Persons.....	1 793	1 793	372	40	36	5	-	324	114
Percent below poverty level.....	8.4	8.4	9.2	6.8	2.7	.6	-	9.7	16.0
Persons under 18 years.....	876	876	94	11	13	-	-	195	66
Related children under 18 years.....	847	847	90	11	13	-	-	195	59
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	493	493	67	-	-	-	-	112	29
Persons 65 years and over.....	27	27	15	-	-	5	-	-	7
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	539	539	155	22	-	5	-	-	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	3 471	3 471	668	40	162	5	-	671	275

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County			
	Waimalu CDP	Waipohu CDP	Tract 83.01	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 108
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	319	230	79	168	188	206
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	45	16	11	18	29	23
Professional specialty occupations.....	21	17	—	8	6	26
Technicians and related support occupations.....	21	10	5	9	9	9
Sales occupations.....	64	39	6	17	7	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	99	37	42	53	81	24
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	7	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	7	—	—	—	15
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	10	35	—	33	46	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	9	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	42	29	7	19	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	—	—	11	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	9	18	8	—	3	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	8	13	—	—	—	—
INCOME IN 1989						
Households.....	322	183	182	259	238	354
Less than \$5,000.....	3	18	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3	36	8	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	12	—	19	68	15	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	56	47	46	42	137	120
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	95	59	61	89	78	137
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	49	17	28	60	8	82
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	79	6	13	—	—	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	33 182	19 495	26 964	27 321	20 357	27 733
Mean (dollars).....	40 758	21 919	26 288	25 447	22 355	28 047
Families.....	203	167	182	259	238	344
Median income (dollars).....	30 859	19 016	26 964	27 321	20 357	27 558
Per capita income (dollars).....	18 546	7 373	7 784	6 309	6 942	8 813
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households.....	322	183	182	259	238	354
With earnings.....	314	135	175	259	238	354
Mean earnings (dollars).....	37 362	25 895	27 025	24 986	21 676	27 416
With Social Security income.....	14	10	7	—	8	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	4 071	125	2 763	—	18 126	—
With public assistance income.....	10	57	—	20	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	1 511	6 159	—	3 642	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE						
Families (dollars).....	38 023	21 208	25 011	25 447	22 355	27 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	32 977	18 289	23 486	25 304	22 652	28 024
Married-couple families (dollars).....	40 933	27 174	25 650	26 003	22 720	27 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	35 059	24 533	24 027	25 878	23 182	28 024
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	22 000	11 393	12 250	10 000	16 933	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	14 000	8 158	12 250	10 000	16 933	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
All Income Levels in 1989						
Families.....	203	167	182	259	238	344
Householder worked in 1989.....	187	113	175	259	231	344
With related children under 18 years.....	111	123	158	249	177	327
With related children under 5 years.....	57	64	98	181	79	230
Married-couple families.....	166	111	163	250	223	344
Householder worked in 1989.....	153	104	156	250	216	344
With related children under 18 years.....	88	81	139	240	162	327
With related children under 5 years.....	50	36	91	181	76	230
Female householder, no husband present.....	15	46	12	9	15	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	9	12	9	15	—
With related children under 18 years.....	7	32	12	9	15	—
With related children under 5 years.....	7	18	—	—	3	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	234	44	5	—	7	43
Nonfamily householder.....	119	16	—	—	—	10
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	736	611	515	979	889	1 348
Persons under 18 years.....	143	200	243	495	412	667
Related children under 18 years.....	141	200	243	495	412	667
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	86	155	158	259	276	397
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	8
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level						
Families.....	9	46	22	29	19	8
Percent below poverty level.....	4.4	27.5	12.1	11.2	8.0	2.3
Householder worked in 1989.....	3	13	15	29	12	8
With related children under 18 years.....	9	46	22	29	19	8
With related children under 5 years.....	6	32	15	29	13	8
Married-couple families.....	6	13	22	29	19	8
Householder worked in 1989.....	3	13	15	29	12	8
With related children under 18 years.....	6	13	22	29	19	8
With related children under 5 years.....	6	13	15	29	13	8
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	23	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	23	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	9	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	8	18	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	—	8	—	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	33	189	93	118	148	36
Percent below poverty level.....	4.5	30.9	18.1	12.1	16.6	2.7
Persons under 18 years.....	15	109	50	65	100	13
Related children under 18 years.....	13	109	50	65	100	13
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	6	98	31	19	80	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:						
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	17	76	20	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	69	189	125	296	232	162

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County			Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	Schafeld Barracks CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 68.07	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.05 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	139	73	90	206	132	168	176	—	188
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	19	15	—	23	10	18	27	—	29
Professional specialty occupations.....	10	—	6	26	6	8	—	—	6
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	—	—	9	7	9	18	—	9
Sales occupations.....	26	6	7	61	9	17	57	—	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	36	40	48	24	32	53	25	—	81
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Protective service occupations.....	—	—	—	15	9	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	28	5	9	48	29	33	28	—	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	9	—	6	—	24	19	16	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	7	—	—	—	11	5	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	11	—	14	—	6	—	—	—	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	265	158	139	354	206	259	283	—	238
Less than \$5,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	60	13	13	8	29	68	23	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	65	41	30	120	67	42	77	—	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	77	56	23	137	70	89	73	—	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	32	40	54	82	34	60	57	—	8
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	31	—	19	7	—	—	36	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Median (dollars).....	26 875	30 192	36 458	27 733	25 068	27 321	29 007	—	20 357
Mean (dollars).....	26 746	30 986	35 419	28 047	24 496	25 447	36 755	—	22 355
Families.....	200	158	139	344	124	259	283	—	238
Median income (dollars).....	25 250	30 192	36 458	27 558	26 284	27 321	28 720	—	20 357
Per capita income (dollars).....	12 719	10 382	9 772	8 813	11 146	6 309	9 545	9 778	6 942
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	265	158	139	354	206	259	283	—	238
With earnings.....	265	158	139	354	200	259	283	—	238
Mean earnings (dollars).....	26 251	30 741	34 808	27 416	24 027	24 986	35 268	—	21 676
With Social Security income.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	7 558	—	—	—	18 126
With public assistance income.....	8	—	—	—	—	20	25	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	6 600	—	—	—	—	3 642	2 338	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	27 956	30 986	35 419	27 781	27 332	25 447	36 657	—	22 355
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	26 635	27 950	35 790	28 024	26 840	25 304	35 942	—	22 652
Married-couple families (dollars).....	29 655	30 986	37 806	27 781	27 807	26 003	36 908	—	22 720
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	29 257	27 950	38 500	28 024	27 557	25 878	36 212	—	23 182
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	15 492	—	15 677	—	18 000	10 000	—	—	16 933
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	15 492	—	15 677	—	18 000	10 000	—	—	16 933
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	200	158	139	344	124	259	283	—	238
Householder worked in 1989.....	200	158	139	344	124	259	283	—	231
With related children under 18 years.....	126	128	127	327	80	249	243	—	177
With related children under 5 years.....	75	90	47	230	56	181	130	—	79
Married-couple families.....	176	158	121	344	118	250	275	—	223
Householder worked in 1989.....	176	158	121	344	118	250	275	—	216
With related children under 18 years.....	102	128	109	327	74	240	235	—	162
With related children under 5 years.....	59	90	40	230	56	181	130	—	76
Female householder, no husband present.....	24	—	13	—	6	9	—	—	15
Householder worked in 1989.....	24	—	13	—	6	9	—	—	15
With related children under 18 years.....	24	—	13	—	6	9	—	—	15
With related children under 5 years.....	16	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	76	—	—	43	105	—	10	—	7
Nonfamily householder.....	65	—	—	10	82	—	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	472	437	429	1 348	420	979	1 149	—	889
Persons under 18 years.....	119	161	217	667	106	495	567	—	412
Related children under 18 years.....	119	161	217	667	106	495	567	—	412
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	75	74	164	397	68	259	374	—	276
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	11	13	—	8	—	29	8	—	19
Percent below poverty level.....	5.5	8.2	—	2.3	—	11.2	2.8	—	8.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	11	13	—	8	—	29	8	—	12
With related children under 18 years.....	11	13	—	8	—	29	8	—	19
With related children under 5 years.....	11	13	—	8	—	29	8	—	13
Married-couple families.....	11	13	—	8	—	29	8	—	19
Householder worked in 1989.....	11	13	—	8	—	29	8	—	12
With related children under 18 years.....	11	13	—	8	—	29	8	—	19
With related children under 5 years.....	11	13	—	8	—	29	8	—	13
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	23	63	—	36	—	118	58	—	148
Percent below poverty level.....	4.9	14.4	—	2.7	—	12.1	5.0	—	16.6
Persons under 18 years.....	12	35	—	13	—	65	30	—	100
Related children under 18 years.....	12	35	—	13	—	65	30	—	100
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	8	19	—	—	—	19	13	—	80
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	107	85	29	162	—	296	143	—	232

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 94	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 89.04
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	151	189	424	159	45	—	79	23	180
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	—	27	36	37	—	—	11	—	16
Professional specialty occupations.....	5	4	66	16	5	—	—	—	7
Technicians and related support occupations.....	7	51	62	11	—	—	5	—	13
Sales occupations.....	46	—	12	11	—	—	6	16	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	36	52	104	59	13	—	42	7	37
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	14	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	29
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	34	28	68	6	6	—	—	—	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	9	9	22	5	15	—	7	—	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	—	10	32	—	6	—	8	—	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	8	22	4	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	184	184	555	263	66	—	182	103	210
Less than \$5,000.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	37	13	52	26	—	—	19	35	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	41	51	271	103	34	—	46	50	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	51	67	120	61	32	—	61	18	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	17	47	89	63	—	—	28	—	53
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	—	—	23	5	—	—	13	—	10
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	22 885	30 370	22 477	23 958	24 688	—	26 964	18 603	26 667
Mean (dollars).....	29 392	30 755	25 295	26 940	24 161	—	26 288	19 539	26 848
Families.....	156	184	555	258	66	—	182	103	183
Median income (dollars).....	21 786	30 370	22 477	22 917	24 688	—	26 964	18 603	26 620
Per capita income (dollars).....	10 539	10 144	7 488	8 114	10 173	9 662	7 784	8 685	11 188
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	184	184	555	263	66	—	182	103	210
With earnings.....	179	184	555	263	66	—	175	103	210
Mean earnings (dollars).....	29 175	30 530	25 148	26 206	24 161	—	27 025	18 408	25 657
With Social Security income.....	4	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	13 000	—	—	7 750	—	—	2 763	—	8 400
With public assistance income.....	13	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 860	—	—	5 245	—	—	—	—	8 500
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	31 153	30 755	25 295	26 842	24 161	—	25 011	19 539	27 249
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	22 323	26 947	24 907	26 681	23 828	—	23 486	18 778	27 823
Married-couple families (dollars).....	35 175	31 634	25 732	27 320	24 161	—	25 650	21 134	27 249
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	23 292	28 154	25 392	27 380	23 828	—	24 027	20 511	27 823
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	19 464	13 667	16 036	14 750	—	—	12 250	12 486	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	22 002	13 667	16 036	14 750	—	—	12 250	12 486	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	156	184	555	258	66	—	182	103	183
Householder worked in 1989.....	140	184	555	258	66	—	175	103	183
With related children under 18 years.....	96	108	482	179	29	—	158	88	112
With related children under 5 years.....	56	62	294	98	14	—	98	62	93
Married-couple families.....	118	175	530	228	66	—	168	84	183
Householder worked in 1989.....	111	175	530	228	66	—	156	84	183
With related children under 18 years.....	58	99	457	149	29	—	139	69	112
With related children under 5 years.....	32	62	277	93	14	—	91	43	93
Female householder, no husband present.....	32	9	25	14	—	—	12	19	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	23	9	25	14	—	—	12	19	—
With related children under 18 years.....	32	9	25	14	—	—	12	19	—
With related children under 5 years.....	18	—	17	—	—	—	—	19	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	40	—	12	5	—	—	5	7	27
Nonfamily householder.....	28	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	27
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	467	511	1 970	840	180	—	515	291	507
Persons under 18 years.....	164	190	894	378	50	—	243	115	118
Related children under 18 years.....	164	190	894	378	50	—	243	115	111
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	73	109	550	255	33	—	158	68	23
Persons 65 years and over.....	7	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	18	—	23	11	—	—	22	—	—
Percent below poverty level.....	11.5	—	4.1	4.3	—	—	12.1	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	6	—	23	11	—	—	15	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	11	—	23	11	—	—	22	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	—	23	6	—	—	15	—	—
Married-couple families.....	13	—	23	11	—	—	22	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	6	—	23	11	—	—	15	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	6	—	23	11	—	—	22	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	—	23	6	—	—	15	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	95	—	95	61	—	—	93	—	8
Percent below poverty level.....	20.3	—	4.8	7.3	—	—	18.1	—	1.6
Persons under 18 years.....	47	—	52	43	—	—	50	—	8
Related children under 18 years.....	47	—	52	43	—	—	50	—	8
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	21	—	27	36	—	—	31	—	8
Persons 65 years and over.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	33	—	—	23	—	—	20	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	154	30	342	232	—	—	125	60	55

Table 24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County	
		Total	Honolulu CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH			
All persons	3 954	3 954	1 266
Native	3 785	3 785	1 125
Foreign born	169	169	141
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			
Linguistically isolated households	13	13	13
Persons 5 years and over	3 632	3 632	1 183
Speak a language other than English	446	446	177
Do not speak English "very well"	106	106	74
In linguistically isolated households	54	54	54
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 208	1 208	386
Preprimary school	89	89	42
Public school	56	56	38
Elementary or high school	749	749	196
Public school	666	666	146
College	370	370	148
Public college	302	302	127
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
Persons 25 years and over	2 149	2 149	801
Less than 9th grade	89	89	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	176	176	59
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	603	603	188
Some college, no degree	740	740	277
Associate degree	120	120	29
Bachelor's degree	220	220	79
Graduate or professional degree	201	201	141
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.7	87.7	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.6	19.6	27.5
FERTILITY			
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 406	1 406	1 052
RESIDENCE IN 1985			
Persons 5 years and over	3 632	3 632	1 183
Same house	1 259	1 259	511
Different house in United States	2 224	2 224	573
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	373	373	225
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	399	399	83
Different MSA/PMSA	1 024	1 024	180
Not in an MSA/PMSA	428	428	85
Abroad	149	149	99
JOURNEY TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	2 157	2 157	748
Car, truck, or van	1 548	1 548	481
Drove alone	1 136	1 136	357
Carpooled	412	412	124
Public transportation	170	170	113
Other means	303	303	133
Worked at home	136	136	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	24.3	20.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 115	2 115	748
Central city	1 082	1 082	675
Outside central city	1 033	1 033	73
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	42	42	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 years and over	2 900	2 900	1 004
In labor force	2 284	2 284	808
Employed	1 674	1 674	709
Unemployed	93	93	47
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	5.3	6.2
Females 16 years and over	1 349	1 349	452
Employed	788	788	323
Unemployed	35	35	22
With own children under 6 years	369	369	90
In labor force	197	197	58
With own children 6 to 17 years only	239	239	52
In labor force	184	184	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	190	190	61
Nat enrolled in school	77	77	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	23	—
Not high school graduate	32	32	—
Employed	9	9	—
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	23	23	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989			
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 435	2 435	831
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 992	1 992	659
50 to 52 weeks	1 322	1 322	382
DISABILITY			
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 241	2 241	892
With a mobility or self-care limitation	97	97	31
With a mobility limitation	47	47	13
In labor force	19	19	6
With a self-care limitation	72	72	24
With a work disability	247	247	110
In labor force	172	172	89
Prevented from working	67	67	21
No work disability	1 994	1 994	782
In labor force	1 565	1 565	637
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	107	107	51
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	22	—
With a mobility limitation	22	22	—
With a self-care limitation	10	10	—

Table 25. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County	
		Total	Honolulu CDP
OCCUPATION			
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 674	1 674	709
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	187	187	91
Professional specialty occupations	276	276	178
Technicians and related support occupations	84	84	8
Sales occupations	131	131	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	281	281	76
Private household occupations	6	6	—
Protective service occupations	96	96	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	266	266	141
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	31	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	192	192	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	39	39	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	60	60	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	25	11
INCOME IN 1989			
Households	1 223	1 223	529
Less than \$5,000	61	61	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	81	81	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	138	138	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	208	208	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999	204	204	117
\$35,000 to \$49,999	220	220	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999	223	223	59
\$75,000 to \$99,999	52	52	36
\$100,000 or more	36	36	22
Median (dollars)	32 047	32 047	31 593
Mean (dollars)	38 050	38 050	40 792
Families	811	811	287
Median income (dollars)	34 801	34 801	35 772
Per capita income (dollars)	13 207	13 207	17 200
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	1 223	1 223	529
With earnings	1 129	1 129	477
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 437	37 437	39 163
With Social Security income	142	142	75
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 003	7 003	6 346
With public assistance income	124	124	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 769	2 769	2 630
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE			
Families (dollars)	38 401	38 401	40 287
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 671	34 671	32 473
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 896	41 896	46 204
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 247	39 247	43 466
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 835	22 835	25 637
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 747	16 747	16 660
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989			
All Income Levels in 1989			
Families	811	811	287
Householder worked in 1989	684	684	224
With related children under 18 years	511	511	160
With related children under 5 years	324	324	111
Married-couple families	640	640	193
Householder worked in 1989	563	563	146
With related children under 18 years	402	402	96
With related children under 5 years	265	265	66
Female householder, no husband present	148	148	83
Householder worked in 1989	98	98	67
With related children under 18 years	103	103	64
With related children under 5 years	59	59	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	740	740	385
Nonfamily householder	412	412	242
65 years and over	20	20	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 664	3 664	1 236
Persons under 18 years	1 124	1 124	303
Related children under 18 years	1 113	1 113	303
Related children 5 to 17 years	798	798	220
Persons 65 years and over	107	107	51
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level			
Families	68	68	27
Percent below poverty level	8.4	8.4	9.4
Householder worked in 1989	40	40	6
With related children under 18 years	61	61	20
With related children under 5 years	34	34	20
Married-couple families	39	39	18
Householder worked in 1989	27	27	6
With related children under 18 years	32	32	11
With related children under 5 years	25	25	11
Female householder, no husband present	29	29	9
Householder worked in 1989	13	13	—
With related children under 18 years	29	29	9
With related children under 5 years	9	9	9
Unrelated individuals	135	135	47
Nonfamily householder	76	76	23
65 years and over	—	—	—
Persons	423	423	163
Percent below poverty level	11.5	11.5	13.2
Persons under 18 years	169	169	73
Related children under 18 years	158	158	73
Related children 5 to 17 years	126	126	66
Persons 65 years and over	15	15	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:			
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	209	209	121
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	630	630	257

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Koiliua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	527 410	527 410	10 405	9 689	258 111	14 318	23 340	771	17 965	22 820
Native	410 822	410 822	7 711	7 853	187 370	13 141	21 623	464	15 763	20 019
Foreign born	116 588	116 588	2 694	1 836	70 741	1 177	1 717	307	2 202	2 801
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	18 018	18 018	102	173	13 792	141	280	—	135	332
Persons 5 years and over	491 872	491 872	9 642	8 991	244 012	13 404	21 641	648	16 555	21 669
Speak a language other than English	178 508	178 508	3 538	2 995	107 292	2 456	3 792	336	3 313	5 707
Do not speak English "very well"	94 288	94 288	1 659	1 412	60 493	1 000	1 711	129	1 526	3 015
In linguistically isolated households	43 113	43 113	381	399	31 810	368	615	—	322	856
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	146 287	146 287	3 263	2 803	65 408	3 960	6 641	222	6 377	6 307
Preprimary school	9 362	9 362	134	216	3 895	328	630	22	530	409
Public school	4 355	4 355	86	81	1 540	131	208	18	269	210
Elementary or high school	91 916	91 916	2 425	1 783	36 774	2 572	4 201	172	4 210	3 881
Public school	75 257	75 257	2 194	1 565	28 647	1 792	3 236	172	3 458	3 123
College	45 009	45 009	704	804	24 739	1 060	1 810	28	1 637	2 017
Public college	36 655	36 655	656	656	20 199	964	1 554	15	1 427	1 780
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	342 673	342 673	5 665	6 319	180 384	9 291	14 927	310	10 603	15 074
Less than 9th grade	44 108	44 108	987	574	25 726	610	1 208	44	513	1 254
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37 570	37 570	878	682	19 330	878	1 332	21	584	1 355
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	104 955	104 955	2 205	1 849	51 698	3 108	5 089	124	2 515	5 785
Some college, no degree	56 803	56 803	710	1 183	27 881	1 659	2 584	62	2 558	2 731
Associate degree	26 801	26 801	410	580	12 207	814	1 595	39	1 304	1 579
Bachelor's degree	53 504	53 504	417	1 176	30 847	1 529	2 462	20	2 456	2 046
Graduate or professional degree	18 932	18 932	58	275	12 695	693	657	—	673	324
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.2	76.2	67.1	80.1	75.0	84.0	83.0	79.0	89.7	82.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.1	21.1	8.4	23.0	24.1	23.9	20.9	6.5	29.5	15.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 104	1 104	1 293	1 180	895	1 044	1 097	1 938	1 323	1 010
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	491 872	491 872	9 642	8 991	244 012	13 404	21 641	648	16 555	21 669
Same house	302 196	302 196	6 046	5 460	150 187	9 067	14 521	5	10 611	16 480
Different house in United States	162 807	162 807	3 220	3 277	76 490	4 014	6 711	430	5 679	4 710
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	76 533	76 533	746	1 857	53 354	1 101	2 225	12	1 449	1 739
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	61 769	61 769	2 108	1 159	11 670	2 296	3 651	64	3 599	2 150
Different MSA/PMSA	17 432	17 432	269	156	8 086	475	612	317	477	540
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7 073	7 073	97	105	3 380	142	223	37	154	281
Abroad	26 869	26 869	376	254	17 335	323	409	213	265	479
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	263 874	263 874	4 873	4 863	131 978	7 460	12 020	298	9 664	12 540
Car, truck, or van	215 823	215 823	3 965	4 384	101 095	6 599	10 676	192	8 967	11 434
Drive alone	153 353	153 353	2 604	3 005	72 302	4 601	7 549	110	6 714	8 443
Carpooled	62 470	62 470	1 361	1 379	28 793	1 998	3 127	82	2 253	2 991
Public transportation	29 076	29 076	703	258	19 186	492	776	5	451	765
Other means	14 664	14 664	128	110	9 556	231	358	88	151	217
Worked at home	4 311	4 311	77	111	2 141	138	210	13	95	124
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.1	26.1	34.9	24.0	22.1	31.1	29.8	12.6	30.6	28.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	262 148	262 148	4 860	4 832	131 301	7 384	11 954	253	9 637	12 485
Central city	188 737	188 737	2 574	3 248	119 322	4 481	7 157	23	4 791	7 350
Outside central city	73 411	73 411	2 286	1 584	11 979	2 903	4 797	230	4 846	5 135
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	1 726	1 726	13	31	677	76	66	45	27	55
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	410 852	410 852	7 562	7 409	212 640	11 015	17 769	440	12 725	18 482
In labor force	280 185	280 185	5 305	5 198	139 722	7 878	12 586	325	10 068	13 154
Employed	267 265	267 265	4 982	4 992	134 940	7 657	12 183	121	9 727	12 711
Unemployed	8 872	8 872	260	148	3 825	184	310	14	187	302
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	3.2	5.0	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.5	10.4	1.9	2.3
Females 16 years and over	213 983	213 983	3 868	3 782	111 848	5 662	9 159	238	6 611	9 459
Employed	130 149	130 149	2 384	2 397	65 848	3 594	5 853	109	4 744	6 179
Unemployed	3 833	3 833	89	46	1 625	75	204	14	59	132
With own children under 6 years	30 227	30 227	563	636	12 479	799	1 287	151	1 482	935
In labor force	20 293	20 293	371	495	8 196	554	1 005	86	1 142	666
With own children 6 to 17 years only	34 031	34 031	908	553	14 465	1 019	1 497	50	1 886	1 832
In labor force	28 196	28 196	733	447	11 872	834	1 273	22	1 606	1 580
Persons 16 to 19 years	29 869	29 869	850	486	13 186	810	1 229	38	1 205	1 510
Not enrolled in school	6 226	6 226	298	81	2 381	169	252	38	187	174
Unemployed or not in labor force	2 398	2 398	172	37	772	47	78	—	115	44
Not high school graduate	2 242	2 242	102	35	1 028	41	70	—	35	68
Employed	1 052	1 052	19	11	550	33	54	—	10	35
Unemployed	283	283	12	—	145	—	—	—	5	4
Not in labor force	902	902	71	24	333	8	16	—	20	29
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	296 484	296 484	5 549	5 493	148 919	8 415	13 308	338	10 684	13 953
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	236 584	236 584	4 430	4 507	117 140	6 639	10 740	273	9 021	11 122
50 to 52 weeks	175 660	175 660	3 082	3 323	86 469	5 117	8 525	205	6 976	8 806
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	337 831	337 831	6 789	6 341	167 645	9 402	15 089	236	11 808	16 001
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15 657	15 657	369	185	8 344	242	493	—	380	705
With a mobility limitation	5 462	5 462	209	70	2 627	123	217	—	136	233
In labor force	1 576	1 576	39	6	849	21	62	—	73	90
With a self-care limitation	12 890	12 890	247	150	7 051	153	427	—	313	554
With a work disability	19 182	19 182	579	371	8 951	474	794	—	419	821
In labor force	8 297	8 297	192	200	3 949	224	281	—	242	336
Prevented from working	8 985	8 985	331	129	4 165	202	434	—	144	361
No work disability	318 649	318 649	6 210	5 970	158 694	8 928	14 295	236	11 389	15 180
In labor force	257 504	257 504	4 923	4 808	128 051	7 349	11 881	128	9 602	12 392
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	65 161	65 161	710	1 010	41 333	1 576	2 387	14	763	2 340
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11 930	11 930	104	196	7 358	312	363	—	111	503
With a mobility limitation	7 914	7 914	68	123	4 613	284	271	—	97	310
With a self-care limitation	8 021	8 021	63	153	5 040	112	253	—	83	365

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bor-rocks COP	Wahiawa COP	Waimolu CDP	Waipahu COP	Waipio COP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 145	11 976	20 382	26 435	7 847	542	5 332	3 513	4 027	4 007
Native	764	10 163	16 996	18 201	6 588	381	4 729	2 999	3 531	3 601
Foreign born	381	1 813	3 386	8 234	1 259	161	603	514	496	406
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	25	382	310	753	113	—	91	32	28	78
Persons 5 years and over	981	11 035	18 931	24 331	6 986	542	4 997	3 362	3 812	3 807
Speak a language other than English	519	3 596	4 730	11 778	1 636	188	1 024	945	904	1 035
Do not speak English "very well"	260	1 817	2 264	6 532	690	78	522	448	347	463
In linguistically isolated households	98	744	723	2 592	366	6	318	73	37	127
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	342	3 011	5 921	7 168	2 241	165	1 798	932	1 143	919
Preprimary school	32	164	439	288	221	—	152	21	115	66
Public school	32	119	147	187	110	—	35	17	43	13
Elementary or high school	260	1 988	3 636	5 200	1 501	87	1 145	559	612	534
Public school	255	1 825	2 732	4 663	1 206	74	715	393	344	334
College	50	859	1 846	1 680	519	78	501	352	416	319
Public college	33	716	1 579	1 484	415	72	398	287	296	274
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	526	7 896	13 181	15 656	4 868	404	3 225	2 299	2 800	3 028
Less than 9th grade	29	1 124	969	3 390	226	4	67	137	170	207
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	62	1 205	874	2 266	229	—	229	204	136	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	253	3 032	3 314	5 184	1 091	94	740	741	710	766
Some college, no degree	137	1 041	2 660	2 406	1 130	88	504	510	579	630
Associate degree	24	564	1 306	1 181	711	47	259	149	206	176
Bachelor's degree	21	777	3 079	1 119	1 214	144	1 028	440	691	712
Graduate or professional degree	—	153	979	110	267	27	398	118	308	415
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.7	70.5	86.0	63.9	90.7	99.0	90.8	85.2	89.1	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	11.8	30.8	7.9	30.4	42.3	44.2	24.3	35.7	37.2
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 960	1 394	985	1 376	1 176	613	1 046	808	1 018	665
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	981	11 035	18 931	24 331	6 986	542	4 997	3 362	3 812	3 807
Same house	106	7 425	10 751	13 894	3 788	339	3 530	2 420	2 817	3 043
Different house in United States	561	3 266	7 482	8 959	3 058	143	1 396	792	912	755
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	396	2 963	1 837	1 158	102	892	518	603	542
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	90	2 438	3 726	6 432	1 520	9	174	130	126	95
Different MSA/PMSA	368	279	612	382	282	32	290	101	130	60
Not in on MSA/PMSA	103	153	181	308	98	—	40	43	53	58
Abroad	314	344	698	1 478	140	60	71	150	83	9
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	477	5 467	11 657	12 310	4 473	316	3 195	1 995	2 142	2 103
Car, truck, or van	287	4 515	10 541	10 304	4 243	296	2 989	1 757	1 990	1 971
Drove alone	254	3 212	7 567	7 204	2 984	229	1 787	1 322	1 395	1 371
Carpooled	33	1 303	2 974	3 100	1 259	67	1 202	435	595	607
Public transportation	36	545	717	1 393	150	—	145	130	83	80
Other means	132	288	194	394	70	—	16	89	40	10
Worked at home	22	119	205	219	10	13	45	19	29	35
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.1	28.9	28.7	29.7	32.2	27.2	32.5	29.3	27.4	24.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	438	5 403	11 570	12 279	4 436	316	3 152	1 975	2 130	2 087
Central city	74	2 107	7 320	6 744	2 776	301	2 943	1 758	1 988	1 932
Outside central city	364	3 296	4 250	5 535	1 660	15	209	217	142	155
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	39	64	87	31	37	—	43	20	12	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	708	9 264	15 576	19 679	5 567	476	4 067	2 971	3 231	3 348
In labor force	515	5 971	12 199	13 346	4 691	332	3 286	2 143	2 279	2 142
Employed	217	5 547	11 846	12 453	4 477	316	3 178	2 039	2 208	2 127
Unemployed	23	315	288	673	99	16	82	98	71	15
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	5.4	2.4	5.1	2.2	4.6	2.5	3.1	3.1	7
Females 16 years and over	386	4 841	8 183	10 175	2 853	217	2 080	1 502	1 685	1 727
Employed	192	2 708	5 835	6 173	2 242	130	1 566	946	1 087	951
Unemployed	23	133	94	284	26	—	49	43	15	8
With own children under 6 years	209	621	1 337	1 587	779	10	343	149	204	109
In labor force	113	387	1 057	1 030	747	10	300	94	179	104
With own children 6 to 17 years only	113	713	1 568	1 844	544	29	451	183	263	211
In labor force	82	619	1 406	1 454	473	29	393	145	229	169
Persons 16 to 19 years	50	578	1 162	1 736	329	48	447	318	203	157
Not enrolled in school	21	136	202	436	80	—	40	66	45	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	76	79	146	24	—	8	22	4	—
Not high school graduate	—	41	68	232	8	—	—	33	4	—
Employed	—	13	19	146	8	—	—	25	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	28	44	65	—	—	—	8	4	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	487	6 262	12 688	13 584	4 822	354	3 511	2 259	2 450	2 343
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	404	5 102	10 478	11 144	4 315	269	2 714	1 744	1 919	1 844
50 to 52 weeks	304	3 685	8 316	7 720	3 560	221	2 281	1 392	1 488	1 510
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	427	7 215	14 019	16 439	5 170	410	3 831	2 596	2 656	2 423
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	380	343	1 105	87	7	113	80	53	42
With a mobility limitation	6	177	103	385	11	—	20	26	16	32
In labor force	—	39	22	80	—	—	11	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation	6	281	312	947	76	7	102	68	37	15
With a work disability	11	579	449	1 187	184	8	66	132	94	81
In labor force	—	239	231	429	135	8	31	50	38	24
Prevented from working	11	254	162	639	40	—	20	57	31	51
No work disability	416	6 636	13 570	15 252	4 986	402	3 765	2 464	2 562	2 342
In labor force	240	5 283	11 662	12 207	4 409	313	3 151	2 029	2 156	1 920
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	6	1 932	1 379	3 006	282	66	210	332	557	925
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	373	224	679	45	11	—	46	60	150
With a mobility limitation	—	269	154	517	45	—	—	35	47	105
With a self-care limitation	—	272	200	461	19	11	—	19	34	74

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 617	823	845	1 036	452	1 385	628	7 252	3 574	2 119
Native	1 207	678	673	598	312	718	552	6 621	3 147	1 612
Foreign born	410	145	192	438	140	667	76	631	427	507
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	72	15	36	120	18	169	—	100	66	18
Persons 5 years and over	1 529	778	793	993	431	1 306	628	6 739	3 371	1 885
Speak a language other than English	649	265	321	596	216	811	185	1 304	769	576
Do not speak English "very well"	357	107	108	266	85	458	106	604	393	224
In linguistically isolated households	195	22	62	165	35	353	—	238	141	67
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	456	139	211	204	47	277	144	2 215	971	476
Preprimary school	76	38	31	12	—	19	—	160	81	24
Public school	37	21	10	6	—	13	—	17	38	18
Elementary or high school	314	27	114	62	5	208	24	1 452	553	341
Public school	133	15	65	50	—	202	24	988	400	299
College	66	74	66	130	42	50	120	603	337	111
Public college	31	74	48	119	34	38	105	561	281	92
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 106	687	598	813	420	1 004	485	4 645	2 438	1 328
Less than 9th grade	45	6	6	53	17	258	45	321	173	139
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	76	17	41	93	18	238	152	139	192	216
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	220	165	134	204	53	274	181	939	530	432
Some college, no degree	107	80	177	122	79	97	107	891	497	233
Associate degree	61	54	43	60	25	39	—	377	269	94
Bachelor's degree	368	215	121	172	137	85	—	1 539	553	157
Graduate or professional degree	229	150	76	109	91	13	—	439	224	57
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.1	96.7	92.1	82.0	91.7	50.6	59.4	90.1	85.0	73.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	54.0	53.1	32.9	34.6	54.3	9.8	—	42.6	31.9	16.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 066	1 008	899	658	242	1 801	—	1 092	1 026	1 016
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 529	778	793	993	431	1 306	628	6 739	3 371	1 885
Same house	799	543	457	472	67	553	139	4 121	2 227	1 117
Different house in United States	541	177	302	325	333	498	482	2 509	1 071	701
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	447	135	237	182	258	310	218	935	431	336
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	37	11	9	32	30	112	157	1 449	473	277
Different MSA/PMSA	45	31	56	82	45	50	58	110	139	82
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	—	—	29	—	26	49	15	28	6
Abroad	189	58	34	196	31	255	7	109	73	67
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	746	419	470	533	285	603	17	4 088	2 088	1 021
Car, truck, or van	674	359	405	323	204	211	—	3 894	1 895	809
Drove alone	540	258	281	252	143	151	—	2 740	1 421	558
Carpooled	134	101	124	71	61	60	—	1 154	474	251
Public transportation	9	29	18	116	7	249	—	88	98	154
Other means	15	14	14	79	57	102	17	35	48	39
Worked at home	48	17	33	15	17	41	—	71	47	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.5	22.2	18.4	17.1	14.3	22.5	5.0	29.3	27.1	28.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	739	419	463	533	285	603	17	4 083	2 062	998
Central city	695	399	444	524	257	560	—	2 547	1 240	704
Outside central city	44	20	19	9	28	43	17	1 536	822	294
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	26	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 233	734	693	919	426	1 148	628	5 393	2 893	1 561
In labor force	773	439	497	551	317	707	17	4 273	2 183	1 066
Employed	752	439	485	544	310	614	—	4 170	2 137	1 026
Unemployed	21	—	12	7	7	84	—	89	40	28
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	—	2.4	1.3	2.2	12.0	—	2.1	1.8	2.7
Females 16 years and over	669	362	414	496	236	374	—	2 748	1 507	856
Employed	296	173	258	248	173	214	—	2 018	1 045	553
Unemployed	13	—	—	7	18	18	—	25	14	6
With own children under 6 years	102	46	55	66	25	58	—	500	241	168
In labor force	54	24	36	21	25	31	—	415	196	114
With own children 6 to 17 years only	124	16	42	41	6	47	—	658	256	114
In labor force	65	16	36	41	6	38	—	599	238	106
Persons 16 to 19 years	90	25	29	21	—	56	18	408	213	86
Not enrolled in school	—	5	5	14	—	23	18	68	21	13
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	5	—	—	8	18	37	7	9
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	7	—	23	14	27	7	9
Employed	—	—	—	7	—	15	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	27	—	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	863	495	525	614	313	646	288	4 395	2 314	1 132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	669	398	373	473	273	556	236	3 620	1 900	888
50 to 52 weeks	493	290	238	342	247	318	36	3 024	1 466	625
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	986	482	571	729	367	918	—	4 886	2 570	1 294
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	43	21	68	10	86	—	60	44	55
With a mobility limitation	—	15	—	26	—	68	—	27	13	24
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	11	—	11
With a self-care limitation	6	43	21	60	10	71	—	60	39	51
With a work disability	20	22	13	63	9	98	—	92	110	71
In labor force	13	16	—	8	—	74	—	55	59	33
Prevented from working	—	6	13	55	9	24	—	22	32	27
No work disability	966	460	558	666	358	820	—	4 794	2 460	1 223
In labor force	667	329	463	485	300	601	—	4 144	2 077	972
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	247	252	122	190	59	221	—	380	317	255
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	15	8	20	14	21	—	68	36	24
With a mobility limitation	13	5	8	6	14	16	—	52	28	24
With a self-care limitation	13	10	8	20	8	21	—	60	30	20

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 328	2 555	5 524	605	6 509	6 787	3 561	2 445	4 357	6 573
Native	1 013	2 196	4 998	300	5 018	4 329	2 865	2 045	3 948	5 766
Foreign born	315	359	526	305	1 491	2 458	696	400	409	807
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	55	72	60	9	87	172	121	29	23	40
Persons 5 years and over	1 233	2 451	5 179	450	6 019	6 333	3 022	2 259	4 034	5 928
Speak a language other than English	534	874	1 127	239	1 997	3 491	1 145	473	705	1 153
Do not speak English "very well"	334	485	605	94	884	2 019	573	292	299	453
In linguistically isolated households	144	169	125	17	227	734	331	105	47	56
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	288	572	1 595	130	2 028	1 649	1 142	770	1 741	2 220
Preprimary school	—	30	121	5	123	98	30	63	170	207
Public school	—	25	50	5	75	44	30	36	98	90
Elementary or high school	225	373	898	125	1 446	1 126	841	489	1 140	1 470
Public school	216	324	732	125	1 289	1 039	769	431	929	1 239
College	63	169	576	—	459	425	271	218	431	543
Public college	58	124	539	—	426	362	247	175	374	469
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	839	1 879	3 570	316	3 831	4 197	1 695	1 415	2 483	3 945
Less than 9th grade	165	221	213	15	578	1 076	241	111	98	183
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	72	311	329	35	523	581	346	167	106	144
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	356	745	1 356	136	1 371	1 124	633	399	565	827
Some college, no degree	121	190	654	79	582	703	251	318	589	928
Associate degree	70	159	458	21	356	343	76	120	376	541
Bachelor's degree	55	215	457	30	367	335	129	216	611	1 079
Graduate or professional degree	—	38	103	—	54	35	19	84	138	243
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.8	71.7	84.8	84.2	71.3	60.5	65.4	80.4	91.8	91.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	13.5	15.7	9.5	11.0	8.8	8.7	21.2	30.2	33.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	994	987	912	2 184	1 164	1 091	1 640	1 306	1 476	1 279
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 233	2 451	5 179	450	6 019	6 333	3 022	2 259	4 034	5 928
Same house	643	1 885	4 061	17	2 789	4 268	935	1 511	2 531	3 387
Different house in United States	462	537	1 019	347	3 003	1 691	1 900	696	1 442	2 483
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	124	312	405	13	992	448	229	149	392	515
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	304	219	396	41	1 790	1 128	1 459	456	883	1 696
Different MSA/PMSA	4	6	126	226	177	86	58	81	137	194
Not in on MSA/PMSA	30	—	92	67	44	29	154	10	30	78
Abroad	128	29	99	86	227	374	187	52	61	58
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	719	1 125	3 275	166	3 168	3 341	1 300	1 304	2 251	3 607
Car, truck, or van	518	1 026	2 958	144	2 635	2 849	995	1 156	2 172	3 329
Drove alone	340	704	2 173	126	1 810	2 087	654	876	1 600	2 439
Carpooled	178	322	785	18	825	762	341	280	572	890
Public transportation	158	60	241	—	435	314	193	60	52	189
Other means	27	29	50	22	57	94	104	80	18	41
Worked at home	16	10	26	—	41	84	8	8	9	48
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.6	25.6	32.9	26.5	34.7	28.6	33.4	26.9	32.0	30.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	719	1 107	3 242	166	3 150	3 341	1 300	1 299	2 251	3 595
Central city	469	636	1 956	37	1 720	1 815	735	514	1 269	1 752
Outside central city	250	471	1 286	129	1 430	1 526	565	785	982	1 843
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	18	33	—	18	—	—	5	—	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 036	2 146	4 446	320	4 769	5 349	2 188	1 838	2 929	4 565
In labor force	759	1 199	3 376	184	3 385	3 631	1 488	1 352	2 352	3 737
Employed	738	1 146	3 303	81	3 235	3 380	1 367	1 324	2 270	3 638
Unemployed	21	47	44	14	124	201	90	21	52	31
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	3.9	1.3	14.7	3.7	5.6	6.2	1.6	2.2	8
Females 16 years and over	542	1 106	2 248	216	2 462	2 704	1 274	983	1 505	2 346
Employed	377	571	1 579	77	1 567	1 636	745	677	1 050	1 761
Unemployed	5	12	15	6	27	89	17	3	21	6
With own children under 6 years	53	69	251	156	324	387	393	239	354	565
In labor force	31	52	201	42	187	298	186	190	256	444
With own children 6 to 17 years only	92	137	422	41	521	408	274	207	505	695
In labor force	63	131	364	31	444	275	217	156	419	603
Persons 16 to 19 years	83	128	368	—	419	466	213	201	282	362
Not enrolled in school	40	6	39	—	137	125	47	45	23	80
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	6	7	—	102	53	18	15	20	52
Not high school graduate	5	—	9	—	74	76	29	—	6	24
Employed	5	—	9	—	14	23	29	—	—	10
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	60	35	—	—	6	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	773	1 305	3 581	179	3 555	3 680	1 533	1 502	2 457	3 911
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	613	991	2 844	124	2 952	3 106	1 160	1 164	2 169	3 385
50 to 52 weeks	467	770	2 373	98	2 153	2 276	740	827	1 776	2 590
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	859	1 520	4 044	226	4 274	4 389	1 993	1 691	2 743	4 268
With a mobility or self-care limitation	44	66	237	12	221	252	170	80	92	129
With a mobility limitation	10	5	113	—	103	94	16	45	23	31
In labor force	10	—	33	—	10	7	—	37	14	14
With a self-care limitation	44	66	155	12	154	205	161	67	87	98
With a work disability	44	60	224	6	315	267	178	70	70	133
In labor force	21	42	95	3	108	70	112	41	57	69
Prevented from working	18	18	88	—	187	165	66	24	5	49
No work disability	815	1 460	3 820	220	3 959	4 122	1 815	1 621	2 673	4 135
In labor force	702	1 116	3 172	92	3 174	3 378	1 324	1 295	2 246	3 583
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	177	620	373	5	469	910	164	140	154	229
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	109	112	—	61	162	41	10	24	41
With a mobility limitation	12	67	52	—	29	137	30	10	24	34
With a self-care limitation	6	75	95	—	38	108	22	5	17	32

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Can.							Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	7 847	2 004	2 985	771	2 151	3 097	1 051	5 271	5 134
Native	6 588	1 436	2 783	464	2 003	2 844	936	3 747	3 964
Foreign born	1 259	568	202	307	148	253	115	1 524	1 170
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	113	60	29	—	11	28	20	46	56
Persons 5 years and over	6 986	1 862	2 800	648	2 067	2 900	974	4 884	4 758
Speak a language other than English	1 636	832	556	336	332	449	222	1 934	1 604
Do not speak English "very well"	690	493	229	129	118	192	86	971	688
In linguistically isolated households	366	186	68	—	33	83	44	219	162
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 241	531	774	222	789	833	305	1 605	1 658
Preprimary school	221	15	64	22	65	90	26	60	74
Public school	110	10	10	18	14	24	13	33	53
Elementary or high school	1 501	344	423	172	497	543	198	1 190	1 235
Public school	1 206	331	306	172	281	376	106	1 068	1 126
College	519	172	287	28	227	200	81	355	349
Public college	415	163	253	15	222	187	81	333	323
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	4 868	1 260	2 089	310	1 375	2 022	684	2 753	2 912
Less than 9th grade	226	306	190	44	35	103	27	525	462
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	229	81	109	21	85	163	46	406	472
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 091	402	690	124	354	634	220	1 065	1 140
Some college, no degree	1 130	156	365	62	166	323	125	333	377
Associate degree	711	189	198	39	153	220	57	182	228
Bachelor's degree	1 214	103	421	20	397	424	108	221	196
Graduate or professional degree	267	23	116	—	185	155	101	21	37
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.7	69.3	85.7	79.0	91.3	86.8	89.3	66.2	67.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.4	10.0	25.7	6.5	42.3	28.6	30.6	8.8	8.0
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 176	1 102	867	1 938	979	913	1 228	1 258	1 332
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	6 986	1 862	2 800	648	2 067	2 900	974	4 884	4 758
Same house	3 788	1 156	1 998	5	1 438	2 130	642	3 290	2 756
Different house in United States	3 058	608	755	430	543	708	303	1 409	1 811
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 158	173	318	12	198	230	61	380	366
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 520	382	382	64	250	376	173	847	1 261
Different MSA/PMSA	282	13	55	317	82	38	48	105	164
Not in an MSA/PMSA	98	40	—	37	13	64	21	77	20
Abroad	140	98	47	213	86	62	29	185	191
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 473	1 023	1 728	298	1 176	1 730	485	2 561	2 312
Car, truck, or van	4 243	911	1 581	192	1 115	1 535	403	2 085	1 880
Drove alone	2 984	625	1 126	110	646	1 031	323	1 273	1 331
Carpooled	1 259	286	455	82	469	504	80	812	549
Public transportation	150	94	64	5	48	110	20	369	334
Other means	70	18	48	88	7	59	40	71	57
Worked at home	10	—	35	13	6	26	22	36	41
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.2	30.4	26.7	12.6	35.1	31.3	24.7	35.4	34.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 436	1 016	1 710	253	1 176	1 705	480	2 556	2 304
Central city	2 776	590	1 090	23	838	1 042	243	1 447	1 127
Outside central city	1 660	426	620	230	338	663	237	1 109	1 177
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	37	7	18	45	—	25	5	5	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 567	1 595	2 411	440	1 635	2 410	781	3 854	3 708
In labor force	4 691	1 054	1 788	325	1 243	1 794	519	2 823	2 482
Employed	4 477	1 025	1 757	121	1 219	1 736	509	2 630	2 352
Unemployed	99	18	25	14	18	51	10	156	104
Percent of civilian labor force	2.2	1.7	1.4	10.4	1.5	2.9	1.9	5.6	4.2
Females 16 years and over	2 853	857	1 289	238	805	1 207	402	1 950	1 918
Employed	2 242	540	861	109	587	794	234	1 246	1 138
Unemployed	26	12	13	14	7	32	7	70	19
With own children under 6 years	779	132	196	151	112	152	46	316	247
In labor force	747	111	160	86	105	104	27	247	124
With own children 6 to 17 years only	544	143	169	50	162	275	80	461	447
In labor force	473	101	141	22	137	226	80	363	370
Persons 16 to 19 years	329	158	129	38	138	186	47	491	359
Not enrolled in school	80	59	31	38	29	23	—	169	129
Unemployed or not in labor force	24	24	21	—	10	—	—	70	102
Not high school graduate	8	26	11	—	—	8	—	32	70
Employed	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Not in labor force	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	11	60
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 822	1 114	1 902	338	1 325	1 854	559	2 922	2 627
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 315	953	1 580	273	1 110	1 497	413	2 286	2 144
50 to 52 weeks	3 560	643	1 254	205	902	1 168	302	1 612	1 470
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	5 170	1 348	2 091	236	1 413	2 106	609	3 530	3 259
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	141	92	—	11	75	—	186	183
With a mobility limitation	11	36	25	—	11	24	—	113	96
In labor force	—	6	—	—	4	6	—	29	10
With a self-care limitation	76	129	92	—	—	56	—	131	116
With a work disability	184	87	79	—	78	76	36	279	300
In labor force	135	23	17	—	45	41	31	84	108
Prevented from working	40	64	62	—	26	27	5	159	172
No work disability	4 986	1 261	2 012	236	1 335	2 030	573	3 251	2 959
In labor force	4 409	998	1 703	128	1 131	1 715	452	2 645	2 278
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	282	236	314	14	190	297	172	287	423
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	67	70	—	49	61	16	58	46
With a mobility limitation	45	55	31	—	49	54	8	39	29
With a self-care limitation	19	31	60	—	7	20	8	40	23

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Halea CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 998	2 376	3 298	542	5 332	3 513	3 021	1 663	1 236	4 027
Native	3 640	1 935	2 270	381	4 729	2 999	2 409	1 299	946	3 531
Foreign born	358	441	1 028	161	603	514	612	364	290	496
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	66	30	77	—	91	32	30	20	10	28
Persons 5 years and over	3 771	2 183	3 020	542	4 997	3 362	2 854	1 554	1 182	3 812
Speak a language other than English	890	823	1 274	188	1 024	945	832	406	374	904
Do not speak English "very well"	422	344	646	78	522	448	314	227	86	347
In linguistically isolated households	121	64	214	6	318	73	115	83	10	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 003	854	946	165	1 798	932	929	567	381	1 143
Preprimary school	85	46	85	—	152	21	77	57	23	115
Public school	17	38	26	—	35	17	22	23	—	43
Elementary or high school	568	642	573	87	1 145	559	521	321	214	612
Public school	500	611	454	74	715	393	381	213	159	344
College	350	166	288	78	501	352	331	189	144	416
Public college	328	127	201	72	398	287	279	142	101	296
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 842	1 268	2 209	404	3 225	2 299	1 962	1 006	867	2 800
Less than 9th grade	188	196	190	4	67	137	45	25	14	170
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	251	223	208	—	229	204	110	47	55	136
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 022	459	368	94	740	741	353	168	217	710
Some college, no degree	546	151	486	88	504	510	338	191	158	579
Associate degree	249	100	231	47	259	149	176	114	56	206
Bachelor's degree	474	119	583	144	1 028	440	618	307	218	691
Graduate or professional degree	112	20	143	27	398	118	322	154	149	308
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.6	67.0	82.0	99.0	90.8	85.2	92.1	92.8	92.0	89.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	11.0	32.9	42.3	44.2	24.3	47.9	45.8	42.3	35.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 149	1 687	919	613	1 046	808	1 054	845	884	1 018
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 771	2 183	3 020	542	4 997	3 362	2 854	1 554	1 182	3 812
Same house	2 855	1 446	1 159	339	3 530	2 420	1 813	965	665	2 817
Different house in United States	892	609	1 759	143	1 396	792	865	525	459	912
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	302	266	1 289	102	892	518	547	447	269	603
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	492	304	363	9	174	130	129	34	48	126
Different MSA/PMSA	30	34	75	32	290	101	161	38	142	130
Not in on MSA/PMSA	68	5	32	—	40	43	28	6	—	53
Abroad	24	128	102	60	71	150	176	64	58	83
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Persons 16 years and over	2 020	899	1 927	316	3 195	1 995	1 685	971	706	2 142
Car, truck, or van	1 881	742	1 761	296	2 989	1 757	1 560	890	647	1 990
Drove alone	1 379	493	1 133	229	1 787	1 322	1 025	557	452	1 395
Carpooled	502	249	628	67	1 202	435	535	333	195	595
Public transportation	83	86	89	7	145	130	78	59	34	83
Other means	17	45	31	—	16	89	18	—	19	40
Worked at home	39	26	46	13	45	19	29	22	6	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.8	23.5	25.8	27.2	32.5	29.3	30.9	32.4	26.9	27.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 020	883	1 912	316	3 152	1 975	1 667	967	700	2 130
Central city	1 139	570	1 539	301	2 943	1 758	1 560	909	654	1 988
Outside central city	881	313	373	15	209	217	107	58	46	142
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	16	15	—	43	20	18	4	6	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 292	1 622	2 478	476	4 067	2 971	2 338	1 242	1 026	3 231
In labor force	2 193	993	1 995	332	3 286	2 143	1 813	1 027	724	2 279
Employed	2 087	928	1 977	316	3 178	2 039	1 734	1 014	724	2 208
Unemployed	86	57	5	16	82	98	67	13	—	71
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	5.8	3.3	4.8	2.5	4.6	3.7	1.3	—	3.1
Females 16 years and over	1 613	844	1 325	217	2 080	1 502	1 244	644	520	1 685
Employed	992	452	953	130	1 566	946	895	507	338	1 087
Unemployed	30	16	—	—	49	43	35	13	—	15
With own children under 6 years	207	172	257	10	343	149	195	104	56	204
In labor force	177	102	216	10	300	94	169	76	47	179
With own children 6 to 17 years only	200	183	170	29	451	183	263	146	105	263
In labor force	176	136	135	29	393	145	209	134	63	229
Persons 16 to 19 years	197	197	92	48	447	318	165	107	89	203
Not enrolled in school	28	49	4	—	40	66	28	20	21	45
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	30	—	—	8	22	—	—	15	4
Not high school graduate	14	17	4	—	—	33	—	13	—	4
Employed	7	—	4	—	—	25	—	13	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	17	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 358	1 014	2 104	354	3 511	2 259	1 930	1 119	783	2 450
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 949	751	1 790	269	2 714	1 744	1 571	918	630	1 919
50 to 52 weeks	1 433	530	1 343	221	2 281	1 392	1 205	756	533	1 488
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 679	1 402	2 260	410	3 831	2 596	2 127	1 182	901	2 656
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	94	27	7	113	80	35	16	16	53
With a mobility limitation	11	46	13	—	20	26	7	—	—	16
In labor force	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	53	70	27	7	102	68	23	9	16	37
With a work disability	153	130	88	8	66	132	46	52	—	94
In labor force	108	29	63	8	31	50	23	24	—	38
Prevented from working	35	79	15	—	20	57	18	14	—	31
No work disability	2 526	1 272	2 172	402	3 765	2 464	2 081	1 130	901	2 562
In labor force	2 005	935	1 868	313	3 151	2 029	1 739	1 003	704	2 156
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	593	212	205	66	210	332	199	60	125	557
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	56	59	11	—	46	35	29	8	60
With a mobility limitation	54	16	53	—	—	35	35	20	8	47
With a self-care limitation	68	51	34	11	—	19	16	9	—	34

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 007	1 733	2 091	1 617	823	2 480	3 085	1 551	2 363	2 150
Native	3 601	1 528	1 768	1 207	678	2 175	2 746	1 412	2 131	1 901
Foreign born	406	205	323	410	145	305	339	139	232	249
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	78	19	34	72	15	95	80	27	38	85
Persons 5 years and over	3 807	1 657	1 969	1 529	778	2 422	2 960	1 450	2 272	2 051
Speak a language other than English	1 035	438	497	649	265	845	908	274	649	708
Do not speak English "very well"	463	180	224	357	107	458	589	147	299	389
In linguistically isolated households	127	58	124	195	22	212	149	75	62	165
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	919	311	592	456	139	565	624	340	469	463
Preprimary school	66	18	55	76	38	35	58	57	42	34
Public school	13	5	14	37	21	9	39	7	7	13
Elementary or high school	534	222	374	314	27	321	303	184	219	234
Public school	334	88	90	133	15	242	217	117	174	189
College	319	71	163	66	74	209	263	99	208	195
Public college	274	62	112	31	74	174	220	63	149	187
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 028	1 347	1 476	1 106	687	1 945	2 418	1 183	1 902	1 631
Less than 9th grade	207	56	21	45	6	226	397	29	171	224
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	122	114	61	76	17	226	255	63	162	224
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	766	348	231	220	165	661	807	325	486	478
Some college, no degree	630	226	177	107	80	298	324	165	260	300
Associate degree	176	68	75	61	54	168	167	162	107	88
Bachelor's degree	712	375	531	368	215	289	346	323	479	217
Graduate or professional degree	415	160	380	229	150	77	122	116	237	100
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.1	87.4	94.4	89.1	96.7	76.8	73.0	92.2	82.5	72.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.2	39.7	61.7	54.0	53.1	18.8	19.4	37.1	37.6	19.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	665	1 053	856	1 066	1 008	858	737	928	797	1 138
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 807	1 657	1 969	1 529	778	2 422	2 960	1 450	2 272	2 051
Same house	3 043	1 324	1 245	799	543	1 899	2 262	954	1 869	1 625
Different house in United States	755	321	677	541	177	482	693	440	387	402
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	542	217	526	447	135	336	508	282	280	356
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	95	9	61	37	11	31	149	97	43	40
Different MSA/PMSA	60	74	78	45	31	115	17	61	35	6
Not in an MSA/PMSA	58	21	12	12	—	—	19	—	29	—
Abroad	9	12	47	189	58	41	5	56	16	24
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 103	931	1 165	746	419	1 161	1 528	870	1 161	1 002
Car, truck, or van	1 971	854	1 106	674	359	957	1 283	773	1 088	858
Drove alone	1 371	651	863	540	258	757	907	613	748	598
Carpooled	600	203	243	134	101	200	376	160	340	260
Public transportation	87	51	11	9	29	83	148	37	44	74
Other means	10	17	—	15	14	51	50	38	8	65
Worked at home	35	9	48	48	17	70	47	22	21	5
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.4	24.2	22.6	19.5	22.2	22.3	21.5	22.0	22.1	22.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 087	925	1 147	739	419	1 148	1 524	870	1 148	994
Central city	1 932	870	1 062	695	399	1 062	1 380	804	1 078	864
Outside central city	155	55	85	44	20	86	144	66	70	130
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	16	6	18	7	—	13	4	—	13	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 348	1 474	1 648	1 233	734	2 143	2 686	1 256	2 074	1 845
In labor force	2 142	939	1 196	773	439	1 197	1 556	930	1 216	1 063
Employed	2 127	939	1 180	752	439	1 168	1 542	862	1 199	1 035
Unemployed	15	—	10	21	—	21	8	53	11	13
Percent of civilian labor force	.7	—	.8	2.7	—	1.8	.5	5.8	.9	1.2
Females 16 years and over	1 727	785	859	669	362	1 149	1 472	664	1 095	968
Employed	951	472	548	296	173	570	768	434	588	534
Unemployed	8	—	—	13	—	12	—	5	11	—
With own children under 6 years	109	88	122	102	46	83	91	83	59	94
In labor force	104	55	70	54	24	66	65	66	53	71
With own children 6 to 17 years only	211	105	126	124	16	114	142	95	137	123
In labor force	169	93	99	65	16	95	106	77	131	112
Persons 16 to 19 years	157	65	118	90	25	71	111	45	57	88
Not enrolled in school	11	—	—	—	5	—	28	16	—	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	16	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	6
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	6
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 343	1 035	1 284	863	495	1 330	1 707	933	1 281	1 193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 844	831	1 073	669	398	968	1 271	804	967	888
50 to 52 weeks	1 510	681	792	493	290	765	1 002	613	692	708
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 423	1 111	1 410	986	482	1 422	1 751	1 046	1 317	1 275
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	31	21	6	43	54	111	10	49	95
With a mobility limitation	32	25	4	—	15	21	14	5	21	29
In labor force	6	11	—	—	—	21	—	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	15	11	21	6	43	33	111	5	39	66
With a work disability	81	55	55	20	22	58	60	35	96	86
In labor force	24	22	15	13	16	30	17	13	61	25
Prevented from working	51	33	27	—	6	18	43	12	27	52
No work disability	2 342	1 056	1 355	966	460	1 364	1 691	1 011	1 221	1 192
In labor force	1 920	837	1 104	667	329	1 025	1 390	858	1 036	959
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	925	363	232	247	252	707	730	195	709	555
With a mobility or self-care limitation	150	22	31	13	15	112	128	24	90	105
With a mobility limitation	105	17	23	13	5	70	90	15	58	91
With a self-care limitation	74	10	8	13	10	78	92	9	67	48

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 474	3 593	2 557	2 647	3 518	2 081	3 069	3 105	865	476
Native	2 228	2 740	2 082	2 276	3 066	1 851	2 571	2 691	673	356
Foreign born	246	853	475	371	452	230	498	414	192	120
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	70	177	143	71	154	63	118	94	36	66
Persons 5 years and over	2 349	3 259	2 430	2 542	3 340	2 001	2 944	2 962	793	467
Speak a language other than English	671	1 599	1 041	878	1 086	647	1 042	1 006	321	176
Do not speak English "very well"	391	981	587	551	534	274	606	566	108	92
In linguistically isolated households	136	537	355	188	291	136	282	212	62	66
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	540	1 189	619	520	836	536	655	649	211	118
Preprimary school	41	136	13	29	45	56	39	74	31	—
Public school	—	126	—	18	13	21	18	38	10	—
Elementary or high school	308	826	323	323	429	266	374	319	114	36
Public school	264	779	136	263	251	195	308	229	65	24
College	191	227	283	168	362	214	242	256	66	82
Public college	162	201	248	139	300	180	208	256	48	58
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 868	2 020	1 905	2 055	2 557	1 547	2 358	2 333	598	374
Less than 9th grade	253	438	276	273	231	118	389	309	6	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	232	301	233	264	361	191	309	263	41	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	607	737	542	863	772	503	784	871	134	138
Some college, no degree	218	199	296	275	511	267	365	370	177	70
Associate degree	196	144	90	114	143	126	131	187	43	23
Bachelor's degree	234	158	341	197	475	239	309	264	121	42
Graduate or professional degree	128	43	127	69	64	103	71	69	76	42
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.0	63.4	73.3	73.9	76.8	80.0	70.4	75.5	92.1	84.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.4	10.0	24.6	12.9	21.1	22.1	16.1	14.3	32.9	22.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 295	1 656	736	1 020	925	862	813	998	899	448
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 349	3 259	2 430	2 542	3 340	2 001	2 944	2 962	793	467
Some house	1 924	2 296	1 710	1 921	2 283	1 493	2 093	2 313	457	167
Different house in United States	407	892	557	592	956	491	768	623	302	245
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	297	724	429	417	804	398	577	462	237	154
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	65	96	72	112	72	75	127	68	9	34
Different MSA/PMSA	22	16	5	50	73	12	64	53	56	39
Not in on MSA/PMSA	23	56	21	13	7	6	—	40	—	18
Abroad	18	71	163	29	101	17	83	26	34	55
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 170	1 291	1 246	1 147	1 917	1 073	1 410	1 490	470	292
Car, truck, or van	1 094	1 076	1 041	1 037	1 633	885	1 120	1 210	405	65
Drove alone	777	760	797	780	977	650	801	892	281	44
Carpooled	317	316	244	257	656	235	319	318	124	21
Public transportation	45	199	154	97	171	107	249	172	18	162
Other means	21	8	32	7	74	63	36	86	14	65
Worked at home	10	—	19	6	39	18	5	22	33	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.4	25.7	21.7	22.8	21.3	21.4	21.1	21.5	18.4	19.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 170	1 281	1 246	1 147	1 906	1 059	1 410	1 480	463	292
Central city	1 091	1 173	1 135	1 072	1 725	941	1 310	1 370	444	277
Outside central city	79	108	111	75	181	118	100	110	19	15
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	10	—	—	11	14	—	10	7	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 098	2 466	2 139	2 283	2 953	1 768	2 649	2 641	693	437
In labor force	1 191	1 402	1 304	1 208	1 966	1 107	1 499	1 620	497	326
Employed	1 166	1 325	1 282	1 189	1 943	1 078	1 451	1 586	485	301
Unemployed	17	77	22	15	23	23	48	34	12	25
Percent of civilian labor force	1.4	5.5	1.7	1.2	1.2	2.1	3.2	2.1	2.4	7.7
Females 16 years and over	1 066	1 299	1 098	1 172	1 520	922	1 378	1 366	414	173
Employed	546	594	597	547	913	557	688	749	258	115
Unemployed	7	33	—	—	12	10	12	6	—	—
With own children under 6 years	143	211	101	113	146	83	120	149	55	14
In labor force	106	104	74	100	94	60	101	86	36	7
With own children 6 to 17 years only	145	195	109	115	180	99	117	171	42	22
In labor force	95	99	83	105	164	84	94	155	36	22
Persons 16 to 19 years	101	222	73	91	151	75	131	101	29	20
Not enrolled in school	12	104	13	26	18	18	14	45	5	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	52	—	4	—	—	—	15	5	—
Not high school graduate	6	37	—	4	4	7	—	33	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	4	7	—	18	—	—
Unemployed	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force	6	31	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 267	1 476	1 430	1 338	2 071	1 187	1 659	1 739	525	368
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 078	1 126	1 124	1 058	1 654	865	1 351	1 424	373	315
50 to 52 weeks	743	739	914	849	1 218	676	994	1 035	238	192
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 473	1 904	1 593	1 523	2 229	1 303	1 852	1 878	571	407
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	149	50	158	70	187	83	70	21	27
With a mobility limitation	12	55	22	37	47	40	68	25	—	—
In labor force	—	17	10	6	11	—	34	7	—	—
With a self-care limitation	17	99	44	143	35	165	48	58	21	27
With a work disability	95	132	93	107	137	110	147	88	13	41
In labor force	41	44	23	26	61	32	50	31	—	10
Prevented from working	49	75	57	67	57	68	84	52	13	7
No work disability	1 378	1 772	1 500	1 416	2 092	1 193	1 705	1 790	558	366
In labor force	1 048	1 289	1 216	1 124	1 768	1 005	1 369	1 489	463	316
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	567	562	546	737	715	459	797	763	122	30
With a mobility or self-care limitation	118	77	92	148	96	40	131	149	8	—
With a mobility limitation	61	33	69	88	55	24	69	84	8	—
With a self-care limitation	82	55	76	110	51	30	97	92	8	—

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 598	2 128	1 087	1 523	2 871	4 529	4 511	2 347	2 733	3 348
Native	723	1 016	455	702	2 179	2 736	3 109	1 719	2 164	2 423
Foreign born	875	1 112	632	821	692	1 793	1 402	628	569	925
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	179	249	187	128	182	422	384	115	260	338
Persons 5 years and over	1 568	2 054	1 043	1 455	2 691	4 274	4 284	2 213	2 622	3 226
Speak a language other than English	909	1 330	692	844	1 087	2 106	1 869	1 042	1 071	1 605
Do not speak English "very well"	498	628	387	450	657	1 309	1 062	562	643	901
In linguistically isolated households	303	361	291	308	453	889	811	327	504	607
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	360	398	251	439	713	1 279	1 305	549	575	705
Preprimary school	19	—	—	28	55	42	52	39	30	23
Public school	—	—	—	—	17	6	14	12	5	7
Elementary or high school	106	165	83	134	368	634	590	326	268	291
Public school	98	80	83	134	340	522	494	291	227	239
College	235	233	168	277	290	603	663	184	277	391
Public college	107	187	93	112	261	437	576	134	209	316
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 210	1 672	722	1 063	2 045	3 189	3 234	1 651	2 137	2 652
Less than 9th grade	92	64	41	90	194	242	337	183	296	360
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	182	130	75	96	269	321	301	145	243	281
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	456	489	210	255	637	813	898	624	601	950
Some college, no degree	163	313	153	230	268	533	667	275	269	433
Associate degree	68	112	98	116	157	244	252	98	177	143
Bachelor's degree	185	401	122	229	371	679	544	268	398	410
Graduate or professional degree	64	163	23	47	149	357	235	58	153	75
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.4	88.4	83.9	82.5	77.4	82.3	80.3	80.1	74.8	75.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	33.7	20.1	26.0	25.4	32.5	24.1	19.7	25.8	18.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	349	622	392	535	926	740	553	895	672	751
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 568	2 054	1 043	1 455	2 691	4 274	4 284	2 213	2 622	3 226
Same house	549	856	314	447	1 392	1 908	2 035	1 138	1 529	1 903
Different house in United States	654	874	479	688	1 103	1 557	1 773	891	906	1 050
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	503	454	401	354	757	1 220	1 236	735	637	791
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	37	95	45	116	185	123	297	77	132	106
Different MSA/PMSA	103	281	33	206	114	112	137	36	94	100
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11	44	—	12	47	102	103	43	43	53
Abroad	365	324	250	320	196	809	476	184	187	273
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	901	1 088	591	837	1 642	2 563	2 761	1 323	1 448	1 756
Car, truck, or van	430	581	188	370	1 272	1 942	1 897	934	1 102	1 088
Drove alone	350	442	170	280	973	1 371	1 356	665	931	808
Carpooled	80	139	18	90	299	571	541	269	171	280
Public transportation	171	239	68	192	276	442	505	249	193	345
Other means	273	268	335	239	73	157	333	123	131	292
Worked at home	27	—	—	36	21	22	26	17	22	31
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.4	17.4	15.2	18.1	19.6	20.6	19.4	19.9	17.3	18.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	901	1 073	591	837	1 614	2 556	2 761	1 312	1 425	1 756
Central city	871	922	559	826	1 520	2 416	2 601	1 237	1 328	1 663
Outside central city	30	151	32	11	94	140	160	75	97	93
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	15	—	—	28	7	—	11	23	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 457	1 936	976	1 284	2 359	3 792	3 831	1 957	2 383	2 973
In labor force	968	1 191	649	886	1 739	2 686	2 911	1 390	1 551	1 801
Employed	901	1 137	606	855	1 697	2 622	2 828	1 337	1 511	1 774
Unemployed	67	54	43	31	42	64	74	53	40	27
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	4.5	6.6	3.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	3.8	2.6	1.5
Females 16 years and over	712	987	492	640	1 219	2 033	2 069	1 059	1 306	1 642
Employed	402	516	273	391	831	1 306	1 449	659	756	898
Unemployed	28	26	6	9	8	33	54	29	15	9
With own children under 6 years	58	66	40	95	162	257	193	169	95	132
In labor force	22	42	28	62	102	137	122	113	50	79
With own children 6 to 17 years only	52	102	32	36	142	288	272	124	126	187
In labor force	52	63	27	23	131	233	208	99	108	134
Persons 16 to 19 years	75	75	44	30	116	243	182	100	59	117
Not enrolled in school	14	9	22	—	52	13	38	21	14	40
Unemployed or not in labor force	14	—	15	—	24	13	22	—	7	6
Not high school graduate	5	—	15	—	17	13	7	—	2	18
Employed	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	2	12
Unemployed	5	—	15	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	—	—	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	989	1 302	693	992	1 856	2 752	2 974	1 418	1 694	1 903
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	847	1 066	466	710	1 434	2 259	2 314	1 174	1 412	1 552
50 to 52 weeks	521	668	248	425	1 040	1 719	1 720	835	1 077	1 097
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 277	1 597	885	1 130	2 006	3 323	3 349	1 603	1 854	2 224
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74	70	35	45	44	111	166	91	50	67
With a mobility limitation	12	44	—	27	23	64	35	13	39	35
In labor force	—	18	—	12	17	—	16	5	16	—
With a self-care limitation	62	52	35	45	29	79	143	86	28	50
With a work disability	50	81	38	62	109	207	193	95	124	107
In labor force	12	31	6	30	60	99	126	44	50	22
Prevented from working	38	50	19	32	29	85	60	36	64	85
No work disability	1 227	1 516	847	1 068	1 897	3 116	3 156	1 508	1 730	2 117
In labor force	908	1 106	623	833	1 602	2 454	2 695	1 265	1 486	1 697
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	180	339	91	154	353	469	473	354	529	749
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	34	9	23	60	87	109	65	50	125
With a mobility limitation	11	13	9	12	27	38	62	32	31	82
With a self-care limitation	23	34	9	23	49	63	91	56	33	77

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 33	Tract 34.03
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 059	3 263	3 225	2 761	1 186	2 675	2 992	2 844	705	3 083
Native	2 832	2 760	2 378	2 321	1 135	2 393	2 875	2 678	576	2 091
Foreign born	1 227	503	847	440	51	282	117	166	129	992
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	288	34	156	84	25	43	71	40	15	211
Persons 5 years and over	3 798	3 179	3 091	2 621	1 177	2 571	2 871	2 725	693	2 933
Speak a language other than English	1 966	908	1 306	851	244	810	791	673	335	1 340
Do not speak English "very well"	1 215	391	751	370	93	295	321	351	174	760
In linguistically isolated households	596	57	369	166	52	62	146	68	22	517
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 066	2 180	998	658	257	667	639	638	174	781
Preprimary school	53	21	49	23	—	41	56	63	6	36
Public school	27	—	29	—	—	15	—	36	—	—
Elementary or high school	381	174	456	361	162	333	317	360	92	309
Public school	270	154	298	198	63	195	197	190	33	233
College	632	1 985	493	274	95	293	266	215	76	436
Public college	538	1 815	435	193	87	182	259	158	44	368
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 940	1 189	2 262	2 111	904	2 065	2 380	2 181	537	2 310
Less than 9th grade	326	72	198	141	42	86	206	162	54	244
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	385	66	77	129	77	125	162	186	20	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	791	354	678	618	354	395	682	579	90	613
Some college, no degree	448	188	268	266	128	292	311	287	86	432
Associate degree	247	85	129	118	25	109	125	157	44	224
Bachelor's degree	515	216	604	597	172	599	603	499	153	442
Graduate or professional degree	228	208	308	242	106	459	291	311	90	243
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.8	88.4	87.8	87.2	86.8	89.8	84.5	84.0	86.2	84.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.3	35.7	40.3	39.7	30.8	51.2	37.6	37.1	45.3	29.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	507	219	527	651	673	842	900	998	348	689
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 798	3 179	3 091	2 621	1 177	2 571	2 871	2 725	693	2 933
Same house	2 125	991	1 421	2 009	968	1 830	2 440	2 225	537	1 355
Different house in United States	1 327	1 900	1 212	485	184	604	339	439	85	1 333
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	892	512	754	336	134	418	266	313	67	1 022
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	192	665	181	50	8	91	37	73	—	148
Different MSA/PMSA	122	59	123	71	35	81	28	48	—	119
Not in an MSA/PMSA	121	664	154	28	7	14	8	5	18	44
Abroad	346	288	458	127	25	137	72	61	71	245
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 157	1 904	1 745	1 353	661	1 335	1 616	1 484	354	1 891
Car, truck, or van	1 430	953	1 175	1 231	608	1 168	1 467	1 339	324	1 571
Drove alone	1 060	613	923	972	464	927	1 097	1 028	184	1 205
Carpooled	370	340	252	259	144	241	370	311	140	366
Public transportation	365	155	268	80	11	52	115	73	5	238
Other means	301	775	255	29	36	70	20	31	5	72
Worked at home	61	21	47	13	6	45	14	41	20	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.2	16.6	19.5	21.5	17.3	17.8	22.0	20.8	16.4	17.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 157	1 897	1 730	1 347	661	1 316	1 616	1 478	354	1 875
Central city	1 979	1 763	1 595	1 239	597	1 206	1 466	1 378	341	1 744
Outside central city	178	134	135	108	64	110	150	100	13	131
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	7	15	6	—	19	—	6	—	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 469	3 026	2 756	2 317	1 064	2 274	2 629	2 383	636	2 680
In labor force	2 265	2 032	1 807	1 416	696	1 381	1 723	1 554	359	1 937
Employed	2 199	1 954	1 749	1 381	688	1 361	1 691	1 500	354	1 928
Unemployed	55	62	52	27	8	8	32	27	5	9
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	3.1	2.9	1.9	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.8	1.4	.5
Females 16 years and over	1 855	1 655	1 476	1 238	546	1 258	1 407	1 227	375	1 403
Employed	1 093	1 023	839	660	329	675	887	722	177	950
Unemployed	12	39	28	14	8	8	9	5	—	9
With own children under 6 years	197	77	135	113	15	111	135	137	8	140
In labor force	142	57	98	67	15	86	116	107	—	97
With own children 6 to 17 years only	119	69	121	132	68	137	148	113	32	171
In labor force	99	58	84	109	63	119	134	95	16	165
Persons 16 to 19 years	185	622	169	77	62	101	130	78	53	133
Not enrolled in school	30	—	6	—	7	23	6	28	—	31
Unemployed or not in labor force	11	—	—	—	7	14	2	—	—	—
Nat high school graduate	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nat in labor force	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 438	2 515	2 008	1 500	756	1 510	1 890	1 695	388	2 093
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 811	1 052	1 493	1 138	516	1 232	1 495	1 357	273	1 722
50 to 52 weeks	1 391	518	1 018	888	418	972	1 151	1 069	196	1 239
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 686	2 764	2 289	1 665	780	1 596	1 895	1 705	440	2 283
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	24	37	64	12	14	73	45	17	92
With a mobility limitation	17	6	—	9	7	7	—	5	—	23
In labor force	9	6	—	3	—	7	—	5	—	23
With a self-care limitation	53	18	37	64	12	7	73	40	17	86
With a work disability	153	62	105	91	19	64	26	72	14	107
In labor force	128	39	53	46	6	26	10	42	14	55
Prevented from working	16	13	46	39	6	27	8	—	—	52
No work disability	2 533	2 702	2 184	1 574	761	1 532	1 869	1 633	426	2 176
In labor force	2 049	1 929	1 679	1 258	623	1 208	1 554	1 337	327	1 814
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	555	246	461	644	284	666	734	651	196	397
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	40	100	84	22	130	114	44	39	103
With a mobility limitation	63	28	71	71	13	90	93	44	19	53
With a self-care limitation	75	19	47	41	16	54	40	25	31	80

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 40
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 112	1 839	4 268	698	3 482	2 015	3 760	1 036	452	412
Native	2 190	1 442	2 700	468	2 152	1 622	2 110	598	312	277
Foreign born	922	397	1 568	230	1 330	393	1 650	438	140	135
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	208	121	377	52	393	108	759	120	18	32
Persons 5 years and over	2 950	1 750	4 014	662	3 320	1 960	3 667	993	431	412
Speak a language other than English	1 241	579	1 887	318	1 596	732	2 198	596	216	209
Do not speak English "very well"	638	264	1 191	167	1 018	338	1 533	266	85	81
In linguistically isolated households	412	206	998	130	780	188	1 171	165	35	32
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	769	347	1 088	218	816	474	694	204	47	51
Preprimary school	62	—	63	20	52	31	24	12	—	—
Public school	7	—	12	15	43	20	—	6	—	—
Elementary or high school	336	122	514	116	440	222	226	62	5	17
Public school	239	93	450	45	305	209	211	50	—	—
College	371	225	511	82	324	221	444	130	42	34
Public college	276	218	403	72	231	119	320	119	34	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 397	1 457	3 063	500	2 600	1 516	3 093	813	420	379
Less than 9th grade	181	62	327	19	321	143	544	53	17	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	165	84	282	60	364	217	359	93	18	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	523	311	892	125	676	483	881	204	53	66
Some college, no degree	518	255	540	129	462	281	537	122	79	44
Associate degree	196	136	248	33	166	144	145	60	25	41
Bachelor's degree	660	415	595	76	402	176	476	172	137	109
Graduate or professional degree	154	194	179	58	209	72	151	109	91	82
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.6	90.0	80.1	84.2	73.7	76.3	70.8	82.0	91.7	90.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.0	41.8	25.3	26.8	23.5	16.4	20.3	34.6	54.3	50.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	717	486	758	1 075	457	567	461	658	242	294
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 950	1 750	4 014	662	3 320	1 960	3 667	993	431	412
Same house	1 546	676	1 883	249	1 547	1 233	1 953	472	67	127
Different house in United States	1 227	916	1 734	341	1 412	648	1 310	325	333	221
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	764	606	1 062	184	1 083	427	885	182	258	112
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	287	133	241	62	177	183	191	32	30	83
Different MSA/PMSA	111	117	311	89	117	12	218	82	45	26
Not in on MSA/PMSA	65	60	120	6	35	26	16	29	—	—
Abroad	177	158	397	72	361	79	404	196	31	64
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 816	1 151	2 647	315	1 793	1 172	1 819	533	285	292
Car, truck, or van	1 505	888	1 956	274	1 164	801	1 082	323	204	121
Drove alone	1 076	699	1 462	200	887	548	852	252	143	96
Carpooled	429	189	494	74	277	253	230	71	61	25
Public transportation	183	178	434	35	404	159	284	116	7	35
Other means	86	71	216	—	209	182	422	79	57	126
Worked at home	42	14	41	6	16	30	31	15	17	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.4	17.8	18.5	19.0	17.2	17.8	16.8	17.1	14.3	16.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 816	1 144	2 629	305	1 793	1 172	1 819	533	285	292
Central city	1 705	1 027	2 330	305	1 684	1 052	1 680	524	257	292
Outside central city	111	117	299	—	109	120	139	9	28	—
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	7	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 684	1 642	3 616	558	2 984	1 778	3 510	919	426	395
In labor force	1 894	1 220	2 830	321	1 947	1 245	1 998	551	317	319
Employed	1 824	1 194	2 717	321	1 870	1 226	1 951	544	310	311
Unemployed	61	20	103	—	77	19	37	7	7	8
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	1.6	3.7	—	4.0	1.5	1.9	1.3	2.2	2.5
Females 16 years and over	1 453	872	1 909	300	1 647	958	2 046	496	236	189
Employed	905	614	1 307	125	966	635	953	248	173	134
Unemployed	19	8	79	—	51	—	26	7	7	—
With own children under 6 years	235	49	224	46	79	67	104	66	25	11
In labor force	117	25	124	20	54	54	61	21	25	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	96	75	196	54	225	90	90	41	6	—
In labor force	55	68	185	38	174	72	64	41	6	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	115	53	142	29	123	91	158	21	—	—
Not enrolled in school	11	20	10	8	15	9	31	14	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	11	9	—	8	7	4	6	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	11	20	10	8	7	5	8	7	—	—
Employed	—	11	10	—	—	5	8	7	—	—
Unemployed	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	9	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 996	1 316	2 877	353	2 015	1 320	2 121	614	313	351
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 598	1 059	2 378	308	1 617	982	1 719	473	273	321
50 to 52 weeks	1 200	752	1 762	228	1 311	738	1 099	342	247	265
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 199	1 411	3 266	438	2 349	1 405	2 535	729	367	361
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	52	132	14	78	76	361	68	10	—
With a mobility limitation	—	10	55	14	8	25	55	26	—	—
In labor force	—	—	29	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	62	52	102	9	78	51	333	60	10	—
With a work disability	75	72	132	26	107	54	156	63	9	9
In labor force	55	40	83	12	21	29	71	8	—	—
Prevented from working	11	22	43	14	71	11	85	55	9	—
No work disability	2 124	1 339	3 134	412	2 242	1 351	2 379	666	358	352
In labor force	1 740	1 117	2 700	282	1 862	1 134	1 788	485	300	310
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	382	225	340	104	635	362	965	190	59	34
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	22	42	16	199	118	221	20	14	9
With a mobility limitation	41	7	25	7	72	88	148	6	14	9
With a self-care limitation	12	15	42	16	157	70	142	20	8	9

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 889	1 619	4 041	4 743	3 589	3 016	4 083	5 276	2 689	3 899
Native	2 028	1 120	2 824	4 319	3 284	2 541	3 675	3 770	1 855	2 847
Foreign born	861	499	1 217	424	305	475	408	1 506	834	1 052
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	197	153	270	153	70	103	148	171	72	261
Persons 5 years and over	2 716	1 562	3 797	4 479	3 461	2 882	3 928	4 972	2 577	3 739
Speak a language other than English	1 269	663	1 783	1 120	817	1 127	1 380	2 333	1 447	1 978
Do not speak English "very well"	768	372	1 120	673	435	583	749	1 348	759	1 259
In linguistically isolated households	321	263	818	341	135	225	295	534	103	523
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	540	382	803	1 095	690	625	846	1 370	582	694
Preprimary school	36	38	59	68	50	79	87	93	5	43
Public school	22	—	17	32	5	27	8	63	—	—
Elementary or high school	245	119	489	725	384	332	467	853	366	373
Public school	211	63	394	593	243	238	323	724	326	252
College	259	225	255	302	256	214	292	424	211	278
Public college	189	120	204	268	248	178	265	329	172	212
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 106	1 339	2 915	3 329	2 829	2 315	3 179	3 617	1 988	3 038
Less than 9th grade	367	97	596	469	151	291	439	770	533	727
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	222	112	395	519	129	271	317	469	242	412
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	653	324	594	1 163	642	675	889	1 039	455	877
Some college, no degree	383	218	520	391	475	306	387	449	370	342
Associate degree	107	67	251	209	232	114	244	260	94	145
Bachelor's degree	237	333	342	458	779	469	661	484	227	380
Graduate or professional degree	137	188	217	120	421	189	242	146	67	155
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.0	84.4	66.0	70.3	90.1	75.7	76.2	65.7	61.0	62.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.8	38.9	19.2	17.4	42.4	28.4	28.4	17.4	14.8	17.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	555	322	865	936	644	771	817	1 121	1 029	701
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 716	1 562	3 797	4 479	3 461	2 882	3 928	4 972	2 577	3 739
Same house	1 243	913	1 934	3 491	2 628	2 130	3 107	3 503	1 777	2 177
Different house in United States	1 214	508	1 437	948	758	678	758	1 244	640	1 339
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	731	301	937	579	521	470	597	905	476	1 048
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	290	72	265	282	141	146	61	174	108	223
Different MSA/PMSA	79	106	122	50	18	50	62	118	18	65
Not in on MSA/PMSA	114	29	113	37	78	12	38	47	38	3
Abroad	259	141	426	40	75	74	63	225	160	223
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 400	915	2 174	2 259	2 071	1 524	1 859	2 502	1 298	1 745
Car, truck, or van	920	499	1 627	1 866	1 823	1 250	1 671	2 001	884	1 193
Drove alone	683	429	1 128	1 379	1 319	917	1 197	1 437	695	876
Carpooled	237	70	499	487	504	333	474	564	189	317
Public transportation	309	94	373	287	181	191	125	355	285	322
Other means	142	322	170	82	51	51	45	106	119	192
Worked at home	29	—	4	24	16	32	18	40	10	38
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.6	18.5	19.5	22.6	23.0	20.7	20.3	21.3	22.4	21.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 391	895	2 167	2 242	2 046	1 512	1 842	2 485	1 298	1 736
Central city	1 246	837	1 992	1 987	1 783	1 373	1 698	2 271	1 157	1 550
Outside central city	145	58	175	255	263	139	144	214	141	186
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	9	20	7	17	25	12	17	17	—	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 465	1 489	3 361	3 886	3 123	2 579	3 516	4 246	2 273	3 401
In labor force	1 504	979	2 293	2 389	2 178	1 594	1 932	2 682	1 333	1 861
Employed	1 433	975	2 233	2 310	2 143	1 530	1 881	2 588	1 321	1 835
Unemployed	71	4	60	66	18	48	34	77	12	26
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	4	2.6	2.8	0.8	3.0	1.8	2.9	0.9	1.4
Females 16 years and over	1 302	832	1 790	2 025	1 649	1 374	1 835	2 201	1 189	1 839
Employed	759	474	1 142	1 110	1 018	748	894	1 232	606	906
Unemployed	—	4	17	23	18	9	12	48	8	9
With own children under 6 years	170	44	215	196	117	104	164	286	77	85
In labor force	71	35	133	159	93	79	131	194	41	83
With own children 6 to 17 years only	140	66	232	251	193	146	185	241	189	201
In labor force	117	44	208	217	168	125	155	195	170	164
Persons 16 to 19 years	109	45	163	249	108	107	133	291	103	147
Not enrolled in school	—	—	30	60	20	8	32	30	—	27
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	6	5	7	5	15	17	—	20
Not high school graduate	—	—	5	26	—	5	12	30	—	16
Employed	—	—	5	21	—	—	6	13	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	17	—	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 547	1 061	2 412	2 464	2 329	1 685	2 131	2 812	1 474	1 985
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 323	919	1 929	1 992	1 785	1 299	1 667	2 269	1 166	1 656
50 to 52 weeks	938	686	1 402	1 556	1 406	1 028	1 321	1 649	977	1 228
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 830	1 204	2 728	2 868	2 302	1 769	2 259	3 143	1 672	2 174
With a mobility or self-care limitation	146	53	84	67	126	180	59	175	128	126
With a mobility limitation	72	—	44	18	15	30	12	39	37	30
In labor force	20	—	20	9	—	14	—	30	18	16
With a self-care limitation	80	53	60	53	118	166	54	154	117	106
With a work disability	146	99	98	137	99	140	103	226	109	127
In labor force	59	33	24	78	45	99	33	118	29	39
Prevented from working	87	47	67	38	46	28	51	74	80	62
No work disability	1 684	1 105	2 630	2 731	2 203	1 629	2 156	2 917	1 563	2 047
In labor force	1 406	904	2 231	2 175	1 908	1 369	1 762	2 415	1 263	1 728
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	318	285	629	1 005	751	761	1 090	952	520	696
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	35	135	207	60	116	252	220	141	137
With a mobility limitation	23	21	95	142	30	81	122	134	98	69
With a self-care limitation	66	27	94	132	60	76	190	166	86	114

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 58	Tract 59	Tract 60
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 892	2 123	3 756	1 482	1 960	5 737	1 385	3 093	2 768	5 522
Native	821	833	1 896	816	951	2 981	718	1 788	1 793	2 773
Foreign born	1 071	1 290	1 860	666	1 009	2 756	667	1 305	975	2 749
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	360	482	494	125	262	424	169	180	102	248
Persons 5 years and over	1 791	2 024	3 610	1 373	1 787	5 398	1 306	2 892	2 595	5 128
Speak a language other than English	1 245	1 535	2 448	995	1 208	3 465	811	1 678	1 333	3 314
Do not speak English "very well"	940	993	1 457	780	908	1 851	458	913	571	2 294
In linguistically isolated households	723	834	1 142	553	627	1 070	353	495	289	1 039
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	491	441	1 065	667	474	1 357	277	843	583	1 331
Preprimary school	16	31	46	20	19	52	19	38	6	62
Public school	4	19	20	20	12	41	13	30	6	37
Elementary or high school	279	302	708	549	352	904	208	611	426	945
Public school	240	261	557	544	291	841	202	576	380	811
College	196	108	311	98	103	401	50	194	151	324
Public college	159	85	275	98	103	346	38	180	132	281
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 333	1 550	2 482	640	1 273	3 918	1 004	1 875	1 850	3 418
Less than 9th grade	339	518	885	312	422	1 111	258	474	314	1 122
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	270	207	392	159	185	504	238	367	404	423
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	346	330	616	128	353	1 164	274	588	640	930
Some college, no degree	182	261	244	17	198	474	97	157	207	344
Associate degree	23	86	131	10	23	216	39	128	143	179
Bachelor's degree	95	122	187	14	75	372	85	136	142	370
Graduate or professional degree	78	26	27	—	17	77	13	25	—	50
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.3	53.2	48.5	26.4	52.3	58.8	50.6	55.1	61.2	54.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	9.5	8.6	2.2	7.2	11.5	9.8	8.6	7.7	12.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 115	830	990	1 668	987	1 075	1 801	1 118	1 187	1 069
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 791	2 024	3 610	1 373	1 787	5 398	1 306	2 892	2 595	5 128
Same house	1 178	818	2 578	710	952	2 442	553	1 654	1 343	2 565
Different house in United States	447	985	833	589	528	2 338	498	1 060	990	1 738
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	342	695	608	531	377	2 032	310	836	700	1 325
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	70	199	157	41	72	76	112	147	190	263
Different MSA/PMSA	35	77	39	17	79	213	50	24	46	93
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	14	29	—	—	17	26	53	54	57
Abroad	166	221	199	74	307	618	255	178	262	825
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	856	955	1 809	369	962	2 768	603	1 340	1 055	2 828
Car, truck, or van	483	362	985	161	554	1 706	211	902	707	1 648
Drove alone	314	303	707	88	301	1 252	151	571	421	931
Carpooled	169	59	278	73	253	454	60	331	286	717
Public transportation	172	310	592	185	334	828	249	291	212	860
Other means	182	261	212	23	55	202	102	116	105	288
Worked at home	19	22	20	—	19	32	41	31	31	32
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.0	20.5	23.8	27.1	23.5	22.6	22.5	24.0	20.5	22.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	856	955	1 803	369	962	2 760	603	1 340	1 055	2 816
Central city	774	898	1 648	353	870	2 568	560	1 305	972	2 579
Outside central city	82	57	155	16	92	194	43	35	83	237
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	—	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 534	1 796	3 076	897	1 525	4 652	1 148	2 297	2 313	4 291
In labor force	892	1 056	1 968	426	1 046	2 974	707	1 477	1 165	2 997
Employed	865	1 001	1 892	374	982	2 859	614	1 384	1 078	2 911
Unemployed	27	55	76	52	52	115	84	93	49	82
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	5.2	3.9	12.2	5.0	3.9	12.0	6.3	4.3	2.7
Females 16 years and over	882	776	1 660	525	833	2 427	374	1 276	898	2 202
Employed	417	434	952	173	449	1 406	214	720	492	1 511
Unemployed	23	15	25	31	27	30	18	30	18	21
With own children under 6 years	82	81	115	134	119	297	58	164	127	306
In labor force	60	29	100	24	88	201	31	79	80	247
With own children 6 to 17 years only	151	119	305	131	122	329	47	245	112	329
In labor force	127	105	240	105	110	288	38	207	69	276
Persons 16 to 19 years	81	107	292	152	133	332	56	214	176	388
Not enrolled in school	4	30	52	28	12	74	23	42	51	135
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	12	4	21	7	33	8	26	21	44
Not high school graduate	4	16	—	16	7	49	23	33	30	87
Employed	4	4	—	—	—	23	15	7	9	49
Unemployed	—	10	—	8	7	26	—	—	5	9
Not in labor force	—	2	—	8	—	—	8	26	16	29
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	901	1 136	2 088	438	1 047	3 127	646	1 482	1 545	3 111
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	664	822	1 546	278	849	2 442	556	1 148	1 196	2 445
50 to 52 weeks	495	538	1 080	205	592	1 730	318	803	621	1 400
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 170	1 340	2 315	788	1 214	3 560	918	1 924	1 394	3 556
With a mobility or self-care limitation	85	100	145	53	59	330	86	417	102	198
With a mobility limitation	44	75	40	21	40	136	68	42	12	94
In labor force	26	33	8	—	19	40	54	6	—	32
With a self-care limitation	67	71	119	43	53	272	71	382	97	176
With a work disability	154	168	144	94	38	205	98	162	91	263
In labor force	94	60	45	32	19	65	74	38	38	118
Prevented from working	49	92	92	62	19	140	24	89	48	132
No work disability	1 016	1 172	2 171	694	1 176	3 355	820	1 762	1 303	3 293
In labor force	772	931	1 776	389	996	2 740	601	1 296	1 033	2 772
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	364	456	761	109	267	1 092	221	373	317	713
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	167	178	18	52	239	21	108	60	87
With a mobility limitation	12	114	98	18	32	125	16	81	9	68
With a self-care limitation	55	108	142	12	40	191	21	80	51	51

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 366	4 592	2 086	3 269	2 416	1 643	5 009	3 521	5 578	1 658
Native	1 824	2 688	1 693	1 999	1 483	805	2 752	2 447	5 067	1 370
Foreign born	1 542	1 904	393	1 270	933	838	2 257	1 074	511	288
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	102	211	119	108	213	88	147	94	99	83
Persons 5 years and over	3 126	4 235	1 631	3 129	2 155	1 535	4 694	3 261	5 376	1 491
Speak a language other than English	1 904	2 703	1 114	1 741	1 532	993	2 872	1 641	1 481	357
Do not speak English "very well"	982	1 556	592	1 103	1 197	777	1 705	855	649	233
In linguistically isolated households	340	649	346	367	788	298	406	202	198	179
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	994	1 168	680	818	897	347	1 305	861	1 253	615
Preprimary school	9	55	44	43	7	5	89	43	43	72
Public school	5	37	44	10	—	5	44	10	11	41
Elementary or high school	589	868	574	597	833	277	951	579	550	412
Public school	515	763	564	517	808	214	787	492	412	340
College	396	245	62	178	57	65	265	239	660	131
Public college	330	203	62	162	49	65	233	185	617	105
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 181	2 809	772	2 168	1 135	1 129	3 070	2 276	4 187	886
Less than 9th grade	615	744	193	703	374	409	826	520	328	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	323	425	124	252	322	142	353	195	393	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	695	801	305	634	284	340	964	805	1 439	379
Some college, no degree	254	318	78	273	90	105	441	319	630	193
Associate degree	150	257	54	87	20	63	229	150	370	74
Bachelor's degree	103	229	18	170	45	59	223	231	775	69
Graduate or professional degree	41	35	—	49	—	11	34	56	252	36
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.0	58.4	58.9	56.0	38.7	51.2	61.6	68.6	82.8	84.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	9.4	2.3	10.1	4.0	6.2	8.4	12.6	24.5	11.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	977	1 375	2 000	976	1 990	1 055	979	1 147	727	1 487
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 126	4 235	1 631	3 129	2 155	1 535	4 694	3 261	5 376	1 491
Same house	1 800	2 406	660	2 306	1 461	983	3 172	2 428	4 854	987
Different house in United States	1 024	1 554	757	690	535	366	1 146	657	493	484
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	521	1 241	504	511	448	307	867	501	326	382
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	440	190	205	111	70	48	150	102	99	40
Different MSA/PMSA	51	112	48	54	7	11	70	7	61	62
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12	11	—	14	10	—	59	47	7	—
Abroad	302	275	214	133	159	186	376	176	29	20
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 747	2 035	331	1 553	743	813	2 571	1 680	3 122	808
Car, truck, or van	1 201	1 347	226	1 164	552	552	2 024	1 333	2 889	692
Drove alone	850	858	135	720	340	407	1 275	963	2 220	462
Carpooled	351	489	91	444	204	145	749	370	669	230
Public transportation	464	527	75	345	177	216	510	309	166	92
Other means	56	98	30	33	13	45	37	22	33	20
Worked at home	26	63	—	11	9	—	—	16	34	4
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.4	25.9	24.4	27.0	24.8	26.3	26.0	26.5	23.5	26.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 747	2 021	331	1 546	743	813	2 559	1 678	3 108	808
Central city	1 501	1 794	306	1 373	727	701	2 329	1 521	2 572	573
Outside central city	246	227	25	173	16	112	230	157	536	235
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	14	—	7	—	—	12	2	14	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 672	3 514	1 087	2 645	1 530	1 255	3 856	2 737	4 891	1 081
In labor force	1 890	2 213	387	1 642	820	876	2 732	1 765	3 240	851
Employed	1 806	2 073	354	1 598	745	876	2 646	1 704	3 175	807
Unemployed	79	121	33	27	59	—	72	45	19	38
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	5.5	8.5	1.7	7.3	—	2.6	2.6	.6	4.5
Females 16 years and over	1 366	1 783	685	1 324	826	631	1 995	1 414	2 530	584
Employed	898	925	130	753	357	407	1 358	846	1 556	412
Unemployed	38	55	26	—	17	—	23	24	7	12
With own children under 6 years	153	252	296	140	138	59	268	159	173	161
In labor force	119	159	46	98	48	59	191	76	134	96
With own children 6 to 17 years only	210	306	144	192	157	96	256	188	349	205
In labor force	172	235	55	160	99	89	250	160	294	175
Persons 16 to 19 years	186	331	137	232	204	62	294	198	264	96
Not enrolled in school	46	113	46	75	25	30	80	60	—	27
Unemployed or not in labor force	15	13	36	26	9	10	13	19	—	6
Not high school graduate	21	83	18	45	25	18	38	15	—	13
Employed	15	70	—	30	16	8	38	8	—	7
Unemployed	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	13	10	15	4	10	—	7	—	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 882	2 355	416	1 816	757	899	2 886	1 898	3 581	861
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 580	1 867	321	1 339	612	771	2 287	1 570	2 747	720
50 to 52 weeks	1 235	1 404	94	1 012	351	515	1 660	1 113	2 228	543
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 156	2 820	997	2 004	1 275	1 019	3 149	2 135	3 842	1 013
With a mobility or self-care limitation	77	263	32	120	328	160	249	95	178	67
With a mobility limitation	24	130	20	24	63	52	44	41	59	18
In labor force	9	26	—	—	—	11	6	14	6	12
With a self-care limitation	63	206	23	96	318	146	249	78	136	67
With a work disability	89	230	76	109	88	128	120	152	212	48
In labor force	45	97	7	48	20	35	51	87	97	36
Prevented from working	44	99	55	49	63	93	62	65	109	12
No work disability	2 067	2 590	921	1 895	1 187	891	3 029	1 983	3 630	965
In labor force	1 753	1 969	380	1 490	753	792	2 529	1 570	2 971	787
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	511	675	90	624	169	236	693	586	1 003	62
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	150	30	131	46	66	178	78	96	11
With a mobility limitation	47	75	30	106	30	51	151	52	76	7
With a self-care limitation	33	115	24	79	31	46	114	67	35	4

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.							Kailua CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	4 685	3 202	1 860	6 680	562	1 035	455	674	2 135	1 355
Native	2 742	2 468	1 607	4 025	274	468	288	627	1 956	1 265
Foreign born	1 943	734	253	2 655	288	567	167	47	179	90
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	133	68	34	432	4	37	—	6	45	19
Persons 5 years and over	4 321	3 037	1 804	6 192	461	887	396	622	1 965	1 261
Speak a language other than English	2 425	923	586	2 989	310	577	183	93	403	212
Do not speak English "very well"	1 156	479	270	1 785	101	288	90	36	253	68
In linguistically isolated households	550	234	93	1 158	8	158	—	13	152	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 233	853	461	1 845	176	353	167	157	548	372
Preprimary school	61	68	14	107	14	37	13	14	48	24
Public school	5	14	—	62	9	33	9	14	36	8
Elementary or high school	879	507	222	1 164	138	236	132	109	369	241
Public school	785	295	140	1 043	133	226	116	100	261	203
College	293	278	225	574	24	80	22	34	131	107
Public college	238	256	198	457	20	54	22	23	121	104
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 835	2 192	1 335	4 246	276	574	237	414	1 327	839
Less than 9th grade	544	189	74	603	10	43	39	16	132	75
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	378	161	93	269	40	70	30	8	141	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	919	551	435	1 272	64	221	56	153	545	344
Some college, no degree	410	447	248	988	76	115	84	85	228	161
Associate degree	179	184	76	225	51	23	5	34	88	67
Bachelor's degree	347	374	308	759	35	90	23	94	149	43
Graduate or professional degree	58	286	101	130	—	12	—	24	44	52
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.5	84.0	87.5	79.5	81.9	80.3	70.9	94.2	79.4	79.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	30.1	30.6	20.9	12.7	17.8	9.7	28.5	14.5	11.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 331	974	691	1 025	1 902	1 493	1 934	1 406	1 068	805
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	4 321	3 037	1 804	6 192	461	887	396	622	1 965	1 261
Same house	2 363	1 848	1 530	2 572	52	211	7	323	1 282	909
Different house in United States	1 594	1 029	239	2 973	240	442	264	254	642	352
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 155	766	144	2 118	56	72	53	12	218	56
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	334	95	53	398	18	19	77	182	353	268
Different MSA/PMSA	78	139	38	393	164	351	122	60	40	18
Not in an MSA/PMSA	27	29	4	64	2	—	12	—	31	10
Abroad	364	160	35	647	169	234	125	45	41	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 413	1 845	1 172	3 892	197	435	171	328	972	710
Car, truck, or van	1 969	1 734	1 089	2 966	182	328	153	295	808	622
Drove alone	1 282	1 176	846	2 128	151	226	125	213	522	494
Carpooled	687	558	243	838	31	102	82	82	286	128
Public transportation	365	89	52	821	9	20	18	27	85	71
Other means	40	22	19	16	—	81	—	6	44	2
Worked at home	39	—	12	89	6	6	—	—	35	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.7	22.9	22.2	26.0	17.4	17.6	17.3	31.2	30.1	30.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 413	1 835	1 172	3 865	193	435	171	306	964	703
Central city	2 005	1 519	1 028	3 331	81	246	104	182	573	384
Outside central city	408	316	144	534	112	189	67	124	391	319
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	10	—	27	4	—	—	22	8	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 574	2 603	1 672	5 211	324	639	293	467	1 594	1 057
In labor force	2 635	1 970	1 213	4 097	203	458	187	345	1 041	729
Employed	2 516	1 851	1 187	3 930	132	309	123	339	1 011	707
Unemployed	119	73	18	75	6	12	6	6	30	9
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	3.8	1.5	1.9	4.3	3.7	4.7	1.7	2.9	1.3
Females 16 years and over	1 860	1 377	822	2 824	223	433	215	242	854	572
Employed	1 250	884	531	2 003	106	256	117	189	474	358
Unemployed	61	55	11	49	6	12	6	—	12	4
With own children under 6 years	279	174	48	454	115	265	62	38	148	82
In labor force	192	128	43	281	42	147	33	31	78	48
With own children 6 to 17 years only	303	258	150	516	63	41	91	51	118	37
In labor force	279	195	129	440	46	35	66	44	85	27
Persons 16 to 19 years	351	208	134	400	25	38	32	19	124	109
Not enrolled in school	64	24	—	108	4	—	—	10	28	51
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	—	—	15	4	—	—	—	15	22
Not high school graduate	19	15	—	16	4	—	—	—	3	16
Employed	19	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	16
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	7	—	7	4	—	—	—	3	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 663	2 059	1 311	4 216	232	481	194	392	1 129	799
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 263	1 749	985	3 465	159	376	140	344	836	606
50 to 52 weeks	1 702	1 430	714	2 585	112	260	104	233	684	435
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 112	2 314	1 394	4 773	254	490	235	434	1 317	869
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	111	11	141	18	4	12	7	65	6
With a mobility limitation	47	56	6	56	—	—	—	7	23	6
In labor force	25	33	—	29	—	—	—	—	6	—
With a self-care limitation	69	86	5	121	18	4	12	—	42	6
With a work disability	152	63	67	257	12	14	6	39	84	35
In labor force	71	34	29	144	5	7	6	11	41	13
Prevented from working	69	29	34	65	—	—	—	21	43	11
No work disability	2 960	2 251	1 327	4 516	242	476	229	395	1 233	834
In labor force	2 525	1 842	1 094	3 800	133	307	123	334	959	694
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	462	243	270	346	5	12	—	33	277	175
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	67	58	77	—	—	—	—	62	50
With a mobility limitation	63	20	28	59	—	—	—	—	55	44
With a self-care limitation	71	67	39	66	—	—	—	—	39	19

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Can.						Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 347	1 544	2 079	821	3 097	1 051	2 898	1 646	3 868	4 257
Native	1 209	1 461	1 931	708	2 844	936	2 696	1 448	3 580	3 865
Foreign born	138	83	148	113	253	115	202	198	288	392
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	20	—	—	3	28	20	29	31	53	71
Persons 5 years and over	1 266	1 485	1 989	748	2 900	974	2 726	1 550	3 583	3 824
Speak a language other than English	325	243	354	139	449	222	556	375	628	621
Do not speak English "very well"	127	95	82	61	192	86	229	171	325	349
In linguistically isolated households	42	—	—	9	83	44	68	65	122	194
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	343	570	582	196	833	305	752	440	1 170	1 384
Preprimary school	10	44	39	24	90	26	64	34	108	122
Public school	5	—	12	10	24	13	10	8	47	53
Elementary or high school	240	341	404	113	543	198	407	321	841	946
Public school	206	168	285	87	376	106	290	257	661	847
College	93	185	139	59	200	81	281	85	221	316
Public college	78	180	119	55	187	81	247	74	172	263
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	921	996	1 379	550	2 022	684	2 037	1 063	2 369	2 398
Less than 9th grade	119	30	70	38	103	27	190	167	252	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	208	35	117	46	163	46	103	201	250	162
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	337	262	430	154	634	220	658	374	947	712
Some college, no degree	156	101	315	139	323	125	358	121	428	562
Associate degree	59	122	125	28	220	57	191	60	259	250
Bachelor's degree	37	284	248	89	424	108	421	101	179	524
Graduate or professional degree	5	162	74	56	155	101	116	39	54	98
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.5	93.5	86.4	84.7	86.8	89.3	85.6	65.4	78.8	89.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.6	44.8	23.4	26.4	28.6	30.6	26.4	13.2	9.8	25.9
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 508	845	1 146	906	913	1 228	870	1 249	1 306	1 230
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 266	1 485	1 989	748	2 900	974	2 726	1 550	3 583	3 824
Same house	758	1 055	1 495	317	2 130	642	1 954	902	2 614	1 806
Different house in United States	474	369	476	398	708	303	725	601	945	1 865
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	118	160	145	94	230	61	318	130	236	855
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	294	160	280	198	376	173	360	243	599	893
Different MSA/PMSA	62	49	44	97	38	48	47	225	25	93
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	7	9	64	21	—	3	85	24
Abroad	34	61	18	33	62	29	47	47	24	153
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	614	864	1 187	452	1 730	485	1 708	719	1 817	2 201
Car, truck, or van	507	847	1 095	380	1 535	403	1 568	620	1 522	2 040
Drove alone	393	506	778	262	1 031	323	1 113	451	1 030	1 399
Carpooled	114	341	317	118	504	80	455	169	492	641
Public transportation	56	11	70	37	110	20	64	73	121	95
Other means	45	—	10	25	59	40	41	26	108	52
Walked at home	6	6	12	10	26	22	35	—	66	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.8	35.1	32.2	34.3	31.3	24.7	26.7	28.6	28.1	32.4
Walked in MSA/PMSA of residence	614	864	1 178	452	1 705	480	1 690	708	1 817	2 180
Central city	306	580	797	294	1 042	243	1 083	312	990	1 420
Outside central city	308	284	381	158	663	237	607	396	827	760
Walked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	9	—	25	5	18	11	—	21
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 069	1 191	1 647	628	2 410	781	2 353	1 300	2 837	2 915
In labor force	694	916	1 244	467	1 794	519	1 768	755	1 899	2 305
Employed	668	903	1 198	457	1 736	509	1 737	714	1 862	2 188
Unemployed	26	13	34	5	51	10	25	29	37	93
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	1.4	2.8	1.1	2.9	1.9	1.4	3.9	1.9	4.1
Females 16 years and over	548	583	824	341	1 207	402	1 250	642	1 425	1 551
Employed	307	421	534	231	794	234	848	317	888	1 106
Unemployed	—	2	20	5	32	—	13	16	37	69
With own children under 6 years	76	73	111	58	152	46	188	78	179	327
In labor force	57	66	89	48	104	27	160	59	156	220
With own children 6 to 17 years only	94	141	167	56	275	80	169	103	268	306
In labor force	81	116	139	36	226	80	141	85	217	274
Persons 16 to 19 years	76	89	138	22	186	47	129	89	255	290
Not enrolled in school	32	6	19	—	23	—	31	11	59	71
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	—	—	—	—	—	21	11	9	24
Not high school graduate	10	—	4	—	8	—	11	—	8	23
Employed	5	—	4	—	8	—	—	—	8	18
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	5	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	752	974	1 316	499	1 854	559	1 882	888	1 918	2 370
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	577	781	1 091	392	1 497	413	1 566	700	1 527	1 983
50 to 52 weeks	450	649	826	293	1 168	302	1 247	523	1 228	1 561
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	848	1 067	1 444	559	2 106	609	2 050	930	2 371	2 657
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	11	33	19	75	—	86	113	86	23
With a mobility limitation	20	11	22	10	24	—	25	38	38	—
In labor force	5	4	—	—	6	—	—	19	8	—
With a self-care limitation	20	—	20	9	56	—	86	88	80	23
With a work disability	38	59	57	29	76	36	65	82	188	72
In labor force	10	26	25	5	41	31	17	38	65	25
Prevented from working	28	26	27	14	27	5	48	25	112	21
No work disability	810	1 008	1 387	530	2 030	573	1 985	848	2 183	2 585
In labor force	628	850	1 172	446	1 715	452	1 683	684	1 748	2 243
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	221	124	191	64	297	172	297	215	466	225
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	42	36	5	61	16	70	54	74	30
With a mobility limitation	33	42	36	5	54	8	31	54	62	22
With a self-care limitation	—	—	14	5	20	8	60	38	49	8

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Can.				Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Māhili Town CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 270	3 838	1 539	3 024	771	2 157	2 435	4 357	2 443	6 573
Native	2 135	3 649	1 392	2 858	464	1 868	2 035	3 948	2 146	5 766
Foreign born	135	189	147	166	307	289	400	409	297	807
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	33	17	33	13	—	24	29	23	19	40
Persons 5 years and over	2 095	3 604	1 449	2 810	648	2 045	2 249	4 034	2 299	5 928
Speak a language other than English	349	565	242	456	336	536	473	705	446	1 153
Do not speak English "very well"	194	149	126	168	129	253	292	299	229	453
In linguistically isolated households	49	35	51	31	—	68	105	47	46	56
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	614	1 034	384	863	222	733	770	1 741	913	2 220
Preprimary school	54	70	47	131	22	37	63	170	53	207
Public school	28	14	4	44	18	15	36	98	30	90
Elementary or high school	366	630	194	496	172	491	489	1 140	620	1 470
Public school	292	463	112	314	172	336	431	929	523	1 239
College	194	334	143	236	28	205	218	431	240	543
Public college	184	281	132	201	15	199	175	374	210	469
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 488	2 572	1 009	1 991	310	1 297	1 415	2 483	1 463	3 945
Less than 9th grade	126	183	65	135	44	45	111	98	76	183
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	196	190	94	136	21	64	167	106	103	144
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	521	897	283	697	124	353	399	565	371	827
Some college, no degree	224	414	184	293	62	361	318	589	362	928
Associate degree	161	319	96	259	39	108	120	376	159	541
Bachelor's degree	185	460	231	361	20	237	216	611	313	1 079
Graduate or professional degree	75	109	56	110	—	129	84	138	79	243
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.4	85.5	84.2	86.4	79.0	91.6	80.4	91.8	87.8	91.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	22.1	28.4	23.7	6.5	28.2	21.2	30.2	26.8	33.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 122	1 030	965	886	1 938	1 201	1 311	1 476	1 284	1 279
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 095	3 604	1 449	2 810	648	2 045	2 249	4 034	2 299	5 928
Same house	1 406	2 590	1 066	2 183	5	1 651	1 511	2 531	1 531	3 387
Different house in United States	651	991	361	572	430	321	686	1 442	747	2 483
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	111	287	94	194	12	113	149	392	280	515
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	492	582	216	266	64	171	451	883	398	1 696
Different MSA/PMSA	30	77	27	88	317	27	81	137	38	194
Not in an MSA/PMSA	18	45	24	24	37	10	5	30	31	78
Abroad	38	23	22	55	213	73	52	61	21	58
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	994	2 062	830	1 689	298	1 196	1 299	2 251	1 311	3 607
Car, truck, or van	892	1 822	704	1 508	192	1 095	1 151	2 172	1 220	3 329
Drove alone	670	1 311	507	1 068	110	818	876	1 600	981	2 439
Carpooled	222	511	197	440	82	277	275	572	239	890
Public transportation	74	119	109	121	5	82	60	52	68	189
Other means	23	69	3	36	88	6	80	9	6	41
Worked at home	5	52	14	24	13	13	8	9	17	48
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.9	28.0	36.6	31.9	12.6	33.8	26.8	32.0	30.9	30.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	994	2 056	824	1 685	253	1 196	1 294	2 251	1 301	3 595
Central city	506	1 242	490	1 114	23	656	514	1 269	600	1 752
Outside central city	488	814	334	571	230	540	780	982	701	1 843
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	6	6	4	45	—	5	—	10	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 755	3 016	1 256	2 337	440	1 636	1 828	2 929	1 767	4 565
In labor force	1 068	2 179	856	1 756	325	1 238	1 347	2 352	1 394	3 737
Employed	1 012	2 131	840	1 699	121	1 195	1 319	2 270	1 305	3 638
Unemployed	38	39	16	33	14	36	21	50	49	31
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	10.4	2.9	1.6	2.2	3.6	.8
Females 16 years and over	911	1 525	670	1 183	238	889	973	1 505	898	2 346
Employed	467	988	405	834	109	604	672	1 050	657	1 761
Unemployed	19	21	7	22	14	16	3	21	13	6
With own children under 6 years	116	196	48	155	151	157	234	354	172	565
In labor force	55	169	41	145	86	123	185	256	134	444
With own children 6 to 17 years only	117	234	137	163	50	212	207	505	267	695
In labor force	99	200	109	148	22	179	156	419	249	603
Persons 16 to 19 years	101	192	101	132	38	177	201	282	183	362
Not enrolled in school	29	34	—	17	38	22	45	23	17	80
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	—	—	6	—	11	15	20	17	52
Not high school graduate	8	20	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	24
Employed	8	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 179	2 276	912	1 883	338	1 338	1 497	2 457	1 481	3 911
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	909	1 815	680	1 560	273	1 037	1 159	2 169	1 271	3 385
50 to 52 weeks	701	1 451	546	1 268	205	797	822	1 776	991	2 590
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 397	2 573	1 100	2 011	236	1 499	1 681	2 743	1 617	4 268
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	94	15	47	—	22	80	92	57	129
With a mobility limitation	5	49	15	47	—	12	45	23	25	31
In labor force	—	15	—	20	—	—	37	14	8	14
With a self-care limitation	29	74	6	41	—	16	67	87	45	98
With a work disability	80	137	74	96	—	65	70	70	81	133
In labor force	38	36	25	37	—	24	41	57	51	69
Prevented from working	35	85	49	59	—	36	24	5	30	49
No work disability	1 317	2 436	1 026	1 915	236	1 434	1 611	2 673	1 536	4 135
In labor force	990	2 068	831	1 634	128	1 194	1 290	2 246	1 289	3 583
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	340	403	156	285	14	130	140	154	110	229
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	38	21	26	—	—	10	24	36	41
With a mobility limitation	23	38	21	20	—	—	10	24	29	34
With a self-care limitation	36	32	11	19	—	—	5	17	29	32

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County							Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 95.02
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 870	811	1 923	2 514	5 524	4 695	5 225	475
Native	1 744	706	1 730	1 975	4 998	4 058	4 680	283
Foreign born	126	105	193	539	526	637	545	192
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	17	41	45	81	60	61	27	10
Persons 5 years and over	1 822	729	1 861	2 279	5 179	4 528	5 041	422
Speak a language other than English	419	298	625	895	1 127	1 145	1 062	224
Do not speak English "very well"	181	184	333	498	605	644	510	162
In linguistically isolated households	38	80	124	238	125	143	103	39
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	334	185	409	934	1 595	1 308	1 437	145
Preprimary school	6	—	30	86	121	97	56	11
Public school	6	—	25	46	50	51	27	11
Elementary or high school	228	144	255	669	898	703	909	120
Public school	198	144	212	566	732	529	673	120
College	100	41	124	179	576	508	472	14
Public college	88	36	102	115	539	470	413	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	1 389	499	1 505	1 300	3 570	3 159	3 499	267
Less than 9th grade	98	101	166	141	213	259	237	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	90	38	242	175	329	258	203	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	569	209	625	466	1 356	1 218	1 337	146
Some college, no degree	277	74	151	278	654	592	641	50
Associate degree	114	49	134	68	458	323	428	11
Bachelor's degree	199	28	169	154	457	435	590	10
Graduate or professional degree	42	—	18	18	103	74	63	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.5	72.1	72.9	75.7	84.8	83.6	87.4	81.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	5.6	12.4	13.2	15.7	16.1	18.7	3.7
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	794	1 241	1 020	1 460	912	894	835	1 848
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 822	729	1 861	2 279	5 179	4 528	5 041	422
Same house	1 492	452	1 462	1 018	4 061	3 719	4 271	70
Different house in United States	275	235	378	1 149	1 019	752	748	252
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	64	58	227	416	405	197	366	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	204	147	145	517	396	431	264	55
Different MSA/PMSA	7	—	6	196	126	64	71	137
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	30	—	20	92	60	47	60
Abroad	55	42	21	112	99	57	22	100
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 076	374	794	1 203	3 275	2 660	3 072	174
Car, truck, or van	1 025	292	727	1 074	2 958	2 414	2 865	118
Drove alone	731	203	516	653	2 173	1 902	2 213	103
Carpooled	294	89	211	421	785	512	652	15
Public transportation	29	45	35	105	241	172	131	10
Other means	5	21	22	14	50	74	31	38
Worked at home	17	16	10	10	26	—	45	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.3	28.3	24.7	29.5	32.9	27.2	27.0	17.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 071	374	794	1 203	3 242	2 648	3 067	158
Central city	691	228	461	706	1 956	1 496	1 791	25
Outside central city	380	146	333	497	1 286	1 152	1 276	133
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	5	—	—	—	33	12	5	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 623	619	1 630	1 679	4 446	3 994	4 325	300
In labor force	1 128	405	825	1 296	3 376	2 825	3 201	199
Employed	1 108	387	807	1 171	3 303	2 739	3 121	96
Unemployed	20	18	12	63	44	70	63	18
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	4.4	1.5	5.1	2.5	2.0	2.0	15.8
Females 16 years and over	773	321	841	964	2 248	1 999	2 198	173
Employed	512	190	412	628	1 579	1 336	1 477	79
Unemployed	6	5	—	41	15	33	20	18
With own children under 6 years	29	42	35	193	251	180	170	86
In labor force	21	20	30	124	201	137	123	49
With own children 6 to 17 years only	121	60	98	231	422	388	467	65
In labor force	108	31	98	186	364	347	419	46
Persons 16 to 19 years	98	53	57	159	368	401	361	10
Not enrolled in school	22	16	—	4	39	57	36	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	—	—	4	7	5	20	—
Not high school graduate	12	5	—	4	9	16	22	—
Employed	4	5	—	—	9	11	6	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	8	—	—	—	—	5	16	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 201	430	920	1 347	3 581	3 028	3 364	172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 015	324	725	1 088	2 844	2 379	2 708	154
50 to 52 weeks	834	266	563	721	2 373	1 866	2 162	110
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 385	501	1 083	1 497	4 044	3 503	3 838	215
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	36	66	65	237	94	118	6
With a mobility limitation	13	10	5	6	113	57	22	6
In labor force	—	10	—	6	33	27	7	—
With a self-care limitation	58	36	66	59	155	63	101	6
With a work disability	63	32	40	82	224	233	147	11
In labor force	11	9	35	33	95	86	67	—
Prevented from working	52	18	5	49	88	89	60	11
No work disability	1 322	469	1 043	1 415	3 820	3 270	3 691	204
In labor force	1 070	373	759	1 191	3 172	2 658	3 082	114
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	238	118	541	120	373	475	470	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	6	87	26	112	82	101	—
With a mobility limitation	55	6	62	11	52	43	81	—
With a self-care limitation	53	6	53	15	95	73	70	—

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu COP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 766	3 027	3 183	7 252	3 917	3 574	2 371	2 119	517	632
Native	5 178	2 597	2 388	6 621	3 062	3 147	1 781	1 612	307	466
Foreign born	588	430	795	631	855	427	590	507	210	166
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	161	102	119	100	52	66	33	18	14	27
Persons 5 years and over	5 374	2 778	2 883	6 739	3 623	3 371	2 219	1 885	504	590
Speak a language other than English	1 362	935	1 299	1 304	911	769	685	576	236	249
Do not speak English "very well"	677	515	625	604	444	393	297	224	150	152
In linguistically isolated households	267	225	252	238	118	141	50	67	64	45
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 441	861	709	2 215	1 365	971	628	476	103	163
Preprimary school	97	58	9	160	117	81	57	24	—	—
Public school	80	30	9	17	74	38	—	18	—	—
Elementary or high school	960	523	505	1 452	799	553	292	341	81	118
Public school	855	491	479	988	638	400	223	299	72	112
College	384	280	195	603	449	337	279	111	22	45
Public college	289	256	171	561	372	281	229	92	22	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 925	1 887	2 084	4 645	2 380	2 438	1 676	1 328	340	374
Less than 9th grade	435	331	358	321	143	173	74	139	64	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	551	371	283	139	125	192	99	216	34	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 559	646	827	939	649	530	497	432	147	120
Some college, no degree	543	255	243	891	562	497	391	233	47	39
Associate degree	270	123	171	377	331	269	189	94	21	25
Bachelor's degree	459	138	180	1 539	419	553	338	157	27	46
Graduate or professional degree	108	23	22	439	151	224	88	57	—	20
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.9	62.8	69.2	90.1	88.7	85.0	89.7	73.3	71.2	66.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	8.5	9.7	42.6	23.9	31.9	25.4	16.1	7.9	17.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 411	1 420	1 342	1 092	1 031	1 026	662	1 016	727	919
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 374	2 778	2 883	6 739	3 623	3 371	2 219	1 885	504	590
Same house	3 839	1 834	1 752	4 121	1 952	2 227	720	1 117	191	423
Different house in United States	1 449	820	997	2 509	1 519	1 071	1 296	701	227	159
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	210	78	108	935	583	431	527	336	66	85
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 104	610	724	1 449	797	473	499	277	157	74
Different MSA/PMSA	101	64	114	110	75	139	202	82	4	—
Not in on MSA/PMSA	34	68	51	15	64	28	68	6	—	—
Abroad	86	124	134	109	152	73	203	67	86	8
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 780	1 342	1 345	4 088	2 246	2 088	1 538	1 021	345	331
Car, truck, or van	2 433	988	1 094	3 894	2 033	1 895	1 385	809	226	299
Drove alone	1 788	720	704	2 740	1 502	1 421	1 021	558	137	188
Carpooled	645	268	390	1 154	531	474	364	251	89	111
Public transportation	193	187	165	88	127	98	112	154	113	25
Other means	94	138	56	35	42	48	17	39	6	7
Worked at home	60	29	30	71	44	47	24	19	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.9	27.2	30.6	29.3	29.4	27.1	28.8	28.1	29.0	27.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 746	1 323	1 334	4 083	2 239	2 062	1 530	998	345	313
Central city	1 083	519	505	2 547	1 385	1 240	1 028	704	241	175
Outside central city	1 663	804	829	1 536	854	822	502	294	104	138
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	34	19	11	5	7	26	8	23	—	18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 509	2 313	2 442	5 393	2 878	2 893	1 918	1 561	417	516
In labor force	2 945	1 519	1 507	4 273	2 359	2 183	1 590	1 066	354	374
Employed	2 786	1 382	1 379	4 170	2 285	2 137	1 538	1 026	351	339
Unemployed	109	124	82	89	41	40	52	28	3	35
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	8.2	5.6	2.1	1.8	1.8	3.3	2.7	8	9.4
Females 16 years and over	2 303	1 228	1 310	2 748	1 507	1 507	1 079	856	221	265
Employed	1 402	665	641	2 018	1 095	1 045	778	553	187	159
Unemployed	37	44	52	25	14	14	26	6	—	12
With own children under 6 years	206	182	233	500	276	241	107	168	11	34
In labor force	162	103	122	415	213	196	86	114	11	22
With own children 6 to 17 years only	382	183	148	658	340	256	129	114	32	39
In labor force	338	144	137	599	306	238	92	106	32	33
Persons 16 to 19 years	258	182	138	408	252	213	102	86	30	71
Not enrolled in school	49	45	42	68	34	21	36	13	24	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	25	18	33	37	20	7	12	9	—	6
Not high school graduate	20	10	11	27	13	7	12	9	—	—
Employed	6	7	—	—	—	7	12	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	14	3	11	27	8	—	—	9	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 137	1 528	1 597	4 395	2 467	2 314	1 652	1 132	343	385
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 576	1 164	1 362	3 620	2 110	1 900	1 405	888	289	266
50 to 52 weeks	1 975	810	900	3 024	1 745	1 466	1 048	625	201	207
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 452	1 852	1 911	4 886	2 685	2 570	1 789	1 294	358	437
With a mobility or self-care limitation	184	93	103	60	97	44	79	55	8	—
With a mobility limitation	96	41	40	27	30	13	9	24	—	—
In labor force	33	—	6	11	—	—	—	11	—	—
With a self-care limitation	134	70	77	60	84	39	70	51	8	—
With a work disability	236	190	153	92	84	110	60	71	12	20
In labor force	131	69	39	55	23	59	42	33	12	7
Prevented from working	88	93	73	22	50	32	18	27	—	13
No work disability	3 216	1 662	1 758	4 794	2 601	2 460	1 729	1 223	346	417
In labor force	2 560	1 359	1 364	4 144	2 277	2 077	1 506	972	329	357
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 007	448	477	380	160	317	129	255	59	79
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	119	77	68	39	36	29	24	6	22
With a mobility limitation	120	91	58	52	39	28	—	24	6	5
With a self-care limitation	142	73	57	60	39	30	29	20	—	22

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipahu COP, Honolulu County						Waipio COP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County		
	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 392	3 636	2 847	5 647	5 909	2 004	7 847	1 799	896	460
Native	3 967	2 396	2 499	3 354	4 549	1 436	6 588	1 044	536	225
Foreign born	2 425	1 240	348	2 293	1 360	568	1 259	755	360	235
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	172	124	81	225	91	60	113	18	9	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 998	3 351	2 427	5 304	5 389	1 862	6 986	1 518	771	427
Speak a language other than English	3 429	1 842	794	2 991	1 890	832	1 636	825	397	215
Do not speak English "very well"	2 009	1 022	406	1 710	892	493	690	231	227	151
In linguistically isolated households	734	446	211	729	286	186	366	68	15	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 557	960	926	1 539	1 655	531	2 241	688	379	149
Preprimary school	60	17	21	44	131	15	221	43	70	16
Public school	35	8	21	23	90	10	110	34	35	16
Elementary or high school	1 090	711	696	1 157	1 202	344	1 501	545	266	98
Public school	1 007	609	655	937	1 124	331	1 206	545	251	98
College	407	232	209	338	322	172	519	100	43	35
Public college	344	218	201	268	290	163	415	82	43	17
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 936	2 182	1 282	3 582	3 414	1 260	4 868	811	464	221
Less than 9th grade	1 034	508	173	966	403	306	226	86	42	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	563	363	323	417	519	306	229	60	93	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 082	765	572	1 016	1 347	402	1 091	318	144	40
Some college, no degree	656	319	160	522	593	156	1 130	203	119	50
Associate degree	294	33	27	310	328	189	711	39	39	—
Bachelor's degree	278	167	27	331	213	103	1 214	96	18	45
Graduate or professional degree	29	27	—	20	11	23	267	9	9	5
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.4	60.1	61.3	61.4	73.0	69.3	90.7	82.0	70.9	63.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	8.9	2.1	9.8	6.6	10.0	30.4	12.9	5.8	22.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 090	1 406	1 706	1 259	1 649	1 102	1 176	2 496	1 532	1 058
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 998	3 351	2 427	5 304	5 389	1 862	6 986	1 518	771	427
Same house	4 077	1 943	925	2 814	2 979	1 156	3 788	251	22	56
Different house in United States	1 559	1 216	1 368	2 141	2 067	608	3 058	1 010	467	276
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	390	238	105	674	257	173	1 158	238	27	62
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 074	924	1 086	1 375	1 591	382	1 520	78	13	66
Different MSA/PMSA	80	24	58	58	149	13	282	624	330	134
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	30	119	34	70	40	98	70	97	14
Abroad	362	192	134	349	343	98	140	257	282	95
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 111	1 585	960	2 707	2 924	1 023	4 473	660	319	270
Car, truck, or van	2 647	1 238	694	2 260	2 554	911	4 243	589	240	145
Drove alone	1 911	864	401	1 550	1 853	625	2 984	425	193	114
Carpooled	736	374	293	710	701	286	1 259	164	47	31
Public transportation	302	207	154	383	253	94	150	36	12	36
Other means	82	83	104	21	86	18	70	27	58	89
Worked at home	80	57	8	43	31	—	10	8	9	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5	28.3	32.9	29.7	30.4	30.4	32.2	23.8	19.9	15.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 111	1 575	960	2 698	2 919	1 016	4 436	660	319	264
Central city	1 702	883	512	1 478	1 579	590	2 776	329	223	116
Outside central city	1 409	692	448	1 220	1 340	426	1 660	331	96	148
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	10	—	9	5	7	37	—	—	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 047	2 734	1 730	4 324	4 249	1 595	5 567	956	548	340
In labor force	3 392	1 711	1 148	2 953	3 088	1 054	4 691	733	353	270
Employed	3 150	1 603	1 037	2 753	2 885	1 025	4 477	411	213	150
Unemployed	198	90	90	181	96	18	99	48	34	—
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	5.3	8.0	6.2	3.2	1.7	2.2	10.5	13.8	—
Females 16 years and over	2 559	1 393	1 013	2 156	2 194	857	2 853	572	423	188
Employed	1 531	790	560	1 309	1 443	540	2 242	323	213	108
Unemployed	89	37	17	93	36	12	26	42	34	—
With own children under 6 years	340	164	268	265	418	132	779	305	171	61
In labor force	267	103	82	191	276	111	747	233	93	36
With own children 6 to 17 years only	384	252	228	414	423	143	544	124	130	36
In labor force	251	219	171	355	357	101	473	97	91	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	451	262	181	330	354	158	329	69	45	42
Not enrolled in school	122	88	47	12	108	59	80	4	—	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	50	40	18	6	8	24	24	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	73	46	29	6	52	26	8	—	—	—
Employed	23	22	29	6	52	14	8	—	—	—
Unemployed	15	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	35	24	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 441	1 691	1 187	2 940	3 211	1 114	4 822	701	351	283
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 899	1 368	890	2 360	2 674	953	4 315	608	269	205
50 to 52 weeks	2 108	829	532	1 640	1 968	643	3 560	409	166	151
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 126	2 186	1 591	3 495	3 693	1 348	5 170	618	442	220
With a mobility or self-care limitation	252	108	170	282	152	141	87	9	8	—
With a mobility limitation	94	62	16	146	31	36	11	—	—	—
In labor force	7	3	—	64	6	6	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	205	85	161	230	137	129	76	9	8	—
With a work disability	258	176	178	250	238	87	184	8	9	—
In labor force	64	43	112	88	99	23	135	8	—	—
Prevented from working	162	118	66	104	64	40	—	—	—	—
No work disability	3 868	2 010	1 413	3 245	3 455	1 261	4 986	610	433	220
In labor force	3 151	1 537	994	2 716	2 811	998	4 409	451	247	150
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	877	530	118	796	449	236	282	64	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	155	114	33	206	104	67	45	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	130	98	22	169	43	55	45	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	103	68	22	153	84	31	19	—	—	—

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	611	3 215	3 333	605	1 375	460	2 920	2 406	4 528
Native	544	2 559	3 087	300	1 054	220	2 063	1 955	3 021
Foreign born	67	656	246	305	321	240	857	451	1 507
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	62	29	9	31	5	81	7	158
Persons 5 years and over	611	3 050	3 180	450	1 261	378	2 634	2 215	4 217
Speak a language other than English	177	1 098	527	239	393	269	1 015	532	1 883
Do not speak English "very well"	106	663	214	94	196	86	508	199	1 074
In linguistically isolated households	—	152	47	17	65	22	281	20	395
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	144	671	767	130	370	114	1 060	804	1 332
Preprimary school	—	45	67	5	49	6	84	36	23
Public school	—	4	27	5	22	6	39	36	7
Elementary or high school	24	421	436	125	211	74	720	560	953
Public school	24	371	266	125	163	74	574	507	860
College	120	205	264	—	110	34	256	208	356
Public college	105	198	220	—	103	22	180	181	311
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	485	2 288	2 409	316	919	251	1 679	1 359	2 788
Less than 9th grade	45	451	161	15	116	18	132	104	721
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	152	377	114	35	51	46	193	170	414
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	181	738	819	136	231	107	494	457	825
Some college, no degree	107	271	322	79	205	42	343	289	395
Associate degree	—	161	196	21	128	5	180	180	205
Bachelor's degree	—	210	538	30	171	33	294	110	198
Graduate or professional degree	—	80	259	—	17	—	43	49	30
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.4	63.8	88.6	84.2	81.8	74.5	80.6	79.8	59.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	12.7	33.1	9.5	20.5	13.1	20.1	11.7	8.2
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	—	812	1 038	2 184	710	1 258	1 658	1 215	1 274
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	611	3 050	3 180	450	1 261	378	2 634	2 215	4 217
Same house	139	2 392	2 504	17	33	26	1 006	1 493	2 092
Different house in United States	465	589	644	347	1 192	178	1 466	637	1 948
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	218	156	293	13	626	6	420	222	269
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	157	394	225	41	529	47	665	290	1 577
Different MSA/PMSA	41	28	87	226	13	114	246	106	50
Not in an MSA/PMSA	49	11	39	67	24	11	135	19	52
Abroad	7	69	32	86	36	174	162	85	177
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	—	1 607	1 708	166	856	195	1 466	1 085	2 200
Car, truck, or van	—	1 371	1 598	144	755	154	1 308	990	1 819
Drove alone	—	1 064	1 187	126	479	142	859	764	1 214
Carpooled	—	307	411	18	276	12	449	226	605
Public transportation	—	126	39	—	101	—	43	83	297
Other means	—	92	22	22	—	38	104	—	78
Worked at home	—	18	49	—	—	3	11	12	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	24.0	25.1	26.5	36.0	13.3	30.6	30.7	30.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA at residence	—	1 597	1 694	166	846	191	1 466	1 070	2 172
Central city	—	958	1 025	37	593	11	726	555	981
Outside central city	—	639	669	129	253	180	740	515	1 191
Worked outside MSA/PMSA at residence	—	10	14	—	10	4	—	15	28
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	611	2 670	2 770	320	1 061	302	1 967	1 703	3 457
In labor force	—	1 647	1 782	184	903	234	1 534	1 210	2 367
Employed	—	1 589	1 726	81	883	90	1 401	1 119	2 230
Unemployed	—	32	56	14	20	32	52	73	110
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.0	3.1	14.7	2.2	26.2	3.6	6.1	4.7
Females 16 years and over	—	1 358	1 421	216	544	197	992	902	1 679
Employed	—	732	846	77	429	79	698	521	1 008
Unemployed	—	14	17	6	8	28	19	30	44
With own children under 6 years	—	95	206	156	77	103	342	107	217
In labor force	—	64	170	42	63	41	266	54	135
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	131	169	41	74	19	205	178	320
In labor force	—	105	147	31	74	19	173	164	273
Persons 16 to 19 years	18	174	126	—	60	13	134	160	304
Not enrolled in school	18	31	19	—	8	—	35	65	49
Unemployed or not in labor force	18	12	4	—	—	—	25	49	27
Not high school graduate	14	6	—	—	4	—	—	17	26
Employed	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15
Not in labor force	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	12	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	271	1 818	1 961	179	928	242	1 625	1 255	2 465
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	219	1 361	1 578	124	808	174	1 364	1 063	1 998
50 to 52 weeks	19	1 025	1 233	98	683	86	968	781	1 429
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	1 951	2 201	226	1 015	190	1 797	1 578	2 794
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	97	60	12	38	—	93	91	111
With a mobility limitation	—	43	27	—	7	—	22	27	61
In labor force	—	14	12	—	—	—	14	17	29
With a self-care limitation	—	65	38	12	38	—	87	74	91
With a work disability	—	127	103	6	15	—	132	148	157
In labor force	—	54	44	3	—	—	95	79	105
Prevented from working	—	69	43	3	15	—	31	52	31
No work disability	—	1 824	2 098	220	1 000	190	1 665	1 430	2 637
In labor force	—	1 494	1 657	92	896	122	1 339	1 100	2 172
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	693	569	5	46	—	89	107	636
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	104	66	—	15	—	12	14	165
With a mobility limitation	—	68	57	—	—	—	12	5	88
With a self-care limitation	—	72	34	—	15	—	12	14	102

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	714	2 516	5 590	3 255	5 035	5 140	3 527	3 692
Native	366	2 190	4 217	1 783	4 858	4 428	3 105	3 389
Foreign born	348	326	1 373	1 472	177	712	422	303
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	40	28	59	89	8	60	28	53
Persons 5 years and over	595	2 302	4 998	2 956	4 572	4 650	3 118	3 337
Speak a language other than English	351	495	1 779	1 726	708	1 310	866	702
Do not speak English "very well"	167	202	736	851	155	479	381	206
In linguistically isolated households	120	64	212	286	37	223	88	72
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	216	624	1 857	891	1 628	1 822	1 126	1 398
Preprimary school	9	30	150	28	121	59	49	143
Public school	9	30	61	17	94	44	29	117
Elementary or high school	145	419	1 288	726	1 374	1 461	957	1 041
Public school	114	412	950	662	1 277	1 384	888	1 005
College	62	175	419	137	133	302	120	214
Public college	46	143	342	110	99	273	115	190
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	413	1 621	3 299	1 904	2 484	2 566	1 745	1 827
Less than 9th grade	68	92	192	546	359	391	271	222
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	141	224	269	497	558	280	371
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	61	580	761	557	1 097	883	845	761
Some college, no degree	91	306	835	330	286	400	206	239
Associate degree	49	189	472	93	142	125	73	99
Bachelor's degree	102	234	654	91	76	187	56	98
Graduate or professional degree	19	79	161	18	27	22	14	37
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.0	85.6	87.4	57.2	65.5	63.0	68.4	67.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.3	19.3	24.7	5.7	4.1	8.1	4.0	7.4
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 408	1 329	1 367	1 392	1 731	1 818	1 995	1 450
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	595	2 302	4 998	2 956	4 572	4 650	3 118	3 337
Same house	10	184	1 553	1 673	3 504	2 571	1 691	1 984
Different house in United States	532	993	3 161	975	1 020	1 959	1 338	1 311
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	124	277	1 175	91	142	263	190	200
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	373	553	1 564	817	740	1 543	1 005	991
Different MSA/PMSA	—	93	267	49	66	118	94	69
Not in an MSA/PMSA	35	70	155	18	72	35	49	51
Abroad	53	125	284	308	48	120	89	42
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	340	1 285	3 056	1 507	1 677	2 027	1 232	1 397
Car, truck, or van	301	1 156	2 832	1 169	1 543	1 740	1 041	1 068
Drove alone	253	875	1 861	757	831	1 123	673	717
Carpooled	48	281	971	412	712	617	368	351
Public transportation	39	93	179	202	79	205	135	140
Other means	—	28	33	125	50	65	26	166
Worked at home	—	8	12	11	5	17	30	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.7	32.1	36.0	28.1	29.0	32.9	37.7	35.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	340	1 271	3 024	1 507	1 661	2 008	1 214	1 389
Central city	223	583	2 001	530	630	662	467	503
Outside central city	117	688	1 023	977	1 031	1 346	747	886
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	14	32	—	16	19	18	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	458	1 919	3 803	2 332	3 227	3 340	2 216	2 387
In labor force	340	1 391	3 218	1 610	2 342	2 251	1 353	1 536
Employed	330	1 265	3 029	1 532	2 121	2 031	1 288	1 433
Unemployed	—	66	58	63	196	204	65	95
Percent of civilian labor force	—	5.0	1.9	3.9	10.2	9.1	4.8	6.2
Females 16 years and over	261	934	1 944	1 172	1 676	1 726	1 233	1 318
Employed	185	552	1 539	747	773	948	606	734
Unemployed	—	25	17	26	120	102	32	52
With own children under 6 years	125	206	508	230	332	394	292	227
In labor force	104	143	400	176	132	203	120	81
With own children 6 to 17 years only	46	133	483	234	398	340	234	346
In labor force	46	119	475	202	250	271	173	279
Persons 16 to 19 years	32	137	258	177	360	383	278	307
Not enrolled in school	—	56	43	29	140	134	103	79
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	20	6	3	41	51	49	37
Not high school graduate	—	24	5	8	6	31	38	37
Employed	—	13	—	8	6	—	9	20
Unemployed	—	11	—	—	—	15	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	5	—	—	16	29	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	346	1 412	3 366	1 703	2 059	2 283	1 466	1 602
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	270	1 192	2 987	1 392	1 683	1 835	1 176	1 248
50 to 52 weeks	208	906	2 412	918	1 036	1 255	751	789
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	402	1 664	3 486	1 919	2 889	3 027	1 994	2 155
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	45	133	167	135	274	133	176
With a mobility limitation	—	24	29	84	81	115	28	61
In labor force	—	8	10	41	21	17	10	9
With a self-care limitation	—	45	117	104	92	194	121	128
With a work disability	—	112	84	130	364	308	135	273
In labor force	—	27	57	56	100	80	61	97
Prevented from working	—	59	27	64	223	197	55	136
No work disability	402	1 552	3 402	1 789	2 525	2 719	1 859	1 882
In labor force	330	1 292	3 009	1 514	1 795	2 123	1 264	1 366
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	46	195	186	393	313	297	222	224
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	40	41	52	67	90	54	65
With a mobility limitation	8	21	33	35	40	85	33	57
With a self-care limitation	—	24	16	31	35	55	32	38

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	4 576	4 816	3 481	2 846	946	3 458	2 804	4 569
Native	4 178	4 325	2 689	2 235	820	2 516	2 575	3 185
Foreign born	398	491	792	611	126	942	229	1 384
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	49	56	124	89	14	81	42	62
Persons 5 years and over	4 212	4 294	3 254	2 599	910	3 152	2 446	4 047
Speak a language other than English	860	925	1 319	918	232	1 230	597	1 795
Do not speak English "very well"	324	491	742	502	126	555	195	555
In linguistically isolated households	84	123	269	199	21	169	113	174
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 567	1 669	944	866	208	1 304	780	2 187
Preprimary school	98	81	53	14	11	53	61	93
Public school	51	74	35	14	—	86	38	53
Elementary or high school	1 237	1 418	701	713	161	985	633	1 095
Public school	1 091	1 252	650	640	134	927	602	1 016
College	232	170	190	139	36	266	86	999
Public college	197	170	95	107	20	162	46	101
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	2 401	2 383	2 293	1 532	657	1 910	1 473	1 948
Less than 9th grade	324	275	522	308	146	392	201	135
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	530	550	328	135	68	193	268	223
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	949	903	715	637	216	602	537	473
Some college, no degree	306	287	423	205	97	295	240	683
Associate degree	155	156	91	166	27	121	63	68
Bachelor's degree	104	162	199	57	60	228	89	309
Graduate or professional degree	33	50	15	24	43	79	75	57
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.4	65.4	62.9	71.1	67.4	69.4	68.2	81.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	8.9	9.3	5.3	15.7	16.1	11.1	18.8
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 661	2 054	1 276	1 672	1 241	1 735	1 504	1 224
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	4 212	4 294	3 254	2 599	910	3 152	2 446	4 047
Same house	2 792	2 067	2 398	2 136	727	1 801	1 261	2 108
Different house in United States	1 382	2 054	814	413	183	1 169	1 160	1 224
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	143	236	43	71	8	113	262	99
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 111	1 601	614	274	118	895	730	734
Different MSA/PMSA	53	156	157	14	43	115	144	289
Not in an MSA/PMSA	75	61	—	54	14	46	24	102
Abroad	38	173	42	50	—	182	25	715
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 807	1 698	1 616	1 125	457	1 440	1 036	2 054
Car, truck, or van	1 508	1 461	1 374	949	389	1 091	822	1 147
Drove alone	973	926	1 112	744	288	855	535	758
Carpooled	535	535	262	205	101	236	287	389
Public transportation	138	188	129	135	30	236	110	93
Other means	91	49	93	34	23	96	67	804
Worked at home	70	—	20	7	15	17	37	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.9	39.1	28.1	34.9	27.5	28.0	37.5	22.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 778	1 692	1 564	1 118	452	1 440	1 015	2 046
Central city	678	601	386	415	128	288	437	367
Outside central city	1 100	1 091	1 178	703	324	1 152	578	1 679
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	29	6	52	7	5	—	21	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 164	3 005	2 633	1 989	784	2 322	1 840	3 126
In labor force	2 005	1 834	1 676	1 256	489	1 577	1 150	2 200
Employed	1 828	1 708	1 621	1 175	464	1 463	1 057	2 103
Unemployed	167	102	55	65	9	101	93	97
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	5.6	3.3	5.2	1.9	6.5	8.1	4.4
Females 16 years and over	1 611	1 532	1 310	994	421	1 196	852	1 668
Employed	869	704	731	522	238	676	395	1 070
Unemployed	59	31	39	35	9	60	42	27
With own children under 6 years	228	381	142	206	42	174	214	365
In labor force	91	152	108	102	36	116	119	160
With own children 6 to 17 years only	367	306	225	166	56	177	152	240
In labor force	283	234	149	156	41	149	112	196
Persons 16 to 19 years	433	331	184	237	56	197	194	502
Not enrolled in school	126	101	73	78	15	16	59	72
Unemployed or not in labor force	88	55	58	22	8	16	42	41
Not high school graduate	63	68	8	—	—	16	26	22
Employed	14	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	14	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force	49	26	8	—	—	16	19	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 073	1 871	1 785	1 314	514	1 667	1 250	2 372
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 570	1 446	1 436	1 085	374	1 215	953	1 414
50 to 52 weeks	968	896	1 077	630	296	901	728	945
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 824	2 650	2 029	1 624	621	1 899	1 587	2 947
With a mobility or self-care limitation	140	114	40	366	67	47	69	94
With a mobility limitation	45	—	40	46	45	35	26	38
In labor force	17	16	7	13	—	17	6	—
With a self-care limitation	110	59	6	328	67	30	62	86
With a work disability	339	284	97	104	124	77	159	175
In labor force	167	55	50	52	25	54	80	88
Prevented from working	136	191	47	52	99	23	63	87
No work disability	2 485	2 366	1 932	1 520	497	1 822	1 428	2 772
In labor force	1 745	1 683	1 543	1 157	404	1 434	1 051	2 050
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	330	298	604	349	147	386	253	179
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	81	133	138	20	58	51	40
With a mobility limitation	45	50	123	55	20	53	44	31
With a self-care limitation	25	63	38	123	20	11	29	36

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	3 050	2 853	3 649	2 334	1 954	607	3 528	3 396
Native	2 726	2 601	3 298	2 206	1 773	542	3 243	3 384
Foreign born	324	252	351	128	181	65	285	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	51	6	28	11	5	11	72	5
Persons 5 years and over	2 820	2 608	3 314	2 247	1 831	582	3 269	3 141
Speak a language other than English	704	481	458	258	252	89	609	188
Do not speak English "very well"	335	124	183	74	99	23	312	58
In linguistically isolated households	97	14	100	17	26	33	211	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	913	807	1 265	606	575	219	1 286	927
Preprimary school	83	53	111	30	48	21	100	56
Public school	35	24	56	9	30	14	63	27
Elementary or high school	621	606	734	367	302	156	855	734
Public school	465	499	562	266	165	113	730	616
College	209	148	420	209	225	42	331	137
Public college	173	126	368	165	119	42	297	97
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	1 834	1 683	2 175	1 564	1 294	379	1 901	1 948
Less than 9th grade	254	104	78	71	54	5	245	176
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	231	193	66	124	45	50	342	382
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	681	483	511	532	322	92	815	971
Some college, no degree	331	334	476	344	223	65	247	243
Associate degree	113	235	338	141	112	31	95	101
Bachelor's degree	169	268	410	260	399	113	113	56
Graduate or professional degree	55	66	296	92	139	23	44	19
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.6	82.4	93.4	87.5	92.3	85.5	69.1	71.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.2	19.8	32.5	22.5	41.6	35.9	8.3	3.9
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 377	1 440	1 233	951	788	1 411	1 714	1 312
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	2 820	2 608	3 314	2 247	1 831	582	3 269	3 141
Same house	2 001	1 848	1 921	1 784	1 216	383	2 235	2 701
Different house in United States	768	743	1 343	439	581	174	973	426
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	84	204	465	152	138	38	433	117
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	631	424	607	237	274	90	514	231
Different MSA/PMSA	25	48	192	20	133	33	—	43
Not in an MSA/PMSA	25	67	79	30	36	13	26	35
Abroad	51	17	50	24	34	25	61	14
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	1 441	1 479	2 054	1 377	1 044	312	1 646	1 460
Car, truck, or van	1 243	1 364	1 886	1 270	901	268	1 300	1 227
Drove alone	893	884	1 315	909	623	140	937	866
Carpooled	350	480	571	361	278	128	363	361
Public transportation	53	52	91	58	72	37	169	137
Other means	34	28	34	49	64	7	138	73
Worked at home	111	35	43	—	7	—	39	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.0	34.2	34.4	30.9	29.8	35.1	30.6	34.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 441	1 459	2 023	1 358	1 038	312	1 595	1 440
Central city	648	806	1 216	846	678	258	766	885
Outside central city	793	653	807	512	360	54	829	555
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	20	31	19	6	—	51	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 243	2 064	2 612	1 933	1 580	444	2 495	2 470
In labor force	1 492	1 525	2 130	1 469	1 121	327	1 803	1 598
Employed	1 449	1 500	2 050	1 403	1 073	316	1 710	1 534
Unemployed	34	19	39	49	48	5	80	54
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	1.3	1.9	3.4	4.3	1.6	4.5	3.4
Females 16 years and over	1 143	1 001	1 383	968	853	222	1 286	1 254
Employed	665	654	1 038	671	564	166	824	707
Unemployed	5	12	6	8	8	5	34	27
With own children under 6 years	179	227	287	64	94	39	235	172
In labor force	109	162	241	38	73	39	133	106
With own children 6 to 17 years only	244	216	337	129	122	21	271	234
In labor force	187	195	307	124	114	21	251	157
Persons 16 to 19 years	186	200	257	137	117	49	254	255
Not enrolled in school	29	70	61	25	31	23	59	97
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	17	16	11	19	10	18	21
Not high school graduate	11	7	9	11	—	—	28	21
Employed	—	7	—	—	—	—	15	11
Unemployed	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force	3	—	9	5	—	—	13	3
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 584	1 628	2 239	1 572	1 236	351	1 863	1 652
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 200	1 286	1 803	1 279	923	329	1 488	1 361
50 to 52 weeks	915	1 068	1 372	1 008	749	253	1 086	995
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 914	1 827	2 415	1 726	1 375	346	2 182	2 120
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74	118	9	39	31	—	100	122
With a mobility limitation	20	25	—	11	15	—	38	93
In labor force	—	—	—	—	5	—	12	—
With a self-care limitation	74	107	9	33	16	—	85	72
With a work disability	98	126	46	110	77	19	203	191
In labor force	22	37	21	89	57	19	107	44
Prevented from working	64	77	13	16	14	—	90	119
No work disability	1 816	1 701	2 369	1 616	1 298	327	1 979	1 929
In labor force	1 394	1 443	2 045	1 344	1 026	281	1 632	1 492
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	320	202	156	190	161	66	300	340
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	46	33	39	23	7	68	41
With a mobility limitation	21	18	33	33	23	7	24	34
With a self-care limitation	21	33	—	22	7	7	62	18

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Holawo CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailuo CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	267 265	267 265	4 982	4 992	134 940	7 657	12 183	121	9 727	12 711
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	32 802	32 802	265	660	17 679	1 031	1 613	—	1 348	1 538
Professional specialty occupations.....	30 565	30 565	240	604	16 768	1 065	1 492	—	1 427	1 244
Technicians and related support occupations.....	9 569	9 569	111	194	4 786	228	551	—	526	584
Sales occupations.....	33 365	33 365	587	567	18 397	1 084	1 540	35	1 030	1 558
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	51 567	51 567	1 008	975	25 581	1 471	2 510	30	2 208	2 898
Private household occupations.....	356	356	21	—	201	—	22	—	16	—
Protective service occupations.....	4 946	4 946	158	99	2 127	189	320	—	159	172
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	42 942	42 942	981	678	23 619	823	1 331	44	845	1 768
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	4 641	4 641	45	96	1 495	98	157	5	76	116
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	28 035	28 035	697	639	11 611	1 021	1 486	—	1 324	1 502
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	9 226	9 226	331	151	4 649	170	323	—	268	383
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	9 425	9 425	257	134	4 127	221	365	—	242	435
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	9 826	9 826	281	195	3 900	239	473	7	258	513
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	155 289	155 289	2 143	2 700	86 354	3 925	6 395	63	4 983	6 084
Less than \$5,000.....	6 300	6 300	48	79	4 595	51	81	—	44	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 329	7 329	92	70	4 897	123	121	—	47	101
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7 999	7 999	53	97	5 324	95	183	11	27	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	19 441	19 441	213	250	12 986	317	513	22	255	407
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	20 012	20 012	260	364	12 176	408	845	17	375	580
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	29 638	29 638	534	562	15 603	646	1 193	7	1 109	1 035
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	35 508	35 508	597	669	16 175	1 215	1 906	6	2 030	1 965
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	16 343	16 343	252	392	7 175	699	977	—	763	1 130
\$100,000 or more.....	12 719	12 719	94	217	7 423	371	576	—	333	628
Median (dollars).....	42 690	42 690	45 330	48 043	37 432	56 893	52 676	22 159	57 068	58 051
Mean (dollars).....	50 935	50 935	49 125	54 599	48 451	60 196	57 305	27 432	60 842	60 625
Families.....	122 397	122 397	1 973	2 328	61 495	3 559	5 793	63	4 507	5 567
Median income (dollars).....	48 297	48 297	46 651	49 794	45 141	58 597	54 012	21 397	58 634	59 607
Per capita income (dollars).....	15 258	15 258	10 137	15 373	16 557	17 126	15 660	4 902	17 197	16 221
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	155 289	155 289	2 143	2 700	86 354	3 925	6 395	63	4 983	6 084
With earnings.....	133 978	133 978	1 982	2 371	71 739	3 609	5 847	63	4 855	5 518
Mean earnings (dollars).....	48 434	48 434	46 054	52 209	46 253	55 071	52 558	27 361	56 682	55 613
With Social Security income.....	45 883	45 883	567	701	28 263	1 092	1 801	—	649	1 728
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 710	7 710	6 063	7 076	7 870	7 467	8 063	—	7 547	7 080
With public assistance income.....	11 655	11 655	330	239	5 708	239	317	—	131	284
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 314	5 314	5 127	4 736	4 799	4 076	7 618	—	6 049	6 692
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	55 934	55 934	49 586	56 429	56 260	62 587	59 143	24 099	62 580	61 976
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	52 882	52 882	47 243	49 882	54 239	64 511	53 707	21 643	61 417	59 013
Married-couple families (dollars).....	60 697	60 697	53 672	61 060	61 930	66 115	62 171	24 099	65 517	64 206
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	58 725	58 725	50 725	55 058	61 445	67 983	57 064	21 643	64 755	63 757
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	35 796	35 796	31 218	38 460	35 869	44 647	38 052	—	38 376	45 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	21 777	21 777	21 074	15 676	21 282	34 845	27 516	—	28 397	22 732
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	122 397	122 397	1 973	2 328	61 495	3 559	5 793	63	4 507	5 567
Householder worked in 1989.....	92 572	92 572	1 561	1 812	44 680	2 842	4 463	63	4 238	4 425
With related children under 18 years.....	63 320	63 320	1 470	1 241	27 202	1 780	3 040	56	3 102	2 615
With related children under 5 years.....	26 462	26 462	568	513	11 103	749	1 264	38	1 220	732
Married-couple families.....	96 388	96 388	1 571	1 858	46 919	2 936	4 743	63	3 914	4 803
Householder worked in 1989.....	75 211	75 211	1 309	1 483	34 887	2 394	3 820	63	3 718	3 845
With related children under 18 years.....	50 126	50 126	1 178	993	20 888	1 496	2 521	56	2 740	2 214
With related children under 5 years.....	21 149	21 149	444	390	8 708	621	1 084	38	1 095	605
Female householder, no husband present.....	18 368	18 368	286	377	10 483	449	747	—	418	499
Householder worked in 1989.....	11 607	11 607	192	243	6 765	294	432	—	356	377
With related children under 18 years.....	9 808	9 808	218	174	4 912	196	381	—	262	279
With related children under 5 years.....	3 915	3 915	115	105	1 811	79	115	—	105	102
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	53 850	53 850	579	772	36 552	855	1 309	5	723	1 171
Nonfamily householder.....	32 892	32 892	170	372	24 859	366	602	—	476	517
65 years and over.....	10 795	10 795	96	95	7 889	123	178	—	36	197
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	518 221	518 221	10 387	9 634	252 437	14 284	23 069	650	17 950	22 728
Persons under 18 years.....	128 887	128 887	3 249	2 548	50 755	3 605	6 091	331	5 870	5 057
Related children under 18 years.....	128 252	128 252	3 241	2 498	50 520	3 588	6 066	331	5 860	5 052
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	93 376	93 376	2 478	1 800	36 712	2 690	4 394	208	4 454	3 928
Persons 65 years and over.....	65 161	65 161	710	1 010	41 333	1 576	2 387	14	763	2 340
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	7 619	7 619	116	134	3 888	114	147	—	88	121
Percent below poverty level.....	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.8	6.3	3.2	2.5	—	2.0	2.2
Householder worked in 1989.....	3 275	3 275	56	29	1 715	27	76	—	52	42
With related children under 18 years.....	5 849	5 849	102	116	2 667	55	114	—	74	94
With related children under 5 years.....	3 304	3 304	44	63	1 474	32	70	—	42	44
Married-couple families.....	3 732	3 732	35	66	2 023	64	71	—	53	54
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 764	1 764	22	18	947	17	52	—	40	7
With related children under 18 years.....	2 489	2 489	35	53	1 180	19	36	—	39	27
With related children under 5 years.....	1 455	1 455	16	22	715	11	21	—	21	7
Female householder, no husband present.....	3 207	3 207	73	61	1 533	46	68	—	29	49
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 129	1 129	34	11	554	10	24	—	12	17
With related children under 18 years.....	2 850	2 850	59	56	1 284	32	54	—	29	49
With related children under 5 years.....	1 620	1 620	28	34	687	17	34	—	21	29
Unrelated individuals.....	12 338	12 338	204	218	8 170	195	366	—	68	252
Nonfamily householder.....	5 344	5 344	18	38	4 366	23	72	—	18	71
65 years and over.....	3 086	3 086	14	36	2 224	35	32	—	—	66
Persons.....	41 245	41 245	706	751	22 101	531	995	32	357	741
Percent below poverty level.....	8.0	8.0	6.8	7.8	8.8	3.7	4.3	4.9	2.0	3.3
Persons under 18 years.....	15 155	15 155	292	329	6 619	154	386	18	143	233
Related children under 18 years.....	14 597	14 597	284	279	6 417	137	361	18	133	228
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	9 933	9 933	232	217	4 390	100	238	18	105	143
Persons 65 years and over.....	5 133	5 133	25	96	3 486	110	76	—	14	104
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	17 252	17 252	298	268	10 242	151	341	25	119	320
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	55 110	55 110	879	937	29 709	715	1 650	195	447	924

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schafeld Bar- rocks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waialua CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	217	5 547	11 846	12 453	4 477	316	3 178	2 039	2 208	2 127
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	25	515	1 992	851	622	92	683	338	404	328
Professional specialty occupations.....	7	455	1 715	743	664	18	580	253	373	578
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	124	574	302	192	7	125	43	80	69
Sales occupations.....	65	566	1 241	1 436	493	105	424	327	304	329
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	57	1 138	2 296	2 204	1 048	46	611	438	469	394
Private household occupations.....	—	12	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	104	128	141	62	14	80	38	28	76
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	26	1 026	1 596	2 881	443	10	318	241	206	123
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	195	89	338	35	—	24	18	16	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	31	751	1 384	1 434	496	5	231	194	159	101
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	6	242	268	760	96	—	47	48	33	22
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	—	189	268	581	178	19	25	49	54	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	230	290	768	148	—	30	52	82	67
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	144	3 706	6 178	6 176	2 449	168	1 390	943	1 258	1 241
Less than \$5,000.....	4	190	40	218	9	6	7	8	16	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	268	51	393	19	—	—	8	31	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	22	224	164	440	40	—	—	13	16	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	62	502	381	697	86	5	26	43	77	128
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	25	466	583	688	200	6	66	74	90	95
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	31	815	1 161	1 196	639	13	198	148	236	179
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	—	711	2 105	1 359	961	31	481	357	427	262
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	290	929	742	331	34	393	151	175	233
\$100,000 or more.....	—	240	764	443	164	73	219	141	190	261
Median (dollars).....	21 210	37 967	57 429	43 024	53 502	89 978	70 291	59 583	58 858	63 364
Mean (dollars).....	24 102	45 054	64 496	48 341	57 969	97 313	74 416	65 092	68 399	73 371
Families.....	144	3 105	5 048	5 513	1 991	148	1 338	890	1 094	1 066
Median income (dollars).....	21 210	40 502	60 652	44 059	55 482	81 730	71 093	60 389	59 903	67 795
Per capita income (dollars).....	5 651	13 841	19 407	11 087	18 342	28 313	20 400	18 291	20 729	23 744
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	144	3 706	6 178	6 176	2 449	168	1 390	943	1 258	1 241
With earnings.....	144	2 979	5 897	5 353	2 421	156	1 383	861	1 102	1 026
Mean earnings (dollars).....	22 168	41 878	60 399	46 035	54 571	95 649	70 554	61 043	63 817	68 607
With Social Security income.....	—	1 425	1 017	2 015	229	45	183	248	437	607
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	—	7 448	8 280	7 412	7 167	7 859	6 975	7 282	8 497	8 045
With public assistance income.....	16	424	178	989	64	—	—	31	33	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	1 449	5 702	4 892	6 980	3 815	—	—	3 823	2 795	5 833
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	24 102	49 097	68 508	48 887	60 181	94 953	75 171	66 353	70 884	79 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	23 962	41 283	70 529	44 281	61 182	126 196	73 976	67 603	69 822	84 106
Married-couple families (dollars).....	24 102	54 839	72 342	55 194	61 554	96 838	77 562	69 233	75 987	83 323
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	23 962	52 865	74 891	52 316	63 165	135 884	76 201	72 687	75 414	92 999
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	—	31 017	42 649	25 469	51 770	—	47 125	47 915	44 827	55 763
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	13 906	37 670	15 710	44 827	—	38 112	31 106	29 252	50 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	144	3 105	5 048	5 513	1 991	148	1 338	890	1 094	1 066
Householder worked in 1989.....	144	2 069	4 460	3 938	1 620	123	1 268	714	838	720
With related children under 18 years.....	139	1 396	2 874	3 483	1 250	68	733	361	425	404
With related children under 5 years.....	106	614	1 181	1 552	628	18	309	150	144	109
Married-couple families.....	144	2 214	4 351	4 190	1 694	141	1 236	767	916	877
Householder worked in 1989.....	144	1 586	3 861	3 091	1 584	116	1 191	622	723	632
With related children under 18 years.....	139	909	2 409	2 571	1 090	61	680	296	378	289
With related children under 5 years.....	106	402	1 036	1 074	566	11	299	133	130	71
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	638	476	937	158	—	75	89	147	116
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	314	396	555	139	—	50	75	102	37
With related children under 18 years.....	—	370	319	671	100	—	26	44	47	59
With related children under 5 years.....	—	168	89	331	40	—	—	11	14	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	7	964	1 768	2 172	743	60	107	304	251	253
Nonfamily householder.....	—	601	1 130	663	458	20	52	53	164	175
65 years and over.....	—	317	131	604	35	6	—	16	70	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 020	11 912	20 191	26 215	7 838	539	5 332	3 476	4 009	3 998
Persons under 18 years.....	448	2 966	5 267	7 434	2 394	86	1 477	667	883	734
Related children under 18 years.....	448	2 954	5 244	7 360	2 387	78	1 463	636	883	734
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	284	2 027	3 809	5 356	1 526	78	1 128	485	668	534
Persons 65 years and over.....	6	1 932	1 379	3 006	282	66	210	332	557	925
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	26	312	109	645	20	6	7	13	12	16
Percent below poverty level.....	18.1	10.0	2.2	11.7	1.0	4.1	.5	1.5	1.1	1.5
Householder worked in 1989.....	26	133	47	320	20	—	—	—	8	16
With related children under 18 years.....	26	274	109	573	—	—	—	13	12	16
With related children under 5 years.....	16	141	82	373	—	—	—	6	—	—
Married-couple families.....	26	92	40	234	20	6	7	6	8	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	26	56	14	111	20	—	—	—	8	—
With related children under 18 years.....	26	69	40	188	—	—	—	6	8	—
With related children under 5 years.....	16	28	33	103	—	—	—	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	203	55	345	—	—	—	—	4	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	64	33	166	—	—	—	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	192	55	330	—	—	—	7	4	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	110	44	227	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	—	263	209	645	61	8	19	138	29	28
Nonfamily householder.....	—	141	45	240	8	—	—	8	12	15
65 years and over.....	—	69	—	134	16	—	—	—	—	15
Persons.....	138	1 435	634	3 183	97	25	92	187	86	64
Percent below poverty level.....	13.5	12.0	3.1	12.1	1.2	4.6	1.7	5.4	2.1	1.6
Persons under 18 years.....	95	664	278	1 437	7	8	61	39	39	13
Related children under 18 years.....	95	659	255	1 379	—	—	47	16	39	13
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	75	375	145	866	—	—	47	11	39	13
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	165	9	391	16	—	—	14	—	22
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	26	410	281	955	54	25	71	111	29	35
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	294	1 710	767	3 855	162	36	116	254	105	101

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	752	439	485	544	310	614	—	4 170	2 137	1 026
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	159	73	121	100	75	13	—	917	405	129
Professional specialty occupations	196	136	92	71	101	20	—	787	363	102
Technicians and related support occupations	12	12	—	—	15	50	—	217	124	20
Sales occupations	176	105	58	107	39	47	—	410	229	127
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	79	74	63	106	35	54	—	809	364	187
Private household occupations	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	—	32	—	—	21	—	33	23	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	53	15	59	92	27	253	—	341	267	196
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	10	—	7	—	15	—	25	12	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	9	20	42	8	40	—	393	204	139
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	—	5	—	—	53	—	75	38	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	5	17	19	10	23	—	61	45	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	—	18	—	—	25	—	102	63	21
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	481	305	300	472	235	544	—	2 037	1 114	613
Less than \$5,000	12	—	6	46	18	122	—	—	7	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	5	7	69	—	94	—	9	5	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	7	9	9	29	60	—	6	38	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	12	63	85	36	128	—	56	58	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	27	28	67	—	64	—	104	104	82
\$35,000 to \$49,999	64	55	70	76	46	39	—	248	174	142
\$50,000 to \$74,999	79	77	61	54	70	23	—	690	392	182
\$75,000 to \$99,999	66	30	17	39	17	6	—	492	185	41
\$100,000 or more	192	92	39	27	19	8	—	432	151	16
Median (dollars)	80 309	65 987	43 548	30 758	45 903	14 600	—	70 870	60 839	43 681
Mean (dollars)	121 460	109 366	86 174	40 428	45 863	32 102	—	82 098	65 339	48 033
Families	426	236	170	271	131	212	—	1 841	939	498
Median income (dollars)	87 166	71 522	50 403	38 542	54 606	24 500	—	73 105	63 097	45 000
Per capita income (dollars)	34 484	40 801	31 703	20 485	24 837	15 009	5 103	23 281	20 627	13 681
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	481	305	300	472	235	544	—	2 037	1 114	613
With earnings	417	254	242	386	217	303	—	1 987	1 036	537
Mean earnings (dollars)	116 881	80 403	74 922	40 439	42 850	48 394	—	75 973	60 972	45 033
With Social Security income	126	177	85	153	27	159	—	258	248	175
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 294	11 448	9 251	5 998	8 696	5 736	—	6 494	8 769	8 479
With public assistance income	7	9	23	15	—	66	—	33	13	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 783	2 500	6 640	1 216	—	5 113	—	3 209	7 855	5 129
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	129 679	128 021	108 711	53 862	58 982	65 426	—	83 592	69 353	50 210
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	172 966	140 701	97 114	33 979	61 918	119 672	—	86 007	71 384	41 151
Married-couple families (dollars)	147 014	134 356	137 539	59 192	60 639	75 744	—	86 232	71 166	57 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	195 375	140 701	113 082	37 723	60 936	129 888	—	88 649	72 662	51 077
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 174	72 168	41 573	43 678	64 700	22 748	—	60 184	53 717	25 619
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 592	—	43 000	22 748	64 700	—	—	62 075	57 178	15 184
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	426	236	170	271	131	212	—	1 841	939	498
Householder worked in 1989	345	141	129	215	104	142	—	1 704	820	330
With related children under 18 years	231	49	87	92	23	96	—	1 139	449	275
With related children under 5 years	62	33	52	52	17	67	—	429	160	171
Married-couple families	355	210	120	205	107	171	—	1 705	849	374
Householder worked in 1989	298	125	91	157	98	127	—	1 576	736	246
With related children under 18 years	199	41	69	69	17	89	—	1 049	383	180
With related children under 5 years	62	25	43	47	17	60	—	424	140	124
Female householder, no husband present	45	18	37	43	6	23	—	78	72	89
Householder worked in 1989	26	8	25	35	6	9	—	70	66	58
With related children under 18 years	27	—	18	23	6	7	—	51	54	72
With related children under 5 years	—	—	9	5	—	7	—	—	14	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	111	116	255	272	136	571	—	321	260	173
Nanfamily householder	55	69	130	201	104	332	—	196	175	115
65 years and over	27	46	16	57	27	134	—	10	31	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 617	811	840	1 036	452	1 335	—	7 121	3 570	2 119
Persons under 18 years	455	80	171	131	26	212	—	2 002	797	595
Related children under 18 years	455	80	171	124	26	212	—	2 002	791	595
Related children 5 to 17 years	367	35	108	81	5	146	—	1 489	588	361
Persons 65 years and over	247	252	122	190	59	221	—	380	317	255
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	17	—	—	30	9	14	—	9	14	55
Percent below poverty level	4.0	—	—	11.1	6.9	6.6	—	5	1.5	11.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	14	11
With related children under 18 years	12	—	—	7	—	14	—	9	14	55
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	7	—	14	—	9	14	44
Married-couple families	5	—	—	15	9	7	—	9	7	17
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	7	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	9	7	17
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	9	7	17
Female householder, no husband present	7	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	7	33
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	33
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	22
Unrelated individuals	15	—	32	85	32	321	—	34	18	25
Nanfamily householder	—	—	13	48	9	153	—	—	—	10
65 years and over	—	—	—	9	9	38	—	—	—	—
Persons	66	—	32	161	49	374	—	69	56	283
Percent below poverty level	4.1	—	3.8	15.5	10.8	28.0	—	1.0	1.6	13.4
Persons under 18 years	18	—	—	13	—	19	—	18	16	179
Related children under 18 years	18	—	—	13	—	19	—	18	10	179
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	—	—	5	—	7	—	10	—	109
Persons 65 years and over	5	—	—	9	9	38	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	41	—	25	92	49	216	—	34	36	103
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	72	5	40	172	49	458	—	80	90	294

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract B0.01	Tract B0.02	Tract B0.05	Tract B3.01	Tract B4	Tract B7.01	Tract B7.98	Tract B9.07	Tract B9.08	Tract B9.10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	738	1 146	3 303	81	3 235	3 380	1 367	1 324	2 270	3 638
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	38	145	360	3	283	275	120	126	379	416
Professional specialty occupations.....	16	117	319	—	186	184	110	173	353	558
Technicians and related support occupations.....	5	28	186	8	119	117	18	6	96	319
Sales occupations.....	70	142	403	31	321	373	131	151	255	357
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	173	222	718	34	657	567	215	291	531	810
Private household occupations.....	5	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	6	7
Protective service occupations.....	—	16	34	5	105	32	26	16	16	71
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	185	253	504	—	518	708	319	201	146	260
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	38	5	16	—	16	158	—	21	38	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	87	111	364	—	517	437	156	200	300	569
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	42	40	105	—	157	195	90	26	77	111
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	33	44	121	—	177	109	71	37	33	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	46	23	173	—	179	211	107	76	40	74
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	367	735	1 421	93	1 595	1 506	961	662	1 161	1 825
Less than \$5,000.....	9	6	—	4	32	16	67	26	—	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	16	10	27	—	62	59	122	17	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	26	31	10	9	57	44	165	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	42	102	70	50	175	132	156	80	32	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	66	85	70	21	254	195	168	76	50	119
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	79	162	215	9	364	321	171	116	218	487
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	87	132	609	—	410	361	107	237	527	798
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	25	132	207	—	139	245	5	90	254	176
\$100,000 or more.....	17	75	213	—	102	133	—	20	73	144
Median (dollars).....	38 523	47 841	62 427	19 018	43 179	49 493	23 554	53 239	60 733	56 417
Mean (dollars).....	44 086	56 011	65 608	22 531	48 278	56 147	26 191	49 412	63 939	59 638
Families.....	274	653	1 348	93	1 336	1 352	837	631	1 089	1 635
Median income (dollars).....	41 875	49 886	62 381	19 018	47 432	51 775	23 358	50 873	61 670	59 126
Per capita income (dollars).....	12 510	15 759	16 617	4 099	11 583	12 273	7 397	14 064	17 232	17 037
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	367	735	1 421	93	1 595	1 506	961	662	1 161	1 825
With earnings.....	325	585	1 365	89	1 456	1 362	810	635	1 146	1 793
Mean earnings (dollars).....	39 538	48 806	59 433	23 190	45 752	52 133	26 492	45 122	60 619	55 661
With Social Security income.....	95	365	283	—	346	592	120	93	95	214
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	9 389	7 775	7 696	—	6 491	7 743	5 221	8 198	6 406	7 627
With public assistance income.....	24	14	65	8	175	162	268	26	7	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 964	3 189	6 899	200	4 530	8 667	6 296	6 367	1 560	7 440
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	49 275	57 091	66 004	22 531	50 952	57 068	26 267	48 610	64 586	62 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	40 005	62 859	60 800	21 433	48 023	60 914	24 974	41 697	64 376	61 752
Married-couple families (dollars).....	49 534	58 212	67 800	22 802	54 957	59 822	35 680	52 280	66 310	64 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	50 376	67 203	64 923	21 677	51 592	65 164	34 043	46 383	66 142	63 413
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	46 603	29 129	59 344	16 500	32 523	44 799	12 290	32 607	51 161	40 003
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	14 128	36 610	31 717	16 500	26 690	20 500	10 841	16 250	35 390	35 076
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	274	653	1 348	93	1 336	1 352	837	631	1 089	1 635
Householder worked in 1989.....	208	341	1 188	89	1 081	960	609	577	1 045	1 566
With related children under 18 years.....	122	223	625	85	894	820	703	427	826	1 092
With related children under 5 years.....	24	77	205	68	366	392	380	213	278	464
Married-couple families.....	180	563	1 188	89	1 080	1 098	491	508	977	1 445
Householder worked in 1989.....	130	285	1 055	85	924	788	406	469	952	1 400
With related children under 18 years.....	73	191	540	81	694	690	400	355	763	999
With related children under 5 years.....	10	69	170	64	283	333	208	176	258	434
Female householder, no husband present.....	61	35	109	4	170	157	287	114	76	120
Householder worked in 1989.....	56	24	91	4	113	91	158	99	62	96
With related children under 18 years.....	34	15	50	4	147	81	254	67	44	70
With related children under 5 years.....	14	3	27	4	75	47	127	37	13	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	157	177	211	—	576	496	281	84	95	277
Nonfamily householder.....	93	82	73	—	259	154	124	31	72	190
65 years and over.....	24	19	38	—	68	121	32	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 316	2 545	5 524	605	6 486	6 754	3 535	2 430	4 357	6 573
Persons under 18 years.....	311	471	1 276	285	1 939	1 664	1 429	667	1 568	2 238
Related children under 18 years.....	311	471	1 276	285	1 917	1 639	1 429	657	1 568	2 238
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	216	367	931	130	1 427	1 189	898	475	1 245	1 593
Persons 65 years and over.....	177	620	373	5	469	910	164	140	154	229
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	9	6	25	4	90	72	251	51	7	8
Percent below poverty level.....	3.3	.9	1.9	4.3	6.7	5.3	30.0	8.1	.6	.5
Householder worked in 1989.....	4	—	18	—	34	42	130	33	—	8
With related children under 18 years.....	9	—	25	4	83	67	241	51	—	8
With related children under 5 years.....	9	—	15	4	44	31	170	25	—	8
Married-couple families.....	—	6	7	4	36	38	65	31	7	8
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	16	19	28	25	—	8
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	7	4	29	33	60	31	—	8
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	7	4	16	6	41	13	—	8
Female householder, no husband present.....	9	—	—	—	38	30	169	20	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	4	—	—	—	18	23	93	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	9	—	—	—	38	30	164	20	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	9	—	—	—	20	25	112	12	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	25	45	48	—	170	147	52	24	—	24
Nonfamily householder.....	5	11	—	—	—	28	13	—	—	18
65 years and over.....	—	—	17	—	8	41	13	—	—	—
Persons.....	76	59	199	48	542	514	877	178	15	68
Percent below poverty level.....	5.8	2.3	3.6	7.9	8.4	7.6	24.8	7.3	.3	1.0
Persons under 18 years.....	42	—	82	28	230	175	496	80	—	28
Related children under 18 years.....	42	—	82	28	208	156	496	70	—	28
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	8	—	47	5	156	119	279	55	—	21
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	14	17	—	19	83	23	—	7	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	44	31	70	35	262	120	280	88	—	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	123	115	224	177	621	669	1 054	204	15	68

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Can.							Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	4 477	1 025	1 757	121	1 219	1 736	509	2 630	2 352
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	622	100	286	—	216	277	82	146	119
Professional specialty occupations.....	664	87	236	—	212	265	102	116	124
Technicians and related support occupations.....	192	23	85	—	51	57	15	32	79
Sales occupations.....	493	79	340	35	138	206	73	351	236
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	1 048	253	343	30	292	370	90	525	483
Private household occupations.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	12	21	—
Protective service occupations.....	62	—	34	—	24	33	29	77	81
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	443	223	125	44	95	140	29	589	392
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	35	30	13	5	13	16	8	35	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	496	115	162	—	107	237	19	302	395
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	96	52	27	—	17	50	20	198	133
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	178	—	45	—	28	49	5	110	147
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	148	63	55	7	26	36	25	128	153
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	2 449	418	838	63	589	826	317	1 009	1 134
Less than \$5,000.....	9	—	13	—	7	—	—	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	19	5	—	—	—	7	12	37	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	40	11	11	11	—	5	18	12	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	86	49	24	22	13	56	39	56	157
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	200	25	83	17	44	40	32	117	143
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	639	72	153	7	45	129	59	301	233
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	961	143	269	6	209	310	65	312	285
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	331	59	189	—	177	211	31	119	133
\$100,000 or more.....	164	48	96	—	94	68	61	31	63
Median (dollars).....	53 502	58 460	63 594	22 159	71 442	63 905	49 531	47 358	42 500
Mean (dollars).....	57 869	59 879	68 472	27 432	75 747	67 968	70 390	50 230	48 142
Families.....	1 991	393	786	63	560	773	287	963	1 010
Median income (dollars).....	55 482	57 040	63 676	21 397	71 695	65 053	50 962	47 399	45 976
Per capita income (dollars).....	18 342	12 293	19 268	4 902	20 662	18 644	20 386	9 768	10 517
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	2 449	418	838	63	589	826	317	1 009	1 134
With earnings.....	2 421	372	780	63	582	784	290	956	1 026
Mean earnings (dollars).....	54 571	53 588	63 280	27 361	65 484	62 153	62 632	47 263	44 927
With Social Security income.....	229	155	218	—	118	188	97	274	293
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 167	7 808	8 726	—	7 457	8 826	9 665	5 498	6 591
With public assistance income.....	64	29	27	—	37	26	17	176	154
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 815	11 621	12 832	—	2 452	10 078	2 264	5 754	4 412
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	60 181	59 188	68 877	24 099	76 681	69 698	72 331	49 448	49 718
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	61 182	54 157	60 317	21 643	72 088	73 927	100 832	46 512	47 904
Married-couple families (dollars).....	61 554	64 930	66 523	24 099	79 326	72 668	81 003	52 839	54 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	63 165	59 729	62 017	21 643	76 168	74 654	112 559	49 205	52 233
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	51 770	29 187	50 295	—	54 819	54 989	43 552	32 097	30 495
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	44 827	24 799	32 575	—	37 449	55 462	61 625	18 403	22 410
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels In 1989									
Families.....	1 991	393	786	63	560	773	287	963	1 010
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 862	272	634	63	481	651	224	775	786
With related children under 18 years.....	1 250	242	358	56	267	380	158	728	742
With related children under 5 years.....	628	118	179	38	66	152	53	275	293
Married-couple families.....	1 694	314	678	63	504	664	226	791	780
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 584	233	559	63	425	567	178	662	647
With related children under 18 years.....	1 090	190	305	56	239	346	124	617	561
With related children under 5 years.....	566	80	165	38	61	143	53	226	218
Female householder, no husband present.....	158	43	73	—	47	64	53	129	157
Householder worked in 1989.....	139	19	40	—	47	45	38	92	100
With related children under 18 years.....	100	38	35	—	19	20	26	77	141
With related children under 5 years.....	40	24	7	—	—	—	—	40	75
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	743	130	153	5	54	97	116	232	347
Nonfamily householder.....	458	25	52	—	29	53	30	46	124
65 years and over.....	35	30	29	—	8	10	26	28	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	7 838	1 990	2 985	650	2 119	3 092	1 045	5 264	5 123
Persons under 18 years.....	2 394	481	633	331	544	754	293	1 642	1 607
Related children under 18 years.....	2 387	471	633	331	544	754	285	1 642	1 599
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 526	343	448	208	460	557	214	1 255	1 223
Persons 65 years and over.....	282	236	314	14	190	297	172	287	423
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	20	18	14	—	7	—	5	41	75
Percent below poverty level.....	1.0	4.6	1.8	—	1.3	—	1.7	4.3	7.4
Householder worked in 1989.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	22	34
With related children under 18 years.....	—	13	7	—	7	—	5	27	75
With related children under 5 years.....	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	8	36
Married-couple families.....	20	7	7	—	7	—	6	29	29
Householder worked in 1989.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	6	16	16
With related children under 18 years.....	—	7	—	—	7	—	6	29	29
With related children under 5 years.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	11	7	—	—	—	5	35	38
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16	18
With related children under 18 years.....	—	6	7	—	—	—	5	21	38
With related children under 5 years.....	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	8	20
Unrelated individuals.....	61	26	43	—	5	11	23	67	137
Nonfamily householder.....	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	18	—
65 years and over.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	8
Persons.....	97	111	101	32	12	11	39	228	478
Percent below poverty level.....	1.2	5.6	3.4	4.9	.6	.4	3.7	4.3	9.3
Persons under 18 years.....	7	47	17	18	—	—	19	83	209
Related children under 18 years.....	—	37	17	18	—	—	11	83	201
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	27	11	18	—	—	11	76	156
Persons 65 years and over.....	16	13	17	—	—	—	8	6	19
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	54	42	44	25	7	11	7	68	230
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	162	164	130	195	12	24	51	322	557

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hawaii CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 087	928	1 977	316	3 178	2 039	1 734	1 014	724	2 208
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	257	107	296	92	683	338	390	169	176	404
Professional specialty occupations	283	60	261	18	580	253	343	223	164	373
Technicians and related support occupations	81	11	102	7	125	43	92	45	15	80
Sales occupations	188	89	290	105	424	327	225	185	132	304
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	418	157	400	46	611	438	263	162	92	469
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	21	22	56	14	80	38	34	21	7	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	290	203	185	10	318	241	147	141	75	206
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	64	20	12	—	24	18	42	7	15	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	242	118	279	5	231	194	119	24	30	159
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	88	34	29	—	47	48	29	—	—	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	37	43	19	25	49	26	6	13	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	101	70	24	—	30	52	24	25	5	82
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 208	588	904	168	1 390	943	862	490	399	1 258
Less than \$5,000	26	47	6	6	7	8	12	8	20	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	54	7	—	—	8	—	—	9	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	59	14	—	—	13	18	12	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	128	84	38	5	26	43	45	6	20	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999	171	104	89	6	66	74	57	37	34	90
\$35,000 to \$49,999	231	77	254	13	198	148	106	61	66	236
\$50,000 to \$74,999	266	78	325	31	481	357	224	149	95	427
\$75,000 to \$99,999	231	51	110	34	393	151	212	115	78	175
\$100,000 or more	122	34	61	73	219	141	188	102	77	190
Median (dollars)	50 732	30 208	51 938	89 978	70 291	59 583	71 261	69 564	63 584	58 858
Mean (dollars)	59 827	38 395	58 152	97 313	74 416	65 092	78 953	67 759	68 399	68 399
Families	1 083	531	714	148	1 338	890	763	431	335	1 094
Median income (dollars)	52 319	31 061	53 924	81 730	71 093	60 389	75 502	69 520	67 941	59 903
Per capita income (dollars)	17 931	9 124	16 788	28 313	20 400	18 291	23 864	24 105	22 160	20 729
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 208	588	904	168	1 390	943	862	490	399	1 258
With earnings	1 024	450	897	156	1 383	861	818	469	355	1 102
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 854	41 324	54 650	95 649	70 554	61 043	74 837	75 109	64 690	63 817
With Social Security income	440	166	95	45	183	248	159	47	96	437
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 439	6 758	5 946	7 859	6 975	7 282	6 920	4 458	5 426	8 497
With public assistance income	50	152	37	—	—	31	7	8	—	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 920	4 840	4 063	—	—	3 823	3 600	2 940	—	2 795
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	62 782	38 556	60 085	94 953	75 171	66 353	82 587	78 282	73 235	70 884
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 601	36 025	56 260	126 196	73 976	67 603	85 889	79 157	84 823	69 822
Married-couple families (dollars)	66 019	44 588	63 411	96 838	77 562	69 233	88 057	85 400	80 090	75 987
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 480	43 876	59 583	135 884	76 201	72 687	88 708	83 155	98 160	75 414
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	51 447	26 490	41 256	—	47 125	47 915	48 603	36 677	16 296	44 827
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 696	10 361	38 946	—	38 112	31 106	39 568	37 804	17 505	29 252
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 083	531	714	148	1 338	890	763	431	335	1 094
Householder worked in 1989	792	348	672	123	1 268	714	661	408	265	838
With related children under 18 years	435	376	430	68	733	361	431	282	145	425
With related children under 5 years	165	149	199	18	309	150	174	109	53	144
Married-couple families	880	354	624	141	1 236	767	662	349	291	916
Householder worked in 1989	645	249	589	116	1 191	622	595	326	235	723
With related children under 18 years	353	264	376	61	680	296	391	249	115	378
With related children under 5 years	117	87	186	11	299	133	149	109	38	130
Female householder, no husband present	153	177	47	—	75	89	90	56	35	147
Householder worked in 1989	104	99	40	—	50	75	66	56	21	102
With related children under 18 years	51	112	11	—	26	44	40	27	21	47
With related children under 5 years	37	62	6	—	—	11	25	—	6	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	251	155	366	60	107	304	165	103	129	251
Nonfamily householder	125	57	190	20	52	53	99	59	64	164
65 years and over	46	37	12	6	—	16	10	7	19	70
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 984	2 371	3 279	539	5 332	3 476	3 012	1 663	1 236	4 009
Persons under 18 years	825	849	874	86	1 477	667	765	481	264	883
Related children under 18 years	800	832	866	78	1 463	636	765	481	264	883
Related children 5 to 17 years	573	639	588	78	1 128	485	598	372	210	668
Persons 65 years and over	593	212	205	66	210	332	199	60	125	557
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	14	113	7	6	7	13	12	8	19	12
Percent below poverty level	1.3	21.3	1.0	4.1	.5	1.5	1.6	1.9	5.7	1.1
Householder worked in 1989	—	29	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	8
With related children under 18 years	7	102	7	—	—	13	8	8	5	12
With related children under 5 years	7	56	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—
Married-couple families	7	52	7	6	7	6	8	8	5	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	18	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8
With related children under 18 years	—	46	7	—	—	6	8	8	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	22	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	61	—	—	—	7	4	—	14	4
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	56	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	4
With related children under 5 years	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	62	95	61	8	19	138	6	9	32	29
Nonfamily householder	12	20	6	—	—	8	—	—	15	12
65 years and over	11	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Persons	102	570	79	25	92	187	58	61	77	86
Percent below poverty level	2.6	24.0	2.4	4.6	1.7	5.4	1.9	3.7	6.2	2.1
Persons under 18 years	46	269	14	8	61	39	8	36	5	39
Related children under 18 years	21	252	6	—	47	16	8	36	5	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	204	6	—	47	11	8	28	5	39
Persons 65 years and over	23	55	18	—	—	14	—	—	13	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	91	128	49	25	71	111	58	61	47	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	219	639	79	36	116	254	87	61	97	105

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 127	939	1 180	752	439	1 168	1 542	862	1 199	1 035
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	328	235	324	159	73	168	191	150	152	92
Professional specialty occupations.....	578	244	285	196	136	94	181	180	244	109
Technicians and related support occupations.....	69	20	34	12	12	74	60	40	33	87
Sales occupations.....	329	90	191	176	105	171	266	126	217	178
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	394	172	140	79	74	272	394	206	229	207
Private household occupations.....	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	76	11	4	7	—	6	35	24	39	23
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	123	108	79	53	15	141	183	82	79	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	8	—	7	10	21	5	5	19	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	101	17	90	18	9	121	138	43	108	70
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	22	18	16	8	—	53	18	6	32	35
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	40	6	7	—	5	32	56	—	28	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	67	5	10	24	—	15	15	—	19	40
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	1 241	530	598	481	305	779	946	516	845	768
Less than \$5,000.....	24	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	5	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	4	5	—	5	5	47	47	—	24	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	55	11	16	7	7	19	54	14	29	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	128	18	11	42	12	74	72	47	74	105
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	95	62	50	14	27	104	150	48	123	71
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	179	82	26	64	55	102	178	126	151	153
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	262	141	61	79	77	226	231	164	203	235
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	233	82	100	66	30	122	133	63	109	61
\$100,000 or more.....	261	129	334	192	92	76	81	54	127	35
Median (dollars).....	63 364	65 251	107 465	80 309	65 987	52 534	47 500	53 736	52 180	43 214
Mean (dollars).....	73 371	79 615	175 943	121 460	109 366	56 707	55 876	57 296	63 151	45 165
Families.....	1 066	478	564	426	236	691	774	418	682	597
Median income (dollars).....	67 795	66 936	108 562	87 166	71 522	53 997	54 231	58 245	56 179	50 040
Per capita income (dollars).....	23 744	26 490	50 725	34 484	40 801	17 688	17 516	19 733	22 783	16 001
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	1 241	530	598	481	305	779	946	516	845	768
With earnings.....	1 026	439	553	417	254	654	794	476	655	561
Mean earnings (dollars).....	68 607	70 237	158 308	116 881	80 403	45 452	48 566	49 455	53 333	42 265
With Social Security income.....	607	258	172	126	177	458	455	162	479	445
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 045	7 839	9 908	10 294	11 448	8 493	9 031	6 577	10 478	8 396
With public assistance income.....	12	31	11	7	9	29	31	5	8	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 833	5 465	2 408	6 783	2 500	4 313	3 255	700	10 288	6 852
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	79 196	81 941	180 321	129 679	128 021	59 284	62 047	61 863	68 278	49 993
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	84 106	95 283	207 434	172 966	140 701	52 046	63 474	63 883	94 281	48 883
Married-couple families (dollars).....	83 323	87 004	195 177	147 014	134 356	61 608	67 467	66 936	71 069	54 256
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	92 999	100 013	219 559	195 375	140 701	54 831	68 411	67 388	105 758	57 380
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	55 763	57 411	48 083	32 174	72 168	53 193	39 758	40 954	45 948	37 481
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	50 000	56 563	27 200	18 592	—	34 642	26 985	41 936	21 726	13 374
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	1 066	478	564	426	236	691	774	418	682	597
Householder worked in 1989.....	720	301	518	345	141	388	537	341	378	339
With related children under 18 years.....	404	171	257	231	49	225	249	207	203	194
With related children under 5 years.....	109	56	80	62	33	64	97	85	74	76
Married-couple families.....	877	399	506	355	210	540	581	337	545	417
Householder worked in 1989.....	632	265	488	298	125	305	437	286	310	240
With related children under 18 years.....	289	140	241	199	41	183	197	166	161	131
With related children under 5 years.....	71	38	80	62	25	64	84	61	61	46
Female householder, no husband present.....	116	58	33	45	18	119	146	66	94	122
Householder worked in 1989.....	37	33	11	26	8	60	70	44	39	67
With related children under 18 years.....	59	31	5	27	—	42	52	33	36	63
With related children under 5 years.....	29	18	—	—	—	—	13	16	7	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	253	107	72	111	116	132	270	168	231	202
Nonfamily householder.....	175	52	34	55	69	88	172	98	163	171
65 years and over.....	103	22	18	27	46	48	119	57	86	111
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 998	1 730	2 091	1 611	811	2 460	2 872	1 547	2 321	2 150
Persons under 18 years.....	734	296	518	455	80	367	427	320	322	344
Related children under 18 years.....	734	296	518	455	80	364	427	320	322	344
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	534	223	396	367	35	306	302	219	231	244
Persons 65 years and over.....	925	363	232	247	252	707	730	195	709	555
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	16	—	—	17	—	15	17	4	12	23
Percent below poverty level.....	1.5	—	—	4.0	—	2.2	2.2	1.0	1.8	3.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	16	—	—	—	—	6	12	—	7	8
With related children under 18 years.....	16	—	—	12	—	—	12	4	7	23
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	23
Married-couple families.....	—	—	—	5	—	4	12	—	5	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	7	—	11	5	—	—	7	23
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	8
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	23
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Unrelated individuals.....	28	10	2	15	—	26	9	29	33	52
Nonfamily householder.....	15	—	2	—	—	9	—	—	10	52
65 years and over.....	15	—	—	—	—	2	9	—	10	30
Persons.....	64	10	2	66	—	71	58	43	63	145
Percent below poverty level.....	1.6	.6	.1	4.1	—	2.9	2.0	2.8	2.7	6.7
Persons under 18 years.....	13	—	—	18	—	3	17	5	7	70
Related children under 18 years.....	13	—	—	18	—	—	17	5	7	70
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	13	—	—	18	—	—	17	—	7	49
Persons 65 years and over.....	22	—	—	5	—	23	13	9	10	30
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	35	10	2	41	—	59	—	20	23	46
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	101	20	2	72	5	178	121	43	76	145

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 166	1 325	1 282	1 189	1 943	1 078	1 451	1 586	485	301
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	127	111	200	179	303	157	223	178	121	12
Professional specialty occupations	139	149	150	85	248	154	143	139	92	38
Technicians and related support occupations	22	41	61	59	49	69	59	34	—	8
Sales occupations	148	188	157	115	269	123	150	205	58	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	244	238	292	247	451	234	297	399	63	89
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Protective service occupations	25	60	19	9	18	7	29	42	32	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	171	249	167	202	253	179	260	306	59	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	6	5	36	20	17	—	19	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	127	120	149	199	77	137	155	20	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	68	66	27	12	32	52	29	5	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	88	27	46	34	14	56	34	17	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	—	18	35	87	15	45	41	18	9
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	773	969	837	826	1 208	686	1 034	992	300	300
Less than \$5,000	7	55	29	16	23	13	9	16	6	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	76	20	16	37	25	38	58	7	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	135	42	66	56	45	62	77	9	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	75	191	147	162	210	86	177	108	63	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999	63	103	129	78	193	57	176	160	28	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999	196	117	155	130	193	163	163	242	70	27
\$50,000 to \$74,999	223	178	146	228	246	168	248	205	61	23
\$75,000 to \$99,999	100	60	90	82	153	52	110	75	17	—
\$100,000 or more	40	54	79	48	97	77	51	51	39	—
Median (dollars)	48 694	27 642	39 957	44 453	39 621	43 289	40 417	38 779	43 548	17 500
Mean (dollars)	51 272	37 456	48 242	49 094	49 845	53 421	47 051	44 901	86 174	22 258
Families	703	868	656	697	961	577	829	787	170	89
Median income (dollars)	50 513	25 741	42 273	48 750	44 010	50 254	47 013	44 332	50 403	33 750
Per capita income (dollars)	16 356	9 829	16 212	15 870	17 258	17 403	15 996	15 171	31 703	13 317
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	773	969	837	826	1 208	686	1 034	992	300	300
With earnings	631	727	661	625	958	572	810	812	242	262
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 271	34 779	44 353	44 378	46 545	44 395	42 847	38 187	74 922	23 156
With Social Security income	439	355	355	461	514	343	497	469	85	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 096	8 561	9 103	9 014	7 619	9 835	9 060	9 162	9 251	5 122
With public assistance income	38	225	45	40	77	6	54	62	23	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 605	6 705	7 630	5 830	4 703	1 607	6 641	4 878	6 640	465
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	54 299	37 064	53 784	53 078	54 775	58 747	52 672	50 260	108 711	33 564
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 265	23 817	52 895	59 688	50 502	52 804	50 083	52 669	97 114	28 919
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 970	42 840	55 785	54 280	58 805	64 344	53 973	56 298	137 539	34 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 870	28 548	59 261	66 368	56 315	58 876	50 186	62 008	113 082	35 322
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	49 227	23 620	59 403	47 732	43 254	52 624	40 443	30 884	41 573	30 742
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 938	13 071	27 179	21 439	24 047	46 546	—	15 779	43 000	4 375
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	703	868	656	697	961	577	829	787	170	89
Householder worked in 1989	418	503	437	371	687	336	473	473	129	83
With related children under 18 years	263	472	232	196	360	245	271	284	87	29
With related children under 5 years	126	247	110	89	158	103	122	115	52	8
Married-couple families	546	614	510	545	712	434	646	577	120	71
Householder worked in 1989	347	350	339	282	531	258	382	352	91	65
With related children under 18 years	209	327	189	157	287	177	240	194	69	23
With related children under 5 years	102	154	93	67	103	68	112	90	43	8
Female householder, no husband present	102	176	81	104	158	74	121	159	37	18
Householder worked in 1989	43	91	51	54	77	43	65	88	25	18
With related children under 18 years	41	102	26	26	45	37	23	64	18	6
With related children under 5 years	17	58	4	14	33	15	6	18	9	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	133	208	330	231	365	173	298	281	255	257
Nonfamily householder	70	101	181	129	247	109	205	205	130	211
65 years and over	59	64	96	55	127	46	118	74	16	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 424	3 573	2 544	2 610	3 504	2 073	3 069	3 097	840	476
Persons under 18 years	452	1 188	429	369	624	345	486	495	171	45
Related children under 18 years	452	1 188	423	369	624	345	486	495	171	45
Related children 5 to 17 years	327	866	304	267	446	268	361	352	108	36
Persons 65 years and over	567	562	546	737	715	459	797	763	122	30
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	13	207	12	22	49	7	24	27	—	14
Percent below poverty level	1.8	23.8	1.8	3.2	5.1	1.2	2.9	3.4	—	15.7
Householder worked in 1989	4	111	12	—	11	7	10	20	—	14
With related children under 18 years	13	191	12	—	26	—	5	27	—	8
With related children under 5 years	13	117	8	—	20	—	—	13	—	8
Married-couple families	—	110	8	12	23	—	5	6	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	53	8	—	11	—	5	6	—	8
With related children under 18 years	—	102	8	—	11	—	5	6	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	52	8	—	11	—	—	6	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	9	61	—	10	20	—	11	21	—	6
Householder worked in 1989	—	22	—	—	—	—	5	14	—	6
With related children under 18 years	9	61	—	—	9	—	—	21	—	—
With related children under 5 years	9	45	—	—	9	—	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals	29	32	119	51	37	26	55	76	32	53
Nonfamily householder	12	15	36	10	13	6	21	40	13	37
65 years and over	13	11	30	—	13	11	20	27	—	—
Persons	89	940	156	100	210	38	146	159	32	100
Percent below poverty level	3.7	26.3	6.1	3.8	6.0	1.8	4.8	5.1	3.8	21.0
Persons under 18 years	47	554	18	5	84	—	13	45	—	26
Related children under 18 years	47	554	12	5	84	—	13	45	—	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	13	392	8	—	54	—	13	21	—	20
Persons 65 years and over	13	48	30	21	42	11	26	32	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	17	263	67	40	58	14	52	29	25	72
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	108	1 389	235	125	275	90	233	250	40	122

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	901	1 137	606	855	1 697	2 622	2 828	1 337	1 511	1 774
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	104	217	87	82	219	429	366	205	261	165
Professional specialty occupations	40	102	58	92	159	315	301	100	186	241
Technicians and related support occupations	31	80	—	—	55	75	126	47	80	6
Sales occupations	199	220	158	190	249	412	481	198	216	295
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	139	117	83	125	336	542	638	313	289	389
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	13	25	—	19	14	23	14	25	21	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	189	247	170	223	310	380	458	139	216	380
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	8	38	39	7	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	82	67	20	54	161	196	233	113	132	167
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	17	—	19	43	96	31	42	23	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	38	12	35	61	86	96	80	44	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	7	18	16	64	30	45	68	38	14
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	781	998	558	657	1 239	1 969	1 990	1 007	1 315	1 598
Less than \$5,000	138	103	144	68	48	213	120	40	65	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	52	48	35	58	48	82	96	147	227
\$10,000 to \$14,999	117	38	20	48	90	102	225	62	116	152
\$15,000 to \$24,999	152	223	51	221	263	356	333	246	234	442
\$25,000 to \$34,999	93	146	104	111	203	426	448	185	190	214
\$35,000 to \$49,999	99	234	90	73	323	446	487	192	260	283
\$50,000 to \$74,999	99	106	59	58	202	234	242	146	227	163
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	44	18	22	41	106	24	25	47	20
\$100,000 or more	16	52	24	21	11	38	29	15	29	16
Median (dollars)	19 870	27 306	27 500	22 686	33 460	31 135	31 066	28 555	30 184	22 799
Mean (dollars)	28 621	35 913	31 201	29 192	35 305	38 697	33 013	32 577	34 339	29 010
Families	345	467	226	257	716	1 151	1 128	602	660	851
Median income (dollars)	30 625	42 917	36 042	30 156	37 132	33 717	36 234	31 429	39 167	32 743
Per capita income (dollars)	14 341	18 667	15 691	13 739	15 378	17 164	15 095	14 094	16 870	14 894
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	781	998	558	657	1 239	1 969	1 990	1 007	1 315	1 598
With earnings	606	744	426	565	1 116	1 696	1 730	844	1 013	1 176
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 200	36 300	34 913	28 747	33 677	37 772	32 774	31 974	36 077	27 795
With Social Security income	143	195	76	124	269	311	381	238	407	603
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 700	7 533	8 026	5 538	5 801	7 202	6 318	7 024	7 659	7 418
With public assistance income	71	39	34	26	76	87	92	58	40	72
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 055	4 778	3 812	1 896	6 783	4 179	4 991	5 731	2 350	4 743
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	41 377	46 946	46 110	35 096	39 469	46 463	38 909	34 532	40 547	34 669
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	67 189	40 472	34 819	25 685	37 728	37 225	35 824	26 844	37 732	32 687
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 569	57 178	43 760	34 487	43 171	53 884	41 655	36 103	44 621	38 238
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	88 553	50 650	38 180	30 975	41 484	42 835	39 371	31 759	43 193	36 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 271	13 769	53 961	20 347	24 131	28 016	32 879	32 383	27 987	26 755
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 717	9 938	31 226	8 143	20 723	19 879	23 549	17 891	20 401	21 868
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	345	467	226	257	716	1 151	1 128	602	660	851
Householder worked in 1989	248	352	197	219	604	941	933	426	515	577
With related children under 18 years	142	164	60	91	328	516	501	299	197	303
With related children under 5 years	35	66	26	53	133	234	195	156	77	92
Married-couple families	233	347	143	194	524	805	809	393	477	595
Householder worked in 1989	159	256	119	169	439	661	635	278	369	431
With related children under 18 years	101	123	31	72	245	387	360	199	151	206
With related children under 5 years	27	31	18	53	107	181	179	131	70	81
Female householder, no husband present	62	89	60	51	137	245	239	137	123	212
Householder worked in 1989	52	65	55	38	113	188	233	81	91	125
With related children under 18 years	25	41	29	19	70	111	127	71	46	83
With related children under 5 years	8	35	8	—	19	35	16	20	7	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	616	748	503	653	690	1 084	1 169	573	837	866
Nonfamily householder	436	531	332	400	523	818	862	405	655	747
65 years and over	49	122	58	80	97	132	101	88	190	289
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 598	2 128	1 087	1 511	2 864	4 529	4 511	2 344	2 720	3 335
Persons under 18 years	160	226	111	227	558	825	781	419	351	398
Related children under 18 years	160	226	111	227	558	825	781	419	351	398
Related children 5 to 17 years	130	152	67	159	378	570	554	285	240	276
Persons 65 years and over	180	339	91	154	353	469	473	354	529	749
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	62	55	36	19	35	98	69	69	25	62
Percent below poverty level	18.0	11.8	15.9	7.4	4.9	8.5	6.1	11.5	3.8	7.3
Householder worked in 1989	35	37	31	—	18	44	38	14	20	35
With related children under 18 years	41	24	10	19	20	74	57	48	14	32
With related children under 5 years	25	24	—	6	8	24	27	29	10	9
Married-couple families	38	19	13	6	19	37	39	33	10	35
Householder worked in 1989	11	19	13	—	10	15	8	3	10	35
With related children under 18 years	17	—	—	6	4	25	27	21	10	18
With related children under 5 years	17	—	—	6	—	9	27	17	10	9
Female householder, no husband present	8	36	23	13	16	43	30	31	10	27
Householder worked in 1989	8	18	18	—	8	20	30	11	10	—
With related children under 18 years	8	24	10	13	16	40	30	22	4	14
With related children under 5 years	8	24	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals	183	191	200	109	68	302	244	66	153	123
Nonfamily householder	120	96	146	86	54	179	131	26	91	111
65 years and over	11	—	39	23	10	21	26	7	76	48
Persons	372	322	284	199	144	668	460	295	232	265
Percent below poverty level	23.3	15.1	26.1	13.2	5.0	14.7	10.2	12.6	8.5	7.9
Persons under 18 years	44	26	16	66	23	194	107	85	28	29
Related children under 18 years	44	26	16	66	23	194	107	85	28	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	—	16	58	14	163	81	48	10	21
Persons 65 years and over	28	—	39	23	27	21	54	37	76	55
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	255	199	174	164	99	483	176	122	112	139
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	468	344	346	228	298	755	592	405	384	413

Table 27. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Troct 26	Troct 27.01	Troct 27.02	Troct 28	Troct 29	Troct 30	Troct 31.01	Troct 31.02	Troct 33	Troct 34.03
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 199	1 954	1 749	1 381	688	1 361	1 691	1 500	354	1 928
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	283	119	252	254	92	308	298	281	44	262
Professional specialty occupations.....	295	259	386	285	113	419	378	375	106	248
Technicians and related support occupations.....	177	114	45	45	29	58	42	46	28	104
Sales occupations.....	206	254	238	177	143	190	254	186	69	222
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	516	694	353	310	145	201	308	245	58	381
Private household occupations.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	10
Protective service occupations.....	12	14	22	26	—	24	20	41	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	297	257	291	124	66	81	128	122	41	333
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	21	49	6	—	6	4	31	23	—	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	184	88	77	95	72	44	119	106	8	135
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	82	17	43	12	—	4	55	25	—	52
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	120	25	30	21	16	23	22	25	—	89
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	6	57	6	32	6	5	36	20	—	69
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	1 639	484	1 191	919	392	937	953	864	210	1 386
Less than \$5,000.....	155	—	29	26	7	32	—	11	—	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	118	23	54	18	9	21	13	12	—	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	176	—	89	33	6	14	51	—	—	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	401	77	109	59	50	51	47	50	12	214
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	198	108	285	114	32	106	71	61	21	317
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	253	121	290	146	50	106	119	151	45	291
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	246	82	140	222	100	211	288	270	64	228
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	40	27	102	147	83	107	123	106	20	59
\$100,000 or more.....	52	46	93	154	55	289	241	203	48	84
Median (dollars).....	23 729	38 750	36 891	53 969	60 192	64 357	61 272	63 029	59 729	32 260
Mean (dollars).....	32 299	48 669	46 315	64 288	66 422	85 604	80 001	81 746	92 662	40 475
Families.....	829	381	702	759	358	735	837	776	191	792
Median income (dollars).....	36 651	43 450	46 071	56 737	62 911	76 226	66 425	64 092	62 748	41 167
Per capita income (dollars).....	14 532	9 749	18 104	21 491	21 580	29 488	25 898	24 559	28 910	18 593
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	1 639	484	1 191	919	392	937	953	864	210	1 386
With earnings.....	1 318	454	1 049	761	323	767	818	779	168	1 242
Mean earnings (dollars).....	31 578	38 623	41 646	57 544	67 635	77 540	70 233	70 576	78 589	37 368
With Social Security income.....	463	150	297	410	181	412	483	410	132	271
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 528	10 681	8 114	9 222	9 554	9 200	9 705	9 051	12 226	7 163
With public assistance income.....	29	3	40	37	—	33	33	11	—	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 201	14 000	7 288	5 100	—	5 380	4 718	2 142	—	7 471
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	43 440	51 350	54 870	68 787	70 117	98 370	86 459	84 930	97 875	47 371
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	41 165	37 306	56 483	78 084	77 313	107 574	117 476	129 960	68 195	40 849
Married-couple families (dollars).....	50 403	52 909	61 425	72 605	72 271	105 236	89 143	91 144	105 902	52 302
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	46 519	38 434	65 892	85 625	76 653	112 968	106 715	133 501	68 195	47 644
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	27 937	46 512	31 597	44 555	43 930	55 902	44 903	59 040	42 020	27 680
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	18 133	25 418	19 240	33 145	—	20 800	52 200	—	—	20 880
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	829	381	702	759	358	735	837	776	191	792
Householder worked in 1989.....	636	304	526	493	267	517	547	523	129	662
With related children under 18 years.....	334	167	294	257	100	227	297	271	32	321
With related children under 5 years.....	226	58	121	86	9	81	121	99	—	126
Married-couple families.....	535	319	522	635	320	637	702	641	167	579
Householder worked in 1989.....	409	261	402	437	236	482	461	444	113	487
With related children under 18 years.....	240	148	229	202	85	232	244	219	32	232
With related children under 5 years.....	156	52	95	72	9	75	96	67	—	126
Female householder, no husband present.....	238	53	131	90	27	81	104	97	24	127
Householder worked in 1989.....	171	34	80	36	20	25	55	62	16	115
With related children under 18 years.....	73	19	51	34	10	15	29	25	—	77
With related children under 5 years.....	53	6	20	—	—	—	15	18	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 038	133	740	253	50	272	158	147	51	752
Nonfamily householder.....	810	103	489	160	34	202	116	88	19	594
65 years and over.....	175	22	82	58	17	109	82	35	27	73
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 756	1 353	3 095	2 736	1 179	2 675	2 986	2 824	705	3 077
Persons under 18 years.....	618	270	536	493	165	430	433	476	122	454
Related children under 18 years.....	618	270	536	493	165	430	433	476	104	454
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	357	186	402	353	156	326	312	357	92	304
Persons 65 years and over.....	555	246	461	644	284	666	734	651	196	397
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	27	10	56	4	—	7	—	6	—	56
Percent below poverty level.....	3.3	2.6	8.0	.5	—	1.0	—	.8	—	7.1
Householder worked in 1989.....	12	10	28	—	—	—	—	6	—	29
With related children under 18 years.....	14	—	17	4	—	—	—	6	—	23
With related children under 5 years.....	14	—	17	4	—	—	—	6	—	—
Married-couple families.....	11	10	43	4	—	—	—	6	—	14
Householder worked in 1989.....	5	10	22	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	5	—	4	4	—	—	—	6	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	5	—	4	4	—	—	—	6	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	16	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Householder worked in 1989.....	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
With related children under 18 years.....	9	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
With related children under 5 years.....	9	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	271	10	107	76	12	67	19	10	18	114
Nonfamily householder.....	169	6	21	22	12	35	—	10	—	50
65 years and over.....	22	4	9	10	—	32	—	5	—	16
Persons.....	360	38	340	88	12	98	19	37	18	259
Percent below poverty level.....	9.6	2.8	11.0	3.2	1.0	3.7	.6	1.3	2.6	8.4
Persons under 18 years.....	38	—	45	5	—	—	—	15	18	59
Related children under 18 years.....	38	—	45	5	—	—	—	15	—	59
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	23	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Persons 65 years and over.....	35	4	26	10	—	32	—	5	—	30
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	222	20	193	59	—	60	19	32	18	161
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	482	59	418	125	25	123	36	51	26	329

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 40
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 824	1 194	2 717	321	1 870	1 226	1 951	544	310	311
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	287	216	389	50	212	102	248	100	75	70
Professional specialty occupations.....	299	244	303	30	209	119	170	71	101	63
Technicians and related support occupations.....	100	61	182	7	71	21	37	—	15	—
Sales occupations.....	373	145	408	101	340	109	374	107	39	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	271	242	525	60	422	293	388	106	35	74
Private household occupations.....	—	4	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	78	19	33	—	8	—	17	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	164	112	569	38	292	159	399	92	27	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	7	—	—	28	18	17	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	195	56	178	13	174	231	121	42	8	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	6	18	44	—	40	39	76	—	—	11
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	51	52	56	22	48	102	85	19	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	18	30	—	26	27	11	—	—	8
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	1 370	927	1 935	274	1 589	963	2 194	472	235	211
Less than \$5,000.....	56	26	109	13	168	29	379	46	18	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	63	36	132	6	190	64	218	69	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	95	51	113	28	174	80	221	9	29	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	225	222	317	43	190	242	496	85	36	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	282	202	361	27	255	217	298	67	—	41
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	311	209	388	56	229	173	298	76	46	84
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	162	113	396	43	264	101	204	54	70	48
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	71	53	45	29	51	45	61	39	17	—
\$100,000 or more.....	105	15	74	29	68	12	19	27	19	13
Median (dollars).....	32 750	31 069	33 285	39 773	30 013	28 581	20 745	30 758	45 903	41 125
Mean (dollars).....	42 086	35 385	37 515	66 380	36 795	32 026	25 470	40 428	45 863	42 669
Families.....	653	378	1 063	154	821	468	881	271	131	81
Median income (dollars).....	40 972	41 447	37 668	42 143	36 062	32 019	28 721	38 542	54 606	43 365
Per capita income (dollars).....	19 514	18 574	17 092	26 845	17 201	15 580	14 697	20 485	24 837	23 202
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	1 370	927	1 935	274	1 589	963	2 194	472	235	211
With earnings.....	1 189	806	1 741	219	1 171	848	1 483	386	217	202
Mean earnings (dollars).....	39 821	32 414	35 799	71 183	41 447	29 521	28 707	40 459	42 850	41 855
With Social Security income.....	265	188	293	65	521	236	718	153	27	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 688	8 112	6 694	12 463	6 389	7 296	6 012	5 998	8 696	2 919
With public assistance income.....	40	23	41	7	101	56	124	15	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	7 097	1 592	4 796	2 766	2 466	3 902	3 181	1 216	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	57 783	44 922	42 080	88 278	44 025	36 708	33 583	53 862	58 982	43 874
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	49 037	44 734	38 831	60 505	44 377	36 806	33 364	33 979	61 918	—
Married-couple families (dollars).....	61 188	49 805	47 041	103 948	52 668	37 835	35 982	59 192	60 639	47 095
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	59 028	57 403	44 526	66 896	55 706	41 056	38 986	37 723	60 936	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	53 320	31 587	34 189	17 694	23 727	33 254	28 676	43 678	64 700	28 072
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	16 910	25 466	22 833	8 800	17 804	15 553	19 765	22 748	64 700	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	653	378	1 063	154	821	468	881	271	131	81
Householder worked in 1989.....	513	322	870	131	615	352	665	215	104	76
With related children under 18 years.....	273	121	464	100	283	145	230	92	23	8
With related children under 5 years.....	148	43	197	42	47	50	106	52	17	—
Married-couple families.....	492	273	707	122	538	329	618	205	107	44
Householder worked in 1989.....	392	224	573	113	404	239	471	157	98	39
With related children under 18 years.....	196	78	327	89	196	116	147	69	17	—
With related children under 5 years.....	112	28	151	42	31	46	73	47	17	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	91	79	289	17	213	90	197	43	6	8
Householder worked in 1989.....	64	72	230	10	160	64	138	35	6	8
With related children under 18 years.....	51	48	92	11	81	25	52	23	6	—
With related children under 5 years.....	28	15	23	—	10	4	24	5	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	944	742	1 187	155	922	594	1 550	272	136	159
Nonfamily householder.....	717	549	872	120	768	495	1 313	201	104	130
65 years and over.....	121	97	116	29	223	98	499	57	27	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 018	1 839	4 258	674	3 457	1 986	3 760	1 036	452	412
Persons under 18 years.....	482	210	723	145	542	314	314	131	26	17
Related children under 18 years.....	482	206	723	145	532	236	314	124	26	17
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	320	117	479	109	383	181	221	81	5	17
Persons 65 years and over.....	382	225	340	104	635	362	965	190	59	34
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	21	9	107	18	101	22	86	30	9	—
Percent below poverty level.....	3.2	2.4	10.1	11.7	12.3	4.7	9.8	11.1	6.9	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	9	56	11	46	6	32	22	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	21	9	64	18	22	16	40	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	9	48	7	—	5	25	7	—	—
Married-couple families.....	7	—	62	7	45	17	43	15	9	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	7	—	27	7	14	6	16	15	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	7	—	34	7	—	11	16	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	34	7	—	5	8	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	14	9	37	11	43	5	27	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	8	9	21	4	19	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	14	9	30	11	22	5	8	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	9	14	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	162	83	152	34	197	55	514	85	32	26
Nonfamily householder.....	101	44	94	9	158	36	415	48	9	17
65 years and over.....	21	15	21	—	100	7	240	9	9	—
Persons.....	242	105	460	99	418	113	739	161	49	26
Percent below poverty level.....	8.0	5.7	10.8	14.7	12.1	5.7	19.7	15.5	10.8	6.3
Persons under 18 years.....	59	17	113	41	41	29	50	13	—	—
Related children under 18 years.....	59	13	113	41	31	20	50	13	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	40	—	53	34	31	20	29	5	—	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	21	15	43	—	189	19	318	9	9	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	73	57	304	27	177	35	350	92	49	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	300	182	665	104	623	182	919	172	49	26

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 433	975	2 233	2 310	2 143	1 530	1 881	2 588	1 321	1 835
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	241	190	219	295	408	261	293	324	131	255
Professional specialty occupations.....	119	133	285	229	501	230	367	251	156	245
Technicians and related support occupations.....	24	60	100	60	93	36	78	103	74	74
Sales occupations.....	209	135	272	227	230	260	251	252	138	193
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	368	209	394	478	509	230	299	544	186	345
Private household occupations.....	—	—	6	5	—	7	—	6	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	14	26	8	61	36	22	53	54	47	22
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	224	120	477	441	136	213	197	511	305	295
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	13	22	12	44	—	—	16	65	31	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	77	34	269	229	178	150	195	223	120	220
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	86	13	91	80	25	34	41	99	24	72
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	47	19	46	70	11	54	43	53	26	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	11	14	54	91	16	33	48	103	83	42
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	1 170	877	1 589	1 360	1 220	958	1 324	1 383	847	1 280
Less than \$5,000.....	89	34	129	38	12	—	20	12	12	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	119	45	103	36	28	22	27	78	73	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	89	61	73	73	21	5	57	98	24	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	234	128	310	183	38	132	115	164	122	234
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	197	174	274	180	101	66	121	142	132	210
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	243	222	371	255	270	233	320	286	166	257
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	154	155	191	341	303	204	324	302	225	238
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	33	42	43	101	184	135	154	165	46	69
\$100,000 or more.....	12	16	95	153	263	161	186	136	47	39
Median (dollars).....	26 324	34 375	31 185	44 213	61 441	51 542	50 120	44 606	40 341	32 143
Mean (dollars).....	30 283	37 276	37 932	53 056	78 376	70 024	63 683	53 021	44 184	40 062
Families.....	629	393	917	1 157	950	782	1 147	1 160	646	862
Median income (dollars).....	33 125	37 216	36 054	49 250	68 173	53 886	51 296	47 900	47 692	43 426
Per capita income (dollars).....	12 984	20 090	15 094	15 197	27 434	22 381	20 809	14 212	14 244	14 008
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	1 170	877	1 589	1 360	1 220	958	1 324	1 383	847	1 280
With earnings.....	963	739	1 266	1 126	1 099	815	1 055	1 124	713	976
Mean earnings (dollars).....	32 033	36 372	40 146	47 928	67 325	59 946	56 171	50 056	39 945	40 575
With Social Security income.....	190	177	486	628	488	527	749	689	379	466
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 051	8 537	6 757	8 239	7 922	8 564	8 792	8 312	6 812	7 407
With public assistance income.....	117	44	117	72	53	6	73	110	74	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 591	4 886	5 028	3 690	8 276	11 148	7 686	4 729	3 660	3 608
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	35 030	41 017	41 507	56 700	88 249	76 302	67 890	56 026	51 055	47 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	31 005	44 548	39 723	55 303	98 579	80 671	86 905	47 695	47 458	41 248
Married-couple families (dollars).....	38 390	45 112	42 584	60 446	94 892	83 676	74 199	57 873	56 117	50 418
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	35 828	47 640	42 875	62 922	103 690	82 230	92 417	50 264	53 711	44 999
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	23 907	26 230	40 307	43 137	62 177	57 792	42 630	49 447	42 779	36 954
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	16 740	34 528	28 434	21 342	41 340	43 468	48 775	37 254	20 363	21 331
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	629	393	917	1 157	950	782	1 147	1 160	646	862
Householder worked in 1989.....	503	294	671	724	734	491	669	746	444	622
With related children under 18 years.....	312	136	403	484	344	278	417	495	258	302
With related children under 5 years.....	120	44	163	177	116	103	169	255	82	87
Married-couple families.....	444	276	724	877	750	579	860	856	449	673
Householder worked in 1989.....	358	201	531	549	649	400	541	554	325	461
With related children under 18 years.....	204	91	297	365	279	232	331	382	203	249
With related children under 5 years.....	107	30	109	138	110	72	150	211	71	81
Female householder, no husband present.....	134	86	156	203	129	157	184	216	130	126
Householder worked in 1989.....	101	67	112	127	49	59	83	139	85	103
With related children under 18 years.....	88	35	86	93	48	39	37	91	55	48
With related children under 5 years.....	8	4	47	23	6	24	9	36	11	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	705	591	940	317	371	289	250	410	298	530
Nonfamily householder.....	541	484	672	203	270	176	177	223	201	418
65 years and over.....	97	68	226	68	121	78	90	131	105	183
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 572	1 609	4 037	4 727	3 536	2 971	3 924	5 114	2 608	3 368
Persons under 18 years.....	455	144	763	971	509	494	626	1 170	436	561
Related children under 18 years.....	455	144	757	971	509	487	622	1 170	436	561
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	282	97	513	723	381	353	467	872	324	401
Persons 65 years and over.....	318	285	629	1 005	751	761	1 090	952	520	696
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	50	37	70	44	—	—	—	57	5	32
Percent below poverty level.....	7.9	9.4	7.6	3.8	—	—	—	4.9	.8	3.7
Householder worked in 1989.....	6	11	35	11	—	—	—	35	5	19
With related children under 18 years.....	16	11	70	22	—	—	—	53	5	13
With related children under 5 years.....	8	—	24	17	—	—	—	37	—	—
Married-couple families.....	28	26	40	17	—	—	—	36	—	19
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	32	—	12
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	32	—	7
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	22	11	30	17	—	—	—	21	5	6
Householder worked in 1989.....	6	11	6	11	—	—	—	3	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	16	11	30	17	—	—	—	21	5	6
With related children under 5 years.....	8	—	20	17	—	—	—	12	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	175	88	247	38	48	44	47	34	69	94
Nonfamily householder.....	126	21	176	14	22	—	27	12	27	70
65 years and over.....	49	6	161	5	22	—	20	12	19	44
Persons.....	292	157	468	202	59	44	47	368	88	168
Percent below poverty level.....	11.4	9.8	11.6	4.3	1.7	1.5	1.2	7.2	3.4	5.0
Persons under 18 years.....	13	8	108	47	—	7	4	232	5	18
Related children under 18 years.....	13	8	102	47	—	—	—	232	5	18
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	4	8	66	29	—	—	—	200	5	18
Persons 65 years and over.....	106	27	161	56	33	—	20	21	19	57
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	153	78	119	79	10	22	30	123	50	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	437	190	531	287	69	56	71	561	256	231

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Troct 51	Troct 52	Troct 53	Troct 54	Troct 55	Troct 56	Troct 57 (pt.)	Troct 58	Troct 59	Troct 60
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	865	1 001	1 892	374	982	2 859	614	1 384	1 078	2 911
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	82	61	164	9	42	122	13	69	67	140
Professional specialty occupations	74	34	140	—	27	131	20	55	77	111
Technicians and related support occupations	28	29	25	—	29	37	50	19	4	29
Sales occupations	106	138	241	27	116	395	47	189	110	225
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	171	235	27	161	379	54	167	158	427
Private household occupations	17	—	8	—	6	12	—	—	16	19
Protective service occupations	17	22	73	10	—	21	21	7	15	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	294	272	524	170	328	880	253	494	339	939
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	27	12	—	19	54	15	31	19	90
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	76	152	17	68	355	40	130	125	305
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	56	131	35	98	259	53	95	65	287
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	77	113	41	40	85	23	48	39	112
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	38	74	29	48	129	25	80	60	211
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	878	949	1 291	359	558	1 670	544	965	671	1 267
Less than \$5,000	170	186	105	75	81	141	122	175	21	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	179	227	197	61	60	165	94	38	44	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	98	117	130	64	37	192	60	113	42	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	190	253	244	85	128	281	128	150	135	235
\$25,000 to \$34,999	81	78	236	49	96	261	64	161	168	223
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	42	169	16	56	200	39	187	139	285
\$50,000 to \$74,999	61	14	177	9	68	294	23	125	61	226
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	12	27	—	21	58	6	16	42	92
\$100,000 or more	25	20	6	—	11	78	8	—	19	90
Median (dollars)	14 565	12 330	23 845	12 772	21 875	27 456	14 600	25 280	29 901	37 846
Mean (dollars)	23 116	18 906	27 652	15 944	30 559	36 678	32 102	26 455	41 831	44 797
Families	489	456	984	312	444	1 261	212	787	482	1 093
Median income (dollars)	19 583	19 457	28 232	14 674	24 265	32 784	24 500	29 250	31 768	36 326
Per capita income (dollars)	10 654	9 278	9 429	3 864	8 691	10 631	15 009	8 102	10 658	10 530
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	878	949	1 291	359	558	1 670	544	965	671	1 267
With earnings	561	637	958	259	455	1 198	303	763	593	1 159
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 828	22 739	30 955	15 826	33 048	40 313	48 394	27 276	39 588	39 801
With Social Security income	198	233	493	85	140	795	159	280	181	489
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 588	5 394	6 162	5 480	5 265	6 942	5 736	5 708	7 113	7 414
With public assistance income	170	197	194	152	117	170	66	234	76	107
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 804	3 549	4 677	5 964	3 439	4 042	5 113	3 218	5 473	4 889
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	28 012	25 394	31 537	17 278	31 070	42 001	65 426	28 974	43 666	44 748
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 099	29 501	34 366	18 050	31 088	45 542	119 672	27 889	30 322	43 166
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 399	26 988	32 158	19 601	34 355	43 209	75 744	32 556	46 876	48 282
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 652	35 944	35 409	20 312	35 052	49 986	129 888	33 170	32 628	46 327
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 106	22 071	29 514	12 297	22 345	36 651	22 748	21 721	27 075	31 823
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 043	11 576	26 738	10 895	19 622	23 486	—	13 729	12 925	30 007
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	489	456	984	312	444	1 261	212	787	482	1 093
Householder worked in 1989	362	356	699	203	371	857	142	564	339	788
With related children under 18 years	256	227	441	262	251	620	96	482	252	637
With related children under 5 years	73	77	120	112	125	247	67	176	124	267
Married-couple families	331	327	797	215	307	975	171	509	363	800
Householder worked in 1989	244	240	572	158	260	641	127	383	287	606
With related children under 18 years	152	153	373	193	180	459	89	323	190	479
With related children under 5 years	59	66	108	89	95	157	60	94	95	187
Female householder, no husband present	128	80	118	90	104	257	23	227	69	188
Householder worked in 1989	101	72	76	38	78	187	9	147	28	116
With related children under 18 years	88	49	31	69	61	145	7	146	24	116
With related children under 5 years	14	8	12	23	25	82	7	75	10	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	465	662	380	47	196	678	571	245	382	640
Nonfamily householder	389	493	307	47	114	409	332	178	189	174
65 years and over	190	278	209	14	84	267	134	93	89	84
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 890	2 113	3 759	1 482	1 928	5 730	1 335	3 083	2 185	5 441
Persons under 18 years	409	360	847	684	520	1 272	212	889	525	1 350
Related children under 18 years	409	360	835	684	520	1 272	212	875	506	1 327
Related children 5 to 17 years	308	267	689	575	347	933	146	674	340	970
Persons 65 years and over	364	456	761	109	267	1 092	221	373	317	713
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	85	81	88	131	94	126	14	147	42	39
Percent below poverty level	17.4	17.8	8.9	42.0	21.2	10.0	6.6	18.7	8.7	3.6
Householder worked in 1989	18	44	24	62	48	61	—	40	13	12
With related children under 18 years	54	45	24	131	44	84	14	106	35	25
With related children under 5 years	17	9	5	71	21	45	14	72	15	13
Married-couple families	41	43	82	77	65	80	7	72	23	23
Householder worked in 1989	14	19	18	47	38	35	—	17	5	12
With related children under 18 years	22	16	18	77	24	38	7	38	16	14
With related children under 5 years	17	9	5	48	6	15	7	26	5	7
Female householder, no husband present	31	24	—	54	24	46	7	62	19	11
Householder worked in 1989	4	16	—	15	5	26	—	16	8	—
With related children under 18 years	27	24	—	54	15	46	7	55	19	11
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	23	15	30	7	39	10	6
Unrelated individuals	227	245	140	28	66	237	321	139	114	183
Nonfamily householder	183	187	93	28	49	125	153	92	8	20
65 years and over	136	170	59	14	53	116	38	65	29	36
Persons	481	451	393	651	352	669	374	626	293	345
Percent below poverty level	25.4	21.3	10.5	43.9	18.3	11.7	28.0	20.3	13.4	6.3
Persons under 18 years	95	63	98	364	101	178	19	242	120	96
Related children under 18 years	95	63	86	364	101	178	19	228	111	73
Related children 5 to 17 years	74	55	74	289	77	121	7	126	84	63
Persons 65 years and over	169	214	164	29	123	164	38	110	36	46
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	206	114	130	279	119	339	216	382	119	139
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	717	679	546	843	455	909	458	909	331	617

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 806	2 073	354	1 598	745	876	2 646	1 704	3 175	807
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	112	110	25	143	19	32	140	142	555	27
Professional specialty occupations	60	121	51	71	13	10	126	100	441	79
Technicians and related support occupations	33	62	—	27	—	23	59	47	229	5
Sales occupations	224	197	13	183	10	85	317	186	360	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	274	247	25	229	139	137	412	305	760	231
Private household occupations	—	24	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	39	35	37	12	45	6	16	13	33	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	550	645	108	471	197	300	740	401	266	91
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	12	9	44	12	24	26	45	6	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	202	272	7	134	72	125	283	197	343	138
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	145	123	31	132	98	53	240	122	41	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	59	105	10	38	68	22	97	72	54	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	90	120	38	108	72	59	190	74	87	37
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	727	1 098	532	727	499	361	1 079	840	1 537	520
Less than \$5,000	28	52	134	—	69	5	41	25	10	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	43	171	61	103	5	64	30	28	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	78	97	40	45	26	63	33	28	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	75	214	93	89	110	44	135	82	84	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999	111	158	28	113	49	48	151	123	139	117
\$35,000 to \$49,999	215	236	9	95	21	73	155	203	110	124
\$50,000 to \$74,999	131	156	—	182	63	80	232	164	397	69
\$75,000 to \$99,999	59	96	—	57	25	26	126	121	327	15
\$100,000 or more	56	65	—	90	14	54	112	59	414	6
Median (dollars)	40 033	35 333	8 222	46 587	20 230	42 321	42 179	45 368	72 938	30 071
Mean (dollars)	47 006	41 835	10 194	51 949	27 270	54 051	51 225	49 990	79 368	34 772
Families	616	929	509	653	472	306	958	731	1 445	465
Median income (dollars)	41 094	38 469	7 788	49 427	18 611	42 500	46 979	47 614	74 718	31 607
Per capita income (dollars)	10 443	10 047	2 691	11 617	5 637	11 268	10 644	11 528	21 944	11 116
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	727	1 098	532	727	499	361	1 079	840	1 537	520
With earnings	628	987	276	614	346	318	941	727	1 363	481
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 836	37 341	12 364	46 309	28 195	50 610	49 361	46 392	65 634	34 517
With Social Security income	222	447	45	337	120	123	447	389	729	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 684	7 424	4 019	7 464	5 045	7 686	7 498	8 085	8 767	6 034
With public assistance income	88	157	241	125	178	45	128	72	63	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 177	4 809	5 401	7 655	6 668	5 808	2 858	3 393	4 306	3 468
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	46 988	43 661	9 819	55 298	25 867	54 576	52 815	52 170	81 973	36 147
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 104	41 480	9 745	49 693	19 986	53 369	49 984	51 078	85 030	36 732
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 308	45 347	12 151	54 884	30 159	52 609	57 479	55 499	86 396	39 007
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 655	44 702	12 627	53 493	26 399	53 369	55 729	52 352	89 823	41 119
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 532	31 802	7 725	54 422	19 557	69 437	38 259	41 558	47 096	27 089
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 856	25 898	7 305	18 960	8 665	—	21 633	43 040	35 023	24 300
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	616	929	509	653	472	306	958	731	1 445	465
Householder worked in 1989	411	676	216	388	258	196	704	490	1 023	417
With related children under 18 years	356	565	472	313	351	167	535	370	490	373
With related children under 5 years	152	257	304	145	169	48	219	191	150	159
Married-couple families	516	731	234	506	283	220	721	562	1 266	323
Householder worked in 1989	345	552	153	293	177	138	526	394	907	297
With related children under 18 years	308	455	206	268	208	136	407	277	434	265
With related children under 5 years	128	226	127	119	94	42	148	135	118	142
Female householder, no husband present	55	142	259	115	172	45	155	134	136	118
Householder worked in 1989	34	81	63	76	64	26	108	85	89	96
With related children under 18 years	27	82	250	37	134	18	81	68	44	93
With related children under 5 years	14	10	177	18	75	—	51	49	26	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	326	482	47	138	122	221	328	311	203	67
Nonfamily householder	111	169	23	74	27	55	121	109	92	55
65 years and over	61	124	9	41	13	42	95	119	53	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 319	4 581	2 082	3 263	2 338	1 603	4 983	3 502	5 578	1 658
Persons under 18 years	728	1 229	1 090	747	983	372	1 281	853	776	642
Related children under 18 years	728	1 229	1 082	742	983	372	1 281	853	776	642
Related children 5 to 17 years	507	883	627	602	730	294	981	612	574	475
Persons 65 years and over	511	675	90	624	169	236	693	586	1 003	62
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	16	110	372	54	227	11	59	35	5	14
Percent below poverty level	2.6	11.8	73.1	8.3	48.1	3.6	6.2	4.8	.3	3.0
Householder worked in 1989	—	67	114	17	90	11	25	20	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	82	349	30	202	11	36	21	—	14
With related children under 5 years	7	28	251	30	141	—	22	12	—	6
Married-couple families	7	92	157	37	107	11	34	35	5	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	60	85	—	55	11	7	20	5	—
With related children under 18 years	—	64	134	13	94	11	17	21	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	28	95	13	73	—	10	12	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	9	11	207	9	120	—	18	—	—	14
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	29	9	35	—	11	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	9	11	207	9	108	—	12	—	—	14
With related children under 5 years	9	—	156	9	68	—	12	—	—	6
Unrelated individuals	52	210	28	21	30	87	68	89	36	5
Nonfamily householder	21	50	19	7	13	19	31	13	10	—
65 years and over	28	39	5	7	6	26	7	25	10	—
Persons	81	742	1 492	260	1 118	147	312	255	66	70
Percent below poverty level	2.4	16.2	71.7	8.0	47.8	9.2	6.3	7.3	1.2	4.2
Persons under 18 years	13	276	788	130	646	34	149	48	14	43
Related children under 18 years	13	276	788	125	646	34	149	48	14	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	210	406	93	433	34	91	38	—	37
Persons 65 years and over	35	81	66	50	19	26	31	25	20	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	57	245	665	51	307	50	152	127	26	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	247	968	1 634	288	1 237	152	446	328	89	92

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.							Kailua CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 516	1 851	1 187	3 930	132	309	123	339	1 011	707
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	142	337	199	416	5	22	—	62	80	116
Professional specialty occupations	100	293	179	292	6	7	7	95	78	46
Technicians and related support occupations	105	56	36	161	10	14	14	10	19	8
Sales occupations	319	199	140	587	27	36	17	56	155	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	362	325	251	859	34	64	30	30	204	131
Private household occupations	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	26	21	22	49	7	14	—	—	27	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	670	213	142	801	25	113	49	29	136	115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	21	5	36	—	—	—	—	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	341	211	108	263	6	11	—	35	166	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	173	47	23	163	6	11	6	—	38	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	98	69	51	132	5	6	—	22	47	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	148	59	31	160	1	11	—	—	61	34
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 003	1 081	526	2 402	79	160	66	207	565	358
Less than \$5,000	18	13	—	89	—	—	—	—	12	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	6	7	78	—	—	—	—	33	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	19	8	149	—	9	—	—	32	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999	93	133	17	476	42	51	32	8	82	41
\$20,000 to \$24,999	69	66	44	485	9	28	16	40	71	44
\$25,000 to \$29,999	239	244	73	538	14	67	12	37	92	56
\$30,000 to \$34,999	282	317	160	406	10	5	—	64	129	92
\$35,000 to \$39,999	139	173	99	125	—	—	—	50	76	30
\$40,000 or more	89	110	9	56	—	—	—	8	38	52
Median (dollars)	50 341	53 280	66 845	32 532	23 375	30 625	22 917	58 548	40 859	44 432
Mean (dollars)	58 329	61 255	75 656	39 433	28 808	30 383	25 791	59 804	47 488	55 154
Female	919	833	497	1 603	79	160	66	177	496	320
Median income (dollars)	50 798	56 984	67 435	35 491	23 375	30 625	22 917	54 097	48 864	52 583
Per capita income (dollars)	12 637	20 432	21 384	14 247	5 825	6 549	5 311	16 920	12 897	15 180
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 003	1 081	526	2 402	79	160	66	207	565	358
With earnings	926	1 039	498	2 195	79	160	66	199	502	293
Mean earnings (dollars)	55 414	53 862	58 288	38 400	28 394	30 023	25 732	49 618	43 258	55 973
With Social Security income	301	162	153	284	—	—	—	24	217	142
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 779	9 719	9 055	6 081	—	—	—	7 141	5 756	8 145
With public assistance income	103	7	7	132	6	—	—	—	78	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 074	840	2 953	3 388	1 800	—	—	—	3 766	7 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	59 100	65 905	72 091	42 883	28 808	30 383	25 791	58 777	50 481	58 293
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 079	61 602	75 090	41 029	28 698	29 994	26 324	56 122	43 630	73 256
Married-couple families (dollars)	61 587	68 989	73 708	50 324	29 336	30 383	25 791	57 130	52 625	62 649
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 841	65 539	78 531	48 908	29 248	29 994	26 324	57 834	47 560	73 152
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	34 319	49 083	52 953	23 215	—	—	—	74 172	32 483	34 774
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 140	22 735	29 665	17 605	—	—	—	—	14 320	79 300
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	919	833	497	1 603	79	160	66	177	496	320
Householder worked in 1989	713	695	404	1 406	79	160	66	159	340	203
With related children under 18 years	570	474	186	934	75	141	58	87	268	132
With related children under 5 years	268	144	46	405	33	119	33	47	135	93
Married-couple families	759	650	420	1 121	74	160	66	126	382	257
Householder worked in 1989	602	540	341	992	74	160	66	108	268	177
With related children under 18 years	446	369	159	644	70	141	58	61	208	121
With related children under 5 years	199	132	37	275	33	119	33	29	86	84
Female householder, no husband present	88	125	54	358	—	—	—	36	83	58
Householder worked in 1989	59	97	40	290	—	—	—	36	41	21
With related children under 18 years	76	66	27	263	—	—	—	18	49	11
With related children under 5 years	42	5	9	103	—	—	—	18	38	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	313	359	49	1 153	4	—	—	61	119	66
Nonfamily householder	84	248	29	799	—	—	—	30	69	38
65 years and over	45	4	8	77	—	—	—	—	15	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 676	3 185	1 860	6 664	562	1 030	455	674	2 116	1 355
Persons under 18 years	1 257	681	255	1 662	253	418	177	207	570	308
Related children under 18 years	1 251	675	255	1 662	253	418	177	207	570	308
Related children 5 to 17 years	896	517	199	1 176	152	270	118	155	410	214
Persons 65 years and over	462	243	270	346	5	12	—	33	277	175
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	33	19	—	107	4	4	6	—	40	20
Percent below poverty level	3.6	2.3	—	6.7	5.1	2.5	9.1	—	8.1	6.3
Householder worked in 1989	20	12	—	63	4	4	6	—	6	7
With related children under 18 years	28	13	—	83	4	4	6	—	18	7
With related children under 5 years	17	6	—	41	—	4	6	—	17	7
Married-couple families	19	13	—	25	4	4	6	—	23	13
Householder worked in 1989	14	6	—	16	4	4	6	—	6	7
With related children under 18 years	14	13	—	25	4	4	6	—	1	7
With related children under 5 years	8	6	—	9	—	4	6	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	14	6	—	60	—	—	—	—	17	7
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	14	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	17	—
With related children under 5 years	9	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	17	—
Unrelated individuals	48	34	—	181	4	—	—	14	26	17
Nonfamily householder	7	—	—	95	—	—	—	—	6	6
65 years and over	3	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	7	6
Persons	200	121	—	535	8	30	25	14	159	66
Percent below poverty level	4.3	3.8	—	8.0	1.4	2.9	5.5	2.1	7.5	4.9
Persons under 18 years	87	31	—	170	—	22	12	—	52	15
Related children under 18 years	81	25	—	170	—	22	12	—	52	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	51	20	—	104	—	20	—	—	25	10
Persons 65 years and over	17	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	39	26
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	157	87	—	248	4	30	—	—	37	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	356	132	14	726	65	59	90	14	261	78

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua COP, Honolulu County—Con.						Konehe COP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	668	903	1 198	457	1 736	509	1 737	714	1 862	2 188
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	34	151	182	28	277	82	286	95	165	287
Professional specialty occupations.....	50	175	160	57	265	102	236	72	140	238
Technicians and related support occupations.....	12	30	25	35	57	15	85	16	68	124
Sales occupations.....	109	107	179	91	206	73	340	89	207	242
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	140	201	204	95	370	90	330	99	464	485
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	5	—	12	6	—	—	6
Protective service occupations.....	17	19	18	15	33	29	34	20	23	85
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	126	73	137	28	140	29	125	124	350	191
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	19	13	26	10	16	8	13	7	36	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	114	93	204	55	237	19	155	91	190	267
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	8	8	14	5	50	20	27	6	87	64
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	18	23	26	12	49	5	45	37	82	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	21	10	23	21	36	25	55	58	50	94
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	365	450	563	218	826	317	815	378	1 035	1 195
Less than \$5,000.....	—	7	—	6	—	—	13	7	13	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	26	—	23	10	7	12	—	10	42	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	24	—	2	2	5	18	—	15	54	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	50	5	14	22	56	39	24	31	129	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	55	35	38	53	40	32	77	55	124	206
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	85	39	84	49	129	59	147	79	212	249
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	78	163	244	37	310	65	269	122	306	338
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	30	119	123	29	211	31	189	26	97	116
\$100,000 or more.....	17	82	35	10	68	61	96	33	58	91
Median (dollars).....	39 276	70 318	60 874	42 143	63 905	49 531	64 356	44 500	45 507	46 489
Mean (dollars).....	43 126	76 517	62 972	47 786	67 968	70 390	69 700	51 673	50 975	50 476
Families	324	444	516	173	773	287	774	347	939	1 012
Median income (dollars).....	42 708	69 590	62 438	41 406	65 053	50 962	64 069	50 309	46 464	49 800
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 398	21 821	18 529	15 597	18 644	20 386	19 663	12 696	13 286	14 634
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	365	450	563	218	826	317	815	378	1 035	1 195
With earnings.....	298	443	552	199	784	290	768	312	911	1 142
Mean earnings (dollars).....	40 566	66 594	57 145	43 723	62 153	62 632	63 892	49 957	47 050	47 626
With Social Security income.....	163	90	118	37	188	97	201	136	369	170
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 368	7 997	5 992	5 908	8 826	9 665	8 737	8 951	8 353	6 193
With public assistance income.....	42	31	28	10	26	17	27	44	86	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 181	2 238	3 801	2 156	10 078	2 264	12 832	6 240	3 901	4 238
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	45 830	76 228	66 236	48 337	69 698	72 331	69 350	52 774	52 884	52 713
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	45 108	69 317	64 852	39 846	73 927	100 832	61 061	50 631	46 783	47 084
Married-couple families (dollars).....	48 052	79 794	68 799	51 405	72 668	81 003	67 030	56 359	56 396	57 041
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	47 311	73 956	66 475	48 393	74 654	112 559	62 856	52 676	50 131	49 206
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	38 854	50 035	41 745	46 548	54 989	43 552	50 295	29 356	40 020	33 713
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	22 167	37 449	42 544	21 999	55 462	61 625	32 575	17 222	27 829	33 275
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	324	444	516	173	773	287	774	347	939	1 012
Householder worked in 1989.....	238	386	459	138	651	224	634	236	664	855
With related children under 18 years.....	164	217	253	95	380	158	352	206	525	620
With related children under 5 years.....	71	51	77	44	152	53	179	61	198	302
Married-couple families.....	270	393	448	121	664	226	666	273	723	814
Householder worked in 1989.....	213	335	412	92	567	178	559	221	539	729
With related children under 18 years.....	139	189	219	63	346	124	299	185	401	533
With related children under 5 years.....	61	46	61	32	143	53	165	57	151	283
Female householder, no husband present.....	44	42	39	30	64	53	73	56	177	161
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	42	18	28	45	38	40	9	98	112
With related children under 18 years.....	21	19	13	19	20	26	35	21	112	87
With related children under 5 years.....	6	—	3	5	—	—	7	4	40	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	103	26	118	119	97	116	142	65	242	356
Nonfamily householder.....	41	6	47	45	53	30	41	31	96	183
65 years and over.....	32	—	21	—	10	26	18	—	51	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 343	1 544	2 079	821	3 092	1 045	2 898	1 503	3 847	4 224
Persons under 18 years.....	312	387	520	210	754	293	604	415	1 125	1 450
Related children under 18 years.....	303	387	520	210	754	285	604	415	1 107	1 450
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	222	328	430	137	557	214	432	319	822	1 033
Persons 65 years and over.....	221	124	191	64	297	172	297	215	466	225
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	21	7	—	21	—	5	14	11	25	55
Percent below poverty level.....	6.5	1.6	—	12.1	—	1.7	1.8	3.2	2.7	5.4
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	5	43
With related children under 18 years.....	9	7	—	9	—	5	7	4	13	48
With related children under 5 years.....	4	—	—	4	—	—	7	4	8	29
Married-couple families.....	5	7	—	16	—	—	7	—	12	34
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	34
With related children under 18 years.....	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	34
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	21
Female householder, no husband present.....	12	—	—	5	—	5	7	11	13	9
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
With related children under 18 years.....	5	—	—	5	—	5	7	4	13	14
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	8	5
Unrelated individuals.....	49	—	25	23	11	23	43	16	96	59
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	6	8	7
65 years and over.....	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	23	—
Persons.....	134	7	25	69	11	39	101	41	199	337
Percent below poverty level.....	10.0	.5	1.2	8.4	.4	3.7	3.5	2.7	5.2	8.0
Persons under 18 years.....	48	—	—	20	—	19	17	8	70	188
Related children under 18 years.....	39	—	—	20	—	11	17	8	52	188
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	39	—	—	15	—	11	11	—	35	133
Persons 65 years and over.....	24	—	—	6	—	8	17	6	39	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	44	7	14	11	11	7	44	18	89	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	146	7	41	79	24	51	130	41	352	503

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.				Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 012	2 131	840	1 699	121	1 195	1 319	2 270	1 305	3 638
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	104	312	119	245	—	205	126	379	222	416
Professional specialty occupations	136	306	139	225	—	156	173	353	187	558
Technicians and related support occupations	49	72	35	102	—	44	6	96	61	319
Sales occupations	90	258	114	200	35	138	151	255	129	357
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	166	389	187	390	30	255	286	531	326	810
Private household occupations	5	—	5	—	—	4	—	6	—	6
Protective service occupations	42	67	15	34	—	29	16	16	27	71
Service occupations, except protective and household	73	217	86	165	44	119	201	146	119	260
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	27	—	10	5	6	21	38	7	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	211	283	96	193	—	128	200	300	127	569
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	33	17	42	—	25	26	77	29	111
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	40	6	54	—	49	37	33	40	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	127	21	39	7	37	76	40	31	74
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	603	1 086	476	807	63	620	662	1 161	715	1 825
Less than \$5,000	9	19	6	—	—	—	26	—	—	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	12	—	18	—	9	17	7	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	21	15	24	11	4	—	—	15	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	85	77	29	27	22	44	80	32	24	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999	133	146	37	67	17	52	76	50	78	119
\$35,000 to \$49,999	115	162	96	133	7	124	116	218	164	487
\$50,000 to \$74,999	128	359	127	257	6	227	237	527	241	798
\$75,000 to \$99,999	84	168	104	193	—	121	90	254	122	176
\$100,000 or more	26	122	62	88	—	39	20	73	57	144
Median (dollars)	43 375	57 402	57 970	61 704	22 159	57 198	53 239	60 733	54 542	56 417
Mean (dollars)	48 708	59 658	64 261	64 810	27 432	71 866	49 412	63 939	59 908	59 638
Families	536	993	422	770	63	532	631	1 089	620	1 635
Median income (dollars)	45 592	58 145	60 980	62 259	21 397	58 640	50 873	61 670	57 365	59 126
Per capita income (dollars)	13 104	16 515	18 939	17 080	4 902	20 935	14 062	17 232	17 387	17 037
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	603	1 086	476	807	63	620	662	1 161	715	1 825
With earnings	533	975	425	781	63	579	635	1 146	702	1 793
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 492	56 050	56 103	57 353	27 361	67 033	45 122	60 619	54 784	55 661
With Social Security income	255	322	134	214	—	115	93	95	132	214
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 726	8 628	7 679	7 644	—	10 051	8 198	6 406	5 595	7 627
With public assistance income	38	27	16	31	—	22	26	7	26	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11 303	7 172	27 466	6 204	—	6 472	6 367	1 560	3 905	7 440
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	50 578	61 722	67 679	65 795	24 099	75 126	48 610	64 586	63 190	62 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 152	63 105	65 631	59 044	21 643	73 808	41 697	64 376	64 322	61 752
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 666	63 937	69 933	70 140	24 099	80 242	52 280	66 310	67 313	64 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 102	64 647	70 279	64 896	21 643	79 752	46 383	66 142	71 431	63 413
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 890	32 249	52 653	43 945	—	33 853	32 607	51 161	33 491	40 003
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 458	14 400	27 408	23 014	—	22 348	16 250	35 390	33 970	35 076
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	536	993	422	770	63	532	631	1 089	620	1 635
Householder worked in 1989	359	780	322	613	63	475	577	1 045	575	1 566
With related children under 18 years	276	517	196	348	56	333	427	826	424	1 092
With related children under 5 years	117	201	59	147	38	120	213	278	145	464
Married-couple families	425	828	369	645	63	462	508	977	522	1 445
Householder worked in 1989	263	677	297	535	63	410	469	952	487	1 400
With related children under 18 years	199	455	178	271	56	286	355	763	337	999
With related children under 5 years	94	163	59	112	38	100	176	258	127	434
Female householder, no husband present	57	100	50	73	—	51	114	76	57	120
Householder worked in 1989	50	53	22	48	—	46	99	62	53	96
With related children under 18 years	28	35	18	45	—	28	67	44	53	70
With related children under 5 years	6	18	—	21	—	14	37	13	18	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	128	176	129	71	5	129	79	95	143	277
Nonfamily householder	67	93	54	37	—	88	31	72	9	190
65 years and over	34	14	15	—	—	18	—	—	7	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 261	3 807	1 535	2 994	650	2 157	2 420	4 357	2 443	6 573
Persons under 18 years	555	898	309	735	331	620	667	1 568	777	2 238
Related children under 18 years	555	898	309	728	331	620	657	1 568	777	2 238
Related children 5 to 17 years	384	664	219	521	208	508	475	1 245	633	1 593
Persons 65 years and over	340	403	156	285	14	130	140	154	110	229
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	20	10	—	12	—	9	51	7	13	8
Percent below poverty level	3.7	1.0	—	1.6	—	1.7	8.1	.6	2.1	.5
Householder worked in 1989	12	10	—	6	—	4	33	—	7	8
With related children under 18 years	20	10	—	12	—	9	51	—	6	8
With related children under 5 years	6	10	—	6	—	9	25	—	7	8
Married-couple families	6	6	—	6	—	—	31	7	7	8
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	—	6	—	—	25	—	7	8
With related children under 18 years	6	6	—	6	—	—	31	—	—	8
With related children under 5 years	6	6	—	6	—	—	13	—	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	6	4	—	6	—	9	20	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	4	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	4	—	6	—	9	20	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	4	—	6	—	—	12	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	26	65	31	30	—	4	24	—	16	24
Nonfamily householder	9	23	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	18
65 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	113	103	31	70	32	34	178	15	62	68
Percent below poverty level	5.0	2.7	2.0	2.3	4.9	1.6	7.4	.3	2.5	1.0
Persons under 18 years	49	23	—	31	18	16	80	—	19	28
Related children under 18 years	49	23	—	24	18	16	70	—	19	28
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	12	—	6	18	10	55	—	19	21
Persons 65 years and over	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	13	88	19	16	25	—	88	—	25	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	145	195	157	127	195	45	204	15	115	68

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County							Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 95.02
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 108	387	807	1 171	3 303	2 739	3 121	96
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	160	12	115	131	360	352	408	18
Professional specialty occupations	115	16	93	32	319	289	380	—
Technicians and related support occupations	72	5	16	14	186	119	172	—
Sales occupations	111	45	102	165	403	337	372	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	308	108	171	203	718	582	790	21
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	16	60	34	44	12	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	102	73	123	268	504	397	273	9
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	12	—	6	16	31	38	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	52	80	119	364	324	426	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	15	29	39	105	58	100	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	21	44	62	121	107	47	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	28	18	72	173	99	103	—
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	504	255	545	680	1 421	1 290	1 366	46
Less than \$5,000	—	9	6	38	—	7	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	16	—	24	27	14	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	14	22	43	10	20	26	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	42	64	116	70	57	27	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	46	60	114	70	170	100	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	57	68	120	164	215	245	166	6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	170	44	112	128	609	376	526	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	129	16	104	46	207	277	351	—
\$100,000 or more	82	—	57	7	213	124	145	—
Median (dollars)	67 939	35 062	50 104	35 431	62 427	59 337	64 596	21 154
Mean (dollars)	70 532	35 626	58 502	37 890	65 608	63 054	67 086	23 953
Families	462	180	509	547	1 348	1 203	1 295	46
Median income (dollars)	68 292	36 500	50 708	35 560	62 381	60 600	65 193	21 154
Per capita income (dollars)	19 867	11 486	16 337	10 249	16 617	16 994	17 997	4 911
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	504	255	545	680	1 421	1 290	1 366	46
With earnings	457	218	425	615	1 365	1 164	1 257	46
Mean earnings (dollars)	63 776	33 295	48 907	37 834	59 433	57 796	61 784	19 344
With Social Security income	185	75	304	93	283	413	375	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 398	8 319	7 479	5 974	7 696	6 829	6 931	—
With public assistance income	22	20	11	62	65	68	36	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 730	5 237	2 695	8 125	6 899	7 426	3 861	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	72 271	39 287	57 126	39 537	66 004	63 687	67 887	23 953
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	79 603	37 409	61 802	34 366	60 800	66 685	69 162	23 953
Married-couple families (dollars)	74 112	43 484	57 582	43 255	67 780	64 396	69 783	23 953
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	85 243	48 529	64 504	38 833	64 923	68 141	72 305	23 953
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 285	21 518	28 483	20 547	59 344	58 962	55 277	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 564	14 621	56 160	14 940	31 717	43 204	29 390	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels In 1989								
Families	462	180	509	547	1 348	1 203	1 295	46
Householder worked in 1989	355	125	246	490	1 188	938	1 066	46
With related children under 18 years	147	81	149	412	625	557	621	46
With related children under 5 years	23	24	43	165	205	152	114	17
Married-couple families	421	120	435	424	1 188	1 056	1 142	46
Householder worked in 1989	324	81	203	395	1 055	816	954	46
With related children under 18 years	127	51	127	309	540	492	551	46
With related children under 5 years	23	10	38	119	170	143	102	17
Female householder, no husband present	19	37	19	96	109	103	110	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	32	11	72	91	82	80	—
With related children under 18 years	10	25	5	82	50	53	48	—
With related children under 5 years	—	14	—	34	27	9	12	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	103	105	115	209	211	255	159	—
Nonfamily householder	42	75	36	133	73	87	71	—
65 years and over	40	19	—	38	38	29	33	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 849	811	1 913	2 489	5 524	4 676	5 219	435
Persons under 18 years	272	217	308	924	1 276	860	1 113	175
Related children under 18 years	272	217	308	924	1 276	855	1 113	175
Related children 5 to 17 years	245	135	246	695	931	688	929	122
Persons 65 years and over	238	118	541	120	373	475	470	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	10	9	6	47	25	7	11	10
Percent below poverty level	2.2	5.0	1.2	8.6	1.9	.6	.8	21.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	4	—	13	18	—	7	10
With related children under 18 years	—	9	—	47	25	—	7	10
With related children under 5 years	—	9	—	14	15	—	—	—
Married-couple families	10	—	6	20	7	7	4	10
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	10
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	20	7	—	—	10
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	9	—	27	—	—	7	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	4	—	6	—	—	7	—
With related children under 18 years	—	9	—	27	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	9	—	14	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	19	14	34	73	48	37	20	—
Nonfamily householder	5	5	—	50	—	—	11	—
65 years and over	12	—	—	24	17	4	9	—
Persons	64	65	48	239	199	51	62	67
Percent below poverty level	3.5	8.0	2.5	9.6	3.6	1.1	1.2	15.4
Persons under 18 years	—	42	—	86	82	5	16	51
Related children under 18 years	—	42	—	86	82	—	18	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	8	—	70	47	—	18	51
Persons 65 years and over	12	—	14	24	17	18	19	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	7	38	31	113	70	32	16	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	64	82	94	275	224	65	73	75

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 786	1 382	1 379	4 170	2 285	2 137	1 538	1 026	351	339
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	289	111	115	917	224	405	261	129	26	30
Professional specialty occupations	252	94	109	787	289	363	150	102	—	24
Technicians and related support occupations	65	28	31	217	86	124	115	20	—	12
Sales occupations	301	90	175	410	277	229	133	127	25	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	560	315	263	809	520	364	300	187	65	51
Private household occupations	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Protective service occupations	73	23	8	33	47	23	13	12	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	481	280	265	341	334	267	216	196	112	130
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69	69	57	25	13	12	8	—	26	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	403	166	182	393	348	204	234	139	35	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	109	88	45	75	19	38	48	50	27	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	95	44	50	61	65	45	42	43	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	82	69	79	102	63	63	18	21	18	5
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 792	955	959	2 037	1 175	1 114	937	613	112	190
Less than \$5,000	41	61	88	—	—	7	18	15	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	134	90	44	9	—	5	—	27	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65	86	73	6	31	38	20	48	12	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	223	158	121	56	49	58	120	60	—	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	155	181	130	104	108	104	140	82	20	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	392	183	240	248	257	174	287	142	11	42
\$50,000 to \$74,999	437	114	160	690	480	392	298	182	43	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999	159	60	71	492	129	185	45	41	9	28
\$100,000 or more	186	22	32	432	121	151	9	16	17	18
Median (dollars)	44 650	28 558	35 839	70 870	56 145	60 839	43 925	43 681	57 888	37 167
Mean (dollars)	53 458	35 197	39 166	82 098	59 122	65 339	46 046	48 033	63 348	48 865
Families	1 540	760	805	1 841	1 002	939	530	498	94	144
Median income (dollars)	47 381	30 811	37 711	73 105	57 882	63 097	49 141	45 000	59 551	47 222
Per capita income (dollars)	16 111	11 373	12 077	23 281	16 668	20 627	17 956	13 681	14 117	13 999
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 792	955	959	2 037	1 175	1 114	937	613	112	190
With earnings	1 442	775	762	1 987	1 164	1 036	906	537	107	160
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 689	31 008	38 153	75 973	55 781	60 972	43 685	45 033	52 257	48 539
With Social Security income	739	378	308	258	142	248	113	175	20	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 830	6 323	7 912	6 494	9 382	8 769	8 164	8 479	13 400	9 246
With public assistance income	104	158	162	33	52	13	30	43	4	3
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 915	5 546	5 076	3 209	5 452	7 855	4 310	5 129	3 600	5 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	57 673	38 267	42 917	83 592	59 840	69 353	51 354	50 210	68 401	56 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 090	26 751	33 242	86 007	57 532	71 384	60 252	41 151	47 594	64 395
Married-couple families (dollars)	62 340	42 857	48 691	86 232	63 422	71 166	54 449	57 021	61 635	60 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	65 705	36 638	39 653	88 649	61 630	72 662	62 509	51 077	54 239	71 351
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 882	31 294	26 830	60 184	33 017	53 717	39 528	25 619	85 275	29 897
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 248	14 889	14 634	62 075	21 493	57 178	45 890	15 184	11 050	26 835
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 540	760	805	1 841	1 002	939	530	498	94	144
Householder worked in 1989	1 032	488	549	1 704	942	820	486	330	83	95
With related children under 18 years	641	390	365	1 139	626	449	270	275	41	74
With related children under 5 years	247	158	209	429	241	160	146	171	—	34
Married-couple families	1 187	444	583	1 705	816	849	419	374	60	128
Householder worked in 1989	854	313	419	1 576	775	736	397	276	49	82
With related children under 18 years	455	218	236	1 049	514	383	197	180	22	64
With related children under 5 years	195	81	126	424	201	140	116	124	—	31
Female householder, no husband present	225	243	170	78	131	72	66	89	24	16
Householder worked in 1989	94	124	96	70	112	66	53	58	24	13
With related children under 18 years	135	133	102	51	87	54	36	72	9	10
With related children under 5 years	39	60	69	—	27	14	10	35	—	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	388	272	304	321	293	260	607	173	52	62
Nonfamily householder	252	195	154	196	173	175	407	115	18	46
65 years and over	195	88	34	10	25	31	14	27	5	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 725	3 017	3 170	7 121	3 883	3 570	2 361	2 119	505	632
Persons under 18 years	1 362	785	819	2 002	1 140	797	476	595	94	163
Related children under 18 years	1 362	785	807	2 002	1 132	791	467	595	94	163
Related children 5 to 17 years	979	541	507	1 489	854	588	315	361	81	121
Persons 65 years and over	1 007	448	477	380	160	317	129	255	59	79
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	88	142	82	9	22	14	9	55	—	—
Percent below poverty level	5.7	18.7	10.2	.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	11.0	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	21	81	31	—	22	14	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	64	137	73	—	22	14	9	55	—	—
With related children under 5 years	26	67	48	—	9	15	—	44	—	—
Married-couple families	13	59	20	—	7	7	—	17	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	46	10	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	54	15	—	7	7	—	17	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	23	5	—	7	7	—	17	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	75	70	58	—	15	7	—	33	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	21	22	21	—	15	7	—	11	—	—
With related children under 18 years	64	70	58	—	15	7	—	33	—	—
With related children under 5 years	26	41	43	—	15	7	—	22	—	—
Unrelated individuals	59	59	145	34	18	76	25	11	11	11
Nonfamily householder	40	36	65	—	—	—	24	10	—	11
65 years and over	35	9	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	363	612	460	69	108	56	96	283	11	11
Percent below poverty level	6.3	20.3	14.5	1.0	2.8	1.6	4.1	13.4	2.2	1.7
Persons under 18 years	182	307	175	18	45	16	20	179	—	—
Related children under 18 years	182	307	170	18	37	10	11	179	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	186	71	10	15	—	11	109	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	81	37	47	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	94	90	226	34	41	36	61	103	6	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	485	672	553	80	125	90	116	294	41	21

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Woipahu COP, Honolulu County						Woipahu COP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County		
	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	3 150	1 603	1 037	2 753	2 885	1 025	4 477	411	213	150
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	221	130	78	165	157	100	622	14	27	17
Professional specialty occupations.....	169	81	71	180	155	87	664	44	—	18
Technicians and related support occupations.....	99	30	—	94	56	23	192	21	13	—
Sales occupations.....	355	162	121	357	362	79	493	75	33	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	533	190	163	433	632	253	1 048	82	38	16
Private household occupations.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	26	21	26	29	39	—	62	23	—	17
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	685	420	242	664	647	223	443	100	102	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	148	49	4	66	41	30	35	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	391	162	120	297	349	115	496	9	—	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	195	106	52	240	115	52	96	26	—	6
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	109	107	71	106	188	—	178	8	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	205	145	89	122	144	63	148	9	—	6
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	1 384	769	808	1 294	1 503	418	2 449	330	104	67
Less than \$5,000.....	16	22	67	42	66	5	9	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	59	32	122	77	97	6	19	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	44	41	165	70	109	11	40	31	26	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	120	170	146	114	98	49	86	68	49	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	177	54	114	86	232	25	200	108	19	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	278	199	124	229	294	72	639	103	10	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	317	127	65	369	338	143	961	4	—	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	245	63	5	182	188	59	331	7	—	12
\$100,000 or more.....	128	61	—	125	81	48	164	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	49 906	38 170	19 312	51 432	44 207	58 460	53 502	30 595	21 667	41 250
Mean (dollars).....	56 906	46 382	23 204	54 176	59 879	57 979	57 969	31 185	22 568	49 199
Families.....	1 255	684	684	1 143	1 354	393	1 991	330	104	67
Median income (dollars).....	52 298	38 857	18 354	52 580	44 611	57 040	55 482	30 595	21 667	41 250
Per capita income (dollars).....	12 148	9 805	6 782	12 143	11 382	12 293	18 342	6 153	4 497	10 227
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	1 384	769	808	1 294	1 503	418	2 449	330	104	67
With earnings.....	1 246	667	657	1 102	1 309	372	2 421	330	104	67
Mean earnings (dollars).....	52 761	42 388	23 108	52 043	45 793	53 588	54 571	28 365	22 048	43 785
With Social Security income.....	562	332	104	509	353	155	229	12	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 749	7 617	4 820	7 675	6 892	7 808	7 167	4 000	—	—
With public assistance income.....	162	134	268	192	204	29	64	48	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	8 667	7 784	6 296	6 811	5 508	11 621	3 815	2 665	—	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	57 699	45 461	22 755	55 234	47 305	59 188	60 181	31 185	22 568	49 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	63 133	40 813	21 082	54 251	39 306	54 157	61 182	29 154	22 634	48 327
Married-couple families (dollars).....	60 502	47 523	32 599	59 053	54 935	64 930	61 554	29 654	23 759	49 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	67 464	40 782	30 688	57 819	48 822	59 729	63 165	29 070	24 235	48 327
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	45 428	37 459	11 844	34 881	16 948	29 187	51 770	63 342	10 000	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	19 717	41 551	10 183	26 534	8 692	24 799	44 827	32 141	10 000	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	1 255	684	684	1 143	1 354	393	1 991	330	104	67
Householder worked in 1989.....	877	422	474	831	1 062	272	1 862	314	98	62
With related children under 18 years.....	753	384	567	695	842	242	1 250	292	80	53
With related children under 5 years.....	344	143	305	251	391	118	628	144	20	30
Married-couple families.....	1 019	522	348	951	1 036	314	1 694	315	95	67
Householder worked in 1989.....	723	313	281	699	842	233	1 584	306	89	62
With related children under 18 years.....	633	279	274	591	604	190	1 090	284	71	53
With related children under 5 years.....	285	96	133	202	278	80	566	144	20	30
Female householder, no husband present.....	148	102	277	143	224	43	158	15	9	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	82	61	148	111	134	19	139	8	9	—
With related children under 18 years.....	75	68	244	72	174	38	100	8	9	—
With related children under 5 years.....	47	25	127	25	83	24	40	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	455	326	281	626	354	130	743	17	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	129	85	124	151	149	25	458	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	121	68	32	280	73	30	35	9	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	6 359	3 591	2 821	5 599	5 855	1 990	7 838	1 799	891	362
Persons under 18 years.....	1 559	1 000	1 165	1 453	1 776	481	2 394	871	388	147
Related children under 18 years.....	1 534	996	1 165	1 424	1 770	471	2 387	871	388	147
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 144	745	753	1 099	1 272	343	1 526	590	268	114
Persons 65 years and over.....	877	530	118	796	449	236	282	64	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	72	50	251	65	189	18	20	18	—	—
Percent below poverty level.....	5.7	7.3	36.7	5.7	14.0	4.6	1.0	5.5	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	42	39	130	27	82	—	20	9	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	67	50	241	34	168	13	—	18	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	31	39	170	17	103	13	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families.....	38	28	65	29	67	7	20	18	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	19	17	28	14	33	—	20	9	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	33	28	60	14	46	7	—	18	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	17	41	7	25	7	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	30	8	169	25	102	11	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	23	8	93	13	29	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	30	8	164	20	102	6	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	25	8	112	10	66	6	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	147	106	52	243	71	26	61	17	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	28	14	13	50	25	—	8	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	41	33	13	132	25	—	16	9	—	—
Persons.....	514	393	877	435	853	111	97	159	9	—
Percent below poverty level.....	8.1	10.9	31.1	7.8	14.6	5.6	1.2	8.8	1.0	—
Persons under 18 years.....	175	171	496	92	456	47	7	101	—	—
Related children under 18 years.....	156	167	496	73	450	37	—	101	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	119	106	279	56	279	27	—	74	—	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	83	41	23	174	57	13	16	9	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	120	114	280	159	240	42	54	63	9	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	669	454	1 054	574	940	164	162	359	81	—

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	—	1 589	1 726	81	883	90	1 401	1 119	2 230
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	—	133	327	3	164	5	172	111	129
Professional specialty occupations.....	—	146	348	—	62	—	118	97	73
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	61	92	8	40	—	34	10	66
Sales occupations.....	—	190	179	31	85	21	178	118	221
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	—	302	341	34	174	13	237	266	381
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	8	25	5	24	—	33	87	14
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	—	197	100	—	126	51	201	152	396
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	37	15	—	6	—	88	16	159
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	—	196	170	—	122	—	161	135	340
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	118	18	—	24	—	81	32	163
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	—	71	42	—	30	—	56	39	156
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	130	69	—	26	—	42	56	132
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	—	827	1 008	93	461	79	698	499	1 067
Less than \$5,000.....	—	28	—	4	8	—	6	13	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	5	22	—	7	—	11	24	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	42	28	9	16	12	10	6	125
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	—	129	65	50	18	26	107	25	151
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	—	91	76	21	111	23	109	45	245
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	117	188	9	131	11	160	122	288
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	—	211	226	—	125	7	191	156	85
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	149	210	—	6	—	82	31	50
\$100,000 or more.....	—	55	193	—	39	—	22	31	42
Median (dollars).....	—	50 115	63 442	19 018	44 732	25 536	44 077	51 763	42 478
Mean (dollars).....	—	51 731	74 288	22 531	48 612	27 352	49 093	56 013	46 765
Families.....	—	696	909	93	326	79	600	472	961
Median income (dollars).....	—	52 298	65 749	19 018	50 565	25 536	45 167	52 528	43 042
Per capita income (dollars).....	4 896	13 677	22 143	4 099	15 564	6 710	12 968	12 688	10 958
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	—	827	1 008	93	461	79	698	499	1 067
With earnings.....	—	687	886	89	430	79	670	474	922
Mean earnings (dollars).....	—	48 305	65 924	23 190	47 718	25 569	46 375	53 676	45 512
With Social Security income.....	—	427	383	—	53	7	94	53	484
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	—	8 101	8 040	—	5 938	9 600	4 682	7 889	7 725
With public assistance income.....	—	92	39	8	21	6	43	33	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	—	7 925	7 292	200	5 402	578	8 627	4 420	3 398
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	—	54 123	76 216	22 531	54 773	27 352	50 090	57 187	48 283
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	54 981	69 713	21 433	48 506	25 111	43 541	61 590	49 780
Married-couple families (dollars).....	—	58 602	77 984	22 802	56 100	28 144	52 177	59 045	49 994
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	61 754	73 114	21 677	49 192	25 819	44 887	64 690	49 339
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	—	49 261	62 538	16 500	57 012	—	36 983	40 815	36 069
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	22 609	33 918	16 500	90 900	—	37 204	31 598	56 246
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	—	696	909	93	326	79	600	472	961
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	482	652	89	295	58	570	408	647
With related children under 18 years.....	—	251	389	85	152	72	483	268	565
With related children under 5 years.....	—	88	174	68	73	58	254	101	242
Married-couple families.....	—	531	776	89	300	74	529	403	763
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	359	578	85	277	53	507	354	537
With related children under 18 years.....	—	183	332	81	133	67	442	223	490
With related children under 5 years.....	—	48	149	64	65	58	231	85	194
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	82	113	4	13	—	44	40	102
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	59	61	4	13	—	36	25	46
With related children under 18 years.....	—	24	44	4	6	—	26	26	40
With related children under 5 years.....	—	13	18	4	—	—	8	7	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	—	357	128	—	229	6	227	62	232
Nonfamily householder.....	—	131	99	—	135	—	98	27	106
65 years and over.....	—	111	66	—	—	—	17	10	69
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	—	3 191	3 333	605	1 363	415	2 911	2 406	4 503
Persons under 18 years.....	—	584	606	285	332	164	1 015	772	1 206
Related children under 18 years.....	—	584	606	285	318	164	1 015	772	1 189
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	427	453	130	204	82	729	581	878
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	693	569	5	46	—	89	107	636
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	—	23	17	4	15	—	14	37	9
Percent below poverty level.....	—	3.3	1.9	4.3	4.6	—	2.3	7.8	.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	13	11	—	—	—	6	6	5
With related children under 18 years.....	—	18	11	4	8	—	8	18	5
With related children under 5 years.....	—	12	6	4	8	—	8	12	—
Married-couple families.....	—	10	17	4	7	—	—	30	9
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	6	5
With related children under 18 years.....	—	5	11	4	—	—	—	11	5
With related children under 5 years.....	—	5	6	4	—	—	—	5	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	14	7	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	7	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—
Unrelated individuals.....	—	84	5	—	33	—	38	19	48
Nonfamily householder.....	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
65 years and over.....	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Persons.....	—	210	51	48	64	—	101	162	74
Percent below poverty level.....	—	6.6	1.5	7.9	4.7	—	3.5	6.7	1.6
Persons under 18 years.....	—	78	9	28	21	—	34	67	15
Related children under 18 years.....	—	78	9	28	7	—	34	67	6
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	46	5	5	—	—	27	50	6
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	50	7	—	—	—	—	10	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	—	37	5	35	32	—	51	111	67
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	—	220	62	177	64	7	303	194	200

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	330	1 265	3 029	1 532	1 721	2 031	1 288	1 433
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	42	185	462	74	124	101	93	90
Professional specialty occupations	39	166	332	32	140	102	86	132
Technicians and related support occupations	18	28	107	39	14	46	23	14
Sales occupations	10	139	373	92	152	177	86	118
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	52	259	629	243	267	313	261	294
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	23	67	8	108	22	15	54
Service occupations, except protective and household	77	157	465	360	187	302	173	238
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	24	51	130	44	128	77	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	123	283	194	184	362	232	153
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	36	50	123	95	80	53	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	34	111	119	210	242	107	137
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	91	99	118	196	150	82	111
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	153	735	1 444	740	948	1 015	758	937
Less than \$5,000	—	5	8	16	98	53	41	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	20	8	24	75	53	89	151
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	29	7	40	38	83	65	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	88	45	72	109	93	100	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999	54	91	92	114	102	110	118	120
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	204	325	192	231	263	129	157
\$50,000 to \$74,999	42	206	658	182	194	192	174	117
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	86	231	91	66	92	34	56
\$100,000 or more	—	6	70	9	35	76	8	24
Median (dollars)	40 845	47 154	57 416	44 875	38 036	40 208	32 703	25 550
Mean (dollars)	41 967	46 308	60 321	44 922	40 576	52 540	35 276	32 443
Families	153	627	1 315	667	883	949	684	818
Median income (dollars)	40 845	48 136	57 603	45 670	38 317	39 968	33 176	28 913
Per capita income (dollars)	9 850	13 420	15 600	10 280	7 689	10 311	8 212	8 585
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	153	735	1 444	740	948	1 015	758	937
With earnings	153	663	1 405	657	786	892	610	759
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 019	43 652	57 419	41 712	41 213	52 527	35 549	32 304
With Social Security income	16	137	166	295	269	232	205	238
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 829	8 155	8 507	8 688	7 174	6 792	4 767	6 004
With public assistance income	—	51	39	66	263	208	234	260
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	4 158	6 711	3 592	5 473	6 314	7 257	5 794
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	41 967	47 327	60 757	45 060	41 232	52 243	35 658	34 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 110	48 130	57 141	42 261	34 655	37 424	32 329	32 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 179	48 073	61 523	48 338	45 907	61 222	38 800	45 352
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 338	50 305	58 847	48 100	40 515	46 021	37 101	44 868
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 641	41 806	41 063	26 060	31 830	20 278	21 830	15 069
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 641	22 771	22 672	15 469	17 182	8 448	15 591	13 889
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	153	627	1 315	667	883	949	684	818
Householder worked in 1989	135	486	1 227	435	537	662	510	540
With related children under 18 years	136	314	966	450	705	716	514	616
With related children under 5 years	75	161	428	198	298	313	283	229
Married-couple families	143	518	1 191	550	581	702	515	489
Householder worked in 1989	125	404	1 111	355	414	528	430	372
With related children under 18 years	126	258	880	378	479	526	391	350
With related children under 5 years	75	147	396	155	197	220	209	129
Female householder, no husband present	10	70	51	83	220	156	142	283
Householder worked in 1989	10	52	43	46	77	68	58	135
With related children under 18 years	10	24	37	57	151	129	101	237
With related children under 5 years	—	—	18	36	61	75	57	95
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	203	237	169	269	375	165	325
Nonfamily householder	—	108	129	73	65	66	74	119
65 years and over	—	11	—	—	45	32	39	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	714	2 516	5 572	3 232	4 980	5 068	3 527	3 665
Persons under 18 years	264	636	1 917	1 898	1 910	1 918	1 449	1 455
Related children under 18 years	264	626	1 910	1 010	1 898	1 913	1 444	1 428
Related children 5 to 17 years	145	412	1 323	729	1 457	1 429	1 035	1 087
Persons 65 years and over	46	195	186	393	313	297	222	224
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	—	15	16	17	167	142	168	216
Percent below poverty level	—	2.4	1.2	2.5	18.9	15.0	24.6	26.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	8	5	34	33	74	72
With related children under 18 years	—	8	8	11	149	136	143	194
With related children under 5 years	—	8	8	11	86	78	104	72
Married-couple families	—	15	8	6	95	40	91	36
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	—	—	21	11	63	21
With related children under 18 years	—	8	—	—	77	40	72	36
With related children under 5 years	—	8	—	—	41	29	60	8
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	8	11	54	97	77	167
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	8	5	13	22	11	46
With related children under 18 years	—	—	8	11	54	91	71	150
With related children under 5 years	—	—	8	11	27	44	44	64
Unrelated individuals	—	21	28	39	113	157	67	142
Nonfamily householder	—	5	—	5	35	5	12	47
65 years and over	—	5	—	—	45	25	9	16
Persons	—	73	68	77	847	875	877	907
Percent below poverty level	—	2.9	1.2	2.4	17.0	17.3	24.9	24.7
Persons under 18 years	—	34	24	15	402	468	478	462
Related children under 18 years	—	24	17	15	402	463	473	440
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	17	8	—	309	320	324	313
Persons 65 years and over	—	12	—	12	91	33	35	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	21	15	41	375	340	278	262
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	171	106	128	1 116	1 131	1 011	1 085

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 828	1 708	1 621	1 175	464	1 463	1 057	2 103
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	79	147	145	48	40	46	111	230
Professional specialty occupations.....	176	136	50	86	52	117	125	387
Technicians and related support occupations.....	53	52	7	12	26	63	26	48
Sales occupations.....	139	207	240	106	41	108	105	171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	344	204	223	233	64	120	135	455
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	5	14	6	11	—
Protective service occupations.....	53	73	33	17	11	96	19	69
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	251	331	259	190	73	323	148	396
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	135	27	110	132	27	143	72	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	276	211	234	205	51	233	184	169
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	97	61	110	46	22	33	—	37
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	149	118	110	33	12	40	61	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	76	141	100	62	31	135	60	48
INCOME IN 1989								
Households.....	1 027	1 138	958	631	253	812	763	763
Less than \$5,000.....	69	38	20	74	7	39	64	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	84	128	49	13	27	38	87	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	47	114	67	23	15	98	45	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	180	175	117	86	31	175	80	100
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	152	197	159	57	24	63	93	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	225	270	217	156	63	159	129	132
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	144	188	222	146	46	162	129	183
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	82	18	98	47	27	62	87	49
\$100,000 or more.....	44	10	9	29	13	16	49	35
Median (dollars).....	32 431	31 489	38 836	38 778	39 107	33 542	35 601	36 563
Mean (dollars).....	38 356	32 887	42 059	42 562	41 851	37 808	42 602	41 398
Families.....	933	959	808	554	237	678	604	735
Median income (dollars).....	33 646	31 377	39 550	39 602	37 431	37 407	36 463	36 473
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 080	8 050	11 619	9 800	11 818	9 178	11 260	7 796
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households.....	1 027	1 138	958	631	253	812	763	763
With earnings.....	891	880	749	491	197	694	629	746
Mean earnings (dollars).....	35 043	32 620	39 642	45 317	42 873	38 623	43 236	38 674
With Social Security income.....	226	274	492	264	111	226	229	113
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 940	6 427	8 344	6 642	5 923	6 579	7 914	7 651
With public assistance income.....	245	238	77	104	22	72	101	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 237	6 902	4 348	3 553	6 492	2 396	5 816	8 571
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars).....	39 169	32 347	44 446	45 988	42 773	40 628	42 466	41 544
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	35 086	27 406	43 395	45 536	46 338	37 278	35 792	40 067
Married-couple families (dollars).....	43 182	36 620	44 044	47 369	49 290	43 392	42 396	41 701
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	39 376	32 350	42 345	48 874	49 206	41 351	40 145	40 108
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	33 445	19 873	38 854	39 062	21 379	35 482	39 285	41 727
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 552	12 767	60 435	6 725	25 166	15 730	17 629	39 599
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families.....	933	959	808	554	237	678	604	735
Householder worked in 1989.....	626	609	483	351	158	559	442	628
With related children under 18 years.....	645	684	445	379	92	386	396	558
With related children under 5 years.....	256	323	177	202	23	181	218	342
Married-couple families.....	642	720	605	490	185	511	400	658
Householder worked in 1989.....	452	508	406	315	146	444	295	583
With related children under 18 years.....	431	491	341	341	80	317	268	502
With related children under 5 years.....	155	213	159	181	17	156	126	314
Female householder, no husband present.....	206	172	100	26	32	106	126	69
Householder worked in 1989.....	119	56	23	7	—	39	95	37
With related children under 18 years.....	154	148	62	6	6	39	75	56
With related children under 5 years.....	71	91	18	6	—	25	59	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	285	448	320	157	90	277	288	99
Nonfamily householder.....	94	179	150	77	16	134	159	28
65 years and over.....	71	84	122	38	19	54	108	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 535	4 743	3 470	2 816	930	3 421	2 743	3 991
Persons under 18 years.....	1 592	1 963	911	947	203	1 221	988	1 638
Related children under 18 years.....	1 579	1 958	903	947	203	1 221	978	1 638
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 225	1 436	687	700	167	928	637	1 122
Persons 65 years and over.....	330	298	604	349	147	386	253	179
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	145	231	58	65	26	51	112	110
Percent below poverty level.....	15.5	24.1	7.2	11.7	11.0	7.5	18.5	15.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	58	43	22	30	—	31	51	93
With related children under 18 years.....	136	213	58	54	12	51	95	98
With related children under 5 years.....	45	117	11	43	—	29	62	98
Married-couple families.....	70	122	32	42	19	31	63	101
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	26	22	13	—	31	18	84
With related children under 18 years.....	70	104	32	31	12	31	46	89
With related children under 5 years.....	21	50	11	31	—	14	19	89
Female householder, no husband present.....	36	84	14	6	—	15	33	9
Householder worked in 1989.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	17	9
With related children under 18 years.....	36	84	14	6	—	15	33	9
With related children under 5 years.....	13	59	—	6	—	15	27	9
Unrelated individuals.....	124	75	77	71	38	53	91	50
Nonfamily householder.....	38	22	20	64	—	19	17	13
65 years and over.....	52	13	29	31	—	11	25	—
Persons.....	710	1 101	286	377	97	261	497	568
Percent below poverty level.....	15.7	23.2	8.2	13.4	10.4	7.6	18.1	14.2
Persons under 18 years.....	336	656	118	162	8	113	198	253
Related children under 18 years.....	323	651	110	162	8	113	188	253
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	228	463	110	112	8	104	112	104
Persons 65 years and over.....	61	13	39	31	29	11	39	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	380	426	46	56	14	113	216	334
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 010	1 342	336	495	103	405	644	829

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 449	1 500	2 050	1 403	1 073	316	1 710	1 534
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	136	222	325	245	194	65	150	127
Professional specialty occupations.....	98	78	338	123	208	37	62	92
Technicians and related support occupations.....	52	63	84	56	94	21	44	44
Sales occupations.....	200	154	335	146	141	31	143	158
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	225	273	338	377	206	91	304	281
Private household occupations.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	39	82	41	52	12	5	56	90
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	231	176	204	143	117	22	255	261
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	140	67	28	20	8	—	108	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	175	225	246	153	72	14	254	173
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	25	29	33	11	2	9	34	32
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	66	50	19	32	—	5	157	142
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	56	81	59	45	19	16	143	111
INCOME IN 1989								
Households.....	813	739	1 072	634	501	139	809	713
Less than \$5,000.....	35	—	—	12	—	—	20	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	48	15	9	—	—	—	47	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	28	13	10	—	—	—	36	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	98	64	41	28	7	8	92	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	100	93	83	37	18	9	148	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	187	191	181	118	65	6	170	121
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	170	211	383	192	188	46	152	174
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	71	103	199	119	130	58	92	124
\$100,000 or more.....	76	49	166	128	88	12	52	60
Median (dollars).....	40 964	49 492	63 365	65 347	69 846	75 088	40 134	50 130
Mean (dollars).....	52 275	57 154	79 348	75 441	79 652	73 253	46 357	54 167
Families.....	761	638	888	580	480	116	722	660
Median income (dollars).....	40 954	51 727	64 268	67 595	71 396	75 838	42 877	50 651
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 504	15 393	23 663	21 187	21 244	17 713	11 087	10 463
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households.....	813	739	1 072	634	501	139	809	713
With earnings.....	745	684	1 013	602	479	139	702	652
Mean earnings (dollars).....	47 959	52 129	75 078	67 153	66 425	61 949	45 811	47 680
With Social Security income.....	255	138	174	181	121	28	169	277
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 279	9 179	7 466	7 604	8 692	5 719	8 115	6 381
With public assistance income.....	90	45	25	14	13	6	68	107
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 275	3 638	3 706	8 981	3 602	3 557	4 740	4 776
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars).....	51 665	60 456	71 607	78 251	81 234	78 415	48 052	54 881
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	41 064	53 720	71 994	74 129	80 601	85 317	38 968	54 068
Married-couple families (dollars).....	55 482	62 290	77 503	81 912	83 801	77 668	54 671	56 699
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	48 190	55 626	79 000	77 571	80 601	85 317	46 614	54 906
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	37 418	53 795	45 706	54 212	44 913	95 000	24 076	53 142
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	12 248	23 054	27 252	42 520	—	—	15 892	24 975
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families.....	761	638	888	580	480	116	722	660
Householder worked in 1989.....	538	531	789	491	390	95	546	373
With related children under 18 years.....	443	436	587	221	164	50	490	438
With related children under 5 years.....	184	203	233	75	52	15	200	192
Married-couple families.....	605	553	732	512	445	111	538	450
Householder worked in 1989.....	439	471	660	437	369	90	425	266
With related children under 18 years.....	325	391	500	201	164	50	358	281
With related children under 5 years.....	123	197	233	62	52	15	145	135
Female householder, no husband present.....	100	48	111	38	20	5	148	140
Householder worked in 1989.....	58	42	84	24	12	5	98	58
With related children under 18 years.....	80	20	78	13	—	—	109	114
With related children under 5 years.....	31	—	—	6	—	—	45	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	177	189	324	117	60	28	171	142
Nonfamily householder.....	52	101	184	54	21	23	87	53
65 years and over.....	32	45	—	9	—	8	29	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 042	2 820	3 619	2 329	1 841	575	3 525	3 396
Persons under 18 years.....	909	861	1 118	446	436	157	1 162	1 074
Related children under 18 years.....	897	852	1 099	446	428	157	1 162	1 074
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	667	607	772	359	305	132	903	819
Persons 65 years and over.....	320	202	156	190	161	66	300	340
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	67	7	20	6	—	—	79	44
Percent below poverty level.....	8.8	1.1	2.3	1.0	—	—	10.9	6.7
Householder worked in 1989.....	49	7	9	—	—	—	41	14
With related children under 18 years.....	53	7	20	—	—	—	79	30
With related children under 5 years.....	32	—	9	—	—	—	45	15
Married-couple families.....	30	—	9	6	—	—	29	14
Householder worked in 1989.....	23	—	9	—	—	—	19	9
With related children under 18 years.....	16	—	9	—	—	—	29	5
With related children under 5 years.....	9	—	9	—	—	—	23	5
Female householder, no husband present.....	29	7	11	—	—	—	50	10
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	7	—	—	—	—	22	—
With related children under 18 years.....	29	7	11	—	—	—	50	10
With related children under 5 years.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	22	10
Unrelated individuals.....	68	23	43	25	13	5	63	57
Nonfamily householder.....	19	—	—	13	—	—	17	16
65 years and over.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	23	11
Persons.....	257	40	87	36	13	5	366	215
Percent below poverty level.....	8.4	1.4	2.4	1.5	.7	.9	10.4	6.3
Persons under 18 years.....	86	19	36	—	8	—	185	69
Related children under 18 years.....	82	10	17	—	—	—	185	69
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	68	10	17	—	—	—	132	48
Persons 65 years and over.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	23	34
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	145	23	31	17	8	—	92	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	309	62	87	46	13	5	399	340

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County									
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	54 680	54 680	1 602	907	15 450	2 060	2 447	1 380	1 596	2 042
Native	48 276	48 276	1 390	751	12 887	1 902	2 359	1 207	1 487	1 821
Foreign born	6 404	6 404	212	156	2 563	158	88	173	109	221
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	532	532	—	16	251	10	5	8	13	8
Persons 5 years and over	48 182	48 182	1 368	803	14 033	1 747	2 178	1 142	1 380	1 810
Speak a language other than English	13 912	13 912	351	230	4 574	351	457	686	344	412
Do not speak English "very well"	4 275	4 275	129	98	1 385	84	115	209	85	144
In linguistically isolated households	1 352	1 352	10	44	487	37	8	27	50	32
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	18 428	18 428	444	335	4 729	597	869	465	592	710
Preprimary school	1 437	1 437	22	39	368	86	73	100	30	48
Public school	791	791	18	17	163	17	20	75	13	24
Elementary or high school	13 173	13 173	366	265	3 067	396	632	273	411	470
Public school	11 524	11 524	308	225	2 581	284	502	273	357	372
College	3 818	3 818	56	31	1 294	115	164	92	151	192
Public college	3 016	3 016	48	31	1 029	71	138	62	111	158
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	26 546	26 546	733	425	8 792	1 011	1 177	467	816	1 077
Less than 9th grade	2 524	2 524	92	63	1 001	67	69	8	24	122
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 817	3 817	160	63	1 093	127	203	32	38	149
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8 548	8 548	290	135	2 347	373	304	224	232	387
Some college, no degree	6 600	6 600	139	91	2 460	226	305	149	276	259
Associate degree	2 110	2 110	25	9	613	68	154	33	137	69
Bachelor's degree	2 158	2 158	27	64	939	93	114	8	94	91
Graduate or professional degree	789	789	—	—	339	57	28	13	15	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.1	76.1	65.6	70.4	76.2	80.8	76.9	91.4	92.4	74.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	11.1	3.7	15.1	14.5	14.8	12.1	4.5	13.4	8.4
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 350	1 350	1 545	1 015	1 049	946	1 208	2 208	1 405	1 215
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	48 182	48 182	1 368	803	14 033	1 747	2 178	1 142	1 380	1 810
Same house	19 983	19 983	771	429	6 040	809	1 128	—	666	977
Different house in United States	25 986	25 986	529	374	7 345	877	1 033	1 081	669	804
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	6 863	6 863	63	184	3 862	150	201	—	148	118
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	8 765	8 765	364	75	1 102	419	414	45	237	393
Different MSA/PMSA	8 277	8 277	39	32	1 957	293	336	898	265	236
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 081	2 081	63	83	424	15	82	138	19	57
Abroad	2 213	2 213	68	—	648	61	17	61	45	29
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	24 091	24 091	663	345	7 369	904	1 173	732	724	1 004
Car, truck, or van	18 421	18 421	548	307	5 299	700	1 041	392	682	814
Drive alone	13 114	13 114	422	227	3 682	535	784	292	496	590
Carpooled	5 307	5 307	126	80	1 617	165	257	100	186	224
Public transportation	2 474	2 474	106	28	1 084	105	48	17	27	133
Other means	2 400	2 400	9	5	822	78	60	287	3	37
Worked at home	796	796	—	5	164	21	24	36	12	20
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	25.1	34.5	22.2	21.0	29.8	25.4	11.2	26.6	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA at residence	23 681	23 681	663	335	7 318	891	1 145	659	712	998
Central city	12 984	12 984	352	206	6 267	476	490	31	330	474
Outside central city	10 697	10 697	311	129	1 051	415	655	628	382	524
Worked outside MSA/PMSA at residence	410	410	—	10	51	13	28	73	12	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	35 829	35 829	1 038	523	11 249	1 384	1 554	868	1 000	1 387
In labor force	26 222	26 222	735	367	8 048	1 017	1 218	732	813	1 043
Employed	20 723	20 723	670	319	7 197	873	1 094	172	665	883
Unemployed	1 355	1 355	42	13	386	63	23	—	54	33
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	6.1	5.9	3.9	5.1	6.7	2.1	—	7.5	3.6
Females 16 years and over	17 321	17 321	523	299	5 439	705	772	279	514	725
Employed	10 111	10 111	257	190	3 419	413	543	135	313	426
Unemployed	658	658	23	13	150	36	23	—	27	13
With own children under 6 years	4 052	4 052	119	43	929	152	141	160	173	174
In labor force	2 205	2 205	49	32	547	107	113	56	110	112
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 199	3 199	142	51	807	73	172	64	93	125
In labor force	2 662	2 662	85	51	692	73	133	57	80	97
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 338	3 338	86	22	870	98	107	74	88	100
Not enrolled in school	1 212	1 212	46	—	279	12	41	50	10	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	399	399	13	—	73	6	14	—	7	—
Not high school graduate	353	353	12	—	98	—	21	—	—	—
Employed	115	115	3	—	52	—	17	—	—	—
Unemployed	75	75	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	163	163	9	—	20	—	4	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	27 400	27 400	755	406	8 622	1 102	1 234	750	862	1 063
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22 018	22 018	643	290	6 782	877	1 001	681	734	888
50 to 52 weeks	15 625	15 625	450	252	4 581	620	748	510	551	696
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	28 646	28 646	973	406	9 403	1 176	1 299	308	883	1 178
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 444	1 444	29	35	438	39	60	—	20	54
With a mobility limitation	729	729	19	—	206	26	32	—	15	44
In labor force	204	204	—	—	81	—	18	—	8	—
With a self-care limitation	1 043	1 043	10	35	348	17	60	—	10	22
With a work disability	2 484	2 484	60	27	765	103	67	—	54	66
In labor force	970	970	14	17	284	27	30	—	7	13
Prevented from working	1 246	1 246	40	10	387	57	30	—	7	44
Na work disability	26 162	26 162	913	379	8 638	1 073	1 232	308	829	1 112
In labor force	20 770	20 770	698	300	7 164	892	1 065	172	691	895
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	2 437	2 437	42	82	1 139	127	98	—	23	82
With a mobility or self-care limitation	644	644	16	7	320	31	33	—	—	26
With a mobility limitation	466	466	6	7	253	27	10	—	—	26
With a self-care limitation	403	403	16	—	160	22	28	—	—	10

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schafield Bar- rocks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimolu CDP	Woipahu CDP	Woipio CDP	Tract 78.06	Tract 80.05	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 117	1 884	1 771	3 552	671	454	607	945	477	718
Native	1 841	1 766	1 602	2 901	614	407	561	863	331	694
Foreign born	276	118	169	651	57	47	46	82	146	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	43	15	15	28	12	—	8	—	4	8
Persons 5 years and over	1 748	1 569	1 603	3 086	556	413	551	842	437	584
Speak a language other than English	1 167	353	344	881	129	97	92	148	172	66
Do not speak English "very well"	362	121	76	421	63	21	32	60	75	24
In linguistically isolated households	138	44	28	126	41	—	17	28	4	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	621	623	584	1 128	210	181	244	304	117	219
Preprimary school	115	48	5	41	7	5	—	26	10	6
Public school	88	39	5	31	—	5	—	22	10	—
Elementary or high school	318	498	427	964	146	126	137	233	103	195
Public school	318	486	312	899	125	92	109	172	97	189
College	188	77	152	123	57	50	107	45	4	18
Public college	160	63	126	114	46	43	90	37	4	18
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	840	818	894	1 555	306	229	353	466	195	288
Less than 9th grade	6	97	36	290	18	9	27	34	41	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	29	171	76	281	39	25	57	73	35	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	294	346	241	608	133	43	164	150	57	135
Some college, no degree	351	123	227	193	43	81	56	127	25	31
Associate degree	79	63	133	125	24	61	41	15	12	30
Bachelor's degree	58	18	126	49	41	5	8	60	25	8
Graduate or professional degree	23	—	55	9	8	5	—	7	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	67.2	87.5	63.3	81.4	85.2	76.2	77.0	61.0	70.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	2.2	20.2	3.7	16.0	4.4	2.3	14.4	12.8	2.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 590	2 031	893	1 643	1 186	1 186	954	1 302	1 268	1 784
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 748	1 569	1 603	3 086	556	413	551	842	437	584
Same house	138	732	515	1 361	269	214	442	394	196	197
Different house in United States	1 300	784	1 024	1 596	257	194	109	402	227	379
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	133	227	441	72	40	32	151	36	41
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	48	448	395	926	84	79	62	193	156	279
Different MSA/PMSA	984	146	356	111	101	60	8	45	31	15
Not in an MSA/PMSA	268	57	46	118	—	15	7	13	4	44
Abroad	310	53	64	129	30	5	—	46	14	8
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 105	725	911	1 322	328	235	327	431	222	232
Car, truck, or van	563	513	800	1 019	291	175	300	369	163	179
Drove alone	465	268	565	692	220	136	218	324	107	123
Carpooled	98	245	235	327	71	39	82	45	56	56
Public transportation	39	128	40	183	17	31	27	62	35	33
Other means	421	84	46	62	7	11	—	—	10	11
Worked at home	82	—	25	58	13	18	—	—	14	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	9.7	29.4	25.4	31.0	28.1	27.4	32.8	34.0	37.6	27.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 040	711	904	1 299	328	228	327	416	222	232
Central city	120	269	531	688	172	108	198	198	130	123
Outside central city	920	442	373	611	156	120	129	218	92	109
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	65	14	7	23	—	7	—	15	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 325	1 091	1 227	2 161	445	310	450	608	350	364
In labor force	1 163	781	960	1 461	364	259	347	474	266	232
Employed	245	664	827	1 313	271	233	327	414	237	217
Unemployed	33	43	5	112	36	—	20	20	25	—
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	6.1	6	7.9	11.7	—	5.8	4.6	9.5	—
Females 16 years and over	423	576	640	1 167	238	184	196	341	170	212
Employed	184	272	423	695	152	135	128	214	112	114
Unemployed	33	26	5	51	23	—	—	5	13	—
With own children under 6 years	244	213	109	266	56	36	33	79	32	73
In labor force	147	75	65	149	45	28	24	41	20	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	49	120	118	297	51	64	22	81	32	72
In labor force	41	107	97	260	45	64	22	43	32	61
Persons 16 to 19 years	135	91	99	260	54	48	38	30	55	21
Not enrolled in school	100	42	49	102	8	14	—	17	26	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	29	17	58	—	—	—	—	21	—
Not high school graduate	—	15	9	50	—	—	—	—	21	10
Employed	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	10
Unemployed	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	—	8	9	27	—	—	—	—	15	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 094	797	999	1 554	365	252	364	481	248	260
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	969	698	779	1 304	293	181	307	407	231	189
50 to 52 weeks	696	546	612	796	224	156	242	314	129	115
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	440	938	1 004	1 897	363	269	424	546	305	349
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	22	28	87	8	—	—	4	16	36
With a mobility limitation	6	3	15	42	—	—	—	—	9	19
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	19	19	60	8	—	—	4	7	25
With a work disability	12	88	78	178	—	21	—	17	19	92
In labor force	6	59	42	49	—	16	—	5	5	33
Prevented from working	6	20	25	129	—	5	—	12	14	59
No work disability	428	850	926	1 719	363	248	424	529	286	257
In labor force	272	623	771	1 350	301	217	339	429	250	184
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	79	95	217	25	15	26	22	41	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	7	29	71	—	4	10	6	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	29	35	—	4	10	6	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	7	29	53	—	4	10	6	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.04	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	427	486	671	450	1 380	866	736	454	404	405
Native	398	457	614	428	1 207	704	686	391	309	362
Foreign born	29	29	57	22	173	162	50	63	95	43
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	—	12	21	8	—	—	—	—	8
Persons 5 years and over	357	415	556	326	1 142	729	639	412	376	395
Speak a language other than English	127	92	129	246	686	245	106	54	85	130
Do not speak English "very well"	17	14	63	84	209	90	39	15	38	49
In linguistically isolated households	16	—	41	61	27	—	10	—	—	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	175	210	210	167	465	204	240	245	144	138
Preprimary school	—	18	7	27	100	6	16	24	8	—
Public school	—	8	—	18	75	6	12	17	—	—
Elementary or high school	133	119	146	92	273	180	186	207	104	124
Public school	133	95	125	92	273	175	133	186	82	100
College	42	73	57	48	92	18	38	14	32	14
Public college	29	53	46	48	62	18	30	14	18	8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	164	274	306	180	467	379	354	165	221	242
Less than 9th grade	—	7	18	—	8	58	34	27	44	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	8	39	11	32	101	59	32	33	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	61	70	133	72	224	152	138	48	89	53
Some college, no degree	50	93	43	86	149	48	91	30	17	89
Associate degree	7	66	24	—	33	10	15	—	12	12
Bachelor's degree	22	30	41	11	8	10	17	28	16	—
Graduate or professional degree	4	—	8	—	13	—	—	—	10	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.8	94.5	81.4	93.9	91.4	58.0	73.7	64.2	65.2	63.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	10.9	16.0	6.1	4.5	2.6	4.8	17.0	11.8	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	938	1 415	1 186	2 097	2 208	1 524	1 567	651	874	1 500
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	357	415	556	326	1 142	729	639	412	376	395
Same house	121	180	269	—	—	377	394	261	199	345
Different house in United States	222	229	257	220	1 081	315	214	151	143	50
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	21	92	72	—	—	39	24	57	98	38
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	92	77	84	—	45	200	164	64	45	12
Different MSA/PMSA	99	60	101	165	898	26	13	—	—	—
Not in on MSA/PMSA	10	—	—	55	138	50	13	30	—	—
Abroad	14	6	30	106	61	37	31	—	34	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	171	247	328	141	732	374	289	138	230	158
Car, truck, or van	149	230	291	122	392	300	248	106	185	147
Drove alone	106	120	220	122	292	200	222	74	132	121
Carpooled	43	110	71	—	100	100	26	32	53	26
Public transportation	15	17	17	—	17	65	41	22	40	11
Other means	3	—	—	11	287	9	—	5	5	—
Worked at home	4	—	13	8	36	—	—	5	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	25.5	28.1	11.9	11.2	36.9	31.5	27.0	21.3	21.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	165	241	328	141	659	374	289	138	230	158
Central city	52	143	172	21	31	253	99	72	199	130
Outside central city	113	98	156	120	628	121	190	66	31	28
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	6	6	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	240	315	445	218	868	583	455	192	314	288
In labor force	206	270	364	163	732	414	321	143	235	166
Employed	157	226	271	58	172	392	278	130	230	158
Unemployed	13	23	36	11	—	22	20	5	5	8
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	9.2	11.7	15.9	—	5.3	6.7	3.7	2.1	4.8
Females 16 years and over	130	172	238	103	279	285	238	112	160	143
Employed	73	127	152	48	135	136	121	83	132	75
Unemployed	8	15	23	11	—	18	5	5	—	—
With own children under 6 years	34	53	56	71	160	44	75	13	22	15
In labor force	15	53	45	41	56	12	37	13	22	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	16	42	51	18	64	77	65	28	19	11
In labor force	16	42	45	18	57	58	27	28	19	11
Persons 16 to 19 years	23	29	54	14	74	63	23	4	65	17
Not enrolled in school	—	—	8	—	50	29	17	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	205	277	365	166	750	427	328	156	246	201
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	176	265	293	148	681	367	276	139	190	171
50 to 52 weeks	126	193	224	86	510	253	197	123	162	134
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	204	286	363	124	308	563	410	159	273	233
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	—	8	—	—	29	—	23	5	7
With a mobility limitation	8	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	5	—
In labor force	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	15	—	8	—	—	10	—	23	—	7
With a work disability	14	—	—	—	—	43	17	5	29	43
In labor force	8	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	14	22
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	—	28	12	5	4	14
No work disability	190	286	363	124	308	520	393	154	244	190
In labor force	162	249	301	69	172	405	293	130	221	144
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	8	25	—	—	20	22	25	35	55
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	6	12
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	6
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	6

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County— Con.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	487	780	744	1 380	486	708	607	450	782
Native	368	624	732	1 207	457	631	561	428	676
Foreign born	119	156	12	173	29	77	46	22	106
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	6	—	8	—	—	8	21	10
Persons 5 years and over	431	701	654	1 142	415	634	551	326	649
Speak a language other than English	244	220	138	686	92	164	92	246	389
Do not speak English "very well"	112	35	32	209	14	37	32	84	101
In linguistically isolated households	—	15	—	27	—	15	17	61	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	99	277	234	465	210	253	244	167	239
Preprimary school	16	7	24	100	18	48	—	27	50
Public school	—	7	4	75	8	24	—	18	32
Elementary or high school	52	193	183	273	119	175	137	92	124
Public school	52	185	160	273	95	143	109	92	124
College	31	77	27	92	73	30	107	48	65
Public college	19	53	21	62	53	18	90	48	37
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	296	356	354	467	274	322	353	180	322
Less than 9th grade	28	23	24	8	7	47	27	11	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	33	53	32	8	28	57	—	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	116	109	131	224	70	110	164	72	111
Some college, no degree	74	105	81	149	93	90	56	86	104
Associate degree	21	38	32	33	66	9	41	—	38
Bachelor's degree	24	48	20	8	30	38	8	11	41
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.4	84.3	78.2	91.4	94.5	76.7	76.2	93.9	98.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	13.5	9.3	4.5	10.9	11.8	2.3	6.1	19.9
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 604	733	1 296	2 208	1 415	1 000	954	2 097	1 494
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	431	701	654	1 142	415	634	551	326	649
Same house	223	295	264	—	180	238	442	—	76
Different house in United States	183	364	390	1 081	229	392	109	220	467
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	115	189	52	—	92	72	32	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	32	55	206	45	77	164	62	—	36
Different MSA/PMSA	30	99	101	898	60	118	8	165	316
Not in on MSA/PMSA	6	21	31	138	—	38	7	55	115
Abroad	25	42	—	61	6	4	—	106	106
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	257	427	371	732	247	380	327	141	397
Car, truck, or van	196	356	335	392	230	281	300	122	231
Drove alone	121	277	236	292	120	178	218	122	182
Carpooled	75	79	99	100	110	103	82	—	49
Public transportation	39	53	17	17	17	68	27	—	—
Other means	15	9	19	287	—	24	—	11	153
Worked at home	7	9	—	36	—	7	—	8	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	24.9	27.1	11.2	25.5	25.9	32.8	11.9	10.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	257	427	353	659	241	374	327	141	390
Central city	196	311	114	31	143	138	198	21	60
Outside central city	61	116	239	628	98	236	129	120	330
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	18	73	6	6	—	—	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	376	531	467	868	315	461	450	218	453
In labor force	276	440	393	732	270	387	347	163	412
Employed	273	369	328	722	226	284	327	58	97
Unemployed	3	5	11	—	23	7	20	11	15
Percent of civilian labor force	1.1	1.3	3.2	—	9.2	2.4	5.8	15.9	13.4
Females 16 years and over	174	305	221	279	172	281	196	103	143
Employed	92	215	162	135	127	179	128	48	78
Unemployed	—	5	11	—	15	7	—	11	15
With own children under 6 years	12	47	67	160	53	46	33	71	97
In labor force	5	36	50	56	53	31	24	41	72
With own children 6 to 17 years only	17	45	36	64	42	74	22	18	9
In labor force	17	39	29	57	42	55	22	18	9
Persons 16 to 19 years	22	46	47	74	29	34	38	14	21
Not enrolled in school	11	25	20	50	—	—	—	—	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	5	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	276	482	395	750	277	383	364	166	375
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	234	402	319	681	265	337	307	148	328
50 to 52 weeks	144	308	222	510	193	269	242	86	267
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	355	459	358	308	286	354	424	124	153
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	18	4	—	—	12	—	—	6
With a mobility limitation	31	11	4	—	—	12	—	—	—
In labor force	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	25	18	4	—	—	12	—	—	6
With a work disability	41	29	23	—	—	25	—	—	—
In labor force	6	9	6	—	—	13	—	—	6
Prevented from working	35	11	10	—	—	12	—	—	—
No work disability	314	430	335	308	286	329	424	124	147
In labor force	270	359	315	172	249	278	339	69	112
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	21	6	55	—	8	11	26	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	—	23	—	—	11	10	—	—
With a mobility limitation	14	—	5	—	—	11	10	—	—
With a self-care limitation	14	—	18	—	—	—	10	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimolū CDP, Honolulu County		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	777	527	580	454	406	457	471	646	650	1 173
Native	736	507	523	407	378	317	350	638	415	1 083
Foreign born	41	20	57	47	28	140	121	8	235	90
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	15	—	10	—	11	—	8	—
Persons 5 years and over	688	444	437	413	387	417	464	536	579	941
Speak a language other than English	103	84	166	97	98	168	157	50	304	120
Do not speak English "very well"	47	21	53	21	10	71	82	8	145	41
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	44	—	10	—	14	—	26	22
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	268	196	159	181	90	111	126	194	198	476
Preprimary school	30	11	7	5	—	10	—	—	13	18
Public school	21	11	7	5	—	10	—	—	13	8
Elementary or high school	205	175	118	126	52	101	111	184	153	401
Public school	193	175	118	92	10	95	105	184	138	363
College	33	10	34	50	38	—	15	10	32	57
Public college	19	10	34	43	29	—	15	10	23	57
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	386	184	248	229	268	180	267	251	306	430
Less than 9th grade	52	37	8	9	—	38	38	13	113	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	81	60	30	25	8	29	51	71	50	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	158	37	151	43	125	55	102	124	100	174
Some college, no degree	58	22	43	81	34	21	47	21	23	81
Associate degree	30	17	16	61	19	12	16	22	13	50
Bachelor's degree	7	11	—	5	59	25	4	—	7	13
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	5	23	—	9	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.5	47.3	84.7	85.2	97.0	62.8	66.7	66.5	46.7	74.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	6.0	—	4.4	30.6	13.9	4.9	—	2.3	3.0
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 851	1 397	1 782	1 186	957	1 302	1 698	1 799	898	2 246
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	688	444	437	413	387	417	464	536	579	941
Same house	355	219	158	214	47	188	157	197	222	499
Different house in United States	310	217	257	194	321	215	277	339	308	406
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	82	17	34	40	111	30	66	33	173	130
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	159	150	139	79	29	154	133	263	127	220
Different MSA/PMSA	37	35	74	60	150	27	56	15	8	5
Not in an MSA/PMSA	32	15	10	15	31	4	22	28	—	51
Abroad	23	8	22	5	19	14	30	—	49	36
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	343	191	191	235	290	213	225	205	250	342
Car, truck, or van	298	91	124	175	282	154	168	152	170	302
Drove alone	147	35	86	136	191	102	95	96	143	214
Carpooled	151	56	38	39	91	52	73	56	27	88
Public transportation	23	63	42	31	—	35	25	33	67	9
Other means	22	37	25	11	8	10	10	11	—	31
Worked at home	—	—	—	18	—	14	22	9	13	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.3	26.6	27.1	27.4	21.9	37.0	26.8	27.8	34.7	31.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	329	191	191	228	290	213	215	205	250	329
Central city	135	56	78	108	199	130	84	96	143	190
Outside central city	194	135	113	120	91	83	131	109	107	139
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	14	—	—	7	—	—	10	—	—	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	487	274	330	310	335	335	377	327	434	539
In labor force	354	210	217	259	290	257	248	205	307	353
Employed	333	185	146	233	219	232	225	190	250	329
Unemployed	11	19	13	—	—	25	23	—	49	11
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	9.3	8.2	—	—	9.7	9.3	—	16.4	3.2
Females 16 years and over	189	175	212	184	139	164	187	194	220	334
Employed	82	112	78	135	94	110	104	106	133	198
Unemployed	5	8	13	—	—	13	9	—	25	—
With own children under 6 years	48	39	126	36	22	32	—	63	29	142
In labor force	21	—	54	28	9	20	—	11	18	100
With own children 6 to 17 years only	31	56	33	64	—	30	71	72	41	83
In labor force	18	56	33	64	—	30	57	61	41	71
Persons 16 to 19 years	44	15	32	48	—	55	69	21	41	51
Not enrolled in school	12	15	15	14	—	26	32	10	—	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	7	15	—	—	21	12	—	—	25
Not high school graduate	4	—	11	—	—	21	19	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	10	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	4	—	4	—	—	15	12	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	360	217	220	252	293	239	254	233	321	412
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	323	191	184	181	246	224	212	170	284	324
50 to 52 weeks	274	143	129	156	195	122	112	115	198	227
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	430	252	256	269	254	300	321	312	354	509
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	11	8	—	22	16	7	36	25	—
With a mobility limitation	3	—	—	—	9	9	7	19	7	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	11	8	—	13	7	—	25	25	—
With a work disability	50	24	14	21	25	19	21	92	25	18
In labor force	35	24	—	16	16	5	—	33	8	—
Prevented from working	12	—	8	5	9	14	21	59	17	18
No work disability	380	228	242	248	229	281	300	220	329	491
In labor force	292	180	151	217	203	245	238	157	282	340
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	47	16	16	15	10	35	56	—	61	17
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	—	—	4	—	—	18	—	24	17
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	4	—	—	18	—	17	—
With a self-care limitation	7	—	—	4	—	—	10	—	14	17

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipua CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.03
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	671	934	490	534	406	714	491	653	1 198
Native	614	796	465	513	361	565	459	581	1 106
Foreign born	57	138	25	21	45	149	32	72	92
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	12	15	—	11	6	9	6	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	556	769	408	485	346	634	406	573	1 085
Speak a language other than English	129	429	135	99	76	156	121	132	141
Do not speak English "very well"	63	135	15	30	13	112	15	32	36
In linguistically isolated households	41	27	—	46	13	33	6	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	210	352	255	228	109	240	136	292	548
Preprimary school	7	14	47	28	4	10	14	22	25
Public school	—	10	32	8	4	7	7	11	12
Elementary or high school	146	267	151	131	86	198	103	224	484
Public school	125	267	151	104	74	196	103	201	462
College	57	71	57	69	19	32	19	46	39
Public college	46	54	54	56	13	23	13	40	39
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	306	339	211	227	227	364	207	286	469
Less than 9th grade	18	—	—	11	15	61	16	11	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	—	5	8	59	98	19	23	102
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	133	102	34	62	39	152	88	119	173
Same college, no degree	43	167	110	24	69	27	59	55	89
Associate degree	24	46	18	63	17	4	18	45	12
Bachelor's degree	41	12	31	33	7	22	7	24	21
Graduate or professional degree	8	12	13	26	21	—	—	9	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.4	100.0	97.6	91.6	67.4	56.3	83.1	88.1	62.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	7.1	20.9	26.0	12.3	6.0	3.4	11.5	4.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 186	1 671	1 124	1 274	1 360	1 257	1 076	1 445	1 773
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	556	769	408	485	346	634	406	573	1 085
Same house	269	57	10	145	203	295	128	236	515
Different house in United States	257	558	358	301	127	312	268	323	570
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	72	40	13	81	13	—	30	120	27
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	84	28	21	140	65	274	123	164	485
Different MSA/PMSA	101	409	206	62	43	22	96	39	50
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	81	118	18	16	19	19	—	8
Abroad	30	154	40	39	16	27	10	14	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	328	400	226	271	152	293	238	293	355
Car, truck, or van	291	353	130	252	142	227	202	269	327
Drove alone	220	217	100	163	117	141	153	175	226
Carpooled	71	136	30	89	25	86	49	94	101
Public transportation	17	—	25	8	10	53	18	24	22
Other means	7	35	71	11	—	13	18	—	6
Worked at home	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.1	22.5	20.1	22.7	32.8	32.8	27.7	36.9	32.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	328	379	226	271	152	293	238	293	349
Central city	172	134	110	103	64	135	101	187	136
Outside central city	156	245	116	168	88	158	137	106	213
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	445	507	264	359	275	462	321	353	672
In labor force	364	448	226	281	152	330	257	318	415
Employed	271	156	100	219	125	302	176	273	361
Unemployed	36	40	—	10	—	28	19	19	54
Percent of civilian labor force	11.7	20.4	—	4.4	—	8.5	9.7	6.5	13.0
Females 16 years and over	238	222	121	126	144	256	155	180	371
Employed	152	121	82	75	58	139	75	154	187
Unemployed	23	24	—	10	—	16	6	4	27
With own children under 6 years	56	135	38	49	38	41	36	41	93
In labor force	45	88	17	42	17	26	23	41	59
With own children 6 to 17 years only	51	70	27	15	51	51	41	42	82
In labor force	45	70	27	15	5	46	23	36	35
Persons 16 to 19 years	54	10	22	65	16	33	40	34	129
Not enrolled in school	8	—	—	21	—	4	22	12	37
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	19
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	11	—	4	14	—	19
Employed	—	—	—	11	—	4	5	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	10
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	365	447	255	308	167	336	248	305	387
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	293	397	176	247	152	263	216	281	261
50 to 52 weeks	224	337	152	183	99	163	165	214	193
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	363	243	138	307	233	431	251	316	623
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	—	10	40	—	5	14	11	56
With a mobility limitation	—	—	10	9	—	2	—	7	35
In labor force	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	5	—
With a self-care limitation	8	—	—	31	—	3	14	6	50
With a work disability	—	—	10	9	51	45	20	12	94
In labor force	—	—	10	—	14	34	14	10	24
Prevented from working	—	—	—	9	23	2	6	2	70
No work disability	363	243	128	298	182	386	231	304	529
In labor force	301	196	90	229	106	296	181	282	391
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	25	12	—	—	15	31	8	11	49
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	734	1 072	647	1 209	419	639	433	577	599
Native	686	1 035	596	1 104	357	577	413	566	574
Foreign born	48	37	51	105	62	62	20	11	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	661	976	575	1 050	345	578	400	492	501
Speak a language other than English	124	120	110	216	107	130	50	15	15
Do not speak English "very well"	5	15	35	94	43	13	11	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	320	496	281	455	107	226	125	247	250
Preprimary school	7	64	29	36	4	—	6	24	8
Public school	—	32	16	36	4	—	4	19	5
Elementary or high school	285	382	194	388	95	197	106	212	143
Public school	271	369	150	388	85	155	86	204	97
College	28	50	58	31	8	29	13	11	99
Public college	28	42	58	21	4	12	13	8	99
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	320	458	248	584	157	329	229	194	218
Less than 9th grade	61	51	4	52	44	37	11	14	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	61	107	75	180	8	51	72	44	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	146	211	85	172	28	117	73	42	112
Some college, no degree	38	65	39	73	39	55	38	64	19
Associate degree	14	17	30	47	38	19	26	6	—
Bachelor's degree	—	7	15	43	—	44	5	21	7
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	17	—	6	4	3	11
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.9	65.5	68.1	60.3	66.9	73.3	63.8	70.1	68.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	1.5	6.0	10.3	—	15.2	3.9	12.4	8.3
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 676	1 650	2 079	1 913	1 031	2 107	3 091	1 841	1 647
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	661	976	575	1 050	345	578	400	492	501
Same house	329	424	314	454	297	336	299	303	270
Different house in United States	324	547	247	573	39	225	101	189	224
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	88	88	14	84	6	—	16	27	124
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	213	443	203	412	11	175	76	130	78
Different MSA/PMSA	16	16	30	55	16	41	5	32	16
Not in an MSA/PMSA	7	—	—	22	6	9	4	—	6
Abroad	8	5	14	23	9	17	—	—	7
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	181	321	194	343	170	285	206	201	204
Car, truck, or van	154	287	142	279	163	214	192	171	157
Drove alone	105	207	98	223	85	151	110	107	132
Carpooled	49	80	44	56	78	63	82	64	25
Public transportation	22	13	34	64	—	48	14	4	47
Other means	—	21	10	—	7	—	—	18	—
Worked at home	5	—	8	—	—	23	—	8	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.3	34.1	38.2	49.3	41.9	29.2	34.4	28.2	32.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	177	321	194	343	170	285	206	201	204
Central city	76	84	68	155	130	42	81	67	101
Outside central city	101	237	126	188	40	243	125	134	103
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	409	605	410	667	279	421	297	301	378
In labor force	207	321	277	411	194	322	221	213	261
Employed	181	311	212	373	182	285	212	197	235
Unemployed	26	—	58	38	12	37	9	12	20
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	—	21.5	9.2	6.2	11.5	4.1	5.7	7.8
Females 16 years and over	227	376	240	365	125	185	131	154	247
Employed	63	181	132	152	65	116	84	92	155
Unemployed	13	—	16	—	4	20	—	5	5
With own children under 6 years	49	67	42	92	41	57	33	62	61
In labor force	—	9	6	10	30	42	12	27	38
With own children 6 to 17 years only	65	107	35	38	10	27	64	42	49
In labor force	49	80	35	24	7	27	58	42	49
Persons 16 to 19 years	73	129	93	46	60	42	25	56	62
Not enrolled in school	29	38	29	26	27	32	9	24	29
Unemployed or not in labor force	29	22	22	14	—	—	9	17	20
Not high school graduate	22	15	14	14	—	—	3	3	19
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Unemployed	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	3
Not in labor force	22	15	14	—	—	—	3	—	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	206	354	309	444	206	340	209	238	219
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	157	254	222	349	186	187	141	160	165
50 to 52 weeks	102	169	128	246	116	100	125	153	113
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	385	561	403	633	254	367	282	295	368
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	41	21	59	85	13	16	10	42
With a mobility limitation	34	29	13	24	8	13	11	5	24
In labor force	6	—	—	10	—	13	6	—	8
With a self-care limitation	57	31	15	35	85	—	10	10	34
With a work disability	75	95	47	139	35	13	38	32	86
In labor force	6	15	25	44	27	13	27	13	51
Prevented from working	49	73	22	73	8	—	5	9	35
No work disability	310	466	356	494	219	354	244	263	282
In labor force	195	296	245	357	167	287	190	196	204
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	24	34	—	27	25	31	15	2	4
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	17	—	—	20	9	11	—	—
With a mobility limitation	6	17	—	—	6	9	5	—	—
With a self-care limitation	3	10	—	—	20	9	11	—	—

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa COP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua COP	Koneae COP	Koneae Station COP	Millioni Town COP	Pearl City COP
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	20 723	20 723	670	319	7 197	873	1 094	172	665	883
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	1 690	1 690	37	20	681	78	113	10	84	80
Professional specialty occupations.....	1 591	1 591	27	10	850	81	99	10	45	48
Technicians and related support occupations.....	802	802	17	7	326	6	66	14	30	21
Sales occupations.....	2 398	2 398	53	23	825	124	118	48	80	155
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	3 893	3 893	130	97	1 203	187	246	47	137	154
Private household occupations.....	48	48	—	—	16	6	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	703	703	70	17	257	17	35	—	50	12
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	3 992	3 992	121	64	1 453	130	196	35	74	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	334	334	—	—	79	41	8	—	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	2 539	2 539	65	25	660	131	124	—	79	127
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	766	766	72	10	259	12	21	—	27	21
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	1 060	1 060	53	22	378	32	37	—	24	64
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	907	907	25	24	210	28	31	8	35	18
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	13 375	13 375	321	184	4 771	502	562	215	367	455
Less than \$5,000.....	655	655	7	—	361	11	—	13	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	992	992	—	10	414	29	12	—	7	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 198	1 198	64	—	421	20	62	8	7	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	2 542	2 542	32	27	858	69	115	96	26	69
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	1 844	1 844	34	35	661	63	68	32	73	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	2 615	2 615	108	23	959	86	121	50	100	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	2 336	2 336	76	66	719	105	106	16	104	106
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	718	718	—	23	186	107	46	—	20	84
\$100,000 or more.....	475	475	—	—	192	12	32	—	30	25
Median (dollars).....	32 202	32 202	38 094	44 375	31 121	41 324	36 579	24 181	43 036	46 914
Mean (dollars).....	38 703	38 703	35 404	45 090	39 289	50 769	42 848	27 902	49 721	53 807
Families.....	10 496	10 496	290	156	2 931	418	466	215	341	391
Median income (dollars).....	33 573	33 573	38 167	51 036	34 164	46 875	35 921	24 181	43 036	57 810
Per capita income (dollars).....	10 363	10 363	8 670	9 548	12 841	13 268	10 950	7 844	12 767	11 835
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	13 375	13 375	321	184	4 771	502	562	215	367	455
With earnings.....	11 763	11 763	307	168	4 000	463	507	202	360	445
Mean earnings (dollars).....	38 610	38 610	33 301	37 032	40 773	45 421	42 789	28 391	47 831	48 444
With Social Security income.....	2 155	2 155	36	72	870	106	94	—	23	62
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 689	6 689	6 610	4 958	7 170	7 486	7 099	—	4 866	5 226
With public assistance income.....	1 757	1 757	56	25	597	50	23	26	7	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 166	5 166	4 031	4 692	4 922	3 611	8 243	2 169	1 560	9 778
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	40 210	40 210	36 322	47 811	44 498	51 781	42 091	27 902	48 676	57 229
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	34 877	34 877	35 997	46 435	39 163	48 591	35 571	27 859	48 708	38 141
Married-couple families (dollars).....	45 375	45 375	38 875	50 305	52 570	52 107	48 180	30 709	49 449	61 151
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	40 517	40 517	40 228	48 911	47 569	52 091	40 790	30 767	49 775	42 231
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	21 546	21 546	23 813	19 200	26 852	51 510	22 638	—	36 647	19 529
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	16 349	16 349	18 616	19 200	23 407	23 222	20 106	—	36 647	19 529
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	10 496	10 496	290	156	2 931	418	466	215	341	391
Householder worked in 1989.....	8 492	8 492	226	129	2 316	329	402	202	315	328
With related children under 18 years.....	7 391	7 391	187	78	1 723	255	345	208	261	250
With related children under 5 years.....	3 666	3 666	60	29	854	150	180	177	117	124
Married-couple families.....	7 875	7 875	230	142	1 968	349	344	189	318	349
Householder worked in 1989.....	6 796	6 796	185	115	1 679	281	297	189	292	286
With related children under 18 years.....	5 362	5 362	127	72	1 060	226	238	182	238	214
With related children under 5 years.....	2 870	2 870	27	29	577	128	159	151	100	117
Female householder, no husband present.....	1 960	1 960	51	6	702	64	101	13	17	31
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 169	1 169	32	6	445	43	84	—	17	31
With related children under 18 years.....	1 574	1 574	51	6	523	29	86	13	17	31
With related children under 5 years.....	624	624	33	—	235	22	10	13	17	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	5 681	5 681	74	60	2 965	202	234	8	56	140
Nonfamily householder.....	2 879	2 879	31	28	1 840	84	96	—	26	64
65 years and over.....	640	640	6	—	421	7	22	—	—	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	51 892	51 892	1 595	898	14 795	2 025	2 360	990	1 578	2 038
Persons under 18 years.....	20 029	20 029	605	406	4 510	713	913	512	627	697
Related children under 18 years.....	19 922	19 922	605	406	4 471	713	891	512	627	697
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	13 586	13 586	371	302	3 087	426	628	274	414	465
Persons 65 years and over.....	2 437	2 437	42	82	1 139	127	98	—	23	82
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	1 282	1 282	20	4	392	19	20	21	7	18
Percent below poverty level.....	12.2	12.2	6.9	2.6	13.4	4.5	4.3	9.8	2.1	4.6
Householder worked in 1989.....	503	503	8	4	152	7	14	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	1 160	1 160	20	4	317	19	20	21	—	18
With related children under 5 years.....	607	607	12	—	124	18	13	21	—	5
Married-couple families.....	383	383	8	4	119	10	7	8	7	18
Householder worked in 1989.....	209	209	8	4	52	4	7	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	298	298	8	4	64	10	7	8	—	18
With related children under 5 years.....	183	183	—	—	24	9	7	8	—	5
Female householder, no husband present.....	786	786	12	—	205	9	13	13	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	231	231	—	—	65	3	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	769	769	12	—	205	9	13	13	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	385	385	12	—	91	9	6	13	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	1 349	1 349	7	11	710	37	55	—	11	35
Nonfamily householder.....	543	543	—	6	343	16	19	—	7	19
65 years and over.....	228	228	—	—	182	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	6 628	6 628	160	83	2 020	131	190	122	43	101
Percent below poverty level.....	12.8	12.8	10.0	9.2	13.7	6.5	8.1	12.3	2.7	5.0
Persons under 18 years.....	3 408	3 408	106	68	799	63	122	81	12	31
Related children under 18 years.....	3 311	3 311	106	68	760	63	100	81	12	31
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 281	2 281	73	52	567	52	68	50	6	23
Persons 65 years and over.....	357	357	—	—	252	5	—	—	7	16
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	2 191	2 191	106	31	771	44	48	38	11	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	8 920	8 920	196	123	2 623	148	256	230	43	123

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Woipohu CDP	Woipio CDP	Tract 78.06	Tract 80.05	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	245	664	827	1 313	271	233	327	414	237	217
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	7	29	93	47	48	25	22	48	—	—
Professional specialty occupations.....	28	35	45	24	6	12	27	6	6	—
Technicians and related support occupations.....	18	19	28	28	—	7	8	26	12	—
Sales occupations.....	20	70	137	182	27	31	59	19	23	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	65	102	176	261	56	53	43	68	62	39
Private household occupations.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	32	14	9	14	—	—	30	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	54	102	161	327	71	50	58	54	64	89
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	30	—	33	6	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	29	145	111	175	25	35	55	55	31	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	8	51	20	56	—	—	15	30	4	22
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	10	18	20	58	12	12	22	52	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	6	23	22	113	6	8	18	26	28	11
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	412	538	564	813	175	114	107	218	86	226
Less than \$5,000.....	—	22	20	48	7	—	—	—	7	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	111	39	107	6	—	—	15	5	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	61	43	48	124	6	—	—	50	—	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	185	97	111	138	6	19	—	21	16	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	81	80	64	97	38	18	—	13	22	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	39	43	149	137	24	48	8	49	11	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	46	83	106	95	59	18	59	70	12	16
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	24	21	54	24	5	24	—	13	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	35	6	13	5	6	16	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	22 222	24 615	35 000	22 614	50 090	37 917	69 155	36 786	33 654	15 227
Mean (dollars).....	26 122	34 288	36 036	31 181	48 471	44 278	81 720	35 240	39 390	20 808
Families.....	412	467	374	733	156	93	107	174	65	195
Median income (dollars).....	22 222	24 812	36 607	20 313	51 934	37 604	68 518	38 500	34 531	15 568
Per capita income (dollars).....	7 512	8 789	12 745	7 585	11 278	13 071	16 808	11 071	9 131	6 136
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	412	538	564	813	175	114	107	218	86	226
With earnings.....	412	442	516	673	162	110	107	204	70	185
Mean earnings (dollars).....	24 690	37 239	34 606	30 696	47 527	37 430	69 114	34 327	39 179	21 126
With Social Security income.....	—	83	69	168	13	4	35	16	29	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	—	3 978	12 047	6 755	1 745	12 036	5 614	4 893	8 290	125
With public assistance income.....	42	151	18	211	31	—	—	37	12	62
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 247	5 698	5 686	6 898	3 002	—	—	3 915	3 240	7 529
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	26 122	34 820	38 236	30 295	52 433	45 191	81 250	37 784	41 530	21 524
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 138	30 407	35 600	21 589	49 159	36 255	73 771	34 767	30 907	14 926
Married-couple families (dollars).....	26 122	48 127	42 817	40 246	54 927	52 246	81 250	42 028	43 163	28 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 138	44 858	43 051	32 547	54 024	37 759	73 771	40 460	38 286	26 170
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	—	12 415	20 468	13 793	26 356	32 982	—	13 028	7 292	10 730
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	7 714	13 870	11 045	26 356	32 982	—	13 028	7 292	10 730
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	412	467	374	733	156	93	107	174	65	195
Householder worked in 1989.....	405	326	322	497	156	82	89	146	35	134
With related children under 18 years.....	373	376	217	553	113	60	64	119	45	155
With related children under 5 years.....	264	208	120	233	60	24	32	34	26	83
Married-couple families.....	412	267	296	404	131	64	107	135	53	78
Householder worked in 1989.....	405	246	262	276	131	63	89	119	23	68
With related children under 18 years.....	373	223	158	264	95	37	64	80	19	21
With related children under 5 years.....	264	125	97	121	54	18	32	18	5	88
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	180	63	238	6	17	—	23	5	58
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	60	48	165	6	17	—	11	5	88
With related children under 18 years.....	—	146	50	213	6	17	—	23	5	88
With related children under 5 years.....	—	83	17	64	—	—	—	16	—	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	10	144	288	336	45	26	25	88	46	74
Nonfamily householder.....	—	71	190	80	19	21	—	44	21	31
65 years and over.....	—	36	16	56	6	—	8	6	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 587	1 879	1 764	3 507	666	454	607	945	477	705
Persons under 18 years.....	816	823	572	1 494	251	167	174	343	169	352
Related children under 18 years.....	816	823	569	1 464	251	167	174	343	169	352
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	447	508	408	1 027	136	126	118	240	129	226
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	79	95	217	25	15	26	22	41	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	34	122	44	171	—	—	—	13	11	63
Percent below poverty level.....	8.3	26.1	11.8	23.3	—	—	—	7.5	16.9	32.3
Householder worked in 1989.....	34	29	18	100	—	—	—	8	11	34
With related children under 18 years.....	34	122	44	171	—	—	—	13	11	63
With related children under 5 years.....	34	76	28	94	—	—	—	5	—	51
Married-couple families.....	34	6	11	6	—	—	—	8	6	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	34	6	—	6	—	—	—	8	6	—
With related children under 18 years.....	34	6	—	6	—	—	—	8	6	—
With related children under 5 years.....	34	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	116	33	120	—	—	—	5	5	53
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	23	18	66	—	—	—	—	5	34
With related children under 18 years.....	—	116	33	120	—	—	—	5	5	53
With related children under 5 years.....	—	70	17	64	—	—	—	5	—	41
Unrelated individuals.....	10	28	33	110	26	—	—	7	20	17
Nonfamily householder.....	—	8	10	24	13	—	—	—	7	17
65 years and over.....	—	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	174	486	168	766	26	—	23	82	66	235
Percent below poverty level.....	11.0	25.9	9.5	21.8	3.9	—	3.8	8.7	13.8	33.3
Persons under 18 years.....	96	313	82	455	—	—	23	58	25	140
Related children under 18 years.....	96	313	79	435	—	—	23	58	25	140
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	30	176	50	261	—	—	23	42	25	76
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	20	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	5	105	75	207	13	—	23	57	16	64
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	388	603	275	980	38	22	31	133	66	334

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.04	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	157	226	271	58	172	392	278	130	230	158
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	13	35	48	—	10	19	18	6	11	—
Professional specialty occupations.....	10	23	6	11	10	21	6	—	37	45
Technicians and related support occupations.....	8	18	—	—	14	—	17	—	—	—
Sales occupations.....	26	5	27	11	48	34	19	9	18	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	37	51	56	11	47	93	37	47	61	26
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	21	14	—	—	46	24	10	7	9
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	16	25	71	7	35	76	45	24	56	7
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	11	42	25	10	—	24	41	—	12	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	19	—	—	8	—	49	23	10	5	32
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	—	—	12	—	—	10	43	8	13	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	17	6	6	—	8	20	5	16	10	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	63	121	175	115	215	150	171	94	102	118
Less than \$5,000.....	—	—	7	—	13	7	—	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	10	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	—	6	26	8	14	50	—	18	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	22	—	6	64	96	20	12	27	7	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	13	28	38	25	32	21	13	13	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	16	60	24	—	50	59	49	12	15	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	12	27	59	—	16	29	47	20	50	47
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median (dollars).....	31 827	43 750	50 090	17 461	24 181	38 583	36 875	29 423	53 217	46 250
Mean (dollars).....	34 598	46 478	48 471	18 948	27 902	36 125	34 771	38 380	48 793	43 488
Families.....	58	121	156	115	215	139	151	73	94	104
Median income (dollars).....	32 308	43 750	51 934	17 461	24 181	38 562	37 411	43 393	49 737	50 340
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 123	13 574	11 278	4 853	7 844	8 332	9 067	6 961	12 167	11 940
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	63	121	175	115	215	150	171	94	102	118
With earnings.....	63	121	162	115	202	150	157	85	96	105
Mean earnings (dollars).....	34 535	45 921	47 527	18 321	28 391	32 814	33 766	35 224	46 050	40 613
With Social Security income.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	16	38	36	52
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	—	—	1 745	—	—	7 984	4 893	4 954	5 114	7 926
With public assistance income.....	—	—	31	32	26	19	37	25	—	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	—	—	3 002	2 128	2 169	4 258	3 915	4 692	—	2 848
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	36 201	46 478	52 433	18 948	27 902	36 741	35 936	44 366	45 755	47 015
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	37 848	45 619	49 159	18 948	27 859	41 496	32 420	45 831	54 538	34 854
Married-couple families (dollars).....	36 201	47 302	54 927	18 948	30 709	37 767	39 908	46 620	57 390	49 848
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	37 848	46 588	54 024	18 948	30 767	43 695	37 494	49 382	59 746	40 673
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	—	39 000	26 356	—	—	32 673	13 028	19 200	29 262	33 480
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	39 000	26 356	—	—	30 300	13 028	19 200	14 000	5 760
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	58	121	156	115	215	139	151	73	94	104
Householder worked in 1989.....	54	121	156	115	202	103	123	64	63	51
With related children under 18 years.....	45	94	113	115	208	84	103	51	62	50
With related children under 5 years.....	36	33	60	97	177	26	34	16	14	22
Married-couple families.....	58	109	131	115	189	111	119	67	49	86
Householder worked in 1989.....	54	109	131	115	189	82	103	58	49	51
With related children under 18 years.....	45	82	95	115	182	56	71	45	34	43
With related children under 5 years.....	36	21	54	97	151	9	18	16	5	15
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	12	6	—	13	28	23	6	36	18
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	12	6	—	—	21	11	6	14	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	12	6	—	13	28	23	6	19	7
With related children under 5 years.....	—	12	—	—	13	17	16	—	—	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	25	—	45	—	8	26	48	26	21	28
Nonfamily householder.....	5	—	19	—	—	11	20	21	8	14
65 years and over.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	394	486	666	450	990	859	736	454	398	396
Persons under 18 years.....	166	200	251	246	512	318	287	266	147	125
Related children under 18 years.....	166	200	251	246	512	318	287	266	147	125
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	103	129	136	122	274	181	190	224	119	115
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	8	25	—	—	20	22	25	35	55
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	—	—	—	26	21	7	13	4	9	7
Percent below poverty level.....	—	—	—	22.6	9.8	5.0	8.6	5.5	9.6	6.7
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	26	8	—	8	4	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	26	21	7	13	4	9	7
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	26	21	7	5	—	—	7
Married-couple families.....	—	—	—	26	8	—	8	4	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	26	8	—	8	4	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	26	8	—	8	4	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	26	8	—	8	4	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	—	—	13	7	5	—	9	7
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	13	7	5	—	9	7
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	13	7	5	—	—	7
Unrelated individuals.....	4	—	26	—	—	—	7	11	—	15
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	8
65 years and over.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	4	—	26	103	122	78	82	83	42	32
Percent below poverty level.....	1.0	—	3.9	22.9	12.3	9.1	11.1	18.3	10.6	8.1
Persons under 18 years.....	—	—	—	61	81	48	58	68	33	10
Related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	61	81	48	58	68	33	10
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	—	—	8	50	31	42	52	33	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	4	—	13	—	38	49	57	31	—	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	4	—	38	229	230	78	118	83	42	39

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schaeffer Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 1D5.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	273	369	328	172	226	284	327	58	97
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	20	73	38	10	35	45	22	—	—
Professional specialty occupations.....	4	23	38	10	23	—	27	11	17
Technicians and related support occupations.....	8	10	30	14	18	7	8	—	6
Sales occupations.....	23	49	5	48	5	41	59	11	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	27	48	49	47	51	38	43	11	23
Private household occupations.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	24	—	18	—	21	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	61	65	71	35	25	91	58	7	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	37	42	57	—	42	31	55	10	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	3	22	16	—	—	—	15	8	—
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	23	18	—	—	—	31	22	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	21	19	6	8	6	—	18	—	—
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	88	255	194	215	121	183	107	115	163
Less than \$5,000.....	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3	15	12	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	9	19	6	8	—	19	—	26	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	21	47	43	96	—	42	—	64	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	21	73	21	32	28	25	—	25	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	10	60	40	50	60	55	8	—	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	7	36	56	16	27	6	59	—	38
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	4	—	16	—	—	18	24	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	13	—	—	—	6	—	16	—	—
Median (dollars).....	33 810	30 662	36 875	24 181	43 750	29 464	69 155	17 461	26 705
Mean (dollars).....	45 371	31 230	41 862	27 902	46 478	32 557	81 720	18 948	30 731
Families.....	59	179	162	215	121	119	107	115	163
Median income (dollars).....	43 625	33 092	36 125	24 181	43 750	25 893	68 518	17 461	26 705
Per capita income (dollars).....	11 201	11 239	10 914	7 844	13 574	9 491	16 808	4 853	8 182
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	88	255	194	215	121	183	107	115	163
With earnings.....	70	255	175	202	121	178	107	115	163
Mean earnings (dollars).....	48 445	29 683	42 996	28 391	45 921	30 621	69 114	18 321	29 620
With Social Security income.....	25	—	30	—	—	—	35	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 606	—	6 750	—	—	—	5 614	—	—
With public assistance income.....	25	15	5	26	—	13	—	32	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 006	1 280	6 000	2 169	—	8 000	—	2 128	2 556
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	48 823	32 579	39 771	27 902	46 478	33 634	81 250	18 948	30 731
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	45 371	31 130	34 154	27 859	45 619	23 493	73 771	18 948	27 695
Married-couple families (dollars).....	52 131	34 139	42 792	30 709	47 302	38 541	81 250	18 948	30 731
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	45 371	36 011	36 513	30 767	46 588	25 809	73 771	18 948	27 695
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	32 614	28 479	20 545	—	39 000	19 529	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	21 367	20 000	—	39 000	19 529	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	59	179	162	215	121	119	107	115	163
Householder worked in 1989.....	59	179	145	202	121	106	89	115	163
With related children under 18 years.....	24	95	117	208	94	86	64	115	144
With related children under 5 years.....	15	56	66	177	33	30	32	97	100
Married-couple families.....	49	98	140	189	109	77	107	115	163
Householder worked in 1989.....	49	98	123	189	109	64	89	115	163
With related children under 18 years.....	24	58	101	182	82	50	64	115	144
With related children under 5 years.....	15	48	66	151	21	23	32	97	100
Female householder, no husband present.....	10	62	22	13	12	31	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	10	62	22	12	12	31	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	37	16	13	12	31	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	8	—	13	12	7	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	88	112	52	8	—	106	25	—	10
Nonfamily householder.....	29	76	32	—	—	64	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	7	—	—	5	8	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	478	780	744	990	486	708	607	450	637
Persons under 18 years.....	113	264	292	512	200	270	174	246	333
Related children under 18 years.....	113	264	292	512	200	270	174	246	333
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	66	185	202	274	129	196	118	122	200
Persons 65 years and over.....	21	6	55	—	8	11	26	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	3	23	—	21	—	13	—	26	8
Percent below poverty level.....	5.1	12.8	—	9.8	—	10.9	—	22.6	4.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	3	23	—	8	—	—	—	26	8
With related children under 18 years.....	3	23	—	21	—	13	—	26	8
With related children under 5 years.....	3	9	—	21	—	—	—	26	8
Married-couple families.....	3	9	—	8	—	13	—	26	8
Householder worked in 1989.....	3	9	—	8	—	—	—	26	8
With related children under 18 years.....	3	9	—	8	—	13	—	26	8
With related children under 5 years.....	3	9	—	8	—	—	—	26	8
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	14	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	14	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	34	20	16	—	—	26	—	—	10
Nonfamily householder.....	18	—	12	—	—	19	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	46	143	38	122	—	45	23	103	66
Percent below poverty level.....	9.6	18.3	5.1	12.3	—	6.4	3.8	22.9	10.4
Persons under 18 years.....	4	89	16	81	—	—	—	61	35
Related children under 18 years.....	4	89	16	81	—	—	—	61	35
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	77	12	50	—	—	—	8	22
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	6	53	4	38	—	19	23	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	46	207	60	230	—	51	31	229	149

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimulu CDP, Honolulu County		Woipahu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	333	185	146	233	219	232	225	190	250	329
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	9	20	—	25	20	—	15	—	—	32
Professional specialty occupations.....	16	10	9	12	13	6	—	—	—	13
Technicians and related support occupations.....	19	—	—	7	21	12	6	—	10	—
Sales occupations.....	31	22	17	31	43	23	38	29	53	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	5	48	49	53	48	62	27	39	19	92
Private household occupations.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	21	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	72	9	21	50	26	62	38	81	70	41
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	7	17	6	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	126	19	—	35	18	31	43	16	52	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	19	19	13	—	—	4	5	14	8	25
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	8	—	10	12	8	4	15	—	21	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	10	13	8	14	28	24	11	8	42
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	224	154	160	114	242	73	141	207	137	215
Less than \$5,000.....	—	17	5	—	10	7	7	34	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	12	38	61	—	23	5	—	35	—	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	19	24	—	10	—	19	43	18	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	43	23	31	19	81	6	32	48	13	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	26	38	16	18	40	19	34	6	14	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	23	7	13	48	70	11	28	33	36	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	7	—	6	18	8	—	17	8	32	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	18	6	—	5	—	13	—	—	24	17
\$100,000 or more.....	31	—	4	6	—	—	4	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	55 631	15 577	12 188	37 917	24 792	34 875	28 920	14 336	48 264	14 602
Mean (dollars).....	54 379	20 371	19 557	44 278	27 423	42 693	31 450	19 099	45 706	26 853
Families.....	198	117	152	93	97	56	133	176	122	215
Median income (dollars).....	51 913	17 212	13 125	37 604	27 361	36 500	25 694	14 453	43 611	13 807
Per capita income (dollars).....	12 001	6 372	6 681	13 071	15 406	9 115	8 842	5 848	9 560	5 484
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	224	154	160	114	242	73	141	207	137	215
With earnings.....	212	120	110	110	222	63	116	166	117	192
Mean earnings (dollars).....	52 193	23 429	23 485	37 430	27 203	40 846	33 275	19 032	45 073	24 246
With Social Security income.....	61	—	22	4	27	23	41	10	39	36
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	4 234	—	3 267	12 036	13 784	7 053	4 638	125	7 033	9 013
With public assistance income.....	28	62	61	—	—	12	10	92	19	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	8 309	3 653	6 578	—	—	3 240	3 800	7 529	14 347	5 390
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	53 768	21 611	20 307	45 191	29 112	44 544	29 587	19 592	42 648	25 866
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	50 212	17 031	14 211	36 255	29 021	30 907	29 609	13 596	35 847	15 932
Married-couple families (dollars).....	60 698	36 101	31 599	52 246	29 112	47 333	40 492	25 223	41 966	41 052
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	59 564	29 631	22 340	37 759	29 021	38 286	43 410	24 652	35 847	27 172
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	21 030	11 989	8 086	32 982	—	7 292	18 401	10 730	46 861	7 775
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	11 190	5 661	7 457	32 982	—	7 292	18 745	10 730	—	7 775
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	198	117	152	93	97	56	133	176	122	215
Householder worked in 1989.....	141	91	94	82	88	32	100	115	88	150
With related children under 18 years.....	161	85	130	60	29	42	96	144	84	184
With related children under 5 years.....	75	36	97	24	19	26	20	72	32	83
Married-couple families.....	145	43	79	64	97	44	57	59	105	115
Householder worked in 1989.....	124	43	79	53	88	20	39	49	71	85
With related children under 18 years.....	121	37	65	37	29	30	28	35	84	84
With related children under 5 years.....	62	12	51	18	19	19	12	10	32	48
Female householder, no husband present.....	40	67	73	17	—	5	48	88	17	80
Householder worked in 1989.....	4	41	15	17	—	5	40	58	17	45
With related children under 18 years.....	40	41	65	17	—	5	40	88	—	80
With related children under 5 years.....	13	24	46	—	—	—	—	41	—	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	55	62	27	26	189	42	36	74	108	49
Nonfamily householder.....	26	37	8	21	145	17	8	31	15	—
65 years and over.....	12	16	8	—	10	—	6	—	33	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	777	527	575	454	406	457	464	633	625	1 173
Persons under 18 years.....	315	253	255	167	71	164	130	317	211	652
Related children under 18 years.....	315	253	255	167	71	164	130	317	191	652
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	226	170	112	126	52	124	130	215	134	420
Persons 65 years and over.....	47	16	16	15	10	35	56	—	61	17
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	25	39	58	—	—	11	15	63	—	82
Percent below poverty level.....	12.6	33.3	38.2	—	—	19.6	11.3	35.8	—	38.1
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	21	8	—	—	11	8	34	—	47
With related children under 18 years.....	25	39	58	—	—	11	15	63	—	82
With related children under 5 years.....	7	30	39	—	—	—	8	51	—	35
Married-couple families.....	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	25	33	58	—	—	5	—	53	—	62
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	15	8	—	—	5	—	34	—	27
With related children under 18 years.....	25	33	58	—	—	5	—	53	—	62
With related children under 5 years.....	7	24	39	—	—	—	—	41	—	23
Unrelated individuals.....	5	6	17	—	23	20	14	17	35	14
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	8	—	10	7	—	17	—	—
65 years and over.....	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	98	197	191	—	23	66	49	235	39	367
Percent below poverty level.....	12.6	37.4	33.2	—	5.7	14.4	10.6	37.1	6.2	31.3
Persons under 18 years.....	52	145	116	—	—	25	11	140	14	255
Related children under 18 years.....	52	145	116	—	—	25	11	140	4	255
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	42	70	64	—	—	25	11	76	—	149
Persons 65 years and over.....	12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	36	56	13	—	23	16	18	64	30	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	123	245	235	22	65	66	53	334	59	458

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipio COP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.03
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	271	156	100	219	125	302	176	273	361
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	48	6	12	17	—	16	13	32	27
Professional specialty occupations -----	6	11	—	30	12	2	12	9	13
Technicians and related support occupations -----	—	34	—	7	—	9	6	—	—
Sales occupations -----	27	—	5	10	11	35	11	29	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	56	41	38	71	36	36	63	95	73
Private household occupations -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	14	5	—	—	5	—	3	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	71	50	32	8	7	72	38	25	63
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	6	—	—	—	12	9	—	2	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	25	9	3	26	11	64	5	42	38
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	—	—	10	30	—	25	4	24	13
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	12	—	—	20	9	23	—	6	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	6	—	—	—	22	11	21	3	30
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	175	266	124	117	98	133	127	113	215
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	39	—	9	—	18	17	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	116	40	27	23	13	30	3	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	38	47	48	13	8	20	—	11	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	24	64	15	16	10	31	41	24	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	59	—	21	17	37	28	15	55	37
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	24	—	—	9	16	14	12	18	5
\$100,000 or more -----	5	—	—	17	4	9	6	2	6
Median (dollars) -----	50 090	22 436	31 167	37 656	52 624	41 544	37 891	56 315	21 964
Mean (dollars) -----	48 471	25 576	32 802	47 606	53 647	47 328	39 575	57 940	30 151
Families -----	156	266	124	91	87	118	123	110	203
Median income (dollars) -----	51 934	22 436	31 167	23 281	52 419	42 206	30 179	55 856	20 179
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 278	7 148	7 407	10 941	10 633	8 745	8 887	10 892	6 611
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	175	266	124	117	98	133	127	113	215
With earnings -----	162	266	124	117	98	119	115	113	152
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	47 527	25 348	31 189	45 320	48 490	47 207	41 288	54 120	35 429
With Social Security income -----	13	12	—	—	21	59	19	25	48
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	1 745	4 000	—	—	4 461	5 135	3 808	3 871	5 026
With public assistance income -----	31	—	—	—	15	4	13	6	76
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 002	—	—	—	8 035	200	3 181	11 910	4 681
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars) -----	52 433	25 576	32 207	41 564	53 652	49 660	37 057	57 884	29 361
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	49 159	25 781	33 743	37 667	47 907	39 809	39 786	55 864	23 918
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	54 927	25 888	33 082	43 180	52 609	48 632	40 820	57 897	37 140
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	54 024	26 134	35 242	39 441	43 944	39 809	44 980	56 913	33 642
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	26 356	—	—	—	60 860	—	18 779	20 200	8 533
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 356	—	—	—	70 101	—	17 412	20 200	4 049
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families -----	156	266	124	91	87	118	123	110	203
Householder worked in 1989 -----	156	266	124	82	69	110	103	103	116
With related children under 18 years -----	113	241	81	66	74	91	90	75	153
With related children under 5 years -----	60	139	42	43	46	48	55	23	60
Married-couple families -----	131	258	118	83	76	107	102	102	119
Householder worked in 1989 -----	131	258	118	74	58	99	96	95	87
With related children under 18 years -----	95	233	75	63	85	69	73	73	83
With related children under 5 years -----	54	139	42	48	46	42	49	23	27
Female householder, no husband present -----	6	—	—	—	11	—	21	2	64
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6	—	—	—	11	—	7	2	17
With related children under 18 years -----	6	—	—	—	11	—	21	2	64
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	45	—	3	64	30	28	48	33	60
Nonfamily householder -----	19	—	—	26	11	15	4	3	12
65 years and over -----	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	666	934	490	534	406	701	484	653	1 179
Persons under 18 years -----	251	437	237	211	147	264	175	318	598
Related children under 18 years -----	251	437	237	211	147	258	175	318	598
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	136	272	155	162	87	178	97	238	485
Persons 65 years and over -----	25	12	—	—	15	31	8	11	49
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families -----	—	18	—	9	—	—	6	—	71
Percent below poverty level -----	—	6.8	—	9.9	—	—	4.9	—	35.0
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
With related children under 18 years -----	—	18	—	—	—	—	6	—	71
With related children under 5 years -----	—	18	—	—	—	—	6	—	40
Married-couple families -----	—	18	—	9	—	—	—	—	14
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
With related children under 18 years -----	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
With related children under 5 years -----	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Female householder, no husband present -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	57
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
With related children under 18 years -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	57
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	26
Unrelated individuals -----	26	—	3	11	—	6	6	—	12
Nonfamily householder -----	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
65 years and over -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons -----	26	97	3	39	12	6	23	6	346
Percent below poverty level -----	3.9	10.4	.6	7.3	3.0	.9	4.8	.9	29.3
Persons under 18 years -----	—	61	—	—	12	6	5	—	220
Related children under 18 years -----	—	61	—	—	12	—	5	—	220
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	—	31	—	—	12	—	—	—	151
Persons 65 years and over -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	13	6	—	39	12	6	17	6	161
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	38	97	23	113	53	6	59	6	411

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Troct 96.04	Troct 97.01	Troct 97.02	Troct 98	Troct 99.02	Troct 101	Troct 103.03	Troct 103.05	Troct 113.01
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	181	311	212	373	182	285	212	197	235
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	—	12	19	18	20	22	16	5
Professional specialty occupations	11	19	17	16	11	9	—	5	15
Technicians and related support occupations	5	4	12	36	—	—	5	26	—
Sales occupations	6	62	43	11	16	8	22	23	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	36	25	74	36	33	20	23	83
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	8	—	34	6	10	6	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	19	44	22	84	20	75	57	40	45
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	22	6	—	23	12	3	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	30	25	84	41	45	34	37	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	7	6	7	—	21	—	6	4
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	31	20	—	—	17	13	12	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	48	24	8	11	26	30	9	13
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	121	230	85	216	73	146	107	105	112
Less than \$5,000	10	23	—	11	5	—	20	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	38	8	31	—	—	12	6	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	28	—	22	—	15	4	5	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	43	38	45	—	35	4	16	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	24	12	27	—	9	5	4	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	53	4	53	27	25	29	25	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	26	14	18	17	30	62	33	31	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	12	4
\$100,000 or more	7	—	—	10	11	—	—	6	—
Median (dollars)	34 375	22 500	19 766	24 643	61 195	43 900	48 233	43 750	25 000
Mean (dollars)	36 576	25 592	33 091	29 488	64 899	42 470	35 685	49 430	29 967
Families	110	191	83	197	68	129	75	98	112
Median income (dollars)	35 577	23 603	19 107	26 250	61 936	43 050	48 812	41 957	25 000
Per capita income (dollars)	6 553	6 040	7 810	6 271	12 142	8 940	9 930	8 435	6 145
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	121	230	85	216	73	146	107	105	112
With earnings	95	173	66	174	68	137	95	94	92
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 735	25 880	35 046	32 085	64 977	37 524	34 810	52 024	30 465
With Social Security income	28	40	10	36	21	41	20	4	4
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 590	8 755	6 263	6 619	5 258	3 979	7 210	7 584	9 624
With public assistance income	17	85	36	—	24	22	15	18	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 046	5 332	6 131	—	3 179	2 985	5 103	5 700	5 776
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	37 791	25 201	30 231	30 317	69 311	39 238	40 933	46 618	29 217
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 894	24 178	20 291	23 612	54 475	41 830	36 319	40 980	26 691
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 216	33 738	40 586	34 605	69 311	41 262	49 089	57 049	41 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 706	34 302	28 216	25 906	54 475	41 830	52 043	48 718	38 908
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 607	12 588	24 546	15 723	—	37 449	13 607	17 732	16 055
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 178	12 588	13 282	9 200	—	—	13 607	14 154	7 382
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	110	191	83	197	68	129	75	98	112
Householder worked in 1989	85	127	64	139	61	111	55	81	58
With related children under 18 years	84	175	60	157	56	77	65	87	84
With related children under 5 years	32	63	17	77	32	18	23	52	19
Married-couple families	72	93	33	150	68	105	51	72	58
Householder worked in 1989	59	77	22	118	61	96	31	67	40
With related children under 18 years	52	77	16	132	56	68	41	66	53
With related children under 5 years	16	35	—	62	32	18	19	46	8
Female householder, no husband present	28	80	35	37	—	15	18	26	54
Householder worked in 1989	16	32	27	11	—	15	18	14	18
With related children under 18 years	22	80	29	15	—	—	18	21	31
With related children under 5 years	6	28	8	15	—	—	4	6	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	50	75	69	96	11	46	55	30	17
Nonfamily householder	11	39	2	19	5	17	32	7	—
65 years and over	7	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	734	1 066	614	1 202	419	616	433	573	594
Persons under 18 years	371	552	243	576	169	228	155	287	252
Related children under 18 years	371	545	243	576	169	228	155	287	252
Related children 5 to 17 years	298	455	174	417	95	167	122	202	154
Persons 65 years and over	24	34	—	27	25	31	15	2	4
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	18	70	8	53	—	—	17	12	34
Percent below poverty level	16.4	36.6	9.6	26.9	—	—	22.7	12.2	30.4
Householder worked in 1989	6	22	—	11	—	—	13	—	6
With related children under 18 years	12	70	8	42	—	—	17	12	34
With related children under 5 years	6	20	8	26	—	—	8	6	6
Married-couple families	—	15	—	27	—	—	4	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	15	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	15	—	27	—	—	4	—	8
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	18	55	8	26	—	—	13	12	26
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	—	—	—	—	13	—	6
With related children under 18 years	12	55	8	15	—	—	13	12	26
With related children under 5 years	6	20	8	15	—	—	4	6	6
Unrelated individuals	20	43	19	35	5	20	30	9	—
Nonfamily householder	4	21	—	—	5	—	23	—	—
65 years and over	3	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Persons	193	344	68	275	23	20	136	43	81
Percent below poverty level	26.3	32.3	11.1	22.9	5.5	3.2	31.4	7.5	13.6
Persons under 18 years	102	199	33	155	9	—	70	22	44
Related children under 18 years	102	192	33	155	9	—	70	22	44
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	174	9	129	—	—	57	16	31
Persons 65 years and over	3	15	—	—	5	—	4	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	99	62	19	13	—	6	77	5	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	220	424	121	312	23	67	136	67	81

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Oata based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County									
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons										
Native	249 686	249 686	2 935	3 073	93 097	20 460	10 399	7 439	9 597	6 047
Foreign born	238 666	238 666	2 859	2 916	86 823	19 685	10 028	7 371	9 343	5 796
	11 020	11 020	76	157	6 274	775	371	68	254	251
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	631	631	—	7	417	35	13	—	—	23
Persons 5 years and over										
Speak a language other than English	230 828	230 828	2 758	2 868	88 591	19 204	9 680	6 456	8 815	5 326
Do not speak English "very well"	14 314	14 314	161	138	6 634	956	405	215	459	246
In linguistically isolated households	3 122	3 122	35	33	1 437	247	46	71	55	95
	981	981	—	7	623	67	13	—	—	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school										
Preprimary school	58 257	58 257	737	625	18 935	5 136	2 264	1 737	3 014	1 485
Public school	5 081	5 081	63	67	1 418	345	308	290	292	127
Elementary or high school	2 487	2 487	16	35	523	109	148	193	149	85
Public school	32 537	32 537	538	300	9 309	3 127	1 356	879	1 965	917
College	25 555	25 555	491	210	6 271	2 030	926	788	1 691	764
Public college	20 639	20 639	136	258	8 208	1 664	600	568	757	441
	15 082	15 082	125	202	6 210	1 230	436	452	532	320
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over										
Less than 9th grade	162 081	162 081	1 811	2 176	70 620	13 948	7 243	2 635	5 886	3 537
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 477	4 477	73	57	2 063	315	510	—	27	116
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 730	9 730	235	135	4 561	799	522	98	134	249
Some college, no degree	37 861	37 861	669	536	14 101	2 908	1 663	873	1 397	1 281
Associate degree	41 551	41 551	448	520	17 243	3 272	1 585	965	1 363	925
Bachelor's degree	13 687	13 687	124	134	5 751	896	482	202	538	309
Graduate or professional degree	33 060	33 060	191	569	15 379	3 590	1 463	425	1 435	435
	21 715	21 715	71	225	11 522	2 168	1 018	72	992	222
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.2	91.2	83.0	91.2	90.6	92.0	85.8	96.3	97.3	89.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.8	33.8	14.5	36.5	38.1	41.3	34.3	18.9	41.2	18.6
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 045	1 045	1 260	755	790	1 071	1 148	1 620	1 226	1 248
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over										
Same house	230 828	230 828	2 758	2 868	88 591	19 204	9 680	6 456	8 815	5 326
Different house in United States	74 653	74 653	1 530	1 226	34 093	9 039	3 590	1 200	2 658	1 722
Central city of this MSA/PMSEA	145 562	145 562	1 212	1 567	51 013	9 655	5 803	6 120	5 639	3 327
Remainder of this MSA/PMSEA	29 094	29 094	250	336	20 428	1 357	1 350	17	551	329
Different MSA/PMSEA	23 283	23 283	473	241	4 122	3 223	1 790	234	1 235	621
Not in an MSA/PMSEA	73 901	73 901	408	822	21 700	4 213	2 129	4 654	2 865	1 883
Abroad	19 284	19 284	81	168	4 763	862	534	1 215	988	494
	10 613	10 613	16	75	3 485	510	287	216	518	277
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over										
Car, truck, or van	142 808	142 808	1 550	1 736	53 987	11 406	5 848	4 619	5 456	3 212
Drove alone	106 335	106 335	1 375	1 408	38 005	9 884	5 018	2 472	4 901	2 763
Carpooled	82 579	82 579	1 076	1 132	29 950	7 680	3 878	1 503	3 882	2 219
Public transportation	23 756	23 756	299	276	8 055	2 204	1 140	969	1 019	544
Other means	9 308	9 308	60	77	5 757	645	338	49	217	170
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19 133	19 133	86	205	7 832	408	321	1 845	229	229
Worked at home	8 032	8 032	29	46	2 393	569	171	253	109	50
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.1	23.1	30.0	21.1	20.6	29.2	29.0	11.3	28.9	26.3
Worked in MSA/PMSEA of residence	140 081	140 081	1 542	1 724	53 354	11 274	5 748	4 085	5 370	3 142
Central city	76 473	76 473	615	908	46 032	5 359	3 092	164	2 198	1 157
Outside central city	63 608	63 608	927	816	7 322	5 915	2 656	3 921	3 172	1 985
Worked outside MSA/PMSEA of residence	2 727	2 727	8	12	633	132	100	534	86	70
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over										
In labor force	199 559	199 559	2 290	2 558	80 195	16 307	8 449	5 428	6 936	4 397
Employed	150 494	150 494	1 674	1 861	56 933	11 958	6 091	4 761	5 657	3 327
Unemployed	109 992	109 992	1 428	1 329	50 641	10 757	5 477	786	4 477	2 121
Percent of civilian labor force	4 105	4 105	71	61	1 553	278	144	48	104	58
Females 16 years and over										
Employed	89 164	89 164	1 006	1 166	38 227	8 083	4 127	1 342	3 223	1 983
Unemployed	51 435	51 435	616	596	22 911	4 899	2 512	555	2 130	1 093
With own children under 6 years	2 097	2 097	19	21	692	116	84	48	53	18
In labor force	16 173	16 173	158	114	3 905	1 241	700	769	698	523
With own children 6 to 17 years only	9 199	9 199	132	75	2 432	772	467	315	455	271
In labor force	13 470	13 470	146	165	4 144	1 449	594	221	862	399
Not enrolled in school	10 633	10 633	130	128	3 362	1 107	523	134	728	295
Persons 16 to 19 years	10 986	10 986	217	102	3 195	957	434	477	509	202
Unemployed or not in labor force	3 905	3 905	78	16	734	193	124	382	83	96
Not high school graduate	801	801	30	11	211	41	16	—	33	13
Employed	607	607	39	—	235	25	—	10	39	8
Unemployed	215	215	12	—	98	21	—	—	12	4
Not in labor force	90	90	3	—	32	4	—	—	—	4
	240	240	24	—	105	—	—	—	27	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989										
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	159 962	159 962	1 739	2 024	61 270	12 809	6 437	4 948	5 894	3 610
50 to 52 weeks	132 057	132 057	1 464	1 643	49 385	10 016	5 315	4 406	5 028	3 076
	99 203	99 203	1 008	1 187	35 950	7 581	4 060	3 535	4 124	2 345
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years										
With a mobility or self-care limitation	139 693	139 693	1 907	1 749	60 916	13 105	6 528	1 501	5 555	2 969
With a mobility limitation	4 084	4 084	158	50	1 657	287	182	27	110	183
In labor force	2 135	2 135	69	21	862	163	100	18	55	78
With a self-care limitation	459	459	7	—	249	34	10	—	—	10
With a work disability	2 894	2 894	136	50	1 151	203	133	9	77	164
In labor force	9 695	9 695	201	118	4 184	737	410	47	291	215
Prevented from working	4 690	4 690	76	55	2 116	372	205	29	163	120
No work disability	3 984	3 984	115	51	1 699	255	178	9	92	78
In labor force	129 998	129 998	1 706	1 631	56 732	12 368	6 118	1 454	5 264	2 754
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	105 552	105 552	1 385	1 271	47 688	10 194	5 277	805	4 398	2 023
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21 572	21 572	208	338	13 480	2 279	1 048	—	305	280
With a mobility limitation	3 629	3 629	57	46	2 133	326	279	—	58	65
With a self-care limitation	2 987	2 987	39	39	1 695	314	207	—	58	52
	2 081	2 081	32	33	1 240	181	149	—	36	39

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 78.06	Tract 80.05	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	11 434	3 544	7 864	3 016	3 233	1 575	1 419	2 551	592	702
Native	11 231	3 437	7 499	2 959	3 094	1 516	1 335	2 473	568	697
Foreign born	203	107	365	57	139	59	84	78	24	5
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	38	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	10 066	3 180	7 346	2 671	2 966	1 477	1 311	2 360	538	567
Speak a language other than English	614	172	509	157	225	129	33	196	15	16
Do not speak English "very well"	172	36	85	50	32	8	17	19	5	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	56	—	8	8	9	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 148	797	1 623	680	663	279	352	557	99	187
Preprimary school	347	54	166	30	78	16	8	58	7	—
Public school	275	18	73	25	26	10	—	16	7	—
Elementary or high school	1 780	493	768	412	309	170	232	364	54	127
Public school	1 672	482	596	380	224	142	165	301	37	127
College	1 021	250	689	238	276	93	112	135	38	60
Public college	811	235	532	228	222	80	72	116	38	55
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 363	2 066	5 502	1 681	2 093	1 176	931	1 650	408	283
Less than 9th grade	26	102	106	139	82	7	45	44	47	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	194	130	236	216	61	71	101	194	39	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 373	867	1 188	664	486	186	285	486	121	152
Some college, no degree	1 512	475	1 498	378	492	282	213	506	110	50
Associate degree	428	197	522	173	186	81	77	117	47	14
Bachelor's degree	643	187	1 289	103	509	344	115	212	44	13
Graduate or professional degree	187	108	663	8	277	205	95	91	—	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.0	88.8	93.8	78.9	93.2	93.4	84.3	85.6	78.9	85.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.0	14.3	35.5	6.6	37.6	46.7	22.6	18.4	10.8	9.5
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 640	1 198	756	1 606	774	648	884	1 026	1 378	1 723
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	10 066	3 180	7 346	2 671	2 966	1 477	1 311	2 360	538	567
Same house	581	1 215	1 750	1 117	894	556	782	1 071	248	151
Different house in United States	8 428	1 931	5 322	1 450	2 066	871	529	1 274	258	403
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	161	946	124	218	79	154	299	54	34
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	174	713	975	649	358	114	153	467	123	192
Different MSA/PMSA	5 976	780	2 846	521	1 165	592	193	358	53	111
Not in an MSA/PMSA	2 278	277	555	156	265	86	29	150	28	66
Abroad	1 057	34	274	104	66	50	—	15	32	13
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	6 797	1 914	5 419	1 334	2 164	1 039	742	1 476	281	241
Car, truck, or van	3 551	1 546	4 731	1 142	2 014	957	657	1 343	215	198
Drove alone	2 548	1 166	3 699	886	1 501	734	536	973	154	121
Carpooled	1 003	380	1 032	256	513	223	121	370	61	77
Public transportation	79	156	333	88	54	32	43	48	40	7
Other means	2 728	174	278	45	77	25	26	61	13	18
Worked at home	439	38	77	59	19	25	16	24	13	18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	10.4	27.1	25.0	26.5	28.0	24.2	32.6	29.4	25.8	25.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	6 492	1 884	5 316	1 313	2 127	1 039	742	1 468	281	241
Central city	630	707	2 503	509	931	542	353	607	75	117
Outside central city	5 862	1 177	2 813	804	1 196	497	389	861	206	124
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	305	30	103	21	37	—	—	8	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	8 107	2 741	6 580	2 282	2 646	1 315	1 093	2 036	481	471
In labor force	7 049	2 102	5 607	1 530	2 280	1 105	784	1 583	316	290
Employed	1 271	1 567	4 044	1 113	1 624	840	685	1 332	227	193
Unemployed	75	136	103	117	86	45	26	28	24	11
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	8.0	2.5	9.5	5.0	5.1	3.7	2.1	9.6	5.4
Females 16 years and over	2 232	1 250	2 876	1 048	1 178	598	496	929	175	251
Employed	1 001	717	1 825	555	748	374	344	610	119	122
Unemployed	57	74	67	62	60	31	—	—	4	—
With own children under 6 years	1 166	319	439	291	233	95	66	156	36	122
In labor force	471	141	259	101	182	58	47	124	23	33
With own children 6 to 17 years only	526	236	369	173	162	55	81	109	63	21
In labor force	392	192	315	150	136	47	72	96	53	21
Persons 16 to 19 years	944	205	188	142	111	36	48	133	20	43
Not enrolled in school	682	102	86	57	28	18	8	48	4	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	29	46	21	20	—	9	—	14	—	12
Not high school graduate	47	17	13	12	—	—	—	9	4	—
Employed	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	7	9	8	—	9	—	14	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	7 165	2 234	5 800	1 581	2 348	1 123	778	1 652	325	307
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 196	1 829	5 094	1 349	2 123	970	643	1 423	292	273
50 to 52 weeks	4 597	1 313	4 130	950	1 632	747	498	1 055	184	173
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 397	2 151	4 700	1 741	2 035	973	928	1 627	331	376
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	40	90	152	46	—	70	107	37	27
With a mobility limitation	21	25	37	102	24	—	38	58	25	14
In labor force	6	11	5	13	—	—	—	7	5	—
With a self-care limitation	42	22	71	108	22	—	70	91	26	27
With a work disability	124	136	332	249	88	42	70	142	69	55
In labor force	41	75	227	66	26	42	32	49	38	14
Prevented from working	45	46	69	155	62	—	38	76	24	41
No work disability	2 273	2 015	4 368	1 492	1 947	931	858	1 485	262	321
In labor force	1 305	1 601	3 825	1 127	1 675	809	662	1 284	205	181
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	7	162	383	220	41	122	92	186	69	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	35	44	59	11	8	31	47	18	—
With a mobility limitation	—	25	44	59	11	8	31	35	18	—
With a self-care limitation	—	26	32	20	11	—	15	22	—	—

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach COP, Honolulu County		Honolulu COP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	1 578	3 307	3 281	1 913	7 439	971	1 964	520	454
Native	1 536	3 215	3 123	1 885	7 371	932	1 927	488	432
Foreign born	42	92	158	28	68	39	37	32	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	9	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 425	3 015	3 014	1 448	6 456	904	1 854	475	408
Speak a language other than English	99	124	234	93	215	47	114	38	46
Do not speak English "very well"	21	12	32	25	71	16	19	13	18
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	9	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	475	978	681	558	1 737	251	486	127	83
Preprimary school	18	108	78	85	290	5	58	9	9
Public school	18	56	26	77	193	—	16	—	—
Elementary or high school	332	619	318	363	879	198	340	82	59
Public school	267	526	228	363	788	190	301	30	49
College	125	251	285	110	568	48	88	36	15
Public college	103	164	228	90	452	37	88	26	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	908	2 012	2 117	771	2 635	549	1 262	363	326
Less than 9th grade	8	—	82	14	—	29	44	21	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	21	69	67	54	98	65	170	39	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	296	484	495	375	873	231	438	92	111
Some college, no degree	193	502	498	272	965	111	337	102	30
Associate degree	117	131	186	49	202	51	73	45	15
Bachelor's degree	137	538	512	7	425	37	154	39	62
Graduate or professional degree	136	288	277	—	72	25	46	25	28
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.8	96.6	93.0	91.2	96.3	82.9	83.0	83.5	75.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.1	41.1	37.3	.9	18.9	11.3	15.8	17.6	27.6
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 216	1 235	782	2 107	1 620	1 434	1 155	1 109	1 098
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 425	3 015	3 014	1 448	6 456	904	1 854	475	408
Same house	543	647	894	69	120	443	1 047	181	292
Different house in United States	835	2 213	2 054	1 079	6 120	413	799	290	116
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	90	144	218	—	17	64	186	123	108
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	134	609	373	17	234	118	355	94	8
Different MSA/PMSA	461	977	1 174	685	4 654	207	201	55	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	150	483	289	377	1 215	24	57	18	—
Abroad	47	155	66	300	216	8	8	4	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	831	1 948	2 203	661	4 619	461	1 089	261	249
Car, truck, or van	736	1 707	2 047	551	2 472	389	986	219	235
Drove alone	600	1 251	1 525	504	1 503	291	785	159	165
Carpooled	136	456	522	47	969	98	201	60	70
Public transportation	39	90	54	—	49	19	41	4	7
Other means	47	58	83	96	1 845	44	42	27	—
Worked at home	9	93	19	14	253	9	20	11	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.4	30.3	27.9	12.0	11.3	29.3	30.3	18.8	19.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	831	1 929	2 166	647	4 085	461	1 081	261	249
Central city	282	858	943	173	164	181	434	218	193
Outside central city	549	1 071	1 223	474	3 921	280	647	43	56
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	19	37	14	534	—	8	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 116	2 422	2 689	963	5 428	736	1 554	400	362
In labor force	893	2 012	2 323	691	4 761	514	1 160	307	249
Employed	707	1 669	1 663	238	786	380	1 048	256	249
Unemployed	41	28	90	17	48	43	28	46	—
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	1.6	5.1	6.7	5.8	10.2	2.6	15.2	—
Females 16 years and over	534	1 143	1 199	475	1 342	329	677	202	160
Employed	331	783	769	186	555	177	439	142	109
Unemployed	21	20	60	17	48	19	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	121	268	233	380	769	50	108	45	15
In labor force	100	146	182	143	315	36	96	38	15
With own children 6 to 17 years only	131	296	168	83	221	65	81	11	38
In labor force	113	264	142	55	134	54	76	11	38
Persons 16 to 19 years	91	201	115	—	477	84	133	9	21
Not enrolled in school	24	19	28	—	382	30	48	—	21
Unemployed or not in labor force	12	7	—	—	—	16	14	—	—
Not high school graduate	24	7	—	—	10	16	23	—	—
Employed	12	—	—	—	—	3	9	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Not in labor force	12	7	—	—	—	10	14	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	937	2 117	2 381	752	4 948	548	1 191	308	265
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	787	1 786	2 141	632	4 406	475	989	284	222
50 to 52 weeks	566	1 473	1 650	488	3 535	318	690	199	178
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	935	2 025	2 078	520	1 501	609	1 298	343	291
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18	43	46	7	27	59	99	10	24
With a mobility limitation	18	15	24	—	18	19	50	4	8
In labor force	—	—	—	—	18	—	7	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	28	22	7	9	45	91	10	24
With a work disability	102	101	88	17	47	77	124	50	38
In labor force	44	65	26	—	29	27	49	21	22
Prevented from working	42	27	62	7	9	47	68	29	16
No work disability	833	1 924	1 990	503	1 454	532	1 174	293	253
In labor force	704	1 617	1 718	255	805	385	1 000	264	221
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	36	82	41	7	—	36	172	37	71
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	20	11	—	—	10	47	7	14
With a mobility limitation	—	20	11	—	—	4	35	7	—
With a self-care limitation	—	9	11	—	—	10	22	—	14

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County— Can.		Koneahe COP, Honolulu County	Koneahe Station COP, Honolulu County	Millioni Town COP, Honolulu County	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	901	2 533	2 971	7 439	3 307	1 676	1 419	1 913	4 345
Native	864	2 433	2 849	7 371	3 215	1 591	1 335	1 885	4 276
Foreign born	37	100	122	68	92	85	84	28	69
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	864	2 385	2 730	6 456	3 015	1 506	1 311	1 448	3 774
Speak a language other than English	54	85	137	215	124	64	33	93	201
Do not speak English "very well"	6	—	18	71	12	18	17	25	52
In linguistically isolated households	6	—	9	—	—	6	9	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	255	341	617	1 737	978	422	352	558	1 420
Preprimary school	10	25	90	290	108	13	8	85	156
Public school	10	15	67	193	56	5	—	77	103
Elementary or high school	172	215	352	879	619	225	232	363	852
Public school	146	203	250	788	526	191	165	363	791
College	73	101	175	568	251	184	112	110	412
Public college	73	83	124	452	164	118	72	90	304
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	600	1 663	2 002	2 635	2 012	917	931	771	1 893
Less than 9th grade	78	8	34	—	—	20	45	14	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	81	78	84	98	69	29	101	54	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	253	425	507	873	484	286	285	375	370
Some college, no degree	99	482	390	965	502	310	213	272	645
Associate degree	65	212	111	202	131	92	77	49	239
Bachelor's degree	24	329	507	425	538	150	115	7	445
Graduate or professional degree	—	129	369	72	288	30	95	—	133
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.5	94.8	94.1	96.3	96.6	94.7	84.3	91.2	96.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	27.5	43.8	18.9	41.1	19.6	22.6	.9	30.5
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 403	803	1 109	1 620	1 235	967	884	2 107	1 615
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	864	2 385	2 730	6 456	3 015	1 506	1 311	1 448	3 774
Some house	483	482	659	120	647	210	782	69	298
Officer house in United States	377	1 800	1 971	6 120	2 213	1 200	529	1 079	3 139
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	189	636	577	17	144	40	154	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	50	219	565	234	609	188	153	17	111
Different MSA/PMSA	88	727	677	4 654	977	787	193	685	2 198
Not in an MSA/PMSA	50	218	152	1 215	483	185	29	377	830
Abroad	4	103	100	216	155	96	—	300	337
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	444	1 711	1 849	4 619	1 948	1 004	742	661	2 386
Car, truck, or van	395	1 403	1 603	2 472	1 707	875	657	551	1 438
Drive alone	325	1 128	1 273	1 503	1 251	664	536	504	1 047
Carpooled	70	275	330	969	456	211	121	47	391
Public transportation	13	145	106	49	90	56	43	—	32
Other means	30	134	69	1 845	58	60	26	96	857
Worked at home	6	29	71	253	93	13	16	14	59
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	24.3	28.9	11.3	30.3	24.1	32.6	12.0	11.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	444	1 711	1 804	4 085	1 929	997	742	647	2 285
Central city	350	1 159	993	164	858	276	353	173	288
Outside central city	94	552	811	3 921	1 071	721	389	474	1 997
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	—	45	534	19	7	—	14	101
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	721	2 197	2 397	5 428	2 422	1 276	1 093	963	2 900
In labor force	467	1 760	1 957	4 761	2 012	1 058	784	691	2 439
Employed	406	1 380	1 718	786	1 669	492	685	238	588
Unemployed	23	26	83	48	28	25	26	17	22
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	1.8	4.6	5.8	1.6	4.8	3.7	6.7	3.6
Females 16 years and over	337	924	1 139	1 342	1 143	588	496	475	982
Employed	162	617	765	555	783	261	344	186	465
Unemployed	17	9	43	48	20	11	—	17	17
With own children under 6 years	48	161	253	769	268	154	66	380	481
In labor force	28	79	142	315	146	93	47	143	191
With own children 6 to 17 years only	48	55	164	221	296	102	81	83	247
In labor force	48	46	164	134	264	66	72	55	168
Persons 16 to 19 years	43	109	113	477	201	54	48	—	211
Not enrolled in school	—	67	45	382	19	35	8	—	114
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	35	—	—	7	13	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	34	—	10	7	4	—	—	—
Employed	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	23	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	507	1 869	1 974	4 948	2 117	1 198	778	752	2 514
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	455	1 566	1 622	4 406	1 786	1 052	643	632	2 158
50 to 52 weeks	336	1 332	1 312	3 535	1 473	763	498	488	1 668
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	535	1 723	2 011	1 501	2 025	692	928	520	1 071
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	33	46	27	43	28	70	7	20
With a mobility limitation	—	25	21	18	15	15	38	—	12
In labor force	—	9	—	18	—	7	—	—	6
With a self-care limitation	—	8	39	9	28	21	70	7	14
With a work disability	33	107	126	47	101	53	70	17	48
In labor force	13	60	60	29	65	33	32	—	12
Prevented from working	15	47	44	9	27	13	38	7	15
No work disability	502	1 616	1 885	1 454	1 924	639	858	503	1 023
In labor force	411	1 308	1 695	805	1 617	471	662	255	598
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	148	120	218	—	82	43	92	7	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	21	44	—	20	6	31	—	—
With a mobility limitation	21	21	26	—	20	—	31	—	—
With a self-care limitation	17	9	27	—	9	6	15	—	—

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County			Waipio CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	1 608	740	1 196	1 575	2 742	481	591	1 212	3 233
Native.....	1 575	735	1 127	1 516	2 602	467	591	1 205	3 094
Foreign born.....	33	5	69	59	140	14	—	7	139
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households.....	—	—	—	8	9	—	—	—	8
Persons 5 years and over	1 472	647	1 061	1 477	2 607	440	471	1 048	2 966
Speak a language other than English.....	71	25	76	129	123	10	16	26	225
Do not speak English "very well".....	28	3	5	8	9	—	—	9	32
In linguistically isolated households.....	—	—	—	8	9	—	—	—	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	410	146	241	279	456	77	146	300	663
Preprimary school.....	36	9	9	16	37	7	—	11	78
Public school.....	18	—	—	10	9	7	—	6	26
Elementary or high school.....	277	103	113	170	139	54	91	180	309
Public school.....	277	96	109	142	101	37	91	171	224
College.....	97	34	119	93	280	16	55	109	276
Public college.....	97	27	111	80	240	16	55	99	222
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 028	451	587	1 176	1 893	327	223	620	2 093
Less than 9th grade.....	37	7	58	7	—	47	—	28	82
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	60	27	43	71	80	31	32	74	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	346	239	282	186	495	100	152	228	486
Some college, no degree.....	279	109	87	282	584	81	39	185	492
Associate degree.....	109	33	55	81	227	35	—	86	186
Bachelor's degree.....	117	33	37	344	369	33	—	14	509
Graduate or professional degree.....	80	3	25	205	138	—	—	5	277
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	90.6	92.5	82.8	93.4	95.8	76.1	85.7	83.5	93.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	19.2	8.0	10.6	46.7	26.8	10.1	—	3.1	37.6
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years.....	1 476	1 332	780	648	516	1 500	1 634	1 888	774
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 472	647	1 061	1 477	2 607	440	471	1 048	2 966
Same house.....	674	280	261	556	324	230	143	321	894
Different house in United States.....	786	362	783	871	2 170	186	315	706	2 006
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	95	14	52	79	314	43	17	25	218
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	349	182	182	114	277	110	135	285	358
Different MSA/PMSA.....	271	130	379	592	1 289	18	97	358	1 165
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	71	36	170	86	290	15	66	38	265
Abroad.....	12	5	17	50	113	24	13	21	66
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	930	356	628	1 039	2 083	201	204	574	2 164
Car, truck, or van.....	788	266	492	957	1 702	151	161	512	2 014
Drove alone.....	621	193	352	734	1 312	115	106	405	1 501
Carpooled.....	167	73	140	223	390	36	55	107	513
Public transportation.....	70	41	70	22	177	32	7	36	54
Other means.....	38	49	87	25	187	13	18	8	77
Worked at home.....	34	—	4	25	17	13	18	18	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	29.4	26.6	24.0	24.2	25.1	22.9	20.4	29.1	28.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence.....	913	356	615	1 039	2 024	201	204	560	2 127
Central city.....	381	130	196	542	940	46	80	221	931
Outside central city.....	532	226	419	497	1 084	155	124	339	1 196
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence.....	17	—	13	—	59	—	—	14	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 225	566	950	1 315	2 446	383	411	882	2 646
In labor force.....	974	418	710	1 105	2 108	226	253	648	2 280
Employed.....	827	339	401	840	1 380	178	156	454	1 624
Unemployed.....	44	28	64	45	15	20	11	51	86
Percent of civilian labor force.....	5.1	7.6	13.8	5.1	1.1	10.1	6.6	10.1	5.0
Females 16 years and over	598	248	404	598	1 054	137	223	399	1 178
Employed.....	348	152	217	374	637	93	105	198	748
Unemployed.....	39	11	24	31	15	—	—	39	60
With own children under 6 years.....	161	69	89	95	150	12	103	163	233
In labor force.....	91	26	24	58	92	7	25	56	182
With own children 6 to 17 years only.....	148	46	42	55	62	63	21	71	162
In labor force.....	127	36	29	47	46	53	21	65	136
Persons 16 to 19 years	68	44	93	36	40	20	43	58	111
Not enrolled in school.....	13	13	76	18	40	4	12	32	28
Unemployed or not in labor force.....	5	6	35	9	—	—	12	8	—
Not high school graduate.....	5	—	12	9	—	4	—	8	—
Employed.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Unemployed.....	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force.....	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	8	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 018	442	774	1 123	2 217	235	270	702	2 348
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week.....	857	355	617	970	1 947	210	236	602	2 123
50 to 52 weeks.....	603	293	417	747	1 537	124	144	448	1 632
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 040	484	627	973	1 598	270	316	701	2 035
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	27	6	7	—	47	37	27	31	46
With a mobility limitation.....	18	—	7	—	12	25	14	16	24
In labor force.....	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation.....	16	6	—	—	35	26	27	15	22
With a work disability.....	52	44	40	42	118	59	34	67	88
In labor force.....	45	19	11	42	65	28	—	22	26
Prevented from working.....	7	20	19	—	45	24	34	24	62
No work disability.....	988	440	587	931	1 480	211	282	634	1 947
In labor force.....	813	348	440	809	1 306	162	158	473	1 675
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	82	31	49	122	135	69	9	33	41
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	10	16	9	8	26	18	—	—	11
With a mobility limitation.....	—	16	9	8	26	18	—	—	11
With a self-care limitation.....	10	16	—	—	26	—	—	—	11

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County								
	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	4 288	4 606	2 962	1 347	490	1 780	1 542	1 249	844
Native	4 205	4 536	2 890	1 276	480	1 730	1 450	1 216	826
Foreign born	83	70	72	71	10	50	92	33	18
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	7	6	—	8	7	9	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 577	4 027	2 730	1 253	452	1 566	1 404	1 161	740
Speak a language other than English	172	181	127	85	24	99	199	86	48
Do not speak English "very well"	24	22	17	31	14	36	54	20	—
In linguistically isolated households	17	6	—	25	14	9	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 394	1 878	647	360	119	300	438	346	277
Preprimary school	143	202	49	13	3	43	39	18	19
Public school	88	84	25	6	3	29	24	6	19
Elementary or high school	910	1 224	309	223	75	154	271	227	210
Public school	886	1 047	261	194	75	154	207	186	196
College	341	452	289	124	41	103	128	101	48
Public college	274	353	237	114	26	66	72	82	48
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 861	2 384	2 047	834	356	956	1 010	780	431
Less than 9th grade	—	6	19	5	7	21	20	103	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	61	39	56	61	14	47	23	92	86
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	586	312	325	312	127	281	329	275	200
Some college, no degree	862	778	657	225	67	272	286	174	80
Associate degree	164	267	232	82	21	110	159	59	21
Bachelor's degree	174	482	487	114	81	136	161	58	13
Graduate or professional degree	14	500	271	35	39	89	32	19	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.7	98.1	96.3	92.1	94.1	92.9	95.7	75.0	72.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.1	41.2	37.0	17.9	33.7	23.5	19.1	9.9	3.0
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 262	1 553	975	1 032	1 296	918	1 057	1 667	2 133
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 577	4 027	2 730	1 253	452	1 566	1 404	1 161	740
Same house	164	204	676	635	206	235	220	674	301
Different house in United States	3 097	2 865	1 823	587	246	1 224	1 162	463	433
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	229	90	167	109	40	92	300	19	17
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	105	142	363	200	59	315	332	302	360
Different MSA/PMSA	2 055	2 269	1 073	247	104	588	411	130	50
Not in an MSA/PMSA	708	364	220	31	43	229	119	12	6
Abroad	316	958	231	31	—	107	22	24	6
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 954	2 175	1 897	788	312	1 024	944	426	334
Car, truck, or van	1 624	1 639	1 753	707	291	932	907	354	287
Drove alone	1 224	1 388	1 513	604	238	783	728	260	183
Carpooled	400	251	240	103	53	149	179	94	104
Public transportation	111	27	36	64	—	43	9	23	13
Other means	184	469	69	17	9	35	28	33	5
Worked at home	35	40	39	—	12	14	—	16	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	13.1	27.0	26.5	28.3	25.5	28.3	37.3	36.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 899	2 151	1 863	776	302	1 024	921	426	334
Central city	530	1 335	645	323	107	391	393	142	118
Outside central city	1 369	816	1 218	453	195	633	528	284	216
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	55	24	34	12	10	—	23	—	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 607	2 812	2 398	1 045	383	1 409	1 181	969	549
In labor force	2 092	2 241	2 010	828	331	1 114	1 001	547	383
Employed	883	817	1 328	683	268	680	774	422	326
Unemployed	86	49	76	20	19	65	25	87	22
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	5.7	5.4	2.8	6.6	8.7	3.1	17.1	6.3
Females 16 years and over	1 277	1 237	1 002	472	155	627	470	475	229
Employed	675	592	514	295	100	322	322	186	110
Unemployed	72	43	36	4	6	31	10	21	—
With own children under 6 years	534	470	257	81	21	199	119	86	72
In labor force	286	242	191	42	12	107	86	29	20
With own children 6 to 17 years only	256	413	113	94	46	74	109	100	61
In labor force	178	268	79	68	46	64	105	56	44
Persons 16 to 19 years	188	187	86	59	12	92	80	83	49
Not enrolled in school	27	39	16	23	—	61	7	33	14
Unemployed or not in labor force	27	25	16	13	—	18	7	18	—
Not high school graduate	—	13	—	9	—	16	7	6	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	—
Not in labor force	—	13	—	9	—	—	—	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 229	2 399	2 080	908	325	1 181	1 054	628	383
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 864	1 946	1 908	759	274	1 098	869	478	305
50 to 52 weeks	1 450	1 609	1 504	589	230	810	701	291	231
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 462	1 419	1 717	871	321	981	931	827	489
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	19	70	29	4	28	20	62	40
With a mobility limitation	70	19	25	6	4	21	14	34	16
In labor force	6	6	9	—	—	5	—	12	—
With a self-care limitation	34	—	62	23	—	7	13	43	34
With a work disability	114	79	113	69	16	93	68	148	82
In labor force	24	28	54	35	12	40	49	53	47
Prevented from working	85	32	50	19	4	48	19	78	27
No work disability	1 348	1 340	1 604	802	305	888	863	679	407
In labor force	945	838	1 337	659	267	705	731	430	301
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	22	18	75	49	18	59	48	104	25
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	6	6	5	—	7	—	23	9
With a mobility limitation	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	18	9
With a self-care limitation	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	16	—

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 099	1 111	2 615	852	3 073	1 270	1 498	1 009
Native	1 092	1 064	2 506	827	2 990	1 206	1 425	972
Foreign born	7	47	109	25	83	64	73	37
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	7	—	13	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 046	1 009	2 381	782	2 840	1 124	1 394	972
Speak a language other than English	117	67	166	20	140	94	65	127
Do not speak English "very well"	22	10	33	7	48	25	11	14
In linguistically isolated households	16	—	22	—	13	10	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	208	278	479	232	700	209	377	382
Preprimary school	—	31	23	—	105	6	35	21
Public school	—	22	23	—	23	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	170	195	303	151	410	145	258	282
Public school	163	163	289	118	327	112	151	269
College	38	52	153	81	185	58	84	79
Public college	31	52	82	68	130	43	63	52
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	649	706	1 717	504	2 165	854	960	595
Less than 9th grade	63	40	77	7	73	26	52	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	68	130	218	39	79	42	84	62
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	204	188	516	159	477	282	192	229
Some college, no degree	146	145	321	141	632	220	204	119
Associate degree	58	71	176	44	236	51	102	55
Bachelor's degree	62	92	263	77	526	111	194	46
Graduate or professional degree	48	40	146	37	142	122	132	59
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.8	75.9	82.8	90.9	93.0	92.0	85.8	85.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	18.7	23.8	22.6	30.9	27.3	34.0	17.6
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 331	1 841	1 245	1 102	1 067	1 131	1 230	1 495
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 046	1 009	2 381	782	2 840	1 124	1 394	972
Same house	397	638	528	445	1 064	522	566	463
Different house in United States	606	371	1 801	324	1 729	551	828	495
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	31	36	145	16	152	48	79	31
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	294	168	591	149	659	257	351	313
Different MSA/PMSA	204	140	899	147	737	195	355	99
Not in an MSA/PMSA	77	27	166	12	181	51	43	52
Abroad	43	—	52	13	47	51	—	14
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	506	439	1 161	441	1 673	716	833	556
Car, truck, or van	394	353	1 005	382	1 357	542	750	490
Drove alone	255	249	666	246	1 010	467	546	338
Carpooled	139	104	339	136	347	75	204	152
Public transportation	48	13	92	28	54	45	18	19
Other means	40	46	46	8	118	74	47	8
Worked at home	24	27	23	23	144	55	18	39
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.9	36.1	40.5	30.6	35.9	32.9	32.8	30.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	506	426	1 127	434	1 654	712	817	540
Central city	141	128	358	92	454	337	419	249
Outside central city	365	298	769	342	1 200	375	398	291
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	—	13	34	7	19	4	16	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	881	816	2 032	636	2 374	978	1 162	768
In labor force	548	496	1 325	494	1 778	739	873	597
Employed	453	420	1 090	385	1 655	709	799	540
Unemployed	36	46	82	36	36	15	14	41
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	9.9	7.0	8.6	2.1	2.1	1.7	7.1
Females 16 years and over	386	374	982	314	1 019	460	598	378
Employed	164	160	440	185	558	313	379	246
Unemployed	5	28	59	21	11	—	7	32
With own children under 6 years	57	71	201	71	258	120	108	53
In labor force	25	34	113	45	118	67	73	43
With own children 6 to 17 years only	51	83	130	43	155	59	102	111
In labor force	26	63	120	38	137	59	84	82
Persons 16 to 19 years	90	40	40	34	79	50	76	77
Not enrolled in school	72	8	—	8	16	22	36	4
Unemployed or not in labor force	37	4	—	8	—	9	17	4
Not high school graduate	19	—	—	—	—	16	17	—
Employed	11	—	—	—	—	10	6	—
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	586	557	1 384	531	1 951	791	871	644
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	462	495	1 109	398	1 571	614	727	518
50 to 52 weeks	278	345	651	230	1 083	450	581	372
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	714	664	1 565	517	2 079	875	944	727
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	49	48	25	25	40	36	46
With a mobility limitation	27	30	18	—	25	32	7	28
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	23
With a self-care limitation	33	19	35	25	14	10	29	38
With a work disability	173	91	196	71	139	68	48	91
In labor force	68	31	99	31	78	30	23	36
Prevented from working	82	55	66	31	46	38	22	31
No work disability	541	573	1 369	446	1 940	807	896	636
In labor force	387	418	1 055	379	1 571	671	759	545
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	108	122	296	46	193	88	139	25
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	60	70	9	32	14	15	7
With a mobility limitation	37	60	70	9	23	7	—	7
With a self-care limitation	—	30	50	—	23	14	15	7

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach COP	Holawa COP	Honolulu COP	Kailua COP	Koneahe COP	Koneahe Station COP	Mililani Town COP	Pearl City COP
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	109 992	109 992	1 428	1 329	50 641	10 757	5 477	786	4 477	2 121
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18 833	18 833	136	267	9 342	1 887	789	70	933	285
Professional specialty occupations	23 545	23 545	151	197	12 043	2 625	1 207	93	927	276
Technicians and related support occupations	4 892	4 892	32	53	2 010	425	229	45	241	68
Sales occupations	14 019	14 019	179	172	7 007	1 556	858	69	478	302
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 798	16 798	277	217	7 409	1 424	657	148	788	452
Private household occupations	226	226	—	—	83	26	15	—	3	13
Protective service occupations	2 411	2 411	31	63	949	182	159	41	109	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	11 659	11 659	169	138	5 487	967	587	211	376	287
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 219	1 219	24	14	395	125	91	18	22	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9 260	9 260	228	95	3 222	872	550	35	407	262
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 862	1 862	10	30	682	224	75	18	47	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 555	2 555	97	37	1 048	200	136	8	60	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 713	2 713	94	46	964	244	124	30	86	40
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	93 734	93 734	901	1 181	43 244	7 304	3 795	1 342	3 300	2 117
Less than \$5,000	2 469	2 469	22	17	1 653	133	87	18	15	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 168	3 168	39	49	2 088	87	122	9	25	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 300	5 300	26	21	2 527	245	136	95	45	124
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15 064	15 064	75	135	6 880	692	468	452	202	441
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14 547	14 547	96	134	6 476	808	490	467	325	382
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17 531	17 531	176	238	7 616	1 251	775	147	752	461
\$50,000 to \$74,999	19 462	19 462	307	350	8 114	1 853	1 025	137	1 148	354
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8 260	8 260	137	132	3 324	1 111	433	17	519	198
\$100,000 or more	7 933	7 933	23	105	4 566	1 124	259	—	269	81
Median (dollars)	39 862	39 862	50 642	49 735	38 284	55 584	46 579	27 021	55 366	35 765
Mean (dollars)	51 115	51 115	49 728	54 864	53 570	65 024	51 641	29 067	60 191	42 270
Families	64 116	64 116	723	916	23 355	5 813	2 857	1 332	2 766	1 768
Median income (dollars)	43 818	43 818	51 867	51 314	47 744	58 334	48 179	26 521	56 957	37 667
Per capita income (dollars)	19 577	19 577	14 805	20 454	24 693	22 580	19 071	9 305	20 054	14 472
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	93 734	93 734	901	1 181	43 244	7 304	3 795	1 342	3 300	2 117
With earnings	83 032	83 032	821	1 042	36 077	6 621	3 242	1 334	3 186	1 977
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 372	47 372	44 105	49 114	50 307	57 826	49 884	28 669	55 540	39 091
With Social Security income	16 842	16 842	149	263	10 143	1 750	818	—	338	254
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 809	7 809	7 319	7 006	7 986	8 216	7 406	—	6 403	6 099
With public assistance income	3 728	3 728	73	37	1 670	169	163	—	34	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 254	5 254	6 169	3 284	5 319	5 033	5 894	—	3 832	5 736
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	55 983	55 983	52 182	54 891	66 169	68 105	53 475	28 345	62 380	43 651
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 948	49 948	53 883	51 029	62 535	67 066	47 670	26 603	58 160	39 903
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 901	58 901	52 336	58 291	71 619	71 320	57 401	28 592	64 707	45 116
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 508	53 508	53 938	56 418	70 965	71 320	52 826	26 867	60 515	42 240
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 401	33 401	47 385	35 478	35 539	44 328	29 403	25 000	34 273	30 426
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 303	25 303	33 648	27 566	27 909	35 273	22 316	25 000	28 274	18 626
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	62 758	62 752	761	963	24 190	5 498	2 761	1 086	2 346	1 565
Householder worked in 1989	52 959	52 939	608	792	19 027	4 497	2 253	1 078	2 154	1 390
With related children under 18 years	33 602	33 545	496	477	10 328	2 569	1 300	925	1 506	967
With related children under 5 years	16 749	16 697	234	239	4 588	1 032	649	654	615	501
Married-couple families	53 398	53 386	635	838	19 602	4 647	2 331	1 069	2 055	1 411
Householder worked in 1989	46 045	46 001	529	700	15 692	3 901	1 933	1 069	1 906	1 276
With related children under 18 years	28 491	28 441	420	402	8 262	2 129	1 068	908	1 302	854
With related children under 5 years	14 730	14 685	181	199	3 887	900	553	645	536	448
Female householder, no husband present	6 495	6 474	98	90	3 200	657	274	9	222	98
Householder worked in 1989	4 613	4 620	66	57	2 267	428	213	9	190	72
With related children under 18 years	3 740	3 713	57	45	1 608	337	157	9	153	70
With related children under 5 years	1 464	1 441	43	29	510	102	52	9	67	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	40 994	41 037	333	424	25 645	2 646	1 630	68	746	470
Nonfamily householder	24 158	24 219	89	172	16 592	1 317	743	10	413	251
65 years and over	6 257	6 274	55	27	4 655	412	286	—	26	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	229 734	229 771	2 968	3 014	89 311	20 347	9 821	4 473	9 228	5 790
Persons under 18 years	53 177	53 177	697	525	13 697	4 731	2 129	2 006	2 775	1 663
Related children under 18 years	52 892	52 892	689	525	13 566	4 719	2 112	2 006	2 770	1 663
Related children 5 to 17 years	34 874	34 874	528	343	9 404	3 447	1 428	1 069	2 068	985
Persons 65 years and over	22 731	22 777	253	300	14 195	2 309	1 153	—	338	210
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	2 303	2 262	32	16	876	122	72	47	30	62
Percent below poverty level	3.6	3.5	4.4	1.7	3.8	2.1	2.5	3.5	1.1	3.5
Householder worked in 1989	1 224	1 190	19	11	429	44	32	39	24	56
With related children under 18 years	1 792	1 751	15	16	555	87	53	47	18	62
With related children under 5 years	1 121	1 087	15	4	277	50	34	29	7	52
Married-couple families	1 298	1 280	17	11	426	73	27	39	19	39
Householder worked in 1989	816	798	10	11	217	34	13	39	19	39
With related children under 18 years	914	896	—	11	209	45	13	39	7	39
With related children under 5 years	690	672	—	4	140	24	13	29	7	39
Female householder, no husband present	797	774	15	5	343	49	45	—	5	13
Householder worked in 1989	316	300	9	—	176	10	19	—	5	7
With related children under 18 years	732	709	15	5	296	42	40	—	5	13
With related children under 5 years	375	359	15	—	127	26	21	—	—	13
Unrelated individuals	6 478	6 476	74	88	4 343	356	282	9	43	62
Nonfamily householder	2 958	2 956	15	13	2 346	131	46	—	25	34
65 years and over	1 211	1 220	15	6	907	71	25	—	—	10
Persons	13 576	13 533	129	192	6 359	681	559	155	131	289
Percent below poverty level	5.9	5.9	4.3	6.4	7.1	3.3	5.7	3.5	1.4	5.0
Persons under 18 years	3 551	3 551	14	66	785	145	164	76	41	115
Related children under 18 years	3 298	3 298	6	66	673	133	147	76	36	115
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 884	1 884	6	31	420	91	125	41	22	27
Persons 65 years and over	1 598	1 607	15	6	1 128	101	60	—	7	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6 013	5 983	72	107	3 351	274	344	92	23	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	20 505	20 536	198	223	8 663	910	676	650	224	440

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waiolo CDP	Tract 78.06	Tract 80.05	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 271	1 567	4 044	1 113	1 624	840	685	1 332	227	193
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	148	151	925	176	299	229	91	142	22	40
Professional specialty occupations	226	193	585	84	365	132	123	162	35	23
Technicians and related support occupations	63	85	352	38	78	77	29	56	13	—
Sales occupations	124	145	418	123	155	63	112	166	8	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	266	246	709	165	344	165	106	245	32	38
Private household occupations	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Protective service occupations	5	19	84	47	25	40	17	9	12	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	290	252	328	131	138	71	94	125	16	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	32	30	—	—	7	—	16	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	84	267	395	194	101	35	97	183	42	8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	15	58	4	48	—	8	35	5	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	58	104	92	32	15	8	102	18	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	95	56	59	39	6	—	87	24	—
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 137	1 309	3 531	889	1 285	664	428	915	162	243
Less than \$5,000	18	70	32	65	12	—	—	31	4	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	65	38	46	—	—	8	27	8	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	349	132	126	78	23	—	8	30	7	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	647	274	477	235	157	46	14	99	27	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999	518	258	510	187	159	92	92	104	42	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999	346	183	755	161	314	135	127	125	36	30
\$50,000 to \$74,999	179	197	970	75	421	183	92	360	32	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999	56	72	313	36	154	106	64	126	—	6
\$100,000 or more	24	58	310	6	45	102	46	13	6	—
Median (dollars)	26 108	29 967	45 272	25 649	47 292	54 324	48 571	51 655	31 875	22 344
Mean (dollars)	30 316	40 440	54 256	29 958	50 751	68 072	58 963	48 308	37 087	24 387
Families	2 113	1 040	2 290	683	912	471	387	709	143	186
Median income (dollars)	26 006	31 949	51 294	27 031	50 989	60 224	48 155	51 984	30 313	22 500
Per capita income (dollars)	8 965	15 359	24 212	11 015	19 687	27 972	17 229	17 059	13 526	7 799
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 137	1 309	3 531	889	1 285	664	428	915	162	243
With earnings	2 119	1 192	3 392	769	1 276	623	385	832	150	202
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 278	38 012	48 367	28 965	47 828	56 400	54 791	43 777	33 545	25 068
With Social Security income	18	178	412	141	58	96	48	120	28	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 422	7 070	7 279	8 512	5 337	8 483	6 973	7 035	6 809	9 401
With public assistance income	68	149	73	176	35	22	8	59	32	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 599	4 650	2 424	6 336	3 879	1 271	4 680	5 390	5 760	7 384
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	30 270	44 355	59 936	32 084	52 516	73 047	58 875	49 654	36 496	24 410
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 871	37 001	59 573	23 300	58 186	66 060	63 267	48 159	28 014	24 169
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 593	50 122	63 341	33 469	53 173	77 124	59 900	50 413	37 056	34 841
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 231	44 705	64 870	23 865	59 702	69 361	66 042	49 284	25 769	43 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 143	19 266	33 309	16 234	25 950	39 617	46 676	40 679	22 412	10 282
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 143	14 528	24 631	13 544	25 950	19 800	13 000	20 563	303	10 282
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 976	1 000	2 259	830	913	505	345	611	143	168
Householder worked in 1989	1 969	752	2 077	625	860	452	304	523	109	126
With related children under 18 years	1 755	535	1 099	517	544	240	153	349	96	122
With related children under 5 years	1 056	250	508	303	302	122	59	190	66	66
Married-couple families	1 947	751	1 930	683	851	487	327	508	125	115
Householder worked in 1989	1 940	583	1 790	549	808	434	266	452	99	75
With related children under 18 years	1 726	366	885	421	501	233	153	280	82	51
With related children under 5 years	1 037	186	437	268	279	122	59	149	56	37
Female householder, no husband present	12	160	215	121	35	12	18	89	18	24
Householder worked in 1989	12	104	187	55	25	12	8	57	10	37
With related children under 18 years	12	110	136	81	35	7	—	55	14	37
With related children under 5 years	12	47	39	20	23	—	—	41	10	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	42	394	1 649	375	588	213	77	334	94	24
Nonfamily householder	16	239	934	178	365	86	9	111	41	16
65 years and over	—	60	48	79	—	—	—	57	17	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 577	3 547	7 673	2 795	3 328	1 520	1 334	2 400	598	551
Persons under 18 years	3 401	951	1 306	756	627	256	276	548	147	228
Related children under 18 years	3 401	951	1 297	750	620	256	276	540	147	228
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 027	578	835	419	392	171	188	378	71	121
Persons 65 years and over	13	263	433	249	97	122	58	191	66	11
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	138	57	47	102	9	7	—	23	4	30
Percent below poverty level	6.5	5.5	2.1	14.9	1.0	1.5	—	3.2	2.8	16.1
Householder worked in 1989	131	18	20	48	9	7	—	10	—	14
With related children under 18 years	138	52	47	97	—	7	—	6	4	25
With related children under 5 years	126	24	33	54	—	7	—	6	4	11
Married-couple families	138	13	16	56	9	7	—	17	—	11
Householder worked in 1989	131	5	7	30	9	7	—	10	—	—
With related children under 18 years	138	8	16	51	—	7	—	—	—	6
With related children under 5 years	126	5	16	40	—	7	—	—	—	6
Female householder, no husband present	—	44	12	46	—	—	—	6	4	19
Householder worked in 1989	—	13	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	14
With related children under 18 years	—	44	12	46	—	—	—	6	4	19
With related children under 5 years	—	19	12	14	—	—	—	6	4	5
Unrelated individuals	—	72	139	64	52	8	12	57	17	—
Nonfamily householder	—	37	37	19	36	—	—	15	—	—
65 years and over	—	8	—	35	—	—	—	15	5	—
Persons	598	269	248	367	70	28	22	156	61	114
Percent below poverty level	7.9	7.6	3.2	13.1	2.1	1.8	1.6	6.5	10.2	20.7
Persons under 18 years	332	111	64	168	7	6	—	48	28	84
Related children under 18 years	332	111	55	162	—	6	—	40	28	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	157	65	49	28	—	—	—	6	4	12
Persons 65 years and over	—	13	9	45	9	—	—	15	10	5
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	20	113	130	105	42	15	—	82	27	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 423	455	364	540	124	36	30	187	73	125

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	707	1 669	1 663	238	786	380	1 048	256	249
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	125	346	305	21	70	27	109	23	29
Professional specialty occupations.....	147	340	371	21	93	27	124	53	48
Technicians and related support occupations.....	18	124	78	14	45	8	24	18	7
Sales occupations.....	94	137	158	36	69	47	132	27	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	97	286	353	26	148	108	169	37	61
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	15	25	25	5	41	22	9	5	8
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	76	134	138	67	211	44	125	35	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	6	7	—	—	18	8	16	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	75	180	107	22	35	55	173	22	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	4	26	48	12	18	10	—	7	7
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	32	14	41	—	8	9	88	6	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	18	50	39	7	30	15	79	23	—
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	527	1 149	1 297	478	1 342	255	646	185	156
Less than \$5,000.....	7	—	12	7	18	—	22	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	18	—	—	—	9	12	27	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7	11	23	137	95	5	21	9	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	71	67	157	210	452	28	47	38	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	43	93	159	86	467	37	59	37	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	104	275	314	18	147	70	106	44	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	168	428	433	20	137	65	242	27	48
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	69	217	154	—	17	21	116	30	14
\$100,000 or more.....	40	58	45	—	—	17	6	—	12
Median (dollars).....	51 852	55 940	47 458	19 278	27 021	45 380	52 348	38 281	36 071
Mean (dollars).....	53 245	60 621	50 808	21 567	29 067	49 169	49 948	43 655	70 884
Families.....	446	958	915	478	1 332	194	529	107	122
Median income (dollars).....	55 103	57 157	51 057	19 278	26 521	46 806	53 205	45 893	53 655
Per capita income (dollars).....	16 177	20 017	19 683	5 385	9 305	12 092	16 147	15 405	26 284
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	527	1 149	1 297	478	1 342	255	646	185	156
With earnings.....	514	1 122	1 288	471	1 334	249	572	176	131
Mean earnings (dollars).....	46 438	56 725	47 911	21 471	28 669	43 323	44 445	38 330	75 804
With Social Security income.....	66	89	58	6	—	43	106	51	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 568	5 844	5 337	6 000	—	7 191	7 370	7 208	4 721
With public assistance income.....	31	—	35	27	—	27	46	13	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 955	—	3 879	2 035	—	7 664	5 291	7 174	3 033
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	55 331	62 046	52 588	21 567	28 345	52 147	52 195	51 578	83 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	48 178	62 772	58 290	21 620	26 603	48 342	56 927	36 862	139 969
Married-couple families (dollars).....	57 647	64 151	53 245	21 641	28 592	53 730	51 826	57 142	95 392
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	51 600	64 997	59 801	21 696	28 867	50 538	55 619	39 294	166 424
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	38 113	33 115	25 950	—	25 000	33 648	50 631	43 197	8 141
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	21 537	31 507	25 950	—	25 000	33 648	—	25 400	11 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	373	729	930	504	1 087	294	469	149	160
Householder worked in 1989.....	339	678	877	504	1 079	229	374	127	126
With related children under 18 years.....	242	493	561	498	926	216	282	90	67
With related children under 5 years.....	119	244	316	371	655	89	145	39	39
Married-couple families.....	305	661	854	504	1 070	268	357	103	142
Householder worked in 1989.....	271	625	811	504	1 070	218	301	87	114
With related children under 18 years.....	195	453	504	498	909	206	204	56	56
With related children under 5 years.....	94	230	279	371	646	79	102	41	33
Female householder, no husband present.....	63	51	49	—	9	7	98	20	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	63	36	39	—	9	7	59	20	—
With related children under 18 years.....	42	36	49	—	9	—	64	20	—
With related children under 5 years.....	25	14	37	—	9	—	43	8	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	152	247	613	—	68	110	223	48	51
Nonfamily householder.....	101	126	375	—	10	26	63	17	21
65 years and over.....	15	—	—	—	—	12	43	23	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 646	3 068	3 391	1 941	4 474	1 090	1 880	508	479
Persons under 18 years.....	503	947	636	944	2 006	266	431	162	87
Related children under 18 years.....	503	947	629	944	2 006	266	423	162	87
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	363	680	401	471	1 069	204	324	104	60
Persons 65 years and over.....	78	94	97	7	—	76	184	73	71
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	18	—	9	71	47	—	32	5	6
Percent below poverty level.....	4.0	—	1.0	14.9	3.5	—	6.0	4.7	4.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	—	9	71	39	—	19	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	18	—	—	71	47	—	15	5	—
With related children under 5 years.....	13	—	—	71	29	—	15	5	—
Married-couple families.....	13	—	9	71	39	—	17	5	6
Householder worked in 1989.....	13	—	9	71	39	—	10	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	13	—	—	71	39	—	—	5	—
With related children under 5 years.....	13	—	—	71	29	—	—	5	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	7	15	52	—	9	17	57	9	13
Nonfamily householder.....	7	10	36	—	—	—	15	5	6
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	—
Persons.....	48	15	70	290	155	17	112	14	38
Percent below poverty level.....	2.9	.5	2.1	14.9	3.5	1.6	6.0	2.8	7.9
Persons under 18 years.....	17	—	7	160	76	—	14	—	—
Related children under 18 years.....	17	—	—	160	76	—	6	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	12	—	—	54	41	—	6	—	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	15	5	15
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	7	5	42	10	92	3	69	4	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	96	51	124	733	650	55	143	20	64

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Koneahe CDP, Honolulu County	Koneahe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Millioni Town CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	406	1 380	1 718	786	1 669	492	685	238	588
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	205	207	70	346	26	91	21	81
Professional specialty occupations	10	249	478	93	340	42	123	21	147
Technicians and related support occupations	7	145	55	45	124	20	29	14	40
Sales occupations	56	166	296	69	137	94	112	36	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	249	194	148	286	105	106	26	107
Private household occupations	5	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Protective service occupations	32	54	57	41	25	7	17	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	53	81	158	211	134	83	94	67	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	36	18	7	13	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	113	168	35	180	56	97	22	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	—	33	18	26	8	8	12	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	40	12	8	14	25	8	—	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	78	24	30	50	6	—	7	10
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	305	1 195	1 158	1 342	1 149	718	428	478	986
Less than \$5,000	—	18	24	18	—	—	—	7	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	48	18	9	—	47	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	49	25	95	11	79	8	137	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	215	142	452	67	136	14	210	266
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	219	149	467	93	174	69	86	283
\$35,000 to \$49,999	55	300	260	147	275	167	127	18	195
\$50,000 to \$74,999	72	253	351	137	428	101	92	20	87
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	54	127	17	217	14	64	—	38
\$100,000 or more	6	39	62	—	58	—	46	—	18
Median (dollars)	38 359	36 144	47 679	27 021	55 940	30 045	48 571	19 278	29 761
Mean (dollars)	40 532	41 718	51 166	29 067	60 621	31 543	58 963	21 567	33 742
Families	221	719	863	1 332	958	517	387	478	962
Median income (dollars)	36 875	36 311	47 614	26 521	57 157	32 411	48 155	19 278	30 070
Per capita income (dollars)	14 937	19 174	19 403	9 305	20 017	12 927	17 229	5 385	9 887
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	305	1 195	1 158	1 342	1 149	718	428	478	986
With earnings	245	1 118	1 054	1 334	1 122	692	385	471	980
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 150	38 190	48 879	28 669	56 725	31 139	54 791	21 471	32 814
With Social Security income	71	120	181	—	89	46	48	6	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 827	8 288	7 557	—	5 844	4 137	6 973	6 000	19 005
With public assistance income	7	75	28	—	—	—	8	27	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	12 000	3 973	8 462	—	—	—	4 680	2 035	3 539
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	43 440	40 660	50 678	28 345	62 046	33 876	58 875	21 567	34 028
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 547	30 967	43 261	26 603	62 772	33 771	63 267	21 620	32 903
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 190	42 183	54 438	28 592	64 151	34 755	59 900	21 641	34 365
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 469	35 629	50 321	26 867	64 997	35 454	66 042	21 696	33 272
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 630	27 638	31 521	25 000	33 115	15 813	46 676	—	11 151
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 318	21 348	16 209	25 000	31 507	15 813	13 000	—	11 151
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	304	675	816	1 086	734	470	337	511	866
Householder worked in 1989	253	578	696	1 078	683	455	306	511	866
With related children under 18 years	160	348	366	925	491	318	147	505	740
With related children under 5 years	60	182	215	646	234	165	59	378	394
Married-couple families	277	463	684	1 069	666	424	329	511	856
Householder worked in 1989	229	400	591	1 069	630	413	298	511	856
With related children under 18 years	139	211	300	908	451	272	147	505	730
With related children under 5 years	54	101	192	637	220	141	59	378	394
Female householder, no husband present	21	161	92	9	51	31	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	18	127	83	9	36	31	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years	21	110	52	9	36	31	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	6	54	15	9	14	18	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	103	692	534	68	247	209	77	—	28
Nonfamily householder	33	384	249	10	126	168	9	—	16
65 years and over	41	27	26	—	19	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	938	2 376	2 905	4 473	3 073	1 582	1 326	1 948	3 349
Persons under 18 years	207	309	652	2 006	947	450	276	944	1 445
Related children under 18 years	207	309	652	2 006	947	450	276	944	1 445
Related children 5 to 17 years	176	173	401	1 069	680	268	188	471	878
Persons 65 years and over	143	112	186	—	94	30	48	7	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	3	72	17	47	—	21	—	71	21
Percent below poverty level	1.4	10.0	2.0	3.5	—	4.1	—	14.9	2.2
Householder worked in 1989	—	38	17	39	—	21	—	71	21
With related children under 18 years	3	55	17	47	—	21	—	71	21
With related children under 5 years	3	38	7	29	—	21	—	71	21
Married-couple families	—	7	7	39	—	21	—	71	21
Householder worked in 1989	—	7	7	39	—	21	—	71	21
With related children under 18 years	—	7	7	39	—	21	—	71	21
With related children under 5 years	—	7	7	29	—	21	—	71	21
Female householder, no husband present	3	50	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	3	42	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	3	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	20	117	45	9	15	21	12	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	54	—	—	10	18	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Persons	64	252	137	155	15	95	22	290	109
Percent below poverty level	6.8	10.6	4.7	3.5	.5	6.0	1.7	14.9	3.3
Persons under 18 years	21	28	65	76	—	32	—	160	66
Related children under 18 years	21	28	65	76	—	32	—	160	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	8	61	41	—	4	—	54	27
Persons 65 years and over	—	18	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	30	124	80	92	5	—	—	10	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	88	286	179	650	51	140	30	740	365

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County			Waipio CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	827	339	401	840	1 380	178	156	454	1 624
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	79	35	37	229	274	22	34	88	299
Professional specialty occupations.....	124	33	36	132	147	35	—	7	365
Technicians and related support occupations.....	47	38	—	77	142	9	—	16	78
Sales occupations.....	65	42	38	63	161	8	20	23	155
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	121	32	93	165	262	16	38	73	344
Private household occupations.....	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	11	4	4	40	7	—	—	21	25
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	137	38	77	71	112	12	48	59	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	21	5	6	7	10	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	138	63	66	35	207	34	—	118	101
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	9	6	—	—	12	—	—	—	48
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	16	26	16	15	20	18	16	29	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	59	12	24	6	26	24	—	20	39
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	510	307	492	664	1 489	101	207	380	1 285
Less than \$5,000.....	16	11	43	—	24	—	18	9	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	28	37	—	29	8	31	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	47	32	53	—	80	7	—	71	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	76	59	139	46	308	17	73	84	157
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	80	55	123	92	303	11	61	91	159
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	94	48	41	135	363	26	24	79	314
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	127	39	31	183	289	26	—	21	421
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	46	15	11	106	52	—	—	25	154
\$100,000 or more.....	24	20	14	102	41	6	—	—	45
Median (dollars).....	39 015	29 236	20 476	54 324	35 031	40 156	19 913	28 281	47 292
Mean (dollars).....	53 768	36 812	28 887	68 072	39 463	41 625	20 128	31 365	50 751
Families.....	441	232	367	471	783	95	150	326	912
Median income (dollars).....	38 355	28 269	26 107	60 224	39 063	36 964	19 808	27 813	50 989
Per capita income (dollars).....	17 885	14 334	12 596	27 972	21 683	12 644	6 908	12 120	19 687
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	510	307	492	664	1 489	101	207	380	1 285
With earnings.....	468	280	444	623	1 431	93	166	371	1 276
Mean earnings (dollars).....	51 418	32 381	27 432	56 400	36 264	35 772	21 678	28 320	47 828
With Social Security income.....	86	42	50	96	150	28	16	23	58
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 328	4 790	10 263	8 483	5 898	6 809	9 401	15 799	5 337
With public assistance income.....	23	51	75	22	—	32	46	60	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 827	4 652	4 594	1 271	—	5 760	6 962	6 769	3 879
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	55 949	39 759	33 330	73 047	41 659	40 421	18 538	31 886	52 516
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	46 358	33 348	26 886	66 060	36 532	34 480	15 118	22 113	58 186
Married-couple families (dollars).....	61 559	49 124	36 888	77 124	43 135	41 268	27 725	32 926	53 173
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	50 103	49 999	32 746	69 361	39 934	28 126	27 855	20 863	59 702
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	30 411	15 407	10 634	39 617	27 447	35 046	10 282	15 405	25 950
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	19 052	15 455	10 735	19 800	13 699	—	10 282	15 405	25 950
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	419	236	341	505	758	112	131	371	911
Householder worked in 1989.....	282	196	270	452	728	85	107	297	858
With related children under 18 years.....	237	124	174	240	300	73	91	234	532
With related children under 5 years.....	83	58	109	122	140	46	56	138	302
Married-couple families.....	322	157	274	487	621	92	79	316	838
Householder worked in 1989.....	229	135	221	434	606	69	79	279	795
With related children under 18 years.....	178	74	114	233	213	57	50	211	478
With related children under 5 years.....	74	37	75	122	112	40	41	144	35
Female householder, no husband present.....	54	46	54	12	73	14	31	7	25
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	35	36	12	67	10	18	23	35
With related children under 18 years.....	27	36	47	7	42	10	31	9	23
With related children under 5 years.....	4	15	28	—	8	6	5	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	132	88	174	213	906	80	24	106	588
Nonfamily householder.....	60	56	123	86	569	31	16	62	365
65 years and over.....	46	6	8	—	14	17	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 552	812	1 179	1 520	2 760	477	415	1 249	3 326
Persons under 18 years.....	445	218	288	256	331	119	172	367	627
Related children under 18 years.....	445	218	288	256	322	119	172	367	620
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	311	117	150	171	180	71	80	206	392
Persons 65 years and over.....	149	46	75	122	133	63	5	19	97
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	8	18	31	7	9	—	34	68	9
Percent below poverty level.....	1.8	7.8	8.4	1.5	1.1	—	22.7	20.9	1.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	5	13	7	—	—	18	30	9
With related children under 18 years.....	8	13	31	7	9	—	29	68	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	5	19	7	—	—	11	43	—
Married-couple families.....	—	13	—	7	—	—	11	45	9
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	30	9
With related children under 18 years.....	—	8	—	7	—	—	6	45	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	5	—	7	—	—	6	34	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	8	—	31	—	—	—	23	23	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	18	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	8	5	31	—	—	—	23	23	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	19	—	—	—	5	9	—
Unrelated individuals.....	4	12	56	8	93	17	—	—	52
Nonfamily householder.....	—	7	30	37	—	—	—	—	36
65 years and over.....	—	—	8	—	—	5	—	—	—
Persons.....	42	72	155	28	119	51	118	137	70
Percent below poverty level.....	2.7	8.9	13.1	1.8	4.3	10.7	28.4	11.0	2.1
Persons under 18 years.....	20	37	54	6	26	22	84	42	7
Related children under 18 years.....	20	37	54	6	17	22	84	42	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	20	14	31	—	17	4	12	12	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	5	8	—	9	10	5	—	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	34	28	51	15	54	17	42	23	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	49	177	229	36	173	63	129	247	124

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County								
	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	883	817	1 328	683	268	680	774	422	326
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	124	137	215	81	54	104	163	27	41
Professional specialty occupations.....	62	218	220	82	19	105	106	72	—
Technicians and related support occupations.....	38	23	123	14	21	37	18	8	11
Sales occupations.....	94	88	206	68	15	66	92	21	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	252	171	184	132	47	133	137	81	26
Private household occupations.....	—	5	7	—	—	6	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	59	30	46	19	13	—	11	11	20
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	158	89	49	53	24	71	75	29	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	6	12	6	8	—	14	27	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	59	11	168	145	30	95	69	85	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	26	5	25	13	12	29	16	20	20
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	7	12	37	35	9	14	22	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	4	22	36	35	16	20	51	41	30
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	1 267	1 374	1 215	455	192	717	577	418	236
Less than \$5,000.....	10	—	9	—	4	5	5	17	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	19	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	178	91	9	—	8	66	18	18	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	359	305	51	30	4	178	37	114	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	328	322	172	61	19	63	49	35	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	236	300	361	112	27	205	172	63	56
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	137	266	408	139	94	79	160	82	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	19	64	177	88	26	110	37	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	26	28	25	10	12	19	8	8
Median (dollars).....	26 914	34 193	50 162	53 596	60 140	29 777	49 522	33 000	30 357
Mean (dollars).....	30 459	39 193	54 528	56 760	58 129	34 288	53 259	42 873	35 260
Families.....	1 267	1 330	908	384	152	497	492	314	215
Median income (dollars).....	26 737	33 944	51 660	54 385	60 451	30 298	53 643	40 250	30 893
Per capita income (dollars).....	8 450	11 789	21 410	17 020	20 317	14 405	18 548	12 526	9 347
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	1 267	1 374	1 215	455	192	717	577	418	236
With earnings.....	1 267	1 374	1 200	444	184	688	577	377	187
Mean earnings (dollars).....	29 465	37 533	48 676	51 103	56 001	31 610	49 360	36 734	37 722
With Social Security income.....	65	18	68	68	24	60	41	108	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	4 205	5 770	7 456	4 950	5 192	8 332	6 806	5 689	8 650
With public assistance income.....	60	7	—	16	—	5	7	61	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 549	6 160	—	6 813	—	8 700	3 600	6 146	7 324
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	30 218	38 969	56 777	56 757	61 587	33 347	55 511	42 597	34 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	30 213	37 565	51 430	58 201	67 578	29 831	50 701	44 835	27 205
Married-couple families (dollars).....	30 680	39 314	58 044	60 802	63 251	32 414	55 360	49 781	38 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	30 833	37 939	52 313	61 715	67 578	31 261	53 216	52 672	31 619
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	14 594	15 541	28 944	36 789	71 228	32 518	40 276	16 772	8 509
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	14 594	15 541	29 600	46 399	—	16 016	23 151	18 430	8 509
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All income levels in 1989									
Families.....	1 164	1 207	906	352	136	530	379	313	205
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 155	1 201	852	308	130	469	363	230	188
With related children under 18 years.....	906	939	533	194	86	312	256	230	158
With related children under 5 years.....	580	459	299	107	55	202	123	119	76
Married-couple families.....	1 110	1 173	815	317	119	415	353	226	181
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 101	1 167	761	273	119	385	337	178	176
With related children under 18 years.....	852	905	483	177	86	244	230	157	139
With related children under 5 years.....	541	448	284	95	55	167	118	81	63
Female householder, no husband present.....	47	11	49	6	—	42	13	43	17
Householder worked in 1989.....	47	11	49	14	—	30	13	15	5
With related children under 18 years.....	47	11	28	6	—	20	13	34	12
With related children under 5 years.....	32	6	—	6	—	—	—	21	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	43	59	595	147	39	331	140	172	47
Nonfamily householder.....	—	37	329	30	12	195	58	56	14
65 years and over.....	9	—	10	—	—	6	—	7	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 269	4 526	3 119	1 246	490	1 800	1 469	1 230	822
Persons under 18 years.....	1 755	1 846	563	281	127	402	417	318	335
Related children under 18 years.....	1 740	1 846	563	262	127	402	417	305	335
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 038	1 294	361	175	93	169	285	212	217
Persons 65 years and over.....	40	18	77	69	15	67	27	75	41
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	17	24	9	15	—	15	—	40	12
Percent below poverty level.....	1.3	1.8	1.0	3.9	—	3.0	—	12.7	5.6
Householder worked in 1989.....	17	24	—	—	—	5	—	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	17	24	—	5	—	10	—	40	12
With related children under 5 years.....	8	24	—	5	—	10	—	28	6
Married-couple families.....	17	24	9	15	—	5	—	18	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	17	24	—	—	—	5	—	5	—
With related children under 18 years.....	17	24	—	5	—	—	—	18	—
With related children under 5 years.....	8	24	—	5	—	—	—	13	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	22	12
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	22	12
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	15	6
Unrelated individuals.....	24	4	29	28	—	38	7	56	6
Nonfamily householder.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons.....	207	96	47	61	7	103	42	185	187
Percent below poverty level.....	4.8	2.1	1.5	4.9	1.4	5.7	2.9	15.0	22.7
Persons under 18 years.....	147	53	—	33	—	37	28	27	137
Related children under 18 years.....	132	53	—	14	—	37	28	14	137
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	112	25	—	14	—	17	20	14	80
Persons 65 years and over.....	9	—	—	14	—	—	—	8	17
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	63	4	38	51	7	44	20	62	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	476	325	135	83	7	174	48	216	208

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Can.							
	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	453	420	1 090	385	1 655	709	799	540
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	64	138	55	266	96	122	84
Professional specialty occupations	100	54	231	76	336	163	147	66
Technicians and related support occupations	9	33	58	31	73	9	54	30
Sales occupations	51	46	137	36	133	58	104	49
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	35	52	68	36	113	112	146	39
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Protective service occupations	24	30	69	28	47	8	24	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	69	20	147	44	154	40	62	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	—	—	6	118	29	—	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	77	86	102	22	285	84	64	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	—	43	—	39	16	21	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	19	36	23	18	53	16	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	16	61	28	73	33	39	43
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	515	358	1 060	327	1 186	421	575	287
Less than \$5,000	9	—	34	21	63	11	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	74	8	105	32	28	7	15	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72	20	93	22	88	29	23	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	126	47	194	55	182	70	51	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	104	49	167	38	154	34	77	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	45	67	154	74	252	67	147	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999	70	86	204	69	254	115	148	68
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	57	71	16	74	46	69	32
\$100,000 or more	6	24	38	—	91	42	31	30
Median (dollars)	22 325	48 800	30 598	31 750	38 255	47 656	47 649	45 391
Mean (dollars)	29 255	54 187	40 203	34 524	51 034	54 159	50 869	55 157
Families	314	289	709	223	731	307	400	250
Median income (dollars)	25 179	51 467	31 653	36 719	41 164	50 474	47 794	42 857
Per capita income (dollars)	12 578	15 373	16 217	12 972	19 834	18 945	17 936	13 698
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	515	358	1 060	327	1 186	421	575	287
With earnings	389	292	853	285	1 077	388	501	269
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 667	56 334	38 012	34 625	44 640	51 689	48 571	52 188
With Social Security income	151	96	189	51	164	34	76	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 165	7 581	8 991	7 237	7 077	8 176	7 874	5 641
With public assistance income	125	16	102	29	46	28	48	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 599	11 073	5 567	3 929	5 560	6 072	3 903	4 834
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	31 670	56 685	42 600	38 436	59 208	59 990	51 258	53 314
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 929	48 460	32 153	38 375	48 538	63 236	51 796	53 881
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 119	59 552	46 234	40 091	65 523	62 455	54 346	59 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 980	52 973	37 125	39 873	54 123	63 236	53 469	61 688
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 035	22 000	28 302	27 889	30 933	42 732	15 252	17 767
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 561	22 000	9 800	29 732	32 963	—	7 600	11 651
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	243	284	600	222	735	305	382	230
Householder worked in 1989	192	183	414	140	678	208	319	198
With related children under 18 years	131	158	318	127	443	167	255	163
With related children under 5 years	29	43	215	76	251	94	167	88
Married-couple families	149	239	485	205	538	251	341	164
Householder worked in 1989	136	144	351	123	492	179	284	146
With related children under 18 years	78	123	259	110	309	128	232	119
With related children under 5 years	13	43	169	70	205	69	161	68
Female householder, no husband present	78	35	73	—	103	47	17	49
Householder worked in 1989	40	29	28	—	97	29	17	41
With related children under 18 years	48	30	46	—	82	32	12	38
With related children under 5 years	11	—	33	—	35	18	—	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	202	127	419	145	746	110	194	107
Nonfamily householder	92	47	303	74	326	43	104	41
65 years and over	37	40	71	22	54	13	16	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	985	1 101	2 450	888	2 942	1 170	1 436	995
Persons under 18 years	240	319	564	241	691	311	364	286
Related children under 18 years	240	319	564	241	691	307	357	286
Related children 5 to 17 years	194	221	338	182	477	152	243	248
Persons 65 years and over	70	125	260	84	195	122	146	43
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	60	31	99	31	69	27	7	25
Percent below poverty level	19.1	10.7	14.0	13.9	9.4	8.8	1.8	10.0
Householder worked in 1989	31	4	27	6	52	16	7	17
With related children under 18 years	49	31	82	20	63	20	7	25
With related children under 5 years	11	5	69	20	45	20	—	19
Married-couple families	6	27	47	25	40	16	—	11
Householder worked in 1989	6	—	14	—	34	16	—	11
With related children under 18 years	6	27	30	14	34	9	—	11
With related children under 5 years	—	5	30	14	28	9	—	11
Female householder, no husband present	49	4	39	—	13	11	7	14
Householder worked in 1989	20	4	—	—	7	—	7	6
With related children under 18 years	43	4	39	—	13	11	7	14
With related children under 5 years	11	—	26	—	6	11	—	8
Unrelated individuals	48	38	54	30	103	25	15	21
Nonfamily householder	—	12	23	30	24	18	8	—
65 years and over	7	18	14	15	24	—	—	—
Persons	170	157	335	90	266	94	48	112
Percent below poverty level	17.3	14.3	13.7	10.1	9.0	8.0	3.3	11.3
Persons under 18 years	42	84	137	12	68	38	23	57
Related children under 18 years	42	84	137	12	68	34	16	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	38	41	83	12	40	15	16	51
Persons 65 years and over	7	18	14	15	24	7	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	61	46	80	39	108	40	7	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	185	182	515	150	370	131	61	202

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach COP	Holawo COP	Honolulu COP	Kailuo COP	Koneahe COP	Koneahe Station COP	Millioni Town COP	Pearl City COP
All housing units	281 683	281 683	3 412	4 094	145 796	12 225	10 849	2 030	8 900	8 999
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	4 353	4 353	18	20	1 482	119	180	—	417	35
1985 to 1988	17 243	17 243	89	764	4 614	660	1 168	—	1 343	347
1980 to 1984	23 154	23 154	145	209	9 759	751	776	163	1 233	755
1970 to 1979	84 114	84 114	1 394	433	42 835	2 341	2 642	579	5 125	1 775
1960 to 1969	70 835	70 835	958	1 721	39 373	3 309	3 218	402	708	4 227
1950 to 1959	45 188	45 188	545	868	24 885	3 511	2 210	534	62	1 440
1940 to 1949	20 501	20 501	163	44	11 821	1 173	463	322	5	340
1939 or earlier	16 295	16 295	100	35	11 027	361	192	30	7	80
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	21 667	21 667	4	96	17 534	280	273	—	67	375
1 bedroom	55 510	55 510	255	635	40 391	1 216	931	42	567	548
2 bedrooms	75 155	75 155	796	1 055	40 101	2 222	2 352	479	2 151	1 543
3 bedrooms	87 850	87 850	1 819	1 518	31 197	5 352	5 515	1 120	3 913	4 777
4 bedrooms	30 680	30 680	329	593	10 976	2 496	1 392	389	1 949	1 364
5 or more bedrooms	10 821	10 821	209	197	5 597	659	386	—	253	392
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	32 063	32 063	153	487	21 058	804	1 299	—	1 152	249
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	26 383	26 383	29	196	18 902	577	655	—	363	167
Vacant condominium housing units	7 818	7 818	—	—	6 121	46	66	—	42	22
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	278 022	278 022	3 381	4 063	143 273	12 038	10 717	2 030	8 882	8 916
Source of water, public system or private company	280 997	280 997	3 406	4 094	145 508	12 225	10 844	2 030	8 885	8 993
Sewage disposal, public sewer	263 552	263 552	2 179	4 061	143 514	11 975	10 584	2 010	8 886	8 892
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	1 809	1 809	22	—	1 167	15	17	8	10	29
Owner-occupied housing units	328	328	—	—	153	8	12	—	—	4
Renter-occupied housing units	1 142	1 142	22	—	709	7	5	8	10	18
Occupied housing units	265 304	265 304	3 341	4 020	134 563	11 843	10 610	2 014	8 776	8 876
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	10 594	10 594	3	261	7 381	279	210	22	39	5
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	2 213	2 213	21	54	1 005	39	132	—	—	42
Electricity	108 829	108 829	1 564	1 656	55 929	3 444	3 881	634	3 810	3 834
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	136	136	—	—	119	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	3 668	3 668	76	62	1 549	163	140	—	283	253
No fuel used	139 864	139 864	1 677	1 987	68 580	7 918	6 247	1 358	4 644	4 742
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	29 406	29 406	119	266	23 160	376	465	18	121	313
1	98 542	98 542	853	1 171	57 109	3 207	2 988	1 180	1 802	2 206
2	91 032	91 032	1 204	1 570	36 837	5 181	4 592	766	4 960	3 274
3 or more	46 324	46 324	1 165	1 013	17 457	3 079	2 565	50	1 893	3 083
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.4	2.0	2.0	1.4	2.1	2.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	137 893	137 893	2 311	2 779	63 235	8 294	7 452	—	6 820	6 017
1989 to March 1990	12 741	12 741	119	259	4 948	737	645	—	1 031	176
1985 to 1988	31 716	31 716	399	730	13 267	1 842	1 923	—	2 106	517
1980 to 1984	17 303	17 303	321	268	7 541	945	841	—	970	373
1970 to 1979	33 774	33 774	1 094	557	14 520	2 179	1 361	—	2 489	1 988
1969 or earlier	42 359	42 359	378	965	22 959	2 591	2 682	—	224	2 963
Renter-occupied housing units	127 411	127 411	1 030	1 241	71 328	3 549	3 158	2 014	1 956	2 859
1989 to March 1990	48 526	48 526	351	500	23 605	1 832	1 353	958	1 102	1 257
1985 to 1988	47 999	47 999	445	429	25 511	1 145	984	1 031	757	1 234
1980 to 1984	15 055	15 055	182	140	10 654	319	469	15	37	172
1970 to 1979	10 775	10 775	47	142	7 814	192	260	10	53	175
1969 or earlier	5 056	5 056	5	30	3 744	61	92	—	7	21
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	5 557	5 557	33	50	3 463	106	53	22	50	58
Householder 65 years and over	53 179	53 179	414	770	35 446	2 168	2 001	—	482	1 384
Owner-occupied housing units	37 028	37 028	364	613	22 946	1 929	1 526	—	442	1 206
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	319	319	—	—	192	—	5	—	—	4
No telephone in unit	1 055	1 055	—	19	782	8	20	—	10	—
No vehicle available	12 628	12 628	51	77	10 328	155	295	—	44	155
Complete plumbing facilities	263 834	263 834	3 319	4 020	133 701	11 828	10 593	2 006	8 766	8 854
1.00 or less persons per room	223 021	223 021	2 289	3 346	112 997	11 003	9 498	1 880	7 974	7 539
1.01 or more persons per room	40 813	40 813	1 030	674	20 704	825	1 095	126	792	1 315
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	1 470	1 470	22	—	862	15	17	8	10	22
1.00 or less persons per room	872	872	9	—	535	15	17	8	10	4
1.01 or more persons per room	598	598	13	—	327	—	—	—	—	18
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	64 353	64 353	52 004	61 224	67 011	70 190	62 120	—	63 619	64 954
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	34 070	34 070	39 540	36 453	34 082	40 690	36 540	28 744	43 177	34 381
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	19 657	19 657	205	245	11 828	410	388	84	138	279
Owner-occupied housing units	3 599	3 599	129	40	1 998	153	113	—	82	77
Renter-occupied housing units	16 058	16 058	76	205	9 830	257	275	84	56	202

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar-racks COP	Wahiawa COP	Waimalu COP	Waipahu COP	Waipio COP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
All housing units.....	3 556	5 765	10 613	7 739	4 087	635	2 484	1 670	1 913	1 953
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	35	126	75	46	4	—	—	68	37
1985 to 1988.....	54	417	1 203	408	1 600	13	243	91	82	116
1980 to 1984.....	155	286	2 006	780	1 504	28	315	—	266	38
1970 to 1979.....	793	655	5 902	2 000	621	188	1 316	437	273	86
1960 to 1969.....	713	1 208	701	3 163	316	320	605	1 124	531	244
1950 to 1959.....	798	1 592	602	958	—	50	—	12	472	1 068
1940 to 1949.....	549	1 003	28	194	—	32	5	6	105	329
1939 or earlier.....	494	569	45	161	—	—	—	—	116	35
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	26	303	419	150	203	16	—	6	15	24
1 bedroom.....	118	1 032	1 582	1 089	539	—	96	117	153	75
2 bedrooms.....	1 086	1 731	3 285	2 365	1 627	19	95	258	285	250
3 bedrooms.....	1 676	1 864	3 955	2 812	1 445	289	1 516	1 032	1 053	974
4 bedrooms.....	571	601	1 019	719	236	204	688	227	316	461
5 or more bedrooms.....	79	234	353	604	37	107	89	30	91	169
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	101	2 959	220	854	—	—	234	125	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	130	238	1 752	402	341	—	—	130	9	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	8	158	8	9	—	—	47	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	3 536	5 709	10 585	7 714	4 079	619	2 476	1 670	1 909	1 931
Source of water, public system or private company.....	3 556	5 765	10 596	7 739	4 087	635	2 484	1 670	1 904	1 953
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	3 460	5 686	10 568	7 615	4 054	635	2 410	1 646	1 904	1 918
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	20	43	25	36	16	—	8	7	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	28	17	14	16	—	8	7	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	20	5	8	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	3 504	5 619	10 372	7 567	4 032	548	2 452	1 591	1 838	1 833
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	118	96	229	170	740	—	9	61	20	31
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	10	90	47	88	53	7	—	5	—	—
Electricity.....	1 255	3 281	4 551	4 755	924	171	1 117	591	821	698
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	50	131	119	79	13	85	43	49	29
No fuel used.....	2 117	2 096	5 414	2 435	2 236	357	1 241	891	948	1 075
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	40	775	395	794	49	7	43	28	70	55
1.....	2 012	2 023	3 502	2 359	1 339	88	343	318	405	490
2.....	1 355	1 685	4 542	2 367	1 932	236	1 357	762	774	667
3 or more.....	97	1 136	1 933	2 047	712	217	709	483	589	621
Vehicles per household.....	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	17	2 657	6 662	3 884	2 846	467	2 131	1 303	1 461	1 574
1989 to March 1990.....	7	159	905	243	360	43	148	89	78	74
1985 to 1988.....	10	371	2 328	623	1 297	106	730	255	194	237
1980 to 1984.....	—	199	1 087	361	715	49	269	77	361	62
1970 to 1979.....	—	455	1 910	994	331	163	791	407	275	212
1969 or earlier.....	—	1 473	432	1 663	143	106	193	475	553	989
Renter-occupied housing units.....	3 487	2 962	3 710	3 683	1 186	81	321	288	377	259
1989 to March 1990.....	1 753	1 109	2 098	1 369	865	43	175	112	113	79
1985 to 1988.....	1 725	1 003	1 257	1 448	303	32	112	121	131	103
1980 to 1984.....	9	358	156	625	7	—	18	34	92	47
1970 to 1979.....	—	363	150	184	11	6	16	21	21	30
1969 or earlier.....	—	129	49	57	—	—	—	—	20	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	25	197	86	296	12	—	17	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	1 449	870	1 440	104	130	197	238	435	734
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	1 108	712	1 097	89	130	174	200	394	720
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	21	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	35	3	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	324	93	230	3	—	8	13	34	43
Complete plumbing facilities.....	3 484	5 586	10 347	7 531	4 016	548	2 444	1 584	1 838	1 833
1.00 or less persons per room.....	3 215	4 621	9 248	5 212	3 513	523	2 262	1 459	1 693	1 731
1.01 or more persons per room.....	269	965	1 099	2 319	503	25	182	125	145	102
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	20	33	25	36	16	—	8	7	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	11	28	21	—	16	—	8	7	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	9	5	4	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	32 246	57 395	67 656	59 522	59 798	109 981	73 725	71 971	73 350	80 005
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	28 158	28 596	41 549	28 808	38 379	90 218	64 744	55 305	49 194	59 136
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	245	691	303	1 077	69	17	49	42	36	54
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	96	36	112	25	17	49	36	12	28
Renter-occupied housing units.....	245	595	267	965	44	—	—	6	24	26

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39	Tract 57	Tract 72	Tract 75.02
All housing units.....	1 699	539	1 764	2 177	1 618	439	21	682	59	20
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	10	20	—	12	13	9	—	70	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	29	6	—	29	—	324	—	29	—	6
1980 to 1984.....	19	—	27	251	22	—	—	52	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	269	46	274	414	604	62	—	—	21	14
1960 to 1969.....	373	218	614	1 009	551	32	21	170	10	—
1950 to 1959.....	627	193	601	77	296	5	—	178	10	—
1940 to 1949.....	167	23	6	57	78	7	—	82	6	—
1939 or earlier.....	205	33	242	328	54	—	—	101	12	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	26	7	253	725	205	17	21	435	—	—
1 bedroom.....	152	23	665	1 032	626	67	—	154	7	—
2 bedrooms.....	262	80	541	729	341	—	—	78	5	1
3 bedrooms.....	745	218	159	38	50	7	—	15	17	—
4 bedrooms.....	388	116	81	—	8	—	—	—	30	19
5 or more bedrooms.....	126	95	65	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	117	—	585	130	513	230	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	32	—	256	229	485	97	—	72	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	145	—	250	554	302	64	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 692	539	1 756	1 863	1 594	439	21	355	59	20
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 699	539	1 764	2 170	1 618	439	21	682	59	20
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 629	414	1 737	1 806	1 605	439	21	670	59	20
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	316	15	—	—	143	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	5	15	—	—	138	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 353	476	1 450	789	1 294	370	21	670	59	19
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	5	17	60	13	83	—	—	152	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	21	5	—	—	—	26	—	—
Electricity.....	447	174	485	264	434	181	—	238	13	6
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	29	11	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	872	274	844	507	777	189	21	254	46	13
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	42	12	168	272	323	24	21	467	—	—
1.....	347	101	809	400	759	292	—	171	38	6
2.....	692	239	361	84	184	54	—	32	16	13
3 or more.....	272	124	112	33	28	—	—	—	5	—
Vehicles per household.....	2.0	2.1	1.3	.8	.9	1.1	—	.4	1.4	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 076	395	892	231	542	246	—	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	48	13	36	43	32	15	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	266	22	240	38	186	210	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	153	24	100	42	86	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	205	73	232	44	172	14	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	404	263	284	64	66	7	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	277	81	558	558	752	124	21	670	59	19
1989 to March 1990.....	145	19	248	148	286	35	21	215	11	19
1985 to 1988.....	74	49	191	199	270	66	—	219	40	—
1980 to 1984.....	32	13	49	136	128	9	—	55	8	—
1970 to 1979.....	17	—	43	38	52	14	—	85	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	9	—	27	37	16	—	—	96	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	11	—	8	15	26	—	21	234	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	480	252	541	396	471	83	—	209	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	429	241	475	122	306	48	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	26	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—
No vehicle available.....	42	7	117	171	152	24	—	175	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 353	476	1 450	748	1 279	370	21	532	59	19
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 277	462	1 350	686	1 131	351	—	376	59	19
1.01 or more persons per room.....	76	14	100	62	148	19	21	156	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	41	15	—	—	138	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	105	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	6	15	—	—	33	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	138 351	150 156	82 944	40 552	66 859	44 820	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	75 030	77 524	56 293	60 773	40 733	54 576	—	33 554	27 967	60 366
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	35	7	74	67	100	26	21	237	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	23	7	49	34	21	18	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	12	—	25	33	79	8	21	237	—	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01
All housing units.....	2 731	1 911	984	523	904	2 002	609	1 447	2 799	1 775
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	36	11	52	—	—	35	—	—	567	—
1985 to 1988.....	643	220	253	25	24	91	13	—	300	51
1980 to 1984.....	593	54	70	21	51	—	—	55	101	159
1970 to 1979.....	1 449	1 242	117	182	83	101	53	148	263	306
1960 to 1969.....	—	189	241	116	73	1 706	264	764	751	934
1950 to 1959.....	—	195	241	91	601	60	94	353	541	256
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	—	49	38	9	140	106	176	11
1939 or earlier.....	10	—	10	39	34	—	45	21	100	58
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	11	—	56	—	—	8	—	—	33	11
1 bedroom.....	23	141	202	95	23	33	28	20	325	186
2 bedrooms.....	283	511	446	270	225	266	127	208	809	371
3 bedrooms.....	1 685	861	213	116	502	1 285	376	810	1 323	774
4 bedrooms.....	561	310	29	13	78	316	73	409	188	248
5 or more bedrooms.....	168	88	38	29	76	94	5	—	121	185
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	627	592	206	42	33	—	—	—	225	105
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	47	210	55	60	5	—	21	20	17	51
Vacant condominium housing units.....	28	15	15	15	5	—	—	—	44	7
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 731	1 897	984	515	888	1 994	598	1 441	2 768	1 775
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 714	1 911	984	517	904	2 002	609	1 441	2 793	1 687
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	2 700	1 911	984	487	888	1 986	591	1 437	2 340	1 676
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	12	—	7	—	—	11	—	15	12
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	11	—	15	5
Occupied housing units.....	2 703	1 867	948	500	899	1 975	604	1 441	2 705	1 734
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	161	20	34	—	—	—	5	196	202	17
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	18	4	11	—	—	9	12	19	71	29
Electricity.....	1 149	771	425	285	418	808	165	159	811	1 180
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	87	29	5	—	19	92	—	13	38	20
No fuel used.....	1 288	1 043	473	215	462	1 066	422	1 054	1 583	488
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	29	37	100	80	24	29	—	16	116	81
1.....	386	529	388	221	262	283	366	584	732	489
2.....	1 459	845	313	106	368	789	227	721	1 106	467
3 or more.....	829	456	147	93	245	874	11	120	751	697
Vehicles per household.....	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.5	2.1	2.5	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	2 367	1 387	450	188	683	1 692	—	4	1 767	1 140
1989 to March 1990.....	190	98	85	5	11	98	—	—	490	84
1985 to 1988.....	975	387	144	14	67	110	—	4	334	125
1980 to 1984.....	419	141	33	19	31	131	—	—	201	110
1970 to 1979.....	773	592	27	81	72	422	—	—	373	197
1969 or earlier.....	10	169	161	69	502	931	—	—	369	624
Renter-occupied housing units.....	336	480	498	312	216	283	604	1 437	938	594
1989 to March 1990.....	150	284	253	108	72	100	263	600	380	185
1985 to 1988.....	166	162	151	149	76	126	331	787	376	265
1980 to 1984.....	—	13	54	12	21	23	5	40	131	89
1970 to 1979.....	20	21	14	17	33	34	5	7	37	32
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	26	26	14	—	—	3	14	23
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	40	18	—	17	8	15	18	6
Householder 65 years and over.....	135	193	181	103	351	218	—	3	331	460
Owner-occupied housing units.....	115	193	130	73	339	218	—	—	259	385
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	9	25	21	24	6	—	—	52	39
Complete plumbing facilities.....	2 703	1 855	948	493	899	1 975	593	1 441	2 690	1 722
1.00 or less persons per room.....	2 552	1 672	774	406	793	1 703	537	1 369	2 160	1 240
1.01 or more persons per room.....	151	183	174	87	106	272	56	72	530	482
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	12	—	7	—	—	11	—	15	12
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	4	—	7	—	—	11	—	6	7
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	83 062	68 381	61 347	47 368	58 439	67 061	—	62 140	53 254	58 982
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	66 512	52 574	30 701	33 505	41 601	50 540	29 732	30 854	36 548	41 750
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	8	14	105	24	16	44	29	68	139	121
Owner-occupied housing units.....	8	7	—	—	5	21	—	—	65	34
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	7	105	24	11	23	29	68	74	87

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108
All housing units	1 399	1 311	1 933	3 215	4 100	455	893	830	1 095	2 030
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	225	51	—	248	46	—	—	—	19	—
1985 to 1988	47	36	317	955	1 600	24	16	38	168	—
1980 to 1984	64	13	289	802	1 504	7	30	80	21	163
1970 to 1979	418	731	1 315	1 153	621	257	193	433	99	579
1960 to 1969	272	419	12	49	323	93	149	207	708	402
1950 to 1959	169	54	—	8	—	74	275	9	74	534
1940 to 1949	133	—	—	—	6	—	185	27	—	322
1939 or earlier	71	7	—	—	—	—	45	36	6	30
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	34	—	20	41	203	—	—	5	—	—
1 bedroom	350	133	133	210	539	27	31	28	31	42
2 bedrooms	741	257	306	728	1 634	79	134	485	103	479
3 bedrooms	191	623	818	1 548	1 445	260	689	43	761	1 120
4 bedrooms	64	285	607	577	242	37	39	225	142	389
5 or more bedrooms	19	13	49	111	37	52	—	44	58	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	16	102	153	390	854	—	—	—	36	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	52	35	—	116	341	—	54	40	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units	—	4	—	21	9	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 393	1 297	1 933	3 215	4 092	455	877	830	1 090	2 030
Source of water, public system or private company	1 399	1 311	1 925	3 208	4 100	455	893	830	1 090	2 030
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 376	1 311	1 927	3 207	4 054	455	883	825	1 070	2 010
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	17	8
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	12	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	5	8
Occupied housing units	1 333	1 296	1 910	3 174	4 045	455	873	830	1 089	2 014
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	103	39	—	—	740	—	8	38	—	22
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	44	—	—	—	53	—	10	—	7	—
Electricity	767	576	763	1 514	937	295	264	246	637	634
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	37	61	111	79	10	—	—	19	—
No fuel used	419	644	1 086	1 549	2 236	150	591	546	426	1 358
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	246	19	—	33	49	5	7	21	19	18
1	550	347	257	596	1 339	65	619	516	160	1 180
2	409	653	1 232	1 898	1 939	192	229	279	555	766
3 or more	128	277	421	647	718	193	18	14	355	50
Vehicles per household	1.3	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.8	1.3	1.4	2.4	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	231	788	1 595	2 576	2 846	401	—	17	924	—
1989 to March 1990	213	97	102	557	360	19	—	7	83	—
1985 to 1988	—	143	622	1 003	1 297	60	—	10	202	—
1980 to 1984	—	44	208	521	715	34	—	—	38	—
1970 to 1979	12	331	663	480	331	181	—	—	165	—
1969 or earlier	6	173	—	15	143	107	—	—	436	—
Renter-occupied housing units	1 102	508	315	598	1 199	54	873	813	165	2 014
1989 to March 1990	338	247	198	365	865	16	482	391	79	958
1985 to 1988	460	199	117	217	316	24	387	422	43	1 031
1980 to 1984	238	28	—	9	7	9	4	—	27	15
1970 to 1979	49	34	—	—	11	5	—	—	9	10
1969 or earlier	17	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	119	26	—	13	12	5	14	6	10	22
Householder 65 years and over	75	61	69	131	104	106	—	—	201	—
Owner-occupied housing units	26	58	52	122	89	106	—	—	174	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
No telephone in unit	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
No vehicle available	9	3	—	—	3	5	—	—	5	—
Complete plumbing facilities	1 333	1 296	1 910	3 174	4 029	455	857	830	1 072	2 006
1.00 or less persons per room	850	1 126	1 713	2 930	3 526	297	781	754	1 005	1 880
1.01 or more persons per room	483	170	197	244	503	158	76	76	67	126
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	17	8
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	16	—	7	—	17	8
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	45 265	60 117	66 077	60 895	59 798	61 953	—	32 246	70 331	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	21 582	33 638	48 629	48 096	38 634	40 451	22 210	23 822	38 063	28 744
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	357	59	16	23	69	17	113	68	27	84
Owner-occupied housing units	—	23	12	23	25	11	—	—	17	—
Renter-occupied housing units	357	36	4	—	44	6	113	68	10	84

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.				Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.02	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05
All housing units.....	1 148	1 734	1 626	703	1 408	2 004	13	1 508	835	1 738
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	7	—	4	—	—	18	—	17	—	3
1985 to 1988.....	36	190	53	16	13	76	—	95	9	660
1980 to 1984.....	57	191	111	6	44	101	—	40	—	169
1970 to 1979.....	566	271	117	30	1 131	263	13	117	243	60
1960 to 1969.....	246	545	359	89	207	751	—	720	513	488
1950 to 1959.....	222	463	743	181	13	532	—	458	70	340
1940 to 1949.....	10	74	138	206	—	163	—	31	—	13
1939 or earlier.....	4	—	101	175	—	100	—	30	—	5
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	5	6	45	17	—	4	—	12	40	44
1 bedroom.....	21	138	135	137	72	183	—	157	210	268
2 bedrooms.....	32	138	216	137	369	427	—	344	201	510
3 bedrooms.....	711	962	561	207	723	1 096	—	657	246	615
4 bedrooms.....	333	334	535	154	156	173	13	226	124	230
5 or more bedrooms.....	46	156	134	51	88	121	—	112	14	71
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	44	54	13	—	153	—	—	11	39	437
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	9	60	10	—	29	—	—	—	73	123
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 148	1 696	1 584	671	1 408	1 973	13	1 482	835	1 733
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 148	1 734	1 626	703	1 408	1 998	13	1 508	835	1 738
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 129	1 734	1 444	678	622	1 557	13	1 498	820	1 730
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	2	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 140	1 704	1 542	610	1 387	1 954	13	1 478	814	1 715
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	11	83	4	—	—	3	—	9	58	194
Battled, tank, or LP gas.....	3	6	11	—	—	21	—	—	32	22
Electricity.....	509	518	277	139	812	752	—	766	372	518
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	29	24	10	14	38	38	—	36	14	12
No fuel used.....	588	1 073	1 240	457	537	1 140	13	667	338	969
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	8	7	35	34	46	73	—	65	163	38
1.....	187	323	387	198	391	462	—	387	304	480
2.....	626	838	698	177	455	749	13	503	200	854
3 or more.....	319	536	422	201	495	670	—	523	147	343
Vehicles per household.....	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.2	1.5	2.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	956	1 403	1 108	377	1 117	1 194	—	1 106	315	1 358
1989 to March 1990.....	96	81	76	6	82	37	—	50	8	201
1985 to 1988.....	178	299	210	58	185	214	—	89	60	581
1980 to 1984.....	147	138	180	20	120	201	—	72	29	167
1970 to 1979.....	391	382	249	94	721	373	—	223	130	204
1969 or earlier.....	144	503	393	199	9	369	—	672	88	205
Renter-occupied housing units.....	184	301	434	233	270	760	13	372	499	357
1989 to March 1990.....	83	132	224	91	131	220	13	185	118	184
1985 to 1988.....	89	93	140	94	78	367	—	112	177	140
1980 to 1984.....	8	45	36	40	51	131	—	39	83	18
1970 to 1979.....	4	31	20	8	10	37	—	26	116	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	14	—	—	5	—	10	5	15
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	13	22	—	28	5	—	14	36	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	157	300	339	184	132	282	—	332	205	233
Owner-occupied housing units.....	148	300	293	171	115	249	—	312	98	203
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
No vehicle available.....	—	7	22	34	20	31	—	26	51	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 140	1 702	1 542	610	1 380	1 939	13	1 478	814	1 715
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 087	1 564	1 510	598	782	1 507	13	1 310	594	1 429
1.01 or more persons per room.....	53	138	32	12	598	432	—	168	220	286
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	2	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	2	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	75 557	67 063	90 178	79 472	50 313	53 586	—	61 508	49 249	63 770
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	45 907	56 828	52 996	45 640	42 842	38 367	60 086	39 707	25 665	47 283
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	16	10	40	40	93	112	—	30	200	15
Owner-occupied housing units.....	6	10	23	12	73	56	—	12	28	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	10	—	17	28	20	56	—	18	172	15

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98
All housing units.....	635	2 484	1 670	2 418	941	1 086	1 913	1 953	980	1 149
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	4	—	—	—	—	15	68	37	13	20
1985 to 1988.....	13	243	91	52	81	95	82	116	11	86
1980 to 1984.....	28	315	—	375	161	61	266	38	40	100
1970 to 1979.....	188	1 316	437	1 639	529	382	273	86	269	435
1960 to 1969.....	320	605	1 124	326	161	495	531	244	208	424
1950 to 1959.....	50	—	12	16	9	38	472	1 068	427	78
1940 to 1949.....	32	5	6	10	—	—	105	329	12	6
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	35	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	16	—	6	—	—	—	15	24	—	—
1 bedroom.....	—	96	117	228	13	66	153	75	44	12
2 bedrooms.....	19	95	258	921	79	140	285	250	39	87
3 bedrooms.....	289	1 516	1 032	691	526	680	1 053	974	662	500
4 bedrooms.....	204	688	227	505	272	195	316	461	146	453
5 or more bedrooms.....	107	89	30	73	51	5	91	169	89	97
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	234	601	169	354	125	—	48	84
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	130	466	29	56	9	—	6	10
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	47	134	12	11	—	—	13	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	619	2 476	1 670	2 404	941	1 086	1 909	1 931	980	1 149
Source of water, public system or private company.....	635	2 484	1 670	2 418	941	1 086	1 904	1 953	980	1 149
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	635	2 410	1 646	2 364	891	1 072	1 904	1 918	980	1 149
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	548	2 452	1 591	2 249	908	1 008	1 838	1 833	949	1 100
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	9	61	36	—	41	20	31	5	22
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	7	—	5	18	—	6	—	—	—	7
Electricity.....	171	1 117	591	554	350	263	821	698	384	394
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	13	85	43	29	8	8	49	29	14	25
No fuel used.....	357	1 241	891	1 612	550	690	948	1 075	546	652
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	7	43	28	74	19	19	70	55	6	28
1.....	88	343	318	654	140	266	405	490	236	111
2.....	236	1 357	762	935	468	452	774	667	458	526
3 or more.....	217	709	483	586	281	271	589	621	249	435
Vehicles per household.....	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	467	2 131	1 303	1 675	782	745	1 461	1 574	833	1 011
1989 to March 1990.....	43	148	89	250	83	112	78	74	43	91
1985 to 1988.....	106	730	255	606	275	236	194	237	122	200
1980 to 1984.....	49	269	77	267	176	103	361	62	71	179
1970 to 1979.....	163	791	407	416	222	180	275	212	235	364
1969 or earlier.....	106	193	475	136	26	114	553	989	362	177
Renter-occupied housing units.....	81	321	288	574	126	263	377	259	116	89
1989 to March 1990.....	43	175	112	304	45	144	113	79	41	22
1985 to 1988.....	32	112	121	198	60	101	131	103	45	57
1980 to 1984.....	—	18	34	46	16	11	92	47	14	10
1970 to 1979.....	6	16	21	26	5	—	21	30	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	—	16	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	17	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	130	197	238	298	41	140	435	734	328	251
Owner-occupied housing units.....	130	174	200	256	41	131	394	720	312	251
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	8	13	19	—	6	34	43	—	21
Complete plumbing facilities.....	548	2 444	1 584	2 249	908	1 008	1 838	1 833	946	1 100
1.00 or less persons per room.....	523	2 262	1 459	2 157	849	977	1 693	1 731	906	1 057
1.01 or more persons per room.....	25	182	125	92	59	31	145	102	40	43
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	109 981	73 725	71 971	76 567	83 617	73 276	73 350	80 005	88 718	166 418
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	90 218	64 744	55 305	55 096	53 852	60 024	49 194	59 136	55 979	160 805
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	17	49	42	85	13	89	36	54	13	23
Owner-occupied housing units.....	17	49	36	32	13	36	12	28	6	23
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	6	53	—	53	24	26	7	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01
All housing units.....	1 699	539	1 005	1 272	994	1 323	1 018	1 026	1 152	1 156
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	10	20	17	21	—	16	4	—	—	26
1985 to 1988.....	29	6	—	26	6	83	41	30	6	25
1980 to 1984.....	19	—	35	48	6	16	34	39	51	50
1970 to 1979.....	269	46	60	121	181	33	139	49	126	63
1960 to 1969.....	373	218	129	135	747	132	158	204	145	162
1950 to 1959.....	627	193	456	281	41	320	155	434	403	307
1940 to 1949.....	167	23	167	173	13	422	192	210	342	196
1939 or earlier.....	205	33	141	467	—	301	295	60	79	327
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	26	7	4	20	—	—	19	8	83	98
1 bedroom.....	152	23	97	187	103	117	126	127	125	151
2 bedrooms.....	262	80	180	317	515	314	218	184	351	420
3 bedrooms.....	745	218	493	423	297	521	487	514	377	358
4 bedrooms.....	388	116	172	149	73	232	115	124	178	80
5 or more bedrooms.....	126	95	59	176	6	139	53	69	38	49
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	117	—	11	—	376	11	—	22	6	77
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	32	—	—	—	256	17	—	9	34	4
Vacant condominium housing units.....	145	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 692	539	1 002	1 266	994	1 311	1 003	1 018	1 140	1 136
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 699	539	1 005	1 272	989	1 323	1 018	994	1 152	1 156
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 629	414	1 005	1 166	994	1 288	1 007	975	1 134	1 148
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	24
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	4
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	11
Occupied housing units.....	1 353	476	986	1 233	959	1 285	973	1 005	1 132	1 127
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	5	17	46	79	—	11	97	47	80	63
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	—	10	5	—	21	—	—	—
Electricity.....	447	174	419	593	520	545	383	399	521	464
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	29	11	—	6	17	39	31	—	5	7
No fuel used.....	872	274	521	545	417	690	441	559	526	593
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	42	12	27	107	70	83	90	71	158	236
1.....	347	101	340	427	424	360	310	298	463	459
2.....	692	239	423	384	339	494	385	386	346	261
3 or more.....	272	124	196	315	126	348	188	250	165	171
Vehicles per household.....	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	2.0	1.7	2.0	1.5	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 076	395	757	788	631	1 000	556	687	493	528
1989 to March 1990.....	48	13	40	34	78	40	16	38	24	4
1985 to 1988.....	266	22	17	41	128	105	31	50	41	95
1980 to 1984.....	153	24	76	38	68	41	44	45	14	58
1970 to 1979.....	205	73	74	122	155	155	124	151	44	70
1969 or earlier.....	404	263	550	553	202	659	341	403	370	301
Renter-occupied housing units.....	277	81	229	445	328	285	417	318	639	599
1989 to March 1990.....	145	19	46	125	115	110	84	56	63	130
1985 to 1988.....	74	49	81	129	149	108	100	141	357	274
1980 to 1984.....	32	13	40	75	43	36	91	70	122	85
1970 to 1979.....	17	—	43	60	21	15	77	18	68	57
1969 or earlier.....	9	—	19	56	—	16	65	33	29	53
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	11	—	—	29	2	4	9	24	8	20
Householder 65 years and over.....	480	252	576	507	222	530	408	333	357	419
Owner-occupied housing units.....	429	241	548	437	153	530	341	296	310	293
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	8	2	—	4	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	42	7	27	77	51	69	59	64	68	116
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 353	476	986	1 227	959	1 285	973	996	1 132	1 112
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 277	462	947	1 133	892	1 261	912	877	804	1 005
1.01 or more persons per room.....	76	14	39	94	67	24	61	119	328	107
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	15
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	15
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	138 351	150 156	55 024	62 491	59 252	77 766	51 846	57 192	52 009	54 345
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	75 030	77 524	56 515	46 038	42 710	57 289	36 754	44 375	22 604	33 221
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	35	7	37	33	23	31	83	61	273	87
Owner-occupied housing units.....	23	7	29	—	—	11	22	8	10	35
Renter-occupied housing units.....	12	—	8	33	23	20	61	53	263	52

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02
All housing units.....	1 035	1 618	884	1 273	1 429	1 764	1 241	4 551	2 177	4 345
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	46	—	4	—	—	—	52	12	—
1985 to 1988.....	35	97	14	4	30	—	43	119	29	7
1980 to 1984.....	43	36	48	45	25	27	—	309	251	89
1970 to 1979.....	62	260	162	165	150	274	626	2 634	414	2 314
1960 to 1969.....	173	342	130	203	323	614	381	809	1 009	1 062
1950 to 1959.....	231	188	124	318	297	601	116	312	77	529
1940 to 1949.....	355	324	176	227	296	6	63	203	57	286
1939 or earlier.....	136	325	230	307	308	242	12	113	328	58
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	29	96	68	18	45	253	622	1 003	725	384
1 bedroom.....	117	382	143	221	281	665	475	2 588	1 032	2 349
2 bedrooms.....	302	532	214	349	526	541	144	917	375	1 307
3 bedrooms.....	430	408	304	479	375	159	—	43	38	276
4 bedrooms.....	81	60	65	103	127	81	—	—	—	22
5 or more bedrooms.....	76	140	90	103	75	65	—	—	7	7
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	69	—	22	23	585	91	687	130	1 369
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	51	—	—	28	256	320	903	229	1 452
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	250	328	1 424	554	774
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	995	1 581	872	1 273	1 413	1 756	1 131	4 462	1 863	4 315
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 035	1 613	884	1 273	1 429	1 764	1 241	4 551	2 170	4 345
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 029	1 604	884	1 265	1 416	1 737	1 241	4 551	1 806	4 345
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	12	23	—	—	6	—	—	9	316	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	36	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 020	1 572	855	1 243	1 373	1 450	744	2 431	789	3 481
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	88	166	44	90	98	60	12	57	13	124
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	11	16	10	—	—	21	—	—	5	—
Electricity.....	417	668	331	554	532	485	288	841	264	1 444
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	32
All other fuels.....	20	25	23	24	43	34	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	484	697	447	575	700	844	444	1 533	507	1 881
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	98	215	77	171	212	168	343	813	272	1 195
1.....	363	676	317	502	540	809	360	1 339	400	1 824
2.....	387	378	310	404	407	361	41	246	84	412
3 or more.....	172	303	151	166	214	112	—	33	33	50
Vehicles per household.....	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	.6	.8	.8	.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	645	758	530	784	761	892	101	781	231	1 459
1989 to March 1990.....	38	17	4	11	25	36	21	159	43	205
1985 to 1988.....	55	112	54	59	68	240	18	254	38	389
1980 to 1984.....	41	69	32	28	44	100	4	110	42	105
1970 to 1979.....	86	179	103	145	96	232	39	140	44	655
1969 or earlier.....	425	381	337	541	528	284	19	118	64	105
Renter-occupied housing units.....	375	814	325	459	612	558	643	1 650	558	2 022
1989 to March 1990.....	103	166	100	143	183	248	314	727	148	783
1985 to 1988.....	99	320	117	140	222	191	197	660	199	764
1980 to 1984.....	71	133	45	90	83	49	104	130	136	288
1970 to 1979.....	63	102	47	41	81	43	28	133	38	160
1969 or earlier.....	39	93	16	45	43	27	—	—	37	27
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	28	5	3	6	8	72	91	15	124
Householder 65 years and over.....	435	528	268	577	543	541	124	567	396	1 258
Owner-occupied housing units.....	344	398	245	505	465	475	63	293	122	699
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	23	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	37
No vehicle available.....	49	141	47	120	145	117	44	223	171	606
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 008	1 549	855	1 243	1 367	1 450	744	2 422	748	3 481
1.00 or less persons per room.....	891	1 443	762	1 096	1 194	1 350	611	2 090	686	3 271
1.01 or more persons per room.....	117	106	93	147	173	100	133	332	62	210
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	12	23	—	—	6	—	—	9	41	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	12	20	—	—	6	—	—	9	35	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	54 215	56 435	60 352	48 773	50 853	82 944	87 865	38 609	40 552	44 809
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	35 352	33 880	31 983	36 034	35 042	56 293	24 082	27 404	60 773	41 078
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	58	107	33	60	70	74	124	408	67	266
Owner-occupied housing units.....	13	37	14	30	17	49	16	93	34	99
Renter-occupied housing units.....	45	70	19	30	53	25	108	315	33	167

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
All housing units.....	2 254	2 569	1 733	3 738	2 772	1 420	1 690	2 236	2 190	642
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	19	19	10	8	—	12	—	13
1985 to 1988.....	20	—	—	—	24	5	28	52	—	24
1980 to 1984.....	70	18	138	440	235	99	429	281	41	12
1970 to 1979.....	974	893	570	2 010	1 039	302	387	414	770	34
1960 to 1969.....	709	906	486	695	615	315	254	445	798	164
1950 to 1959.....	279	610	301	417	505	341	257	630	350	216
1940 to 1949.....	89	142	143	77	250	253	189	185	102	123
1939 or earlier.....	113	—	76	80	94	97	146	217	129	56
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	773	676	225	488	486	202	223	426	460	41
1 bedroom.....	1 090	1 202	679	1 417	1 029	654	745	1 002	793	196
2 bedrooms.....	350	652	660	1 560	1 102	434	621	538	623	193
3 bedrooms.....	24	39	163	227	136	96	69	181	250	107
4 bedrooms.....	8	—	—	28	6	22	9	77	39	60
5 or more bedrooms.....	9	—	6	18	13	12	23	12	25	45
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	446	481	329	1 250	758	73	395	178	362	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	745	594	290	1 208	485	51	232	328	361	18
Vacant condominium housing units.....	461	256	23	132	56	16	28	57	37	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 207	2 482	1 721	3 738	2 764	1 414	1 676	2 193	2 143	610
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 247	2 569	1 733	3 738	2 772	1 420	1 690	2 236	2 190	642
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	2 254	2 569	1 733	3 738	2 772	1 411	1 683	2 221	2 190	642
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	14	5	—	17	7	—	9	6	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	14	5	—	17	7	—	9	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 718	2 179	1 648	3 552	2 659	1 356	1 645	2 144	2 103	622
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	44	73	84	60	115	80	106	95	155	70
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	41	26	24	26	—	11	37	—
Electricity.....	806	1 157	729	1 627	1 228	512	696	1 020	1 104	212
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	8	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	21	10	14	6	—	8	—
No fuel used.....	860	949	794	1 803	1 282	724	837	1 018	799	340
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	850	853	198	536	443	307	410	796	499	55
1.....	768	1 072	979	2 007	1 651	806	684	912	1 096	325
2.....	94	216	374	874	462	216	456	387	383	161
3 or more.....	6	38	97	135	103	27	95	49	125	81
Vehicles per household.....	.6	.8	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.2	.9	1.1	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	472	538	481	1 320	913	209	496	461	582	200
1989 to March 1990.....	119	75	67	107	76	26	93	57	16	—
1985 to 1988.....	146	171	165	452	346	47	147	98	143	30
1980 to 1984.....	80	134	25	289	94	32	84	33	69	—
1970 to 1979.....	109	143	119	421	224	18	112	92	158	14
1969 or earlier.....	18	15	105	51	173	86	60	181	196	156
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 246	1 641	1 167	2 232	1 746	1 147	1 149	1 683	1 521	422
1989 to March 1990.....	648	692	312	824	550	358	325	422	470	116
1985 to 1988.....	347	617	372	853	649	302	354	513	425	145
1980 to 1984.....	192	177	229	322	320	239	203	326	285	85
1970 to 1979.....	48	129	148	171	123	171	154	252	245	67
1969 or earlier.....	11	26	106	62	104	77	113	170	96	9
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	108	106	17	56	54	61	37	58	31	9
Householder 65 years and over.....	414	471	294	559	441	262	299	699	564	163
Owner-occupied housing units.....	199	161	143	325	226	96	77	256	231	132
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	18	7	—	18	—	6	13	—	—	9
No vehicle available.....	215	271	81	148	138	95	178	373	223	8
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 718	2 165	1 643	3 552	2 642	1 349	1 645	2 135	2 103	622
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 435	1 767	1 303	3 018	2 125	1 116	1 421	1 835	1 744	513
1.01 or more persons per room.....	283	398	340	534	517	233	224	300	359	109
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	14	5	—	17	7	—	9	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	14	5	—	17	7	—	9	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	38 522	41 553	46 107	70 357	44 387	45 599	49 915	42 485	53 126	88 937
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	26 073	29 376	31 667	34 117	29 449	27 055	29 309	25 484	26 285	35 109
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	370	233	83	396	238	165	137	295	260	33
Owner-occupied housing units.....	64	31	11	86	24	16	2	27	16	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	306	202	72	310	214	149	135	268	244	33

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04
All housing units	2 133	1 480	444	1 588	1 268	1 131	370	297	2 842	2 376
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	9	17	—	7	—	34	—
1985 to 1988.....	201	8	20	43	13	45	7	9	15	15
1980 to 1984.....	58	187	21	58	27	6	35	—	210	128
1970 to 1979.....	629	154	44	75	130	43	53	36	1 038	1 197
1960 to 1969.....	401	307	120	211	364	578	29	33	992	686
1950 to 1959.....	286	460	173	324	323	222	108	150	387	155
1940 to 1949.....	168	270	12	273	315	125	39	11	75	78
1939 or earlier.....	390	94	54	595	79	112	92	58	91	117
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	176	15	4	98	12	—	8	6	335	316
1 bedroom.....	619	190	19	207	96	59	37	24	1 187	995
2 bedrooms.....	779	436	59	279	131	149	84	63	1 083	841
3 bedrooms.....	321	540	232	550	627	561	135	136	212	160
4 bedrooms.....	142	226	93	268	236	241	71	40	18	17
5 or more bedrooms.....	96	73	37	186	166	121	35	28	7	47
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	462	153	—	20	30	—	—	—	1 015	792
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	279	116	—	4	14	—	—	—	586	611
Vacant condominium housing units.....	45	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	66
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 094	1 445	444	1 547	1 259	1 121	370	297	2 817	2 364
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 133	1 480	444	1 588	1 255	1 131	235	297	2 842	2 376
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	2 118	1 480	444	1 528	1 259	1 117	133	242	2 831	2 371
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	3	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	18	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	18	—
Occupied housing units	2 000	1 442	427	1 531	1 246	1 113	326	273	2 652	2 284
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	108	24	14	68	13	25	—	—	84	65
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	6	5	—	19	—	—	5	—	34	7
Electricity.....	756	599	237	489	528	544	111	123	1 089	1 155
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	36	12	—	37	44	5	5	13	12	36
No fuel used.....	1 094	802	176	918	661	539	205	137	1 433	1 021
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	197	67	24	74	76	18	—	14	326	406
1.....	1 119	529	124	470	247	313	71	73	1 680	1 278
2.....	535	571	150	617	537	465	187	120	512	535
3 or more.....	149	275	129	370	386	317	68	66	134	65
Vehicles per household.....	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.2	1.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	912	1 017	365	1 037	1 029	941	256	246	1 146	929
1989 to March 1990.....	139	11	—	62	8	29	7	—	145	58
1985 to 1988.....	266	177	27	116	91	129	47	35	444	280
1980 to 1984.....	94	85	—	127	114	34	40	11	210	157
1970 to 1979.....	182	210	52	156	136	132	55	47	213	322
1969 or earlier.....	231	534	286	576	680	617	107	153	134	112
Renter-occupied housing units	1 088	425	62	494	217	172	70	27	1 506	1 355
1989 to March 1990.....	436	123	16	171	79	52	9	9	570	476
1985 to 1988.....	447	185	22	161	47	77	49	18	531	468
1980 to 1984.....	148	59	20	107	40	21	8	—	197	174
1970 to 1979.....	46	34	—	29	28	11	4	—	169	190
1969 or earlier.....	11	24	4	26	23	11	—	—	39	47
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	26	6	3	7	—	—	—	25	57
Householder 65 years and over.....	333	392	155	525	469	445	91	131	564	414
Owner-occupied housing units.....	262	359	140	497	446	438	87	127	381	238
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
No vehicle available.....	82	36	15	43	54	12	—	14	106	134
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 997	1 437	427	1 527	1 246	1 113	326	273	2 634	2 284
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 738	1 372	416	1 459	1 198	1 084	293	267	2 316	2 015
1.01 or more persons per room.....	259	65	11	68	48	29	33	6	318	269
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	3	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	18	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	57 281	68 216	65 498	92 620	81 079	81 228	95 546	128 495	50 275	50 716
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	39 081	44 377	51 665	45 536	82 976	62 084	62 280	65 474	33 774	35 039
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	152	51	13	73	17	25	7	—	165	183
Owner-occupied housing units.....	34	—	9	35	6	21	7	—	50	33
Renter-occupied housing units.....	118	51	4	38	11	4	—	—	115	150

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.96	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 849	2 938	685	2 471	—	1 251	3 352	1 618	439	21
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	8	42	12	—	—	28	—	13	9	—
1985 to 1988.....	28	185	16	34	—	48	108	—	324	—
1980 to 1984.....	18	242	82	193	—	17	452	22	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	557	1 146	133	1 144	—	353	924	604	62	—
1960 to 1969.....	914	964	352	595	—	487	1 534	551	32	21
1950 to 1959.....	232	186	38	263	—	162	224	296	5	—
1940 to 1949.....	42	71	31	79	—	116	22	78	7	—
1939 or earlier.....	50	102	21	163	—	40	88	54	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	504	461	231	559	—	255	1 748	205	17	21
1 bedroom.....	713	1 374	203	933	—	617	885	626	67	—
2 bedrooms.....	559	996	209	794	—	277	655	729	341	—
3 bedrooms.....	73	83	28	166	—	48	64	50	7	—
4 bedrooms.....	—	9	14	12	—	27	—	8	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	15	—	7	—	27	—	—	7	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	399	768	237	445	—	102	790	513	230	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	457	596	169	333	—	67	1 169	485	97	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	54	21	29	72	—	13	101	302	64	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 837	2 904	678	2 396	—	1 210	3 344	1 594	439	21
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 843	2 938	685	2 471	—	1 251	3 352	1 618	439	21
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 849	2 909	685	2 471	—	1 244	3 352	1 605	439	21
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	12	16	7	20	—	—	9	15	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	12	16	7	20	—	—	—	15	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 768	2 853	630	2 364	—	1 199	3 228	1 294	370	21
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	83	177	14	112	—	113	88	83	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	21	—	52	—	6	8	—	—	—
Electricity.....	658	914	265	735	—	435	1 889	434	181	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	8	—	8	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	8	—	9	—	6	17	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	1 019	1 733	343	1 456	—	639	1 211	777	189	21
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	383	502	179	676	—	248	1 463	323	24	21
1.....	1 046	1 686	337	1 201	—	721	1 382	759	292	—
2.....	301	581	85	412	—	155	373	184	54	—
3 or more.....	38	84	29	75	—	75	10	28	—	—
Vehicles per household.....	1.0	1.1	.9	1.0	—	1.1	.7	.9	1.1	—
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	515	906	288	568	—	211	902	542	246	—
1989 to March 1990.....	81	186	30	91	—	7	128	32	15	—
1985 to 1988.....	94	351	143	153	—	35	166	186	210	—
1980 to 1984.....	70	138	36	76	—	37	92	86	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	121	166	74	170	—	30	364	172	14	—
1969 or earlier.....	149	65	5	78	—	102	152	66	7	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 253	1 947	342	1 796	—	988	2 326	752	124	21
1989 to March 1990.....	545	812	92	625	—	196	819	286	35	21
1985 to 1988.....	466	668	107	595	—	337	805	270	66	—
1980 to 1984.....	121	254	52	236	—	220	385	128	9	—
1970 to 1979.....	73	139	43	219	—	129	230	52	14	—
1969 or earlier.....	48	74	48	121	—	106	87	16	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	40	87	41	151	—	52	132	26	—	21
Householder 65 years and over.....	342	299	309	660	—	273	1 096	471	83	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	209	117	137	231	—	107	350	306	48	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	9	16	16	30	—	—	43	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	147	101	138	311	—	106	766	152	24	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 756	2 837	623	2 344	—	1 199	3 219	1 279	370	21
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 522	2 349	527	2 019	—	925	2 624	1 131	351	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	234	488	96	325	—	274	595	148	19	21
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	12	16	7	20	—	—	9	15	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	16	7	7	—	—	9	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	12	—	—	13	—	—	—	15	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	41 793	48 543	54 904	65 536	—	41 598	34 252	66 859	44 820	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	33 202	32 799	76 779	29 620	—	28 719	20 727	40 733	54 576	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	94	270	50	329	—	81	715	100	26	21
Owner-occupied housing units.....	30	33	26	20	—	8	117	21	18	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	64	237	24	309	—	73	598	79	8	21

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49
All housing units	746	2 190	1 547	2 410	1 628	2 148	1 250	1 613	1 681	971
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	132	25	28	10	29	19	—
1985 to 1988	122	23	—	108	31	62	59	23	41	7
1980 to 1984	239	117	27	228	51	342	13	60	44	46
1970 to 1979	306	1 020	830	771	185	485	169	115	165	228
1960 to 1969	72	667	561	460	232	339	228	282	429	220
1950 to 1959	7	152	74	219	522	429	283	633	344	178
1940 to 1949	—	73	8	152	254	156	170	256	434	179
1939 or earlier	—	138	47	340	328	307	318	215	205	113
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	91	607	209	276	51	50	33	57	74	76
1 bedroom	422	940	940	795	204	545	113	192	228	178
2 bedrooms	233	578	384	829	431	481	285	339	425	365
3 bedrooms	—	27	14	426	636	544	470	642	586	230
4 bedrooms	—	—	—	33	155	385	239	202	179	92
5 or more bedrooms	—	38	—	51	151	143	110	181	189	30
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	185	498	415	369	—	396	10	50	14	132
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	288	412	443	176	—	218	—	11	16	72
Vacant condominium housing units	61	45	27	15	—	12	—	6	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	746	2 121	1 537	2 410	1 569	2 139	1 242	1 580	1 660	968
Source of water, public system or private company	746	2 190	1 547	2 401	1 628	2 148	1 242	1 613	1 673	956
Sewage disposal, public sewer	746	2 175	1 547	2 365	1 589	2 120	1 128	1 608	1 663	947
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	24	5	9	3	11	—	—	12	3
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	5	3
Renter-occupied housing units	—	24	5	9	3	—	—	—	7	—
Occupied housing units	680	2 096	1 508	2 312	1 594	2 061	1 212	1 567	1 645	948
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	4	136	10	239	122	106	92	76	207	125
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	43	—	13	11	8	10	—	17	19
Electricity	251	1 065	698	749	614	936	510	782	602	432
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	13	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	7	—	—	10	27	27	18	53	22	12
No fuel used	405	852	796	1 301	820	984	582	656	797	360
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	130	520	361	455	114	102	71	128	239	117
1	439	1 159	937	1 103	514	651	388	566	522	412
2	111	373	204	596	578	768	478	547	509	279
3 or more	—	44	6	158	388	540	275	326	375	140
Vehicles per household	1.0	1.0	.9	1.2	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	185	557	421	618	1 130	1 435	866	1 180	937	461
1989 to March 1990	20	87	56	91	50	113	16	33	23	23
1985 to 1988	78	145	83	246	56	331	134	115	100	49
1980 to 1984	24	164	13	142	103	136	70	69	86	60
1970 to 1979	63	107	269	113	214	218	130	172	177	161
1969 or earlier	—	54	—	226	707	637	516	791	551	168
Renter-occupied housing units	495	1 539	1 087	1 494	464	626	346	387	708	487
1989 to March 1990	186	571	229	400	124	117	62	99	130	105
1985 to 1988	254	544	333	536	132	265	139	142	245	141
1980 to 1984	36	259	214	212	35	87	49	49	138	97
1970 to 1979	19	107	250	254	68	84	36	70	135	70
1969 or earlier	—	58	61	92	105	73	60	27	60	74
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	106	6	65	22	32	—	18	6	13
Householder 65 years and over	76	339	452	487	643	563	479	670	583	375
Owner-occupied housing units	34	104	95	194	538	427	424	613	446	234
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	8	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	16	6	21	10	18	—	—	—	5
No vehicle available	28	166	186	272	93	50	44	90	136	71
Complete plumbing facilities	680	2 072	1 503	2 303	1 591	2 050	1 212	1 567	1 633	945
1.00 or less persons per room	623	1 643	1 343	1 889	1 314	1 958	1 114	1 457	1 259	767
1.01 or more persons per room	57	429	160	414	277	92	98	110	374	178
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	24	5	9	3	11	—	—	12	3
1.00 or less persons per room	—	24	5	9	—	11	—	—	5	3
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	7	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	65 903	45 308	38 922	69 153	55 892	92 671	78 125	71 063	57 871	52 865
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	41 016	28 692	35 088	31 303	44 445	52 158	39 116	55 173	40 835	33 587
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	50	264	95	255	73	54	12	36	88	48
Owner-occupied housing units	5	12	15	19	38	21	—	6	5	11
Renter-occupied housing units	45	252	80	236	35	33	12	30	83	37

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 57.99	Tract 58
All housing units.....	1 661	1 156	1 206	1 516	406	638	1 928	682	—	1 036
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	326	70	—	31
1985 to 1988.....	82	30	401	—	15	—	65	29	—	15
1980 to 1984.....	170	327	247	14	—	28	173	52	—	31
1970 to 1979.....	534	751	223	926	140	214	353	—	—	198
1960 to 1969.....	343	42	98	517	119	163	270	170	—	367
1950 to 1959.....	249	—	45	59	94	137	349	178	—	59
1940 to 1949.....	126	6	105	—	21	7	252	82	—	147
1939 or earlier.....	157	—	87	—	17	79	140	101	—	188
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	250	116	699	187	31	92	333	435	—	31
1 bedroom.....	517	608	393	533	127	213	619	154	—	518
2 bedrooms.....	502	356	95	524	132	231	465	78	—	429
3 bedrooms.....	296	76	13	235	105	80	324	15	—	49
4 bedrooms.....	27	—	—	37	11	15	95	—	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	69	—	6	—	—	7	92	—	—	9
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	255	228	—	125	—	64	186	—	—	311
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	236	247	157	239	16	109	134	72	—	98
Vacant condominium housing units.....	33	—	18	—	—	7	6	—	—	6
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 645	1 156	963	1 509	396	638	1 910	355	—	1 029
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 656	1 156	1 206	1 516	406	638	1 928	682	—	1 036
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 648	1 156	1 206	1 516	406	638	1 897	670	—	1 023
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	8	6	177	7	10	—	23	143	—	12
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Renter-occupied housing units.....	8	6	177	7	10	—	20	138	—	6
Occupied housing units.....	1 599	1 133	1 169	1 490	406	618	1 877	670	—	1 027
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	120	29	32	218	21	77	335	152	—	484
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	29	5	5	39	—	6	15	26	—	39
Electricity.....	670	598	508	482	126	272	854	238	—	85
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	8	—	8	5	9	5	—	—	—	18
No fuel used.....	772	501	616	746	250	258	673	254	—	401
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	301	440	723	571	238	222	625	467	—	256
1.....	711	502	370	608	139	222	688	171	—	551
2.....	441	191	73	262	18	104	328	32	—	197
3 or more.....	146	—	3	49	11	70	236	—	—	23
Vehicles per household.....	1.3	.8	.4	.9	.5	1.1	1.2	.4	—	1.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	613	228	5	217	—	201	674	—	—	405
1989 to March 1990.....	24	44	5	6	—	31	48	—	—	55
1985 to 1988.....	153	96	—	55	—	12	105	—	—	66
1980 to 1984.....	103	88	—	44	—	48	127	—	—	100
1970 to 1979.....	118	—	—	112	—	37	122	—	—	139
1969 or earlier.....	215	—	—	—	—	73	272	—	—	45
Renter-occupied housing units.....	986	905	1 164	1 273	406	417	1 203	670	—	622
1989 to March 1990.....	284	128	169	136	45	118	556	215	—	167
1985 to 1988.....	277	284	598	313	180	143	265	219	—	198
1980 to 1984.....	146	196	258	274	87	107	180	55	—	73
1970 to 1979.....	189	297	86	490	64	34	118	85	—	96
1969 or earlier.....	90	—	53	60	30	15	84	96	—	88
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	56	29	255	17	68	13	60	234	—	39
Householder 65 years and over.....	551	326	435	668	66	162	755	209	—	229
Owner-occupied housing units.....	226	22	5	66	—	67	251	—	—	78
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	86	—	—	—	8	26	—	6
No telephone in unit.....	29	19	118	17	9	5	28	62	—	—
No vehicle available.....	171	242	381	458	50	99	380	175	—	129
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 591	1 127	992	1 483	396	618	1 857	532	—	1 015
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 271	907	674	1 104	217	342	1 242	376	—	546
1.01 or more persons per room.....	320	220	318	379	179	276	615	156	—	469
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	8	6	177	7	10	—	20	138	—	12
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	138	7	—	—	20	105	—	12
1.01 or more persons per room.....	8	6	39	—	10	—	—	33	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	59 441	73 004	20 875	35 168	—	45 693	47 344	—	—	35 782
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	31 931	19 750	18 306	24 519	13 981	22 036	28 553	33 554	—	20 951
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	100	320	332	183	204	153	316	237	—	242
Owner-occupied housing units.....	8	—	—	12	—	14	20	—	—	39
Renter-occupied housing units.....	92	320	332	171	204	139	296	237	—	203

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
All housing units.....	809	1 416	804	1 246	626	831	561	371	1 383	1 000
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	6	35	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
1985 to 1988.....	—	42	14	79	16	13	—	13	36	13
1980 to 1984.....	11	—	26	60	19	24	31	21	71	15
1970 to 1979.....	99	277	166	274	12	98	7	35	188	184
1960 to 1969.....	440	439	191	250	552	273	251	111	383	301
1950 to 1959.....	124	309	160	349	15	286	214	104	401	281
1940 to 1949.....	49	153	82	137	—	130	58	52	155	128
1939 or earlier.....	80	161	134	92	12	7	—	35	149	73
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	166	85	59	40	53	6	60	19	23	14
1 bedroom.....	274	438	172	286	262	84	131	52	164	94
2 bedrooms.....	199	473	209	512	238	186	170	67	332	290
3 bedrooms.....	125	223	192	217	54	330	140	139	522	359
4 bedrooms.....	19	97	54	78	19	102	16	32	147	110
5 or more bedrooms.....	26	100	118	113	—	123	44	62	195	133
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	99	—	144	—	—	3	—	20	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	24	—	36	69	—	69	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	768	1 383	799	1 235	626	827	561	351	1 369	958
Source of water, public system or private company.....	804	1 416	798	1 246	626	831	561	371	1 383	1 000
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	774	1 396	794	1 188	626	810	561	367	1 365	966
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	23	8	11	4	16	9	4	—	—	12
Owner-occupied housing units.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	10	8	11	4	16	9	4	—	—	12
Occupied housing units.....	782	1 367	794	1 228	618	823	555	366	1 344	974
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	76	230	183	180	45	114	4	31	154	43
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	31	28	9	24	—	9	—	4	61	18
Electricity.....	268	599	416	639	456	415	431	261	560	456
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	9	24	5	6	44	52	63	—	26	10
No fuel used.....	398	486	175	375	73	233	57	70	543	447
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	182	370	79	225	347	94	184	40	115	42
1.....	365	508	231	531	244	220	207	111	442	279
2.....	156	290	334	264	15	291	95	98	366	364
3 or more.....	79	199	150	208	12	218	69	117	421	289
Vehicles per household.....	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.5	.5	1.9	1.2	2.1	2.1	2.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	127	454	356	538	—	542	104	205	836	660
1989 to March 1990.....	—	32	—	45	—	26	—	6	54	29
1985 to 1988.....	10	93	61	67	—	51	—	30	95	60
1980 to 1984.....	16	34	17	88	—	54	18	22	101	90
1970 to 1979.....	26	125	69	107	—	87	3	24	246	137
1969 or earlier.....	75	170	209	231	—	324	83	123	340	344
Renter-occupied housing units.....	655	913	438	690	618	281	451	161	508	314
1989 to March 1990.....	199	295	114	130	166	79	69	31	91	111
1985 to 1988.....	218	311	160	263	287	96	109	55	203	78
1980 to 1984.....	93	92	76	88	83	39	166	31	91	74
1970 to 1979.....	84	122	67	113	75	45	69	27	80	22
1969 or earlier.....	61	93	21	96	7	22	38	17	43	29
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	117	55	36	6	155	5	165	20	18	28
Householder 65 years and over.....	183	361	250	348	89	342	107	108	363	338
Owner-occupied housing units.....	91	181	197	224	—	300	46	94	293	278
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	32	13	6	29	—	11	6	—	13
No vehicle available.....	51	101	45	84	73	44	38	11	79	25
Complete plumbing facilities.....	762	1 359	783	1 224	602	814	551	366	1 344	962
1.00 or less persons per room.....	460	712	440	760	207	606	180	253	924	692
1.01 or more persons per room.....	302	647	343	464	395	208	371	113	420	270
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	20	8	11	4	16	9	4	—	—	12
1.00 or less persons per room.....	7	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	13	8	5	4	16	9	—	—	—	12
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	58 788	62 096	52 309	48 331	—	58 133	65 292	67 786	59 924	52 474
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	35 231	34 725	44 227	31 071	10 658	38 081	15 689	41 665	47 213	41 581
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	75	81	39	193	427	87	279	29	108	54
Owner-occupied housing units.....	3	12	24	44	—	19	—	—	30	23
Renter-occupied housing units.....	72	69	15	149	427	68	279	29	78	31

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70
All housing units.....	1 918	906	1 415	—	1 653	539	4 130	937	1 491
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990.....	15	—	43	—	8	—	9	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	7	—	46	—	228	—	206	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	53	—	48	—	347	—	684	—	38
1970 to 1979.....	202	182	79	—	850	110	2 480	66	153
1960 to 1969.....	1 265	663	204	—	211	429	684	153	366
1950 to 1959.....	319	21	880	—	5	—	37	599	537
1940 to 1949.....	33	40	95	—	—	—	30	119	307
1939 or earlier.....	24	—	20	—	4	—	—	—	90
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom.....	13	34	33	—	122	—	562	—	7
1 bedroom.....	12	336	171	—	369	16	1 205	53	73
2 bedrooms.....	296	369	494	—	575	46	1 960	268	762
3 bedrooms.....	962	138	442	—	293	323	395	545	438
4 bedrooms.....	426	29	143	—	245	134	—	71	211
5 or more bedrooms.....	209	—	132	—	49	20	8	—	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	26	—	73	—	509	—	1 507	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	99	37	—	409	—	1 572	—	35
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	10	—	—	63	—	121	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 904	906	1 397	—	1 653	539	4 120	937	1 491
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 912	906	1 415	—	1 646	539	4 130	937	1 491
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 907	906	1 398	—	1 638	539	4 111	914	1 481
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	4	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 909	868	1 387	—	1 578	539	4 000	925	1 464
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas.....	9	172	—	—	20	18	74	55	13
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	9	6	—	12	5	34	—	—
Electricity.....	907	329	658	—	758	305	1 379	128	392
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	75	—	34	—	18	18	11	—	9
No fuel used.....	918	358	689	—	770	193	2 502	742	1 050
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None.....	57	48	98	—	66	6	321	6	23
1.....	335	451	397	—	620	84	2 413	502	872
2.....	765	362	481	—	645	192	1 088	395	510
3 or more.....	752	7	411	—	247	257	178	22	59
Vehicles per household.....	2.4	1.4	2.0	—	1.8	2.6	1.3	1.5	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 514	—	893	—	1 006	517	1 587	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	13	—	55	—	105	8	280	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	83	—	193	—	329	26	606	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	81	—	75	—	238	6	327	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	322	—	250	—	262	162	365	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	1 015	—	320	—	72	315	9	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	395	868	494	—	572	22	2 413	925	1 464
1989 to March 1990.....	130	101	206	—	371	11	1 249	423	658
1985 to 1988.....	176	285	187	—	145	11	838	482	725
1980 to 1984.....	33	248	39	—	38	—	211	20	81
1970 to 1979.....	27	202	41	—	18	—	115	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	29	32	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit.....	6	—	34	—	16	—	39	—	22
Householder 65 years and over.....	593	58	337	—	169	128	273	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	558	—	298	—	133	128	179	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	51	16	48	—	7	6	70	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 905	861	1 387	—	1 578	539	3 986	925	1 464
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 800	571	1 024	—	1 392	474	2 968	888	1 377
1.01 or more persons per room.....	105	290	363	—	186	65	1 018	37	87
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	4	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	80 413	—	62 128	—	70 101	75 925	48 520	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	39 921	34 301	39 372	—	41 983	41 328	31 734	31 877	29 758
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	23	32	68	—	20	—	259	5	35
Owner-occupied housing units.....	17	—	11	—	20	—	26	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	6	32	57	—	—	—	233	5	35

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kailua CDP, Honolulu County							
	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)
All housing units	761	59	1 026	1 359	1 055	873	796	1 492	1 561	1 734
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	44	—	48	—	—	23	—
1985 to 1988	16	—	50	121	23	66	30	8	103	190
1980 to 1984	28	—	7	47	25	25	57	30	252	191
1970 to 1979	322	21	158	138	25	41	560	350	651	271
1960 to 1969	173	10	455	197	234	223	125	861	221	545
1950 to 1959	143	10	350	515	486	301	24	238	210	463
1940 to 1949	51	6	—	281	230	138	—	5	101	74
1939 or earlier	28	12	6	16	32	31	—	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	—	10	89	19	26	5	10	53	6
1 bedroom	30	7	55	268	52	117	10	64	240	138
2 bedrooms	70	5	112	375	187	288	27	165	577	138
3 bedrooms	422	17	579	419	523	349	483	751	518	962
4 bedrooms	239	30	231	164	205	72	231	438	132	334
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	39	44	69	21	40	64	41	156
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	—	—	97	26	15	39	44	60	456	54
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	16	—	4	19	8	29	9	22	416	60
Vacant condominium housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	34	6
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	761	59	1 018	1 349	1 050	859	796	1 477	1 538	1 696
Source of water, public system or private company	761	59	1 026	1 359	1 055	873	796	1 492	1 561	1 734
Sewage disposal, public sewer	748	59	1 019	1 359	1 031	873	796	1 486	1 555	1 734
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	2
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
Renter-occupied housing units	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	761	59	1 009	1 328	1 034	846	792	1 470	1 508	1 704
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	—	—	7	—	—	11	154	20	83
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	12	—	3	—	7	6
Electricity	222	13	211	574	310	340	417	261	397	518
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	40	—	24	—	19	21	11	24
No fuel used	539	46	758	747	688	506	342	1 034	1 073	1 073
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	—	18	128	17	75	8	6	48	7
1	268	38	202	456	319	304	83	240	695	323
2	410	16	472	450	421	313	459	763	590	838
3 or more	83	5	317	294	277	154	242	461	175	536
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.4	2.2	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.3	2.3	1.6	2.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	773	688	750	492	659	1 244	800	1 403
1989 to March 1990	—	—	38	79	51	59	54	90	203	81
1985 to 1988	—	—	229	118	121	88	121	279	319	299
1980 to 1984	—	—	111	64	91	22	108	134	77	138
1970 to 1979	—	—	219	105	198	65	348	428	91	382
1969 or earlier	—	—	176	322	289	258	28	313	110	503
Renter-occupied housing units	761	59	236	640	284	354	133	226	708	301
1989 to March 1990	344	11	172	298	122	156	78	104	455	132
1985 to 1988	407	40	56	192	126	132	43	83	186	93
1980 to 1984	10	8	—	80	10	28	8	26	46	45
1970 to 1979	—	—	8	49	12	31	4	8	21	31
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	21	14	7	—	5	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	33	18	20	—	—	—	13
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	123	227	204	233	93	229	236	300
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	114	188	182	219	93	214	155	300
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	12	25	17	24	—	—	14	7
Complete plumbing facilities	753	59	1 009	1 328	1 034	839	792	1 470	1 502	1 702
1.00 or less persons per room	703	59	975	1 114	970	707	763	1 381	1 421	1 564
1.01 or more persons per room	50	—	34	214	64	132	29	89	61	138
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	2
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	2
1.01 or more persons per room	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	—	66 970	58 643	67 176	47 191	78 507	69 362	68 060	67 063
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 743	27 967	44 656	31 400	45 119	31 133	42 890	52 736	30 475	56 828
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	12	—	8	112	42	38	10	32	78	10
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	8	32	22	23	—	16	7	10
Renter-occupied housing units	12	—	—	80	20	15	10	16	71	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe COP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01
All housing units.....	1 626	703	1 043	569	1 513	2 648	962	1 605	1 242
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990.....	4	—	19	—	—	107	11	20	18
1985 to 1988.....	53	16	158	9	78	643	88	136	39
1980 to 1984.....	111	6	21	27	102	288	52	77	61
1970 to 1979.....	117	30	99	116	340	1 097	128	221	409
1960 to 1969.....	359	89	680	175	459	253	184	570	261
1950 to 1959.....	743	181	60	130	429	177	370	514	320
1940 to 1949.....	138	206	—	69	58	60	111	54	99
1939 or earlier.....	101	175	6	43	47	23	18	13	35
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom.....	45	17	—	4	21	93	9	10	9
1 bedroom.....	135	137	16	107	126	210	124	104	106
2 bedrooms.....	216	137	103	116	409	1 029	181	205	174
3 bedrooms.....	561	207	731	257	761	1 033	519	962	646
4 bedrooms.....	535	154	135	56	147	241	84	274	263
5 or more bedrooms.....	134	51	58	29	49	42	45	50	44
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	13	—	36	—	51	886	16	88	166
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	10	—	—	9	19	474	27	38	47
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	5	49	4	—	8
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 584	671	1 038	569	1 509	2 627	953	1 590	1 230
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 626	703	1 038	569	1 513	2 648	962	1 605	1 242
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 444	678	1 025	563	1 507	2 605	962	1 483	1 180
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 542	610	1 037	551	1 477	2 573	945	1 578	1 193
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas.....	4	—	—	—	52	66	3	36	14
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	11	—	7	6	40	36	16	7	8
Electricity.....	277	139	630	211	457	549	547	620	384
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	10	14	19	—	22	27	—	24	23
No fuel used.....	1 240	457	381	334	906	1 895	379	891	764
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None.....	35	34	19	21	74	92	56	57	24
1.....	387	198	138	184	505	936	287	389	294
2.....	698	177	532	219	588	1 133	341	677	632
3 or more.....	422	201	348	127	310	412	261	455	243
Vehicles per household.....	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 108	377	917	289	898	1 680	645	1 188	886
1989 to March 1990.....	76	6	83	9	19	303	34	79	102
1985 to 1988.....	210	58	202	38	174	832	115	205	232
1980 to 1984.....	180	20	38	31	124	208	58	98	85
1970 to 1979.....	249	94	165	77	201	173	96	253	184
1969 or earlier.....	393	199	429	134	380	164	342	553	283
Renter-occupied housing units.....	434	233	262	579	893	300	390	307	307
1989 to March 1990.....	224	91	41	123	155	486	93	158	167
1985 to 1988.....	140	94	43	59	184	275	114	112	102
1980 to 1984.....	36	40	27	45	111	81	54	74	30
1970 to 1979.....	20	8	9	35	88	34	10	41	8
1969 or earlier.....	14	—	—	—	41	17	29	5	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit.....	22	—	5	7	7	16	5	—	13
Householder 65 years and over.....	339	184	177	112	341	271	250	290	200
Owner-occupied housing units.....	293	171	167	77	235	215	208	258	200
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	5	—	7	8	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	22	34	5	21	21	53	34	33	6
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 542	610	1 020	551	1 477	2 573	945	1 578	1 193
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 510	598	965	478	1 248	2 306	799	1 457	1 117
1.01 or more persons per room.....	32	12	55	73	229	267	146	121	76
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	90 178	79 472	70 789	56 141	61 926	57 138	49 483	61 939	70 739
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	52 996	45 640	42 732	33 810	33 600	39 389	28 458	33 348	51 535
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	40	40	27	27	50	108	62	66	19
Owner-occupied housing units.....	23	12	17	6	19	23	15	12	15
Renter-occupied housing units.....	17	28	10	21	31	85	47	54	4

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County					Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 267	—	2 030	1 311	1 275	1 933	1 166	3 215	614	374
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	5	—	—	38	51	—	80	248	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	17	—	—	16	30	317	25	955	—	25
1980 to 1984.....	148	—	163	50	13	289	79	802	4	21
1970 to 1979.....	232	—	579	1 006	713	1 315	938	1 153	157	117
1960 to 1969.....	636	—	402	190	413	12	44	49	194	80
1950 to 1959.....	210	—	534	6	48	—	—	8	245	46
1940 to 1949.....	12	—	322	5	—	—	—	—	14	49
1939 or earlier.....	7	—	30	—	7	—	—	—	—	36
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	127	—	—	6	—	20	—	41	5	—
1 bedroom.....	138	—	42	36	127	133	61	210	10	54
2 bedrooms.....	135	—	479	469	233	306	415	728	71	226
3 bedrooms.....	606	—	1 120	499	617	818	431	1 548	315	75
4 bedrooms.....	192	—	389	266	285	607	214	577	175	13
5 or more bedrooms.....	69	—	—	35	13	49	45	111	38	6
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	56	—	—	298	96	153	215	390	—	42
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	41	—	—	159	31	—	57	116	—	60
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	7	4	—	10	21	—	15
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 201	—	2 030	1 311	1 261	1 933	1 162	3 215	614	366
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 267	—	2 030	1 311	1 275	1 925	1 166	3 208	614	368
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 259	—	2 010	1 311	1 275	1 927	1 166	3 207	606	338
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	7
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	7
Occupied housing units.....	1 256	—	2 014	1 287	1 260	1 910	1 145	3 174	604	356
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	39	—	22	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Electricity.....	483	—	634	533	576	763	424	1 514	283	203
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	25	—	—	31	37	61	43	111	44	—
No fuel used.....	697	—	1 358	723	608	1 086	678	1 549	268	153
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	122	—	18	41	19	—	28	33	9	65
1.....	255	—	1 180	330	327	257	292	596	72	175
2.....	470	—	766	611	649	1 232	570	1 898	186	74
3 or more.....	409	—	50	305	265	421	255	647	337	42
Vehicles per household.....	2.1	—	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.7	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	949	—	—	971	776	1 595	902	2 576	554	145
1989 to March 1990.....	16	—	—	75	91	102	206	557	—	5
1985 to 1988.....	125	—	—	160	137	622	184	1 003	8	14
1980 to 1984.....	199	—	—	132	44	208	65	521	12	5
1970 to 1979.....	212	—	—	568	331	663	447	480	200	59
1969 or earlier.....	397	—	—	36	173	—	—	15	334	62
Renter-occupied housing units.....	307	—	2 014	316	484	315	243	598	50	211
1989 to March 1990.....	130	—	958	161	228	198	150	365	6	80
1985 to 1988.....	95	—	1 031	143	194	117	86	217	23	97
1980 to 1984.....	47	—	15	—	28	—	—	9	7	12
1970 to 1979.....	35	—	10	12	34	—	7	—	14	5
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	17
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	22	7	26	—	4	13	—	6
Householder 65 years and over.....	360	—	—	166	61	69	55	131	134	84
Owner-occupied housing units.....	166	—	—	164	58	52	46	122	130	60
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	122	—	—	32	3	—	9	—	4	21
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 256	—	2 006	1 287	1 260	1 910	1 135	3 174	604	349
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 128	—	1 880	1 183	1 096	1 713	1 052	2 930	526	295
1.01 or more persons per room.....	128	—	126	104	164	197	83	244	78	54
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	65 337	—	—	71 626	60 364	66 077	61 234	60 895	76 083	35 498
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	30 667	—	28 744	40 503	34 498	48 629	44 770	48 096	42 025	31 563
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	29	—	84	27	55	16	17	23	11	24
Owner-occupied housing units.....	6	—	—	11	23	12	13	23	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	23	—	84	16	32	4	4	—	11	24

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County—Con.						Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
All housing units.....	644	1 715	2 002	1 477	1 611	562	893	1 499	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	19	194	91	5	—	13	16	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	682	—	48	—	—	30	45	—
1970 to 1979.....	32	380	101	480	455	53	193	139	—
1960 to 1969.....	61	180	1 706	773	969	264	149	261	—
1950 to 1959.....	510	152	60	160	179	88	275	503	—
1940 to 1949.....	10	99	9	11	8	140	185	291	—
1939 or earlier.....	12	28	—	—	—	4	45	260	—
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom.....	—	355	8	7	—	—	—	21	—
1 bedroom.....	17	340	33	34	32	28	31	59	—
2 bedrooms.....	86	400	266	139	228	127	134	451	—
3 bedrooms.....	393	559	1 285	891	909	350	689	687	—
4 bedrooms.....	72	56	316	335	345	52	39	260	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	76	5	94	71	97	5	—	21	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	86	—	—	—	21	54	36	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities.....	628	1 695	1 994	1 465	1 603	551	877	1 495	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	644	1 715	2 002	1 477	1 611	562	893	1 499	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	637	1 693	1 986	1 477	1 611	544	883	1 418	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	11	—	11	16	4	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	16	4	—
Occupied housing units.....	644	1 677	1 975	1 463	1 600	557	873	1 473	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	72	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	8	9	4	—	12	10	—	—
Electricity.....	296	601	808	684	800	159	264	569	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
All other fuels.....	19	21	92	56	21	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	329	1 047	1 066	719	779	381	591	828	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None.....	12	156	29	32	10	—	7	12	—
1.....	176	709	283	191	254	346	619	705	—
2.....	261	610	789	561	593	200	229	714	—
3 or more.....	195	202	874	679	743	11	18	42	—
Vehicles per household.....	2.2	1.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	—
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	553	372	1 692	1 271	1 430	—	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	11	14	98	21	27	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	43	155	110	73	73	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	16	102	131	54	53	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	50	70	422	550	637	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	433	31	931	532	640	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	91	1 305	283	192	170	557	873	1 473	—
1989 to March 1990.....	48	672	100	66	50	235	482	641	—
1985 to 1988.....	25	493	126	82	76	312	387	827	—
1980 to 1984.....	4	85	23	14	22	5	4	5	—
1970 to 1979.....	14	55	34	30	18	5	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit.....	—	22	17	5	—	8	14	5	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	271	130	218	245	302	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	271	25	218	241	261	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	12	80	6	22	10	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	644	1 677	1 975	1 459	1 600	546	857	1 469	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	573	1 255	1 703	1 313	1 384	490	781	1 352	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	71	422	272	146	216	56	76	117	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	4	—	11	16	4	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	4	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	60 206	53 113	67 061	63 010	67 781	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	42 745	28 525	50 540	50 364	51 891	28 053	22 210	31 518	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	5	127	44	17	22	29	113	64	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	5	21	21	12	18	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	106	23	5	4	29	113	64	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schafeld Barracks COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa COP, Honolulu County			Waimalu COP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
All housing units.....	334	830	2 514	1 431	1 820	2 731	1 708	1 911	2 870	984
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	10	25	36	—	11	27	52
1985 to 1988.....	—	38	275	50	92	643	6	220	76	253
1980 to 1984.....	—	80	76	91	119	593	280	54	958	70
1970 to 1979.....	28	433	106	126	423	1 449	1 314	1 242	1 664	117
1960 to 1969.....	96	207	419	347	442	—	78	189	145	241
1950 to 1959.....	11	9	948	333	311	—	30	195	—	241
1940 to 1949.....	46	27	430	274	299	—	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	153	36	260	200	109	10	—	—	—	10
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	5	78	112	113	11	26	—	326	56
1 bedroom.....	—	28	203	277	552	23	110	141	1 059	202
2 bedrooms.....	16	485	668	454	609	283	612	511	1 250	446
3 bedrooms.....	257	43	1 037	390	437	1 685	845	861	201	213
4 bedrooms.....	47	225	400	129	72	561	79	310	34	29
5 or more bedrooms.....	14	44	128	69	37	168	36	88	—	38
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	68	—	33	627	572	592	929	206
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	40	26	10	202	47	103	210	1 332	55
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	8	28	7	15	88	15
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	334	830	2 502	1 406	1 801	2 731	1 702	1 897	2 862	984
Source of water, public system or private company.....	334	830	2 514	1 431	1 820	2 714	1 708	1 911	2 870	984
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	334	825	2 454	1 423	1 809	2 700	1 703	1 911	2 870	984
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	14	17	12	—	5	12	8	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	14	7	7	—	5	12	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—
Occupied housing units.....	328	830	2 461	1 382	1 776	2 703	1 687	1 867	2 768	948
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	38	—	65	31	161	6	20	8	34
Battled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	56	29	5	18	—	4	14	11
Electricity.....	176	246	1 468	766	1 047	1 149	996	771	1 006	425
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	35	15	—	87	10	29	—	5
No fuel used.....	152	546	902	507	687	1 288	675	1 043	1 740	473
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	—	21	189	229	357	29	15	37	187	100
1.....	172	516	627	609	787	386	513	529	1 554	388
2.....	133	279	921	332	432	1 459	837	845	949	313
3 or more.....	23	14	724	212	200	829	322	456	78	147
Vehicles per household.....	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.5	1.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.3	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	17	1 614	509	534	2 367	1 280	1 387	1 005	450
1989 to March 1990.....	—	7	114	13	32	190	282	98	250	85
1985 to 1988.....	—	10	286	51	34	975	369	387	429	144
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	135	45	19	419	247	141	218	33
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	282	76	97	773	376	592	98	27
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	797	324	352	10	6	169	10	161
Renter-occupied housing units.....	328	813	847	873	1 242	336	407	480	1 763	498
1989 to March 1990.....	239	391	166	275	668	150	206	284	1 153	253
1985 to 1988.....	89	422	287	339	377	166	137	162	538	151
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	139	120	99	—	35	13	37	54
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	179	116	68	20	29	21	35	14
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	76	23	30	—	—	—	—	26
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	6	48	82	67	—	26	—	8	40
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	—	814	325	310	135	68	193	194	181
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	702	225	181	115	68	193	125	130
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	11	24	—	—	—	—	—	3
No vehicle available.....	—	—	148	73	103	—	7	9	40	25
Complete plumbing facilities.....	328	830	2 447	1 375	1 764	2 703	1 682	1 855	2 760	948
1.00 or less persons per room.....	328	754	2 144	1 103	1 374	2 552	1 456	1 672	2 463	774
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	76	303	272	390	151	226	183	297	174
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	14	7	—	—	5	12	8	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	14	7	—	—	5	8	8	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	32 246	59 735	52 878	54 630	83 062	56 136	68 381	49 185	61 347
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	39 653	23 822	41 421	22 723	23 977	66 512	43 715	52 574	36 638	30 701
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	68	156	264	271	8	34	14	131	105
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	59	21	16	8	12	7	9	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	68	97	243	255	—	22	7	122	105

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County							Waimanalo CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
All housing units	149	260	—	1 530	987	1 166	1 429	2 172	455	4 087
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	63	—	46
1985 to 1988	—	5	—	12	64	47	186	75	24	1 600
1980 to 1984	—	51	—	60	102	64	255	292	7	1 504
1970 to 1979	65	51	—	262	189	410	553	329	257	621
1960 to 1969	36	12	—	913	294	272	263	1 328	93	316
1950 to 1959	45	91	—	229	271	169	130	85	74	—
1940 to 1949	—	28	—	—	57	133	4	—	—	—
1939 or earlier	3	22	—	54	10	71	26	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	—	—	4	49	34	53	10	—	203
1 bedroom	41	6	—	121	156	350	210	225	27	539
2 bedrooms	44	139	—	214	262	693	243	874	79	1 627
3 bedrooms	41	109	—	763	365	70	525	829	260	1 445
4 bedrooms	—	6	—	248	72	—	216	146	37	236
5 or more bedrooms	23	—	—	180	83	19	182	88	52	37
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	—	33	—	31	33	16	22	118	—	854
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	—	5	—	13	—	52	68	269	—	341
Vacant condominium housing units	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	149	260	—	1 530	979	1 160	1 418	2 172	455	4 079
Source of water, public system or private company	149	260	—	1 530	987	1 166	1 429	2 172	455	4 087
Sewage disposal, public sewer	149	251	—	1 498	966	1 149	1 384	2 163	455	4 054
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	7	18	—	11	—	—	16
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	16
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	18	—	4	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	144	255	—	1 507	969	1 136	1 415	2 085	455	4 032
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	—	—	17	50	103	—	—	—	740
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	13	13	44	4	14	—	53
Electricity	82	122	—	1 041	661	622	872	1 264	295	924
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	20	11	—	30	48	10	79
No fuel used	62	133	—	416	234	367	509	759	150	2 236
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	15	12	—	76	77	234	179	223	5	49
1	46	86	—	388	313	538	271	784	65	1 339
2	32	107	—	365	349	277	490	694	192	1 932
3 or more	51	50	—	678	230	87	475	384	193	712
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.9	—	2.4	1.8	1.2	2.1	1.7	2.8	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	43	130	—	1 036	459	34	973	981	401	2 846
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	59	8	16	69	72	19	360
1985 to 1988	—	24	—	80	50	—	243	190	60	1 297
1980 to 1984	14	15	—	80	36	—	99	112	34	715
1970 to 1979	22	22	—	197	102	12	340	162	181	331
1969 or earlier	7	69	—	620	263	6	222	445	107	1 431
Renter-occupied housing units	101	125	—	471	510	1 102	442	1 104	54	1 186
1989 to March 1990	28	24	—	139	168	338	161	547	16	865
1985 to 1988	52	51	—	220	190	460	153	401	24	303
1980 to 1984	—	17	—	80	70	238	104	124	9	7
1970 to 1979	12	19	—	32	67	49	6	25	5	11
1969 or earlier	9	14	—	—	15	17	18	7	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	12	—	—	6	30	119	49	87	5	12
Householder 65 years and over	19	80	—	430	257	65	369	213	106	104
Owner-occupied housing units	13	68	—	377	186	16	206	206	106	89
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	15	17	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	12	—	39	22	9	131	24	5	3
Complete plumbing facilities	144	255	—	1 500	951	1 136	1 404	2 085	455	4 016
1.00 or less persons per room	111	220	—	1 052	624	688	1 020	1 531	297	3 513
1.01 or more persons per room	33	35	—	448	327	448	384	554	158	503
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	7	18	—	11	—	—	16
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	7	18	—	11	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	87 396	50 919	—	60 674	52 964	50 361	63 257	56 995	61 953	59 798
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	37 561	40 768	—	43 175	34 854	21 582	27 905	26 892	40 451	38 379
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	—	11	—	116	94	357	146	347	17	69
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	34	20	—	21	26	11	25
Renter-occupied housing units	—	11	—	82	74	357	125	321	6	44

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)
All housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1988.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970 to 1979.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1940 to 1949.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1939 or earlier.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 bedroom.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 bedrooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 bedrooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 bedrooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more bedrooms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vacant condominium housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Source of water, public system or private company.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other fuels.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No fuel used.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vehicles per household.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989 to March 1990.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1988.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970 to 1979.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1969 or earlier.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989 to March 1990.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1988.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970 to 1979.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1969 or earlier.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No telephone in unit.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No vehicle available.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Complete plumbing facilities.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.00 or less persons per room.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.01 or more persons per room.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.00 or less persons per room.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.01 or more persons per room.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
All housing units	—	—	—	917	2 353	—	1 877	—	725	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	—	—	—	—	27	—	19	—	20	—
1980 to 1984	—	—	—	—	325	—	22	—	7	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	54	1 779	—	205	—	6	—
1960 to 1969	—	—	—	190	147	—	265	—	22	—
1950 to 1959	—	—	—	332	75	—	509	—	85	—
1940 to 1949	—	—	—	197	—	—	413	—	445	—
1939 or earlier	—	—	—	144	—	—	444	—	140	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
1 bedroom	—	—	—	47	38	—	26	—	118	—
2 bedrooms	—	—	—	385	1 047	—	422	—	330	—
3 bedrooms	—	—	—	421	207	—	749	—	171	—
4 bedrooms	—	—	—	60	955	—	657	—	69	—
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	4	106	—	23	—	31	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	—	—	—	—	171	—	17	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	—	—	—	917	2 353	—	1 877	—	725	—
Source of water, public system or private company	—	—	—	917	2 353	—	1 870	—	725	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer	—	—	—	909	2 325	—	1 870	—	719	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	—	—	—	911	2 327	—	1 861	—	698	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	—	—	46	16	—	5	—	162	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity	—	—	—	79	926	—	543	—	77	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	—	—	—	779	1 385	—	1 313	—	459	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	—	—	10	30	—	24	—	31	—
1	—	—	—	410	1 080	—	874	—	361	—
2	—	—	—	422	1 074	—	796	—	266	—
3 or more	—	—	—	69	143	—	167	—	40	—
Vehicles per household	—	—	—	1.6	1.6	—	1.6	—	1.5	—
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	12	23	—	5	—	27	—
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
1985 to 1988	—	—	—	12	12	—	5	—	13	—
1980 to 1984	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	7	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	899	2 304	—	1 856	—	671	—
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	405	1 012	—	719	—	290	—
1985 to 1988	—	—	—	494	1 206	—	1 114	—	374	—
1980 to 1984	—	—	—	—	67	—	23	—	7	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	10	11	—	12	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	911	2 327	—	1 855	—	698	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	863	2 158	—	1 792	—	663	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	48	169	—	63	—	35	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	—	—	32 000	48 391	—	34 024	—	66 414	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	—	—	36 415	28 763	—	36 487	—	37 998	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	25	107	—	28	—	4	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	25	95	—	28	—	4	—

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)
All housing units.....	7	420	1 194	1 484	—	—	—	—	—	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	15	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	6	—	32	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	30	72	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	1	327	137	194	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960 to 1969.....	—	50	238	578	—	—	—	—	—	—
1950 to 1959.....	—	7	349	454	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	124	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	—	6	227	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	—	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	—	23	79	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bedrooms.....	1	115	251	191	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 bedrooms.....	—	121	569	775	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 bedrooms.....	6	161	159	272	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	125	187	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	25	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	22	57	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	7	413	1 187	1 478	—	—	—	—	—	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	7	420	1 194	1 484	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	7	413	1 183	1 356	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	6	413	1 172	1 456	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity.....	6	237	551	658	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	27	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	176	549	775	—	—	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	—	—	89	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.....	6	125	315	262	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.....	—	264	439	575	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 or more.....	—	24	329	568	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vehicles per household.....	1.0	1.8	2.0	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	6	745	1 186	—	—	—	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	19	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	47	83	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	6	78	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	151	302	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	450	679	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	6	407	427	270	—	—	—	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	6	175	114	107	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	232	192	98	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	56	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	48	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	13	17	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	—	436	484	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	384	470	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	—	66	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	6	399	1 165	1 456	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	6	379	1 017	1 378	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	20	148	78	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	40 000	55 172	73 600	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	60 972	46 940	46 562	48 052	—	—	—	—	—	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	—	53	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	42	18	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)
All housing units.....	47	—	1 447	795	1 395	2 181	1 051	1 374	—	245
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	549	10	28	—	46	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	—	224	12	458	24	332	—	39
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	55	—	13	399	5	84	—	99
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	148	—	247	1 154	279	251	—	44
1960 to 1969.....	—	—	744	—	178	55	697	106	—	21
1950 to 1959.....	6	—	353	9	219	47	43	261	—	27
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	106	13	614	25	3	86	—	11
1939 or earlier.....	41	—	21	—	102	15	—	208	—	4
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	29	8	59	4	10	—	7
1 bedroom.....	—	—	20	142	69	149	24	163	—	65
2 bedrooms.....	—	—	208	382	607	497	147	318	—	157
3 bedrooms.....	26	—	810	227	582	1 155	627	696	—	11
4 bedrooms.....	21	—	409	15	129	321	216	145	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	42	—	5
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	225	—	533	—	—	—	74
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	20	17	42	245	—	—	—	38
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	44	—	41	—	—	—	7
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	47	—	1 441	795	1 389	2 161	1 051	1 359	—	245
Source of water, public system or private company.....	47	—	1 441	795	1 395	2 150	1 051	1 367	—	157
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	47	—	1 437	783	1 395	2 048	1 051	1 137	—	178
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	6	5	7	—	—	5
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	6	5	7	—	—	5
Occupied housing units.....	47	—	1 441	751	1 375	2 085	1 032	1 332	—	227
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	—	196	199	—	—	7	22	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	19	50	9	—	—	21	—	16
Electricity.....	6	—	159	59	321	825	294	826	—	139
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	13	—	12	31	58	14	—	—
No fuel used.....	41	—	1 054	443	1 033	1 229	673	449	—	72
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	—	—	16	43	17	100	24	89	—	5
1.....	20	—	584	270	827	448	231	263	—	101
2.....	27	—	721	357	474	1 122	369	586	—	102
3 or more.....	—	—	120	81	57	415	408	394	—	19
Vehicles per household.....	1.6	—	1.7	1.7	1.4	2.0	2.4	2.1	—	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	4	573	22	1 345	818	899	—	104
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	453	22	258	38	44	—	25
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	4	120	—	683	161	419	—	45
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	—	153	83	81	—	30
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	—	—	—	233	266	168	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	18	270	187	—	4
Renter-occupied housing units.....	47	—	1 437	178	1 353	740	214	433	—	123
1989 to March 1990.....	28	—	600	160	585	386	112	75	—	46
1985 to 1988.....	19	—	787	9	738	213	79	110	—	45
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	40	—	30	73	11	47	—	9
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	7	—	—	45	12	127	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	3	9	—	23	—	74	—	23
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	15	13	22	—	4	22	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	—	3	49	—	111	78	448	—	30
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	10	—	53	74	282	—	8
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	—	—	21	—	21	10	69	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	47	—	1 441	751	1 369	2 080	1 025	1 332	—	222
1.00 or less persons per room.....	47	—	1 369	653	1 317	1 815	846	922	—	188
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	72	98	52	265	179	410	—	34
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	6	5	7	—	—	5
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	5
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	—	62 140	52 563	33 000	57 729	59 176	50 506	—	42 134
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	49 632	—	30 854	28 783	27 016	37 352	49 663	39 542	—	36 296
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	—	68	27	21	31	27	29	—	5
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	9	—	18	19	7	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	68	18	21	13	8	22	—	5

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91
All housing units.....	233	1 804	2 221	36	—	—	13	—	704	1 036
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	225	7	346	—	—	—	—	—	5	99
1985 to 1988.....	—	273	1 045	6	—	—	—	—	—	144
1980 to 1984.....	—	74	518	—	—	—	—	—	22	66
1970 to 1979.....	8	708	240	18	—	—	—	—	188	203
1960 to 1969.....	—	453	47	6	—	—	7	—	126	175
1950 to 1959.....	—	277	25	6	—	—	—	—	100	115
1940 to 1949.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	146	122
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	112
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1 bedroom.....	—	380	144	6	—	—	—	—	34	188
2 bedrooms.....	48	747	480	24	—	—	7	—	288	371
3 bedrooms.....	121	472	1 349	6	—	—	—	—	200	339
4 bedrooms.....	64	114	230	—	—	—	6	—	176	62
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	62	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	40
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	284	71	6	—	—	—	—	—	58
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	461	38	4	—	—	—	—	23	26
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	233	1 798	2 209	36	—	—	13	—	704	1 029
Source of water, public system or private company.....	233	1 800	2 221	36	—	—	13	—	704	1 036
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	227	1 793	2 210	36	—	—	—	—	656	988
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	197	1 757	2 083	36	—	—	13	—	702	1 006
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Electricity.....	145	886	1 092	—	—	—	13	—	262	638
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	18	93	—	—	—	—	—	10	18
No fuel used.....	52	821	898	36	—	—	—	—	430	321
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	12	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	63
1.....	12	848	315	20	—	—	—	—	299	390
2.....	132	640	1 240	4	—	—	7	—	342	377
3 or more.....	41	225	528	12	—	—	6	—	36	176
Vehicles per household.....	2.0	1.7	2.2	1.8	—	—	2.9	—	1.6	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	197	939	1 723	12	—	—	—	—	12	581
1989 to March 1990.....	197	130	366	6	—	—	—	—	—	165
1985 to 1988.....	—	289	986	6	—	—	—	—	12	86
1980 to 1984.....	—	102	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
1970 to 1979.....	—	154	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
1969 or earlier.....	—	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	818	360	24	—	—	13	—	690	425
1989 to March 1990.....	—	578	283	19	—	—	—	—	311	146
1985 to 1988.....	—	213	77	5	—	—	13	—	362	155
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	65
1970 to 1979.....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	33
1969 or earlier.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	28
Householder 65 years and over.....	10	163	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	216
Owner-occupied housing units.....	10	151	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
No vehicle available.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Complete plumbing facilities.....	197	1 757	2 083	36	—	—	13	—	702	1 006
1.00 or less persons per room.....	162	1 546	1 669	30	—	—	13	—	642	613
1.01 or more persons per room.....	35	211	414	6	—	—	—	—	60	393
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	44 385	47 814	59 751	44 094	—	—	—	—	27 000	45 699
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	26 990	47 579	16 286	—	—	61 862	—	29 630	33 070
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	55	38	4	—	—	—	—	18	47
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	19	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	36	30	4	—	—	—	—	18	17

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02
All housing units.....	—	—	1 261	1 711	1 130	1 812	1 493	3 273	2 020	1 192
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	10	26	19	4	33	10	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	26	71	48	45	52	263	289	10
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	188	124	31	108	160	236	136	296
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	593	484	329	943	584	1 581	555	236
1960 to 1969.....	—	—	171	455	312	291	307	708	430	196
1950 to 1959.....	—	—	65	342	146	219	229	231	252	273
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	82	144	145	116	85	144	144	112
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	136	81	93	71	72	77	204	69
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	30	7	295	26	513	78	83
1 bedroom.....	—	—	79	385	145	528	157	777	296	261
2 bedrooms.....	—	—	443	424	365	356	323	1 010	767	368
3 bedrooms.....	—	—	434	651	478	506	678	727	639	355
4 bedrooms.....	—	—	294	167	109	106	254	185	179	66
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	11	54	26	21	55	61	61	59
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	73	57	46	101	13	273	42	7
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	116	31	7	305	14	481	72	16
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	7	20	5	111	5	602	15	6
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	—	—	1 253	1 704	1 111	1 807	1 463	3 251	1 967	1 186
Source of water, public system or private company.....	—	—	1 261	1 698	1 130	1 812	1 493	3 256	1 979	1 192
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	—	—	655	1 440	527	1 478	745	2 573	581	586
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	20	26	13	18	23	29	44	16
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	20	—	—	7	11	5	12	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	26	13	6	12	17	32	16
Occupied housing units.....	—	—	1 233	1 615	1 079	1 611	1 438	2 441	1 860	1 118
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	—	85	68	9	12	26	25	10	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	44	41	23	11	16	68	54	66
Electricity.....	—	—	428	569	543	674	454	852	800	592
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	69	27	12	36	6	52	35
No fuel used.....	—	—	676	868	477	902	906	1 490	944	425
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	—	—	66	85	126	295	63	205	170	126
1.....	—	—	441	495	332	613	366	1 051	617	301
2.....	—	—	435	625	400	457	620	818	687	441
3 or more.....	—	—	291	410	221	246	389	367	386	250
Vehicles per household.....	—	—	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.5	2.1	1.6	1.8	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	860	829	491	600	972	1 127	865	590
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	50	96	14	35	72	225	61	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	82	184	134	131	133	383	189	69
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	154	147	60	64	209	153	22	333
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	292	224	161	203	413	221	251	60
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	282	178	122	167	145	145	342	128
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	373	786	588	1 011	466	1 314	995	528
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	137	281	197	361	131	614	415	128
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	134	211	208	443	175	456	382	142
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	77	82	84	121	41	161	85	116
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	12	141	87	71	65	42	45	107
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	13	71	12	15	54	41	68	35
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	74	61	97	102	54	35	82	77
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	—	225	219	194	222	265	236	530	269
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	189	138	116	128	200	158	399	187
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	19	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	11	12	5	10	33	19
No vehicle available.....	—	—	19	15	22	50	37	36	109	54
Complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	1 213	1 589	1 066	1 598	1 415	2 419	1 816	1 102
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	766	1 014	677	1 073	1 040	1 748	1 580	701
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	447	575	389	525	375	671	236	401
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	20	26	13	13	23	22	44	16
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	4	18	—	—	12	14	7	16
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	16	8	13	13	11	8	37	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	—	44 368	63 289	46 471	45 213	47 284	47 049	53 636	47 757
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	—	23 663	28 592	26 370	23 572	28 107	30 052	31 638	30 512
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	—	221	244	245	390	214	341	125	196
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	109	17	19	20	58	57	11	36
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	112	227	226	370	156	284	114	160

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05
All housing units	558	2 625	1 876	1 481	52	1 408	1 385	2 076	1 080
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	—	183	36	49	—	20	21	8	12
1985 to 1988	52	122	176	91	10	193	154	165	8
1980 to 1984	17	557	119	109	—	99	186	291	6
1970 to 1979	62	1 016	630	653	—	314	365	1 191	300
1960 to 1969	133	281	281	300	28	351	261	385	687
1950 to 1959	183	100	279	135	14	219	247	36	38
1940 to 1949	54	151	174	108	—	103	116	—	15
1939 or earlier	57	215	181	36	—	109	35	—	14
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	33	174	159	140	—	39	11	—	17
1 bedroom	105	596	432	192	15	219	154	64	32
2 bedrooms	137	770	457	309	—	271	245	430	123
3 bedrooms	186	843	689	558	30	661	709	980	581
4 bedrooms	70	153	95	149	7	143	228	505	253
5 or more bedrooms	27	89	44	133	—	75	38	97	74
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	—	50	73	—	—	10	24	561	35
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	—	86	121	12	—	—	—	155	12
Vacant condominium housing units	—	248	181	5	—	—	—	5	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	531	2 562	1 804	1 475	52	1 390	1 363	2 061	1 080
Source of water, public system or private company	545	2 620	1 820	1 458	52	1 379	1 381	2 076	1 080
Sewage disposal, public sewer	77	1 163	519	660	45	168	543	1 875	1 040
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	14	21	48	21	—	9	11	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	14	12	38	21	—	9	11	—	—
Occupied housing units	490	2 151	1 494	1 330	52	1 358	1 331	2 045	1 063
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	—	14	11	26	—	9	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	6	73	32	13	—	18	12	—	—
Electricity	195	833	618	357	7	678	520	793	352
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	15	8	20	16	—	44	14	—	35
No fuel used	274	1 223	813	918	45	609	785	1 252	676
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	30	131	188	90	—	37	54	30	11
1	193	753	611	678	22	347	371	487	160
2	170	930	457	408	23	601	507	968	497
3 or more	97	337	238	154	7	373	399	560	395
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	187	1 120	674	531	7	717	916	1 696	920
1989 to March 1990	6	200	77	76	—	31	56	200	37
1985 to 1988	51	232	187	63	—	183	287	527	133
1980 to 1984	8	375	85	129	—	130	131	390	78
1970 to 1979	39	184	182	151	—	203	258	423	364
1969 or earlier	83	129	143	112	7	170	184	156	308
Renter-occupied housing units	303	1 031	820	799	45	641	415	349	143
1989 to March 1990	75	360	313	356	38	207	192	137	69
1985 to 1988	93	353	287	342	—	203	117	185	55
1980 to 1984	47	134	88	73	—	70	46	22	—
1970 to 1979	22	110	82	21	—	53	36	5	19
1969 or earlier	66	74	50	7	7	108	24	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	25	81	35	97	5	16	4	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	103	339	309	133	24	244	185	187	119
Owner-occupied housing units	62	199	169	90	7	162	148	180	111
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	14	12	16	—	—	9	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	6	34	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	17	95	71	6	—	18	17	7	—
Complete plumbing facilities	476	2 130	1 451	1 309	52	1 349	1 320	2 045	1 063
1.00 or less persons per room	429	1 717	1 133	768	40	1 064	1 123	1 918	969
1.01 or more persons per room	47	413	318	541	12	285	197	127	94
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	14	21	43	21	—	9	11	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	8	12	43	8	—	9	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	6	9	—	13	—	—	11	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	59 551	57 134	58 984	63 633	10 320	66 250	62 197	81 853	75 525
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	30 923	33 484	29 745	32 060	25 610	38 852	36 940	44 373	53 502
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	30	182	219	199	—	141	49	23	35
Owner-occupied housing units	7	64	32	29	—	34	8	9	21
Renter-occupied housing units	23	118	187	170	—	107	41	14	14

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98
All housing units.....	—	1 104	352	—	—	—	1 198	972	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990.....	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	22	6	—	—	—	47	19	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	15	—	—	—	—	107	16	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	258	6	—	—	—	502	226	—
1960 to 1969.....	—	622	121	—	—	—	225	148	—
1950 to 1959.....	—	172	198	—	—	—	184	322	—
1940 to 1949.....	—	10	10	—	—	—	93	153	—
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	40	88	—
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom.....	—	27	—	—	—	—	53	34	—
1 bedroom.....	—	6	11	—	—	—	184	166	—
2 bedrooms.....	—	34	5	—	—	—	331	171	—
3 bedrooms.....	—	567	228	—	—	—	390	363	—
4 bedrooms.....	—	367	102	—	—	—	187	180	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	103	6	—	—	—	53	58	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities.....	—	1 086	352	—	—	—	1 171	963	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	—	1 104	352	—	—	—	1 193	972	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	—	1 015	333	—	—	—	869	408	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	18	—	—	—	—	8	12	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	18	—	—	—	—	8	12	—
Occupied housing units.....	—	1 087	348	—	—	—	1 151	944	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Electricity.....	—	336	92	—	—	—	465	411	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	19	10	—	—	—	10	11	—
No fuel used.....	—	715	246	—	—	—	676	505	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	72	46	—
1.....	—	189	104	—	—	—	313	286	—
2.....	—	492	167	—	—	—	463	265	—
3 or more.....	—	389	77	—	—	—	303	347	—
Vehicles per household.....	—	2.3	2.2	—	—	—	2.1	2.2	—
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	928	297	—	—	—	651	708	—
1989 to March 1990.....	—	43	42	—	—	—	32	7	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	149	57	—	—	—	88	58	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	118	39	—	—	—	95	16	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	274	43	—	—	—	281	194	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	344	116	—	—	—	155	433	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	159	51	—	—	—	500	236	—
1989 to March 1990.....	—	66	5	—	—	—	83	52	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	77	46	—	—	—	183	100	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	40	33	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	45	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	14	6	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	22	15	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	218	64	—	—	—	171	254	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	218	55	—	—	—	140	251	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	32	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	—	1 069	348	—	—	—	1 143	932	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	1 051	324	—	—	—	827	636	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	18	24	—	—	—	316	296	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	18	—	—	—	—	8	12	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	12	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	80 813	69 012	—	—	—	58 705	54 729	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	50 804	53 776	—	—	—	34 291	42 344	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	13	6	—	—	—	111	95	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	4	6	—	—	—	5	48	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	106	47	—

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach COP	Halawa COP	Honolulu COP	Kailua COP	Koneahe COP	Koneahe Station COP	Millioni Town COP	Pearl City COP
Specified owner-occupied housing units	100 903	100 903	1 965	2 211	38 877	7 316	6 123	-	5 667	5 646
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	73 972	73 972	1 759	1 878	23 658	5 648	4 823	-	5 479	4 446
Less than \$300.....	2 385	2 385	136	92	663	84	264	-	29	208
\$300 to \$399.....	3 923	3 923	125	140	1 015	280	302	-	86	491
\$400 to \$499.....	4 366	4 366	177	110	1 216	313	294	-	239	409
\$500 to \$599.....	4 346	4 346	108	117	1 574	240	205	-	203	436
\$600 to \$799.....	8 466	8 466	174	227	2 690	598	527	-	475	707
\$800 to \$999.....	8 401	8 401	323	150	2 540	548	706	-	510	569
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	21 165	21 165	559	594	5 635	1 473	1 463	-	2 258	1 084
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	12 201	12 201	132	266	3 835	1 060	806	-	1 162	422
\$2,000 or more.....	8 719	8 719	25	182	4 490	1 052	256	-	517	120
Median (dollars).....	1 121	1 121	910	1 076	1 190	1 245	1 032	-	1 293	793
Not mortgaged.....	26 931	26 931	206	333	15 219	1 668	1 300	-	188	1 200
Less than \$100.....	1 383	1 383	5	-	494	61	31	-	15	39
\$100 to \$199.....	14 610	14 610	177	205	7 459	798	822	-	110	910
\$200 to \$299.....	7 900	7 900	8	98	5 109	558	331	-	36	216
\$300 to \$399.....	1 898	1 898	-	25	1 321	123	68	-	27	35
\$400 to \$499.....	525	525	16	5	372	68	38	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	615	615	-	-	464	60	10	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	185	185	149	188	196	197	180	-	180	168
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	8 400	8 400	201	121	3 778	521	378	-	132	255
Less than 20 percent.....	3 519	3 519	34	47	1 736	222	155	-	6	118
20 to 24 percent.....	781	781	23	-	373	35	36	-	7	23
25 to 29 percent.....	516	516	14	5	232	14	13	-	-	9
30 to 34 percent.....	424	424	25	-	188	15	26	-	-	11
35 percent or more.....	2 848	2 848	105	52	1 093	207	138	-	119	88
Not computed.....	312	312	-	17	156	28	10	-	-	6
Median.....	23.4	23.4	36.0	32.5	21.0	23.5	24.0	-	50.0+	21.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	12 549	12 549	289	348	4 919	795	847	-	396	672
Less than 20 percent.....	7 096	7 096	132	130	3 291	431	479	-	78	473
20 to 24 percent.....	820	820	9	17	283	32	72	-	33	15
25 to 29 percent.....	727	727	29	63	201	74	77	-	21	29
30 to 34 percent.....	612	612	11	12	175	35	73	-	32	30
35 percent or more.....	3 254	3 254	108	126	960	223	171	-	232	125
Not computed.....	40	40	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	16.2	16.2	25.6	27.1	11.6	18.4	16.3	-	39.0	12.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	17 760	17 760	374	431	6 249	1 108	1 119	-	1 086	868
Less than 20 percent.....	9 140	9 140	131	206	4 276	567	472	-	239	517
20 to 24 percent.....	1 563	1 563	55	44	404	86	110	-	75	63
25 to 29 percent.....	1 431	1 431	64	44	315	73	158	-	118	81
30 to 34 percent.....	1 757	1 757	41	62	373	117	172	-	200	56
35 percent or more.....	3 869	3 869	83	75	881	265	207	-	454	151
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	19.2	19.2	25.1	21.1	11.3	19.4	24.0	-	32.8	15.1
\$50,000 or more.....	62 194	62 194	1 101	1 311	23 931	4 892	3 779	-	4 053	3 851
Less than 20 percent.....	38 886	38 886	747	818	16 411	2 724	2 369	-	1 633	3 029
20 to 24 percent.....	7 973	7 973	176	174	2 355	723	634	-	792	347
25 to 29 percent.....	6 635	6 635	85	137	1 996	546	312	-	806	257
30 to 34 percent.....	4 015	4 015	73	82	1 372	341	239	-	434	125
35 percent or more.....	4 659	4 659	20	100	1 785	558	225	-	388	93
Not computed.....	26	26	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	15.8	15.8	16.4	16.1	13.2	18.0	16.2	-	22.5	12.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	126 739	126 739	1 023	1 241	71 149	3 544	3 140	1 965	1 951	2 859
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	1 400	1 400	-	5	807	-	12	-	-	14
\$100 to \$199.....	4 364	4 364	-	91	2 986	13	57	-	12	70
\$200 to \$299.....	5 276	5 276	27	84	3 784	47	130	8	15	30
\$300 to \$399.....	9 066	9 066	59	123	5 770	61	201	136	44	61
\$400 to \$499.....	11 943	11 943	73	142	7 866	148	240	216	181	125
\$500 to \$599.....	13 564	13 564	76	49	9 665	232	144	21	22	261
\$600 to \$749.....	21 464	21 464	255	48	14 023	707	358	82	40	580
\$750 to \$999.....	24 617	24 617	378	263	12 659	909	892	185	573	750
\$1,000 or more.....	16 568	16 568	292	289	8 289	1 268	927	42	1 040	408
No cash rent.....	18 477	18 477	29	144	5 300	159	179	1 275	24	560
Median (dollars).....	663	663	755	756	623	883	845	491	1 074	753
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	16 012	16 012	42	170	11 129	266	266	24	35	182
Less than 20 percent.....	682	682	-	-	446	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	739	739	-	9	509	-	5	-	4	14
25 to 29 percent.....	1 219	1 219	-	31	913	6	27	-	3	48
30 to 34 percent.....	676	676	-	17	522	-	20	-	-	7
35 percent or more.....	10 242	10 242	31	99	6 949	225	194	14	25	98
Not computed.....	2 454	2 454	11	14	1 790	35	20	10	3	15
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	42.9
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	25 102	25 102	133	202	13 849	566	496	515	211	631
Less than 20 percent.....	1 254	1 254	-	38	879	4	13	-	6	6
20 to 24 percent.....	1 250	1 250	-	5	924	-	9	12	6	5
25 to 29 percent.....	2 070	2 070	11	20	1 328	14	51	14	12	17
30 to 34 percent.....	2 071	2 071	5	35	1 388	6	31	23	31	22
35 percent or more.....	13 741	13 741	117	75	8 093	471	354	71	156	447
Not computed.....	4 716	4 716	-	29	1 237	71	38	395	-	134
Median.....	44.0	44.0	50.0+	33.4	41.7	50.0+	47.8	43.5	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	37 572	37 572	253	347	20 031	914	992	957	520	892
Less than 20 percent.....	5 780	5 780	44	80	3 616	53	111	111	28	36
20 to 24 percent.....	4 489	4 489	9	56	3 046	87	79	64	50	43
25 to 29 percent.....	5 130	5 130	24	5	3 582	119	61	42	58	158
30 to 34 percent.....	4 741	4 741	42	33	3 074	161	120	34	56	124
35 percent or more.....	10 118	10 118	134	100	4 897	450	567	328	271	271
Not computed.....	7 314	7 314	-	73	1 816	44	35	577	-	260
Median.....	29.7	29.7	35.5	26.0	28.4	35.8	41.0	26.8	40.7	33.2
\$35,000 or more.....	48 053	48 053	595	522	26 140	1 798	1 386	469	1 185	1 154
Less than 20 percent.....	23 589	23 589	298	196	14 809	623	563	124	230	482
20 to 24 percent.....	8 325	8 325	62	81	4 777	388	314	20	210	159
25 to 29 percent.....	5 495	5 495	99	88	2 658	324	214	-	314	158
30 to 34 percent.....	2 661	2 661	87	58	1 254	154	97	13	165	123
35 percent or more.....	2 330	2 330	25	71	855	279	108	9	245	70
Not computed.....	5 653	5 653	24	28	1 787	33	90	303	21	162
Median.....	18.8	18.8	19.6	23.1	18.0	23.3	21.4	14.8	27.3	20.4

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	2 416	4 070	3 431	1 854	419	2 030	1 101	1 339	1 543
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	—	1 346	3 649	2 649	1 777	355	1 957	1 042	1 019	826
Less than \$300	—	109	32	187	15	4	16	32	23	22
\$300 to \$399	—	65	50	235	45	6	15	56	39	56
\$400 to \$499	—	72	95	168	50	—	56	50	53	28
\$500 to \$599	—	77	112	175	26	—	72	67	71	60
\$600 to \$799	—	202	373	401	88	27	158	151	98	105
\$800 to \$999	—	179	403	312	180	18	154	121	135	81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	354	1 257	711	821	80	613	276	305	142
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	208	746	347	429	29	529	201	136	138
\$2,000 or more	—	80	581	113	123	191	344	88	159	194
Median (dollars)	—	942	1 290	907	1 348	2 000+	1 430	1 076	1 168	1 168
Not mortgaged	—	1 070	421	782	77	64	73	59	320	717
Less than \$100	—	88	21	66	—	—	8	—	4	5
\$100 to \$199	—	769	274	534	33	—	37	143	321	321
\$200 to \$299	—	190	111	159	22	12	52	—	123	273
\$300 to \$399	—	23	8	15	9	19	—	12	39	42
\$400 to \$499	—	—	7	—	—	12	8	5	11	32
\$500 or more	—	—	—	8	13	21	—	5	—	44
Median (dollars)	—	146	170	163	217	454	233	178	210	209
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	—	319	176	376	60	19	74	53	83	151
Less than 20 percent	—	153	100	140	3	7	9	6	28	49
20 to 24 percent	—	35	39	35	—	—	8	6	10	21
25 to 29 percent	—	32	—	17	—	—	—	—	7	13
30 to 34 percent	—	13	—	31	—	—	—	13	9	11
35 percent or more	—	72	37	153	57	12	49	21	24	45
Not computed	—	14	—	—	—	—	8	7	5	12
Median	—	19.9	17.1	28.8	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	34.2	25.7	24.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	375	315	433	113	27	140	84	127	226
Less than 20 percent	—	280	60	274	33	7	—	18	62	162
20 to 24 percent	—	21	20	34	14	—	13	25	8	16
25 to 29 percent	—	6	46	26	10	—	29	5	10	18
30 to 34 percent	—	6	49	13	8	7	14	8	7	14
35 percent or more	—	62	140	86	46	13	84	28	40	16
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	10.0	33.2	12.8	28.8	34.6	38.7	24.8	20.9	11.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	536	568	637	274	30	299	164	240	200
Less than 20 percent	—	361	112	317	38	5	77	90	138	171
20 to 24 percent	—	49	64	29	32	—	30	5	26	16
25 to 29 percent	—	24	67	46	28	—	—	15	24	7
30 to 34 percent	—	37	123	65	32	17	41	6	31	—
35 percent or more	—	65	202	180	144	8	143	48	21	6
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	10.0	31.7	20.3	35.8	32.9	34.2	18.7	14.0	10.0
\$50,000 or more	—	1 186	3 011	1 985	1 407	343	1 517	800	889	966
Less than 20 percent	—	859	1 473	1 428	463	168	603	463	573	692
20 to 24 percent	—	128	529	194	372	65	240	94	70	79
25 to 29 percent	—	104	446	191	268	29	290	125	74	54
30 to 34 percent	—	33	222	99	152	18	168	50	127	57
35 percent or more	—	62	341	73	152	63	216	68	45	84
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	11.9	20.3	13.2	23.2	20.3	23.2	18.0	16.4	12.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units	3 450	2 949	3 700	3 649	1 186	74	321	288	377	259
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	6	44	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	156	9	233	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	—	173	28	135	8	—	—	6	—	7
\$300 to \$399	814	283	42	212	8	—	—	—	—	8
\$400 to \$499	503	495	115	353	8	—	—	—	26	9
\$500 to \$599	82	478	192	630	18	—	—	—	9	22
\$600 to \$749	71	567	512	1 173	101	—	—	8	91	45
\$750 to \$999	142	560	1 715	472	764	—	34	50	45	43
\$1,000 or more	67	92	993	288	279	65	287	211	167	111
No cash rent	1 765	101	94	88	—	9	—	13	39	14
Median (dollars)	402	560	882	617	897	1 500	1 441	1 348	989	933
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	27	566	149	759	33	—	—	8	27	27
Less than 20 percent	—	32	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	31	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	29	9	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	12	395	84	493	33	—	—	8	6	20
Not computed	15	67	56	72	—	—	—	—	21	7
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1 137	823	553	813	117	9	—	31	27	34
Less than 20 percent	—	66	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	21	40	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	213	86	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	154	86	10	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	129	545	512	608	117	—	—	31	27	34
Not computed	620	—	31	14	—	9	—	—	—	—
Median	30.8	41.7	50.0+	45.6	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	47.5	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	1 495	789	1 024	868	369	—	46	36	78	48
Less than 20 percent	—	438	67	77	8	—	—	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent	118	154	27	204	—	—	—	—	16	11
25 to 29 percent	28	111	80	231	17	—	—	—	7	10
30 to 34 percent	67	97	141	152	50	—	9	6	—	—
35 percent or more	64	204	703	185	294	—	37	18	44	20
Not computed	780	27	6	19	—	—	—	6	11	7
Median	18.7	26.4	40.0	28.1	42.8	—	46.3	37.5	49.0	29.7
\$35,000 or more	791	771	1 974	1 209	667	65	275	213	245	150
Less than 20 percent	357	520	774	794	152	59	88	56	114	87
20 to 24 percent	12	103	481	214	203	—	33	25	32	21
25 to 29 percent	64	71	147	49	175	—	23	26	5	11
30 to 34 percent	—	42	121	58	69	6	53	40	31	—
35 percent or more	8	4	121	58	69	—	—	7	7	—
Not computed	350	31	47	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.4	16.3	22.0	17.4	24.5	15.9	28.6	24.0	20.4	18.1

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 19.01	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39	Tract 57	Tract 72	Tract 75.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	931	386	252	—	4	7	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	674	214	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999	67	45	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	100	83	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	85	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	356	70	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	2 000+	1 236	2 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged	257	172	128	—	4	7	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	15	11	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	58	24	53	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	82	58	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	21	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	81	49	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	376	387	319	—	225	125	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	49	23	16	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	32	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	11	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	50.0+	50.0+	45.0	—	—	22.5	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	60	28	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	20	23	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	35.7	10.0	17.5	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	119	50	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	70	45	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	25	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	24	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.5	11.4	14.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	703	285	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	370	229	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	100	23	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	92	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	28	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	113	21	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	18.9	10.1	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	277	81	558	558	752	124	21	670	59	19
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$200 to \$299	—	—	4	12	29	—	21	330	—	—
\$300 to \$399	7	—	8	17	9	8	—	88	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	22	5	104	—	—	84	—	—
\$500 to \$599	12	—	13	46	64	—	—	85	—	—
\$600 to \$749	5	7	94	23	93	10	—	69	—	—
\$750 to \$999	54	7	234	41	188	33	—	—	8	—
\$1,000 or more	164	39	161	377	216	66	—	—	5	—
No cash rent	35	28	22	37	49	7	—	8	46	19
Median (dollars)	1 262	1 321	886	1 309	820	1 114	288	298	953	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	7	7	29	56	118	8	21	305	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	7	29	24	81	—	—	254	—	—
Not computed	7	—	—	32	29	8	21	51	—	—
Median	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	17	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	35	—	69	108	99	38	—	163	—	—
Less than 20 percent	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	41	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	17	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	36	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	21	—	64	94	59	31	—	61	—	—
Not computed	7	—	5	—	6	7	—	8	17	—
Median	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	39.5	50.0+	—	27.7	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	26	4	173	173	231	9	—	116	26	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	8	—	29	—	—	67	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	16	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	16	22	7	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	25	19	—	—	—	24	8	—
35 percent or more	26	—	116	118	154	9	—	9	—	—
Not computed	—	4	—	8	9	—	—	—	18	—
Median	50.0+	—	39.3	42.9	40.9	37.5	—	18.4	32.5	—
\$35,000 or more	209	70	287	221	304	69	—	86	16	19
Less than 20 percent	98	16	127	75	169	45	—	86	—	—
20 to 24 percent	43	—	79	26	45	9	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	18	47	21	35	10	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	17	—	11	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	26	12	6	58	43	5	—	—	5	—
Not computed	25	24	17	5	12	—	—	—	11	19
Median	19.0	26.9	20.5	26.7	18.4	18.1	—	10.9	37.5	—

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	2 075	837	233	119	623	1 664	—	4	1 439	992
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	2 003	687	125	56	239	1 518	—	4	1 249	733
Less than \$300.....	10	12	10	—	16	103	—	—	123	50
\$300 to \$399.....	—	12	6	—	15	225	—	—	55	41
\$400 to \$499.....	24	41	4	6	4	97	—	—	67	85
\$500 to \$599.....	55	14	13	—	33	106	—	—	58	68
\$600 to \$799.....	166	81	39	14	31	212	—	—	88	119
\$800 to \$999.....	178	81	10	10	24	236	—	—	178	86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	612	272	18	21	86	331	—	4	507	145
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	561	56	8	5	18	159	—	—	161	98
\$2,000 or more.....	397	118	17	—	12	49	—	—	12	41
Median (dollars).....	1 465	1 154	763	883	890	826	—	1 375	1 072	806
Not mortgaged.....	72	150	108	63	384	146	—	—	190	259
Less than \$100.....	—	11	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	32
\$100 to \$199.....	32	106	76	43	323	97	—	—	166	183
\$200 to \$299.....	32	26	32	4	50	29	—	—	8	34
\$300 to \$399.....	8	—	—	5	—	20	—	—	—	10
\$400 to \$499.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	256	156	174	141	153	178	—	—	154	154
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	34	49	18	14	63	63	—	—	142	98
Less than 20 percent.....	15	34	12	14	44	15	—	—	29	45
20 to 24 percent.....	11	15	6	—	10	—	—	—	23	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	10	12
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	20	—
35 percent or more.....	8	—	—	—	4	39	—	—	60	36
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.9	14.7	10.0	12.5	14.2	45.8	—	—	32.2	24.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	112	76	15	37	108	148	—	—	229	164
Less than 20 percent.....	26	22	6	29	108	68	—	—	86	108
20 to 24 percent.....	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	18
25 to 29 percent.....	11	15	5	8	—	11	—	—	29	11
30 to 34 percent.....	25	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	5	5
35 percent or more.....	40	33	—	—	—	61	—	—	100	22
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	31.8	28.3	21.9	10.0	10.0	27.7	—	—	28.4	11.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	230	128	56	23	147	277	—	—	215	169
Less than 20 percent.....	26	43	19	13	112	183	—	—	62	92
20 to 24 percent.....	33	—	5	6	11	—	—	—	31	15
25 to 29 percent.....	25	22	—	4	6	18	—	—	8	14
30 to 34 percent.....	49	39	—	—	18	6	—	—	22	17
35 percent or more.....	97	24	32	—	—	70	—	—	92	31
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	33.2	29.8	42.7	10.0	10.0	15.5	—	—	31.5	14.7
\$50,000 or more.....	1 699	584	144	45	305	1 176	—	4	853	561
Less than 20 percent.....	696	336	135	40	262	882	—	—	507	405
20 to 24 percent.....	314	85	2	—	26	122	—	—	108	49
25 to 29 percent.....	256	109	—	—	7	90	—	4	113	65
30 to 34 percent.....	192	5	7	5	10	55	—	—	97	22
35 percent or more.....	241	49	—	—	—	27	—	—	28	20
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.4	16.9	10.0	12.3	10.0	13.5	—	27.5	18.0	12.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	336	480	498	312	216	283	604	1 431	938	594
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	7
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	21	—	7	—	—	5	27	7
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	11	—	29	10	19	26	59	62
\$400 to \$499.....	10	—	44	69	18	—	12	48	88	81
\$500 to \$599.....	—	6	79	67	17	8	33	25	63	62
\$600 to \$749.....	—	19	118	69	24	22	46	50	255	116
\$750 to \$999.....	10	208	171	58	65	102	22	126	278	165
\$1,000 or more.....	306	241	26	24	39	134	18	64	139	88
No cash rent.....	10	6	28	25	17	7	454	1 080	29	13
Median (dollars).....	1 467	1 017	711	625	767	990	660	779	728	685
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	76	21	—	12	12	29	59	46
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	62	21	—	12	5	4	41	38
Not computed.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	7	25	18	8
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	10	19	96	70	40	19	165	280	178	64
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	4
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	19	91	70	33	19	29	35	162	52
Not computed.....	10	—	5	—	7	—	132	229	—	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	47.4	50.0+	49.4	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	34	106	122	91	58	38	264	659	241	167
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	12	14	22	—	18	27	44	40
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	17	4	4	—	—	4	9	22
25 to 29 percent.....	10	—	8	30	—	—	21	10	11	25
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	18	7	—	—	—	6	31	13
35 percent or more.....	24	100	67	26	26	38	26	90	146	67
Not computed.....	—	—	—	10	6	—	199	522	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0	36.4	28.8	32.5	50.0+	28.5	38.7	36.9	29.3
\$35,000 or more.....	292	355	204	130	118	214	163	463	460	317
Less than 20 percent.....	71	116	93	79	83	112	18	57	220	214
20 to 24 percent.....	45	89	47	21	20	17	9	52	50	69
25 to 29 percent.....	101	92	17	—	7	21	—	26	101	11
30 to 34 percent.....	33	14	16	15	—	31	4	19	7	—
35 percent or more.....	42	38	8	—	4	26	—	123	309	24
Not computed.....	—	6	23	15	4	7	—	21.9	19.9	16.6
Median.....	26.5	23.3	19.6	17.2	14.3	19.5	21.1	21.9	19.9	16.6

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	215	713	1 477	2 136	1 854	370	—	—	907	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	203	689	1 452	2 084	1 777	260	—	—	799	—
Less than \$300.....	—	18	11	—	15	20	—	—	82	—
\$300 to \$399.....	6	47	—	7	45	17	—	—	40	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	89	13	38	50	23	—	—	48	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	40	26	28	26	9	—	—	29	—
\$600 to \$799.....	12	47	192	95	88	59	—	—	88	—
\$800 to \$999.....	46	70	159	141	180	6	—	—	42	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	106	209	601	1 060	821	33	—	—	250	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	11	105	340	474	429	82	—	—	175	—
\$2,000 or more.....	22	64	110	241	123	11	—	—	45	—
Median (dollars).....	1 088	1 096	1 309	1 369	1 348	917	—	—	1 215	—
Not mortgaged.....	12	24	25	52	77	110	—	—	108	—
Less than \$100.....	12	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	19	12	43	33	82	—	—	79	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	5	13	—	22	28	—	—	23	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	6	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	100—	182	204	137	217	160	—	—	155	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	5	16	12	45	60	50	—	—	44	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	3	40	—	—	20	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	16	12	45	57	5	—	—	17	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	11.2	—	—	26.4	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	74	65	87	121	113	31	—	—	89	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	27	—	15	35	24	—	—	33	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	6	6	9	14	7	—	—	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	4	10	7	10	—	—	—	10	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	13	8	—	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more.....	74	28	63	77	46	—	—	—	31	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	44.9	24.6	39.2	47.9	28.8	12.6	—	—	26.3	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	41	116	271	520	274	65	—	—	141	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	58	56	58	38	53	—	—	70	—
20 to 24 percent.....	21	6	35	14	32	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	5	28	78	28	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	13	27	48	88	32	—	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more.....	7	20	104	282	144	12	—	—	65	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	24.9	20.0	31.7	35.8	35.8	11.3	—	—	30.4	—
\$50,000 or more.....	95	516	1 107	1 450	1 407	224	—	—	633	—
Less than 20 percent.....	28	251	396	407	463	153	—	—	378	—
20 to 24 percent.....	45	75	243	296	372	18	—	—	109	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	104	271	332	268	20	—	—	69	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	35	104	223	152	9	—	—	59	—
35 percent or more.....	22	51	93	192	152	24	—	—	18	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.2	20.5	23.2	25.3	23.2	14.0	—	—	17.2	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 102	508	315	598	1 199	54	853	813	153	1 965
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	56	7	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	48	19	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	8
\$300 to \$399.....	84	44	—	—	8	—	428	37	—	136
\$400 to \$499.....	167	171	—	—	8	—	79	35	—	216
\$500 to \$599.....	348	21	—	—	25	—	4	7	14	21
\$600 to \$749.....	368	11	—	19	101	—	16	7	15	82
\$750 to \$999.....	17	106	13	243	764	40	7	19	60	185
\$1,000 or more.....	—	122	297	329	279	9	—	—	42	42
No cash rent.....	—	7	—	7	—	5	313	708	17	1 275
Median (dollars).....	564	528	1 470	1 102	895	903	370	443	892	491
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	280	28	—	—	33	6	10	10	—	24
Less than 20 percent.....	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	190	21	—	—	33	6	—	5	—	14
Not computed.....	31	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	322	99	27	51	117	5	411	356	20	515
Less than 20 percent.....	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	4	6	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	12
25 to 29 percent.....	33	12	—	—	—	—	100	17	—	14
30 to 34 percent.....	20	31	—	—	—	—	70	6	—	23
35 percent or more.....	254	40	27	51	117	5	97	4	15	71
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	5	395
Median.....	44.0	33.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	31.9	29.0	50.0+	43.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	281	180	65	125	369	13	328	348	54	957
Less than 20 percent.....	21	21	5	—	8	—	142	29	—	111
20 to 24 percent.....	107	43	—	—	—	—	39	13	—	64
25 to 29 percent.....	67	58	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	42
30 to 34 percent.....	70	6	—	35	50	4	—	5	13	34
35 percent or more.....	16	52	60	90	294	4	3	14	35	129
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	287	6	577
Median.....	25.9	27.2	50.0+	39.4	42.8	42.5	16.9	20.6	44.1	26.8
\$35,000 or more.....	219	201	223	422	680	30	104	99	79	469
Less than 20 percent.....	190	80	13	68	165	7	75	—	24	124
20 to 24 percent.....	29	31	52	61	203	16	—	3	16	20
25 to 29 percent.....	—	48	55	143	175	7	—	—	14	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	22	39	53	68	—	—	—	9	13
35 percent or more.....	—	13	64	90	69	—	—	—	10	9
Not computed.....	—	7	—	7	—	—	29	87	6	303
Median.....	16.4	22.7	29.2	27.7	24.3	22.5	12.3	13.3	23.9	14.8

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.				Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.02	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	904	1 341	1 023	347	806	1 159	—	1 106	219	886
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	808	1 127	701	196	790	969	—	865	198	815
Less than \$300.....	—	24	—	9	13	123	—	84	—	8
\$300 to \$399.....	27	103	25	—	70	55	—	75	13	52
\$400 to \$499.....	17	114	20	8	110	67	—	52	10	48
\$500 to \$599.....	58	23	22	—	57	51	—	51	15	51
\$600 to \$799.....	136	109	43	37	92	82	—	109	49	69
\$800 to \$999.....	125	102	42	8	152	171	—	89	8	53
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	173	268	165	24	326	323	—	277	57	260
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	168	236	111	28	41	91	—	56	33	177
\$2,000 or more.....	104	148	273	82	19	6	—	72	13	97
Median (dollars).....	1 168	1 189	1 651	1 714	867	929	—	896	1 023	1 251
Not mortgaged.....	96	214	322	151	16	190	—	241	21	71
Less than \$100.....	—	7	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	46	127	143	5	11	166	—	154	21	30
\$200 to \$299.....	38	66	92	51	—	8	—	63	—	35
\$300 to \$399.....	12	—	28	48	—	—	—	19	—	6
\$400 to \$499.....	—	14	30	12	—	16	—	5	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	24	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	205	182	210	315	114	154	—	186	167	216
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	33	81	66	46	68	133	—	64	17	40
Less than 20 percent.....	19	33	24	14	5	29	—	35	—	12
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	14	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	8	—	4	10	—	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	10	—	—	5	20	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	22	9	25	54	51	—	17	7	28
Not computed.....	—	10	11	7	—	—	—	12	5	—
Median.....	18.2	27.1	21.3	43.9	50.0+	31.1	—	18.0	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	63	107	133	34	97	192	—	214	53	81
Less than 20 percent.....	24	56	96	6	46	86	—	104	9	17
20 to 24 percent.....	—	7	—	6	—	9	—	17	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	32	15	10	—	7	22	—	24	25	14
30 to 34 percent.....	7	5	—	—	6	5	—	6	6	—
35 percent or more.....	—	24	27	22	38	70	—	63	13	50
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	26.2	17.9	10.0	43.8	26.8	25.2	—	20.9	28.5	41.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	89	221	148	33	215	159	—	246	45	140
Less than 20 percent.....	50	133	67	27	75	56	—	150	14	42
20 to 24 percent.....	17	23	10	—	24	31	—	14	6	24
25 to 29 percent.....	6	5	—	—	56	8	—	32	—	12
30 to 34 percent.....	—	29	25	6	24	17	—	37	5	20
35 percent or more.....	16	31	46	—	36	47	—	13	20	42
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.9	13.8	23.5	12.1	25.8	23.8	—	12.2	32.5	26.7
\$50,000 or more.....	719	932	676	234	426	675	—	582	104	625
Less than 20 percent.....	414	487	319	170	287	460	—	424	57	337
20 to 24 percent.....	107	154	112	16	89	87	—	52	22	100
25 to 29 percent.....	79	108	94	16	25	60	—	44	25	68
30 to 34 percent.....	30	85	73	6	11	62	—	17	—	65
35 percent or more.....	89	98	78	26	14	6	—	45	—	55
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.2	19.3	20.8	10.0	16.8	16.1	—	14.1	18.3	18.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	184	301	429	233	263	760	13	372	499	357
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	86	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	6	8	—	27	—	10	69	5
\$300 to \$399.....	—	3	7	6	—	59	—	15	108	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	2	19	14	10	63	—	33	109	—
\$500 to \$599.....	5	3	20	10	13	63	—	23	26	—
\$600 to \$749.....	—	55	69	37	40	215	—	23	12	13
\$750 to \$999.....	54	54	41	68	152	226	—	84	66	113
\$1,000 or more.....	125	166	237	64	43	83	—	70	—	222
No cash rent.....	—	18	30	26	5	24	13	109	18	4
Median (dollars).....	1 264	1 148	1 158	855	859	716	—	817	358	1 205
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	10	—	31	23	—	42	—	27	128	15
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
35 percent or more.....	10	—	20	23	—	31	—	23	65	11
Not computed.....	—	—	5	—	—	11	—	4	6	4
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	36.7	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	17	52	41	21	23	110	—	68	119	15
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	32	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	11	—	5	15	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	29	—
35 percent or more.....	17	36	30	10	23	94	—	22	38	15
Not computed.....	—	16	11	5	—	—	—	29	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	36.7	50.0+	50.0+	—	44.2	31.3	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	37	38	91	63	62	191	—	132	142	73
Less than 20 percent.....	5	—	—	8	—	44	—	18	62	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	13	15	—	—	9	—	12	44	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	3	7	5	13	11	—	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	14	4	12	11	31	—	3	11	19
35 percent or more.....	26	8	46	29	38	96	—	31	15	54
Not computed.....	—	—	19	9	—	—	—	68	5	—
Median.....	44.4	31.1	48.3	36.3	38.9	35.0	—	33.3	20.7	42.5
\$35,000 or more.....	120	211	266	126	178	417	13	145	110	254
Less than 20 percent.....	22	73	123	59	86	212	—	65	82	49
20 to 24 percent.....	20	61	61	35	19	43	—	25	15	41
25 to 29 percent.....	31	56	42	10	12	87	—	32	—	56
30 to 34 percent.....	22	6	14	—	38	49	—	15	6	37
35 percent or more.....	25	13	26	10	18	7	—	—	—	71
Not computed.....	—	2	—	12	5	19	13	8	7	—
Median.....	27.9	22.6	20.8	19.8	20.1	19.3	—	20.7	12.8	28.3

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	419	2 030	1 101	1 051	684	568	1 339	1 543	784	958
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	355	1 957	1 042	1 001	650	519	1 019	826	585	797
Less than \$300.....	4	16	32	4	5	5	23	22	21	—
\$300 to \$399.....	6	15	56	5	—	6	39	56	36	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	56	50	11	9	15	53	28	8	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	72	67	34	6	23	71	60	45	15
\$600 to \$799.....	27	158	151	61	31	28	98	105	32	40
\$800 to \$999.....	18	154	121	66	67	36	135	81	81	45
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	80	613	276	278	155	149	305	142	116	108
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	29	529	201	222	169	186	136	138	53	128
\$2,000 or more.....	191	344	88	320	208	71	159	194	193	461
Median (dollars).....	2 000+	1 430	1 076	1 593	1 654	1 490	1 168	1 168	1 248	2 000+
Not mortgaged.....	64	73	59	50	34	49	320	717	199	161
Less than \$100.....	—	8	—	—	—	5	4	5	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	5	37	23	6	14	143	321	151	10
\$200 to \$299.....	12	52	—	19	28	12	123	273	42	51
\$300 to \$399.....	19	—	12	8	—	10	39	42	6	46
\$400 to \$499.....	12	8	5	—	—	8	11	32	—	23
\$500 or more.....	21	—	5	—	—	—	—	44	—	31
Median (dollars).....	454	233	178	217	239	246	210	209	176	353
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	19	74	53	61	22	36	83	151	49	64
Less than 20 percent.....	7	9	6	10	—	—	28	49	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	6	—	—	—	10	21	7	11
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	6	9	—	7	13	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	9	11	8	—
35 percent or more.....	12	49	21	41	5	24	24	45	28	53
Not computed.....	—	8	7	4	8	12	5	12	6	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	34.2	50.0+	28.9	50.0+	25.7	24.9	48.1	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	27	140	84	49	45	52	127	226	86	52
Less than 20 percent.....	7	—	18	—	5	10	62	162	60	20
20 to 24 percent.....	—	13	25	12	6	—	8	16	14	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	29	5	8	3	—	10	18	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	14	8	—	8	—	7	14	5	19
35 percent or more.....	13	84	28	29	23	42	40	16	7	13
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	34.6	38.7	24.8	50.0+	35.5	40.0	20.9	11.1	10.0	31.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	30	299	164	87	68	102	240	200	129	78
Less than 20 percent.....	5	77	90	11	18	35	138	171	64	22
20 to 24 percent.....	—	30	5	8	—	—	26	16	—	15
25 to 29 percent.....	—	8	15	15	6	10	24	7	18	12
30 to 34 percent.....	17	41	6	15	14	20	31	—	14	17
35 percent or more.....	8	143	48	38	30	37	21	6	33	12
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	32.9	34.2	18.7	33.2	33.6	31.5	14.0	10.0	25.1	25.8
\$50,000 or more.....	343	1 517	800	854	549	378	889	966	520	764
Less than 20 percent.....	168	603	463	367	222	159	573	692	348	379
20 to 24 percent.....	65	240	94	108	106	67	70	79	49	73
25 to 29 percent.....	29	290	125	110	92	78	74	54	36	91
30 to 34 percent.....	18	168	50	82	58	48	127	57	22	89
35 percent or more.....	63	216	68	187	71	26	45	84	59	126
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Median.....	20.3	23.2	18.0	22.8	22.5	22.2	16.4	12.3	15.2	20.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	74	321	288	574	126	263	377	259	116	89
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	9	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	8	—	9	9	22	8	—
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	8	32	—	—	91	45	9	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	34	50	88	15	27	45	43	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	65	287	211	421	105	227	167	111	83	68
No cash rent.....	9	—	13	25	6	—	39	14	16	21
Median (dollars).....	1 500	1 441	1 348	1 348	1 429	1 421	989	933	1 398	1 500
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	8	56	—	28	27	27	7	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	8	41	—	7	6	20	7	—
Not computed.....	—	—	15	—	—	21	21	7	—	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	9	—	31	19	6	23	27	34	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	31	19	—	23	27	34	—	—
Not computed.....	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	47.5	50.0+	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	46	36	89	40	26	78	48	25	11
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	17	—	—	7	10	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	6	8	—	—	—	—	9	—
35 percent or more.....	—	37	18	56	40	26	44	20	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	6	8	—	—	11	7	16	11
Median.....	—	46.3	37.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	49.0	29.7	32.5	—
\$35,000 or more.....	65	275	213	410	80	186	245	150	84	78
Less than 20 percent.....	59	88	56	130	26	74	114	87	34	58
20 to 24 percent.....	—	33	59	106	19	44	56	31	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	23	25	64	7	52	32	21	28	10
30 to 34 percent.....	—	78	26	63	14	7	5	11	8	—
35 percent or more.....	6	53	40	30	14	9	31	—	14	—
Not computed.....	—	—	7	17	—	—	7	—	—	10
Median.....	15.9	28.6	24.0	23.1	23.7	22.2	20.4	18.1	26.4	13.1

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units	931	386	713	733	335	949	499	649	455	405
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	674	214	230	301	293	442	232	335	187	178
Less than \$300	—	—	6	23	7	14	12	11	—	5
\$300 to \$399	7	—	35	5	12	14	19	9	35	11
\$400 to \$499	13	6	25	32	13	25	32	17	9	19
\$500 to \$599	5	—	12	32	6	26	34	39	28	—
\$600 to \$799	41	4	38	28	4	30	35	85	28	36
\$800 to \$999	67	45	17	42	6	74	16	53	15	12
\$1,000 to \$1,499	100	83	42	56	109	100	47	57	44	67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	85	6	35	76	88	53	23	17	23	28
\$2,000 or more	356	70	20	35	22	89	14	5	—	—
Median (dollars)	2 000+	1 236	792	1 172	1 328	1 112	750	816	698	1 036
Not mortgaged	257	172	483	432	42	507	267	314	268	227
Less than \$100	—	5	10	15	—	13	5	5	35	—
\$100 to \$199	15	11	238	219	29	226	129	211	174	137
\$200 to \$299	58	24	215	165	—	208	114	88	52	82
\$300 to \$399	82	58	15	27	13	27	19	5	7	—
\$400 to \$499	21	25	5	—	—	10	—	5	—	8
\$500 or more	81	49	—	6	—	23	—	—	—	188
Median (dollars)	376	387	198	194	186	206	200	150	167	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	49	23	93	86	6	88	70	84	74	44
Less than 20 percent	—	—	35	33	6	60	32	58	63	22
20 to 24 percent	—	—	6	20	—	17	8	8	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	10	21	—	—	20	8	6	—
30 to 34 percent	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	32	23	42	12	—	6	10	10	5	14
Not computed	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8
Median	50.0+	50.0+	27.7	22.5	17.5	16.1	21.9	18.1	12.4	14.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999	60	28	168	124	36	148	75	64	65	94
Less than 20 percent	20	23	139	119	18	114	60	52	55	81
20 to 24 percent	—	—	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	5
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more	31	5	16	5	18	17	—	6	10	8
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	35.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	27.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	119	50	99	142	73	151	81	186	81	80
Less than 20 percent	70	45	88	105	23	122	62	146	81	48
20 to 24 percent	25	—	11	—	—	7	—	16	—	17
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	26	6	—	10	—	—
35 percent or more	24	5	—	37	18	16	14	6	—	15
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.5	11.4	10.0	10.0	31.4	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.3
\$50,000 or more	703	285	353	381	220	562	273	315	235	187
Less than 20 percent	370	229	300	289	106	440	214	247	187	154
20 to 24 percent	100	23	16	27	42	42	23	31	18	11
25 to 29 percent	92	12	9	33	53	23	20	12	8	18
30 to 34 percent	28	—	8	11	13	22	—	15	13	4
35 percent or more	113	21	20	21	6	35	16	9	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	18.9	10.1	10.0	10.0	20.5	10.0	10.0	11.3	10.0	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	277	81	229	445	328	285	417	309	639	599
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	22
\$100 to \$199	—	—	4	—	—	5	8	5	137	—
\$200 to \$299	—	—	9	28	—	4	10	13	149	16
\$300 to \$399	7	—	12	29	—	5	42	31	92	80
\$400 to \$499	—	—	16	33	—	10	33	10	72	49
\$500 to \$599	12	—	8	54	29	27	54	30	43	102
\$600 to \$749	5	7	61	75	19	30	78	71	34	137
\$750 to \$999	54	7	37	138	137	46	104	92	70	91
\$1,000 or more	164	39	60	42	123	127	42	31	9	61
No cash rent	35	28	22	46	20	31	41	26	26	41
Median (dollars)	1 262	1 321	738	683	943	1 000	687	730	331	609
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	7	7	21	34	10	4	34	33	168	70
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—
35 percent or more	—	7	21	21	—	—	29	33	80	43
Not computed	7	—	—	13	10	4	5	—	4	16
Median	—	50.0+	50.0+	39.0	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	34.8	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	35	—	26	70	52	16	79	62	200	103
Less than 20 percent	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	39	11
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	24	20
25 to 29 percent	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	20	49	12
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—
35 percent or more	21	—	11	59	46	13	70	30	33	49
Not computed	7	—	8	3	6	3	5	7	—	11
Median	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	41.9	50.0+	50.0+	28.8	43.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999	26	4	39	129	68	56	91	51	123	79
Less than 20 percent	—	—	13	13	—	4	22	71	71	29
20 to 24 percent	—	—	8	13	—	—	7	14	23	35
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	35	5	23	8	14	—	43
30 to 34 percent	—	—	8	4	—	6	10	7	—	22
35 percent or more	26	—	—	55	57	8	33	8	9	42
Not computed	—	4	10	9	6	11	19	15	13	8
Median	50.0+	—	20.9	29.9	47.2	28.2	33.5	26.4	18.3	27.5
\$35,000 or more	209	70	143	212	198	209	213	163	148	247
Less than 20 percent	98	16	75	123	77	97	136	80	83	155
20 to 24 percent	43	—	25	37	27	39	26	58	52	39
25 to 29 percent	—	18	11	20	43	28	16	4	—	23
30 to 34 percent	17	—	28	11	32	18	15	12	—	—
35 percent or more	26	12	—	—	13	14	8	5	—	8
Not computed	25	24	4	21	6	13	12	4	9	22
Median	19.0	26.9	18.0	16.6	23.5	20.1	17.7	19.9	16.4	16.9

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 19.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	629	654	499	717	671	252	—	25	—	15
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	231	282	261	252	348	124	—	—	—	15
Less than \$300.....	26	—	6	16	25	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	7	4	20	21	39	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	14	18	41	52	43	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	17	20	25	36	54	—	—	—	—	5
\$600 to \$799.....	18	50	46	28	45	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	31	89	25	30	22	11	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	44	67	42	40	70	28	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	46	21	36	9	35	9	—	—	—	10
\$2,000 or more.....	28	13	20	20	15	76	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	1 030	917	738	607	667	2 000+	—	—	—	1 625
Not mortgaged.....	398	372	238	465	323	128	—	25	—	—
Less than \$100.....	15	17	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	230	227	126	225	201	8	—	9	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	145	100	94	181	93	53	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	8	28	18	52	19	23	—	9	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	7	—	25	—	7	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	5	19	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	180	180	196	203	181	319	—	319	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	107	88	79	153	99	16	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	60	52	19	83	52	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	35	4	8	27	18	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	5	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	15	12	18	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	20	32	31	5	8	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.3	17.5	32.5	18.6	19.5	45.0	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	101	139	53	150	129	8	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	94	123	37	143	95	8	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	7	5	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	11	3	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.0	10.4	10.0	10.8	17.5	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	89	70	106	113	180	41	—	18	—	10
Less than 20 percent.....	53	60	68	94	130	22	—	18	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	—	4	6	11	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	8	7	9	9	13	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	13	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	21	3	16	6	19	8	—	—	—	10
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.6	10.0	12.0	10.0	11.5	14.5	10.0	—	—	50.0+
\$50,000 or more.....	332	357	261	301	263	187	7	—	—	5
Less than 20 percent.....	244	283	213	257	223	134	7	—	—	5
20 to 24 percent.....	34	42	26	7	9	9	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	18	9	4	11	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	41	5	5	22	8	12	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	7	9	8	11	12	32	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.6	12.5	—	—	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	370	814	325	459	612	558	643	1 650	558	2 022
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	15	2	8	5	—	—	—	32	—	7
\$200 to \$299.....	13	62	5	23	33	4	8	15	12	9
\$300 to \$399.....	17	61	37	39	25	8	5	98	17	28
\$400 to \$499.....	30	103	36	59	113	22	120	276	5	196
\$500 to \$599.....	75	171	42	74	105	13	127	246	46	279
\$600 to \$749.....	81	121	51	109	138	94	227	234	23	360
\$750 to \$999.....	64	132	101	55	69	234	86	402	41	572
\$1,000 or more.....	53	96	41	56	86	161	50	293	377	521
No cash rent.....	22	66	4	39	43	22	20	54	37	50
Median (dollars).....	656	584	710	615	613	886	654	668	1 309	797
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	54	73	12	40	50	29	115	379	56	186
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	42	53	12	30	35	29	93	275	24	150
Not computed.....	12	20	—	10	15	—	22	91	32	29
Median.....	48.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	50	153	76	64	104	69	197	436	108	411
Less than 20 percent.....	—	8	21	—	5	—	—	27	5	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	27	8	5	4	—	4	—	6	23
30 to 34 percent.....	12	—	12	5	7	—	14	57	3	28
35 percent or more.....	33	103	35	44	70	64	172	328	94	360
Not computed.....	5	15	—	3	18	5	7	9	—	—
Median.....	38.1	50.0	33.8	42.8	47.1	50.0+	48.3	49.6	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	97	275	108	151	174	173	204	349	173	563
Less than 20 percent.....	27	57	5	33	35	8	21	22	9	14
20 to 24 percent.....	18	60	18	26	25	8	22	67	—	33
25 to 29 percent.....	4	84	13	19	22	16	66	75	22	77
30 to 34 percent.....	10	24	29	22	52	25	18	49	16	124
35 percent or more.....	27	45	43	34	28	116	73	136	118	306
Not computed.....	11	5	—	17	8	—	4	—	8	9
Median.....	24.4	26.1	33.1	27.1	29.3	39.3	29.3	31.1	42.9	36.4
\$35,000 or more.....	169	313	129	204	284	287	127	486	221	862
Less than 20 percent.....	92	185	62	112	154	127	85	174	75	359
20 to 24 percent.....	34	25	15	22	73	79	18	77	26	242
25 to 29 percent.....	20	51	28	23	31	47	18	123	21	209
30 to 34 percent.....	7	15	20	38	—	11	—	47	36	13
35 percent or more.....	10	4	—	—	19	6	6	43	58	12
Not computed.....	6	33	4	9	7	17	—	22	5	27
Median.....	19.0	15.4	20.2	17.2	18.7	20.5	17.4	23.8	26.7	21.2

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	13	59	4	74	74	26	176	163	184
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	16	4	—	31	5	56	29	66
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	12
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	16	—	—	3	—	27	—	29
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	7	8	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	21
Median (dollars).....	—	—	1 125	275	—	1 292	2 000+	1 107	639	1 269
Not mortgaged.....	—	13	43	—	74	43	21	120	134	118
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	7	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	13	—	51	13	8	74	66	66
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	24	—	23	20	9	28	31	24
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	14	13
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	6	—	—	10	—	—	—	5
\$500 or more.....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	10
Median (dollars).....	—	500+	218	—	179	256	214	171	191	191
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	13	25	—	29	19	4	28	25	21
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	9	—	23	12	4	19	17	9
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	4
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	13	16	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	16.1	17.5	17.5	13.7	12.2	21.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	15	—	39	7	8	54	31	3
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	15	—	39	—	8	34	31	3
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	10.0	—	11.1	22.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	13	4	6	—	9	26	24	35
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	13	4	6	—	9	19	24	26
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	6	—	—	48	5	68	83	125
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	35	—	61	83	113
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 246	1 641	1 161	2 232	1 746	1 147	1 141	1 683	1 521	419
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	44	13	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	15	6	4	13	35	43	20	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	11	20	25	18	16	65	127	56	13
\$300 to \$399.....	45	96	92	86	136	132	100	237	202	43
\$400 to \$499.....	131	252	205	204	346	336	206	326	265	97
\$500 to \$599.....	210	291	313	433	278	250	218	332	331	103
\$600 to \$749.....	361	376	279	418	532	255	229	258	488	66
\$750 to \$999.....	369	367	180	544	318	112	221	224	89	63
\$1,000 or more.....	101	214	30	451	61	20	15	35	11	19
No cash rent.....	29	34	27	65	49	13	37	57	46	15
Median (dollars).....	703	652	574	726	616	525	559	512	548	542
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	346	198	121	319	205	185	209	402	323	33
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	15	21	13	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	21	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	22	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
35 percent or more.....	278	191	103	248	180	117	128	323	227	25
Not computed.....	68	7	14	71	25	55	52	6	83	8
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	211	403	246	384	369	243	203	422	362	36
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	10	33	20	16	—
20 to 24 percent.....	12	18	—	—	19	12	—	34	27	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	34	24	23	24	35	23	20	—
30 to 34 percent.....	15	28	44	28	19	21	15	70	72	17
35 percent or more.....	170	323	136	332	284	176	120	259	227	19
Not computed.....	14	34	8	—	24	—	—	16	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	48.4	38.3	50.0+	47.5	39.4	39.9	38.9	42.4	35.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	355	548	368	638	637	394	360	427	368	188
Less than 20 percent.....	18	52	71	74	130	111	51	110	48	65
20 to 24 percent.....	52	114	59	112	120	108	60	125	76	40
25 to 29 percent.....	132	110	68	151	217	64	104	86	40	28
30 to 34 percent.....	61	84	58	98	66	35	73	25	129	39
35 percent or more.....	92	188	105	185	104	76	72	58	67	13
Not computed.....	—	—	7	18	—	—	—	23	8	3
Median.....	29.1	29.9	28.7	29.1	26.6	24.0	28.3	23.7	30.6	23.4
\$35,000 or more.....	334	492	426	891	535	325	369	432	468	162
Less than 20 percent.....	160	242	340	445	304	277	272	325	322	128
20 to 24 percent.....	69	164	41	224	95	30	55	66	85	—
25 to 29 percent.....	41	53	16	98	85	—	15	23	33	19
30 to 34 percent.....	41	22	6	21	26	5	6	—	—	3
35 percent or more.....	8	11	11	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	15	—	12	47	25	13	22	12	28	12
Median.....	20.0	20.1	15.0	19.6	17.8	14.7	15.4	16.0	15.6	14.3

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 33	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04
Specified owner-occupied housing units	403	824	354	974	1 007	922	237	217	72	95
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	209	510	205	563	590	478	127	99	29	57
Less than \$300	12	—	5	25	12	12	—	—	8	—
\$300 to \$399	—	33	16	20	47	17	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	30	6	23	64	11	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	15	87	19	18	44	68	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$699	33	92	15	33	80	63	—	5	—	7
\$700 to \$799	26	27	67	61	62	38	19	17	—	19
\$800 to \$899	27	132	33	117	96	116	19	34	14	12
\$900 to \$999	37	57	34	87	123	67	45	8	7	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	59	52	10	179	62	86	44	35	—	19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 375	850	935	1 433	953	1 117	1 783	1 229	1 232	1 052
\$2,000 or more	194	314	149	411	417	444	110	118	43	38
Median (dollars)	205	193	179	254	221	222	224	285	181	375
Not mortgaged	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100	94	174	103	110	143	164	32	18	20	—
\$100 to \$199	60	112	23	164	233	223	53	50	14	10
\$200 to \$299	40	22	10	81	32	52	9	36	—	18
\$300 to \$399	—	6	6	30	4	—	5	14	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	7	26	5	5	11	—	—	10
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	205	193	179	254	221	222	224	285	181	375
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	53	69	25	67	73	58	23	—	14	—
Less than 20 percent	24	38	16	10	40	20	16	—	14	—
20 to 24 percent	12	15	—	16	—	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	7	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	12	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	5	—	9	27	33	13	7	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median	21.0	14.5	17.1	27.8	18.8	26.3	17.7	—	12.5	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	86	141	78	102	96	99	15	31	—	31
Less than 20 percent	63	106	71	59	58	51	15	25	—	21
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	13	20	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	12	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	11	30	7	30	6	32	—	6	—	10
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	11.6	10.0	16.7	13.6	18.5	10.0	16.0	—	17.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	129	37	101	133	152	43	44	17	—
Less than 20 percent	29	54	16	87	83	123	37	37	17	—
20 to 24 percent	13	20	—	8	21	17	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	7	7	—	—	6	6	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	6	7	6	7	6	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	42	7	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	22.6	26.8	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	—
\$50,000 or more	222	485	214	704	705	613	156	142	41	64
Less than 20 percent	148	401	179	481	567	501	91	117	27	40
20 to 24 percent	30	31	25	54	24	44	25	11	—	11
25 to 29 percent	7	25	4	69	77	28	4	—	7	13
30 to 34 percent	10	16	6	49	20	12	17	8	7	—
35 percent or more	27	12	—	51	17	28	19	6	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.4	10.0	11.8	12.4	10.0	10.0	18.2	10.0	10.4	14.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 088	425	62	494	207	172	70	27	1 506	1 355
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	17	—
\$200 to \$299	15	—	—	28	3	—	16	—	28	13
\$300 to \$399	41	11	—	33	9	8	17	—	79	30
\$400 to \$499	95	55	8	45	—	—	4	—	240	151
\$500 to \$599	120	35	12	41	37	26	5	—	258	229
\$600 to \$749	285	54	5	67	8	23	—	14	385	385
\$750 to \$999	333	81	6	87	40	19	9	—	377	366
\$1,000 or more	116	159	25	142	83	77	15	9	100	142
No cash rent	72	30	4	51	27	19	—	4	22	39
Median (dollars)	720	881	833	772	956	1 006	397	641	657	708
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	78	38	—	32	7	4	—	—	159	161
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	60	15	—	28	—	—	—	—	76	154
Not computed	18	23	—	4	7	4	—	—	72	7
Median	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	152	48	12	100	12	4	16	—	301	309
Less than 20 percent	—	—	2	14	—	—	16	—	27	8
20 to 24 percent	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	18	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	25	3	—	—	—	18	33
30 to 34 percent	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	39
35 percent or more	152	37	6	61	4	—	—	—	206	219
Not computed	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	10
Median	50.0+	48.8	50.0+	45.5	41.3	22.5	17.5	—	39.7	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	393	115	9	112	33	24	13	4	492	394
Less than 20 percent	60	16	—	32	—	—	13	—	72	58
20 to 24 percent	58	27	4	16	—	—	—	—	76	21
25 to 29 percent	59	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	139	114
30 to 34 percent	88	34	—	16	4	—	—	—	72	120
35 percent or more	92	24	5	31	20	11	—	—	125	75
Not computed	36	14	—	17	—	8	—	4	8	6
Median	30.1	31.1	50.0+	24.8	39.4	50.0+	16.4	—	28.4	30.0
\$35,000 or more	465	224	41	250	155	140	41	23	554	491
Less than 20 percent	233	112	25	98	93	76	33	14	308	252
20 to 24 percent	117	30	10	32	7	25	—	9	180	102
25 to 29 percent	53	17	6	59	6	32	8	—	19	73
30 to 34 percent	31	25	—	6	20	—	—	—	24	42
35 percent or more	13	34	—	25	14	—	—	—	9	6
Not computed	18	6	—	30	15	7	—	—	14	16
Median	19.6	19.8	18.3	21.9	16.6	18.8	12.5	14.1	19.0	19.5

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.96	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	66	44	6	54	—	58	19	4	7	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	38	16	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	12	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	1 917	725	2 000+	1 536	—	58	19	4	7	—
Not mortgaged	28	28	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	15	—	—	28	—	19	6	—	7	—
\$200 to \$299	13	22	—	—	—	16	—	4	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	5	—	19	13	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	194	232	—	137	—	269	313	225	125	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	7	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	7	—
Less than 20 percent	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.6	—	—	50.0+	—	27.5	—	—	22.5	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	6	6	—	17	—	17	13	4	—	—
Less than 20 percent	6	—	—	17	—	17	13	4	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	45.0	—	10.0	—	10.0	12.5	12.5	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	13	—	16	—	15	6	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	3	9	—	16	—	15	6	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	50.0+	10.0	—	10.0	—	10.0	10.0	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	46	25	6	15	—	18	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	14	25	—	15	—	18	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	23.8	10.0	22.5	10.0	—	10.0	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 253	1 929	342	1 796	—	981	2 326	752	124	21
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	16	—	5	123	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	4	14	—	168	—	12	348	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	12	57	11	60	—	25	113	29	—	21
\$300 to \$399	29	149	9	265	—	135	68	9	8	—
\$400 to \$499	179	225	34	141	—	269	218	104	—	—
\$500 to \$599	324	344	27	323	—	215	376	64	—	—
\$600 to \$749	446	640	40	432	—	227	633	93	10	—
\$750 to \$999	205	423	55	203	—	63	324	188	33	—
\$1,000 or more	27	44	131	168	—	5	83	216	66	—
No cash rent	27	33	35	20	—	25	40	49	7	—
Median (dollars)	624	636	898	572	—	514	573	820	1 114	288
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	91	269	34	448	—	96	811	118	8	21
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	27	—	—	95	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	80	—	—	153	8	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	14	—	13	—	—	45	—	—	—
35 percent or more	68	216	34	308	—	81	384	81	—	—
Not computed	23	39	—	20	—	15	102	29	8	21
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	37.1	50.0+	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	224	369	59	345	—	229	550	99	38	—
Less than 20 percent	—	8	—	8	—	—	27	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	3	20	—	10	—	18	—	10	—	—
25 to 29 percent	14	9	—	42	—	40	72	17	—	—
30 to 34 percent	29	34	—	32	—	30	137	7	—	—
35 percent or more	161	284	43	253	—	126	401	59	31	—
Not computed	17	14	16	—	—	15	7	6	7	—
Median	44.8	43.9	50.0+	40.5	—	37.5	44.3	39.5	50.0+	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	476	606	72	431	—	354	512	231	9	—
Less than 20 percent	62	93	9	60	—	96	105	29	—	—
20 to 24 percent	94	122	9	91	—	93	35	13	—	—
25 to 29 percent	156	114	33	92	—	75	137	19	—	—
30 to 34 percent	87	114	—	84	—	45	113	7	—	—
35 percent or more	67	144	21	92	—	45	108	154	9	—
Not computed	10	19	—	12	—	—	14	9	—	—
Median	27.5	28.4	27.7	28.2	—	24.4	29.0	40.9	37.5	—
\$35,000 or more	462	685	177	572	—	302	453	304	69	—
Less than 20 percent	324	484	74	387	—	238	197	169	45	—
20 to 24 percent	103	139	48	105	—	22	127	165	9	—
25 to 29 percent	18	51	31	35	—	32	84	35	10	—
30 to 34 percent	14	6	5	30	—	—	26	—	5	—
35 percent or more	3	5	—	7	—	—	10	43	—	—
Not computed	—	—	19	8	—	10	9	12	—	—
Median	16.9	16.8	20.5	16.6	—	14.9	21.0	18.4	18.1	—

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	40	—	341	1 075	950	822	1 097	841	296
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	11	—	154	497	597	394	444	457	141
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	19	30	14	—	6	30	12
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	53	45	—	—	27	14
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	15	77	48	13	19	44	17
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	8	49	43	31	27	34	18
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	25	71	41	58	77	67	35
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	60	50	34	41	52	4
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	24	111	115	66	91	115	37
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	24	20	64	89	79	49	4
\$2,000 or more.....	—	11	—	39	26	177	103	104	39	—
Median (dollars).....	—	2 000+	—	1 354	714	1 225	1 450	1 241	874	724
Not mortgaged.....	—	29	—	187	578	353	428	653	384	155
Less than \$100.....	—	12	—	13	71	—	6	8	39	13
\$100 to \$199.....	—	7	—	112	331	139	216	343	207	118
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	51	154	117	145	234	97	20
\$300 to \$399.....	—	10	—	—	22	55	27	63	32	4
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	20	19	5	5	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	11	—	22	15	—	4	—
Median (dollars).....	—	118	—	163	175	237	197	194	172	165
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	31	160	38	81	112	131	39
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	31	62	24	66	64	65	23
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	16	14	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	7	6
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	69	14	15	14	23	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	4	—
Median.....	—	—	—	12.5	31.7	18.4	14.0	18.3	19.4	19.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	10	—	46	161	59	90	138	110	59
Less than 20 percent.....	—	10	—	46	119	45	50	96	75	51
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	13	—	4
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	4	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	6	5	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	15	8	29	23	30	4
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	17.5	—	10.0	11.1	16.6	15.8	10.0	10.0	10.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	7	—	87	221	177	193	236	147	40
Less than 20 percent.....	—	7	—	72	203	142	143	221	114	40
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	3	—	19	5	—	18	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	12	—	16	24	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	4	—	4	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	17	15	11	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.0	—	10.0	10.0	11.4	10.0	10.0	11.6	10.0
\$50,000 or more.....	—	23	—	177	533	676	458	611	453	158
Less than 20 percent.....	—	12	—	119	442	472	338	443	360	125
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	7	46	70	29	63	45	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	—	27	17	64	29	56	9	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	15	34	29	18	13	20
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	24	13	36	33	31	26	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.0	—	10.0	10.0	14.5	10.0	10.0	10.2	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	495	1 539	1 087	1 478	450	615	346	387	700	487
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	20	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	122	11	79	6	—	—	—	33	10
\$200 to \$299.....	—	61	5	119	32	9	12	27	40	21
\$300 to \$399.....	—	156	8	67	36	9	34	28	104	51
\$400 to \$499.....	—	195	46	246	40	22	65	25	60	62
\$500 to \$599.....	—	206	162	273	49	84	49	38	76	127
\$600 to \$749.....	85	503	447	296	95	103	28	20	134	104
\$750 to \$999.....	268	224	377	300	84	194	85	115	136	53
\$1,000 or more.....	135	22	20	46	32	153	29	75	51	36
No cash rent.....	—	30	11	24	76	41	35	59	66	23
Median (dollars).....	895	596	711	567	635	827	581	807	603	563
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	45	322	113	223	29	49	20	42	65	75
Less than 20 percent.....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	16	—	20	—	—	—	—	15	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	39	5	46	—	—	—	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	30	—	14	—	—	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more.....	33	178	59	117	6	34	20	23	28	55
Not computed.....	12	44	49	26	23	15	—	19	11	20
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	30	286	167	226	77	61	68	38	142	57
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	6	8	4	—	9	—	20	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	32	5	21	—	—	—	6	14	19
25 to 29 percent.....	—	30	—	37	6	—	26	—	27	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	32	—	24	19	9	16	—	17	22
35 percent or more.....	30	186	151	130	29	45	11	12	54	16
Not computed.....	—	6	5	6	19	7	6	20	10	—
Median.....	50.0+	43.2	50.0	38.4	35.0	50.0+	29.2	37.5	31.5	32.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	126	487	329	514	120	104	69	74	123	150
Less than 20 percent.....	—	72	15	118	27	—	21	31	131	27
20 to 24 percent.....	—	77	51	130	21	8	22	5	14	60
25 to 29 percent.....	8	113	83	54	25	16	—	12	26	38
30 to 34 percent.....	—	111	63	84	5	11	9	23	25	17
35 percent or more.....	118	114	117	121	34	69	8	—	19	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—	7	8	—	9	3	8	—
Median.....	45.5	29.2	31.2	25.5	26.6	38.5	22.0	24.5	27.4	24.0
\$35,000 or more.....	294	444	478	515	224	401	189	233	370	205
Less than 20 percent.....	90	287	317	381	154	236	100	131	247	146
20 to 24 percent.....	108	92	91	93	23	76	51	51	48	25
25 to 29 percent.....	61	46	55	41	4	—	18	10	29	—
30 to 34 percent.....	35	—	15	—	9	38	—	13	—	11
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	11	9	12
Not computed.....	—	19	—	—	34	19	20	17	37	11
Median.....	22.6	17.1	18.0	16.9	16.6	18.4	18.2	18.4	15.2	16.6

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 57.99	Tract 58
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	300	—	—	—	—	131	443	—	—	25
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	104	—	—	—	—	73	223	—	—	6
Less than \$300.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	6
\$600 to \$799.....	39	—	—	—	—	16	31	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	8	—	—	—	—	32	8	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	11	—	—	—	—	12	50	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5	—	—	—	—	13	18	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	718	—	—	—	—	925	690	—	—	575
Not mortgaged.....	196	—	—	—	—	58	220	—	—	19
Less than \$100.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	97	—	—	—	—	31	161	—	—	12
\$200 to \$299.....	76	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	7
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	180	—	—	—	—	118	150	—	—	179
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	43	—	—	—	—	33	79	—	—	7
Less than 20 percent.....	23	—	—	—	—	22	45	—	—	7
20 to 24 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.2	—	—	—	—	16.9	18.6	—	—	17.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	61	—	—	—	—	43	85	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	56	—	—	—	—	15	65	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	24	20	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	—	—	—	—	36.4	10.0—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	67	—	—	—	—	5	78	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	55	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	—	—	—	—	27.5	10.0—	—	—	12.5
\$50,000 or more.....	129	—	—	—	—	50	201	—	—	6
Less than 20 percent.....	122	—	—	—	—	33	176	—	—	6
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	17	5	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	—	—	—	—	14.4	10.0—	—	—	10.0—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	975	905	1 164	1 273	406	417	1 203	670	—	622
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	3	140	120	28	47	45	31	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	66	175	228	202	100	43	251	6	—	139
\$200 to \$299.....	97	45	277	409	80	17	133	330	—	107
\$300 to \$399.....	121	181	135	406	52	34	154	88	—	67
\$400 to \$499.....	165	155	51	127	54	70	114	84	—	32
\$500 to \$599.....	117	52	149	28	28	59	108	85	—	29
\$600 to \$749.....	150	3	102	48	30	136	285	69	—	202
\$750 to \$999.....	183	60	80	16	15	—	61	—	—	35
\$1,000 or more.....	37	94	11	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	36	—	11	9	—	13	26	8	—	11
Median (dollars).....	510	348	288	298	272	495	419	298	—	384
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	162	392	500	359	178	134	408	305	—	200
Less than 20 percent.....	—	93	73	16	8	45	19	—	—	8
20 to 24 percent.....	9	52	77	63	22	5	26	—	—	19
25 to 29 percent.....	10	69	64	84	31	—	89	—	—	28
30 to 34 percent.....	17	23	60	45	15	12	47	—	—	109
35 percent or more.....	104	127	195	128	85	63	181	254	—	36
Not computed.....	22	28	31	23	17	9	46	51	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	27.7	31.7	30.6	36.7	35.5	35.0	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	227	213	302	284	137	95	261	163	—	171
Less than 20 percent.....	11	29	75	65	19	—	11	41	—	41
20 to 24 percent.....	14	8	49	102	34	—	42	17	—	45
25 to 29 percent.....	47	81	44	71	30	6	50	36	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	39	39	46	36	18	18	56	—	—	11
35 percent or more.....	116	56	82	5	36	67	90	61	—	57
Not computed.....	—	—	6	5	—	4	12	8	—	—
Median.....	35.5	29.3	27.7	23.7	27.6	44.8	31.9	27.7	—	24.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	222	139	228	328	76	110	241	116	—	119
Less than 20 percent.....	49	59	107	262	39	32	84	67	—	18
20 to 24 percent.....	41	42	25	29	—	16	51	16	—	13
25 to 29 percent.....	39	13	35	15	18	23	62	—	—	34
30 to 34 percent.....	42	11	36	7	4	32	40	24	—	13
35 percent or more.....	42	14	20	15	15	7	4	9	—	41
Not computed.....	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	27.1	21.3	20.9	15.2	19.7	26.5	23.6	18.4	—	29.2
\$35,000 or more.....	364	161	134	302	15	78	293	86	—	132
Less than 20 percent.....	225	79	104	290	11	58	232	86	—	99
20 to 24 percent.....	58	11	20	8	4	20	35	—	—	33
25 to 29 percent.....	34	24	5	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	15	28	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	21	—	—	4	—	—	9	—	—	—
Median.....	16.6	20.7	14.9	10.0—	10.6	13.3	13.0	10.9	—	16.7

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
Specified owner-occupied housing units	79	259	318	351	—	498	104	205	741	625
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	22	184	133	187	—	235	34	114	458	339
Less than \$300.....	—	8	16	19	—	—	—	11	7	32
\$300 to \$399.....	—	4	12	4	—	28	—	—	22	5
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	4	24	25
\$500 to \$599.....	7	9	12	9	—	21	—	—	21	23
\$600 to \$799.....	—	27	12	39	—	24	—	20	68	27
\$800 to \$999.....	15	17	19	22	—	15	—	19	117	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	37	62	62	—	62	8	30	124	97
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	52	—	32	—	66	3	6	50	75
\$2,000 or more.....	—	30	—	—	—	8	15	24	25	16
Median (dollars).....	829	1 333	984	1 006	—	1 273	1 667	1 029	958	1 060
Not mortgaged.....	57	75	185	164	—	263	70	91	283	286
Less than \$100.....	9	4	17	14	—	37	—	—	—	7
\$100 to \$199.....	9	20	115	89	—	137	47	54	195	225
\$200 to \$299.....	30	51	40	40	—	62	15	28	88	34
\$300 to \$399.....	9	—	13	16	—	23	—	9	—	20
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	259	221	149	182	—	171	184	179	177	167
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	24	15	74	53	—	72	—	10	113	103
Less than 20 percent.....	17	3	50	20	—	51	—	10	56	70
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	11	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	7	5	5	19	—	7	—	—	46	22
Not computed.....	—	—	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	5
Median.....	16.9	28.2	10.0	32.2	—	10.0	—	10.0	20.2	13.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	23	28	22	81	—	78	14	38	109	110
Less than 20 percent.....	15	12	22	36	—	47	9	32	48	93
20 to 24 percent.....	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	18	—	5	—	—	7	—
35 percent or more.....	8	7	—	13	—	26	5	6	54	10
Not computed.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.8	21.1	10.0	20.0	—	11.7	10.0	10.0	34.6	10.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	16	83	88	69	—	61	12	40	124	133
Less than 20 percent.....	9	39	79	41	—	61	7	34	73	110
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	28	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	5
35 percent or more.....	—	27	9	15	—	—	5	—	6	12
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	26.1	10.0	14.2	—	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.2	11.7
\$50,000 or more.....	16	133	134	148	—	287	78	117	395	279
Less than 20 percent.....	16	76	113	118	—	223	70	93	295	205
20 to 24 percent.....	—	24	15	15	—	9	—	16	34	41
25 to 29 percent.....	—	26	6	9	—	25	5	—	13	18
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	8	20	10
35 percent or more.....	—	7	—	6	—	15	—	—	33	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	16.8	10.8	10.0	—	10.0	10.0	11.9	13.0	15.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units	650	913	438	685	618	276	451	161	508	314
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	7	—	—	—	24	—	43	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	9	27	—	42	288	12	115	—	5	—
\$200 to \$299.....	45	51	34	88	163	10	119	26	31	13
\$300 to \$399.....	98	101	21	76	78	42	47	16	60	3
\$400 to \$499.....	90	122	79	124	32	—	50	12	58	43
\$500 to \$599.....	180	145	100	96	8	35	40	26	61	57
\$600 to \$749.....	138	282	98	92	12	74	23	20	132	65
\$750 to \$999.....	79	89	55	63	12	67	10	34	60	103
\$1,000 or more.....	4	64	38	69	—	9	—	2	49	21
No cash rent.....	—	32	13	35	1	27	4	25	52	9
Median (dollars).....	542	595	572	497	199	691	247	550	611	713
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	66	71	8	112	354	25	201	10	87	30
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	6	—	—	22	—	14	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	—	—	—	105	—	27	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	29	12	14	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	59	61	8	96	152	10	94	5	57	25
Not computed.....	—	4	—	16	31	3	12	5	30	5
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	33.4	34.6	34.8	45.0	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	119	182	44	31	197	46	97	30	39	46
Less than 20 percent.....	9	14	—	—	67	—	13	4	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	23	5	—	14	35	5	38	4	11	13
25 to 29 percent.....	12	16	—	36	40	8	—	—	11	—
30 to 34 percent.....	22	17	6	18	28	12	33	—	5	—
35 percent or more.....	53	123	32	77	27	21	9	13	12	29
Not computed.....	—	7	6	15	—	—	4	9	—	4
Median.....	33.5	40.5	50.0+	31.9	24.5	34.2	24.4	37.5	28.9	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	269	265	145	141	48	72	122	28	197	57
Less than 20 percent.....	63	56	26	46	40	5	73	3	40	8
20 to 24 percent.....	83	58	33	16	—	—	27	—	73	7
25 to 29 percent.....	51	56	54	42	8	6	14	—	25	9
30 to 34 percent.....	65	67	13	5	—	29	8	—	17	17
35 percent or more.....	7	22	19	22	—	21	—	14	29	16
Not computed.....	—	6	—	10	—	11	—	11	13	—
Median.....	24.3	26.4	26.3	25.4	10.0	33.4	17.8	43.9	23.6	31.3
\$35,000 or more.....	196	395	241	241	19	133	31	93	185	181
Less than 20 percent.....	132	286	187	182	11	87	25	72	141	125
20 to 24 percent.....	51	69	17	40	—	27	6	6	10	34
25 to 29 percent.....	6	13	22	19	—	—	—	8	—	16
30 to 34 percent.....	7	8	8	—	8	6	—	2	11	6
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Not computed.....	—	19	7	—	—	13	—	5	21	—
Median.....	14.3	14.9	14.6	16.7	13.1	16.4	15.2	13.9	15.4	15.9

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.03	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 465	—	736	—	490	487	28	—	—	
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	891	—	604	—	420	415	24	—	—	
Less than \$300.....	14	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$300 to \$399.....	83	—	37	—	6	35	—	—	—	
\$400 to \$499.....	92	—	17	—	20	16	—	—	—	
\$500 to \$599.....	110	—	18	—	22	74	—	—	—	
\$600 to \$799.....	138	—	69	—	65	85	9	—	—	
\$800 to \$999.....	105	—	109	—	38	54	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	195	—	215	—	100	79	15	—	—	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	105	—	36	—	75	43	—	—	—	
\$2,000 or more.....	49	—	45	—	94	29	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	813	—	993	—	1 320	792	1 094	—	—	
Not mortgaged.....	574	—	132	—	70	72	4	—	—	
Less than \$100.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	288	—	117	—	12	24	4	—	—	
\$200 to \$299.....	256	—	10	—	23	42	—	—	—	
\$300 to \$399.....	30	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	200	—	158	—	300	216	175	—	—	
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	82	—	94	—	33	6	—	—	—	
Less than 20 percent.....	31	—	28	—	6	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	10	—	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	33	—	43	—	20	6	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	30.0	—	31.0	—	50.0+	37.5	—	—	—	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	152	—	92	—	39	38	4	—	—	
Less than 20 percent.....	108	—	50	—	6	—	4	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	15	—	7	—	12	14	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	13	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	6	—	35	—	21	6	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	11.6	—	18.2	—	35.9	26.4	10.0-	—	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	104	—	150	—	61	65	15	—	—	
Less than 20 percent.....	90	—	78	—	38	50	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	4	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	16	—	6	4	8	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	10	—	33	—	11	11	7	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	10.0-	—	19.5	—	17.3	17.1	34.7	—	—	
\$50,000 or more.....	1 127	—	400	—	357	378	9	—	—	
Less than 20 percent.....	971	—	289	—	194	293	9	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	52	—	45	—	70	50	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	40	—	40	—	32	12	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	25	—	26	—	24	18	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	39	—	—	—	37	5	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	10.0-	—	14.2	—	17.8	12.0	17.5	—	—	
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	391	868	487	—	572	22	2 413	918	1 451	
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	—	6	3	—	—	—	59	—	—	
\$200 to \$299.....	—	120	16	—	6	—	33	—	—	
\$300 to \$399.....	8	580	37	—	—	—	66	21	43	
\$400 to \$499.....	19	10	51	—	5	4	68	34	43	
\$500 to \$599.....	10	10	41	—	—	—	315	14	6	
\$600 to \$749.....	5	8	116	—	132	—	728	26	30	
\$750 to \$999.....	41	6	121	—	308	—	962	82	102	
\$1,000 or more.....	81	14	71	—	106	14	139	26	27	
No cash rent.....	227	114	31	—	15	4	37	715	1 200	
Median (dollars).....	994	316	718	—	860	1 357	734	770	759	
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	6	34	39	—	—	—	198	—	10	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	34	26	—	—	—	132	—	—	
Not computed.....	6	—	13	—	—	—	32	—	10	
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	91	162	81	—	70	—	534	199	388	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	61	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	43	3	—	—	—	15	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	8	25	9	—	—	—	38	—	6	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	11	29	—	—	—	27	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	15	—	40	—	70	—	437	20	14	
Not computed.....	68	22	—	—	—	—	—	179	368	
Median.....	50.0+	21.0	34.9	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	45.6	50.0+	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	106	330	90	—	217	18	823	397	631	
Less than 20 percent.....	13	248	14	—	6	—	13	8	40	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	16	6	—	—	—	109	19	28	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	4	11	—	15	—	147	—	8	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	12	—	85	—	214	24	21	
35 percent or more.....	7	5	42	—	100	14	320	25	34	
Not computed.....	86	57	5	—	11	4	20	321	500	
Median.....	18.8	14.7	34.8	—	34.8	50.0	33.1	32.3	24.6	
\$35,000 or more.....	188	342	277	—	285	4	858	322	422	
Less than 20 percent.....	66	298	171	—	133	4	401	51	39	
20 to 24 percent.....	7	4	41	—	83	—	251	12	14	
25 to 29 percent.....	19	—	26	—	43	—	115	24	36	
30 to 34 percent.....	21	—	17	—	15	—	63	17	—	
35 percent or more.....	8	5	—	—	7	—	19	3	11	
Not computed.....	67	35	22	—	4	—	9	215	322	
Median.....	19.3	10.0-	17.5	—	20.5	10.0-	20.5	21.0	23.9	

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kailua CDP, Honolulu County							
	Tract 71	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	716	665	710	446	607	1 172	289	1 341
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	607	405	521	249	565	1 036	241	1 127
Less than \$300.....	—	—	11	4	12	5	—	13	6	24
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	32	22	17	10	6	65	—	103
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	29	9	56	11	17	49	—	114
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	34	28	22	11	46	48	6	23
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	31	53	55	39	117	81	33	109
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	34	44	55	39	103	104	17	102
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	236	159	138	82	97	227	77	268
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	105	59	90	35	98	250	48	236
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	95	27	76	17	81	199	54	148
Median (dollars).....	—	—	1 202	1 119	1 167	1 063	990	1 357	1 355	1 189
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	109	260	189	197	42	136	48	214
Less than \$100.....	—	—	7	5	13	7	—	12	—	7
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	53	169	99	135	6	49	12	127
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	34	74	71	55	31	59	25	66
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	15	—	6	—	5	10	11	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	194	177	187	155	253	211	230	182
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	15	96	61	84	—	59	13	81
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	57	28	30	—	31	5	33
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	15	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	10
35 percent or more.....	—	—	15	39	27	34	—	28	8	22
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	14.7	22.1	24.0	—	19.6	50.0+	27.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	93	75	111	80	42	101	19	107
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	45	52	72	25	12	62	5	56
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	6	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	5	5	14	23	—	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	7	16	—	7	—	—	5
35 percent or more.....	—	—	38	11	13	41	—	33	14	24
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	20.7	12.9	16.3	35.4	27.0	17.1	39.5	17.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	124	110	113	100	74	146	39	221
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	53	38	90	59	39	42	19	133
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	6	18	—	7	17	5	—	23
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	17	8	6	16	6	15	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	5	20	—	7	—	18	7	29
35 percent or more.....	—	—	43	26	17	11	12	66	13	31
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	25.9	24.7	10.4	10.0	19.6	33.1	30.4	13.8
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	484	384	425	182	491	866	218	932
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	291	264	219	130	322	395	127	487
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	88	21	81	17	63	148	23	154
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	19	59	74	18	25	121	12	108
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	18	35	10	8	20	74	12	85
35 percent or more.....	—	—	68	5	41	9	61	128	44	98
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	17.6	13.1	19.2	10.0	16.9	21.3	18.0	19.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	761	59	236	640	284	354	133	226	708	301
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	7	—	—	9	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	19	4	—	—	—	10	—
\$300 to \$399.....	32	—	8	24	6	—	—	7	—	3
\$400 to \$499.....	55	—	—	52	12	25	—	4	20	2
\$500 to \$599.....	7	—	—	122	—	60	5	—	12	3
\$600 to \$749.....	53	—	22	201	30	104	—	13	176	55
\$750 to \$999.....	38	8	36	144	112	95	33	46	280	54
\$1,000 or more.....	27	5	148	58	96	56	95	151	197	166
No cash rent.....	542	46	22	11	20	14	—	5	13	18
Median (dollars).....	653	953	1 277	674	920	727	1 300	1 268	866	1 148
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	6	—	—	89	15	10	10	16	72	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	73	10	10	10	13	66	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	16	5	—	—	3	6	—
Median.....	6	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	105	17	32	132	38	86	17	6	141	52
Less than 20 percent.....	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	9	—	17	128	24	69	17	4	136	36
Not computed.....	89	17	15	—	8	9	—	2	5	16
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	49.8	50.0+	37.5	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	379	26	45	191	59	117	30	25	255	38
Less than 20 percent.....	31	—	—	22	11	7	5	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	13	—	—	25	—	8	—	—	26	13
25 to 29 percent.....	26	—	—	50	5	31	—	—	18	3
30 to 34 percent.....	8	8	9	27	11	31	6	—	47	14
35 percent or more.....	39	—	36	56	32	35	19	25	164	8
Not computed.....	262	18	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median.....	27.8	32.5	45.0	29.3	43.6	31.6	44.0	47.8	41.0	31.1
\$35,000 or more.....	271	16	159	228	172	141	76	179	240	211
Less than 20 percent.....	57	—	13	142	54	47	22	48	42	73
20 to 24 percent.....	14	—	41	48	39	27	4	22	50	61
25 to 29 percent.....	15	—	22	15	8	48	9	50	64	56
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	26	23	23	—	16	15	28	6
35 percent or more.....	—	5	50	—	41	19	25	44	51	13
Not computed.....	185	11	7	—	7	—	—	—	5	2
Median.....	15.6	37.5	30.0	18.2	23.7	24.4	30.9	26.9	27.0	22.6

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Koolau CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Konehoe CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 023	347	900	282	817	811	598	1 082	729
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	701	196	799	170	554	724	478	814	522
Less than \$300.....	—	9	82	5	27	9	53	37	20
\$300 to \$399.....	25	—	40	5	48	8	64	50	13
\$400 to \$499.....	20	8	48	6	43	33	46	24	48
\$500 to \$599.....	22	—	29	21	21	9	27	46	14
\$600 to \$799.....	43	37	88	28	75	48	38	95	66
\$800 to \$999.....	42	8	42	29	102	138	105	123	48
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	165	24	250	39	189	259	76	261	108
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	111	28	175	9	29	177	53	145	138
\$2,000 or more.....	273	82	45	28	20	43	16	33	67
Median (dollars).....	1 651	1 714	1 215	963	938	1 168	831	1 054	1 220
Not mortgaged.....	322	151	101	112	263	87	120	268	207
Less than \$100.....	5	5	—	5	7	—	—	13	—
\$100 to \$199.....	143	5	72	65	187	42	65	188	108
\$200 to \$299.....	92	51	23	34	52	36	42	67	40
\$300 to \$399.....	28	48	6	—	13	9	6	—	30
\$400 to \$499.....	30	12	—	8	4	—	7	—	19
\$500 or more.....	24	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median (dollars).....	210	315	162	183	172	204	193	170	197
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	66	46	37	18	96	30	56	61	44
Less than 20 percent.....	24	14	13	12	39	—	36	29	20
20 to 24 percent.....	14	—	—	—	19	—	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	6
35 percent or more.....	9	25	17	6	33	30	15	12	13
Not computed.....	11	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Median.....	21.3	43.9	28.9	13.8	21.7	50.0+	18.9	21.1	19.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	133	34	89	40	124	83	151	188	75
Less than 20 percent.....	96	6	33	28	79	32	93	117	40
20 to 24 percent.....	—	6	9	7	—	—	6	17	—
25 to 29 percent.....	10	—	10	—	10	20	13	11	13
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	6	—	18	17	17	—	4
35 percent or more.....	27	22	31	5	17	14	22	43	18
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	43.8	26.3	10.0—	14.4	27.4	16.6	10.3	18.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	148	33	141	73	193	164	118	148	111
Less than 20 percent.....	67	27	70	55	89	27	52	50	69
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	—	—	6	44	28	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	7	44	25	15	26	20
30 to 34 percent.....	25	6	6	6	32	33	3	42	5
35 percent or more.....	46	—	65	5	22	35	20	30	17
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	23.5	12.1	30.4	10.0—	25.2	27.2	21.3	29.6	16.4
\$50,000 or more.....	676	234	633	151	404	534	273	685	499
Less than 20 percent.....	319	170	378	101	287	263	189	453	290
20 to 24 percent.....	112	16	109	22	78	105	28	106	102
25 to 29 percent.....	94	16	69	—	25	67	22	49	19
30 to 34 percent.....	73	6	59	—	6	42	15	59	37
35 percent or more.....	78	26	18	28	8	57	19	18	51
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.8	10.0	17.2	14.2	12.5	20.2	14.8	15.4	16.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	429	233	115	257	579	893	300	382	307
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	14	—	18	25	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	6	8	5	17	87	12	—	9	—
\$300 to \$399.....	7	6	—	26	68	90	—	10	7
\$400 to \$499.....	19	14	—	15	63	102	10	28	9
\$500 to \$599.....	20	10	9	33	34	32	18	14	4
\$600 to \$749.....	69	37	5	78	84	30	54	70	29
\$750 to \$999.....	41	68	37	51	119	300	129	120	90
\$1,000 or more.....	237	64	42	23	86	277	29	104	132
No cash rent.....	30	26	17	—	30	32	31	27	36
Median (dollars).....	1 158	855	953	662	626	872	796	847	990
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	31	23	—	25	54	60	38	32	4
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	7	20	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	20	23	—	16	54	35	—	32	4
Not computed.....	5	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	26.9	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	41	21	5	52	125	103	66	61	19
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	—	5	20	26	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	12	19	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	30	10	—	42	76	47	64	47	13
Not computed.....	11	5	5	—	—	11	2	14	6
Median.....	50.0+	36.7	—	44.2	46.1	35.4	48.7	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	91	63	31	85	156	324	134	149	28
Less than 20 percent.....	—	8	—	23	46	56	—	5	—
20 to 24 percent.....	15	—	—	12	14	17	18	14	4
25 to 29 percent.....	7	5	—	—	40	—	10	5	—
30 to 34 percent.....	4	12	13	12	5	17	42	31	—
35 percent or more.....	46	29	12	38	51	227	58	84	24
Not computed.....	19	9	6	—	—	7	6	10	—
Median.....	48.3	36.3	34.8	33.1	27.2	43.8	34.3	43.6	50.0+
\$35,000 or more.....	266	126	79	95	244	406	62	140	256
Less than 20 percent.....	123	59	24	64	128	178	11	60	77
20 to 24 percent.....	61	35	16	15	29	114	18	35	54
25 to 29 percent.....	42	10	14	16	40	70	10	26	32
30 to 34 percent.....	14	—	9	—	10	8	9	10	32
35 percent or more.....	26	10	10	—	7	29	—	6	31
Not computed.....	—	12	6	—	30	7	14	3	30
Median.....	20.8	19.8	23.9	17.1	16.6	20.9	23.6	21.2	23.3

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County					Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	904	—	—	697	707	1 477	650	2 136	540	79
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	762	—	—	626	683	1 452	634	2 084	361	27
Less than \$300.....	31	—	—	—	18	11	—	—	3	—
\$300 to \$399.....	74	—	—	13	47	—	19	7	18	—
\$400 to \$499.....	46	—	—	72	89	13	27	38	33	6
\$500 to \$599.....	38	—	—	33	40	26	76	28	82	—
\$600 to \$799.....	89	—	—	71	47	192	70	95	50	6
\$800 to \$999.....	119	—	—	58	70	159	82	141	62	4
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	281	—	—	201	203	601	193	1 074	56	6
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	80	—	—	147	105	340	96	470	50	5
\$2,000 or more.....	4	—	—	31	64	110	71	241	7	—
Median (dollars).....	973	—	—	1 165	1 088	1 309	1 095	1 369	783	819
Not mortgaged.....	142	—	—	71	24	25	16	52	179	52
Less than \$100.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11
\$100 to \$199.....	95	—	—	36	19	12	—	43	119	36
\$200 to \$299.....	37	—	—	9	5	13	9	—	60	—
\$300 to \$399.....	4	—	—	20	—	—	7	—	—	5
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	175	—	—	188	182	204	244	137	186	134
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	36	—	—	32	16	12	27	45	8	14
Less than 20 percent.....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	5	14
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	—	—	19	16	12	27	45	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	31.3	—	—	37.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	19.0	12.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	97	—	—	73	65	87	50	121	44	29
Less than 20 percent.....	57	—	—	23	27	—	13	15	35	29
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	—	12	6	6	—	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	4	10	—	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	11	—	—	5	—	8	6	13	9	—
35 percent or more.....	21	—	—	33	28	63	31	77	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.1	—	—	31.5	24.6	39.2	50.0+	47.9	12.3	10.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	171	—	—	102	116	271	77	520	59	19
Less than 20 percent.....	60	—	—	43	58	56	24	58	47	9
20 to 24 percent.....	32	—	—	6	6	35	14	14	—	6
25 to 29 percent.....	21	—	—	—	5	28	7	78	5	4
30 to 34 percent.....	45	—	—	12	27	48	25	88	—	—
35 percent or more.....	13	—	—	41	20	104	7	282	7	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	24.0	—	—	30.8	20.0	31.7	25.4	35.8	12.2	20.4
\$50,000 or more.....	600	—	—	490	510	1 107	496	1 450	429	17
Less than 20 percent.....	408	—	—	272	251	396	307	407	356	12
20 to 24 percent.....	84	—	—	88	75	243	90	296	58	—
25 to 29 percent.....	61	—	—	65	98	271	40	332	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	21	—	—	41	35	104	31	223	—	5
35 percent or more.....	26	—	—	24	51	93	28	192	8	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.7	—	—	17.6	20.3	23.2	17.2	25.3	10.0	17.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	307	—	1 965	316	484	315	238	598	50	211
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	8	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	136	—	44	—	—	—	4	—
\$400 to \$499.....	13	—	216	5	171	—	5	—	—	37
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	21	5	17	—	—	—	3	48
\$600 to \$749.....	8	—	82	7	—	—	14	19	14	49
\$750 to \$999.....	46	—	185	119	101	13	97	243	10	42
\$1,000 or more.....	234	—	42	175	122	297	117	329	19	10
No cash rent.....	6	—	1 275	5	7	—	5	7	—	25
Median (dollars).....	1 357	—	491	1 111	504	1 470	1 004	1 102	850	636
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	53	—	24	7	24	—	4	—	4	21
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	53	—	14	4	17	—	4	—	4	21
Not computed.....	—	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	65	—	515	39	79	27	15	51	12	50
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	23	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	65	—	71	39	24	27	15	51	12	50
Not computed.....	—	—	395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	43.5	50.0+	32.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	44.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	85	—	957	78	180	65	72	125	7	53
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	111	2	21	5	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	64	—	43	—	7	—	—	4
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	42	—	58	—	—	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	34	8	6	—	7	35	—	7
35 percent or more.....	73	—	129	68	52	60	58	90	7	23
Not computed.....	6	—	577	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median.....	50.0+	—	26.8	46.6	27.2	50.0+	39.8	39.4	45.0	35.5
\$35,000 or more.....	104	—	469	192	201	223	147	422	27	87
Less than 20 percent.....	21	—	124	31	80	13	18	68	17	41
20 to 24 percent.....	33	—	20	47	31	52	39	61	10	21
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	—	23	48	55	45	143	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	19	—	13	33	22	39	18	53	—	10
35 percent or more.....	25	—	9	56	13	64	22	90	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	303	2	7	—	5	7	—	15
Median.....	24.7	—	14.8	28.7	22.7	29.2	26.6	27.7	18.5	18.4

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County—Con.						Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	542	157	1 664	1 251	1 413	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	209	157	1 518	964	1 210	—	—	—	—
Less than \$300.....	16	—	103	39	47	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	15	—	225	136	97	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	4	17	97	97	155	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	33	11	106	70	134	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	27	32	212	127	253	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	24	24	236	120	99	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	67	63	331	286	275	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	18	10	159	64	116	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	5	—	49	25	34	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	860	904	826	838	736	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged.....	333	—	146	287	203	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100.....	6	—	—	16	6	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	287	—	97	218	153	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	40	—	29	48	39	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	20	5	5	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	155	—	178	167	169	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	35	7	63	67	61	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	16	—	15	36	32	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	4	7	39	14	24	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.7	50.0+	45.8	18.4	18.9	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	102	11	148	221	117	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	102	5	68	154	80	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	11	5	13	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	7	6	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	6	61	40	18	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	50.0+	27.7	12.1	15.7	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	132	37	277	189	155	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	103	7	183	84	84	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	10	—	17	19	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	18	24	19	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	18	—	6	21	11	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	9	70	43	22	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	25.7	15.5	23.1	18.8	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	273	102	1 176	774	1 080	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	242	72	882	620	845	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	19	—	122	58	90	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	20	90	44	89	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	55	33	27	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	10	27	19	29	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	17.1	13.5	11.9	12.1	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	91	1 305	283	192	170	557	853	1 456	—
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	24	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	12	16	10	—	—	19	428	286	—
\$400 to \$499.....	15	50	—	7	4	12	79	321	—
\$500 to \$599.....	11	146	8	14	4	27	4	23	—
\$600 to \$749.....	5	410	22	18	16	46	16	48	—
\$750 to \$999.....	25	443	102	47	59	22	7	96	—
\$1,000 or more.....	19	36	134	100	72	18	—	47	—
No cash rent.....	4	96	7	—	15	413	313	635	—
Median (dollars).....	755	702	990	1 040	977	675	370	426	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	—	120	12	5	8	12	10	7	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	47	12	5	4	5	—	7	—
Not computed.....	—	4	—	—	4	7	10	—	—
Median.....	—	29.6	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	14	358	19	11	8	159	411	330	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	14	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	100	81	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	18	—	—	—	4	70	68	—
35 percent or more.....	14	308	19	11	4	29	97	28	—
Not computed.....	—	4	—	—	4	126	130	146	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	38.9	45.0	47.4	31.9	30.3	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	24	448	38	27	45	250	328	689	—
Less than 20 percent.....	12	6	—	—	—	18	142	201	—
20 to 24 percent.....	4	31	—	—	4	—	39	45	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	114	—	6	8	21	—	28	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	91	—	16	10	—	—	57	—
35 percent or more.....	8	148	38	5	16	26	3	47	—
Not computed.....	—	58	—	—	7	185	144	311	—
Median.....	20.0	32.4	50.0+	32.3	33.5	28.5	16.9	19.6	—
\$35,000 or more.....	53	379	214	149	109	136	104	430	—
Less than 20 percent.....	30	175	112	59	36	12	75	206	—
20 to 24 percent.....	12	57	17	18	15	9	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	67	21	22	32	9	—	38	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	46	31	22	14	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	26	28	12	4	—	8	—
Not computed.....	4	34	7	—	—	102	29	178	—
Median.....	14.1	19.9	19.5	24.3	25.5	22.8	12.3	14.1	—

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	1 481	458	477	2 075	724	837	80	233
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	901	207	238	2 003	695	687	80	125
Less than \$300.....	—	—	53	20	36	10	—	12	—	10
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	15	11	39	—	24	12	8	6
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	46	6	20	—	26	41	—	4
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	46	7	24	—	30	14	—	13
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	153	30	19	166	64	81	11	39
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	110	33	36	178	111	81	17	10
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	224	83	47	612	285	272	36	18
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	174	17	17	397	113	56	—	8
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	80	—	—	465	42	118	—	17
Median (dollars).....	—	—	1 056	956	600	1 465	1 144	1 154	1 125	763
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	580	251	239	72	29	150	—	108
Less than \$100.....	—	—	49	39	—	—	5	11	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	411	164	194	32	17	106	—	76
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	106	43	41	32	7	26	—	32
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	14	5	4	8	—	7	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	143	138	163	256	140	156	—	174
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	207	57	55	34	39	49	8	18
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	97	24	32	15	11	34	—	12
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	28	7	—	11	7	15	—	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	19	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	36	20	16	8	21	—	8	—
Not computed.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	19.9	23.2	14.0	20.9	50.0+	14.7	50.0+	10.0-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	210	92	73	112	93	76	5	15
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	164	69	47	26	—	22	—	6
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	10	—	11	10	—	6	—	4
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	11	7	15	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	25	19	—	5	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	36	11	15	40	67	33	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	10.0-	10.0-	15.2	31.8	38.3	28.3	32.5	21.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	292	136	108	230	127	128	8	56
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	167	96	98	26	11	43	—	19
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	20	29	—	33	18	—	8	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	12	7	5	25	14	22	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	33	4	—	49	35	39	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	60	—	5	97	49	24	—	32
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	16.8	10.0-	10.0-	33.2	32.9	29.8	22.5	42.7
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	772	173	241	1 699	465	584	59	144
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	493	150	216	696	228	336	30	135
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	99	15	14	314	108	85	13	2
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	90	8	6	256	81	109	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	28	—	5	192	5	5	8	7
35 percent or more.....	—	—	62	—	—	241	43	49	8	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	14.8	10.0-	10.0-	22.4	20.2	16.9	14.9	10.0-
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	328	813	834	873	1 242	336	407	480	1 753	498
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	12	32	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	9	93	54	—	—	—	9	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	19	116	38	—	—	—	—	21
\$300 to \$399.....	63	37	27	154	102	—	—	—	14	11
\$400 to \$499.....	68	35	127	220	148	10	6	—	20	44
\$500 to \$599.....	48	7	96	99	283	—	12	6	70	79
\$600 to \$749.....	—	7	184	73	310	—	14	19	322	118
\$750 to \$999.....	20	19	224	82	254	10	242	208	1 028	171
\$1,000 or more.....	20	—	73	5	14	306	124	241	262	26
No cash rent.....	109	708	75	19	7	10	9	6	28	28
Median (dollars).....	477	443	678	417	589	1 467	923	1 017	854	711
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	10	121	194	251	—	7	—	66	76
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	4	5	23	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	17	14	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	2	21	6	—	—	—	9	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	5	77	131	187	—	7	—	15	62
Not computed.....	—	5	38	14	15	—	—	—	42	14
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	40	356	154	278	391	10	46	19	336	96
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	2	35	29	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	25	15	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	15	17	7	50	29	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	6	16	50	20	—	—	—	10	—
35 percent or more.....	—	4	129	118	298	—	37	19	326	91
Not computed.....	15	329	—	—	—	10	9	—	—	5
Median.....	29.2	29.0	48.1	32.9	45.0	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	130	348	190	235	364	34	109	106	581	122
Less than 20 percent.....	66	29	30	110	56	—	—	—	31	12
20 to 24 percent.....	21	13	22	65	67	—	—	—	10	17
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	31	19	61	10	—	—	41	8
30 to 34 percent.....	5	5	21	9	67	—	—	6	117	18
35 percent or more.....	—	14	68	23	113	24	109	100	382	67
Not computed.....	38	287	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.0	20.6	30.7	20.2	29.8	50.0+	48.2	50.0	38.0	36.4
\$35,000 or more.....	158	99	369	166	236	292	245	355	770	204
Less than 20 percent.....	67	9	246	119	155	71	99	116	304	93
20 to 24 percent.....	9	3	25	37	41	45	56	89	236	47
25 to 29 percent.....	26	—	52	10	9	101	37	92	157	17
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	22	—	20	33	30	14	49	16
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	4	42	23	38	6	8
Not computed.....	56	87	24	—	7	—	—	6	18	23
Median.....	12.9	13.3	16.4	13.8	17.5	26.5	22.1	23.3	21.5	19.6

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waimalu COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Waipahu COP, Honolulu County							Waipio COP, Honolulu County
	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	40	81	—	957	406	18	915	765	370	1 854
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage-----	29	30	—	707	204	6	789	683	260	1 777
Less than \$300-----	—	—	—	50	—	—	46	71	20	15
\$300 to \$399-----	—	—	—	41	27	6	38	106	17	45
\$400 to \$499-----	—	—	—	85	14	—	22	24	23	50
\$500 to \$599-----	—	—	—	68	30	—	34	34	9	26
\$600 to \$799-----	8	4	—	119	23	—	116	84	59	88
\$800 to \$999-----	6	—	—	79	33	—	147	47	6	180
\$1,000 to \$1,499-----	15	19	—	126	44	—	247	261	33	821
\$1,500 to \$1,999-----	—	—	—	98	17	—	111	39	82	429
\$2,000 or more-----	—	7	—	41	16	—	28	17	11	123
Median (dollars)-----	1 008	1 196	—	742	914	325	985	882	917	1 348
Not mortgaged-----	11	51	—	250	202	12	126	82	110	77
Less than \$100-----	—	5	—	27	11	12	—	16	—	—
\$100 to \$199-----	7	36	—	179	130	—	77	66	82	33
\$200 to \$299-----	4	10	—	34	53	—	44	—	28	22
\$300 to \$399-----	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	9
\$400 to \$499-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more-----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	13
Median (dollars)-----	181	138	—	156	173	100—	184	148	160	217
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000-----	—	28	—	98	103	—	76	49	50	60
Less than 20 percent-----	—	28	—	45	46	—	—	9	40	3
20 to 24 percent-----	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	18	5	—
25 to 29 percent-----	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent-----	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	8	—	—
35 percent or more-----	—	—	—	36	34	—	64	14	5	57
Not computed-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median-----	—	10.0—	—	24.0	31.2	—	50.0+	24.3	11.2	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999-----	8	6	—	151	70	—	118	63	31	113
Less than 20 percent-----	—	6	—	103	54	—	47	46	24	35
20 to 24 percent-----	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	9	7	14
25 to 29 percent-----	8	—	—	11	—	—	15	—	—	10
30 to 34 percent-----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	8
35 percent or more-----	—	—	—	14	16	—	56	—	—	46
Not computed-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median-----	27.5	12.5	—	10.8	10.0—	—	29.0	10.0—	12.6	28.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	4	15	—	162	67	—	141	202	65	274
Less than 20 percent-----	4	9	—	92	37	—	22	113	53	38
20 to 24 percent-----	—	—	—	8	5	—	16	—	—	32
25 to 29 percent-----	—	6	—	14	—	—	5	27	—	28
30 to 34 percent-----	—	—	—	17	6	—	23	19	—	32
35 percent or more-----	—	—	—	31	19	—	75	43	12	144
Not computed-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median-----	10.0—	10.0—	—	14.2	16.5	—	36.0	14.6	11.3	35.8
\$50,000 or more-----	28	32	—	546	166	18	580	451	224	1 407
Less than 20 percent-----	28	20	—	401	161	18	399	296	153	463
20 to 24 percent-----	—	7	—	49	5	—	77	45	18	372
25 to 29 percent-----	—	—	—	60	—	—	42	69	20	268
30 to 34 percent-----	—	5	—	16	—	—	50	24	9	152
35 percent or more-----	—	—	—	20	—	—	12	17	24	152
Not computed-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median-----	11.7	10.0—	—	12.0	10.0—	10.0—	14.7	13.8	14.0	23.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	101	125	—	471	491	1 102	427	1 104	54	1 186
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100-----	—	—	—	—	—	14	51	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199-----	—	—	—	—	23	56	104	50	—	—
\$200 to \$299-----	—	7	—	7	—	48	26	54	—	8
\$300 to \$399-----	—	17	—	23	33	84	20	52	—	8
\$400 to \$499-----	32	3	—	62	79	167	9	36	—	8
\$500 to \$599-----	19	6	—	53	119	348	20	90	—	18
\$600 to \$749-----	20	19	—	110	86	368	35	574	—	101
\$750 to \$999-----	16	40	—	115	89	17	64	147	40	764
\$1,000 or more-----	14	20	—	88	62	—	84	45	—	279
No cash rent-----	—	13	—	13	—	—	14	56	5	—
Median (dollars)-----	599	775	—	695	593	564	440	682	903	897
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000-----	—	—	—	41	57	280	143	232	6	33
Less than 20 percent-----	—	—	—	—	—	34	14	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent-----	—	—	—	—	—	18	41	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent-----	—	—	—	—	12	7	43	8	—	—
30 to 34 percent-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more-----	—	—	—	33	31	190	38	195	6	33
Not computed-----	—	—	—	8	14	31	7	12	—	—
Median-----	—	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	26.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999-----	20	26	—	37	100	322	80	269	5	117
Less than 20 percent-----	—	—	—	—	—	11	19	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent-----	—	—	—	—	12	4	11	15	—	—
25 to 29 percent-----	—	—	—	—	—	33	15	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent-----	—	—	—	4	—	20	16	31	—	—
35 percent or more-----	20	19	—	33	88	254	19	209	5	117
Not computed-----	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Median-----	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	44.5	44.0	28.3	49.3	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999-----	38	34	—	129	117	281	43	285	13	369
Less than 20 percent-----	14	10	—	25	16	21	—	15	—	8
20 to 24 percent-----	—	—	—	25	37	107	7	31	—	—
25 to 29 percent-----	21	—	—	25	25	67	2	112	—	17
30 to 34 percent-----	—	—	—	7	33	70	5	33	4	50
35 percent or more-----	3	18	—	50	6	16	25	84	4	294
Not computed-----	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	10	5	—
Median-----	26.2	44.0	—	28.5	26.1	25.9	38.4	29.1	42.5	42.8
\$35,000 or more-----	43	65	—	264	217	219	161	318	30	667
Less than 20 percent-----	38	53	—	175	141	190	73	208	7	152
20 to 24 percent-----	—	8	—	59	23	29	23	64	16	203
25 to 29 percent-----	—	—	—	7	8	—	6	21	7	175
30 to 34 percent-----	5	—	—	10	14	—	22	—	—	68
35 percent or more-----	—	4	—	—	31	—	27	—	—	69
Not computed-----	—	—	—	13	—	—	10	25	—	—
Median-----	16.3	14.6	—	16.9	18.0	16.4	20.5	17.0	22.5	24.5

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County									
	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 2 (pt.)	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 19.01 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$300.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$799.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$800 to \$999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not mortgaged.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$100.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$749.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$750 to \$999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No cash rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 72 (pt.)	Tract 73	Tract 73.99	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	12	11	-	5	-	13	-
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	13	-
Less than \$300.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$799.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$800 to \$999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
\$2,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	2 000+	-	-	-	1 536	-
Not mortgaged.....	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	-	-
Less than \$100.....	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	100-	-	-	100-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	10.0-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.5	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	7	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	50.0+	-	-	-	27.5	-
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	895	2 279	-	1 850	-	659	-
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....	-	-	-	25	47	-	59	-	4	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	33	88	-	63	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	22	24	-	62	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	-	-	-	25	47	-	65	-	35	-
\$600 to \$749.....	-	-	-	34	95	-	116	-	39	-
\$750 to \$999.....	-	-	-	45	23	-	130	-	50	-
\$1,000 or more.....	-	-	-	711	1 948	-	1 355	-	531	-
No cash rent.....	-	-	-	693	598	-	746	-	910	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	-	-	-	9	8	-	5	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	50.0+	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	-	140	720	-	352	-	148	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	4	12	-	25	-	4	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	136	643	-	320	-	144	-
Median.....	-	-	-	50.0+	28.6	-	46.9	-	50.0+	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	-	-	-	353	909	-	706	-	235	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	18	15	-	30	-	4	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	23	-	20	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	46	-	17	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	8	-	-	45	-	7	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	30	13	-	54	-	9	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	299	812	-	540	-	215	-
Median.....	-	-	-	35.8	26.1	-	31.8	-	34.3	-
\$35,000 or more.....	-	-	-	391	642	-	787	-	276	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	90	68	-	183	-	56	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	21	25	-	50	-	36	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	13	46	-	37	-	3	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	4	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	267	493	-	490	-	172	-
Median.....	-	-	-	14.1	21.3	-	17.5	-	19.1	-

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 75.06	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 78.02	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.05 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	6	647	1 112	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	—	6	305	737	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$300.....	—	—	11	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	42	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	31	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	47	95	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	19	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	49	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	6	85	213	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	15	88	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	6	108	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	1 375	856	1 107	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged	—	—	342	375	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	271	171	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	43	166	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	10	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	152	206	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	103	85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	90	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	13.8	16.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	112	89	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	97	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	10.0	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	6	104	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	81	141	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	10	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	6	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	37.5	10.0	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	328	738	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	268	558	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	38	68	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	8	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	6	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	10.0	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	6	407	427	264	—	—	—	—	—	—
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	12	11	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	20	36	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	—	34	50	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	17	107	97	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	11	68	104	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	6	313	138	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	662	821	950	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	20	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	12	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	7	62	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	50	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	149	61	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	5	25	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	140	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	41.0	35.6	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more.....	6	251	284	173	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	66	101	86	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	46	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	12	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	11	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	6	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	6	166	108	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	16.5	18.6	19.2	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 82	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 86.99	Tract 87.01 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	4	280	22	960	769	857	—	35
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	4	280	—	913	708	764	—	26
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	29	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	56	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	15	22	79	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	7	—	15	69	73	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	6	—	67	117	162	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	7	—	50	85	148	—	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	4	184	—	506	237	156	—	19
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	70	—	204	107	40	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	6	—	56	12	21	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	1 375	1 393	—	1 364	1 003	766	—	1 188
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	—	—	22	47	61	93	—	9
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	22	7	—	—	—	5
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	29	38	76	—	4
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	23	17	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	100—	178	185	131	—	100—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	9	—	33	46	88	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	9	—	33	39	38	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	40.0	29.6	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	—	37	22	92	117	125	—	13
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	64	—	5
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	28	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	8	26	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	30	—	77	51	26	—	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	28.6	19.8	—	41.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	56	—	235	197	266	—	7
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	34	43	109	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	30	44	95	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	17	46	13	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	55	9	16	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	45	—	99	55	33	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	38.3	—	33.3	26.3	21.3	—	22.5
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	4	178	—	600	409	378	—	15
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	47	—	168	231	260	—	4
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	21	—	125	96	15	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	4	53	—	187	50	73	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	35	—	81	20	30	—	6
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	22	—	39	12	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	27.5	27.0	—	25.2	18.2	15.9	—	28.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	47	—	1 431	178	1 322	718	214	427	—	123
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	85	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	3	—	—	70	—	148	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	5	—	—	68	—	26	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	26	—	21	—	4	6	—	39
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	48	25	21	16	6	—	—	19
\$500 to \$599.....	6	—	25	—	16	—	—	—	—	9
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	50	40	48	6	23	45	—	6
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	126	52	39	303	72	29	—	50
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	64	56	9	221	109	44	—	—
No cash rent.....	41	—	1 080	5	1 168	28	—	44	—	—
Median (dollars).....	525	—	779	853	668	898	1 018	156	—	519
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	29	17	—	33	6	51	—	5
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	4	10	—	13	3	10	—	5
Not computed.....	—	—	25	7	—	20	3	24	—	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	17.1	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	6	—	280	68	405	110	5	75	—	27
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	48	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	35	68	6	93	5	21	—	19
Not computed.....	6	—	229	—	376	8	—	6	—	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	45.6	33.2	50.0+	48.3	10.0—	—	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	14	—	659	50	683	215	53	100	—	38
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	27	—	15	77	—	72	—	15
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	4	—	14	9	—	14	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	10	—	4	12	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	6	—	32	9	6	—	—	6
35 percent or more.....	—	—	90	50	30	108	40	14	—	17
Not computed.....	14	—	522	—	588	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	38.7	45.1	32.3	35.1	45.7	10.0—	—	33.3
\$35,000 or more.....	27	—	463	43	234	360	150	201	—	53
Less than 20 percent.....	6	—	57	8	12	96	48	146	—	39
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	52	7	—	70	23	18	—	10
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	26	14	18	73	35	—	—	4
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	67	15	12	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	19	—	—	54	29	5	—	—
Not computed.....	21	—	309	5	204	—	—	20	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	—	21.9	26.4	25.8	26.0	25.6	10.0—	—	13.1

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 90	Tract 91
Specified owner-occupied housing units	197	642	1 581	6	-	-	-	-	-	492
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	197	490	1 542	6	-	-	-	-	-	362
Less than \$300	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
\$300 to \$399	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$400 to \$499	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
\$500 to \$599	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
\$600 to \$799	12	59	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
\$800 to \$999	46	48	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
\$1,000 to \$1,499	106	212	548	6	-	-	-	-	-	176
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11	74	803	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
\$2,000 or more	22	26	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars)	1 096	1 147	1 587	1 375	-	-	-	-	-	1 029
Not mortgaged	-	152	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
Less than \$100	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
\$100 to \$199	-	107	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
\$200 to \$299	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
\$300 to \$399	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$400 to \$499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars)	-	158	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	5	54	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Less than 20 percent	-	38	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
20 to 24 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 to 34 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more	5	12	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Not computed	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Median	50.0+	15.7	50.0+	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999	74	81	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
Less than 20 percent	-	29	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 percent	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 to 34 percent	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
35 percent or more	74	40	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Not computed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	44.9	34.6	50.0+	-	-	-	-	-	-	34.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	219	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
Less than 20 percent	-	69	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
20 to 24 percent	21	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 percent	-	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
30 to 34 percent	13	46	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
35 percent or more	7	79	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Not computed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	24.9	31.7	43.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.2
\$50,000 or more	77	288	1 064	6	-	-	-	-	-	205
Less than 20 percent	10	174	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	139
20 to 24 percent	45	39	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 percent	-	33	273	6	-	-	-	-	-	32
30 to 34 percent	-	31	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
35 percent or more	22	11	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	23.2	17.8	28.4	27.5	-	-	-	-	-	15.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units	-	814	360	24	-	-	13	-	685	425
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	24
\$200 to \$299	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	14	45
\$300 to \$399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	40
\$400 to \$499	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	29
\$500 to \$599	-	27	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	48
\$600 to \$749	-	257	13	11	-	-	-	-	51	26
\$750 to \$999	-	491	106	5	-	-	-	-	12	83
\$1,000 or more	-	23	241	-	-	-	-	-	52	10
No cash rent	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	503	120
Median (dollars)	-	806	1 253	683	-	-	554	-	673	540
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	-	37	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
Less than 20 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
30 to 34 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
35 percent or more	-	32	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	-	-	-	-	-	45.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999	-	231	40	20	-	-	-	-	185	67
Less than 20 percent	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
25 to 29 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
30 to 34 percent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
35 percent or more	-	225	40	16	-	-	-	-	20	32
Not computed	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	20
Median	-	50.0+	50.0+	50.0	-	-	-	-	33.0	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	-	326	56	-	-	-	-	-	310	169
Less than 20 percent	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	38
20 to 24 percent	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7
25 to 29 percent	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
30 to 34 percent	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	10
35 percent or more	-	213	49	-	-	-	-	-	31	32
Not computed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	77
Median	-	38.1	50.0+	-	-	-	-	-	31.9	26.0
\$35,000 or more	-	220	248	-	-	-	13	-	190	163
Less than 20 percent	-	56	61	-	-	-	13	-	24	103
20 to 24 percent	-	72	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
25 to 29 percent	-	42	33	-	-	-	-	-	19	3
30 to 34 percent	-	43	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more	-	7	65	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Not computed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	23
Median	-	23.8	25.8	-	-	-	10.4	-	25.3	12.7

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	770	764	427	469	865	809	803	554
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	487	628	314	348	705	652	447	392
Less than \$300.....	—	—	70	23	27	16	25	16	30	50
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	152	45	19	12	117	64	35	14
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	141	11	12	42	169	89	6	42
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	49	14	20	103	61	59	31	71
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	38	135	45	57	43	130	81	98
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	32	176	128	19	51	78	60	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	5	159	46	84	169	158	75	59
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	54	13	15	50	58	80	11
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	11	4	—	20	—	49	8
Median (dollars).....	—	—	413	901	888	603	543	744	888	624
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	283	136	113	121	160	157	356	162
Less than \$100.....	—	—	81	21	35	28	18	—	92	28
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	142	58	31	86	109	81	254	81
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	45	51	29	7	25	58	5	43
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	9	6	14	—	3	18	5	10
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	130	171	175	160	146	196	121	162
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	172	84	50	54	123	112	125	62
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	26	37	20	13	41	32	114	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	32	6	—	27	7	—	—	20
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	30	19	4	—	—	7	11	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	18	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	38	22	20	14	67	73	—	36
Not computed.....	—	—	28	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	27.3	24.2	27.5	22.6	36.2	46.0	10.0	38.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	140	119	81	122	197	185	162	85
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	104	32	50	54	121	84	121	51
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	9	5	4	31	8	50	18	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	5	6	17	11	14	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	12	—	—	6	25	12	11	6
35 percent or more.....	—	—	15	77	21	14	32	25	12	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	16.7	42.3	14.5	21.1	18.2	20.8	10.0	13.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	175	193	113	101	187	215	112	168
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	170	73	62	65	132	86	65	91
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	59	10	17	13	18	—	26
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	23	26	8	2	39	16	16
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	5	22	11	6	5	38	11	5
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	16	4	5	35	34	20	30
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	12.8	22.0	18.7	17.0	13.3	25.4	15.0	18.9
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	283	368	183	192	358	297	404	239
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	283	262	148	167	247	241	267	214
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	66	13	9	34	36	26	20
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	19	5	13	40	9	41	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	10	13	3	14	—	9	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	11	4	—	23	11	56	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median.....	—	—	10.0	15.8	16.5	12.8	12.0	15.5	16.3	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	357	768	577	1 011	435	1 308	995	510
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	9	10	8	54	—	19	75	45
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	53	12	87	16	16	59	23
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	15	66	52	34	21	60	62	41
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	22	55	68	90	21	60	56	89
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	17	122	86	131	60	67	47	70
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	39	112	61	170	93	253	102	48
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	88	133	105	288	66	294	220	109
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	87	162	134	99	76	375	258	63
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	22	24	18	6	26	87	79	13
No cash rent.....	—	—	58	31	33	52	56	77	37	9
Median (dollars).....	—	—	718	540	579	539	574	674	657	445
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	102	154	136	308	107	263	117	126
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	3	—	5	22	—	8	28	21
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	19	—	11
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	30	—	9	7	19
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	8	7	25	5	—	14	8
35 percent or more.....	—	—	92	108	109	200	92	187	68	57
Not computed.....	—	—	7	31	15	8	10	40	—	10
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	34.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	—	63	188	116	277	104	229	208	64
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	14	12	3	19	5	—	16	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	29	6	21	—	18	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	15	9	5	—	26	28	31
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	13	7	4	9	—	26	7
35 percent or more.....	—	—	38	113	91	207	80	173	125	26
Not computed.....	—	—	11	6	—	21	10	12	6	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	42.0	50.0+	47.3	39.2	42.2	42.1	30.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	102	150	180	217	84	404	325	119
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	6	23	47	40	9	54	67	39
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	14	31	36	58	14	69	61	16
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	10	42	27	39	22	46	71	35
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	7	24	17	44	—	66	16	9
35 percent or more.....	—	—	34	30	29	36	29	138	110	20
Not computed.....	—	—	31	—	24	—	10	31	—	—
Median.....	—	—	33.9	27.5	24.3	26.3	28.2	31.3	27.4	25.6
\$35,000 or more.....	—	—	90	276	145	209	140	412	345	201
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	29	164	82	149	78	267	201	131
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	45	57	24	28	25	52	39	42
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	30	25	9	—	71	54	19
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	—	15	—
Not computed.....	—	—	16	25	6	23	33	14	31	9
Median.....	—	—	20.9	16.7	14.9	15.2	15.9	17.4	17.6	14.9

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05
Specified owner-occupied housing units	183	1 003	564	459	7	594	867	1 267	887
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	120	820	402	378	—	366	726	1 160	787
Less than \$300.....	—	30	—	8	—	14	6	—	13
\$300 to \$399.....	—	81	22	7	—	27	9	35	32
\$400 to \$499.....	16	109	—	39	—	8	71	44	57
\$500 to \$599.....	—	70	18	5	—	15	31	66	40
\$600 to \$799.....	—	119	80	49	—	63	58	87	124
\$800 to \$999.....	32	54	78	74	—	69	90	100	125
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	51	144	109	107	—	73	299	332	197
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	21	117	51	74	—	61	117	260	118
\$2,000 or more.....	—	96	44	15	—	36	45	236	81
Median (dollars).....	1 115	802	1 028	1 031	—	977	1 150	1 351	1 011
Not mortgaged.....	63	183	162	81	7	228	141	107	100
Less than \$100.....	11	38	38	—	—	29	—	—	4
\$100 to \$199.....	36	97	106	33	7	101	75	24	57
\$200 to \$299.....	—	41	—	25	—	73	50	66	31
\$300 to \$399.....	16	—	6	—	—	23	16	17	8
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	7	12	16	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	154	158	135	215	125	179	195	226	190
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	7	225	90	40	7	53	44	27	41
Less than 20 percent.....	—	56	54	14	7	10	7	10	11
20 to 24 percent.....	—	32	—	—	—	5	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	35	—	5	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	35	—	—	—	7	—	—	9
35 percent or more.....	—	58	33	12	—	25	23	8	21
Not computed.....	—	9	3	9	—	—	—	9	—
Median.....	27.5	27.9	18.2	26.5	17.5	33.9	50.0+	14.5	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	19	160	94	65	—	122	114	61	59
Less than 20 percent.....	10	64	35	28	—	102	40	18	14
20 to 24 percent.....	—	25	7	—	—	12	7	—	11
25 to 29 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	12	—	8	—	4	11	—	—
35 percent or more.....	9	47	52	29	—	16	51	36	30
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Median.....	10.0	23.2	36.4	32.8	—	10.0	32.3	36.4	36.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	53	197	117	72	—	103	223	143	148
Less than 20 percent.....	41	100	22	6	—	49	85	48	69
20 to 24 percent.....	—	20	32	9	—	20	5	25	24
25 to 29 percent.....	3	29	6	18	—	6	40	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	11	18	7	—	10	36	18	7
35 percent or more.....	4	37	39	32	—	18	57	44	48
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.5	19.8	28.8	32.1	—	20.6	27.7	24.7	21.0
\$50,000 or more.....	104	421	263	282	—	316	486	1 036	639
Less than 20 percent.....	60	246	184	199	—	189	271	469	427
20 to 24 percent.....	27	27	31	19	—	38	98	215	70
25 to 29 percent.....	6	41	28	35	—	26	59	153	68
30 to 34 percent.....	8	40	—	22	—	35	32	115	23
35 percent or more.....	3	67	20	7	—	19	26	84	51
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Median.....	16.9	18.4	16.4	15.9	—	14.5	18.1	21.1	14.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units	297	1 002	812	790	38	636	415	349	143
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	31	81	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	28	105	26	—	—	31	9	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	22	42	46	85	—	23	6	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	21	25	91	222	—	39	8	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	23	76	80	39	—	53	8	7	12
\$500 to \$599.....	28	93	83	74	5	82	62	8	12
\$600 to \$749.....	47	131	174	149	10	119	88	5	3
\$750 to \$999.....	33	263	185	152	23	130	97	165	9
\$1,000 or more.....	30	159	53	39	—	92	91	155	104
No cash rent.....	34	27	74	30	—	49	31	9	3
Median (dollars).....	512	711	632	565	793	680	746	977	1 327
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	30	130	188	148	—	102	32	7	3
Less than 20 percent.....	8	20	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	25	6	—	—	13	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	15	62	161	148	—	46	23	7	—
Not computed.....	7	11	21	—	—	25	5	—	3
Median.....	50.0+	35.6	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	53	185	137	182	15	74	58	13	23
Less than 20 percent.....	13	26	10	—	—	6	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	9	20	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	8	—	22	—	7	4	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	9	—	6	49	—	7	4	—	—
35 percent or more.....	22	120	108	77	15	54	42	13	23
Not computed.....	—	11	13	—	—	—	2	—	—
Median.....	32.5	50.0+	48.4	33.6	50.0+	50.0+	47.4	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	106	264	216	174	23	128	107	140	33
Less than 20 percent.....	28	74	52	63	—	12	10	—	12
20 to 24 percent.....	15	18	40	13	—	22	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	17	33	40	18	—	17	32	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	12	26	32	4	—	28	18	16	16
35 percent or more.....	21	105	39	64	23	43	23	108	5
Not computed.....	13	8	13	12	—	6	24	9	—
Median.....	26.0	30.6	26.2	26.4	45.0	31.8	29.9	46.2	31.4
\$35,000 or more.....	108	423	271	286	—	332	218	189	84
Less than 20 percent.....	83	224	169	202	—	173	118	43	32
20 to 24 percent.....	—	74	25	49	—	97	17	42	4
25 to 29 percent.....	4	79	23	17	—	35	32	32	12
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	19	—	—	24	25	36	22
35 percent or more.....	—	38	27	18	—	7	23	36	—
Not computed.....	14	8	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Median.....	15.4	18.9	16.2	14.4	—	18.0	19.3	26.5	23.6

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02	Tract 114.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	-	888	297	-	-	-	524	675	-
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage -----	-	799	243	-	-	-	423	299	-
Less than \$300 -----	-	11	-	-	-	-	10	63	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	-	59	21	-	-	-	46	87	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	44	-	-	-	-	84	26	-
\$500 to \$599 -----	-	23	12	-	-	-	32	23	-
\$600 to \$799 -----	-	97	19	-	-	-	60	54	-
\$800 to \$999 -----	-	62	22	-	-	-	70	5	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	-	245	76	-	-	-	82	22	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	-	141	70	-	-	-	20	19	-
\$2,000 or more -----	-	117	23	-	-	-	19	-	-
Median (dollars) -----	-	1 229	1 392	-	-	-	739	399	-
Not mortgaged -----	-	89	54	-	-	-	101	376	-
Less than \$100 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	41	-
\$100 to \$199 -----	-	40	40	-	-	-	48	202	-
\$200 to \$299 -----	-	44	7	-	-	-	36	105	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	23	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	-
Median (dollars) -----	-	206	157	-	-	-	195	176	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000 -----	-	43	33	-	-	-	56	122	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	16	19	-	-	-	19	51	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	11	-
35 percent or more -----	-	27	8	-	-	-	24	24	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	-	38.9	18.2	-	-	-	32.1	22.6	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999 -----	-	56	21	-	-	-	95	105	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	26	12	-	-	-	59	74	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	6	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	26	-
35 percent or more -----	-	24	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	-	21.7	10.0-	-	-	-	17.8	14.3	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	125	15	-	-	-	98	107	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	44	11	-	-	-	49	97	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	9	-	-	-	-	20	4	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	16	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	45	4	-	-	-	9	6	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	-	28.0	13.4	-	-	-	20.0	10.0-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	664	228	-	-	-	275	341	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	389	92	-	-	-	231	337	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	101	44	-	-	-	13	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	90	54	-	-	-	12	4	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	45	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	39	28	-	-	-	19	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	-	15.4	22.5	-	-	-	12.0	10.0-	-
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	-	150	51	-	-	-	485	236	-
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
\$100 to \$199 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
\$200 to \$299 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	3	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	-	6	-	-	-	-	45	18	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	9	-	-	-	-	117	25	-
\$500 to \$599 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	22	-
\$600 to \$749 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	32	-
\$750 to \$999 -----	-	23	21	-	-	-	76	51	-
\$1,000 or more -----	-	87	30	-	-	-	39	43	-
No cash rent -----	-	25	-	-	-	-	68	42	-
Median (dollars) -----	-	1 282	1 150	-	-	-	486	645	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000 -----	-	18	-	-	-	-	58	41	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	9	-	-	-	-	37	19	-
Not computed -----	-	9	-	-	-	-	6	22	-
Median -----	-	50.0+	-	-	-	-	48.3	50.0+	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	8	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Median -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.9	32.5	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999 -----	-	19	7	-	-	-	103	79	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
35 percent or more -----	-	19	7	-	-	-	12	45	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	15	-
Median -----	-	50.0+	45.0	-	-	-	25.1	39.1	-
\$35,000 or more -----	-	113	44	-	-	-	223	108	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	17	-	-	-	-	130	76	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	29	16	-	-	-	39	16	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	5	22	-	-	-	8	11	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	20	6	-	-	-	16	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	16	-	-	-	-	30	5	-
Median -----	-	27.5	26.4	-	-	-	16.7	14.9	-

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
Occupied housing units -----	97 451	97 451	1 028	1 232	44 573	7 438	3 939	1 438	3 405	2 182
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	1 282	1 282	18	4	340	81	80	—	109	25
1985 to 1988 -----	5 571	5 571	12	189	1 396	308	402	—	429	93
1980 to 1984 -----	8 573	8 573	57	87	3 120	504	340	140	474	354
1970 to 1979 -----	30 705	30 705	277	144	14 159	1 376	1 290	377	2 081	335
1960 to 1969 -----	23 581	23 581	335	455	12 340	2 148	836	309	258	935
1950 to 1959 -----	14 824	14 824	196	305	6 954	2 119	731	354	47	222
1940 to 1949 -----	7 558	7 558	52	26	3 130	706	203	237	—	192
1939 or earlier -----	5 357	5 357	81	22	3 134	196	57	21	7	26
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	6 655	6 655	—	16	5 073	179	181	—	20	175
1 bedroom -----	17 831	17 831	94	168	12 799	696	321	—	117	178
2 bedrooms -----	27 525	27 525	133	358	13 424	1 350	1 087	320	855	409
3 bedrooms -----	30 997	30 997	607	464	8 841	3 181	1 843	837	1 512	1 190
4 bedrooms -----	11 671	11 671	122	190	3 265	1 635	426	281	798	185
5 or more bedrooms -----	2 772	2 772	72	36	1 171	397	81	—	103	45
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	96 273	96 273	1 010	1 221	43 859	7 339	3 851	1 438	3 405	2 162
Source of water, public system or private company -----	97 183	97 183	1 028	1 232	44 407	7 438	3 939	1 438	3 397	2 182
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	91 376	91 376	677	1 224	43 869	7 240	3 816	1 431	3 405	2 158
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	276	276	9	—	172	15	—	8	6	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	71	71	—	—	55	8	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	205	205	9	—	117	7	—	8	6	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	2 381	2 381	—	56	1 323	151	52	15	10	5
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	393	393	21	—	147	10	16	—	—	20
Electricity -----	28 306	28 306	376	379	13 104	1 705	995	433	1 043	641
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	103	103	—	—	103	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	979	979	4	14	386	85	51	—	79	41
No fuel used -----	65 289	65 289	627	783	29 510	5 487	2 825	990	2 273	1 475
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	9 929	9 929	47	48	7 994	209	226	9	38	95
1 -----	40 624	40 624	271	380	20 931	2 119	1 313	849	759	834
2 -----	34 719	34 719	373	623	11 894	3 305	1 811	552	1 985	836
3 or more -----	12 179	12 179	337	181	3 754	1 805	589	28	623	417
Vehicles per household -----	1.6	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.3	2.0	1.8	1.4	2.0	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	39 136	39 136	619	681	17 095	4 927	2 259	—	2 119	688
1989 to March 1990 -----	4 956	4 956	16	41	1 830	494	297	—	420	27
1985 to 1988 -----	11 629	11 629	107	160	4 697	1 299	886	—	800	56
1980 to 1984 -----	5 513	5 513	81	75	2 516	610	300	—	228	81
1970 to 1979 -----	9 372	9 372	284	184	4 248	1 237	310	—	625	212
1969 or earlier -----	7 666	7 666	131	221	3 804	1 287	466	—	46	312
Renter-occupied housing units -----	58 315	58 315	409	551	27 478	2 511	1 680	1 438	1 286	1 494
1989 to March 1990 -----	26 616	26 616	157	310	11 182	1 408	916	634	733	763
1985 to 1988 -----	23 309	23 309	150	173	10 437	819	522	779	510	639
1980 to 1984 -----	4 740	4 740	78	28	3 255	146	144	15	25	39
1970 to 1979 -----	2 879	2 879	24	20	2 032	115	80	10	18	53
1969 or earlier -----	771	771	—	20	572	23	18	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	1 646	1 646	12	10	1 068	23	—	16	20	15
Householder 65 years and over -----	15 330	15 330	127	239	10 191	1 387	729	—	176	214
Owner-occupied housing units -----	9 964	9 964	115	201	6 106	1 188	448	—	155	165
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	13	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	257	257	—	5	185	—	—	—	10	—
No vehicle available -----	3 933	3 933	16	27	3 312	91	164	—	10	29
Complete plumbing facilities -----	97 175	97 175	1 019	1 232	44 401	7 423	3 939	1 430	3 399	2 182
1.00 or less persons per room -----	90 171	90 171	873	1 118	41 228	7 112	3 687	1 399	3 230	1 914
1.01 or more persons per room -----	7 004	7 004	146	114	3 173	311	252	31	169	268
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	276	276	9	—	172	15	—	8	6	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	231	231	9	—	136	15	—	8	6	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	45	45	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	70 192	70 192	51 856	64 438	75 884	74 907	61 706	—	68 368	61 693
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	37 543	37 543	42 573	41 554	38 987	42 810	38 429	28 492	46 086	32 711
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5 424	5 424	43	55	3 085	235	138	61	33	85
Owner-occupied housing units -----	1 006	1 006	30	—	668	94	31	—	18	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	4 418	4 418	13	55	2 417	141	107	61	15	85

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar-rocks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimolu CDP	Waipohu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
Occupied housing units	2 209	1 483	3 769	1 098	1 423	367	1 012	635	595	595
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	17	49	29	—	—	—	—	32	15
1985 to 1988	27	191	321	27	578	5	104	61	33	42
1980 to 1984	90	59	1 000	138	507	19	104	—	61	25
1970 to 1979	445	267	2 092	292	213	109	629	248	88	33
1960 to 1969	391	303	191	465	125	161	170	314	134	80
1950 to 1959	514	319	107	109	—	41	—	6	201	249
1940 to 1949	406	244	9	15	—	32	5	6	19	136
1939 or earlier	336	83	—	23	—	—	—	—	27	15
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	13	83	162	19	70	7	—	6	3	15
1 bedroom	47	298	677	146	235	—	27	40	49	13
2 bedrooms	612	540	1 393	513	585	11	32	134	100	72
3 bedrooms	1 121	404	1 190	345	436	171	543	368	353	322
4 bedrooms	364	109	278	52	87	104	362	77	72	130
5 or more bedrooms	52	49	69	23	10	74	48	10	18	43
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	2 202	1 476	3 753	1 098	1 423	360	1 012	635	591	587
Source of water, public system or private company	2 209	1 483	3 769	1 098	1 423	367	1 012	635	595	595
Sewage disposal, public sewer	2 150	1 469	3 758	1 090	1 423	367	1 012	624	586	595
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	7	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	65	16	55	23	186	—	9	4	6	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	6	17	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Electricity	731	703	1 242	509	259	80	345	168	221	168
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	21	19	—	19	13	42	5	14	6
No fuel used	1 413	737	2 436	566	959	274	616	453	354	421
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	19	224	107	86	46	7	17	21	25	—
1	1 251	574	1 659	515	597	75	188	179	144	176
2	872	467	1 634	351	580	149	557	299	229	284
3 or more	67	218	369	146	200	136	250	136	197	135
Vehicles per household	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	—	433	1 556	254	636	304	768	423	401	429
1989 to March 1990	—	66	299	17	86	37	76	42	30	38
1985 to 1988	—	103	661	22	278	60	329	164	33	123
1980 to 1984	—	28	262	16	131	36	79	53	117	8
1970 to 1979	—	110	296	49	93	125	240	100	97	45
1969 or earlier	—	126	38	150	48	46	44	64	124	215
Renter-occupied housing units	2 209	1 050	2 213	844	787	63	244	212	194	166
1989 to March 1990	1 089	550	1 358	405	555	43	135	94	83	60
1985 to 1988	1 111	269	782	267	221	14	91	92	64	82
1980 to 1984	9	102	32	153	—	—	18	20	44	24
1970 to 1979	—	107	20	5	11	6	—	6	3	—
1969 or earlier	—	22	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	25	94	11	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	175	266	152	16	85	131	100	114	201
Owner-occupied housing units	—	118	197	105	16	85	115	77	96	194
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	40	31	4	—	—	8	13	15	—
Complete plumbing facilities	2 202	1 483	3 753	1 098	1 423	367	1 012	635	595	595
1.00 or less persons per room	2 111	1 314	3 550	886	1 299	367	939	604	550	588
1.01 or more persons per room	91	169	203	212	124	—	73	31	45	7
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	7	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	7	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	59 167	67 962	48 615	60 923	117 567	75 039	80 662	80 613	90 262
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	29 418	34 258	42 879	26 058	38 390	96 566	62 759	61 145	41 884	61 663
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	145	137	121	198	42	12	35	21	12	22
Owner-occupied housing units	—	10	9	6	6	12	35	15	—	22
Renter-occupied housing units	145	127	112	192	36	—	—	6	12	—

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.05
Occupied housing units	868	201	1 106	748	60	19	668	705	303	484
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	10	7	—	—	5	—	16	—	6	25
1985 to 1988	11	—	—	—	—	6	148	49	90	20
1980 to 1984	11	—	11	9	—	—	262	28	18	—
1970 to 1979	122	24	143	323	—	13	242	559	61	22
1960 to 1969	197	69	432	262	6	—	—	64	63	396
1950 to 1959	295	75	337	56	29	—	—	5	65	21
1940 to 1949	92	6	—	44	7	—	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier	130	20	183	54	13	—	—	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	3	7	104	64	49	—	—	—	11	—
1 bedroom	100	15	486	347	—	—	10	23	49	—
2 bedrooms	138	22	368	316	11	—	65	213	180	55
3 bedrooms	328	90	81	21	—	—	423	360	39	352
4 bedrooms	247	35	37	—	—	19	132	92	10	53
5 or more bedrooms	52	32	30	—	—	—	38	17	14	24
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	868	201	1 098	739	32	19	668	697	303	484
Source of water, public system or private company	868	201	1 106	748	60	19	668	705	303	484
Sewage disposal, public sewer	821	126	1 086	744	60	19	657	705	303	484
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	9	15	—	—	8	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	9	15	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	5	—	45	44	13	—	27	20	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	21	—	—	—	8	—	9	—
Electricity	228	60	285	199	12	6	214	194	124	152
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	6	6	25	—	—	—	14	—	5	24
No fuel used	629	135	724	505	35	13	405	491	165	308
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	34	7	136	193	55	—	—	7	15	6
1	248	25	661	415	5	6	61	266	174	82
2	454	107	271	140	—	13	452	327	89	191
3 or more	132	62	38	—	—	—	155	105	25	205
Vehicles per household	1.9	2.2	1.2	.9	.1	1.7	2.2	1.8	1.4	2.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	672	147	677	373	—	—	415	399	83	348
1989 to March 1990	22	7	28	21	—	—	73	51	25	27
1985 to 1988	106	12	175	98	—	—	200	116	34	16
1980 to 1984	91	20	75	68	—	—	75	56	—	60
1970 to 1979	147	24	172	152	—	—	67	171	—	101
1969 or earlier	306	84	227	34	—	—	—	5	24	144
Renter-occupied housing units	196	54	429	375	60	19	253	306	220	136
1989 to March 1990	110	16	205	147	32	19	128	193	121	57
1985 to 1988	55	29	148	155	15	—	125	113	60	42
1980 to 1984	21	9	49	33	—	—	—	—	18	13
1970 to 1979	10	—	17	30	7	—	—	—	—	24
1969 or earlier	—	—	10	10	6	—	—	—	21	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	11	—	8	9	49	—	—	—	3	8
Householder 65 years and over	367	78	486	309	6	—	31	62	42	50
Owner-occupied housing units	323	71	433	212	—	—	21	62	17	50
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—
No vehicle available	34	7	108	83	6	—	—	—	—	6
Complete plumbing facilities	868	201	1 106	739	45	19	668	697	303	484
1.00 or less persons per room	859	201	1 039	704	38	19	648	679	275	440
1.01 or more persons per room	9	—	67	35	7	—	20	18	28	44
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	9	15	—	—	8	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	8	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	141 524	194 999	75 020	69 446	—	—	93 600	76 325	61 431	67 399
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	84 946	86 610	50 900	43 817	10 260	60 366	71 498	52 268	28 988	43 295
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	19	7	53	26	27	—	—	—	34	12
Owner-occupied housing units	7	7	40	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	12	—	13	5	27	—	—	—	34	12

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01
Occupied housing units	476	1 151	993	223	280	550	681	1 197	1 436	517
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	206	—	29	23	—	71	—	—
1985 to 1988	5	—	74	—	—	13	78	314	578	8
1980 to 1984	—	34	42	46	—	6	108	267	507	10
1970 to 1979	43	92	80	36	133	352	488	510	213	97
1960 to 1969	213	594	269	80	84	110	7	27	132	90
1950 to 1959	76	326	189	37	19	39	—	8	—	152
1940 to 1949	94	91	52	6	15	—	—	—	6	143
1939 or earlier	45	14	81	18	—	7	—	—	—	17
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	—	—	7	—	—	8	12	70	—
1 bedroom	—	13	142	5	75	60	18	21	235	6
2 bedrooms	97	155	175	77	176	113	125	281	592	74
3 bedrooms	301	659	567	110	23	277	285	586	436	415
4 bedrooms	73	324	60	15	6	96	239	235	93	22
5 or more bedrooms	5	—	49	9	—	4	6	62	10	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	476	1 145	975	223	280	550	681	1 197	1 436	510
Source of water, public system or private company	476	1 151	993	207	280	550	673	1 197	1 436	517
Sewage disposal, public sewer	468	1 141	785	212	274	550	681	1 197	1 423	517
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	5	127	28	—	23	10	—	—	186	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	12	7	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity	115	108	261	148	86	191	182	423	272	142
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	13	—	—	—	13	13	20	19	—
No fuel used	344	896	657	75	171	336	486	754	959	375
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	12	61	5	36	16	—	8	46	7
1	272	449	291	113	161	151	82	252	597	377
2	193	577	403	48	72	281	446	733	587	123
3 or more	11	113	238	57	11	102	153	204	206	10
Vehicles per household	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	—	4	558	85	29	291	460	753	636	—
1989 to March 1990	—	—	113	3	29	52	53	220	86	—
1985 to 1988	—	4	83	23	—	85	231	317	278	—
1980 to 1984	—	—	76	7	—	20	39	85	131	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	159	—	—	107	137	131	93	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	127	52	—	27	—	—	48	—
Renter-occupied housing units	476	1 147	435	138	251	259	221	444	800	517
1989 to March 1990	198	455	239	89	105	115	154	270	555	268
1985 to 1988	268	648	132	38	74	112	67	165	234	245
1980 to 1984	5	34	45	11	72	16	—	9	—	4
1970 to 1979	5	7	19	—	—	16	—	—	11	—
1969 or earlier	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	5	—	—	15	13	—	—	—	14
Householder 65 years and over	—	3	114	25	11	14	39	46	16	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	84	25	—	11	32	37	16	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	32	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	476	1 151	984	223	280	550	681	1 197	1 436	510
1.00 or less persons per room	436	1 113	874	180	235	510	622	1 161	1 312	504
1.01 or more persons per room	40	38	110	43	45	40	59	36	124	6
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	62 140	53 849	44 467	52 802	63 908	70 491	66 835	60 923	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 268	32 045	40 485	35 606	20 719	37 036	51 558	46 616	38 771	21 061
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	22	43	54	32	71	13	6	—	42	73
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	30	6	—	6	6	—	6	—
Renter-occupied housing units	22	43	24	26	71	7	—	—	36	73

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.						Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	452	232	1 438	502	811	1 254	285	743
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	—	5	—	7	—	4	—	18
1985 to 1988	19	89	—	16	73	33	—	12
1980 to 1984	35	—	140	25	148	66	15	42
1970 to 1979	247	23	377	193	108	89	197	80
1960 to 1969	112	99	309	144	304	319	66	269
1950 to 1959	9	10	354	117	152	600	7	189
1940 to 1949	6	—	237	—	26	95	—	52
1939 or earlier	24	6	21	—	—	48	—	81
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	—	—	—	—	6	28	—	—
1 bedroom	4	15	—	13	54	90	12	82
2 bedrooms	258	19	320	12	77	162	54	79
3 bedrooms	31	160	837	327	433	429	134	473
4 bedrooms	138	38	281	117	144	448	62	60
5 or more bedrooms	21	—	—	33	97	97	23	49
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	452	232	1 438	502	797	1 231	285	725
Source of water, public system or private company	452	232	1 438	502	811	1 254	285	743
Sewage disposal, public sewer	452	226	1 431	483	811	1 091	142	535
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	9
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	9
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	15	—	15	6	43	4	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	3	—	7	—	21
Electricity	96	94	433	169	212	215	126	250
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	10	8	—	4	—
No fuel used	341	138	990	314	548	1 028	155	472
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	—	—	9	—	—	26	20	27
1	301	24	849	123	175	304	77	194
2	137	150	552	237	418	585	69	304
3 or more	14	58	28	142	218	339	119	218
Vehicles per household	1.4	2.3	1.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	—	135	—	378	592	892	189	430
1989 to March 1990	—	19	—	43	66	64	16	—
1985 to 1988	—	62	—	97	146	174	39	68
1980 to 1984	—	9	—	56	71	131	5	76
1970 to 1979	—	10	—	116	152	217	125	159
1969 or earlier	—	35	—	66	157	306	4	127
Renter-occupied housing units	452	97	1 438	124	219	362	96	313
1989 to March 1990	227	64	634	54	102	203	35	122
1985 to 1988	225	21	779	70	66	112	23	127
1980 to 1984	—	12	15	—	20	20	33	45
1970 to 1979	—	—	10	—	31	20	5	19
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	6	5	16	—	—	11	12	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	20	—	75	148	267	34	93
Owner-occupied housing units	—	10	—	66	148	221	31	84
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	11
Complete plumbing facilities	452	232	1 430	502	809	1 254	285	734
1.00 or less persons per room	429	218	1 399	489	771	1 239	212	661
1.01 or more persons per room	23	14	31	13	38	15	73	73
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	9
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	9
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	73 001	—	72 591	68 573	94 062	51 824	51 871
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	24 611	38 925	28 492	45 937	61 288	54 241	37 471	44 137
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	37	—	61	10	10	37	4	39
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	6	10	20	—	30
Renter-occupied housing units	37	—	61	4	—	17	4	9

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	310	159	750	367	1 012	635	1 293	405	595	595
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	32
1985 to 1988	16	9	164	5	104	61	25	38	61	33
1980 to 1984	18	—	69	19	104	—	247	55	38	61
1970 to 1979	45	55	31	109	629	248	936	248	214	88
1960 to 1969	100	86	269	161	170	314	85	55	257	134
1950 to 1959	97	9	199	41	—	6	—	9	16	201
1940 to 1949	13	—	13	32	5	6	—	—	—	19
1939 or earlier	17	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	16	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	3
1 bedroom	13	70	85	—	27	40	164	7	24	49
2 bedrooms	174	37	147	11	32	134	565	38	84	100
3 bedrooms	87	24	353	171	543	368	307	188	395	353
4 bedrooms	28	12	137	104	362	77	194	131	87	72
5 or more bedrooms	8	—	28	74	48	10	63	41	5	18
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	304	159	745	360	1 012	635	1 287	405	595	591
Source of water, public system or private company	310	159	750	367	1 012	635	1 293	405	595	595
Sewage disposal, public sewer	310	159	742	367	1 012	624	1 293	384	590	586
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	9	—	47	—	9	4	16	—	21	6
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—
Electricity	110	85	184	80	345	168	204	61	137	221
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	9	—	5	13	42	5	20	—	—	14
No fuel used	182	74	514	274	616	453	1 045	344	437	354
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	11	37	—	7	17	21	26	12	19	25
1	121	67	192	75	188	179	465	97	146	144
2	137	51	422	149	557	299	583	204	281	229
3 or more	41	4	136	136	250	136	219	92	149	197
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.1	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	119	48	514	304	768	423	871	327	393	401
1989 to March 1990	4	8	29	37	76	42	155	47	67	30
1985 to 1988	4	14	142	60	329	164	385	126	147	33
1980 to 1984	12	4	59	36	79	53	149	77	70	117
1970 to 1979	19	16	149	125	240	100	177	77	58	97
1969 or earlier	80	6	135	46	44	64	5	—	51	124
Renter-occupied housing units	191	111	236	63	244	212	422	78	202	194
1989 to March 1990	120	26	151	43	135	94	234	38	110	83
1985 to 1988	50	60	63	14	91	92	157	40	81	64
1980 to 1984	16	5	7	—	18	20	23	—	11	44
1970 to 1979	5	15	—	6	—	6	8	—	—	3
1969 or earlier	—	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Householder 65 years and over	51	29	159	85	131	100	190	21	87	114
Owner-occupied housing units	51	12	138	85	115	77	165	21	78	96
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	3	24	—	—	8	13	15	—	6	15
Complete plumbing facilities	310	159	750	367	1 012	635	1 293	405	595	595
1.00 or less persons per room	285	116	704	367	939	604	1 262	398	579	550
1.01 or more persons per room	25	43	46	—	73	31	31	7	16	45
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	55 072	43 633	68 550	117 567	75 039	80 662	71 940	82 566	78 520	80 613
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 596	20 355	51 279	96 566	62 759	61 145	56 597	58 238	55 373	41 884
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	9	41	5	12	35	21	66	5	47	12
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	12	35	15	28	5	10	—
Renter-occupied housing units	9	41	5	—	—	6	38	—	37	12

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
Occupied housing units	595	402	507	868	201	151	250	410	490	239
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	15	—	20	10	7	—	4	—	5	4
1985 to 1988	42	6	39	11	—	—	—	—	51	6
1980 to 1984	25	25	47	11	—	5	28	6	12	4
1970 to 1979	33	170	189	122	24	—	16	85	5	12
1960 to 1969	80	136	180	197	69	33	7	287	70	43
1950 to 1959	249	60	32	295	75	70	47	27	59	26
1940 to 1949	136	5	—	92	6	24	36	5	178	45
1939 or earlier	15	—	—	130	20	19	112	—	110	99
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	15	—	—	3	7	—	5	—	—	10
1 bedroom	13	13	—	100	15	36	38	82	39	25
2 bedrooms	72	5	27	138	22	42	91	249	122	69
3 bedrooms	322	257	239	328	90	37	60	70	211	87
4 bedrooms	130	96	196	247	35	28	17	3	83	36
5 or more bedrooms	43	31	45	52	32	8	39	6	35	12
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	587	402	507	868	201	151	250	410	483	239
Source of water, public system or private company	595	402	507	868	201	151	250	405	490	239
Sewage disposal, public sewer	595	402	507	821	126	151	235	410	460	239
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	5	—	5	—	—	16	—	—	28
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Electricity	168	129	102	228	60	39	76	197	136	101
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	6	5	5	6	6	—	—	5	11	6
No fuel used	421	263	393	629	135	112	153	208	343	104
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	—	7	34	7	—	30	40	21	19
1	176	81	59	248	25	81	138	214	124	82
2	284	231	273	454	107	53	55	136	203	96
3 or more	135	90	168	132	62	17	27	20	142	42
Vehicles per household	1.9	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.3	2.1	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	429	325	442	672	147	67	96	210	310	69
1989 to March 1990	38	23	62	22	7	5	9	32	34	4
1985 to 1988	123	65	69	106	12	6	—	63	58	—
1980 to 1984	8	43	90	91	20	5	7	17	13	6
1970 to 1979	45	138	163	147	24	17	12	81	70	7
1969 or earlier	215	56	58	306	84	34	68	17	135	52
Renter-occupied housing units	166	77	65	196	54	84	154	200	180	170
1989 to March 1990	60	34	14	110	16	23	47	48	96	47
1985 to 1988	82	29	41	55	29	30	55	114	57	39
1980 to 1984	24	14	10	21	9	15	33	17	11	28
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	10	—	16	13	21	11	43
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	13
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	11	—	—	12	2	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	201	70	126	367	78	59	83	122	120	46
Owner-occupied housing units	194	70	126	323	71	51	72	68	120	26
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	7	34	7	—	18	34	18	3
Complete plumbing facilities	595	402	507	868	201	151	250	410	490	239
1.00 or less persons per room	588	391	507	859	201	151	241	386	490	226
1.01 or more persons per room	7	11	—	9	—	—	9	24	—	13
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	90 262	107 413	152 101	141 524	194 999	36 845	60 292	57 916	99 645	62 873
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	61 663	64 957	116 828	84 946	86 610	67 996	61 883	42 801	63 231	40 918
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	22	13	19	19	7	8	13	7	16	15
Owner-occupied housing units	22	6	19	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	7	—	12	—	8	13	7	16	15

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02
Occupied housing units	239	191	209	352	171	193	299	1 106	404	1 605
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	7
1985 to 1988	11	6	12	25	—	—	14	—	—	32
1980 to 1984	12	7	8	—	9	3	5	11	—	113
1970 to 1979	12	38	—	35	13	32	34	143	175	740
1960 to 1969	48	25	4	67	28	21	64	432	175	407
1950 to 1959	74	56	75	41	16	57	65	337	32	186
1940 to 1949	71	59	33	61	36	23	35	—	15	68
1939 or earlier	11	—	77	94	69	57	82	183	7	52
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	43	55	43	26	5	14	104	153	464
1 bedroom	38	38	9	125	31	27	70	486	169	570
2 bedrooms	56	40	73	93	51	75	124	368	82	543
3 bedrooms	90	61	52	63	48	68	68	81	—	28
4 bedrooms	46	9	20	15	6	—	6	37	—	—
5 or more bedrooms	9	—	—	13	9	18	17	30	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	239	191	209	329	171	193	299	1 098	384	1 552
Source of water, public system or private company	213	191	209	352	171	193	299	1 106	404	1 605
Sewage disposal, public sewer	203	180	209	352	171	193	299	1 086	404	1 605
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	9
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	9
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	6	17	14	43	14	16	6	45	7	51
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Electricity	49	77	50	137	24	45	125	285	147	434
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	5	—	11	25	—	—
No fuel used	184	97	145	172	128	132	157	724	250	1 120
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	16	17	45	46	30	15	58	136	183	587
1	107	64	96	223	77	108	150	661	199	888
2	78	89	60	69	48	48	73	271	22	120
3 or more	38	21	8	14	16	22	18	38	—	10
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.2	.6	.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	108	79	56	81	51	76	100	677	74	476
1989 to March 1990	32	14	—	—	—	—	13	28	10	70
1985 to 1988	11	10	18	9	—	—	21	175	7	176
1980 to 1984	12	—	—	18	4	3	5	75	4	69
1970 to 1979	24	8	15	—	15	9	—	172	37	82
1969 or earlier	29	47	23	54	32	64	61	227	16	79
Renter-occupied housing units	131	112	153	271	120	117	199	429	330	1 129
1989 to March 1990	46	17	44	74	48	63	84	205	184	507
1985 to 1988	56	40	86	104	41	24	82	148	91	476
1980 to 1984	20	39	15	52	25	5	10	49	48	77
1970 to 1979	9	4	8	17	6	19	23	17	7	69
1969 or earlier	—	12	—	24	—	6	—	10	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	8	37	37
Householder 65 years and over	23	53	27	94	31	53	79	486	104	459
Owner-occupied housing units	23	41	17	59	24	48	56	433	61	207
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	16	12	16	28	16	10	39	108	26	201
Complete plumbing facilities	239	191	209	337	171	193	299	1 106	404	1 596
1.00 or less persons per room	224	171	191	334	159	182	275	1 039	353	1 457
1.01 or more persons per room	15	20	18	3	12	11	24	67	51	139
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	9
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	9
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	61 166	50 297	47 104	36 055	39 323	40 740	39 910	75 020	109 795	42 506
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	51 017	30 828	34 272	33 967	35 162	36 123	40 384	50 900	25 105	31 186
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	30	24	28	35	19	16	10	53	66	207
Owner-occupied housing units	8	—	—	9	—	16	5	40	16	43
Renter-occupied housing units	22	24	28	26	19	—	5	13	50	164

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26
Occupied housing units	2 365	1 038	1 465	390	1 467	617	271	270	470	415
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	—	20	—	—	—	7	—	—	13	—
1980 to 1984	81	56	9	24	129	81	36	118	64	11
1970 to 1979	1 105	399	450	200	918	234	45	64	71	118
1960 to 1969	675	275	532	76	272	108	61	26	135	154
1950 to 1959	296	163	404	77	92	102	50	31	118	96
1940 to 1949	179	58	70	13	19	77	68	22	45	16
1939 or earlier	29	67	—	—	27	8	11	9	24	20
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	148	357	307	30	175	80	51	29	146	66
1 bedroom	1 362	512	758	173	444	220	166	121	214	166
2 bedrooms	670	145	381	145	759	292	41	107	83	153
3 bedrooms	185	24	19	42	76	25	13	9	27	30
4 bedrooms	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	4	—	—
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	2 365	1 001	1 412	383	1 467	609	271	262	437	398
Source of water, public system or private company	2 365	1 038	1 465	390	1 467	617	271	270	470	415
Sewage disposal, public sewer	2 365	1 038	1 465	390	1 467	617	271	270	461	415
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	55	21	21	33	23	3	24	6	—	30
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	13	—	6	—	—	10
Electricity	802	392	689	109	499	166	78	74	149	186
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	32	8	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	1 476	617	755	248	904	448	163	190	321	189
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	876	481	573	63	257	74	94	73	197	91
1	1 199	510	765	239	841	429	170	103	206	244
2	278	41	109	75	329	97	4	90	60	62
3 or more	12	6	18	13	40	17	3	4	7	18
Vehicles per household .....	.8	.6	.7	1.1	1.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.7	1.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	936	283	365	94	537	182	3	55	68	67
1989 to March 1990	131	65	26	9	29	36	—	19	21	8
1985 to 1988	230	87	122	46	201	64	—	21	27	24
1980 to 1984	92	43	107	9	161	8	—	6	—	—
1970 to 1979	424	70	95	23	144	74	—	9	20	18
1969 or earlier	59	18	15	7	2	—	3	—	—	17
Renter-occupied housing units	1 429	755	1 100	296	930	435	268	215	402	348
1989 to March 1990	566	349	483	132	356	154	130	104	93	147
1985 to 1988	494	214	403	88	374	194	69	62	192	78
1980 to 1984	231	144	132	44	119	59	50	30	47	76
1970 to 1979	138	48	67	24	75	13	19	19	41	47
1969 or earlier	—	—	15	8	6	15	—	—	29	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	54	77	92	6	9	31	23	8	33	—
Householder 65 years and over	1 024	335	372	58	225	79	32	16	74	86
Owner-occupied housing units	567	158	138	30	125	52	—	2	—	16
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	7	18	7	—	—	—	6	4	—	—
No vehicle available	511	163	220	23	97	14	14	13	58	26
Complete plumbing facilities	2 365	1 038	1 465	390	1 467	617	271	270	470	415
1.00 or less persons per room	2 274	910	1 274	360	1 341	563	243	247	389	333
1.01 or more persons per room	91	128	191	30	126	54	28	23	81	82
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	47 247	35 259	44 347	51 534	78 746	50 010	68 000	48 671	29 464	122 493
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	45 565	30 112	31 151	26 612	39 879	35 247	19 846	31 822	27 150	29 651
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	118	123	124	8	107	37	58	35	107	53
Owner-occupied housing units	21	39	6	—	42	8	—	2	20	—
Renter-occupied housing units	97	84	118	8	65	29	58	33	87	53

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05
Occupied housing units	166	793	497	607	293	259	175	1 138	864	749
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	13	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—
1985 to 1988	10	79	8	5	6	—	—	8	—	10
1980 to 1984	—	19	48	5	11	—	5	103	52	—
1970 to 1979	11	207	45	26	42	5	19	403	492	211
1960 to 1969	34	167	120	67	53	90	12	450	241	385
1950 to 1959	58	95	163	130	96	59	43	127	39	103
1940 to 1949	14	84	84	133	62	39	33	16	8	24
1939 or earlier	26	142	29	236	23	66	63	23	32	16
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	17	58	6	70	12	—	—	84	68	172
1 bedroom	57	208	84	98	16	5	—	413	386	295
2 bedrooms	48	321	133	143	36	67	47	550	390	252
3 bedrooms	7	124	179	167	116	123	57	86	20	30
4 bedrooms	20	53	75	71	55	38	36	5	—	—
5 or more bedrooms	17	29	20	58	58	26	35	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	151	766	475	573	293	259	175	1 121	864	749
Source of water, public system or private company	166	793	497	607	288	259	67	1 138	864	749
Sewage disposal, public sewer	166	778	497	583	293	254	41	1 138	864	749
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	3	41	—	18	6	4	—	34	13	29
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	13	—	—	5	—	7	—
Electricity	41	207	161	88	82	44	42	323	230	193
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	7	—	17	13	—	5	12	9	—
No fuel used	122	538	336	471	192	211	123	769	605	527
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	31	70	21	29	7	5	—	133	193	200
1	80	504	222	211	58	103	38	739	477	408
2	44	165	173	279	153	99	87	246	172	128
3 or more	11	54	81	88	75	52	50	20	22	13
Vehicles per household	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.2	1.1	1.0	.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	40	247	250	301	181	166	118	440	296	207
1989 to March 1990	—	41	—	24	—	15	—	33	40	22
1985 to 1988	17	83	50	35	26	16	33	179	74	19
1980 to 1984	—	33	16	49	38	11	15	71	52	24
1970 to 1979	—	49	50	32	20	24	29	108	99	71
1969 or earlier	23	41	134	161	97	100	41	49	31	71
Renter-occupied housing units	126	546	247	306	112	93	57	698	568	542
1989 to March 1990	51	224	77	119	54	37	—	351	276	219
1985 to 1988	61	230	97	114	35	28	49	204	158	232
1980 to 1984	—	64	46	61	19	17	8	69	82	41
1970 to 1979	14	28	19	—	4	11	—	74	47	35
1969 or earlier	—	—	8	12	—	—	—	—	5	15
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	13	—	7	—	—	13	19	9
Householder 65 years and over	11	83	93	168	62	93	36	266	119	155
Owner-occupied housing units	5	57	79	162	62	93	36	192	36	97
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	9
No vehicle available	—	15	—	7	—	5	—	32	40	71
Complete plumbing facilities	166	793	497	603	293	259	175	1 132	864	749
1.00 or less persons per room	148	748	490	587	281	259	169	1 103	813	718
1.01 or more persons per room	18	45	7	16	12	—	6	29	51	31
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	160 812	59 790	69 703	81 998	98 997	66 034	130 819	50 256	56 563	44 539
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	28 490	43 653	39 625	49 408	78 844	67 893	69 281	41 321	34 913	34 879
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	19	75	20	31	14	5	—	32	57	29
Owner-occupied housing units	—	12	—	7	6	5	—	13	—	4
Renter-occupied housing units	19	63	20	24	8	—	—	19	57	25

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44
Occupied housing units	820	323	719	924	748	458	800	631	675	201
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
1985 to 1988	47	—	6	22	—	74	—	—	18	—
1980 to 1984	74	30	64	43	9	145	18	—	91	—
1970 to 1979	376	41	367	198	323	169	367	268	251	24
1960 to 1969	258	202	146	555	262	63	281	313	70	50
1950 to 1959	37	31	74	66	56	7	69	27	101	47
1940 to 1949	21	19	23	13	44	—	27	8	11	28
1939 or earlier	—	—	39	27	54	—	38	15	115	52
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	120	152	183	574	64	31	221	54	57	13
1 bedroom	452	98	245	211	347	286	343	389	192	39
2 bedrooms	237	66	244	139	316	141	213	188	252	93
3 bedrooms	11	7	47	—	21	—	12	—	147	46
4 bedrooms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	10
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	10	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	820	323	672	924	739	458	771	631	675	186
Source of water, public system or private company	820	323	719	924	748	458	800	631	666	201
Sewage disposal, public sewer	820	323	719	924	744	458	800	631	675	201
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	9	9	—	8	—	9	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	—	9	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	39	8	11	30	44	—	53	—	45	13
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Electricity	176	79	140	405	199	141	330	204	129	56
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	15	—	13	—	4	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	10	—
No fuel used	605	236	562	465	505	297	417	423	486	132
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	158	136	205	508	193	92	200	155	107	23
1	531	149	372	348	415	267	498	419	315	102
2	116	38	138	68	140	99	102	51	210	60
3 or more	15	—	4	—	—	—	—	6	43	16
Vehicles per household	1.0	.7	.9	.5	.9	1.0	.9	.9	1.3	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	196	139	155	156	373	103	190	69	218	90
1989 to March 1990	52	6	17	13	21	20	24	7	35	18
1985 to 1988	61	90	28	21	98	40	57	6	52	10
1980 to 1984	76	6	37	22	68	24	35	—	77	—
1970 to 1979	7	37	73	59	152	19	60	56	37	11
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	41	34	—	14	—	17	51
Renter-occupied housing units	624	184	564	768	375	355	610	562	457	111
1989 to March 1990	273	43	279	310	147	144	216	125	130	56
1985 to 1988	279	56	185	223	155	176	255	164	185	30
1980 to 1984	19	35	59	106	33	28	72	108	46	6
1970 to 1979	33	26	29	103	30	7	41	116	75	6
1969 or earlier	20	24	12	26	10	—	26	49	21	13
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	8	10	61	40	9	—	33	—	9	10
Householder 65 years and over	75	235	183	320	309	66	113	246	83	83
Owner-occupied housing units	44	100	102	53	212	24	28	27	21	62
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
No vehicle available	28	117	50	262	83	18	54	92	52	23
Complete plumbing facilities	820	323	719	915	739	458	792	631	666	201
1.00 or less persons per room	764	297	680	774	704	438	677	611	620	183
1.01 or more persons per room	56	26	39	141	35	20	115	20	46	18
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	9	9	—	8	—	9	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—	9	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	48 461	52 240	67 377	34 294	69 446	75 757	44 149	35 909	98 914	36 258
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	37 432	53 748	32 410	22 457	43 817	42 342	30 308	35 679	37 100	41 881
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	62	22	69	178	26	34	90	36	27	8
Owner-occupied housing units	19	10	10	19	21	5	12	7	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	43	12	59	159	5	29	78	29	27	8

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 59	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
Occupied housing units	774	273	276	178	326	227	60	100	205	157
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	21	—	9	8	—	—	5	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	26	18	—	6	29	13	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984	199	6	25	—	49	147	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	157	35	18	14	134	67	—	34	33	9
1960 to 1969	92	76	57	55	60	—	6	52	69	82
1950 to 1959	100	14	76	32	12	—	29	7	51	47
1940 to 1949	54	38	17	54	28	—	7	7	20	—
1939 or earlier	125	86	74	9	14	—	13	—	32	19
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	27	—	3	6	69	—	49	16	—	9
1 bedroom	251	38	47	17	163	103	—	36	37	20
2 bedrooms	186	67	82	65	57	107	11	33	46	59
3 bedrooms	160	96	96	58	34	17	—	15	84	33
4 bedrooms	123	51	32	15	—	—	—	—	10	9
5 or more bedrooms	27	21	16	17	3	—	—	—	28	27
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	765	269	272	169	326	227	32	90	205	130
Source of water, public system or private company	774	273	276	178	326	227	60	100	205	157
Sewage disposal, public sewer	747	227	276	178	326	227	60	74	205	157
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	10	—	12
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	12
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	25	40	29	20	3	—	13	—	20	9
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	12	—
Electricity	235	41	98	50	113	74	12	45	74	46
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	20	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
No fuel used	494	174	143	108	210	148	35	46	86	102
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	49	14	34	5	80	51	55	33	20	11
1	293	85	93	73	171	139	5	43	104	42
2	257	126	117	73	45	37	—	17	48	75
3 or more	175	48	32	27	30	—	—	7	33	29
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.1	.9	.1	1.0	1.7	2.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	418	143	129	67	64	73	—	19	110	77
1989 to March 1990	66	6	—	—	—	8	—	—	5	—
1985 to 1988	184	32	51	7	—	38	—	10	5	3
1980 to 1984	22	20	—	10	51	27	—	—	16	28
1970 to 1979	47	12	15	—	13	—	—	9	41	9
1969 or earlier	99	73	63	50	—	—	—	—	43	37
Renter-occupied housing units	356	130	147	111	262	154	60	81	95	80
1989 to March 1990	74	37	53	34	99	45	32	36	22	38
1985 to 1988	189	58	68	54	55	67	15	31	35	30
1980 to 1984	42	17	11	14	51	6	—	7	12	12
1970 to 1979	21	5	12	—	48	36	7	7	26	—
1969 or earlier	30	13	3	9	9	—	6	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	7	—	—	—	7	19	49	37	12	—
Householder 65 years and over	108	75	61	20	125	66	6	—	49	29
Owner-occupied housing units	65	67	54	20	13	—	—	—	49	29
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	13	6	—	—	—
No vehicle available	11	10	24	—	47	25	6	—	5	—
Complete plumbing facilities	774	273	276	178	326	227	45	90	205	145
1.00 or less persons per room	753	252	261	160	266	216	38	54	183	107
1.01 or more persons per room	21	21	15	18	60	11	7	36	22	38
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	10	—	12
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	12
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	118 835	109 496	90 375	55 922	111 590	71 398	—	61 791	43 632	59 871
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	57 594	35 240	71 423	45 206	29 525	36 601	10 260	23 455	97 080	41 603
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	25	12	11	6	12	20	—	3	8	—
Owner-occupied housing units	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	18	12	11	6	12	20	27	14	15	10

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.								Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	
	Troct 67.01	Troct 67.02	Troct 68.02	Troct 68.05	Troct 68.07	Troct 69	Troct 70	Troct 71	Troct 109.01	Troct 109.03
Occupied housing units	289	305	341	443	1 328	729	1 097	535	795	637
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	15	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	34
1985 to 1988	7	—	20	64	60	—	—	16	36	39
1980 to 1984	7	—	—	113	226	—	38	22	7	19
1970 to 1979	38	62	15	193	721	53	98	190	119	73
1960 to 1969	128	204	45	61	311	132	259	113	335	99
1950 to 1959	58	10	230	—	10	455	361	121	292	240
1940 to 1949	21	29	19	—	—	89	251	45	—	127
1939 or earlier	15	—	5	4	—	—	90	28	6	6
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	8	—	7	36	134	—	—	—	5	46
1 bedroom	—	50	22	138	359	31	60	9	19	140
2 bedrooms	100	105	142	190	684	174	571	22	87	187
3 bedrooms	142	132	118	27	151	457	337	313	460	168
4 bedrooms	27	18	32	43	—	67	129	191	194	73
5 or more bedrooms	12	—	20	9	—	—	—	—	30	23
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	281	305	341	443	1 328	729	1 097	535	790	627
Source of water, public system or private company	289	305	341	443	1 328	729	1 097	535	795	637
Sewage disposal, public sewer	289	305	336	443	1 328	706	1 092	535	788	637
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	9	10	—	—	18	42	13	—	—	7
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity	79	103	121	171	292	75	267	124	135	236
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	12	—	5	4	—	—	9	—	35	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	189	192	215	268	1 018	612	808	411	625	394
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	13	26	30	94	6	17	—	13	29
1	116	148	121	206	858	388	662	185	144	258
2	132	144	95	161	328	313	375	282	375	246
3 or more	41	—	99	46	48	22	43	68	263	104
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.2	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	77	—	183	165	322	—	—	—	617	276
1989 to March 1990	—	—	11	17	57	—	—	—	25	35
1985 to 1988	29	—	36	79	69	—	—	—	190	76
1980 to 1984	8	—	—	26	98	—	—	—	93	26
1970 to 1979	7	—	35	33	89	—	—	—	189	51
1969 or earlier	33	—	101	10	9	—	—	—	120	88
Renter-occupied housing units	212	305	158	278	1 006	729	1 097	535	178	361
1989 to March 1990	77	62	93	205	576	313	489	242	130	216
1985 to 1988	114	116	30	53	330	400	549	283	48	101
1980 to 1984	21	55	14	14	45	16	59	10	—	26
1970 to 1979	—	72	21	6	55	—	—	—	—	6
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	6	7	9	—	10	—	—	7
Householder 65 years and over	31	10	87	57	85	—	—	—	111	102
Owner-occupied housing units	22	—	82	36	53	—	—	—	102	85
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	5	14	7	11	—	—	—	7	5
Complete plumbing facilities	289	305	341	443	1 328	729	1 097	535	795	637
1.00 or less persons per room	281	255	310	431	1 140	710	1 044	518	773	550
1.01 or more persons per room	8	50	31	12	188	19	53	17	22	87
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	71 441	—	46 950	93 904	51 468	—	—	—	68 806	61 844
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	35 128	36 885	39 337	41 631	34 431	33 260	29 470	31 948	46 444	34 041
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	6	15	14	—	62	—	15	6	8	52
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	25
Renter-occupied housing units	6	15	8	—	62	—	15	6	—	27

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Con.							Konehe CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04
Occupied housing units	651	395	311	900	1 151	811	1 254	201	152	389
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	31	—	—	12	—	4	5	—	—
1985 to 1988	17	22	10	8	54	73	33	79	—	25
1980 to 1984	10	18	25	22	183	148	66	—	10	41
1970 to 1979	8	20	187	214	536	108	89	23	40	128
1960 to 1969	121	108	77	566	148	304	319	78	36	82
1950 to 1959	304	127	12	85	150	152	600	10	32	68
1940 to 1949	176	65	—	5	68	26	95	—	10	36
1939 or earlier	15	4	—	—	—	—	48	6	24	9
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	14	19	—	6	38	6	28	—	4	4
1 bedroom	15	67	6	38	177	54	90	—	23	23
2 bedrooms	109	141	7	103	366	77	162	19	55	128
3 bedrooms	345	136	200	447	421	433	429	144	64	191
4 bedrooms	145	27	71	289	115	144	448	38	6	43
5 or more bedrooms	23	5	27	17	34	97	97	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	651	395	311	892	1 128	797	1 231	201	152	389
Source of water, public system or private company	651	395	311	900	1 151	811	1 254	201	152	389
Sewage disposal, public sewer	637	395	311	900	1 145	811	1 091	195	152	383
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	7	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	—	6	83	8	43	4	—	—	11
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	—	4
Electricity	149	112	151	121	262	212	215	94	70	83
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	24	—	—	7	11	8	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	478	283	151	689	870	548	1 028	107	82	291
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	12	46	—	6	43	—	26	—	3	32
1	191	164	41	148	506	175	304	9	70	133
2	307	117	169	493	456	418	585	134	62	159
3 or more	141	68	101	253	146	218	339	58	17	65
Vehicles per household	2.0	1.6	2.3	2.2	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.4	1.6	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	461	180	230	724	611	592	892	135	24	223
1989 to March 1990	37	19	24	67	151	66	64	19	—	19
1985 to 1988	91	32	53	222	257	146	174	62	5	64
1980 to 1984	63	16	38	91	61	71	131	9	—	39
1970 to 1979	158	14	99	208	68	152	217	10	11	23
1969 or earlier	112	99	16	136	74	157	306	35	8	78
Renter-occupied housing units	190	215	81	176	540	219	362	66	128	166
1989 to March 1990	78	102	49	87	355	102	203	33	71	92
1985 to 1988	99	85	32	60	129	66	112	21	18	60
1980 to 1984	—	11	—	21	40	20	20	12	23	6
1970 to 1979	9	17	—	8	16	31	20	—	16	4
1969 or earlier	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	4
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	5	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	107	85	43	134	218	148	267	10	11	63
Owner-occupied housing units	90	75	43	122	143	148	221	10	—	50
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	12	6	—	—	14	—	13	—	3	4
Complete plumbing facilities	651	388	311	900	1 145	809	1 254	201	152	389
1.00 or less persons per room	611	365	298	872	1 112	771	1 239	192	139	377
1.01 or more persons per room	40	23	13	28	33	38	15	9	13	12
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	7	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	7	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	71 458	52 127	78 075	71 456	73 143	68 573	94 062	73 001	56 799	60 925
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	48 726	29 061	42 035	54 096	31 582	61 288	54 241	47 887	32 206	34 548
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	16	10	4	25	38	10	37	—	4	18
Owner-occupied housing units	6	5	—	13	—	10	20	—	—	7
Renter-occupied housing units	10	5	4	12	38	—	17	—	4	11

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Koneahe COP, Honolulu County—Con.					Koneahe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	1 250	277	510	721	439	1 438	628	514	681
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	47	—	10	18	—	—	6	23	—
1985 to 1988	226	22	24	20	6	—	16	7	78
1980 to 1984	178	24	34	46	7	140	45	6	108
1970 to 1979	558	58	71	312	100	377	441	334	488
1960 to 1969	89	33	192	95	231	309	114	104	7
1950 to 1959	103	116	154	172	76	354	6	33	—
1940 to 1949	49	18	20	58	12	237	—	—	—
1939 or earlier	—	6	5	—	7	21	—	7	—
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	24	9	4	9	127	—	—	—	8
1 bedroom	95	38	33	38	71	—	20	54	18
2 bedrooms	509	82	125	137	32	320	247	89	125
3 bedrooms	508	113	289	385	149	837	205	271	285
4 bedrooms	91	19	43	135	51	281	148	96	239
5 or more bedrooms	23	16	16	17	9	—	8	4	6
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	1 242	273	506	709	379	1 438	628	514	681
Source of water, public system or private company	1 250	277	510	721	439	1 438	628	514	673
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 233	277	455	690	431	1 431	628	514	681
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	10	—	9	—	22	15	—	10	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Electricity	208	108	141	175	116	433	148	191	182
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	27	—	5	12	7	—	15	13	13
No fuel used	1 005	163	355	534	288	990	465	300	486
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	15	21	39	—	116	9	7	16	—
1	501	119	143	210	128	849	202	131	82
2	566	80	256	427	127	552	310	277	446
3 or more	168	57	72	84	68	28	109	90	153
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	756	151	270	497	203	—	398	279	460
1989 to March 1990	125	7	33	89	5	—	37	46	53
1985 to 1988	421	37	41	181	75	—	91	79	231
1980 to 1984	112	25	48	48	19	—	51	20	39
1970 to 1979	40	34	43	85	64	—	200	107	137
1969 or earlier	58	48	105	94	40	—	19	27	—
Renter-occupied housing units	494	126	240	224	236	1 438	230	235	221
1989 to March 1990	309	57	120	143	91	634	113	96	154
1985 to 1988	150	54	76	69	74	779	115	107	67
1980 to 1984	24	13	20	4	42	15	—	16	—
1970 to 1979	4	—	19	8	29	10	2	16	—
1969 or earlier	7	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	13	—
Householder 65 years and over	117	76	114	125	213	—	70	14	39
Owner-occupied housing units	95	55	82	125	31	—	68	11	32
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—
No vehicle available	8	13	20	—	116	—	7	3	—
Complete plumbing facilities	1 250	277	510	721	439	1 430	628	514	681
1.00 or less persons per room	1 175	243	459	684	418	1 399	598	480	622
1.01 or more persons per room	75	34	51	37	21	31	30	34	59
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	60 151	38 644	54 042	74 512	57 424	—	73 877	64 761	70 491
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	42 768	27 419	34 446	53 188	28 725	28 492	45 057	39 155	51 558
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	38	25	33	13	7	61	18	9	6
Owner-occupied housing units	7	8	—	9	—	—	6	6	6
Renter-occupied housing units	31	17	33	4	7	61	12	3	—

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Millioni Town CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County					Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
Occupied housing units	385	1 197	739	484	159	168	429	517	1 017	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	9	71	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	14	314	34	20	5	—	5	8	—	—
1980 to 1984	48	267	321	—	24	—	—	10	45	—
1970 to 1979	308	510	145	22	42	22	43	97	87	—
1960 to 1969	6	27	52	396	81	139	213	90	138	—
1950 to 1959	—	8	74	21	7	7	70	152	342	—
1940 to 1949	—	—	91	—	—	—	94	143	218	—
1939 or earlier	—	—	22	—	—	—	4	17	187	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	12	168	—	7	—	—	—	13	—
1 bedroom	4	21	154	—	5	—	—	6	37	—
2 bedrooms	113	281	137	55	5	29	97	74	268	—
3 bedrooms	165	586	264	352	111	95	275	415	518	—
4 bedrooms	80	235	16	53	27	37	52	22	164	—
5 or more bedrooms	23	62	—	24	4	7	5	—	17	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	385	1 197	723	484	159	168	429	510	1 017	—
Source of water, public system or private company	385	1 197	739	484	159	168	429	517	1 017	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer	385	1 197	739	484	159	168	421	517	958	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	50	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Electricity	99	423	171	152	66	62	109	142	384	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	18	20	5	24	4	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	268	754	555	308	89	106	303	375	583	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	7	8	68	6	—	—	—	7	12	—
1	92	252	350	82	19	46	252	377	487	—
2	219	733	281	191	104	36	166	123	491	—
3 or more	67	204	40	205	36	86	11	10	27	—
Vehicles per household	2.0	2.0	1.4	2.5	2.1	2.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	—
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	229	753	51	348	89	115	—	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990	64	220	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	82	317	4	16	22	14	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984	33	85	16	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	50	131	21	101	29	31	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	10	144	38	70	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	156	444	688	136	70	53	429	517	1 017	—
1989 to March 1990	100	270	412	57	38	20	170	268	434	—
1985 to 1988	56	165	244	42	32	24	249	245	578	—
1980 to 1984	—	9	21	13	—	—	5	4	5	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	11	24	—	9	5	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	14	5	—
Householder 65 years and over	7	46	23	50	23	68	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	7	37	—	50	23	50	—	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	23	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	379	1 197	739	484	159	168	429	510	1 017	—
1.00 or less persons per room	369	1 161	617	440	147	144	389	504	955	—
1.01 or more persons per room	10	36	122	44	12	24	40	6	62	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	63 961	66 835	55 246	67 399	60 261	58 052	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	48 781	46 616	29 726	43 295	43 934	58 072	29 256	21 061	32 930	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	38	12	5	—	22	73	35	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	38	12	5	—	22	73	35	—

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schaffeld Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	223	452	619	322	542	668	458	705	1 587	303
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	10	7	16	—	—	27	6
1985 to 1988	—	19	137	16	38	148	—	49	34	90
1980 to 1984	—	35	20	10	29	262	65	28	615	18
1970 to 1979	14	247	27	33	207	242	368	559	856	61
1960 to 1969	51	112	104	93	106	—	9	64	55	63
1950 to 1959	11	9	209	80	30	—	16	5	—	65
1940 to 1949	39	6	90	48	106	—	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier	108	24	32	32	19	—	—	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	—	12	24	47	—	—	—	151	11
1 bedroom	—	4	43	72	183	10	14	23	566	49
2 bedrooms	12	258	209	99	232	65	172	213	750	180
3 bedrooms	157	31	251	88	65	423	257	360	91	39
4 bedrooms	40	138	74	20	15	132	15	92	29	10
5 or more bedrooms	14	21	30	19	—	38	—	17	—	14
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	223	452	619	318	539	668	458	697	1 579	303
Source of water, public system or private company	223	452	619	322	542	668	458	705	1 587	303
Sewage disposal, public sewer	223	452	608	322	539	657	458	705	1 587	303
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	15	—	5	11	27	—	20	8	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	9
Electricity	109	96	291	135	277	214	172	194	520	124
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	21	—	—	14	—	—	—	5
No fuel used	114	341	307	176	254	405	286	491	1 059	165
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	—	24	63	137	—	—	7	85	15
1	86	301	162	154	258	61	199	266	941	174
2	121	137	288	60	119	452	221	327	521	89
3 or more	16	14	145	45	28	155	38	105	40	25
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.4	2.0	1.4	1.1	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.3	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	294	79	60	415	248	399	402	83
1989 to March 1990	—	—	66	—	—	73	67	51	83	25
1985 to 1988	—	—	94	—	9	200	76	116	235	34
1980 to 1984	—	—	19	9	—	75	65	56	66	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	56	28	26	67	40	171	18	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	59	42	25	—	—	5	—	24
Renter-occupied housing units	223	452	325	243	482	253	210	306	1 185	220
1989 to March 1990	160	227	85	138	327	128	113	193	803	121
1985 to 1988	63	225	109	50	110	125	89	113	374	60
1980 to 1984	—	—	45	32	25	—	—	—	8	18
1970 to 1979	—	—	64	23	20	—	8	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	6	15	35	44	—	—	—	8	3
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	94	31	50	31	14	62	97	42
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	71	21	26	21	14	62	74	17
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
No vehicle available	—	—	19	10	11	—	—	—	31	—
Complete plumbing facilities	223	452	619	322	542	668	458	697	1 579	303
1.00 or less persons per room	223	429	567	269	478	648	445	679	1 461	275
1.01 or more persons per room	—	23	52	53	64	20	13	18	118	28
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	—	54 292	84 388	49 845	93 600	45 416	76 325	49 140	61 431
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	42 524	24 611	57 267	24 032	23 898	71 498	45 313	52 268	36 488	28 988
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	—	37	26	42	69	—	—	—	87	34
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	37	16	42	69	—	—	—	78	34

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				Waipio CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County				
	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
Occupied housing units	152	251	95	465	1 423	614	1 337	1 431	543	-
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1988	-	-	-	14	578	-	27	6	-	-
1980 to 1984	7	-	37	78	507	-	193	6	-	-
1970 to 1979	19	133	42	78	213	43	1 003	137	6	-
1960 to 1969	76	84	12	248	125	134	79	193	22	-
1950 to 1959	32	19	4	18	-	198	35	382	55	-
1940 to 1949	-	15	-	-	-	142	-	301	331	-
1939 or earlier	18	-	-	-	-	97	-	406	129	-
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	-	-	19	-	70	-	-	-	-	-
1 bedroom	-	75	22	12	235	-	9	18	73	-
2 bedrooms	18	176	11	267	585	245	579	290	253	-
3 bedrooms	110	-	43	143	436	319	144	617	123	-
4 bedrooms	15	-	-	29	87	46	561	483	63	-
5 or more bedrooms	9	-	-	14	10	4	44	23	31	-
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	152	251	95	465	1 423	614	1 337	1 431	543	-
Source of water, public system or private company	152	251	95	465	1 423	614	1 337	1 431	543	-
Sewage disposal, public sewer	152	251	87	465	1 423	614	1 320	1 431	537	-
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	-	23	-	-	186	15	-	-	123	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity	100	74	40	203	259	43	534	320	45	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other fuels	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
No fuel used	52	154	55	262	959	556	803	1 111	375	-
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	-	36	13	22	46	10	18	12	20	-
1	54	149	38	221	597	295	678	690	300	-
2	41	55	27	161	580	264	556	594	209	-
3 or more	57	11	17	61	200	45	85	135	14	-
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	-
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	55	-	11	130	636	-	-	-	-	-
1989 to March 1990	3	-	-	6	86	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1988	-	-	-	22	278	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984	-	-	-	131	131	-	-	-	-	-
1970 to 1979	-	-	11	38	93	-	-	-	-	-
1969 or earlier	52	-	-	64	48	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units	97	251	84	335	787	614	1 337	1 431	543	-
1989 to March 1990	53	105	33	189	555	215	566	502	240	-
1985 to 1988	33	74	32	105	221	399	737	906	303	-
1980 to 1984	11	72	15	41	-	-	34	23	-	-
1970 to 1979	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
1969 or earlier	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	-	15	21	-	-	10	-	6	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	25	11	30	39	16	-	-	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units	25	-	6	39	16	-	-	-	-	-
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No telephone in unit	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No vehicle available	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Complete plumbing facilities	152	251	95	465	1 423	614	1 337	1 431	543	-
1.00 or less persons per room	116	212	76	357	1 299	593	1 309	1 394	536	-
1.01 or more persons per room	36	39	19	108	124	21	28	37	7	-
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.00 or less persons per room	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.01 or more persons per room	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	49 076	-	65 013	55 490	60 923	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 645	20 719	33 980	23 218	38 390	38 165	30 271	39 136	39 538	-
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	27	71	13	76	42	17	44	18	4	-
Owner-occupied housing units	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units	21	71	13	76	36	17	44	18	4	-

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
Occupied housing units	252	450	1 151	250	1 124	1 230	470	221
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	—	4	—	188	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	—	20	—	62	—	280	—	59
1980 to 1984	6	5	34	—	7	265	5	5
1970 to 1979	20	92	92	—	192	622	141	77
1960 to 1969	44	175	594	—	150	32	310	49
1950 to 1959	97	113	326	—	191	18	14	9
1940 to 1949	50	35	91	—	505	13	—	10
1939 or earlier	35	6	14	—	79	—	—	12
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—
1 bedroom	15	8	13	60	55	27	5	19
2 bedrooms	53	57	155	96	496	219	25	38
3 bedrooms	145	267	659	94	459	750	312	124
4 bedrooms	39	92	324	—	106	223	116	36
5 or more bedrooms	—	26	—	—	—	—	12	4
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	252	444	1 145	250	1 124	1 230	470	221
Source of water, public system or private company	252	450	1 151	250	1 124	1 215	470	221
Sewage disposal, public sewer	246	399	1 141	250	1 124	1 206	470	215
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	19	—	127	28	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	7	26	9	—	—	—
Electricity	67	107	108	11	264	338	87	84
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	8	13	—	12	8	21	3
No fuel used	166	335	896	185	839	884	362	134
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	30	8	12	34	17	37	13	5
1	57	93	449	97	658	270	113	30
2	122	201	577	99	392	687	168	136
3 or more	43	148	113	20	57	236	176	50
Vehicles per household	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	49	302	4	128	22	788	322	137
1989 to March 1990	—	20	—	113	22	175	12	10
1985 to 1988	7	38	4	15	—	383	81	76
1980 to 1984	—	11	—	—	—	65	31	20
1970 to 1979	4	110	—	—	—	147	102	16
1969 or earlier	38	123	—	—	—	18	96	15
Renter-occupied housing units	203	148	1 147	122	1 102	442	148	84
1989 to March 1990	83	52	455	117	483	274	83	13
1985 to 1988	107	71	648	5	589	147	58	51
1980 to 1984	13	13	34	—	30	12	7	5
1970 to 1979	—	12	7	—	—	9	—	9
1969 or earlier	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	6
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	10
Householder 65 years and over	42	123	3	21	—	51	47	18
Owner-occupied housing units	42	116	—	—	—	34	47	4
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	22	8	—	21	—	—	6	—
Complete plumbing facilities	252	450	1 151	250	1 124	1 230	470	221
1.00 or less persons per room	237	434	1 113	213	1 103	1 170	444	192
1.01 or more persons per room	15	16	38	37	21	60	26	29
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 832	76 256	62 140	60 496	33 000	58 142	57 019	56 865
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	54 316	48 424	32 045	31 114	28 128	41 569	51 637	51 187
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	6	13	43	15	15	8	—	5
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	6	13	43	15	15	8	—	5

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 90	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
Occupied housing units -----	743	597	556	192	211	420	273	519
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990 -----	7	118	5	33	—	—	13	6
1985 to 1988 -----	71	285	—	8	—	34	14	9
1980 to 1984 -----	17	136	12	—	17	5	11	41
1970 to 1979 -----	423	49	111	32	123	149	86	271
1960 to 1969 -----	158	9	119	45	5	118	64	72
1950 to 1959 -----	60	—	82	17	4	50	32	72
1940 to 1949 -----	7	—	128	44	30	55	26	32
1939 or earlier -----	—	—	99	13	32	9	27	16
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom -----	19	—	—	—	—	9	—	102
1 bedroom -----	174	15	21	3	—	82	15	142
2 bedrooms -----	348	95	206	67	56	86	78	102
3 bedrooms -----	170	413	157	115	97	170	160	150
4 bedrooms -----	8	74	166	7	53	56	20	10
5 or more bedrooms -----	24	—	6	—	5	17	—	13
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities -----	737	597	556	185	211	420	273	519
Source of water, public system or private company -----	739	597	556	192	211	420	273	519
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	738	597	534	187	194	370	150	435
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas -----	—	—	—	—	25	4	—	7
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	—
Electricity -----	279	241	198	129	37	95	109	210
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	5	45	10	8	—	18	7	6
No fuel used -----	459	311	348	50	149	299	157	296
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None -----	27	—	—	4	13	32	8	94
1 -----	440	99	205	95	104	112	100	229
2 -----	222	340	320	71	63	148	105	133
3 or more -----	54	158	31	22	31	128	60	63
Vehicles per household -----	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.0	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units -----	288	374	—	53	86	216	111	156
1989 to March 1990 -----	89	75	—	33	10	41	—	22
1985 to 1988 -----	97	227	—	8	22	48	58	23
1980 to 1984 -----	34	58	—	7	23	33	18	28
1970 to 1979 -----	27	14	—	—	25	49	29	39
1969 or earlier -----	41	—	—	5	6	45	6	44
Renter-occupied housing units -----	455	223	556	139	125	204	162	363
1989 to March 1990 -----	348	186	256	63	52	85	78	195
1985 to 1988 -----	102	37	283	67	55	42	62	106
1980 to 1984 -----	—	—	11	9	18	14	12	34
1970 to 1979 -----	5	—	6	—	—	51	10	13
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	15
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit -----	5	—	7	—	11	11	13	29
Householder 65 years and over -----	40	43	—	6	17	81	11	60
Owner-occupied housing units -----	40	26	—	—	5	42	—	22
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
No vehicle available -----	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	23
Complete plumbing facilities -----	743	597	556	192	211	420	273	519
1.00 or less persons per room -----	670	533	534	184	196	330	199	387
1.01 or more persons per room -----	73	64	22	8	15	90	74	132
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	45 952	55 321	—	37 319	35 202	58 670	37 795	43 616
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	26 072	49 527	30 318	28 122	27 854	24 982	30 285	23 286
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	30	20	6	12	22	43	55	96
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	5	4	11	6	6
Renter-occupied housing units -----	30	20	6	7	18	32	49	90

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02
Occupied housing units	409	1 158	804	315	214	1 273	644	531
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	4	11	—	—	—	44	20	7
1985 to 1988	—	78	154	4	14	90	76	13
1980 to 1984	36	104	53	56	—	272	29	74
1970 to 1979	162	675	245	58	41	475	210	226
1960 to 1969	82	181	195	61	24	190	78	112
1950 to 1959	83	56	92	91	79	70	96	59
1940 to 1949	15	39	38	30	48	69	57	35
1939 or earlier	27	14	27	15	8	63	78	5
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	9	193	16	16	22	113	44	30
1 bedroom	22	251	165	61	56	193	190	59
2 bedrooms	73	404	399	106	60	372	133	101
3 bedrooms	209	205	189	92	50	411	235	198
4 bedrooms	81	74	35	18	13	126	32	76
5 or more bedrooms	15	31	—	22	13	58	10	67
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	409	1 158	790	315	192	1 225	628	531
Source of water, public system or private company	409	1 158	786	315	214	1 273	625	531
Sewage disposal, public sewer	232	992	292	141	27	391	183	257
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	—	25	10	—	—	—	11	10
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	19	19	—	3	36	12	7
Electricity	71	318	308	119	65	369	170	92
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	7	6	8	15	7
No fuel used	338	796	467	189	140	860	436	415
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	5	59	43	23	17	29	86	52
1	82	630	297	103	101	450	261	288
2	199	301	343	139	78	590	230	141
3 or more	123	168	121	50	18	204	67	50
Vehicles per household	2.3	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.5	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	246	550	238	123	75	550	271	194
1989 to March 1990	32	211	42	—	6	82	44	50
1985 to 1988	47	177	93	40	34	166	107	40
1980 to 1984	68	63	—	50	3	143	21	35
1970 to 1979	94	89	68	19	8	108	95	33
1969 or earlier	5	10	35	14	24	51	4	36
Renter-occupied housing units	163	608	566	192	139	723	373	337
1989 to March 1990	32	391	280	78	63	322	177	128
1985 to 1988	68	160	241	56	44	274	116	160
1980 to 1984	24	34	34	33	16	83	42	45
1970 to 1979	39	23	11	20	16	44	33	4
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	17	10	26	22	19	20	—	34
Householder 65 years and over	56	101	112	35	28	115	100	44
Owner-occupied housing units	43	62	66	18	28	83	34	25
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	10	16	12	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	5	10	28	6	4	22	19	6
Complete plumbing facilities	409	1 158	797	315	214	1 273	640	531
1.00 or less persons per room	357	978	759	272	194	1 193	573	403
1.01 or more persons per room	52	180	38	43	20	80	67	128
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	60 180	55 290	67 105	42 136	57 318	70 968	68 945	66 840
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	39 613	33 622	34 223	30 893	35 747	36 963	29 058	41 266
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	14	90	26	30	7	101	59	64
Owner-occupied housing units	—	11	—	11	—	30	—	15
Renter-occupied housing units	14	79	26	19	7	71	59	49

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
Occupied housing units	492	520	1 011	388	574	191	320	225
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	14	—	8	12	—	7	—	—
1985 to 1988	103	83	50	—	18	6	5	7
1980 to 1984	26	73	119	—	—	—	33	—
1970 to 1979	84	113	673	136	120	6	123	38
1960 to 1969	129	120	161	212	342	67	57	26
1950 to 1959	59	68	—	9	94	105	40	67
1940 to 1949	44	55	—	12	—	—	51	33
1939 or earlier	33	8	—	7	—	—	11	54
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	26	4	—	—	18	—	10	7
1 bedroom	62	56	13	12	6	7	52	53
2 bedrooms	86	97	216	35	5	5	67	65
3 bedrooms	260	293	436	221	299	127	120	72
4 bedrooms	14	66	281	92	188	46	48	17
5 or more bedrooms	44	4	65	28	58	6	23	11
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	480	511	996	388	556	191	314	219
Source of water, public system or private company	474	516	1 011	388	574	191	320	225
Sewage disposal, public sewer	90	183	891	373	519	172	194	27
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	3
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity	189	119	331	83	156	18	108	94
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	5	—	—	32	6	10	—	—
No fuel used	293	397	680	273	395	163	212	128
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	13	9	7	7	17	—	7	8
1	149	194	253	61	105	82	46	116
2	217	190	527	235	252	68	144	78
3 or more	113	127	224	85	200	41	123	23
Vehicles per household	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.6	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	211	313	800	286	474	148	165	112
1989 to March 1990	7	41	110	14	38	19	10	—
1985 to 1988	88	131	254	67	94	44	25	37
1980 to 1984	54	27	206	55	76	18	25	—
1970 to 1979	47	76	179	125	122	17	76	6
1969 or earlier	15	38	51	25	144	50	29	69
Renter-occupied housing units	281	207	211	102	100	43	155	113
1989 to March 1990	129	124	77	47	51	5	33	15
1985 to 1988	82	52	118	43	42	38	65	50
1980 to 1984	25	23	16	—	7	—	30	33
1970 to 1979	24	8	—	12	—	—	19	9
1969 or earlier	21	—	—	—	—	—	8	6
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	16	4	—	—	9	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	62	66	132	30	103	32	20	49
Owner-occupied housing units	26	61	132	22	103	23	—	46
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	5	7	—	—	—	7	—
Complete plumbing facilities	492	520	1 011	388	556	191	320	225
1.00 or less persons per room	435	462	973	369	544	191	247	203
1.01 or more persons per room	57	58	38	19	12	—	73	22
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	72 138	58 329	80 342	73 032	81 154	64 068	68 019	46 160
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	39 357	39 966	42 859	49 414	47 085	53 288	40 228	41 396
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	53	31	—	18	13	6	18	35
Owner-occupied housing units	—	8	—	7	4	6	—	10
Renter-occupied housing units	53	23	—	11	9	—	18	25

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County									
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	25 328	25 328	583	553	8 150	4 194	1 547	-	1 698	642
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	20 220	20 220	529	472	5 756	3 286	1 230	-	1 621	504
Less than \$300.....	406	406	67	20	112	41	43	-	-	17
\$300 to \$399.....	706	706	41	42	146	126	45	-	19	50
\$400 to \$499.....	884	884	46	44	132	183	84	-	84	27
\$500 to \$599.....	830	830	10	50	273	104	16	-	45	25
\$600 to \$799.....	1 877	1 877	40	45	468	281	95	-	100	71
\$800 to \$999.....	1 968	1 968	101	47	468	220	160	-	88	107
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5 609	5 609	197	143	1 166	849	344	-	635	111
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 076	4 076	27	39	1 104	672	336	-	424	87
\$2,000 or more.....	3 864	3 864	-	42	1 887	810	107	-	226	9
Median (dollars).....	1 324	1 324	928	954	1 551	1 394	1 205	-	1 397	895
Not mortgaged.....	5 108	5 108	54	81	2 394	908	317	-	77	138
Less than \$100.....	158	158	-	-	33	12	-	-	6	-
\$100 to \$199.....	2 198	2 198	47	45	825	361	167	-	32	95
\$200 to \$299.....	1 618	1 618	-	31	855	324	94	-	18	23
\$300 to \$399.....	600	600	-	5	322	118	28	-	21	20
\$400 to \$499.....	209	209	7	-	119	44	23	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	325	325	-	-	240	49	5	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	210	210	152	193	235	221	195	-	204	171
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	1 952	1 952	64	28	789	290	100	-	31	25
Less than 20 percent.....	685	685	10	12	257	78	38	-	6	19
20 to 24 percent.....	179	179	8	-	65	35	24	-	7	-
25 to 29 percent.....	97	97	4	-	56	14	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	110	110	15	-	56	5	13	-	-	6
35 percent or more.....	782	782	27	16	314	130	20	-	18	-
Not computed.....	99	99	-	-	41	28	5	-	-	-
Median.....	28.2	28.2	33.3	42.9	29.6	34.0	22.0	-	50.0+	15.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	2 663	2 663	74	68	804	406	187	-	108	111
Less than 20 percent.....	1 158	1 158	34	24	422	221	88	-	20	53
20 to 24 percent.....	227	227	-	3	81	21	21	-	12	-
25 to 29 percent.....	170	170	-	6	50	27	17	-	-	11
30 to 34 percent.....	138	138	-	-	31	17	13	-	6	-
35 percent or more.....	948	948	40	35	220	120	48	-	70	47
Not computed.....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	23.6	23.6	35.9	35.5	18.2	18.1	21.3	-	50.0+	26.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	4 204	4 204	115	102	1 105	630	279	-	305	120
Less than 20 percent.....	1 783	1 783	50	72	640	287	87	-	57	61
20 to 24 percent.....	353	353	5	11	69	59	27	-	19	5
25 to 29 percent.....	350	350	5	5	52	34	60	-	32	6
30 to 34 percent.....	476	476	21	3	75	60	51	-	49	13
35 percent or more.....	1 242	1 242	34	11	269	190	54	-	148	35
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	24.5	24.5	27.5	11.7	16.3	22.4	27.1	-	34.5	19.7
\$50,000 or more.....	16 509	16 509	330	355	5 452	2 868	981	-	1 254	386
Less than 20 percent.....	8 680	8 680	205	245	3 070	1 459	526	-	479	299
20 to 24 percent.....	2 299	2 299	40	48	584	424	178	-	221	35
25 to 29 percent.....	2 173	2 173	42	16	553	375	84	-	269	18
30 to 34 percent.....	1 444	1 444	43	42	508	200	94	-	172	24
35 percent or more.....	1 908	1 908	-	4	737	410	99	-	113	10
Not computed.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	19.2	19.2	17.7	14.3	17.9	19.7	19.1	-	23.3	13.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	58 060	58 060	402	551	27 426	2 506	1 675	1 405	1 286	1 494
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	237	237	-	5	139	-	4	-	-	6
\$100 to \$199.....	817	817	-	12	513	9	18	-	-	18
\$200 to \$299.....	1 011	1 011	15	19	623	31	25	8	-	12
\$300 to \$399.....	2 404	2 404	14	-	1 219	34	53	91	13	9
\$400 to \$499.....	3 894	3 894	16	36	2 250	75	55	162	74	55
\$500 to \$599.....	4 413	4 413	17	6	2 853	138	40	9	5	108
\$600 to \$749.....	8 803	8 803	113	25	5 253	446	173	71	21	265
\$750 to \$999.....	13 440	13 440	147	159	6 407	616	573	148	362	394
\$1,000 or more.....	11 456	11 456	69	198	5 393	1 071	672	42	799	199
No cash rent.....	11 585	11 585	11	91	2 776	86	62	874	12	428
Median (dollars).....	781	781	785	950	736	944	941	525	1 203	788
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	4 525	4 525	18	61	2 947	141	141	24	9	71
Less than 20 percent.....	109	109	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	174	174	-	5	94	-	5	-	-	6
25 to 29 percent.....	253	253	-	12	166	6	8	-	-	12
30 to 34 percent.....	150	150	-	-	135	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	3 310	3 310	18	38	2 154	127	117	14	6	53
Not computed.....	529	529	-	6	329	8	11	10	3	-
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	10 728	10 728	32	55	4 778	374	213	386	144	336
Less than 20 percent.....	203	203	-	-	141	-	5	-	-	6
20 to 24 percent.....	274	274	-	-	183	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	560	560	-	7	295	14	9	14	12	6
30 to 34 percent.....	635	635	-	-	315	6	10	23	23	10
35 percent or more.....	6 052	6 052	32	25	3 124	322	166	35	109	205
Not computed.....	3 004	3 004	-	23	720	32	23	314	-	109
Median.....	49.6	49.6	50.0+	50.0+	48.3	50.0+	50.0+	34.8	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	18 141	18 141	108	147	7 908	673	521	685	288	515
Less than 20 percent.....	1 417	1 417	9	9	630	31	38	90	12	8
20 to 24 percent.....	1 554	1 554	-	11	958	47	28	43	17	17
25 to 29 percent.....	1 947	1 947	-	-	1 247	65	23	36	15	69
30 to 34 percent.....	2 401	2 401	25	20	1 411	134	73	26	37	60
35 percent or more.....	6 059	6 059	74	58	2 617	363	347	119	207	163
Not computed.....	4 763	4 763	-	49	1 045	33	12	371	-	198
Median.....	33.7	33.7	36.8	37.6	32.1	38.5	44.9	28.3	46.2	35.4
\$35,000 or more.....	24 666	24 666	244	288	11 793	1 318	800	310	845	572
Less than 20 percent.....	9 626	9 626	130	79	5 577	378	269	79	121	157
20 to 24 percent.....	4 428	4 428	13	46	2 395	293	192	20	161	78
25 to 29 percent.....	3 574	3 574	44	62	1 556	278	153	-	249	92
30 to 34 percent.....	1 673	1 673	34	38	762	121	71	13	111	86
35 percent or more.....	1 748	1 748	12	50	607	230	95	9	194	38
Not computed.....	3 617	3 617	11	13	896	18	20	189	9	121
Median.....	21.0	21.0	19.1	26.0	19.8	24.6	23.2	15.4	27.7	24.4

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waialae CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipia CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	360	661	226	395	269	722	270	345	429
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	258	608	143	382	215	667	248	272	219
Less than \$300.....	—	23	—	—	8	4	16	6	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	8	26	19	—	8	5	4	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	7	17	—	—	11	22	8
\$500 to \$599.....	—	7	10	—	15	—	16	10	27	8
\$600 to \$799.....	—	39	69	57	6	20	61	5	25	18
\$800 to \$999.....	—	14	66	8	48	8	37	22	20	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	101	176	37	107	41	169	28	72	30
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	42	133	—	129	12	171	97	45	61
\$2,000 or more.....	—	32	146	8	33	130	184	64	57	87
Median (dollars).....	—	1 295	1 436	742	1 415	2 000+	1 563	1 691	1 287	1 816
Not mortgaged.....	—	102	53	83	13	54	55	22	73	210
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	85	24	46	—	—	—	5	21	69
\$200 to \$299.....	—	17	22	13	13	7	47	—	31	82
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	12	21	22
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	7	—	—	12	8	5	—	8
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	8	—	21	—	—	—	29
Median (dollars).....	—	155	216	132	246	475	244	357	268	229
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	49	13	39	15	14	60	21	19	40
Less than 20 percent.....	—	28	5	28	—	7	9	—	12	6
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
35 percent or more.....	—	11	8	—	15	7	43	15	—	12
Not computed.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	15.3	50.0+	10.0—	50.0+	35.0	50.0+	50.0+	16.9	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	18	47	22	43	20	49	16	43	85
Less than 20 percent.....	—	18	—	6	14	7	—	5	16	59
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	6	8	18
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	17	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	23	16	13	13	44	—	12	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.9	34.9	38.1	24.7	44.3	50.0+	22.5	23.4	10.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	57	75	72	39	8	91	35	72	31
Less than 20 percent.....	—	36	19	63	8	—	49	10	43	31
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	10	24	9	7	—	8	—	10	—
35 percent or more.....	—	11	28	—	17	8	29	20	5	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	17.3	33.0	10.2	33.2	50.0+	19.1	45.0	13.5	10.0—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	236	526	93	298	227	522	198	211	273
Less than 20 percent.....	—	129	214	77	101	120	150	100	127	175
20 to 24 percent.....	—	36	91	—	61	23	78	17	5	25
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	91	13	61	22	126	25	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	—	20	60	3	23	5	99	25	61	25
35 percent or more.....	—	22	70	—	52	57	69	31	18	33
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	18.8	22.7	12.6	23.9	18.8	26.3	19.9	16.9	15.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	2 193	1 043	2 213	833	787	56	244	212	194	166
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	47	9	63	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	45	9	15	—	—	—	6	—	7
\$300 to \$399.....	415	46	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$400 to \$499.....	301	155	23	66	—	—	—	—	12	—
\$500 to \$599.....	59	160	53	111	18	—	—	—	9	10
\$600 to \$749.....	48	232	279	314	55	—	—	—	43	26
\$750 to \$999.....	123	268	1 035	143	524	—	34	24	21	27
\$1,000 or more.....	55	61	755	73	190	56	210	176	97	81
No cash rent.....	1 186	29	50	4	—	—	—	6	12	7
Median (dollars).....	416	650	921	655	903	1 500	1 419	1 415	1 062	1 019
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	22	143	66	139	25	—	—	—	18	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	25	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	96	38	71	25	—	—	—	6	8
Not computed.....	10	17	19	29	—	—	—	—	12	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	45.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	668	308	328	209	65	—	—	17	18	21
Less than 20 percent.....	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	21	9	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	110	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	98	26	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	65	257	309	181	65	—	—	17	18	21
Not computed.....	374	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	30.8	46.3	50.0+	46.8	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	40.0	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	923	333	613	308	257	—	46	30	47	48
Less than 20 percent.....	226	47	6	29	—	—	—	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	70	71	6	62	—	—	—	—	16	11
25 to 29 percent.....	15	48	35	70	17	—	—	—	—	10
30 to 34 percent.....	50	53	77	52	26	—	9	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	48	108	489	91	214	—	37	18	31	20
Not computed.....	514	6	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	7
Median.....	19.4	29.7	43.5	29.4	42.8	—	46.3	45.0	43.0	29.7
\$35,000 or more.....	580	259	1 206	177	440	56	198	165	111	89
Less than 20 percent.....	216	181	396	83	107	50	59	48	42	44
20 to 24 percent.....	12	20	277	72	101	—	22	59	27	13
25 to 29 percent.....	64	8	306	17	128	—	23	5	19	21
30 to 34 percent.....	—	33	92	—	47	—	41	20	5	11
35 percent or more.....	—	4	104	5	57	6	53	33	18	—
Not computed.....	288	13	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.1	16.7	23.5	20.4	25.5	15.2	28.9	22.9	22.5	20.2

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Can.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08	Tract 80.05
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	553	143	127	4	—	—	333	155	24	338
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	379	100	38	—	—	—	326	140	7	277
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$300 to \$399.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
\$400 to \$499.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	7
\$600 to \$799.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	25	21	7	46
\$800 to \$999.....	40	27	—	—	—	—	23	7	—	53
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	64	25	9	—	—	—	59	72	—	52
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	51	—	—	—	—	—	97	6	—	57
\$2,000 or more.....	189	48	29	—	—	—	112	34	—	9
Median (dollars).....	1 995	1 429	2 000+	—	—	—	1 737	1 228	625	913
Not mortgaged.....	174	43	89	4	—	—	7	15	17	61
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	32
\$200 to \$299.....	49	7	38	4	—	—	7	8	7	9
\$300 to \$399.....	43	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
\$400 to \$499.....	10	7	18	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$500 or more.....	65	15	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	379	454	295	225	—	—	275	247	192	192
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	27	7	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	6
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	21	7	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	45.0	—	—	—	50.0+	—	—	12.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	29	7	—	4	—	—	8	8	—	58
Less than 20 percent.....	20	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	18
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	29
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.7	10.0-	—	12.5	—	—	32.5	50.0+	—	35.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	65	—	8	—	—	—	26	19	—	71
Less than 20 percent.....	36	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	48
20 to 24 percent.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	6
35 percent or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	16	5	—	17
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.0	—	12.5	—	—	—	50.0+	33.4	—	15.8
\$50,000 or more.....	432	129	103	—	—	—	291	128	24	203
Less than 20 percent.....	214	94	94	—	—	—	114	60	24	144
20 to 24 percent.....	55	14	9	—	—	—	45	20	—	24
25 to 29 percent.....	55	—	—	—	—	—	25	41	—	11
30 to 34 percent.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	24
35 percent or more.....	80	21	—	—	—	—	55	7	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.2	10.0-	10.0-	375	60	19	23.5	21.0	10.0-	14.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	196	54	429	375	60	19	253	306	220	136
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	4	10	42	—	—	—	9	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	3	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	17	24	7	—	—	—	8	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	6	27	—	—	—	—	17	—
\$500 to \$599.....	12	7	69	36	—	—	—	—	60	12
\$600 to \$749.....	38	7	176	124	—	—	—	125	89	56
\$750 to \$999.....	125	31	145	137	—	—	253	181	24	68
\$1,000 or more.....	21	9	9	17	—	19	—	—	13	—
No cash rent.....	1 300	1 274	908	915	264	—	1 500	1 155	777	1 000
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	7	7	17	22	28	—	—	—	30	12
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	7	17	14	21	—	—	—	30	12
Not computed.....	7	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	23	—	69	63	24	—	—	—	42	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	21	—	64	53	18	—	—	—	42	—
Not computed.....	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	37.7	—	—	—	50.0+	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	21	—	125	134	8	—	13	76	57	32
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	3	16	8	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	6	10	—
35 percent or more.....	21	—	91	90	—	—	13	70	41	32
Not computed.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	42.7	42.3	12.5	—	50.0+	49.7	46.6	50.0+
\$35,000 or more.....	145	47	218	156	—	19	240	230	91	92
Less than 20 percent.....	93	16	97	88	—	—	60	67	27	33
20 to 24 percent.....	19	—	70	16	—	—	35	33	24	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	13	30	35	—	—	91	78	10	21
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	11	—	—	—	23	14	11	22
35 percent or more.....	12	9	6	17	—	—	31	38	6	16
Not computed.....	16	—	4	—	—	19	—	—	13	—
Median.....	15.1	26.2	20.7	19.0	—	—	26.4	26.0	22.5	28.1

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 81	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	4	490	63	29	256	422	609	395	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	4	442	26	29	246	409	601	382	—
Less than \$300.....	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	35	—	—	14	—	—	19	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	9	—	—	42	—	10	17	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	13	—	—	15	14	—	15	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	13	8	—	14	25	29	6	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	84	—	—	15	34	8	48	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	4	205	18	18	81	171	283	107	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	21	—	11	23	121	163	129	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	42	44	108	33	—
Median (dollars).....	—	1 375	1 020	1 156	1 201	1 230	1 409	1 459	1 415	—
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	48	37	—	10	13	8	13	—
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	41	24	—	5	—	8	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	13	—	5	13	—	13	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	160	154	—	225	254	175	246	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	48	12	5	12	6	—	15	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	20	—	5	12	6	—	15	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	33.0	20.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	65	14	—	15	14	17	43	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	30	6	—	5	—	—	14	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	28	8	—	10	14	17	13	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	26.8	41.3	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	24.7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	79	19	6	40	62	142	39	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	33	19	—	14	8	9	8	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	18	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	17	—	6	3	9	31	7	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	29	—	—	12	29	84	17	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	31.9	10.0-	32.5	25.0	33.9	36.7	33.2	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	4	298	18	18	189	340	450	298	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	167	15	—	90	117	108	101	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	41	—	18	28	61	72	61	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	4	52	—	—	54	77	127	61	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	38	3	—	4	44	90	23	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	41	53	52	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	27.5	19.0	13.0	22.5	20.8	24.3	26.8	23.9	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	476	1 147	435	138	251	259	221	444	800	513
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$100 to \$199.....	—	3	—	—	20	—	—	—	6	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	5	15	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	9	17	14	14	11	13	—	—	—	206
\$400 to \$499.....	12	36	16	5	47	72	—	—	—	39
\$500 to \$599.....	14	25	10	—	69	9	—	—	25	4
\$600 to \$749.....	25	43	140	17	104	11	—	12	55	12
\$750 to \$999.....	9	104	125	70	—	70	6	162	524	7
\$1,000 or more.....	18	50	99	32	—	80	215	263	190	—
No cash rent.....	389	860	16	—	—	—	—	7	—	239
Median (dollars).....	692	775	779	868	575	823	1 486	1 169	900	375
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	5	11	25	5	71	10	—	—	25	10
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	4	18	5	29	10	—	—	25	—
Not computed.....	—	7	7	—	22	—	—	—	—	10
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	261
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	127	186	75	16	59	71	14	51	65	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	14
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	51
30 to 34 percent.....	4	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	47
35 percent or more.....	8	18	75	16	59	32	14	51	65	106
Not computed.....	115	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.0
Median.....	42.5	50.0+	47.5	50.0+	44.5	34.2	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	208
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	199	541	107	67	92	71	43	87	257	73
Less than 20 percent.....	8	22	9	14	—	10	—	—	—	23
20 to 24 percent.....	—	4	—	—	24	10	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	10	10	—	—	38	6	—	—	17	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	22	6	22	6	—	23	26	—
35 percent or more.....	20	72	76	47	8	30	43	64	214	3
Not computed.....	161	427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109
Median.....	40.7	37.9	37.1	47.3	27.9	30.4	50.0+	40.7	42.8	17.8
\$35,000 or more.....	145	409	228	50	29	107	164	306	453	34
Less than 20 percent.....	10	53	105	27	16	36	13	41	120	20
20 to 24 percent.....	9	52	13	19	13	18	35	35	101	—
25 to 29 percent.....	9	22	53	4	—	41	49	102	128	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	34	—	—	7	23	38	47	—
35 percent or more.....	4	19	7	—	—	5	44	83	57	—
Not computed.....	113	263	16	—	—	—	—	7	—	14
Median.....	23.3	21.9	20.4	18.6	18.8	24.9	28.5	28.6	25.2	11.4

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.						Ewo Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 95.05	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	135	—	363	550	814	153	430
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	—	112	—	316	492	564	147	382
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	62
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	11	24	25	6	35
\$400 to \$499.....	—	9	—	—	65	6	37	9
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	21	10	15	4	6
\$600 to \$799.....	—	9	—	32	55	35	27	13
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	36	29	31	17	84
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	39	—	50	90	134	37	160
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	43	—	96	111	97	14	13
\$2,000 or more.....	—	12	—	70	108	221	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	1 483	—	1 542	1 359	1 686	769	968
Not mortgaged.....	—	23	—	47	58	250	6	48
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	10	—	23	26	96	6	41
\$200 to \$299.....	—	7	—	17	25	81	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	6	—	7	—	28	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	7	25	—	7
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	211	—	204	207	228	125	160
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	21	46	47	16	48
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	7	14	10	—	10
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	8	4	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	10
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	8	16	4	7	20
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	10	11	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	32.9	28.3	22.9	34.0	33.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	9	—	26	50	84	16	58
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	17	12	61	4	30
20 to 24 percent.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	9	9	5	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	24	18	12	28
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	22.5	—	11.7	34.0	10.0—	45.0	19.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	20	—	45	85	110	36	79
Less than 20 percent.....	—	10	—	6	35	52	17	33
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	17	18	5	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	6	2	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	21	4	17
35 percent or more.....	—	10	—	16	23	32	5	29
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	25.0	—	24.9	22.1	23.0	21.0	31.9
\$50,000 or more.....	—	106	—	271	369	573	85	245
Less than 20 percent.....	—	56	—	104	160	271	66	139
20 to 24 percent.....	—	22	—	47	56	101	8	32
25 to 29 percent.....	—	19	—	45	68	76	6	36
30 to 34 percent.....	—	4	—	23	23	68	5	38
35 percent or more.....	—	5	—	52	62	57	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	19.4	—	23.4	22.2	20.8	14.5	18.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	452	97	1 405	124	219	357	89	313
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	8	—	—	6	—	15
\$300 to \$399.....	26	—	91	—	3	—	—	14
\$400 to \$499.....	27	—	162	—	2	19	—	16
\$500 to \$599.....	—	5	9	—	3	20	7	10
\$600 to \$749.....	—	10	71	—	33	31	9	104
\$750 to \$999.....	14	28	148	33	45	33	55	92
\$1,000 or more.....	—	37	42	91	131	229	18	51
No cash rent.....	385	17	874	—	2	19	—	11
Median (dollars).....	421	973	525	1 319	1 172	1 262	880	736
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	5	—	24	4	—	24	—	18
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	—	14	4	—	13	—	18
Not computed.....	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	184	20	386	9	24	30	7	25
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	4	15	35	9	24	30	7	25
Not computed.....	168	5	314	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	31.7	50.0+	34.8	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	48.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	193	28	685	29	21	83	31	77
Less than 20 percent.....	18	—	90	—	—	—	—	9
20 to 24 percent.....	9	—	43	—	—	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	36	—	3	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	26	6	14	4	3	22
35 percent or more.....	7	16	119	23	4	46	28	46
Not computed.....	159	6	371	—	—	19	—	—
Median.....	19.7	43.1	28.3	45.0	32.7	50.0+	45.0	35.8
\$35,000 or more.....	70	49	310	82	174	220	51	193
Less than 20 percent.....	9	5	79	6	59	85	25	105
20 to 24 percent.....	3	10	20	20	55	61	7	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	9	—	19	50	34	5	39
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	13	18	—	14	9	25
35 percent or more.....	—	10	9	19	8	26	5	7
Not computed.....	58	6	189	—	2	—	—	11
Median.....	13.3	28.6	15.4	28.9	22.5	22.0	20.4	18.8

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Holawa CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	119	18	416	269	722	270	413	286	275	345
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	84	14	374	215	667	248	386	277	262	272
Less than \$300.....	20	—	—	4	16	6	—	5	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	5	—	37	—	8	5	—	—	6	4
\$400 to \$499.....	14	—	30	—	5	11	—	6	5	22
\$500 to \$599.....	5	—	45	—	16	10	12	—	23	27
\$600 to \$799.....	4	6	35	20	61	5	27	10	11	25
\$800 to \$999.....	8	4	35	8	37	22	19	31	7	20
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	16	4	123	41	169	28	42	47	65	72
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5	—	34	12	171	97	107	77	106	45
\$2,000 or more.....	7	—	35	130	184	64	179	101	39	57
Median (dollars).....	580	913	1 019	2 000+	1 563	1 691	1 935	1 756	1 566	1 287
Not mortgaged.....	35	4	42	54	55	22	27	9	13	73
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	17	4	24	—	—	5	19	—	—	21
\$200 to \$299.....	13	—	18	7	47	—	8	9	—	31
\$300 to \$399.....	5	—	—	14	—	12	—	—	5	21
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	12	8	5	—	—	8	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	202	175	192	475	244	357	186	225	409	268
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	28	14	60	21	26	—	10	19
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	12	7	9	—	10	—	—	12
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	16	7	43	15	16	5	10	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	42.9	35.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	28.9	50.0+	16.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	21	8	39	20	49	16	18	32	18	43
Less than 20 percent.....	14	4	6	7	—	5	—	—	5	16
20 to 24 percent.....	3	—	—	—	5	6	12	6	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
35 percent or more.....	4	4	27	13	44	—	6	18	13	12
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.5	25.0	41.0	44.3	50.0+	22.5	23.8	50.0+	37.9	23.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	51	—	51	8	91	35	23	35	43	72
Less than 20 percent.....	43	—	29	—	49	10	—	5	18	43
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	11	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	14
30 to 34 percent.....	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	10
35 percent or more.....	5	—	6	8	29	20	14	30	25	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.8	—	17.1	50.0+	19.1	45.0	37.5	45.7	37.9	13.5
\$50,000 or more.....	47	10	298	227	522	198	346	205	204	211
Less than 20 percent.....	34	6	205	120	150	100	93	80	73	127
20 to 24 percent.....	9	4	35	23	78	17	41	41	38	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	16	22	126	25	57	28	37	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	42	5	99	25	28	29	35	61
35 percent or more.....	4	—	—	57	69	31	127	27	21	18
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	14.2	14.3	18.8	26.3	19.9	28.4	22.7	23.8	16.9
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	191	111	236	56	244	212	422	78	202	194
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	14	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$500 to \$599.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9
\$600 to \$749.....	9	9	7	—	—	—	15	—	—	43
\$750 to \$999.....	60	27	72	—	34	24	69	7	20	21
\$1,000 or more.....	41	—	157	56	210	176	322	65	182	97
No cash rent.....	67	11	—	—	—	6	8	6	—	12
Median (dollars).....	912	478	1 248	1 500	1 419	1 415	1 357	1 446	1 445	1 062
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	9	47	5	—	—	—	41	—	21	18
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	9	24	5	—	—	—	41	—	—	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	37.9	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	—	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	27	13	15	—	—	17	14	6	23	18
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	4	6	15	—	—	17	14	—	23	18
Not computed.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	29.6	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	48.8	—	50.0+	40.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	84	31	32	—	46	30	65	12	26	47
Less than 20 percent.....	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	15	—	9	—	8	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	26	15	17	—	37	18	49	12	26	31
Not computed.....	44	5	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—
Median.....	43.3	36.0	35.7	—	46.3	45.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	43.0
\$35,000 or more.....	71	20	184	56	198	165	302	60	132	111
Less than 20 percent.....	26	9	44	50	59	48	94	20	40	42
20 to 24 percent.....	11	5	30	—	22	59	90	12	36	27
25 to 29 percent.....	29	—	33	—	23	5	49	7	47	19
30 to 34 percent.....	5	6	27	—	41	20	49	7	—	5
35 percent or more.....	—	—	50	6	53	33	20	14	9	18
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	24.3	21.0	27.7	15.2	28.9	22.9	23.2	24.2	23.6	22.5

Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	429	297	408	553	143	39	96	69	293	62
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	219	262	337	379	100	18	25	69	181	50
Less than \$300.....	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	3	—	7	—	7	—	—	7	—
\$400 to \$499.....	8	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	8	—	9	—	—	—	6	—	6	7
\$600 to \$799.....	18	—	17	23	—	—	—	5	11	19
\$800 to \$999.....	7	43	32	40	27	—	7	—	20	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	30	56	33	64	25	5	5	35	27	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	61	22	31	51	—	—	7	29	32	13
\$2,000 or more.....	87	126	215	189	48	—	—	—	70	4
Median (dollars).....	1 816	1 886	2 000+	1 995	1 429	321	846	1 431	1 680	729
Not mortgaged.....	210	35	71	174	43	21	71	—	112	12
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	69	5	4	7	—	21	44	—	30	12
\$200 to \$299.....	82	24	22	49	7	—	14	—	54	—
\$300 to \$399.....	22	6	28	43	14	—	13	—	5	—
\$400 to \$499.....	8	—	5	10	7	—	—	—	18	—
\$500 or more.....	29	—	12	65	15	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	229	235	337	379	454	175	188	—	260	157
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	40	27	40	27	7	6	13	—	18	—
Less than 20 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	18	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	16	14	40	21	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	12.5	10.0—	—	16.3	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	85	12	7	29	7	25	24	6	29	12
Less than 20 percent.....	59	—	—	20	7	13	19	—	18	12
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	18	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
35 percent or more.....	—	7	7	—	—	5	5	6	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.9	50.0+	37.5	17.7	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	45.0	10.0—	10.0—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	31	39	55	65	—	—	14	19	37	14
Less than 20 percent.....	31	5	14	36	—	—	14	5	32	14
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	14	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	14	12	12	—	—	—	—	5	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	33.0	26.5	14.0	—	—	14.4	31.6	10.0—	15.0
\$50,000 or more.....	273	219	306	432	129	8	45	44	209	36
Less than 20 percent.....	175	135	188	214	94	8	38	17	134	19
20 to 24 percent.....	25	21	22	55	14	—	—	12	25	11
25 to 29 percent.....	15	11	10	55	—	—	7	—	9	—
30 to 34 percent.....	25	16	31	28	—	—	—	8	11	—
35 percent or more.....	33	36	55	80	21	—	—	—	30	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.8	17.7	17.5	20.2	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	22.1	14.4	14.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	166	77	65	196	54	84	154	200	180	170
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
\$200 to \$299.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	8	—	—	—	—	7	18	—	—	18
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—	8
\$500 to \$599.....	10	8	—	12	—	—	4	24	15	37
\$600 to \$749.....	26	—	—	—	7	16	28	11	19	31
\$750 to \$999.....	27	—	—	38	7	21	51	93	34	30
\$1,000 or more.....	81	69	54	125	31	24	29	64	101	34
No cash rent.....	7	—	11	21	9	8	11	8	11	9
Median (dollars).....	1 019	1 442	1 500	1 300	1 274	833	792	914	1 163	709
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	8	7	—	7	7	8	8	2	—	3
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	7	—	—	7	8	8	—	—	3
Not computed.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	—
Median.....	45.0	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	21	—	—	23	—	23	9	42	11	45
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
35 percent or more.....	21	—	—	21	—	8	4	42	8	41
Not computed.....	—	—	—	2	—	8	3	—	3	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	45.0	47.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	48	—	11	21	—	8	73	29	32	38
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	7
20 to 24 percent.....	11	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	4
25 to 29 percent.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	18	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	20	—	—	21	—	—	34	29	6	23
Not computed.....	7	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Median.....	29.7	—	—	50.0+	—	22.5	29.4	48.1	29.4	46.7
\$35,000 or more.....	89	70	54	145	47	45	64	127	137	84
Less than 20 percent.....	44	34	44	93	16	31	37	55	64	62
20 to 24 percent.....	13	—	—	19	—	—	11	—	31	—
25 to 29 percent.....	21	14	10	—	13	—	8	35	28	9
30 to 34 percent.....	11	8	—	5	—	14	—	26	—	8
35 percent or more.....	—	14	—	12	9	—	—	5	6	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	16	9	—	8	6	8	5
Median.....	20.2	25.4	14.2	15.1	26.2	14.7	13.5	25.8	20.1	16.6

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	95	59	39	77	43	76	82	127	—	16
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	60	40	28	30	32	18	31	38	—	—
Less than \$300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	16	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	11	4	—	—	10	4	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799	7	6	—	17	6	—	4	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999	10	10	12	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15	—	12	6	4	9	19	9	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	17	—	4	—	3	5	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	29	—	—
Median (dollars)	1 083	525	1 042	725	708	1 333	1 366	2 000+	—	—
Not mortgaged	35	19	11	47	11	58	51	89	—	16
Less than \$100	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	18	11	11	25	5	26	38	8	—	9
\$200 to \$299	17	8	—	18	6	32	13	38	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	7
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Median (dollars)	194	193	154	185	204	209	149	295	—	144
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	16	—	6	27	11	26	26	16	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	6	11	6	10	21	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	7	5	6	5	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	9	—	10	—	8	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Median	25.0	—	12.5	31.8	19.6	32.5	16.9	45.0	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	4	5	—	15	3	11	17	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	4	5	—	15	—	11	12	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	12.5	—	10.0	50.0+	10.0	10.0	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	27	17	11	9	10	18	8	—	9
Less than 20 percent	19	27	5	11	5	4	4	8	—	9
20 to 24 percent	6	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—
35 percent or more	6	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.5	10.0	21.5	16.6	10.0	41.7	34.2	12.5	—	10.0
\$50,000 or more	44	27	16	24	20	29	21	103	—	7
Less than 20 percent	30	27	—	18	16	21	13	94	—	7
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	9	—	4	—	—	5	8	—	—	—
35 percent or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.2	28.3	10.0	13.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	—	12.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	131	112	153	271	120	117	199	429	330	1 129
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$200 to \$299	—	—	—	16	5	—	—	4	—	7
\$300 to \$399	20	17	18	15	9	5	—	3	—	42
\$400 to \$499	7	23	12	26	—	10	42	17	58	154
\$500 to \$599	14	—	29	77	29	18	18	6	57	185
\$600 to \$749	27	17	47	47	18	20	40	69	111	158
\$750 to \$999	57	27	13	12	29	36	47	176	68	318
\$1,000 or more	6	4	34	65	30	23	46	145	25	206
No cash rent	—	—	—	11	—	5	6	9	11	40
Median (dollars)	742	466	644	577	746	771	725	908	666	727
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	22	24	28	26	7	13	—	17	55	219
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
35 percent or more	22	5	12	24	7	13	—	17	55	188
Not computed	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	18
Median	50.0+	30.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	20	22	14	59	11	14	27	69	86	245
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
20 to 24 percent	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	7
25 to 29 percent	20	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	26
35 percent or more	—	12	4	51	6	14	17	64	74	197
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	7	9
Median	27.5	50.0+	23.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	48.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999	14	20	34	70	63	16	68	125	110	218
Less than 20 percent	—	7	—	17	5	—	8	3	17	9
20 to 24 percent	14	9	—	15	9	11	9	8	11	45
25 to 29 percent	—	—	24	27	13	—	7	16	26	52
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	8	15	—	16	7	7	38
35 percent or more	—	4	10	3	21	—	28	91	45	74
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—
Median	22.5	21.7	28.5	25.6	31.5	22.5	33.1	42.7	29.8	30.4
\$35,000 or more	75	46	77	116	39	74	104	218	79	447
Less than 20 percent	30	32	35	64	23	22	38	97	37	157
20 to 24 percent	45	10	26	7	4	15	39	70	18	77
25 to 29 percent	—	4	8	25	7	14	19	30	18	112
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	7	5	23	—	11	—	36
35 percent or more	—	—	8	4	—	—	8	6	6	43
Not computed	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	22
Median	20.8	14.4	20.7	17.9	18.5	25.0	21.8	20.7	20.7	23.6

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25	Tract 26
Specified owner-occupied housing units	15	—	13	—	—	—	3	—	—	17
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Less than \$300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	1 625	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	375
Not mortgaged	—	—	13	—	—	—	3	—	—	8
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$200 to \$299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	500+	—	—	—	475	—	—	125
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.0-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	9
Less than 20 percent	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	9
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 429	755	1 100	296	930	435	268	215	402	348
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	9	—
\$100 to \$199	7	—	—	—	6	4	—	7	—	—
\$200 to \$299	9	—	11	8	6	8	6	9	27	—
\$300 to \$399	28	32	35	7	28	16	20	5	6	40
\$400 to \$499	134	64	148	49	39	74	86	23	58	63
\$500 to \$599	172	136	162	69	146	44	47	32	78	44
\$600 to \$749	262	220	261	47	144	152	69	45	89	128
\$750 to \$999	409	209	294	92	291	104	25	94	102	62
\$1,000 or more	372	65	155	16	241	26	15	—	17	—
No cash rent	36	29	34	8	29	3	—	—	16	11
Median (dollars)	802	690	707	634	820	663	544	713	636	626
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	114	107	129	38	76	19	65	33	93	53
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
20 to 24 percent	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	107	97	129	38	76	15	39	18	84	42
Not computed	—	10	—	—	—	4	26	8	—	11
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	271	162	249	60	154	103	80	33	100	42
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	12	18	—	—	10	12	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	23	—	—	8	6	6	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	9	7	15	7	—	—	—	—	26	25
35 percent or more	239	129	182	37	148	84	61	28	65	17
Not computed	—	14	34	8	—	3	—	—	9	—
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	38.9	50.0+	47.7	40.9	48.8	50.0+	34.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999	385	225	353	138	242	141	93	85	103	122
Less than 20 percent	14	5	21	21	11	19	20	—	6	10
20 to 24 percent	14	31	66	7	23	27	14	15	37	22
25 to 29 percent	40	80	69	15	43	31	29	23	20	9
30 to 34 percent	97	48	74	31	69	49	20	35	19	25
35 percent or more	211	61	123	64	96	15	10	12	21	56
Not computed	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	36.4	29.8	31.4	34.2	33.2	29.0	27.2	30.6	27.1	34.0
\$35,000 or more	659	261	369	60	458	172	30	64	106	131
Less than 20 percent	282	123	195	42	219	104	30	44	65	89
20 to 24 percent	186	59	104	12	138	34	—	12	21	9
25 to 29 percent	139	21	48	—	52	8	—	8	7	22
30 to 34 percent	13	35	11	—	4	26	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more	12	8	11	6	16	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	27	15	—	—	29	—	—	—	7	11
Median	20.9	20.0	19.6	15.0	19.8	18.0	16.9	14.4	17.8	14.4

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 32	Tract 34.03	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	34	88	224	274	181	166	107	—	—	23
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	29	54	174	151	119	75	73	—	—	12
Less than \$300.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	11	12	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	23	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	12	—	16	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	8	12	6	13	11	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	7	25	—	14	13	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	8	4	55	30	44	17	7	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	16	32	30	19	7	16	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	9	14	18	42	6	26	37	—	—	12
Median (dollars).....	1 328	1 594	1 214	1 451	1 125	1 275	2 000+	—	—	2 000+
Not mortgaged.....	5	34	50	123	62	91	34	—	—	11
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	15	10	23	29	26	4	—	—	4
\$200 to \$299.....	—	7	34	31	27	65	15	—	—	7
\$300 to \$399.....	—	12	6	36	6	—	5	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	5	—	—	13	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	20	—	—	5	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	475	214	227	321	214	225	243	—	—	211
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	8	27	19	19	6	16	5	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	15	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	12	—	13	—	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	19.5	14.7	23.7	37.5	25.4	17.5	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	5	35	45	7	32	—	—	—	4
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	22	20	—	23	—	—	—	4
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	5	13	12	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	17.5	21.0	27.5	13.6	—	—	—	10.0-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	41	30	33	14	4	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	17	30	26	10	4	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	24	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	38.5	10.8	10.0-	10.0-	10.0-	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	26	56	129	180	135	104	98	—	—	19
Less than 20 percent.....	26	35	91	108	104	81	62	—	—	7
20 to 24 percent.....	—	9	8	25	7	7	10	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	14	11	17	—	4	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	4	19	—	—	10	—	—	4
35 percent or more.....	—	12	12	17	7	16	12	—	—	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0-	15.6	12.1	16.3	11.5	13.6	17.2	—	—	33.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	126	546	247	308	102	93	57	698	568	542
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	28	—	—	16	—	13	5
\$300 to \$399.....	17	26	6	12	—	—	17	34	8	5
\$400 to \$499.....	28	41	41	37	—	—	—	101	43	69
\$500 to \$599.....	16	32	20	—	9	12	—	69	85	136
\$600 to \$749.....	26	147	25	53	4	17	—	191	138	197
\$750 to \$999.....	27	173	57	56	24	8	9	213	204	96
\$1,000 or more.....	12	91	97	106	60	56	15	62	64	15
No cash rent.....	—	36	1	14	5	—	—	22	13	19
Median (dollars).....	608	763	886	821	1 192	1 170	393	711	744	650
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	19	47	7	18	—	—	—	37	73	31
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	11	29	7	18	—	—	—	18	73	31
Not computed.....	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	27	68	37	70	9	—	16	111	138	103
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	14	—	—	16	6	8	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	18	8	4
30 to 34 percent.....	17	—	6	—	—	—	—	21	8	16
35 percent or more.....	10	68	31	31	4	—	—	60	106	74
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	9
Median.....	34.0	41.4	50.0+	29.2	45.0	—	17.5	37.8	49.5	41.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	48	171	72	41	15	—	—	221	141	191
Less than 20 percent.....	9	27	16	20	—	—	—	29	16	16
20 to 24 percent.....	23	26	14	—	—	—	—	18	13	37
25 to 29 percent.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	47	64
30 to 34 percent.....	—	44	25	10	—	—	—	32	51	46
35 percent or more.....	—	44	17	11	15	11	—	51	14	18
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	10
Median.....	23.3	30.9	31.2	30.2	50.0+	50.0+	—	28.6	29.4	27.9
\$35,000 or more.....	32	260	131	177	78	82	41	329	216	217
Less than 20 percent.....	19	106	60	65	49	39	33	169	119	139
20 to 24 percent.....	—	72	7	32	—	25	—	125	12	51
25 to 29 percent.....	10	31	10	48	6	18	8	11	54	10
30 to 34 percent.....	3	31	19	6	—	—	—	10	26	14
35 percent or more.....	—	13	34	12	14	—	—	—	—	3
Not computed.....	—	7	1	14	—	—	—	14	5	—
Median.....	17.9	21.4	23.6	22.6	17.2	20.4	12.5	19.4	19.2	17.7

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	—	6	6	4	—	18	—	55	69
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	—	—	6	—	—	—	11	—	32	21
Less than \$300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
\$800 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	1 375	—	—	—	2 000+	—	200—	1 261
Not mortgaged	—	—	—	6	4	—	7	—	23	48
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	10
\$200 to \$299	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	21
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	17
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	—	125	225	—	125	—	298	183
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median	—	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	—	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	22	17
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	19	17
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	10.0—	—	—	10.0—	—	10.0—	10.0—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	33	21
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	10
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	10	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	—	—	—	—	27.5	—	10.0—	30.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units	624	184	564	768	375	355	610	562	457	104
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	41	—	—	8	—	14	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	26	113	—	—	52	—	6	—
\$200 to \$299	8	11	—	48	10	—	7	—	7	—
\$300 to \$399	25	—	98	14	—	—	83	—	30	9
\$400 to \$499	74	9	47	71	24	—	56	17	46	—
\$500 to \$599	75	18	63	122	27	7	65	90	70	6
\$600 to \$749	228	18	172	224	36	54	200	233	134	27
\$750 to \$999	168	22	66	88	124	178	128	222	124	39
\$1,000 or more	32	98	80	28	137	116	—	—	20	9
No cash rent	14	8	12	19	17	—	11	—	6	14
Median (dollars)	678	1 102	648	579	915	914	615	724	659	769
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	44	21	92	296	22	29	116	42	17	8
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	26	—	—	7	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	13	18	—	—	7	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	58	—	—	16	—	12	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	29	—	—	7	—	—	—
35 percent or more	44	21	79	155	14	23	72	30	5	—
Not computed	—	—	—	10	8	6	7	12	—	8
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	37.3	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	28.5	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	107	23	99	143	63	26	75	108	71	9
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	35	22	—	—	—	—	9	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	9
35 percent or more	73	23	64	102	53	26	68	108	46	—
Not computed	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Median	39.6	50.0+	37.0	43.3	50.0+	50.0+	45.6	50.0+	50.0+	32.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999	250	37	178	122	134	100	243	152	150	14
Less than 20 percent	—	9	19	19	16	—	16	—	15	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	17	13	—	—	43	35	29	—
25 to 29 percent	54	7	29	42	—	8	55	20	29	—
30 to 34 percent	54	—	25	36	19	—	65	36	37	5
35 percent or more	86	21	76	12	90	92	64	61	40	9
Not computed	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median	31.4	41.7	33.6	28.5	42.3	47.3	30.6	32.9	30.3	36.1
\$35,000 or more	223	103	195	207	156	200	176	260	219	73
Less than 20 percent	147	43	106	85	88	63	102	176	156	45
20 to 24 percent	59	35	59	54	16	73	30	52	52	13
25 to 29 percent	6	12	14	38	35	37	33	26	11	—
30 to 34 percent	6	5	16	11	—	27	—	6	—	9
35 percent or more	5	—	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	8	—	9	—	—	11	—	—	6
Median	16.5	20.6	19.2	21.3	19.0	22.5	18.3	18.1	17.9	18.5

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 50	Tract 51	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 59	Tract 64.02	Tract 65
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	211	128	95	59	25	—	—	—	101	70
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	145	70	43	23	25	—	—	—	54	35
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$400 to \$499.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$600 to \$799.....	14	14	9	—	25	—	—	—	13	3
\$800 to \$999.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	12	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	14	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$2,000 or more.....	78	16	27	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	2 000+	1 417	2 000+	563	725	—	—	—	952	1 173
Not mortgaged.....	66	58	52	36	—	—	—	—	47	35
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	25	15	14	—	—	—	—	—	41	35
\$200 to \$299.....	27	27	31	19	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$300 to \$399.....	7	11	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	265	235	246	247	—	—	—	—	147	149
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	21	10	11	10	—	—	—	—	34	18
Less than 20 percent.....	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	18
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	10.0-	27.5	27.5	—	—	—	—	21.0	10.0-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	7	21	8	10	—	—	—	—	6	17
Less than 20 percent.....	7	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	17
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.5	32.5	50.0+	10.0-	—	—	—	—	45.0	10.7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	36	22	21	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Less than 20 percent.....	29	5	21	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.1	35.0	10.0-	—	—	—	—	—	10.0-	—
\$50,000 or more.....	147	75	55	39	25	—	—	—	50	35
Less than 20 percent.....	72	60	39	32	25	—	—	—	39	35
20 to 24 percent.....	46	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	14	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.2	10.0-	10.0-	10.0-	12.5	—	—	—	15.6	17.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	345	130	147	111	262	154	60	81	95	80
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	3	14	—	7	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	17	18	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	4	6	5	38	—	42	—	12	—
\$300 to \$399.....	9	8	10	—	27	—	11	—	15	3
\$400 to \$499.....	8	15	10	7	18	28	7	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	38	6	—	—	9	7	—	23	—	8
\$600 to \$749.....	42	8	15	50	38	—	—	24	23	19
\$750 to \$999.....	101	69	61	76	76	22	—	27	12	50
\$1,000 or more.....	140	8	39	20	26	65	—	—	12	—
No cash rent.....	7	12	6	12	10	—	—	—	21	—
Median (dollars).....	928	815	871	653	694	864	264	681	642	800
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	19	20	14	—	46	29	28	14	26	10
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	17	6	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	19	20	14	—	14	—	21	7	15	10
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	11	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	33.2	22.5	50.0+	40.0	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	61	25	6	3	82	10	24	8	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	8	—	—	13	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	9	4	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	45	7	—	3	44	7	18	8	—	—
Not computed.....	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	31.9	22.5	37.5	40.8	42.9	37.7	37.5	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	64	15	40	34	43	23	8	44	47	27
Less than 20 percent.....	—	4	8	5	—	—	8	—	12	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	11	—
25 to 29 percent.....	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	9
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	19	10	18	7	—	20	12	—
35 percent or more.....	56	8	—	10	25	11	—	7	—	10
Not computed.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	40.0	40.6	30.1	31.5	37.5	34.6	12.5	31.3	25.2	28.1
\$35,000 or more.....	201	70	87	74	91	92	—	15	22	43
Less than 20 percent.....	114	35	49	45	35	27	—	8	12	34
20 to 24 percent.....	31	21	29	9	22	11	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	8	—	8	19	—	—	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent.....	24	—	—	—	—	28	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more.....	32	—	6	—	11	7	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	6	3	12	4	—	—	—	10	—
Median.....	19.0	19.3	19.0	17.9	21.9	27.1	—	19.7	17.5	17.2

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.								Kailua CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units	65	—	164	37	8	—	—	—	572	260
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	49	—	124	20	8	—	—	—	470	185
Less than \$300	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	4
\$300 to \$399	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	25	16
\$400 to \$499	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	21	4
\$500 to \$599	11	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	31	6
\$600 to \$799	7	—	11	6	—	—	—	—	31	8
\$800 to \$999	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	15	17
\$1,000 to \$1,499	12	—	40	5	8	—	—	—	164	86
\$1,500 to \$1,999	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	30
\$2,000 or more	6	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	89	14
Median (dollars)	1 135	—	893	1 450	1 125	—	—	—	1 230	1 162
Not mortgaged	16	—	40	17	—	—	—	—	102	75
Less than \$100	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	10	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	53	60
\$200 to \$299	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	34	15
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	15	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	190	—	153	311	—	—	—	—	198	170
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	6	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	15	42
Less than 20 percent	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	15	25
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.5	—	28.0	—	—	—	—	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	—	48	6	—	—	—	—	56	22
Less than 20 percent	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	38	17
20 to 24 percent	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	8	5
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	17.0	22.5	—	—	—	—	18.1	14.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	—	10	5	8	—	—	—	98	56
Less than 20 percent	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	45	31
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8
25 to 29 percent	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	11	4
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	6
35 percent or more	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	36	7
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.5	—	22.5	45.0	32.5	—	—	—	23.3	13.6
\$50,000 or more	50	—	82	26	—	—	—	—	403	140
Less than 20 percent	39	—	41	21	—	—	—	—	243	77
20 to 24 percent	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	68	14
25 to 29 percent	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	19	24
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	20
35 percent or more	11	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	55	5
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	16.5	—	20.0	10.0	—	—	—	—	17.7	19.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	208	305	158	278	1 006	722	1 091	535	178	361
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	5
\$200 to \$299	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$300 to \$399	8	132	—	—	—	16	25	18	—	15
\$400 to \$499	—	10	16	—	23	30	38	48	—	24
\$500 to \$599	7	10	16	—	103	14	6	7	—	58
\$600 to \$749	—	8	40	47	296	26	26	53	5	129
\$750 to \$999	—	6	33	155	463	68	81	24	27	78
\$1,000 or more	55	14	46	69	98	20	27	18	124	45
No cash rent	138	103	7	7	—	548	888	367	22	—
Median (dollars)	1 364	327	777	893	781	754	770	659	1 371	689
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	—	10	5	—	75	—	10	6	—	27
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	10	5	—	63	—	—	—	—	27
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	—
Median	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	55	31	31	24	145	133	290	72	23	79
Less than 20 percent	—	14	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	31	24	134	15	9	9	8	79
Not computed	47	17	—	—	—	118	281	63	15	—
Median	27.5	17.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	48.3	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	46	127	36	119	364	319	493	263	24	128
Less than 20 percent	—	51	—	—	—	8	28	17	—	19
20 to 24 percent	—	16	6	—	44	15	23	6	—	16
25 to 29 percent	—	4	—	7	36	—	4	26	—	22
30 to 34 percent	—	—	6	32	112	24	21	8	—	20
35 percent or more	—	5	24	73	172	22	34	16	24	51
Not computed	46	51	—	7	—	250	383	190	—	—
Median	—	15.7	50.0+	37.0	34.6	32.4	30.0	27.6	50.0+	31.7
\$35,000 or more	107	137	86	135	422	270	298	194	131	127
Less than 20 percent	7	93	58	46	147	47	39	57	5	82
20 to 24 percent	7	4	9	41	140	12	7	14	30	20
25 to 29 percent	19	—	12	26	71	14	27	15	22	9
30 to 34 percent	21	—	—	15	54	17	—	—	26	16
35 percent or more	8	5	—	7	10	—	11	—	41	—
Not computed	45	35	7	—	—	180	214	108	7	—
Median	29.5	10.0	17.3	22.6	22.3	19.2	22.1	15.6	31.0	17.9

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua CDP, Honolulu County—Con.							Konehe CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 109.04	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04
Specified owner-occupied housing units	429	149	215	665	226	550	814	135	24	194
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	338	80	199	579	191	492	564	112	16	167
Less than \$300.....	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16
\$300 to \$399.....	6	5	6	19	—	24	25	—	—	19
\$400 to \$499.....	24	11	—	44	—	65	6	9	—	5
\$500 to \$599.....	22	—	13	7	—	10	15	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	27	12	18	44	22	55	35	9	11	24
\$800 to \$999.....	38	—	31	34	17	29	31	—	—	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	91	40	25	134	61	90	134	39	—	61
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	57	7	54	168	37	111	97	43	—	23
\$2,000 or more.....	61	—	52	129	54	108	221	12	—	12
Median (dollars).....	1 208	1 146	1 560	1 522	1 446	1 359	1 686	1 483	664	1 057
Not mortgaged.....	91	69	16	86	35	58	250	23	8	27
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	53	41	6	15	6	26	96	10	—	13
\$200 to \$299.....	32	28	10	43	18	25	81	7	—	14
\$300 to \$399.....	6	—	—	10	11	—	28	6	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	—	8	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	20	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	189	167	260	238	244	207	228	211	425	203
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	28	20	—	38	13	46	47	—	—	19
Less than 20 percent.....	11	—	—	12	5	14	10	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	6	15	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	12
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	11	—	—	26	8	16	4	—	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	23.3	—	50.0+	50.0+	28.3	22.9	—	—	24.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	51	24	12	59	14	50	84	9	—	31
Less than 20 percent.....	25	12	12	33	5	12	61	—	—	7
20 to 24 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	8	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	13
35 percent or more.....	4	4	—	26	9	24	18	—	—	11
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.5	17.5	10.0	14.1	37.0	34.0	10.0	22.5	—	33.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	77	31	41	74	32	85	110	20	8	66
Less than 20 percent.....	54	16	6	16	12	35	52	10	8	21
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	17	5	—	18	5	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	5	6	—	—	7	21	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	17	7	12	47	13	23	32	10	—	15
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.6	10.0	24.3	37.8	32.9	22.1	23.0	25.0	12.5	30.9
\$50,000 or more.....	273	74	162	494	167	369	573	106	16	78
Less than 20 percent.....	141	51	69	211	87	160	271	56	16	69
20 to 24 percent.....	46	5	23	83	12	56	101	22	—	9
25 to 29 percent.....	46	18	18	78	12	68	76	19	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	—	13	30	12	23	68	4	—	—
35 percent or more.....	30	—	39	92	44	62	57	5	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.2	10.0	22.6	22.2	19.6	22.2	20.8	19.4	11.4	13.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units	190	215	81	176	540	219	357	66	123	166
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	6	—	9	12
\$300 to \$399.....	6	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	12	8
\$400 to \$499.....	—	8	—	—	8	2	19	—	4	4
\$500 to \$599.....	—	45	—	—	12	3	20	—	7	5
\$600 to \$749.....	20	55	—	13	133	33	31	—	53	20
\$750 to \$999.....	73	69	12	33	185	45	33	12	27	51
\$1,000 or more.....	75	33	69	124	182	131	229	37	6	57
No cash rent.....	12	5	—	2	10	2	19	17	—	9
Median (dollars).....	952	745	1 413	1 298	888	1 172	1 262	1 338	683	895
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	10	—	4	6	47	—	24	—	8	15
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	—	4	6	44	—	13	—	8	15
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	25	61	9	6	96	24	30	5	34	38
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
35 percent or more.....	11	53	9	4	94	24	30	—	24	30
Not computed.....	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	5	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	37.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	43.5	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	33	80	22	20	204	21	83	12	50	47
Less than 20 percent.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	4
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	—	—	16	—	7	—	4	4
25 to 29 percent.....	—	16	—	—	12	3	7	—	—	13
30 to 34 percent.....	11	20	6	—	47	14	4	6	12	—
35 percent or more.....	18	31	16	20	129	4	46	—	19	26
Not computed.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	19	6	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	33.4	45.0	46.3	41.6	32.7	50.0+	32.5	32.5	43.6
\$35,000 or more.....	122	74	46	144	193	174	220	49	31	66
Less than 20 percent.....	37	19	6	28	25	59	85	5	25	22
20 to 24 percent.....	23	12	4	17	36	55	61	10	—	11
25 to 29 percent.....	8	33	5	50	57	50	34	9	6	17
30 to 34 percent.....	15	—	12	10	28	—	14	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	35	10	19	39	42	8	26	10	—	7
Not computed.....	4	—	—	—	5	2	—	6	—	9
Median.....	24.8	25.9	33.3	27.7	27.9	22.5	22.0	28.6	16.6	23.0

Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.					Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 105.06	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	302	131	211	362	188	—	269	250	422
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	280	98	141	253	163	—	230	240	409
Less than \$300.....	9	6	7	—	17	—	5	14	—
\$300 to \$399.....	12	9	—	8	31	—	32	42	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	16	—	6	15	14
\$500 to \$599.....	7	6	26	12	—	—	26	14	25
\$600 to \$799.....	45	23	37	25	23	—	10	15	34
\$800 to \$999.....	82	28	29	54	51	—	79	75	171
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	107	7	33	98	25	—	72	23	121
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	18	—	9	56	—	—	—	42	44
\$2,000 or more.....	1	923	1 004	1 640	961	—	1 276	1 200	1 409
Median (dollars).....	22	33	70	109	25	—	39	10	13
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Less than \$100.....	13	27	41	46	17	—	19	5	—
\$100 to \$199.....	9	6	29	21	8	—	—	5	13
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	22	—	—	14	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	192	152	173	247	175	—	175	225	254
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	7	26	24	11	13	—	13	12	6
Less than 20 percent.....	—	21	11	6	—	—	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	7	—	5	—	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	12	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	18.1	20.7	10.0	30.9	—	20.4	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	12	31	48	31	25	—	32	15	14
Less than 20 percent.....	—	26	32	13	10	—	8	5	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	4	—	8	—	12	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	5	12	13	7	—	12	10	14
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	27.5	17.2	10.0	27.5	21.6	—	23.3	50.0+	50.0+
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	59	21	25	41	39	—	51	40	62
Less than 20 percent.....	9	6	—	20	13	—	22	14	8
20 to 24 percent.....	18	—	—	—	9	—	6	6	7
25 to 29 percent.....	8	15	7	16	6	—	—	5	9
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	18	—	11	—	—	3	9
35 percent or more.....	24	—	—	5	—	—	23	12	29
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	26.6	26.5	31.5	25.2	23.6	—	22.9	25.0	33.9
\$50,000 or more.....	224	53	114	279	111	—	173	183	340
Less than 20 percent.....	91	25	69	139	61	—	92	90	117
20 to 24 percent.....	31	28	22	59	7	—	50	28	61
25 to 29 percent.....	24	—	9	12	20	—	10	48	77
30 to 34 percent.....	42	—	14	25	9	—	15	4	44
35 percent or more.....	36	—	—	44	14	—	6	13	41
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	23.4	20.3	16.3	20.0	18.3	—	18.2	20.3	24.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	494	126	240	224	236	1 405	230	235	221
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	33	—	—	—	—	91	—	13	—
\$400 to \$499.....	17	—	21	9	—	162	2	72	—
\$500 to \$599.....	16	—	8	4	—	9	—	5	—
\$600 to \$749.....	—	31	40	21	8	71	2	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	211	71	93	72	36	148	72	65	6
\$1,000 or more.....	198	5	71	112	186	42	149	80	215
No cash rent.....	15	2	7	6	6	874	5	—	—
Median (dollars).....	951	799	878	1 027	1 382	525	1 245	856	1 486
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	32	17	16	4	49	24	3	6	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	25	—	16	4	49	14	—	6	—
Not computed.....	7	4	—	—	—	10	3	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	25.9	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	14	24	40	11	47	386	20	51	14
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	12	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	23	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	35	20	16	14
35 percent or more.....	8	24	36	5	47	314	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	4	6	—	685	50.0+	32.9	50.0+
Median.....	32.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	34.8	37	71	43
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	170	51	99	28	64	90	2	10	—
Less than 20 percent.....	14	—	5	—	—	43	—	10	—
20 to 24 percent.....	7	5	4	4	—	36	—	15	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	26	8	6	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	20	25	—	—	119	27	30	43
35 percent or more.....	139	21	60	24	58	371	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	6	28.3	50.0+	30.4	50.0+
Median.....	46.0	33.9	43.4	50.0+	50.0+	310	170	107	164
\$35,000 or more.....	278	34	85	181	76	79	23	36	13
Less than 20 percent.....	106	—	28	70	13	20	41	18	35
20 to 24 percent.....	70	18	28	36	19	—	23	41	49
25 to 29 percent.....	65	5	13	32	6	13	29	7	23
30 to 34 percent.....	8	9	7	25	13	9	52	5	44
35 percent or more.....	29	—	6	18	25	189	2	—	—
Not computed.....	—	2	3	—	—	29.3	24.9	—	28.5
Median.....	22.4	24.4	22.3	22.8	30.0	—	—	—	—

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Militari Town COP, Honolulu County—Con.		Pearl City COP, Honolulu County					Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 81 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	148	609	47	338	85	115	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage -----	141	601	47	277	72	88	-	-	-	-
Less than \$300 -----	-	-	-	10	-	7	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	-	-	-	34	11	5	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	10	12	9	-	6	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599 -----	10	-	-	7	7	11	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$799 -----	6	29	8	46	-	12	-	-	-	-
\$800 to \$999 -----	21	8	8	53	27	19	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	27	283	9	52	14	21	-	-	-	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	45	163	10	57	13	7	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 or more -----	32	108	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) -----	1 572	1 459	872	913	955	821	-	-	-	-
Not mortgaged -----	7	8	-	61	13	27	-	-	-	-
Less than \$100 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199 -----	-	8	-	32	6	27	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299 -----	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	7	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) -----	375	175	-	192	204	134	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000 -----	-	-	-	6	6	13	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	-	-	6	-	13	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	-	-	-	12.5	32.5	15.4	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	17	-	58	24	14	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	7	-	-	18	6	14	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	17	17	-	29	18	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	45.0	50.0+	-	35.0	43.3	12.5	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	142	9	71	9	19	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	4	9	-	48	-	13	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	6	31	9	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	30.8	36.7	45.0	15.8	45.0	12.1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	108	450	38	203	46	69	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	72	108	28	144	42	55	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	10	72	-	24	4	7	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	7	127	-	11	-	7	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	19	90	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	18.0	26.8	17.2	14.1	12.7	13.9	-	-	-	-
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	156	444	688	136	70	53	429	513	1 005	-
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100 -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
\$100 to \$199 -----	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299 -----	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	206	149	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	-	23	-	7	-	12	39	197	-
\$500 to \$599 -----	-	-	84	-	-	-	8	4	23	-
\$600 to \$749 -----	7	12	198	12	-	8	25	12	36	-
\$750 to \$999 -----	57	162	260	56	16	9	9	7	82	-
\$1,000 or more -----	92	263	14	68	47	29	18	-	35	-
No cash rent -----	-	7	73	-	-	7	348	239	483	-
Median (dollars) -----	1 152	1 169	720	1 000	1 255	1 207	705	375	444	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000 -----	-	-	44	12	5	-	5	10	7	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	26	12	5	-	-	-	7	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	-	-	37.9	50.0+	50.0+	-	50.0+	10	50.0+	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	8	51	182	7	7	-	121	261	191	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	43	46	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	51	31	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	164	-	7	-	8	47	14	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	37.5	42.5	40.6	40.7	109	93	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999 -----	50	87	226	32	10	24	185	32.0	29.6	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	208	465	-
20 to 24 percent -----	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	73	111	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	47	-	-	8	10	23	26	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	23	55	-	5	9	20	-	15	-
35 percent or more -----	43	64	67	32	5	7	147	-	45	-
Not computed -----	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	109	230	-
Median -----	40.6	40.7	32.8	50.0+	42.5	40.6	40.7	17.8	21.3	-
\$35,000 or more -----	98	306	236	92	48	29	118	34	342	-
Less than 20 percent -----	8	41	92	33	9	11	4	20	144	-
20 to 24 percent -----	32	35	27	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	34	102	48	21	7	9	-	-	38	-
30 to 34 percent -----	14	38	40	22	5	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	10	83	-	16	18	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	7	29	-	-	-	92	14	160	-
Median -----	26.3	28.6	22.1	28.1	29.3	21.9	25.0	11.4	15.7	-

Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 95.04	Tract 95.05 (pt.)	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	—	240	79	41	333	116	155	24	24
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	193	58	7	326	111	140	24	7
Less than \$300.....	—	—	11	12	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	7
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	32	7	—	25	16	21	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	14	—	—	23	36	7	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	62	39	—	59	37	72	8	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	42	—	—	97	22	6	8	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	32	—	—	112	—	34	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	1 363	1 192	575	1 737	1 040	1 228	1 375	625
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	47	21	34	7	5	15	—	17
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	38	21	26	—	5	—	—	10
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	9	—	8	7	—	8	—	7
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	165	125	174	275	175	247	—	192
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	40	—	9	8	5	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	19	—	9	—	5	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	17.8	—	* 12.5	50.0+	17.5	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	18	—	—	8	31	8	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	8	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	10.9	—	—	32.5	34.7	50.0+	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	32	18	7	26	21	19	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	11	18	7	10	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	10	14	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	11	—	—	16	7	5	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	32.5	10.0	17.5	50.0+	33.2	33.4	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	150	61	25	291	59	128	24	24
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	43	61	25	114	8	60	8	24
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	36	—	—	45	26	20	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	29	—	—	25	25	41	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	20	—	—	52	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	22	—	—	55	—	7	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	24.4	12.5	10.0	23.5	24.1	21.0	32.5	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	223	452	318	243	482	253	210	306	1 185	220
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	16	31	—	—	—	9	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	5	31	9	—	—	—	—	9
\$300 to \$399.....	34	26	8	23	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	38	27	42	46	67	—	—	—	—	8
\$500 to \$599.....	32	—	13	42	105	—	7	—	29	17
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	88	40	104	—	7	—	200	60
\$750 to \$999.....	20	14	101	30	137	—	118	125	691	89
\$1,000 or more.....	20	—	42	5	14	253	69	181	228	24
No cash rent.....	79	385	19	10	—	—	9	—	28	13
Median (dollars).....	500	421	733	501	632	1 500	933	1 155	873	777
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	5	16	47	80	—	—	—	36	30
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	11	14	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	5	16	21	59	—	—	—	8	30
Not computed.....	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	19	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	29.7	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	32	184	67	73	168	—	24	—	262	42
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	15	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	6	—	6	20	—	—	—	10	—
35 percent or more.....	—	4	67	57	133	—	15	—	252	42
Not computed.....	7	168	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Median.....	29.2	31.7	50.0+	40.9	46.3	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	57	193	84	74	175	13	62	76	385	57
Less than 20 percent.....	24	18	8	27	12	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	12	9	16	25	30	—	—	—	—	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	9	3	36	—	—	—	26	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	8	9	36	—	—	6	61	10
35 percent or more.....	—	7	37	10	61	13	62	70	298	41
Not computed.....	16	159	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.1	19.7	33.8	22.0	31.3	50.0+	48.8	49.7	40.6	46.6
\$35,000 or more.....	134	70	151	49	59	240	124	230	502	91
Less than 20 percent.....	43	9	102	35	44	60	75	67	148	27
20 to 24 percent.....	9	3	6	14	—	35	17	33	168	24
25 to 29 percent.....	26	—	8	—	—	91	—	78	127	10
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	22	—	11	23	9	14	35	11
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	4	31	23	38	6	6
Not computed.....	56	58	13	—	—	—	—	—	18	13
Median.....	18.2	13.3	16.8	14.8	17.4	26.4	18.8	26.0	22.8	22.5

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				Waipio CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County				
	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	55	-	11	102	395	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage -----	18	-	11	86	382	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$300 -----	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	-	-	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599 -----	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$799 -----	8	-	6	43	6	-	-	-	-	-
\$800 to \$999 -----	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	10	-	5	22	107	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	-	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) -----	1 275	-	646	738	1 415	-	-	-	-	-
Not mortgaged -----	37	-	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$100 -----	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199 -----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299 -----	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) -----	154	-	-	100-	246	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000 -----	12	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	20.0	-	-	-	50.0+	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	6	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	10.0-	-	-	-	24.7	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19	-	-	46	39	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	19	-	-	37	8	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	10.0-	-	-	11.7	33.2	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	18	-	11	56	298	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	15	-	11	43	101	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	13	61	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	3	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median -----	13.0	-	14.6	10.3	23.9	-	-	-	-	-
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	97	251	73	335	787	614	1 329	1 425	537	-
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100 -----	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199 -----	-	20	17	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299 -----	-	-	-	15	-	-	7	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399 -----	9	11	8	11	-	14	47	20	-	-
\$400 to \$499 -----	-	47	-	-	18	22	36	52	-	-
\$500 to \$599 -----	-	69	-	15	18	22	24	53	-	-
\$600 to \$749 -----	11	104	-	185	55	14	25	56	24	-
\$750 to \$999 -----	45	-	23	63	524	18	74	100	39	-
\$1,000 or more -----	32	-	16	20	190	39	13	130	50	-
No cash rent -----	-	-	4	-	-	485	1 103	1 014	424	-
Median (dollars) -----	908	575	799	705	903	673	596	811	958	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000 -----	-	71	17	40	25	5	8	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	-	29	9	29	25	-	8	-	-	-
Not computed -----	-	22	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Median -----	-	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	-	50.0+	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	12	59	13	113	65	87	415	234	133	-
Less than 20 percent -----	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more -----	12	59	-	98	65	-	12	25	-	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	87	379	209	133	-
Median -----	50.0+	44.5	30.9	50.0+	50.0+	-	28.8	49.6	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999 -----	39	92	14	136	257	227	496	519	160	-
Less than 20 percent -----	9	-	-	15	-	14	15	20	-	-
20 to 24 percent -----	-	24	-	31	-	-	12	13	-	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	38	-	32	17	-	24	13	-	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	22	-	15	26	8	-	29	7	-
35 percent or more -----	30	8	10	43	214	7	13	54	9	-
Not computed -----	-	-	4	-	-	198	432	390	144	-
Median -----	50.0+	27.9	50.0+	28.4	42.8	30.3	26.0	33.2	41.1	-
\$35,000 or more -----	46	29	29	46	440	295	410	672	244	-
Less than 20 percent -----	27	16	23	-	107	72	68	143	49	-
20 to 24 percent -----	19	13	-	35	101	21	13	50	36	-
25 to 29 percent -----	-	-	6	11	128	7	37	37	3	-
30 to 34 percent -----	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	10	4	-
35 percent or more -----	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	17	5	-
Not computed -----	-	-	-	-	-	195	292	415	147	-
Median -----	17.1	18.8	13.2	23.3	25.5	14.5	18.1	18.6	19.9	-

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units	38	274	4	60	22	591	299	137
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	7	203	4	60	—	563	260	134
Less than \$300.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	6
\$300 to \$399.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	29	5
\$400 to \$499.....	—	19	—	—	—	15	18	9
\$500 to \$599.....	—	51	—	7	—	15	21	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	13	—	—	—	55	44	22
\$800 to \$999.....	—	13	—	—	—	50	42	4
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	7	46	4	45	—	278	82	63
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	20	—	8	—	102	11	25
\$2,000 or more.....	—	24	—	—	—	48	7	—
Median (dollars).....	1 375	919	1 375	1 378	—	1 349	883	1 267
Not mortgaged.....	31	71	—	—	22	28	39	3
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	22	7	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	25	33	—	—	—	10	25	3
\$200 to \$299.....	6	15	—	—	—	11	14	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	143	214	—	—	100—	185	177	125
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	18	8	—	—	—	8	7	—
Less than 20 percent.....	18	8	—	—	—	—	7	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.5	12.5	—	—	—	50.0+	17.5	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	7	—	7	22	52	58	3
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	3
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	37	31	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Median.....	—	32.5	—	27.5	—	50.0+	36.7	10.0—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	13	54	—	—	—	154	78	51
Less than 20 percent.....	13	42	—	—	—	34	31	21
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	30	16	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	17	18	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	10
35 percent or more.....	—	4	—	—	—	66	13	20
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	11.4	—	—	—	28.8	22.5	32.2
\$50,000 or more.....	7	205	4	53	—	377	156	83
Less than 20 percent.....	—	169	—	28	—	106	123	32
20 to 24 percent.....	7	15	—	9	—	81	12	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	18	4	16	—	96	9	46
30 to 34 percent.....	—	3	—	—	—	55	—	5
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	39	12	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	10.0—	27.5	19.7	—	25.1	14.3	26.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	203	142	1 147	122	1 079	434	148	84
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	11
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	3	—	—	13	—	16
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	17	—	21	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	36	—	21	9	6	—
\$500 to \$599.....	6	8	25	—	16	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	19	6	43	36	35	6	14	11
\$750 to \$999.....	51	57	104	33	39	209	44	11
\$1,000 or more.....	45	71	50	48	9	189	84	35
No cash rent.....	82	—	860	5	938	8	—	—
Median (dollars).....	924	1 000	775	920	676	971	1 119	841
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	—	23	11	7	—	8	—	5
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	23	4	—	—	8	—	5
Not computed.....	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	19	—	186	50	282	33	—	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	19	—	18	50	6	25	—	8
Not computed.....	—	—	163	—	253	8	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	46.9	33.2	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	15	24	54	30	585	133	33	28
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	22	—	15	8	—	14
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	4	—	14	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	12	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	6	—	23	9	6	—
35 percent or more.....	15	24	72	30	30	95	20	14
Not computed.....	—	—	427	—	503	—	—	—
Median.....	39.7	49.2	37.9	43.5	32.6	42.5	38.5	22.5
\$35,000 or more.....	169	95	409	35	212	260	115	43
Less than 20 percent.....	48	41	53	—	12	41	35	29
20 to 24 percent.....	23	10	52	7	—	51	11	9
25 to 29 percent.....	5	17	22	14	18	67	31	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	20	—	9	—	47	9	—
35 percent or more.....	6	7	19	—	—	54	29	5
Not computed.....	—	—	263	5	182	—	—	—
Median.....	19.1	23.2	21.9	27.9	25.8	27.8	26.9	16.6

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 90	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	139	360	—	46	56	199	89	101
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	116	352	—	41	46	165	76	90
Less than \$300.....	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	11	11	12	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
\$500 to \$599.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
\$600 to \$799.....	11	—	—	—	4	22	11	27
\$800 to \$999.....	12	9	—	—	15	63	53	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	56	147	—	41	5	43	—	27
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7	174	—	—	—	15	—	7
\$2,000 or more.....	12	22	—	—	—	11	—	—
Median (dollars).....	1 147	1 557	—	1 165	663	971	941	700
Not mortgaged.....	23	8	—	5	10	34	13	11
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	6	—
\$100 to \$199.....	10	8	—	5	—	15	7	11
\$200 to \$299.....	6	—	—	—	10	6	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	213	175	—	175	225	113	104	161
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	5	8	—	5	9	34	6	—
Less than 20 percent.....	5	8	—	—	—	23	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Median.....	10.0—	12.5	—	50.0+	50.0+	12.9	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	15	44	—	7	26	23	33	45
Less than 20 percent.....	5	—	—	—	16	—	15	10
20 to 24 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	12
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	17
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	44	—	7	10	13	18	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	50.0+	—	45.0	17.5	36.1	50.0+	25.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	77	104	—	24	11	27	32	15
Less than 20 percent.....	12	—	—	5	6	—	4	10
20 to 24 percent.....	7	9	—	—	—	12	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
30 to 34 percent.....	17	7	—	14	5	15	11	—
35 percent or more.....	35	88	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	34.0	46.0	—	32.5	14.6	30.5	28.5	17.5
\$50,000 or more.....	42	204	—	10	10	115	18	41
Less than 20 percent.....	30	32	—	—	10	69	18	19
20 to 24 percent.....	—	34	—	—	—	30	—	9
25 to 29 percent.....	7	59	—	10	—	—	—	13
30 to 34 percent.....	—	21	—	—	—	5	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	58	—	—	—	11	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.9	28.1	—	27.5	10.0—	18.4	17.5	20.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	451	223	556	139	125	198	162	363
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	13
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	14	—	8	13	6	13
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	21	3	—	15	31	18
\$400 to \$499.....	5	—	26	—	—	49	30	44
\$500 to \$599.....	15	—	—	4	10	20	26	50
\$600 to \$749.....	135	—	41	12	32	34	9	151
\$750 to \$999.....	273	50	12	16	20	55	36	49
\$1,000 or more.....	23	173	52	3	8	6	10	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	390	101	41	6	7	16
Median (dollars).....	815	1 355	680	725	723	596	522	636
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	30	6	—	4	18	28	22	78
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8
35 percent or more.....	25	6	—	4	18	28	8	57
Not computed.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	119	19	142	23	33	64	36	138
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	6	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	4
35 percent or more.....	119	19	20	3	19	42	30	126
Not computed.....	—	—	98	20	—	6	—	8
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	33.0	50.0+	46.3	42.8	47.5	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	187	41	251	77	38	57	55	74
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	9	9
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	11	—	—	11	23	21
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	5	—	—	30	6	—
30 to 34 percent.....	32	—	21	4	7	4	5	20
35 percent or more.....	147	41	31	10	—	12	5	24
Not computed.....	—	—	169	58	31	—	7	—
Median.....	41.2	50.0+	32.6	40.8	32.5	27.9	23.3	31.7
\$35,000 or more.....	115	157	163	35	36	49	49	73
Less than 20 percent.....	31	41	14	3	14	18	32	49
20 to 24 percent.....	34	30	—	6	12	20	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	20	19	19	3	—	11	17	9
30 to 34 percent.....	23	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	7	50	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	123	23	10	—	—	8
Median.....	23.9	27.0	26.6	22.5	19.6	21.6	13.3	15.4

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	233	284	200	102	71	455	197	177
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	215	265	139	81	46	373	179	124
Less than \$300.....	7	—	—	5	—	22	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	31	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$400 to \$499.....	34	18	6	11	11	20	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	37	28	9	14	—	17	7	—
\$600 to \$799.....	6	69	27	35	—	20	27	11
\$800 to \$999.....	13	32	29	10	6	29	46	34
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	83	29	15	6	8	78	32	35
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	35	58	25	—	21	98	34	44
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	28	—	—	89	27	—
Median (dollars).....	1 048	745	941	648	1 188	1 503	1 175	1 313
Not mortgaged.....	18	19	61	21	25	82	18	53
Less than \$100.....	—	—	11	3	4	—	6	—
\$100 to \$199.....	18	19	45	11	10	48	6	20
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	7	—	27	—	10
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	5	—	11	—	6	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	16
Median (dollars).....	141	125	131	175	192	188	125	232
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	12	33	29	27	—	90	12	21
Less than 20 percent.....	5	—	29	—	—	29	—	6
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	33	—	27	—	40	12	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Median.....	20.7	50.0+	11.0	50.0+	—	23.8	50.0+	35.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	34	33	48	—	14	36	38	13
Less than 20 percent.....	34	10	31	—	10	—	6	6
20 to 24 percent.....	—	17	6	—	—	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	4	36	25	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.0	21.9	16.1	—	10.0-	50.0+	42.4	35.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	43	64	10	32	24	96	64	30
Less than 20 percent.....	7	24	—	9	16	37	12	9
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	—	11	—	—	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	14	10	6	3	22	6	13
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—
35 percent or more.....	28	26	—	6	—	37	27	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	37.2	27.9	27.5	23.2	13.8	27.5	32.5	27.3
\$50,000 or more.....	144	154	113	43	33	233	83	113
Less than 20 percent.....	96	121	62	43	16	79	36	73
20 to 24 percent.....	20	22	16	—	—	27	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	—	11	—	6	35	22	18
30 to 34 percent.....	14	—	—	—	8	25	20	15
35 percent or more.....	7	11	5	—	3	67	20	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.6	15.7	18.9	10.0-	25.4	26.5	25.1	17.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units	163	608	566	192	133	694	365	328
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	8	—	12	6	12	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	16	6	—	19	6	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	21	48	24	—	—	17	10
\$300 to \$399.....	—	11	36	14	21	10	38	81
\$400 to \$499.....	35	36	9	11	8	62	25	16
\$500 to \$599.....	69	107	55	14	20	86	57	42
\$600 to \$749.....	12	129	139	45	15	120	97	75
\$750 to \$999.....	23	201	183	53	25	226	75	55
\$1,000 or more.....	16	64	74	13	30	143	36	25
No cash rent.....	8	31	6	—	8	16	14	24
Median (dollars).....	560	728	731	657	638	783	651	607
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	5	91	38	35	7	63	66	45
Less than 20 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	12	6	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	63	38	17	7	33	60	45
Not computed.....	—	20	—	—	—	11	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	29.8	50.0+	37.9	50.0+	48.7
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	58	142	119	35	31	109	86	63
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	19	14	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	9	—	15	—	9	—	—	16
35 percent or more.....	49	120	63	21	22	109	80	41
Not computed.....	—	12	6	—	—	—	6	—
Median.....	37.6	42.7	37.7	43.2	50.0+	50.0+	48.7	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	27	164	214	45	34	180	99	57
Less than 20 percent.....	5	10	14	12	9	22	19	27
20 to 24 percent.....	—	22	30	—	7	18	18	—
25 to 29 percent.....	17	24	65	13	—	19	28	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	23	16	—	4	26	16	—
35 percent or more.....	5	72	89	20	6	87	18	17
Not computed.....	—	13	—	—	8	8	—	6
Median.....	27.5	34.2	29.8	29.0	22.9	35.2	27.2	19.6
\$35,000 or more.....	73	211	195	77	61	342	114	163
Less than 20 percent.....	44	153	117	46	50	151	70	113
20 to 24 percent.....	17	11	20	12	—	74	16	26
25 to 29 percent.....	—	41	43	19	4	71	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	12	—
35 percent or more.....	4	—	15	—	—	38	8	—
Not computed.....	8	6	—	—	—	8	8	18
Median.....	16.4	16.5	18.6	18.6	15.9	21.1	17.5	15.2

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	157	273	585	282	443	148	136	112
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	118	217	565	266	386	117	112	62
Less than \$300.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	4	9	9	25	5	18	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	15	13	28	31	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	4	17	4	5	8	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	17	8	56	38	28	14	8	33
\$800 to \$999.....	12	24	62	28	22	5	28	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	60	88	174	80	101	25	33	14
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	24	44	144	36	72	42	11	15
\$2,000 or more.....	5	24	90	43	102	18	14	—
Median (dollars).....	1 250	1 201	1 352	1 307	1 431	1 518	1 028	745
Not mortgaged.....	39	56	20	16	57	31	24	50
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$100 to \$199.....	17	25	—	4	34	17	14	31
\$200 to \$299.....	6	23	20	12	18	7	10	—
\$300 to \$399.....	14	8	—	—	5	7	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	221	217	250	233	190	193	193	119
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	12	23	10	23	32	21	22	29
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	10	—	16	7	14	19
20 to 24 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	16	—	14	16	8	8	4
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	12.5	50.0+	27.5	32.9	18.9	10.0-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	23	45	36	20	37	14	10	24
Less than 20 percent.....	17	27	10	4	14	5	10	7
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	17
35 percent or more.....	6	7	19	16	17	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0-	13.7	35.3	38.3	23.8	26.1	12.5	31.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	32	78	31	46	63	4	18	18
Less than 20 percent.....	13	29	11	14	33	—	8	12
20 to 24 percent.....	9	—	10	6	—	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	12	10	7	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	17	—	19	30	4	—	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.7	27.5	22.2	32.1	18.9	50.0+	20.5	10.0-
\$50,000 or more.....	90	127	508	193	311	109	86	41
Less than 20 percent.....	36	53	226	102	157	35	64	41
20 to 24 percent.....	32	37	129	21	33	24	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	27	76	34	60	27	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	15	—	37	15	27	10	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	10	40	21	34	13	14	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.4	21.4	21.1	18.6	19.7	24.1	16.5	14.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units	281	207	211	102	100	43	155	113
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	11	9	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$200 to \$299.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	11	3
\$300 to \$399.....	17	12	—	—	—	—	12	7
\$400 to \$499.....	19	—	—	12	9	—	16	18
\$500 to \$599.....	16	20	8	12	—	—	7	14
\$600 to \$749.....	48	49	—	—	—	—	6	9
\$750 to \$999.....	81	54	97	—	8	21	52	34
\$1,000 or more.....	60	63	106	78	65	22	20	18
No cash rent.....	24	—	—	—	18	—	24	10
Median (dollars).....	789	813	1 005	1 346	1 369	1 023	781	754
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	41	15	—	—	18	—	13	19
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	25	11	—	—	9	—	6	19
Not computed.....	16	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	38.5	—	—	50.0+	—	29.6	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	36	31	—	23	—	—	25	8
Less than 20 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	16	23	—	23	—	—	14	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Median.....	33.6	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	—	38.2	32.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	60	38	84	24	12	7	23	53
Less than 20 percent.....	—	4	—	12	—	—	—	3
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent.....	28	13	16	12	—	—	—	16
35 percent or more.....	32	13	68	—	12	7	—	24
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10
Median.....	41.5	32.7	49.3	25.0	50.0+	45.0	23.9	36.4
\$35,000 or more.....	144	123	127	55	70	36	94	33
Less than 20 percent.....	73	54	17	20	11	—	39	28
20 to 24 percent.....	56	17	35	11	—	16	27	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	27	—	—	5	14	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	18	29	12	14	6	16	—
35 percent or more.....	8	7	27	12	26	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	9	—	9	—	12	—
Median.....	19.0	22.2	28.0	23.4	33.4	25.7	20.4	13.2

Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County							
		Total	Honolulu CDP	Kailuo CDP	Koneahe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP
Occupied housing units	7 061	7 061	1 555	228	352	264	324	859	261
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	94	94	11	—	—	33	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	397	397	32	74	—	28	—	23	24
1980 to 1984	790	790	118	20	9	65	129	33	19
1970 to 1979	2 629	2 629	559	34	131	123	74	217	109
1960 to 1969	1 202	1 202	384	40	58	15	48	180	39
1950 to 1959	1 090	1 090	306	47	126	—	28	189	24
1940 to 1949	581	581	92	13	19	—	45	120	40
1939 or earlier	278	278	53	—	9	—	—	97	6
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	422	422	229	22	—	—	92	—	22
1 bedroom	1 146	1 146	467	57	21	19	50	28	109
2 bedrooms	2 542	2 542	474	77	95	94	40	289	98
3 bedrooms	1 966	1 966	293	61	174	95	117	370	14
4 bedrooms	886	886	92	7	62	56	17	155	18
5 or more bedrooms	99	99	—	4	—	—	8	17	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	6 986	6 986	1 523	228	352	260	313	846	261
Source of water, public system or private company	7 027	7 027	1 551	228	352	257	324	859	261
Sewage disposal, public sewer	6 818	6 818	1 538	223	339	264	307	843	261
Locking complete plumbing facilities	50	50	16	—	—	4	11	13	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	50	50	16	—	—	4	11	13	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	242	242	92	—	7	—	—	33	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	67	67	11	—	—	—	—	10	6
Electricity	2 505	2 505	545	41	117	116	79	322	145
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	40	40	8	—	—	5	—	—	—
No fuel used	4 207	4 207	899	187	228	143	245	494	110
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	665	665	292	44	—	19	10	21	62
1	3 599	3 599	831	127	240	99	152	482	153
2	2 380	2 380	389	31	97	119	122	331	26
3 or more	417	417	43	26	15	27	40	25	20
Vehicles per household	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	735	735	77	73	—	64	22	17	18
1989 to March 1990	132	132	10	24	—	19	—	7	6
1985 to 1988	248	248	28	10	—	24	—	10	—
1980 to 1984	120	120	14	6	—	21	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	168	168	9	15	—	—	14	—	—
1969 or earlier	67	67	16	18	—	—	8	—	12
Renter-occupied housing units	6 326	6 326	1 478	155	352	200	302	842	243
1989 to March 1990	3 556	3 556	687	132	192	119	196	453	143
1985 to 1988	2 424	2 424	581	23	160	81	97	389	85
1980 to 1984	232	232	131	—	—	—	4	—	9
1970 to 1979	94	94	59	—	—	—	5	—	6
1969 or earlier	20	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	194	194	57	12	—	4	—	—	14
Householder 65 years and over	198	198	122	18	—	4	17	—	7
Owner-occupied housing units	51	51	5	18	—	—	8	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	90	90	81	—	—	4	5	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	7 011	7 011	1 539	228	352	260	313	846	261
1.00 or less persons per room	6 211	6 211	1 301	214	314	243	252	774	186
1.01 or more persons per room	800	800	238	14	38	17	61	72	75
Locking complete plumbing facilities	50	50	16	—	—	4	11	13	—
1.00 or less persons per room	14	14	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
1.01 or more persons per room	36	36	16	—	—	—	11	9	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	50 660	50 660	60 098	48 874	—	55 948	53 951	32 246	37 667
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	28 766	28 766	32 094	24 347	27 880	39 742	27 299	27 015	25 457
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	420	420	110	21	12	4	—	57	19
Owner-occupied housing units	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	402	402	110	21	12	4	—	57	19

Table 36. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County			
	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Tract 83.01	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 108
Occupied housing units	406	188	146	246	251	352
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT						
1989 to March 1990	11	9	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	16	9	—	8	15	—
1980 to 1984	103	52	7	10	23	9
1970 to 1979	227	73	27	68	133	131
1960 to 1969	47	31	84	8	63	58
1950 to 1959	2	—	13	97	—	126
1940 to 1949	—	7	15	27	17	19
1939 or earlier	—	7	—	28	—	9
BEDROOMS						
No bedroom	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom	149	27	—	9	14	21
2 bedrooms	117	153	14	41	154	95
3 bedrooms	129	8	78	179	7	174
4 bedrooms	11	—	54	17	63	62
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	—	13	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS						
Complete kitchen facilities	406	188	146	237	251	352
Source of water, public system or private company	406	188	140	246	251	352
Sewage disposal, public sewer	406	188	146	236	251	339
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	9	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	9	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL						
Utility gas	—	—	41	8	7	7
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	2	7	5	10	—	—
Electricity	130	86	21	74	110	117
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	274	95	79	154	134	228
VEHICLES AVAILABLE						
None	53	50	4	—	21	—
1	167	107	75	165	144	240
2	162	21	67	73	86	97
3 or more	24	10	—	8	—	15
Vehicles per household	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT						
Owner-occupied housing units	146	—	—	—	17	—
1989 to March 1990	37	—	—	—	7	—
1985 to 1988	58	—	—	—	10	—
1980 to 1984	17	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	28	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	6	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	260	188	146	246	234	352
1989 to March 1990	160	119	72	144	118	192
1985 to 1988	85	52	68	102	116	160
1980 to 1984	15	17	6	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
No telephone in unit	2	51	7	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	406	188	146	237	251	352
1.00 or less persons per room	382	155	134	208	213	314
1.01 or more persons per room	24	33	12	29	38	38
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	9	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	9	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:						
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	50 087	—	—	—	32 246	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	34 663	21 400	26 416	25 422	21 520	27 880
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	12	57	20	27	21	12
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	12	57	20	27	21	12

Table 36. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County			Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 68.07	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.05 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	201	165	133	352	199	246	287	—	251
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 -----	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	15
1980 to 1984 -----	48	—	—	9	129	10	—	—	23
1970 to 1979 -----	131	39	69	131	43	68	16	—	133
1960 to 1969 -----	22	50	48	58	8	8	70	—	63
1950 to 1959 -----	—	63	16	126	14	97	92	—	—
1940 to 1949 -----	—	13	—	19	5	27	69	—	17
1939 or earlier -----	—	—	—	9	—	28	40	—	—
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom -----	30	—	—	—	92	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom -----	74	—	7	21	39	9	5	—	14
2 bedrooms -----	66	97	13	95	18	41	94	—	154
3 bedrooms -----	31	55	92	174	44	179	116	—	7
4 bedrooms -----	—	13	21	62	6	17	68	—	63
5 or more bedrooms -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	13
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities -----	201	165	133	352	199	237	283	—	251
Source of water, public system or private company -----	201	165	133	352	199	246	287	—	251
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	201	165	120	339	192	236	281	—	251
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	8	—	—	9	4	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	8	—	—	9	4	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas -----	—	—	—	7	—	8	18	—	7
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Electricity -----	79	50	49	117	33	74	101	—	110
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used -----	122	115	84	228	166	154	168	—	134
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None -----	13	6	—	—	10	—	—	—	21
1 -----	143	109	48	240	100	165	105	—	144
2 -----	45	50	70	97	81	73	172	—	86
3 or more -----	—	—	15	15	8	8	10	—	—
Vehicles per household -----	1.2	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	—	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1985 to 1988 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1980 to 1984 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	201	165	133	352	199	246	287	—	234
1989 to March 1990 -----	141	88	49	192	140	144	136	—	118
1985 to 1988 -----	53	77	84	160	50	102	151	—	116
1980 to 1984 -----	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979 -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit -----	22	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities -----	201	165	125	352	199	237	283	—	251
1.00 or less persons per room -----	145	165	118	314	146	208	278	—	213
1.01 or more persons per room -----	56	—	7	38	53	29	5	—	38
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	8	—	—	9	4	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	8	—	—	9	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 246
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	26 167	31 131	34 176	27 880	23 608	25 422	30 888	—	21 520
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7	13	—	12	—	27	9	—	21
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	7	13	—	12	—	27	9	—	21

Table 36. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 94	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 89.04
Occupied housing units	173	189	565	265	62	—	146	113	197
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984	19	—	46	—	—	—	7	—	—
1970 to 1979	94	—	486	38	—	—	27	29	113
1960 to 1969	13	31	11	29	—	—	84	—	61
1950 to 1959	3	104	22	93	16	—	13	18	23
1940 to 1949	31	28	—	74	42	—	15	48	—
1939 or earlier	—	26	—	18	4	—	—	18	—
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom	95	29	11	—	4	—	—	—	63
2 bedrooms	57	82	251	85	45	—	14	40	127
3 bedrooms	2	74	38	96	13	—	78	56	7
4 bedrooms	6	4	211	84	—	—	54	17	—
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	173	189	565	265	62	—	146	113	197
Source of water, public system or private company	173	189	565	258	62	—	140	113	197
Sewage disposal, public sewer	173	185	565	258	62	—	146	113	197
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	—	15	—	5	19	—	41	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Electricity	110	17	171	135	6	—	21	10	136
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	63	150	394	125	37	—	79	103	61
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	53	—	12	12	11	—	4	—	—
1	109	90	252	121	22	—	75	92	139
2	11	81	290	104	23	—	67	21	58
3 or more	—	18	11	28	6	—	—	—	—
Vehicles per household .....	.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	—	1.4	1.2	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1980 to 1984	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	173	177	565	265	62	—	146	113	175
1989 to March 1990	117	115	299	142	25	—	72	26	135
1985 to 1988	47	62	236	123	37	—	68	87	40
1980 to 1984	9	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	6	—	11	6	—	—	7	9	8
Householder 65 years and over	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	173	189	565	259	62	—	146	113	197
1.00 or less persons per room	122	184	542	242	62	—	134	113	189
1.01 or more persons per room	51	5	23	17	—	—	12	—	8
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	32 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	44 795
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	27 765	29 978	25 200	28 091	24 104	—	26 416	19 710	24 153
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	19	—	23	10	—	—	20	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	19	—	23	10	—	—	20	—	—

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County								
	Honolulu, HI MSA	Total	Honolulu CDP	Koiliua CDP	Koneoe Station CDP	Millioni Town CDP	Pearl City CDP	Schofield Barracks CDP	Wahiawa CDP
Specified owner-occupied housing units	421	421	24	61	-	39	22	-	12
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	351	351	15	36	-	39	14	-	12
Less than \$300.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$799.....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$800 to \$999.....	60	60	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	121	121	5	-	-	22	6	-	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	102	102	5	13	-	4	8	-	12
\$2,000 or more.....	28	28	5	-	-	13	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	1 358	1 358	1 750	969	-	1 411	1 563	-	1 750
Not mortgaged.....	70	70	9	25	-	-	8	-	-
Less than \$100.....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	43	43	5	21	-	-	8	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	164	164	195	142	-	-	175	-	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	45	45	5	23	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	20	20	5	15	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	16	16	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	18.0	18.0	17.5	13.8	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	35.8	35.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	89	89	5	-	-	7	-	-	12
Less than 20 percent.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	37	37	5	-	-	7	-	-	12
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	30.8	30.8	45.0	-	-	37.5	-	-	50.0+
\$50,000 or more.....	239	239	14	38	-	32	22	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	86	86	9	25	-	8	8	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	46	46	-	7	-	4	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	43	43	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	32	32	-	-	-	7	6	-	-
35 percent or more.....	32	32	5	6	-	7	8	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	23.6	23.6	13.0	18.0	-	26.5	32.5	-	-
Specified renter-occupied housing units	6 282	6 282	1 478	155	352	195	302	821	243
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	45	45	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....	48	48	43	-	-	-	5	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	453	453	50	-	35	-	-	268	16
\$400 to \$499.....	410	410	97	5	31	5	17	144	34
\$500 to \$599.....	234	234	66	16	5	-	125	23	53
\$600 to \$749.....	940	940	281	37	5	-	86	14	91
\$750 to \$999.....	1 353	1 353	382	76	26	-	67	11	49
\$1,000 or more.....	403	403	111	21	-	104	32	-	-
No cash rent.....	2 396	2 396	415	-	250	-	51	361	-
Median (dollars).....	717	717	730	814	459	1 063	716	384	628
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	302	302	98	21	-	4	5	-	26
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	13	13	8	-	-	-	5	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	252	252	71	21	-	4	-	-	26
Not computed.....	37	37	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	-	50.0+	27.5	-	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	1 752	1 752	411	49	81	16	85	288	102
Less than 20 percent.....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	49	49	23	-	12	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	105	105	16	-	-	-	-	59	9
30 to 34 percent.....	100	100	21	-	-	-	-	48	15
35 percent or more.....	749	749	230	49	25	16	85	35	78
Not computed.....	737	737	109	-	44	-	-	146	-
Median.....	48.2	48.2	50.0+	50.0+	43.8	50.0+	50.0+	31.3	46.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	2 629	2 629	518	61	178	46	152	391	84
Less than 20 percent.....	257	257	46	-	11	-	-	150	10
20 to 24 percent.....	124	124	34	5	5	-	-	28	6
25 to 29 percent.....	267	267	110	16	-	-	55	-	15
30 to 34 percent.....	229	229	53	9	8	-	6	7	26
35 percent or more.....	596	596	111	31	10	46	50	12	27
Not computed.....	1 156	1 156	164	-	144	-	41	194	-
Median.....	31.9	31.9	29.4	40.2	30.6	46.0	30.4	17.3	32.1
\$35,000 or more.....	1 599	1 599	451	24	93	129	60	142	31
Less than 20 percent.....	507	507	171	-	31	10	10	121	17
20 to 24 percent.....	258	258	77	14	-	30	-	-	11
25 to 29 percent.....	117	117	24	-	-	18	25	-	3
30 to 34 percent.....	135	135	32	4	-	29	5	-	-
35 percent or more.....	92	92	5	6	-	42	10	-	-
Not computed.....	490	490	142	-	62	-	10	21	-
Median.....	20.9	20.9	19.1	24.3	13.9	31.1	28.0	11.5	19.3

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County			
	Waimanalo COP	Waipahu COP	Tract 83.01	Tract 95.01	Tract 95.05	Tract 108
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	51	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS						
With a mortgage.....	51	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	27	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	1 375	—	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989						
Less than \$20,000.....	8	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	7	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	8	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	23.6	—	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	260	188	140	230	234	352
GROSS RENT						
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	16	5	149	11	35
\$400 to \$499.....	—	7	5	30	—	31
\$500 to \$599.....	5	29	—	—	7	5
\$600 to \$749.....	61	116	—	—	7	5
\$750 to \$999.....	172	10	5	—	—	26
\$1,000 or more.....	22	—	4	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	10	121	51	209	250
Median (dollars).....	843	637	422	362	511	459
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989						
Less than \$10,000.....	10	57	13	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	57	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	13	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	31	49	31	87	125	81
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	29	11	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	4	—	19	—	—
35 percent or more.....	31	45	—	31	—	25
Not computed.....	—	—	31	8	114	44
Median.....	50.0+	44.6	—	32.8	27.5	43.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	114	60	62	86	109	178
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	5	51	7	11
20 to 24 percent.....	—	17	—	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	27	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	14	—	—	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	100	6	5	—	—	10
Not computed.....	—	10	52	35	95	144
Median.....	38.6	26.5	30.0	13.0	30.0	30.6
\$35,000 or more.....	105	22	34	57	—	93
Less than 20 percent.....	57	22	—	49	—	31
20 to 24 percent.....	24	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	—	4	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	15	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	30	8	—	62
Median.....	19.6	17.5	27.5	12.5	—	13.9

Table 37. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County			Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County	Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 68.07	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02	Tract 95.03	Tract 95.05 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$300.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$799.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$800 to \$999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not mortgaged.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$100.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	201	165	133	352	199	230	282	-	234
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	12	-	35	-	149	89	-	11
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	7	31	5	30	96	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	22	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	7
\$600 to \$749.....	48	-	-	5	104	-	7	-	7
\$750 to \$999.....	103	-	-	26	60	-	11	-	-
\$1,000 or more.....	7	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
No cash rent.....	6	153	119	250	11	51	79	-	209
Median (dollars).....	780	375	300	459	702	362	410	-	511
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	-	-	-	27.5	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	94	42	21	81	64	87	76	-	125
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	15	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	29	19	-	11
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	19	29	-	-
35 percent or more.....	79	-	-	25	64	31	4	-	-
Not computed.....	-	42	14	44	-	8	24	-	114
Median.....	50.0+	-	17.5	43.8	50.0+	32.8	31.2	-	27.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	62	72	47	178	111	86	139	-	109
Less than 20 percent.....	-	12	-	11	-	51	66	-	7
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	7	5	-	-	19	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	23	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	8	6	-	7	-	-
35 percent or more.....	33	-	-	10	50	-	5	-	7
Not computed.....	6	60	40	144	11	35	42	-	95
Median.....	36.0	17.5	22.5	30.6	35.0	13.0	18.4	-	30.0
\$35,000 or more.....	45	51	65	93	19	57	67	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	8	-	-	31	5	49	54	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	51	65	62	-	8	13	-	-
Median.....	22.6	-	-	13.9	26.6	12.5	11.4	-	-

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 94	Tract 66	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74	Tract 74.99	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 89.04
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	100—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.0—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	173	173	565	265	62	—	140	105	175
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	16	4	—	35	4	—	5	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	10	7	33	7	—	—	5	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	77	—	11	9	4	—	—	9	39
\$750 to \$999.....	37	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	136
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	150	521	214	54	—	121	96	—
Median (dollars).....	642	760	417	344	512	—	422	625	839
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	26	—	—	5	—	—	13	—	7
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	5	—	—	13	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	50	32	230	78	15	—	31	56	63
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	9	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	41	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	63
Not computed.....	—	32	197	71	11	—	31	56	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	28.9	22.5	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	71	89	220	103	47	—	62	49	72
Less than 20 percent.....	10	—	—	6	4	—	5	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	15	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	30
35 percent or more.....	20	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	42
Not computed.....	—	77	209	90	43	—	52	40	—
Median.....	32.0	37.5	27.5	20.4	12.5	—	30.0	32.5	37.0
\$35,000 or more.....	26	52	115	79	—	—	34	—	33
Less than 20 percent.....	17	11	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
25 to 29 percent.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	16
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.2	41	115	48	—	—	30	—	24.9

Table 38. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County	
		Total	Honolulu CDP
Occupied housing units	1 118	1 118	472
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT			
1989 to March 1990	11	11	—
1985 to 1988	42	42	4
1980 to 1984	57	57	29
1970 to 1979	333	333	118
1960 to 1969	346	346	155
1950 to 1959	150	150	56
1940 to 1949	95	95	45
1939 or earlier	84	84	65
BEDROOMS			
No bedroom	82	82	67
1 bedroom	226	226	113
2 bedrooms	391	391	199
3 bedrooms	321	321	54
4 bedrooms	74	74	28
5 or more bedrooms	24	24	11
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS			
Complete kitchen facilities	1 104	1 104	458
Source of water, public system or private company	1 118	1 118	472
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 042	1 042	467
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	26	26	26
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	26	26	26
HOUSE HEATING FUEL			
Utility gas	46	46	32
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	16	16	—
Electricity	380	380	175
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—
All other fuels	22	22	10
No fuel used	654	654	255
VEHICLES AVAILABLE			
None	120	120	94
1	473	473	208
2	414	414	151
3 or more	111	111	19
Vehicles per household	1.5	1.5	1.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT			
Owner-occupied housing units	268	268	135
1989 to March 1990	13	13	—
1985 to 1988	81	81	49
1980 to 1984	46	46	25
1970 to 1979	107	107	45
1969 or earlier	21	21	16
Renter-occupied housing units	850	850	337
1989 to March 1990	425	425	156
1985 to 1988	256	256	82
1980 to 1984	87	87	53
1970 to 1979	76	76	46
1969 or earlier	6	6	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS			
No telephone in unit	49	49	24
Householder 65 years and over	46	46	29
Owner-occupied housing units	19	19	13
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	4	4	4
No telephone in unit	—	—	—
No vehicle available	8	8	8
Complete plumbing facilities	1 092	1 092	446
1.00 or less persons per room	943	943	395
1.01 or more persons per room	149	149	51
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	26	26	26
1.00 or less persons per room	8	8	8
1.01 or more persons per room	18	18	18
Mean household income in 1989:			
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	52 411	52 411	50 960
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	38 016	38 016	43 715
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	130	130	42
Owner-occupied housing units	12	12	6
Renter-occupied housing units	118	118	36

Table 39. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County	
		Total	Honolulu COP
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	154	154	54
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS			
With a mortgage.....	115	115	41
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	6	6	—
\$400 to \$499.....	9	9	9
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	36	36	9
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	34	34	6
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	30	30	17
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	1 125	1 125	1 354
Not mortgaged.....	39	39	13
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	28	28	7
\$200 to \$299.....	11	11	6
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	170	170	146
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989			
Less than \$20,000.....	25	25	19
Less than 20 percent.....	7	7	7
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	18	18	12
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	39.6	39.6	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	10	10	—
Less than 20 percent.....	5	5	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	5	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	32.5	32.5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	48	48	17
Less than 20 percent.....	6	6	—
20 to 24 percent.....	6	6	—
25 to 29 percent.....	13	13	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	23	23	17
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	29.6	29.6	50.0+
\$50,000 or more.....	71	71	18
Less than 20 percent.....	49	49	18
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	22	22	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	15.8	15.8	12.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	850	850	337
GROSS RENT			
Less than \$100.....	13	13	5
\$100 to \$199.....	12	12	—
\$200 to \$299.....	13	13	13
\$300 to \$399.....	31	31	13
\$400 to \$499.....	64	64	25
\$500 to \$599.....	131	131	98
\$600 to \$749.....	121	121	50
\$750 to \$999.....	214	214	51
\$1,000 or more.....	116	116	48
No cash rent.....	135	135	34
Median (dollars).....	711	711	598
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989			
Less than \$10,000.....	104	104	56
Less than 20 percent.....	5	5	5
20 to 24 percent.....	8	8	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	83	83	51
Not computed.....	8	8	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	177	177	43
Less than 20 percent.....	6	6	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	9	9	5
30 to 34 percent.....	8	8	—
35 percent or more.....	122	122	34
Not computed.....	32	32	4
Median.....	49.7	49.7	48.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	255	255	131
Less than 20 percent.....	19	19	8
20 to 24 percent.....	51	51	40
25 to 29 percent.....	8	8	4
30 to 34 percent.....	50	50	40
35 percent or more.....	59	59	17
Not computed.....	68	68	22
Median.....	31.5	31.5	30.3
\$35,000 or more.....	314	314	107
Less than 20 percent.....	139	139	46
20 to 24 percent.....	54	54	13
25 to 29 percent.....	49	49	35
30 to 34 percent.....	22	22	—
35 percent or more.....	23	23	5
Not computed.....	27	27	8
Median.....	20.4	20.4	21.3

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hawaii, HI MSA	Hawaii County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
Occupied housing units	155 572	155 572	2 153	2 666	86 596	3 968	6 394	68	4 987	6 207
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	2 408	2 408	—	4	886	34	77	—	263	10
1985 to 1988	10 312	10 312	77	542	2 799	268	717	—	869	240
1980 to 1984	12 228	12 228	59	106	5 645	208	402	—	678	220
1970 to 1979	42 516	42 516	1 025	261	22 893	840	1 218	24	2 738	1 326
1960 to 1969	41 065	41 065	574	1 214	23 428	969	2 263	6	419	3 143
1950 to 1959	26 509	26 509	296	520	16 007	1 150	1 355	18	15	1 133
1940 to 1949	11 016	11 016	103	18	7 823	404	239	20	5	87
1939 or earlier	9 518	9 518	19	1	7 115	95	123	—	—	48
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	11 615	11 615	4	60	9 948	54	84	—	47	75
1 bedroom	29 331	29 331	140	423	21 703	360	551	12	411	303
2 bedrooms	39 168	39 168	613	651	22 963	649	1 055	13	1 106	1 002
3 bedrooms	50 803	50 803	1 057	999	20 672	1 894	3 485	30	2 217	3 354
4 bedrooms	17 028	17 028	207	378	7 068	777	928	13	1 060	1 144
5 or more bedrooms	7 627	7 627	132	155	4 242	234	291	—	146	329
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	153 867	153 867	2 140	2 662	85 377	3 906	6 354	68	4 973	6 158
Source of water, public system or private company	155 267	155 267	2 147	2 666	86 512	3 968	6 389	68	4 987	6 201
Sewage disposal, public sewer	145 474	145 474	1 353	2 641	85 426	3 921	6 271	68	4 973	6 144
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	1 071	1 071	13	—	613	—	17	—	—	11
Owner-occupied housing units	257	257	—	—	98	—	12	—	—	4
Renter-occupied housing units	814	814	13	—	515	—	5	—	—	7
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	7 730	7 730	3	197	5 839	128	151	—	29	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	1 700	1 700	—	45	847	29	103	—	—	22
Electricity	75 726	75 726	1 081	1 224	41 479	1 640	2 757	19	2 624	3 061
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	29	29	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	2 590	2 590	72	48	1 145	78	89	—	193	197
No fuel used	67 797	67 797	997	1 152	37 270	2 093	3 294	49	2 141	2 927
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	18 184	18 184	72	201	14 441	123	214	—	59	202
1	52 019	52 019	528	740	34 505	878	1 543	31	910	1 169
2	52 165	52 165	758	898	24 145	1 768	2 699	37	2 775	2 236
3 or more	33 204	33 204	795	827	13 505	1 199	1 938	—	1 243	2 600
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.1	1.5	2.2	2.2	1.5	2.1	2.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	96 694	96 694	1 590	2 067	45 689	3 209	5 107	—	4 610	5 255
1989 to March 1990	7 524	7 524	91	218	3 069	198	343	—	592	149
1985 to 1988	19 483	19 483	292	570	8 436	525	1 015	—	1 276	461
1980 to 1984	11 495	11 495	230	181	4 974	324	521	—	721	272
1970 to 1979	23 853	23 853	738	367	10 153	896	1 046	—	1 843	1 746
1969 or earlier	34 339	34 339	239	731	19 057	1 266	2 182	—	178	2 627
Renter-occupied housing units	58 878	58 878	563	599	40 907	759	1 287	68	377	952
1989 to March 1990	16 480	16 480	177	153	11 106	220	312	32	193	262
1985 to 1988	20 809	20 809	254	222	13 983	276	403	36	135	436
1980 to 1984	9 831	9 831	104	103	7 122	173	320	—	12	122
1970 to 1979	7 561	7 561	23	111	5 579	52	180	—	30	111
1969 or earlier	4 197	4 197	5	10	3 117	38	72	—	7	21
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	3 522	3 522	21	40	2 212	71	53	6	26	35
Householder 65 years and over	37 200	37 200	268	521	24 890	750	1 244	—	302	1 140
Owner-occupied housing units	26 750	26 750	230	402	16 724	710	1 056	—	287	1 027
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	291	291	—	—	164	—	5	—	—	4
No telephone in unit	790	790	—	14	592	8	20	—	—	—
No vehicle available	8 425	8 425	35	50	6 807	64	113	—	30	115
Complete plumbing facilities	154 501	154 501	2 140	2 666	85 983	3 968	6 377	68	4 987	6 196
1.00 or less persons per room	122 456	122 456	1 285	2 136	68 950	3 475	5 561	56	4 396	5 262
1.01 or more persons per room	32 045	32 045	855	530	17 033	493	816	12	591	934
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	1 071	1 071	13	—	613	—	17	—	—	11
1.00 or less persons per room	578	578	—	—	356	—	17	—	—	4
1.01 or more persons per room	493	493	13	—	257	—	—	—	—	7
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	62 313	62 313	52 799	60 520	63 859	63 531	62 515	—	61 647	65 502
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 453	31 453	38 584	32 190	30 877	37 530	35 065	27 005	37 867	37 926
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	13 217	13 217	139	178	8 399	147	229	—	97	188
Owner-occupied housing units	2 503	2 503	81	34	1 308	59	82	—	64	71
Renter-occupied housing units	10 714	10 714	58	144	7 091	88	147	—	33	117

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar- rocks COP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Woipahu CDP	Woipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
Occupied housing units	149	3 697	6 042	6 090	2 383	181	1 419	938	1 209	1 232
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	52	37	46	—	—	—	23	22
1985 to 1988	4	195	823	372	826	—	132	25	49	44
1980 to 1984	5	196	830	535	925	9	183	—	198	8
1970 to 1979	66	241	3 380	1 549	408	46	681	150	170	53
1960 to 1969	35	811	424	2 484	178	126	423	757	365	155
1950 to 1959	28	1 190	484	827	—	—	—	6	248	767
1940 to 1949	6	634	16	164	—	—	—	—	80	168
1939 or earlier	5	430	33	122	—	—	—	—	76	15
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	8	175	230	131	112	9	—	—	12	9
1 bedroom	16	559	683	866	273	—	69	50	97	52
2 bedrooms	41	963	1 594	1 520	870	8	63	96	178	178
3 bedrooms	38	1 376	2 539	2 331	966	81	939	630	618	610
4 bedrooms	41	449	720	661	135	58	307	142	231	271
5 or more bedrooms	5	175	276	581	27	25	41	20	73	112
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	149	3 652	6 030	6 065	2 375	172	1 411	938	1 209	1 218
Source of water, public system or private company	149	3 697	6 025	6 090	2 383	181	1 419	938	1 200	1 232
Sewage disposal, public sewer	136	3 632	6 008	6 008	2 358	181	1 345	925	1 209	1 197
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	33	9	36	16	—	8	7	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	28	9	14	16	—	8	7	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	5	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	5	59	172	147	527	—	—	52	14	31
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	70	28	81	53	7	—	—	—	—
Electricity	60	2 366	3 098	3 997	609	91	766	423	580	524
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	21	106	119	60	—	43	38	35	23
No fuel used	84	1 175	2 638	1 746	1 134	83	610	425	580	654
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	444	235	627	—	—	26	7	45	55
1	107	1 205	1 604	1 658	627	13	149	139	261	308
2	42	1 163	2 685	1 920	1 282	87	791	458	519	383
3 or more	—	885	1 518	1 885	474	81	453	334	384	486
Vehicles per household	1.3	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	—	2 175	4 897	3 590	2 132	163	1 342	870	1 037	1 139
1989 to March 1990	—	87	565	226	274	6	72	42	48	36
1985 to 1988	—	250	1 591	601	955	46	392	86	155	114
1980 to 1984	—	171	780	345	574	13	184	24	235	51
1970 to 1979	—	345	1 573	929	234	38	551	307	170	161
1969 or earlier	—	1 322	388	1 489	95	60	143	411	429	774
Renter-occupied housing units	149	1 522	1 145	2 500	251	18	77	68	172	93
1989 to March 1990	68	339	496	789	162	—	40	18	24	19
1985 to 1988	81	598	385	1 052	82	18	21	21	62	21
1980 to 1984	—	228	106	449	7	—	—	14	48	23
1970 to 1979	—	250	130	167	—	—	16	15	18	30
1969 or earlier	—	107	28	43	—	—	—	—	20	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	89	73	202	12	—	17	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	1 248	597	1 283	85	45	66	138	321	527
Owner-occupied housing units	—	971	508	987	70	45	59	123	298	520
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	21	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	35	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	273	62	226	—	—	—	—	19	43
Complete plumbing facilities	149	3 664	6 033	6 054	2 367	181	1 411	931	1 209	1 232
1.00 or less persons per room	89	2 973	5 187	4 002	2 013	156	1 302	842	1 114	1 137
1.01 or more persons per room	60	691	846	2 052	354	25	109	89	95	95
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	33	9	36	16	—	8	7	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	28	5	—	16	—	—	7	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	5	4	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	57 218	68 391	60 402	59 579	95 832	73 611	67 812	70 424	76 531
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	24 059	26 205	41 400	30 767	38 259	68 000	71 035	32 637	57 010	54 627
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	27	477	170	789	24	5	8	21	24	32
Owner-occupied housing units	—	86	27	106	16	5	8	21	12	6
Renter-occupied housing units	27	391	143	683	8	—	—	—	12	26

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08
Occupied housing units -----	477	270	344	500	232	570	—	2 026	1 082	587
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	6	—	—	9	55	—	15	7	30
1985 to 1988 -----	11	—	—	—	209	29	—	483	164	150
1980 to 1984 -----	—	—	16	13	—	52	—	325	15	46
1970 to 1979 -----	68	22	90	123	14	—	—	1 193	593	39
1960 to 1969 -----	84	124	51	225	—	134	—	—	113	148
1950 to 1959 -----	244	101	128	105	—	139	—	—	190	169
1940 to 1949 -----	39	17	6	34	—	75	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier -----	31	—	53	—	—	86	—	10	—	5
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	19	—	37	126	12	341	—	11	—	45
1 bedroom -----	42	8	74	151	60	152	—	13	112	127
2 bedrooms -----	60	39	106	216	160	62	—	218	269	213
3 bedrooms -----	225	122	54	7	—	15	—	1 225	439	159
4 bedrooms -----	90	61	44	—	—	—	—	429	197	19
5 or more bedrooms -----	41	40	29	—	—	—	—	130	65	24
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	470	270	344	485	232	305	—	2 026	1 076	587
Source of water, public system or private company -----	477	270	344	500	232	570	—	2 009	1 082	587
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	469	238	337	491	232	558	—	2 006	1 082	587
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	6	—	113	—	—	4	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	6	—	113	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	—	17	15	32	—	139	—	134	—	32
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	10	4	—
Electricity -----	214	114	200	223	138	207	—	935	545	275
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	23	5	9	—	—	—	—	73	23	—
No fuel used -----	240	134	120	245	94	198	—	874	510	280
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	8	5	32	130	8	372	—	29	30	74
1 -----	96	76	148	298	193	166	—	325	238	191
2 -----	238	132	90	44	31	32	—	998	486	203
3 or more -----	135	57	74	28	—	—	—	674	328	119
Vehicles per household -----	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.0	1.1	.4	—	2.3	2.2	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	404	243	215	169	162	—	—	1 943	939	347
1989 to March 1990 -----	26	6	8	11	10	—	—	117	47	46
1985 to 1988 -----	160	10	65	88	152	—	—	775	258	104
1980 to 1984 -----	62	4	25	18	—	—	—	344	73	33
1970 to 1979 -----	58	44	60	20	—	—	—	697	397	27
1969 or earlier -----	98	179	57	32	—	—	—	10	164	137
Renter-occupied housing units -----	73	27	129	331	70	570	—	83	143	240
1989 to March 1990 -----	35	3	43	93	16	173	—	22	66	104
1985 to 1988 -----	11	20	43	115	40	193	—	41	43	81
1980 to 1984 -----	11	4	—	95	—	55	—	—	13	36
1970 to 1979 -----	7	—	26	22	14	59	—	20	21	14
1969 or earlier -----	9	—	17	6	—	90	—	—	—	5
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	5	—	175	—	—	—	35
Householder 65 years and over -----	113	174	55	162	45	173	—	104	124	139
Owner-occupied housing units -----	106	170	42	94	27	—	—	94	124	113
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	8	—	9	69	8	139	—	—	9	25
Complete plumbing facilities -----	477	270	344	494	232	457	—	2 026	1 078	587
1.00 or less persons per room -----	413	256	311	381	213	308	—	1 895	919	448
1.01 or more persons per room -----	64	14	33	113	19	149	—	131	159	139
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	6	—	113	—	—	4	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	6	—	33	—	—	4	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	133 072	124 291	107 894	61 150	46 905	—	—	80 957	65 431	62 328
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	46 131	59 352	74 228	32 728	51 626	37 899	—	51 314	54 839	32 419
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16	—	21	74	14	190	—	8	14	66
Owner-occupied housing units -----	16	—	9	—	6	—	—	8	7	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	12	74	8	190	—	—	7	66

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10
Occupied housing units -----	385	784	1 439	87	1 592	1 483	945	666	1 152	1 868
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	10	—	288	—	162	—	—	177
1985 to 1988 -----	11	9	71	—	211	40	38	18	235	609
1980 to 1984 -----	12	34	—	14	59	98	52	7	159	500
1970 to 1979 -----	114	56	69	14	167	266	239	325	753	560
1960 to 1969 -----	88	69	1 250	51	433	820	156	301	5	22
1950 to 1959 -----	72	563	39	8	299	219	140	15	—	—
1940 to 1949 -----	49	26	—	—	116	—	103	—	—	—
1939 or earlier -----	39	27	—	—	19	40	55	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	—	—	8	—	27	4	34	—	12	29
1 bedroom -----	54	23	33	7	174	166	237	64	107	179
2 bedrooms -----	189	179	202	25	533	282	474	132	163	365
3 bedrooms -----	102	437	882	38	658	622	139	298	498	930
4 bedrooms -----	13	74	254	17	128	233	42	163	333	316
5 or more bedrooms -----	27	71	60	—	72	176	19	9	39	49
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	380	772	1 431	87	1 579	1 483	939	652	1 152	1 868
Source of water, public system or private company -----	379	784	1 439	87	1 586	1 416	945	666	1 152	1 868
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	361	775	1 423	87	1 375	1 423	939	666	1 146	1 860
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	7	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	7	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	—	—	—	14	167	17	80	29	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	—	9	—	18	29	37	—	—	—
Electricity -----	221	386	647	30	496	1 004	589	342	572	1 043
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	—	19	59	—	38	20	—	24	42	91
No fuel used -----	164	379	724	43	873	413	239	271	538	734
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	59	24	23	—	55	76	176	3	—	15
1 -----	151	231	192	37	409	357	350	152	143	335
2 -----	82	317	579	50	630	415	312	336	741	1 097
3 or more -----	93	212	645	—	498	635	107	175	268	421
Vehicles per household -----	1.7	2.1	2.5	1.6	2.1	2.4	1.4	2.1	2.2	2.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	160	647	1 320	—	1 149	1 055	196	497	1 098	1 781
1989 to March 1990 -----	5	11	71	—	367	81	178	45	49	323
1985 to 1988 -----	14	67	94	—	236	102	—	58	381	673
1980 to 1984 -----	14	31	71	—	115	103	—	24	163	421
1970 to 1979 -----	58	65	297	—	197	197	12	224	505	349
1969 or earlier -----	69	473	787	—	234	572	6	146	—	15
Renter-occupied housing units -----	225	137	119	87	443	428	749	169	54	87
1989 to March 1990 -----	59	36	34	39	122	92	180	80	23	53
1985 to 1988 -----	117	48	65	48	203	208	343	59	31	27
1980 to 1984 -----	12	12	10	—	86	78	160	12	—	—
1970 to 1979 -----	11	27	10	—	18	32	49	18	—	—
1969 or earlier -----	26	14	—	—	14	18	17	—	—	7
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	18	—	9	3	18	6	97	13	—	13
Householder 65 years and over -----	84	315	160	—	203	435	64	47	30	85
Owner-occupied housing units -----	68	308	160	—	161	360	26	47	20	85
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	21	24	—	—	20	39	9	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities -----	378	784	1 439	87	1 586	1 471	945	666	1 152	1 868
1.00 or less persons per room -----	314	691	1 220	65	1 181	1 041	537	536	1 014	1 669
1.01 or more persons per room -----	64	93	219	22	405	430	408	130	138	199
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	7	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	7	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	51 613	59 512	67 019	—	53 029	60 152	43 995	57 896	64 477	58 630
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	37 061	39 331	52 403	21 844	34 752	44 713	21 744	24 948	47 825	61 493
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16	16	32	5	80	89	271	46	6	23
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	5	21	—	35	28	—	17	6	23
Renter-occupied housing units -----	16	11	11	5	45	61	271	29	—	—

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.							Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	2 383	409	830	68	621	833	281	1 018	1 135
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990 -----	46	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 -----	826	24	70	—	13	117	15	13	64
1980 to 1984 -----	925	7	21	—	32	34	45	—	59
1970 to 1979 -----	408	250	74	24	367	149	28	858	167
1960 to 1969 -----	178	66	596	6	94	211	27	141	433
1950 to 1959 -----	—	62	55	18	101	281	89	6	290
1940 to 1949 -----	—	—	—	20	10	41	37	—	103
1939 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	4	—	40	—	19
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom -----	112	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	4
1 bedroom -----	273	27	16	12	8	84	39	48	92
2 bedrooms -----	870	57	69	13	20	61	42	296	317
3 bedrooms -----	966	236	585	30	363	480	92	520	537
4 bedrooms -----	135	37	102	13	212	162	79	94	113
5 or more bedrooms -----	27	52	58	—	13	46	26	60	72
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities -----	2 375	409	825	68	621	809	268	1 018	1 122
Source of water, public system or private company -----	2 383	409	825	68	621	833	281	1 018	1 129
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	2 358	409	811	68	621	833	262	423	930
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	16	—	17	—	—	—	—	7	6
Owner-occupied housing units -----	16	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	7	6
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas -----	527	—	—	—	5	40	—	—	3
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	53	—	7	—	—	6	4	—	—
Electricity -----	609	254	531	19	330	293	62	628	453
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	60	10	19	—	19	16	10	34	38
No fuel used -----	1 134	145	273	49	267	478	205	356	641
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None -----	—	5	12	—	8	7	9	26	46
1 -----	627	60	128	31	64	148	83	273	255
2 -----	1 282	151	398	37	385	398	106	365	393
3 or more -----	474	193	292	—	164	280	83	354	441
Vehicles per household -----	2.0	2.9	2.4	1.5	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units -----	2 132	362	775	—	571	760	216	861	729
1989 to March 1990 -----	274	19	64	—	53	15	12	54	37
1985 to 1988 -----	955	60	133	—	74	150	36	146	146
1980 to 1984 -----	574	34	29	—	91	67	49	115	115
1970 to 1979 -----	234	181	155	—	275	208	32	541	197
1969 or earlier -----	95	68	394	—	78	320	87	5	234
Renter-occupied housing units -----	251	47	55	68	50	73	65	157	406
1989 to March 1990 -----	162	16	7	32	19	21	21	79	98
1985 to 1988 -----	82	17	17	36	19	27	21	55	199
1980 to 1984 -----	7	9	15	—	8	25	16	18	86
1970 to 1979 -----	—	5	9	—	4	—	—	5	18
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	5
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit -----	12	5	5	6	—	13	11	16	5
Householder 65 years and over -----	85	79	181	—	82	133	72	93	175
Owner-occupied housing units -----	70	79	164	—	82	133	72	79	151
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	—	5	5	—	—	7	9	15	20
Complete plumbing facilities -----	2 367	409	813	68	621	833	281	1 011	1 129
1.00 or less persons per room -----	2 013	256	760	56	581	741	264	500	785
1.01 or more persons per room -----	354	153	53	12	40	92	17	511	344
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	16	—	17	—	—	—	—	7	6
1.00 or less persons per room -----	16	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	59 579	66 254	69 740	—	77 249	66 066	74 142	51 189	54 702
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	38 259	37 564	37 429	27 005	45 047	38 372	43 321	46 542	35 507
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24	17	27	—	6	—	3	71	68
Owner-occupied housing units -----	16	11	17	—	—	—	—	55	26
Renter-occupied housing units -----	8	6	10	—	6	—	—	16	42

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Halawa CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	1 144	592	930	181	1 419	938	909	503	398	1 209
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	23
1985 to 1988	72	—	470	—	132	25	27	35	22	49
1980 to 1984	17	—	89	9	183	—	115	102	12	198
1970 to 1979	72	165	24	46	681	150	514	272	152	170
1960 to 1969	613	391	210	126	423	757	227	94	184	365
1950 to 1959	347	36	137	—	—	6	16	—	22	248
1940 to 1949	18	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	80
1939 or earlier	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	12	18	30	9	—	—	—	—	—	12
1 bedroom	133	111	179	—	69	50	53	6	42	97
2 bedrooms	152	155	344	8	63	96	215	41	41	178
3 bedrooms	548	199	252	81	939	630	334	314	251	618
4 bedrooms	195	101	82	58	307	142	297	136	64	231
5 or more bedrooms	104	8	43	25	41	20	10	6	—	73
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 140	592	930	172	1 411	938	901	503	398	1 209
Source of water, public system or private company	1 144	592	930	181	1 419	938	909	503	398	1 200
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 134	577	930	181	1 345	925	855	474	389	1 209
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	58	139	—	—	52	20	—	9	14
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	23	22	7	—	—	10	—	6	—
Electricity	648	248	328	91	766	423	338	289	122	580
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	27	14	7	—	43	38	9	8	8	35
No fuel used	469	249	434	83	610	425	532	206	253	580
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	54	113	34	—	26	7	43	7	—	45
1	250	208	282	13	149	139	189	43	120	261
2	363	128	407	87	791	458	310	264	160	519
3 or more	477	143	207	81	453	334	367	189	118	384
Vehicles per household	2.3	1.6	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	979	250	838	163	1 342	870	769	455	348	1 037
1989 to March 1990	46	—	172	6	72	42	89	36	41	48
1985 to 1988	85	46	439	46	392	86	198	149	89	155
1980 to 1984	60	13	108	13	184	24	118	99	33	235
1970 to 1979	204	114	49	38	551	307	239	145	122	170
1969 or earlier	584	77	70	60	143	411	125	26	63	429
Renter-occupied housing units	165	342	92	18	77	68	140	48	50	172
1989 to March 1990	56	76	21	—	40	18	63	7	34	24
1985 to 1988	55	107	60	18	21	21	41	20	9	62
1980 to 1984	23	69	11	—	—	14	18	16	—	48
1970 to 1979	21	90	—	—	16	15	18	5	—	18
1969 or earlier	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	14	26	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	276	171	74	45	66	138	108	20	53	321
Owner-occupied housing units	256	81	65	45	59	123	91	20	53	298
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	23	27	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	19
Complete plumbing facilities	1 144	592	930	181	1 411	931	909	503	398	1 209
1.00 or less persons per room	1 001	431	704	156	1 302	842	848	451	383	1 114
1.01 or more persons per room	143	161	226	25	109	89	61	52	15	95
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	62 298	52 155	60 938	95 832	73 611	67 812	82 052	84 372	67 551	70 424
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 700	25 799	40 685	68 000	71 035	32 637	52 999	46 726	64 851	57 010
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	21	147	10	5	8	21	19	8	42	24
Owner-occupied housing units	12	22	—	5	8	21	4	8	26	12
Renter-occupied housing units	9	125	10	—	—	—	15	—	16	12

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
Occupied housing units	1 232	547	585	477	270	829	959	531	791	734
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	22	—	—	—	6	10	12	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	44	5	39	11	—	—	22	6	25	35
1980 to 1984	8	15	45	—	—	30	20	—	4	30
1970 to 1979	53	88	230	68	22	60	100	88	28	127
1960 to 1969	155	72	219	84	124	93	123	415	55	105
1950 to 1959	767	360	46	244	101	378	218	14	261	123
1940 to 1949	168	7	6	39	17	136	121	8	230	129
1939 or earlier	15	—	—	31	—	122	343	—	188	185
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	9	—	—	19	—	4	15	—	—	4
1 bedroom	52	31	12	42	8	61	131	21	71	91
2 bedrooms	178	34	60	60	39	128	205	221	166	136
3 bedrooms	610	384	244	225	122	448	343	219	304	383
4 bedrooms	271	47	217	90	61	137	132	70	146	79
5 or more bedrooms	112	51	52	41	40	51	133	—	104	41
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 218	547	585	470	270	829	953	531	786	724
Source of water, public system or private company	1 232	547	585	477	270	829	959	531	791	734
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 197	547	585	469	238	829	873	531	786	723
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	31	—	22	—	17	46	63	—	11	69
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	21
Electricity	524	255	292	214	114	374	509	305	409	282
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	23	9	20	23	5	—	6	12	28	25
No fuel used	654	283	251	240	134	409	376	209	343	337
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	55	6	21	8	5	27	77	22	62	71
1	308	155	52	96	76	253	276	210	236	228
2	383	227	253	238	132	370	329	193	287	289
3 or more	486	159	259	135	57	179	277	106	206	146
Vehicles per household	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	1 139	508	569	404	243	684	692	421	690	487
1989 to March 1990	36	20	29	26	6	35	25	6	6	12
1985 to 1988	114	57	131	160	10	11	41	65	47	31
1980 to 1984	54	28	89	62	4	71	31	51	28	38
1970 to 1979	161	97	201	58	44	57	110	74	85	117
1969 or earlier	774	306	119	98	179	510	485	185	524	289
Renter-occupied housing units	93	39	16	73	27	145	267	110	101	247
1989 to March 1990	19	7	—	35	3	23	62	49	10	37
1985 to 1988	21	16	16	11	20	51	74	35	51	61
1980 to 1984	23	—	—	11	4	25	34	26	25	63
1970 to 1979	30	—	—	7	—	27	47	—	4	34
1969 or earlier	—	16	—	9	—	19	50	—	11	52
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	4	9
Householder 65 years and over	527	258	125	113	174	511	424	100	410	362
Owner-occupied housing units	520	242	125	106	170	491	365	85	410	315
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	43	—	14	8	—	27	59	17	51	56
Complete plumbing facilities	1 232	544	585	477	270	829	953	531	791	734
1.00 or less persons per room	1 137	515	542	413	256	790	568	488	771	686
1.01 or more persons per room	95	29	43	64	14	39	85	43	20	48
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	76 531	76 758	177 540	133 072	124 291	57 085	62 797	59 918	67 937	50 284
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	54 627	38 252	111 966	46 131	59 352	49 864	38 246	43 387	46 908	33 888
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	32	—	4	16	—	29	20	8	15	68
Owner-occupied housing units	6	—	4	16	—	29	—	—	11	22
Renter-occupied housing units	26	—	—	—	—	—	20	8	4	46

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01
Occupied housing units	750	936	895	846	1 186	684	1 036	1 053	344	297
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	26	—	12	—	4	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	19	—	13	19	72	14	4	16	—	—
1980 to 1984	27	44	42	43	29	39	32	20	16	—
1970 to 1979	37	88	63	53	204	142	133	107	90	165
1960 to 1969	156	120	158	140	275	97	177	220	51	84
1950 to 1959	343	329	212	181	142	101	246	227	128	36
1940 to 1949	123	276	154	312	252	135	195	245	6	7
1939 or earlier	45	79	227	98	200	156	245	218	53	5
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	8	40	23	20	43	42	13	31	37	207
1 bedroom	74	80	120	75	239	97	194	164	74	65
2 bedrooms	123	293	337	259	394	163	240	390	106	25
3 bedrooms	407	316	306	350	338	249	406	294	54	—
4 bedrooms	78	169	60	66	45	52	98	121	44	—
5 or more bedrooms	60	38	49	76	127	81	85	53	29	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	742	924	895	815	1 172	672	1 036	1 037	344	272
Source of water, public system or private company	744	936	895	846	1 181	684	1 036	1 053	344	297
Sewage disposal, public sewer	735	929	887	840	1 172	684	1 028	1 040	337	297
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	9	—	4	12	8	—	—	6	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	6	—	4	12	—	—	—	6	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	41	63	49	76	115	30	74	92	15	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	11	16	10	—	—	—	—
Electricity	347	444	414	340	511	307	500	401	200	131
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	5	7	20	25	18	24	27	9	—
No fuel used	362	424	425	399	519	319	438	533	120	166
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	52	141	180	84	163	47	156	149	32	139
1	183	394	351	297	440	240	380	384	148	139
2	303	257	201	293	294	262	356	329	90	19
3 or more	212	144	163	172	289	135	144	191	74	—
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.6	.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	579	414	472	578	665	479	703	655	215	22
1989 to March 1990	6	10	4	29	17	4	11	12	8	11
1985 to 1988	39	31	77	41	103	54	59	41	65	6
1980 to 1984	33	14	58	41	51	28	25	39	25	—
1970 to 1979	127	36	55	86	172	88	136	96	60	2
1969 or earlier	374	323	278	381	322	305	472	467	57	3
Renter-occupied housing units	171	522	423	268	521	205	333	398	129	275
1989 to March 1990	10	41	74	63	92	52	80	94	43	114
1985 to 1988	72	317	177	68	210	76	107	135	43	88
1980 to 1984	47	83	70	64	73	20	85	68	—	52
1970 to 1979	9	64	49	37	77	41	22	58	26	21
1969 or earlier	33	17	53	36	69	16	39	43	17	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	24	8	20	—	20	—	3	6	—	30
Householder 65 years and over	307	304	381	398	429	237	524	464	55	15
Owner-occupied housing units	273	269	276	307	334	221	457	409	42	2
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	6	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	15	—	3	—	—	—
No vehicle available	45	56	89	44	113	31	110	106	9	13
Complete plumbing facilities	741	936	891	834	1 178	684	1 036	1 047	344	297
1.00 or less persons per room	637	628	802	750	1 075	603	900	898	311	221
1.01 or more persons per room	104	308	89	84	103	81	136	149	33	76
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	9	—	4	12	8	—	—	6	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	6	—	4	12	—	—	—	6	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	56 451	52 336	55 204	55 071	59 243	62 591	49 741	52 623	107 894	28 863
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 267	20 655	33 461	34 609	34 658	30 123	36 505	32 427	74 228	21 669
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	31	249	59	32	64	14	44	60	21	58
Owner-occupied housing units	—	10	35	6	28	14	14	12	9	—
Renter-occupied housing units	31	239	24	26	36	—	30	48	12	58

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25
Occupied housing units -----	756	1 034	580	637	1 227	1 957	2 023	1 060	1 350	1 623
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	18	—	—	—	13	9	10	—	—	12
1985 to 1988 -----	40	7	—	—	—	—	17	5	28	26
1980 to 1984 -----	67	—	—	—	—	—	154	63	291	210
1970 to 1979 -----	381	637	284	258	109	287	732	241	301	310
1960 to 1969 -----	90	249	192	224	325	907	345	246	206	295
1950 to 1959 -----	71	50	61	93	211	306	389	266	226	456
1940 to 1949 -----	42	62	10	62	121	58	166	153	161	130
1939 or earlier -----	47	29	33	—	76	45	86	86	137	184
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	236	149	250	242	185	249	385	137	189	261
1 bedroom -----	315	435	251	267	468	849	778	426	579	715
2 bedrooms -----	196	381	79	108	459	733	730	380	494	413
3 bedrooms -----	9	62	—	20	109	93	111	83	60	145
4 bedrooms -----	—	7	—	—	—	15	6	22	5	77
5 or more bedrooms -----	—	—	—	—	6	18	13	12	23	12
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	756	1 025	570	610	1 222	1 957	2 023	1 060	1 344	1 613
Source of water, public system or private company -----	756	1 034	573	637	1 227	1 957	2 023	1 060	1 350	1 623
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	756	1 034	580	637	1 227	1 957	2 023	1 051	1 343	1 617
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	17	7	—	9
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	17	7	—	9
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	6	69	23	44	51	37	103	50	100	95
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	—	—	—	35	13	24	20	—	11
Electricity -----	362	588	340	408	614	1 063	1 062	428	609	834
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	14	6	—
No fuel used -----	388	377	217	185	527	836	824	548	635	683
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	202	301	299	238	130	270	369	193	337	591
1 -----	405	571	228	272	734	1 070	1 203	631	570	693
2 -----	126	124	53	107	285	533	365	212	352	297
3 or more -----	23	38	—	20	78	84	86	24	91	42
Vehicles per household -----	1.0	.9	.6	.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	295	506	172	165	379	774	731	206	441	393
1989 to March 1990 -----	89	74	54	49	58	78	40	26	74	36
1985 to 1988 -----	68	151	51	49	119	251	282	47	126	71
1980 to 1984 -----	41	13	28	27	13	128	86	32	78	33
1970 to 1979 -----	58	222	39	40	91	268	150	18	103	72
1969 or earlier -----	39	46	—	—	98	49	173	83	60	181
Renter-occupied housing units -----	461	528	408	472	848	1 183	1 292	854	909	1 230
1989 to March 1990 -----	188	187	257	163	169	417	396	217	215	315
1985 to 1988 -----	167	251	99	200	278	441	436	219	273	297
1980 to 1984 -----	42	49	41	45	185	186	261	189	173	266
1970 to 1979 -----	64	22	—	53	118	83	110	152	135	211
1969 or earlier -----	—	19	11	11	98	56	89	77	113	141
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	54	70	31	14	11	47	23	32	29	25
Householder 65 years and over -----	108	226	44	99	230	325	362	230	283	625
Owner-occupied housing units -----	86	124	33	23	113	191	174	96	75	256
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	6	30	—	—	—	18	—	—	9	—
No vehicle available -----	22	95	17	51	58	51	124	81	165	315
Complete plumbing facilities -----	756	1 034	580	637	1 222	1 957	2 006	1 053	1 350	1 614
1.00 or less persons per room -----	590	919	425	438	918	1 567	1 543	854	1 162	1 408
1.01 or more persons per room -----	166	115	155	199	304	390	463	199	188	206
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	17	7	—	9
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	17	7	—	9
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	32 174	40 693	45 451	36 810	45 044	64 986	42 987	45 272	50 071	44 738
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	19 142	29 944	20 750	26 419	33 207	27 758	27 197	29 622	28 628	23 658
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	192	148	223	103	75	279	201	101	102	188
Owner-occupied housing units -----	50	78	25	25	11	44	16	16	—	7
Renter-occupied housing units -----	142	70	198	78	64	235	185	85	102	181

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 33	Tract 34.03
Occupied housing units -----	1 682	456	1 200	934	381	911	933	854	196	1 438
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	—	—	—	4	17	—	—	12
1985 to 1988 -----	—	9	113	—	20	38	7	45	9	7
1980 to 1984 -----	30	12	35	133	6	49	16	6	—	85
1970 to 1979 -----	633	18	365	94	40	38	88	38	19	530
1960 to 1969 -----	580	127	195	180	115	126	289	481	28	471
1950 to 1959 -----	250	156	180	289	149	183	227	156	103	228
1940 to 1949 -----	86	104	77	176	4	140	233	82	6	59
1939 or earlier -----	103	30	235	62	47	333	56	46	31	46
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	353	24	106	4	—	24	—	—	—	210
1 bedroom -----	592	126	359	99	16	109	69	51	18	673
2 bedrooms -----	457	138	408	292	38	104	87	78	51	463
3 bedrooms -----	216	100	187	344	199	372	488	434	84	72
4 bedrooms -----	39	40	79	145	93	186	181	200	25	13
5 or more bedrooms -----	25	28	61	50	35	116	108	91	18	7
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	1 658	447	1 188	929	381	904	924	844	196	1 430
Source of water, public system or private company -----	1 682	456	1 200	934	381	911	933	854	196	1 438
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	1 682	456	1 200	934	381	881	924	845	165	1 427
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	125	67	60	24	14	50	7	21	—	50
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	27	—	6	5	—	6	—	—	—	34
Electricity -----	912	171	549	438	224	401	438	500	102	747
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	8	—	29	12	—	20	31	5	13	—
No fuel used -----	610	218	556	455	143	434	457	328	81	607
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	402	24	127	41	24	36	69	13	14	172
1 -----	852	245	608	307	98	255	178	210	57	891
2 -----	321	117	370	392	130	338	375	366	70	261
3 or more -----	107	70	95	194	129	282	311	265	55	114
Vehicles per household -----	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	515	160	665	761	346	736	835	775	183	691
1989 to March 1990 -----	8	—	98	11	—	38	8	14	—	97
1985 to 1988 -----	119	13	183	121	27	81	60	113	12	265
1980 to 1984 -----	69	—	61	69	—	78	76	23	6	139
1970 to 1979 -----	140	14	133	160	52	124	108	108	39	105
1969 or earlier -----	179	133	190	400	267	415	583	517	126	85
Renter-occupied housing units -----	1 167	296	535	173	35	175	98	79	13	747
1989 to March 1990 -----	317	65	212	41	4	52	25	15	9	192
1985 to 1988 -----	347	84	210	88	12	34	5	49	4	293
1980 to 1984 -----	209	85	84	13	15	46	21	4	—	128
1970 to 1979 -----	198	53	18	15	—	29	24	—	—	95
1969 or earlier -----	96	9	11	16	4	14	23	11	—	39
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	31	9	—	13	6	3	—	—	—	12
Householder 65 years and over -----	478	152	250	299	144	357	407	352	109	298
Owner-occupied housing units -----	215	127	205	280	129	335	384	345	105	189
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	9	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	197	8	67	36	15	36	54	7	14	74
Complete plumbing facilities -----	1 682	456	1 197	929	381	911	933	854	196	1 426
1.00 or less persons per room -----	1 411	365	983	871	375	859	897	825	190	1 137
1.01 or more persons per room -----	271	91	214	58	6	52	36	29	6	289
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	44 102	70 968	56 348	67 345	66 847	96 964	77 970	84 482	88 099	50 842
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	25 390	37 927	34 277	51 925	43 837	40 297	92 255	55 246	59 954	28 278
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	201	14	77	31	13	42	—	20	—	118
Owner-occupied housing units -----	16	—	22	—	9	28	—	16	—	37
Renter-occupied housing units -----	185	14	55	31	4	14	—	4	—	81

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 40
Occupied housing units	1 357	965	1 933	302	1 590	958	2 236	500	232	214
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	26	12	—	23	—	—	9	—
1985 to 1988	15	18	108	16	28	34	86	—	209	23
1980 to 1984	67	13	168	41	80	6	351	13	—	71
1970 to 1979	617	312	698	76	702	284	701	123	14	111
1960 to 1969	405	458	654	117	429	370	883	225	—	9
1950 to 1959	116	112	137	7	171	119	145	105	—	—
1940 to 1949	62	18	50	12	56	82	9	34	—	—
1939 or earlier	75	34	92	21	124	40	61	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	228	304	306	59	348	214	1 074	126	12	40
1 bedroom	551	372	833	93	641	429	610	151	60	98
2 bedrooms	393	257	707	120	481	230	488	216	160	76
3 bedrooms	131	32	63	16	101	38	64	7	—	—
4 bedrooms	7	—	9	14	12	20	—	—	—	—
5 or more bedrooms	47	—	15	—	7	27	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 345	953	1 909	295	1 562	937	2 236	485	232	214
Source of water, public system or private company	1 357	959	1 933	302	1 590	958	2 236	500	232	214
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 352	965	1 904	302	1 590	951	2 236	491	232	214
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	12	16	7	20	—	—	6	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	12	16	7	20	—	—	6	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	52	48	117	6	101	105	50	32	—	4
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	21	—	46	6	8	—	—	—
Electricity	884	440	730	181	578	325	1 432	223	138	102
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	27	—	8	—	9	6	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	394	469	1 057	107	856	516	746	245	94	108
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	205	168	325	43	460	182	903	130	8	38
1	771	599	1 101	188	802	578	1 018	298	193	164
2	347	173	438	42	257	123	305	44	31	12
3 or more	34	25	69	29	71	75	10	28	—	—
Vehicles per household	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	.7	1.0	1.1	.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	623	299	710	144	413	197	746	169	162	82
1989 to March 1990	18	50	134	24	74	7	115	11	10	—
1985 to 1988	206	75	290	53	125	30	145	88	152	38
1980 to 1984	95	46	62	30	39	37	70	18	—	—
1970 to 1979	223	50	159	32	97	25	305	20	—	44
1969 or earlier	81	78	65	5	78	98	111	32	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	734	666	1 223	158	1 177	761	1 490	331	70	132
1989 to March 1990	184	301	501	49	300	132	481	93	16	42
1985 to 1988	296	220	351	51	401	230	550	115	40	70
1980 to 1984	77	80	211	17	177	196	271	95	—	8
1970 to 1979	135	32	106	17	190	97	127	22	14	12
1969 or earlier	42	33	54	24	109	106	61	6	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	38	31	69	31	90	37	81	5	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	287	187	212	74	477	236	768	162	45	10
Owner-occupied housing units	202	112	73	37	129	98	297	94	27	10
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	12	—	16	16	30	—	33	—	—	—
No vehicle available	94	76	73	21	261	100	496	69	8	10
Complete plumbing facilities	1 357	953	1 917	295	1 570	958	2 236	494	232	214
1.00 or less persons per room	1 139	753	1 497	225	1 302	719	1 798	381	213	177
1.01 or more persons per room	218	200	420	70	268	239	438	113	19	37
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	12	16	7	20	—	—	6	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	16	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	12	—	—	13	—	—	6	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	47 396	41 009	48 565	57 994	64 845	41 764	34 243	61 150	46 905	53 527
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	34 911	32 394	30 717	103 600	26 059	29 150	19 747	32 728	51 626	36 906
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	126	50	199	28	260	62	529	74	14	16
Owner-occupied housing units	33	17	14	16	10	8	98	—	6	—
Renter-occupied housing units	93	33	185	12	250	54	431	74	8	16

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50
Occupied housing units	1 208	842	1 574	1 368	1 249	930	1 291	1 406	839	1 255
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	86	12	7	10	20	11	—	—
1985 to 1988	23	—	78	31	36	37	23	28	7	53
1980 to 1984	90	27	132	51	115	7	29	44	38	110
1970 to 1979	549	517	484	144	284	129	92	133	205	349
1960 to 1969	332	228	373	182	247	152	212	363	204	283
1950 to 1959	73	47	104	462	318	246	550	299	137	231
1940 to 1949	46	—	116	217	91	117	234	337	154	92
1939 or earlier	95	23	201	269	151	232	131	191	94	137
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	352	155	207	31	23	18	52	68	57	159
1 bedroom	477	496	569	165	262	71	140	198	147	329
2 bedrooms	337	177	513	310	244	202	241	345	326	429
3 bedrooms	15	14	239	566	384	374	523	488	197	245
4 bedrooms	—	—	11	145	220	176	170	153	82	27
5 or more bedrooms	27	—	35	151	116	89	165	154	30	66
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 168	832	1 574	1 344	1 249	930	1 262	1 394	836	1 239
Source of water, public system or private company	1 208	842	1 574	1 368	1 249	922	1 291	1 398	839	1 250
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 193	842	1 529	1 329	1 249	859	1 286	1 388	830	1 242
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	8	5	—	3	11	—	—	12	3	8
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	8	5	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	8
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	66	10	194	109	81	52	47	165	122	117
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	43	—	8	11	8	10	—	17	19	29
Electricity	705	482	614	539	693	469	684	542	377	557
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	27	7	—	47	22	12	8
No fuel used	394	350	758	682	460	399	513	660	309	544
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	310	197	335	91	53	57	94	230	97	221
1	594	503	767	399	358	299	473	431	360	522
2	265	142	363	516	473	352	430	426	257	396
3 or more	39	—	109	362	365	222	294	319	125	116
Vehicles per household	1.0	.9	1.2	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	367	345	590	1 023	1 009	723	1 051	838	420	539
1989 to March 1990	63	49	56	32	47	10	33	23	17	24
1985 to 1988	88	77	184	46	147	102	64	81	41	143
1980 to 1984	129	13	65	103	106	50	69	76	60	52
1970 to 1979	47	206	76	193	171	118	157	167	144	105
1969 or earlier	40	—	209	649	538	443	728	491	158	215
Renter-occupied housing units	841	497	984	345	240	207	240	568	419	716
1989 to March 1990	322	104	256	62	43	25	46	96	84	185
1985 to 1988	264	164	339	100	46	77	74	191	122	222
1980 to 1984	157	91	166	29	45	27	38	113	97	95
1970 to 1979	66	126	158	62	63	31	58	117	54	133
1969 or earlier	32	12	65	92	43	47	24	51	62	81
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	55	6	56	12	25	—	18	6	8	41
Householder 65 years and over	226	182	398	543	455	404	609	536	340	426
Owner-occupied housing units	76	61	173	459	362	357	559	417	209	213
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	8	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	16	6	21	—	18	—	—	—	5	29
No vehicle available	112	85	214	70	39	34	66	132	60	124
Complete plumbing facilities	1 200	837	1 574	1 365	1 238	930	1 291	1 394	836	1 247
1.00 or less persons per room	918	702	1 220	1 116	1 167	853	1 196	1 067	682	995
1.01 or more persons per room	282	135	354	249	71	77	95	327	154	252
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	8	5	—	3	11	—	—	12	3	8
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	7	—	8
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	45 908	39 828	57 529	57 862	82 053	71 920	68 693	58 229	54 307	53 257
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	26 913	34 416	29 363	45 892	45 113	41 566	45 220	39 583	33 772	32 779
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	174	59	208	59	29	—	25	82	31	88
Owner-occupied housing units	—	8	19	38	14	—	6	5	5	8
Renter-occupied housing units	174	51	189	21	15	—	19	77	26	80

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 58	Tract 59	Tract 60
Occupied housing units	887	961	1 284	355	567	1 685	570	908	653	1 236
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	10	254	55	27	6	30
1985 to 1988	17	306	—	10	—	53	29	15	—	33
1980 to 1984	169	211	4	—	28	133	52	19	11	—
1970 to 1979	653	200	780	113	193	334	—	187	65	242
1960 to 1969	42	79	448	115	143	248	134	330	335	383
1950 to 1959	—	36	52	85	112	331	139	46	114	266
1940 to 1949	6	53	—	15	7	219	75	139	42	144
1939 or earlier	—	76	—	17	74	113	86	145	80	138
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	116	562	162	26	85	270	341	16	150	78
1 bedroom	482	310	441	118	202	553	152	472	205	376
2 bedrooms	241	76	441	108	183	428	62	362	155	367
3 bedrooms	48	7	208	92	75	271	15	49	106	223
4 bedrooms	—	—	32	11	15	95	—	—	15	97
5 or more bedrooms	—	6	—	—	7	68	—	9	22	95
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	887	771	1 277	345	567	1 667	305	901	625	1 209
Source of water, public system or private company	887	961	1 284	355	567	1 685	570	908	648	1 236
Sewage disposal, public sewer	887	961	1 284	355	567	1 662	558	895	647	1 216
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	6	144	7	10	—	20	113	12	10	8
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	6	144	7	10	—	20	113	6	10	8
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	29	32	198	21	77	310	139	439	76	221
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	39	—	6	15	26	39	22	28
Electricity	524	455	435	113	250	809	207	80	206	539
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	8	5	9	5	—	—	13	9	24
No fuel used	334	466	607	212	229	551	198	337	340	424
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	389	615	477	207	198	486	372	209	149	315
1	358	294	536	119	206	650	166	484	298	435
2	140	—	231	18	98	313	32	192	134	287
3 or more	—	3	40	11	65	236	—	23	72	199
Vehicles per household .....	.7	.4	.9	.5	1.1	1.3	.4	1.1	1.2	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	144	—	191	—	201	650	—	385	108	425
1989 to March 1990	36	—	6	—	31	48	—	55	—	23
1985 to 1988	53	—	51	—	12	105	—	66	—	93
1980 to 1984	55	—	44	—	48	127	—	93	16	29
1970 to 1979	—	—	90	—	37	122	—	126	17	125
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	73	248	—	45	75	155
Renter-occupied housing units	743	961	1 093	355	366	1 035	570	523	545	811
1989 to March 1990	83	132	109	37	106	454	173	132	152	257
1985 to 1988	217	474	293	155	123	245	193	188	181	294
1980 to 1984	190	226	207	75	102	142	55	51	74	92
1970 to 1979	253	76	424	58	20	118	59	85	77	97
1969 or earlier	—	53	60	30	15	76	90	67	61	71
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	10	185	17	63	13	38	175	21	80	21
Householder 65 years and over	260	401	568	61	147	642	173	205	183	316
Owner-occupied housing units	17	—	63	—	67	236	—	78	91	178
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	77	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—
No telephone in unit	6	100	17	9	5	17	56	—	—	5
No vehicle available	217	363	383	45	89	278	139	105	51	66
Complete plumbing facilities	881	817	1 277	345	567	1 665	457	896	643	1 228
1.00 or less persons per room	672	521	919	176	302	1 092	308	439	389	609
1.01 or more persons per room	209	296	358	169	265	573	149	457	254	619
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	6	144	7	10	—	20	113	12	10	8
1.00 or less persons per room	—	105	7	—	—	20	80	12	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	6	39	—	10	—	—	33	—	10	8
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	69 297	—	34 973	—	45 693	47 565	—	35 361	58 260	60 523
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	16 170	17 231	25 295	14 271	21 397	30 367	37 899	21 284	37 657	36 020
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	300	268	171	178	147	258	190	204	58	61
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	12	—	14	20	—	39	—	12
Renter-occupied housing units	300	268	159	178	133	238	190	165	58	49

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02
Occupied housing units	715	1 114	532	742	498	335	1 094	806	1 558	523
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
1985 to 1988	14	69	16	13	—	13	36	13	—	—
1980 to 1984	26	57	19	24	25	21	71	15	31	—
1970 to 1979	127	232	4	98	7	30	155	170	158	102
1960 to 1969	180	229	473	220	239	111	282	215	1 128	415
1950 to 1959	148	323	8	259	175	94	311	222	229	6
1940 to 1949	75	125	—	121	52	46	130	112	12	—
1939 or earlier	114	74	12	7	—	20	109	54	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	46	29	39	6	38	19	23	—	5	34
1 bedroom	156	246	213	84	118	48	120	74	6	248
2 bedrooms	181	458	215	149	154	53	247	208	172	235
3 bedrooms	180	193	50	285	134	121	415	326	788	6
4 bedrooms	46	75	15	102	16	32	122	92	390	—
5 or more bedrooms	106	113	—	116	38	62	167	106	197	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	715	1 107	532	738	498	315	1 087	791	1 552	523
Source of water, public system or private company	715	1 114	532	742	498	335	1 094	806	1 552	523
Sewage disposal, public sewer	711	1 056	532	721	498	331	1 082	772	1 547	523
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	5	—	8	9	4	—	—	—	4	7
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Renter-occupied housing units	5	—	8	9	4	—	—	—	—	7
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	170	156	37	103	4	31	119	34	—	157
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	9	24	—	9	—	4	44	18	—	9
Electricity	396	600	396	380	392	230	466	410	797	220
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	5	6	37	52	58	—	13	10	63	—
No fuel used	135	328	62	198	44	70	452	334	698	137
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	64	198	294	81	153	40	80	31	57	30
1	199	484	218	192	181	97	338	226	181	285
2	315	239	8	264	95	89	310	289	609	201
3 or more	137	193	12	205	69	109	366	260	711	7
Vehicles per household	2.0	1.5	.5	1.9	1.3	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.5	1.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	329	526	—	520	100	183	699	583	1 437	—
1989 to March 1990	—	45	—	26	—	6	49	29	13	—
1985 to 1988	55	67	—	51	—	26	90	57	54	—
1980 to 1984	17	88	—	54	18	22	62	62	73	—
1970 to 1979	69	107	—	87	3	19	205	128	315	—
1969 or earlier	188	219	—	302	79	110	270	307	982	—
Renter-occupied housing units	386	588	532	222	398	152	395	223	121	523
1989 to March 1990	109	100	134	67	62	31	69	62	18	39
1985 to 1988	137	220	237	73	91	55	168	48	35	159
1980 to 1984	65	78	79	32	144	31	79	62	12	180
1970 to 1979	67	100	75	35	69	27	41	22	27	124
1969 or earlier	8	90	7	15	32	8	38	29	29	21
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	28	—	132	5	140	20	6	28	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	219	328	78	323	100	103	294	309	562	43
Owner-occupied housing units	183	224	—	281	46	89	224	249	536	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
No telephone in unit	13	—	29	—	4	6	—	13	—	—
No vehicle available	35	70	62	44	31	11	64	25	51	11
Complete plumbing facilities	710	1 114	524	733	494	335	1 094	806	1 554	516
1.00 or less persons per room	404	663	176	531	157	239	701	574	1 463	282
1.01 or more persons per room	306	451	348	202	337	96	393	232	91	234
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	5	—	8	9	4	—	—	—	4	7
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
1.01 or more persons per room	5	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	7
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	52 386	48 400	—	57 468	65 853	68 694	63 522	51 497	80 893	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	43 396	32 784	10 350	36 624	16 936	40 227	35 761	42 637	55 932	33 654
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	39	165	379	66	239	29	73	44	17	—
Owner-occupied housing units	24	44	—	19	—	—	15	23	17	—
Renter-occupied housing units	15	121	379	47	239	29	58	21	—	17

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.							Kailua CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04
Occupied housing units	1 004	1 063	520	2 367	74	160	68	162	589	361
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
1985 to 1988	26	144	—	127	—	—	—	—	40	6
1980 to 1984	48	208	—	377	—	—	6	—	24	15
1970 to 1979	64	575	104	1 478	9	16	38	24	58	17
1960 to 1969	140	131	416	337	5	30	12	88	74	106
1950 to 1959	620	5	—	27	57	91	6	50	236	152
1940 to 1949	76	—	—	21	3	23	6	—	141	54
1939 or earlier	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	22	73	—	354	—	7	—	5	27	5
1 bedroom	136	177	16	735	9	13	6	22	88	30
2 bedrooms	328	312	46	1 085	27	60	27	17	135	61
3 bedrooms	305	259	309	185	38	46	17	78	231	159
4 bedrooms	101	202	129	—	—	34	18	31	91	60
5 or more bedrooms	112	40	20	8	—	—	—	9	17	46
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	995	1 063	520	2 357	74	160	68	159	589	356
Source of water, public system or private company	1 004	1 063	520	2 367	74	160	68	162	589	361
Sewage disposal, public sewer	992	1 055	520	2 348	74	155	68	162	589	351
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	20	18	56	9	—	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	6	12	5	34	—	—	—	—	—	12
Electricity	521	570	297	966	14	75	24	59	338	146
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	29	14	18	11	—	—	—	5	—	—
No fuel used	448	447	182	1 300	51	85	44	98	251	203
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	68	28	6	210	—	—	—	5	55	5
1	248	383	84	1 333	36	79	18	38	149	106
2	381	451	177	694	38	65	50	71	204	114
3 or more	307	201	253	130	—	16	—	48	181	136
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.9	2.7	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	700	831	498	1 250	—	—	—	150	385	285
1989 to March 1990	44	78	8	223	—	—	—	13	29	14
1985 to 1988	157	250	20	531	—	—	—	39	42	26
1980 to 1984	75	212	6	229	—	—	—	18	38	28
1970 to 1979	210	229	158	267	—	—	—	24	46	40
1969 or earlier	214	62	306	—	—	—	—	56	230	177
Renter-occupied housing units	304	232	22	1 117	74	160	68	12	204	76
1989 to March 1990	94	112	11	480	34	57	44	4	38	26
1985 to 1988	144	92	11	425	36	81	24	8	77	27
1980 to 1984	25	16	—	156	4	22	—	—	54	10
1970 to 1979	20	12	—	56	—	—	—	—	26	3
1969 or earlier	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	24	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	14	18
Householder 65 years and over	250	112	123	179	—	—	—	12	121	97
Owner-occupied housing units	216	97	123	117	—	—	—	12	99	92
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
No vehicle available	34	—	6	59	—	—	—	5	20	5
Complete plumbing facilities	1 004	1 063	520	2 353	74	160	68	162	589	361
1.00 or less persons per room	680	898	455	1 599	56	126	50	150	462	337
1.01 or more persons per room	324	165	65	754	18	34	18	12	127	24
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	65 998	65 555	75 931	47 732	—	—	—	60 146	57 830	60 083
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 548	42 880	41 328	30 683	27 375	29 949	25 855	36 267	29 839	40 731
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	45	20	—	178	5	7	6	—	48	26
Owner-occupied housing units	5	20	—	26	—	—	—	—	7	16
Renter-occupied housing units	40	—	—	152	5	7	6	—	41	10

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaliua CDP, Honolulu County—Con.						Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06
Occupied housing units	407	464	552	247	833	281	809	393	1 053	1 217
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	17	—	—	11	—	—	14	—	—	37
1985 to 1988	44	13	—	33	117	15	70	9	53	389
1980 to 1984	7	32	8	43	34	45	21	11	61	86
1970 to 1979	21	367	130	38	149	28	74	76	186	471
1960 to 1969	101	40	265	57	211	27	589	121	355	145
1950 to 1959	138	12	149	37	281	89	41	98	338	67
1940 to 1949	62	—	—	28	41	37	—	59	22	11
1939 or earlier	17	—	—	—	—	40	—	19	38	11
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	5	—	9	—	3	—	—	17	61
1 bedroom	33	4	26	34	84	39	16	78	94	85
2 bedrooms	128	20	56	114	61	42	69	61	241	404
3 bedrooms	185	262	293	71	480	92	571	175	548	508
4 bedrooms	45	160	130	12	162	79	95	50	104	150
5 or more bedrooms	16	13	47	7	46	26	58	29	49	9
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	393	464	549	247	809	268	804	393	1 053	1 204
Source of water, public system or private company	407	464	552	247	833	281	804	393	1 053	1 217
Sewage disposal, public sewer	407	464	546	247	833	262	797	387	1 053	1 210
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	5	71	12	40	—	—	—	41	49
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	7	6	4	7	6	36	30
Electricity	217	256	140	102	293	62	524	135	357	329
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	19	14	—	16	10	19	—	22	—
No fuel used	190	184	327	126	478	205	259	252	597	809
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	29	8	—	5	7	9	12	18	42	59
1	116	42	88	103	148	83	121	108	354	381
2	180	286	256	115	398	106	391	157	412	538
3 or more	82	128	208	24	280	83	285	110	245	239
Vehicles per household	1.9	2.2	2.3	1.7	2.4	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	284	422	506	168	760	216	768	265	667	902
1989 to March 1990	27	30	15	43	15	12	64	9	—	178
1985 to 1988	52	61	57	62	150	36	133	33	102	411
1980 to 1984	6	70	37	11	67	49	29	31	85	96
1970 to 1979	48	249	220	16	208	32	155	66	178	133
1969 or earlier	151	12	177	36	320	87	387	126	302	84
Renter-occupied housing units	123	42	46	79	73	65	41	128	386	315
1989 to March 1990	44	19	13	34	21	21	—	46	55	105
1985 to 1988	41	11	23	34	27	21	17	41	105	113
1980 to 1984	17	8	5	6	25	16	15	22	105	57
1970 to 1979	14	4	—	5	—	—	9	19	84	30
1969 or earlier	7	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	37	10
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	15	—	—	—	13	11	5	7	7	16
Householder 65 years and over	140	50	95	18	133	72	167	101	278	126
Owner-occupied housing units	136	50	92	12	133	72	157	77	185	98
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	8
No vehicle available	18	—	—	—	7	9	5	18	17	27
Complete plumbing facilities	407	464	552	247	833	281	792	393	1 053	1 217
1.00 or less persons per room	305	448	491	205	741	264	746	333	836	1 040
1.01 or more persons per room	102	16	61	42	92	17	46	60	217	177
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	43 277	78 424	65 635	53 675	66 066	74 142	70 282	56 082	62 400	55 328
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	36 354	42 884	51 575	31 958	38 372	43 321	37 105	36 124	34 080	36 267
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	28	6	3	28	—	3	27	23	32	70
Owner-occupied housing units	18	—	3	7	—	3	17	6	12	16
Renter-occupied housing units	10	6	—	21	—	—	10	17	20	54

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County—Can.				Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	621	1 046	449	806	68	611	666	1 152	690	1 868
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	11	10	—	5	—	20	—	—	66	177
1985 to 1988 -----	54	112	19	11	—	—	18	235	7	609
1980 to 1984 -----	28	43	11	141	—	—	7	159	12	500
1970 to 1979 -----	55	150	78	128	24	521	325	753	579	560
1960 to 1969 -----	142	357	149	405	6	65	301	5	26	22
1950 to 1959 -----	238	337	120	116	18	—	15	—	—	—
1940 to 1949 -----	81	29	37	—	20	5	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier -----	12	8	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	12	—	29
1 bedroom -----	72	71	68	67	12	10	64	107	51	179
2 bedrooms -----	85	80	30	85	13	183	132	163	263	365
3 bedrooms -----	370	636	220	457	30	267	298	498	224	930
4 bedrooms -----	65	219	108	137	13	118	163	333	130	316
5 or more bedrooms -----	29	34	23	60	—	27	9	39	22	49
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	616	1 035	449	800	68	611	652	1 152	690	1 868
Source of water, public system or private company -----	621	1 046	449	806	68	611	666	1 152	690	1 868
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	621	979	418	806	68	611	666	1 146	690	1 860
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	3	27	14	17	—	—	29	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	10	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity -----	392	464	193	363	19	369	342	572	298	1 043
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	—	19	11	18	—	16	24	42	20	91
No fuel used -----	216	536	223	402	49	226	271	538	372	734
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	35	18	24	6	—	29	3	—	12	15
1 -----	141	241	77	120	31	117	152	143	163	335
2 -----	241	421	196	343	37	269	336	741	332	1 097
3 or more -----	204	366	152	337	—	196	175	268	183	421
Vehicles per household -----	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.5	1.5	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	481	896	382	746	—	573	497	1 098	661	1 781
1989 to March 1990 -----	27	41	13	11	—	38	45	49	137	323
1985 to 1988 -----	78	164	44	50	—	69	58	381	95	673
1980 to 1984 -----	20	43	37	180	—	81	24	163	32	421
1970 to 1979 -----	62	205	99	148	—	368	224	505	397	349
1969 or earlier -----	294	443	189	357	—	17	146	—	—	15
Renter-occupied housing units -----	140	150	67	60	68	38	169	54	29	87
1989 to March 1990 -----	25	38	8	35	32	22	80	23	15	53
1985 to 1988 -----	44	36	33	14	36	11	59	31	7	27
1980 to 1984 -----	36	54	26	5	—	—	12	—	—	—
1970 to 1979 -----	10	22	—	6	—	5	18	—	7	—
1969 or earlier -----	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	5	—	13	—	6	—	13	—	—	13
Householder 65 years and over -----	174	176	75	147	—	96	47	30	44	85
Owner-occupied housing units -----	153	176	75	135	—	96	47	20	39	85
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	21	13	6	6	—	25	—	—	5	—
Complete plumbing facilities -----	621	1 046	449	806	68	611	666	1 152	690	1 868
1.00 or less persons per room -----	514	976	410	706	56	537	536	1 014	640	1 669
1.01 or more persons per room -----	107	70	39	100	12	74	130	138	50	199
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	53 146	64 371	66 270	67 490	—	70 062	57 896	64 477	60 602	58 630
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	30 815	31 590	46 325	37 468	27 005	27 961	24 948	47 825	36 713	61 493
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23	33	6	15	—	9	46	6	13	23
Owner-occupied housing units -----	7	12	6	6	—	5	17	6	13	23
Renter-occupied housing units -----	16	21	—	9	—	4	29	—	—	—

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County							Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 95.02
Occupied housing units	551	263	577	659	1 439	1 272	1 413	57
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	—	11	4	154	71	—	—	—
1980 to 1984	4	12	—	180	—	24	—	—
1970 to 1979	149	54	16	185	69	420	433	28
1960 to 1969	167	55	57	100	1 250	682	812	8
1950 to 1959	224	46	478	37	39	135	168	21
1940 to 1949	7	49	10	3	—	11	—	—
1939 or earlier	—	36	12	—	—	—	—	—
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	5	—	—	62	8	—	—	8
1 bedroom	10	35	17	134	33	29	28	—
2 bedrooms	61	145	70	198	202	121	199	20
3 bedrooms	267	64	351	226	882	758	796	8
4 bedrooms	170	13	68	34	254	297	308	21
5 or more bedrooms	38	6	71	5	60	67	82	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	551	258	565	655	1 431	1 260	1 405	57
Source of water, public system or private company	551	257	577	659	1 439	1 272	1 413	57
Sewage disposal, public sewer	543	239	577	644	1 423	1 272	1 413	49
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	9	—	—	—	9	4	—	—
Electricity	270	149	276	363	647	613	726	20
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	36	—	19	16	59	46	21	—
No fuel used	236	114	282	280	724	609	666	37
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	9	44	12	78	23	26	10	—
1	58	121	159	232	192	172	208	41
2	172	56	231	195	579	440	557	16
3 or more	312	42	175	154	645	634	638	—
Vehicles per household	2.7	1.5	2.2	1.7	2.5	2.6	2.5	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	524	117	526	301	1 320	1 164	1 303	—
1989 to March 1990	—	5	11	14	71	21	27	—
1985 to 1988	8	14	43	151	94	92	59	—
1980 to 1984	12	—	16	66	71	54	53	—
1970 to 1979	200	36	43	49	297	515	606	—
1969 or earlier	304	62	413	21	787	482	558	—
Renter-occupied housing units	27	146	51	358	119	108	110	57
1989 to March 1990	—	38	24	106	34	23	30	24
1985 to 1988	10	74	9	166	65	41	45	33
1980 to 1984	7	12	4	53	10	14	22	—
1970 to 1979	10	5	14	33	10	30	9	—
1969 or earlier	—	17	—	—	—	—	4	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	—	6	—	15	9	5	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	119	71	249	95	160	212	234	—
Owner-occupied housing units	115	55	249	25	160	212	211	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	4	21	12	52	—	16	10	—
Complete plumbing facilities	551	256	577	659	1 439	1 268	1 413	57
1.00 or less persons per room	479	221	513	439	1 220	1 140	1 233	24
1.01 or more persons per room	72	35	64	220	219	128	180	33
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	75 836	38 462	61 255	52 872	67 019	63 492	68 667	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	29 671	34 527	44 272	28 574	52 403	51 741	49 338	23 996
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	11	16	5	89	32	6	22	13
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	5	21	21	6	18	—
Renter-occupied housing units	11	16	—	68	11	—	4	13

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Hanalei County			Waimoku CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	1 742	963	992	2 026	1 084	1 082	934	587	122	207
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	15	—	7	—	30	—	—
1985 to 1988	120	34	41	483	—	164	21	150	—	5
1980 to 1984	51	74	71	325	174	15	236	46	—	34
1970 to 1979	79	67	95	1 193	833	593	622	39	60	40
1960 to 1969	285	223	303	—	63	113	55	148	33	12
1950 to 1959	697	225	268	—	14	190	—	169	26	85
1940 to 1949	312	189	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1939 or earlier	198	151	81	10	—	—	—	5	3	15
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	66	56	53	11	26	—	148	45	—	—
1 bedroom	155	169	235	13	91	112	315	127	19	6
2 bedrooms	393	304	286	218	371	269	370	213	44	109
3 bedrooms	737	289	350	1 225	496	439	96	159	38	86
4 bedrooms	293	105	51	429	64	197	5	19	—	6
5 or more bedrooms	98	40	37	130	36	65	—	24	21	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 734	942	976	2 026	1 078	1 076	934	587	122	207
Source of water, public system or private company	1 742	963	992	2 009	1 084	1 082	934	587	122	207
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 693	955	984	2 006	1 079	1 082	934	587	122	198
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	14	7	12	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	14	7	7	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	44	15	134	6	—	—	32	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	50	15	5	10	—	4	14	—	—	—
Electricity	1 144	590	632	935	739	545	422	275	72	110
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	6	15	—	73	10	23	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	542	299	334	874	329	510	498	280	50	97
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	160	134	150	29	7	30	68	74	15	12
1	413	413	379	325	285	238	463	191	30	72
2	618	249	296	998	521	486	365	203	26	86
3 or more	551	167	167	674	271	328	38	119	51	37
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.2	1.4	1.7	2.2	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	1 281	420	474	1 943	954	939	550	347	43	121
1989 to March 1990	42	13	32	117	201	47	154	46	—	—
1985 to 1988	184	41	25	775	262	258	168	104	—	24
1980 to 1984	116	36	19	344	155	73	146	33	14	15
1970 to 1979	226	48	71	697	336	397	72	27	22	22
1969 or earlier	713	282	327	10	—	164	10	137	7	60
Renter-occupied housing units	461	543	518	83	130	143	384	240	79	86
1989 to March 1990	63	82	194	22	54	66	217	104	21	12
1985 to 1988	149	257	192	41	35	43	103	81	43	39
1980 to 1984	86	88	54	—	20	13	29	36	—	8
1970 to 1979	109	93	48	20	21	21	35	14	6	13
1969 or earlier	54	23	30	—	—	—	—	5	9	14
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	25	47	17	—	26	—	—	35	12	—
Householder 65 years and over	707	288	253	104	54	124	97	139	13	66
Owner-occupied housing units	618	198	155	94	54	124	51	113	13	59
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	11	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	124	57	92	—	7	9	9	25	—	12
Complete plumbing facilities	1 728	956	980	2 026	1 079	1 078	934	587	122	207
1.00 or less persons per room	1 492	761	720	1 895	866	919	788	448	93	178
1.01 or more persons per room	236	195	260	131	213	159	146	139	29	29
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	14	7	12	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	14	7	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	61 084	47 665	55 236	80 957	60 023	65 431	49 522	62 328	87 396	51 935
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	32 408	23 248	23 784	51 314	47 572	54 839	38 823	32 419	41 744	36 401
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	123	197	157	8	27	14	44	66	—	11
Owner-occupied housing units	49	21	16	8	12	7	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	74	176	141	—	15	7	44	66	—	11

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—

Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipohu CDP, Honolulu County						Waipio CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County		
	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74
Occupied housing units	1 347	819	783	1 312	1 420	409	2 383	307	97	77
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	12	25	—	46	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	12	51	38	186	61	24	826	—	—	20
1980 to 1984	53	58	52	218	147	7	925	35	—	7
1970 to 1979	239	164	239	496	161	250	408	216	26	—
1960 to 1969	810	242	156	251	959	66	178	48	35	—
1950 to 1959	197	242	140	119	67	62	—	8	10	8
1940 to 1949	—	57	103	4	—	—	—	—	18	35
1939 or earlier	36	5	55	26	—	—	—	—	8	7
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	4	49	34	34	10	—	112	—	—	—
1 bedroom	121	113	237	173	195	27	273	—	—	22
2 bedrooms	196	185	430	232	420	57	870	158	35	20
3 bedrooms	622	325	63	475	610	236	966	7	8	29
4 bedrooms	233	64	—	216	111	37	135	134	54	6
5 or more bedrooms	171	83	19	182	74	52	27	8	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 347	811	777	1 301	1 420	409	2 375	307	97	77
Source of water, public system or private company	1 347	819	783	1 312	1 420	409	2 383	307	97	77
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 347	798	777	1 275	1 411	409	2 358	296	97	77
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	7	18	—	11	—	—	16	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	7	—	—	7	—	—	16	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	18	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	17	50	80	—	—	—	527	8	—	15
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	13	13	37	4	14	—	53	—	—	—
Electricity	933	570	462	824	954	254	609	202	52	20
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	20	11	—	30	48	10	60	—	—	—
No fuel used	364	175	204	454	404	145	1 134	97	45	42
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	76	62	164	158	162	5	—	—	—	—
1	330	237	350	233	448	60	627	84	35	29
2	320	290	203	463	493	151	1 282	176	62	28
3 or more	621	230	66	458	317	193	474	47	—	20
Vehicles per household	2.4	1.9	1.2	2.2	1.9	2.9	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	981	420	34	962	831	362	2 132	23	—	27
1989 to March 1990	56	—	16	69	66	19	274	—	—	7
1985 to 1988	80	50	—	243	168	60	955	12	—	13
1980 to 1984	80	20	—	99	112	34	574	11	—	7
1970 to 1979	197	92	12	329	118	181	234	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	568	258	6	222	367	68	95	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	366	399	749	350	589	47	251	284	97	50
1989 to March 1990	82	125	180	128	258	16	162	110	44	15
1985 to 1988	183	151	343	113	245	17	82	152	53	28
1980 to 1984	69	56	160	89	66	9	7	22	—	7
1970 to 1979	32	62	49	6	13	5	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	5	17	14	7	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	6	23	97	28	43	5	12	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	405	232	54	339	174	79	85	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	352	173	16	200	167	79	70	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	39	22	9	127	24	5	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	1 340	801	783	1 301	1 420	409	2 367	307	97	77
1.00 or less persons per room	932	484	404	936	990	256	2 013	207	97	55
1.01 or more persons per room	408	317	379	365	430	153	354	100	—	22
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	7	18	—	11	—	—	16	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	7	18	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	61 324	53 797	50 361	63 237	57 232	66 254	59 579	48 391	—	66 414
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	43 895	37 503	21 744	26 978	31 229	37 564	38 259	30 590	21 925	39 786
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	89	83	271	125	204	17	24	20	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	28	20	—	21	26	11	16	12	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	61	63	271	104	178	6	8	8	—	—

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
Occupied housing units	—	881	984	87	457	77	724	514	1 046
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	—	8	20	—	288	—	20	—	23
1985 to 1988	—	32	26	—	147	12	129	24	266
1980 to 1984	—	66	35	14	—	6	103	—	79
1970 to 1979	—	105	97	14	—	13	393	120	156
1960 to 1969	—	182	376	51	—	17	23	338	42
1950 to 1959	—	235	329	8	9	5	29	29	233
1940 to 1949	—	64	79	—	13	19	12	3	69
1939 or earlier	—	189	22	—	—	5	15	—	178
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	—	11	11	—	23	—	19	4	10
1 bedroom	—	61	36	7	82	14	108	17	128
2 bedrooms	—	159	134	25	216	47	221	107	252
3 bedrooms	—	408	476	38	121	10	301	273	509
4 bedrooms	—	117	170	17	15	6	75	100	109
5 or more bedrooms	—	125	157	—	—	—	—	13	38
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	—	881	984	87	457	77	704	514	1 046
Source of water, public system or private company	—	881	984	87	457	77	708	514	1 039
Sewage disposal, public sewer	—	876	911	87	445	77	615	514	826
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	—	11	—	14	164	—	—	7	22
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	8	—	—	18	—	—	—	21
Electricity	—	472	546	30	43	34	393	190	721
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	27	15	—	—	—	23	31	11
No fuel used	—	356	423	43	232	43	308	286	271
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	—	52	43	—	9	—	63	11	78
1	—	254	169	37	154	44	137	104	195
2	—	295	367	50	237	33	360	184	432
3 or more	—	280	405	—	57	—	164	215	341
Vehicles per household	—	2.1	2.4	1.6	1.8	1.4	2.0	2.5	2.2
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	—	691	873	—	420	—	485	468	733
1989 to March 1990	—	19	42	—	330	—	68	26	34
1985 to 1988	—	40	45	—	90	—	262	60	343
1980 to 1984	—	78	49	—	—	—	78	52	61
1970 to 1979	—	147	188	—	—	—	77	164	132
1969 or earlier	—	407	549	—	—	—	—	166	163
Renter-occupied housing units	—	190	111	87	37	77	239	46	313
1989 to March 1990	—	27	50	39	24	34	59	19	37
1985 to 1988	—	68	27	48	4	43	60	11	59
1980 to 1984	—	36	27	—	—	—	61	4	42
1970 to 1979	—	42	—	—	—	—	36	12	113
1969 or earlier	—	17	7	—	9	—	23	—	62
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	—	17	9	3	13	—	—	4	6
Householder 65 years and over	—	389	354	—	28	—	60	31	416
Owner-occupied housing units	—	337	347	—	10	—	19	27	275
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	44	38	—	—	—	21	4	63
Complete plumbing facilities	—	874	984	87	457	77	719	507	1 046
1.00 or less persons per room	—	741	922	65	396	52	539	368	693
1.01 or more persons per room	—	133	62	22	61	25	180	139	353
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	57 083	72 837	—	50 126	—	58 041	60 270	49 386
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	40 492	46 440	21 844	26 474	28 884	31 115	50 656	38 062
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	—	47	16	5	12	—	13	27	24
Owner-occupied housing units	—	11	11	—	9	—	8	19	7
Renter-occupied housing units	—	36	5	5	3	—	5	8	17

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
Occupied housing units	162	732	1 411	759	961	1 094	733	975
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	162	—	213	48	—	10	9	7
1985 to 1988	—	190	708	129	26	37	26	31
1980 to 1984	—	40	340	63	144	107	20	55
1970 to 1979	—	131	150	148	418	270	225	448
1960 to 1969	—	213	—	120	159	293	194	179
1950 to 1959	—	153	—	81	58	243	90	128
1940 to 1949	—	5	—	78	52	66	119	72
1939 or earlier	—	—	—	92	104	68	50	55
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	—	10	6	29	—	17	—	113
1 bedroom	—	104	106	165	79	256	109	236
2 bedrooms	44	220	304	288	325	289	252	233
3 bedrooms	76	259	836	194	315	402	275	307
4 bedrooms	42	106	147	43	236	93	84	78
5 or more bedrooms	—	33	12	40	6	37	13	8
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	162	732	1 411	759	953	1 087	714	975
Source of water, public system or private company	162	732	1 411	759	961	1 086	733	975
Sewage disposal, public sewer	162	726	1 400	716	396	911	330	751
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	20	26	13	13
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	7
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	26	13	6
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	—	26	—	—	60	56	9	5
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	15	33	37	7	11
Electricity	127	414	822	477	382	427	416	405
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	13	41	10	—	51	20	6
No fuel used	35	279	548	257	486	523	281	548
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	12	17	—	59	47	44	115	179
1	—	221	211	266	310	352	228	335
2	109	328	840	287	356	432	248	289
3 or more	41	166	360	147	248	266	142	172
Vehicles per household	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	162	600	1 302	516	746	569	332	402
1989 to March 1990	162	41	285	120	35	55	10	8
1985 to 1988	—	170	746	78	60	124	60	89
1980 to 1984	—	68	201	41	120	114	42	30
1970 to 1979	—	112	70	117	255	157	104	158
1969 or earlier	—	209	—	160	276	119	116	117
Renter-occupied housing units	—	132	109	243	215	525	401	573
1989 to March 1990	—	66	82	49	55	177	107	122
1985 to 1988	—	44	27	79	76	155	141	322
1980 to 1984	—	—	—	56	59	68	64	71
1970 to 1979	—	17	—	33	12	80	77	58
1969 or earlier	—	5	—	26	13	45	12	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	—	6	—	28	57	40	72	73
Householder 65 years and over	10	123	65	210	208	98	176	144
Owner-occupied housing units	10	111	58	163	184	73	112	94
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	7
No vehicle available	—	6	—	6	19	5	19	27
Complete plumbing facilities	162	732	1 411	759	941	1 068	720	962
1.00 or less persons per room	133	621	1 070	392	522	619	432	602
1.01 or more persons per room	29	111	341	367	419	449	288	360
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	20	26	13	13
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	4	18	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	16	8	13	13
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	42 659	49 138	61 096	46 833	45 995	65 982	47 750	46 577
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	32 313	45 788	37 310	22 411	30 952	24 326	23 385
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	—	21	18	31	193	179	190	261
Owner-occupied housing units	—	15	8	25	99	6	13	14
Renter-occupied housing units	—	6	10	6	94	173	177	247

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02
Occupied housing units	990	1 066	965	759	243	849	812	772
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	—	14	10	—	—	88	16	31
1985 to 1988	52	121	99	—	13	32	46	65
1980 to 1984	119	94	50	230	9	250	73	22
1970 to 1979	362	276	232	139	16	246	220	358
1960 to 1969	214	274	184	117	77	53	145	171
1950 to 1959	134	148	154	160	73	19	130	76
1940 to 1949	64	76	88	64	6	55	100	35
1939 or earlier	45	63	148	49	49	106	82	14
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	12	40	32	61	6	35	81	107
1 bedroom	118	155	88	173	27	206	89	109
2 bedrooms	234	336	285	221	40	242	216	170
3 bedrooms	425	419	379	222	109	312	334	270
4 bedrooms	173	86	129	45	47	27	58	60
5 or more bedrooms	28	30	52	37	14	27	34	56
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	966	1 052	926	753	243	834	772	766
Source of water, public system or private company	990	1 066	951	759	230	844	780	763
Sewage disposal, public sewer	464	625	167	383	25	461	117	342
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	23	22	37	16	14	21	39	21
Owner-occupied housing units	11	5	12	—	—	9	5	—
Renter-occupied housing units	12	17	25	16	14	12	34	21
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	26	—	—	—	—	14	—	16
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	16	49	35	66	3	37	20	6
Electricity	367	419	439	441	117	464	430	258
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	36	6	36	28	9	—	—	9
No fuel used	545	592	455	224	114	334	362	483
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	58	115	127	98	13	102	102	38
1	269	334	267	174	72	297	323	373
2	403	429	313	290	84	317	227	257
3 or more	260	188	258	197	74	133	160	104
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	702	533	612	459	107	559	403	337
1989 to March 1990	34	14	19	—	—	118	33	26
1985 to 1988	86	184	96	29	17	66	80	23
1980 to 1984	141	90	22	275	5	221	64	94
1970 to 1979	307	119	174	41	26	76	87	118
1969 or earlier	134	126	301	114	59	78	139	76
Renter-occupied housing units	288	533	353	300	136	290	409	435
1989 to March 1990	84	115	72	45	—	38	121	211
1985 to 1988	107	252	128	70	41	67	148	172
1980 to 1984	17	106	51	68	23	51	46	28
1970 to 1979	26	19	34	87	6	66	49	17
1969 or earlier	54	41	68	30	66	68	45	7
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	32	25	48	55	6	61	27	63
Householder 65 years and over	209	135	412	229	75	218	209	89
Owner-occupied housing units	157	96	327	169	34	116	135	65
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	5	—	19	—	14	12	16	—
No telephone in unit	5	—	17	7	6	34	5	—
No vehicle available	32	26	81	43	13	73	52	—
Complete plumbing facilities	967	1 044	928	743	229	828	773	751
1.00 or less persons per room	654	630	744	401	202	506	537	345
1.01 or more persons per room	313	414	184	342	27	322	236	406
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	23	22	37	16	14	21	39	21
1.00 or less persons per room	12	14	—	16	8	12	39	8
1.01 or more persons per room	11	8	37	—	6	9	—	13
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	43 469	39 239	48 908	49 259	61 735	44 115	52 285	61 787
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	22 335	27 270	29 425	30 612	25 607	25 421	31 737	26 013
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	189	231	76	154	23	81	138	120
Owner-occupied housing units	52	46	11	25	7	34	32	14
Renter-occupied housing units	137	185	65	129	16	47	106	106

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—**
Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
Occupied housing units	823	745	980	654	505	157	799	706
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	6	21	—	—	5	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	86	64	110	3	4	—	42	12
1980 to 1984	66	99	142	6	15	—	59	16
1970 to 1979	205	199	478	155	130	—	358	188
1960 to 1969	194	119	214	451	272	54	151	118
1950 to 1959	146	160	36	29	69	89	130	226
1940 to 1949	59	56	—	3	10	10	37	114
1939 or earlier	61	27	—	7	—	4	22	32
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	9	—	—	—	—	—	33	18
1 bedroom	128	70	51	20	—	4	110	108
2 bedrooms	167	115	166	83	29	—	241	106
3 bedrooms	370	372	517	349	260	101	258	267
4 bedrooms	118	154	214	156	171	52	131	160
5 or more bedrooms	31	34	32	46	45	—	26	47
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	823	745	980	654	505	157	783	706
Source of water, public system or private company	812	745	980	654	505	157	794	706
Sewage disposal, public sewer	63	301	909	629	471	157	631	366
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	9	5	—	—	—	—	8	12
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	9	5	—	—	—	—	8	12
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	3
Electricity	465	384	437	269	180	74	357	317
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	39	14	—	3	13	—	10	11
No fuel used	297	339	543	382	312	83	432	364
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	24	39	14	4	—	—	65	38
1	180	157	214	99	84	22	248	163
2	359	299	424	250	232	99	310	187
3 or more	260	250	328	301	189	36	176	318
Vehicles per household	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.2	1.9	2.4
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	495	588	871	623	446	149	469	590
1989 to March 1990	24	15	82	23	5	23	22	7
1985 to 1988	89	151	264	66	55	13	63	15
1980 to 1984	76	104	176	23	34	21	65	16
1970 to 1979	151	172	244	228	152	26	193	188
1969 or earlier	155	146	105	283	200	66	126	364
Renter-occupied housing units	328	157	109	31	59	8	330	116
1989 to March 1990	67	50	51	17	15	—	50	37
1985 to 1988	107	47	47	7	35	8	111	50
1980 to 1984	45	8	6	—	—	—	110	—
1970 to 1979	22	28	5	7	—	—	53	29
1969 or earlier	87	24	—	—	9	—	6	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	15
Householder 65 years and over	182	119	55	89	107	32	151	205
Owner-occupied housing units	136	87	48	89	107	32	140	205
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	18	12	—	—	—	—	16	32
Complete plumbing facilities	814	740	980	654	505	157	791	694
1.00 or less persons per room	607	609	891	579	499	133	553	420
1.01 or more persons per room	207	131	89	75	6	24	238	274
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	9	5	—	—	—	—	8	12
1.00 or less persons per room	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	5	—	—	—	—	8	12
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	63 968	63 750	84 735	76 638	81 013	73 923	55 514	56 472
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	38 966	30 380	51 210	72 919	57 108	56 400	32 007	43 801
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	88	12	14	17	—	—	93	60
Owner-occupied housing units	34	—	—	14	—	—	5	38
Renter-occupied housing units	54	12	14	3	—	—	88	22

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	74 179	74 179	1 308	1 639	30 556	2 983	4 490	-	3 903	4 930
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	52 631	52 631	1 164	1 387	17 798	2 260	3 526	-	3 792	3 882
Less than \$300.....	1 963	1 963	69	69	551	43	216	-	29	191
\$300 to \$399.....	3 164	3 164	73	93	869	147	257	-	67	441
\$400 to \$499.....	3 402	3 402	122	66	1 064	130	193	-	155	378
\$500 to \$599.....	3 491	3 491	98	67	1 301	136	189	-	152	411
\$600 to \$799.....	6 453	6 453	116	182	2 222	307	432	-	360	630
\$800 to \$999.....	6 269	6 269	211	97	2 063	299	535	-	422	462
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	15 186	15 186	345	446	4 437	598	1 105	-	1 601	938
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7 921	7 921	105	227	2 693	375	465	-	728	320
\$2,000 or more.....	4 782	4 782	25	140	2 598	225	134	-	278	111
Median (dollars).....	1 050	1 050	915	1 114	1 094	1 057	977	-	1 249	769
Not mortgaged.....	21 548	21 548	144	252	12 758	723	964	-	111	1 048
Less than \$100.....	1 186	1 186	5	-	457	49	31	-	9	39
\$100 to \$199.....	12 260	12 260	122	160	6 594	408	636	-	78	807
\$200 to \$299.....	6 216	6 216	8	67	4 235	230	237	-	18	187
\$300 to \$399.....	1 284	1 284	-	20	995	5	40	-	6	15
\$400 to \$499.....	312	312	9	5	253	20	15	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	290	290	-	-	224	11	5	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	181	181	146	186	192	176	177	-	171	167
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	6 291	6 291	128	88	2 951	208	278	-	101	224
Less than 20 percent.....	2 769	2 769	24	35	1 467	129	117	-	-	93
20 to 24 percent.....	602	602	15	-	308	-	12	-	-	23
25 to 29 percent.....	405	405	10	-	173	-	13	-	-	9
30 to 34 percent.....	314	314	10	-	132	10	13	-	-	5
35 percent or more.....	2 005	2 005	69	36	760	69	118	-	101	88
Not computed.....	196	196	-	17	111	-	5	-	-	6
Median.....	22.3	22.3	36.1	35.4	19.5	18.2	27.9	-	50.0+	23.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	9 678	9 678	204	280	4 097	378	641	-	278	561
Less than 20 percent.....	5 855	5 855	87	106	2 858	210	379	-	58	420
20 to 24 percent.....	571	571	9	14	202	13	26	-	21	15
25 to 29 percent.....	528	528	29	57	151	39	60	-	11	18
30 to 34 percent.....	468	468	11	12	144	18	60	-	26	30
35 percent or more.....	2 243	2 243	68	91	733	98	116	-	162	78
Not computed.....	13	13	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	14.4	14.4	26.0	26.8	10.9	18.1	14.4	-	37.7	11.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	13 233	13 233	229	323	5 112	472	813	-	769	748
Less than 20 percent.....	7 255	7 255	81	134	3 626	280	370	-	177	456
20 to 24 percent.....	1 167	1 167	32	27	335	27	83	-	56	58
25 to 29 percent.....	1 046	1 046	59	39	263	33	93	-	86	75
30 to 34 percent.....	1 250	1 250	8	59	298	57	121	-	151	43
35 percent or more.....	2 515	2 515	49	64	590	75	146	-	299	116
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	17.3	17.3	25.1	25.1	10.1	16.1	22.2	-	32.2	14.6
\$50,000 or more.....	44 977	44 977	747	948	18 396	1 925	2 758	-	2 755	3 397
Less than 20 percent.....	29 836	29 836	523	570	13 285	1 203	1 816	-	1 140	2 712
20 to 24 percent.....	5 573	5 573	131	121	1 760	292	456	-	567	312
25 to 29 percent.....	4 339	4 339	43	121	1 437	171	228	-	518	203
30 to 34 percent.....	2 512	2 512	30	40	859	126	140	-	262	95
35 percent or more.....	2 696	2 696	20	96	1 043	133	118	-	268	75
Not computed.....	21	21	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	14.5	14.5	15.9	16.9	11.9	16.0	14.8	-	22.1	11.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	58 550	58 550	563	599	40 795	759	1 274	62	377	952
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	1 094	1 094	-	-	641	-	8	-	-	8
\$100 to \$199.....	3 384	3 384	-	79	2 373	4	39	-	12	52
\$200 to \$299.....	4 083	4 083	12	65	3 015	16	105	-	15	6
\$300 to \$399.....	5 972	5 972	45	116	4 423	27	148	-	19	52
\$400 to \$499.....	7 293	7 293	49	76	5 382	52	162	6	102	59
\$500 to \$599.....	8 499	8 499	54	43	6 477	78	104	7	5	122
\$600 to \$749.....	11 122	11 122	114	14	8 195	170	167	6	14	176
\$750 to \$999.....	8 975	8 975	214	77	5 634	202	204	-	92	253
\$1,000 or more.....	4 404	4 404	57	83	2 659	140	222	-	106	162
No cash rent.....	3 724	3 724	18	46	1 996	70	115	43	12	62
Median (dollars).....	562	562	748	426	549	747	613	525	792	724
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	10 681	10 681	24	100	7 786	85	125	-	22	99
Less than 20 percent.....	534	534	-	-	351	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	535	535	-	4	409	-	-	-	4	8
25 to 29 percent.....	909	909	-	19	709	-	19	-	3	31
30 to 34 percent.....	467	467	-	17	343	-	20	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	6 379	6 379	13	52	4 548	61	77	-	15	45
Not computed.....	1 857	1 857	11	8	1 426	24	9	-	-	15
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	40.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	-	50.0+	41.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	11 602	11 602	68	141	8 428	107	222	18	38	177
Less than 20 percent.....	1 004	1 004	-	38	720	4	8	-	6	-
20 to 24 percent.....	918	918	-	5	713	-	9	-	-	5
25 to 29 percent.....	1 306	1 306	11	13	995	-	42	-	-	11
30 to 34 percent.....	1 300	1 300	5	35	1 032	-	21	-	8	12
35 percent or more.....	6 341	6 341	52	44	4 576	67	129	-	18	131
Not computed.....	733	733	-	6	392	36	13	18	-	18
Median.....	39.0	39.0	50.0+	31.6	38.1	49.1	41.7	-	34.4	47.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	15 551	15 551	145	153	11 137	160	392	31	140	211
Less than 20 percent.....	3 962	3 962	35	64	2 888	22	92	-	16	22
20 to 24 percent.....	2 693	2 693	9	30	1 997	35	51	6	33	26
25 to 29 percent.....	2 784	2 784	24	5	2 153	38	38	6	31	34
30 to 34 percent.....	1 943	1 943	17	9	1 503	18	40	-	19	58
35 percent or more.....	3 098	3 098	60	28	2 051	36	148	-	41	58
Not computed.....	1 071	1 071	-	17	545	11	23	19	-	13
Median.....	26.1	26.1	31.3	20.7	26.0	27.3	30.4	25.0	28.4	31.5
\$35,000 or more.....	20 716	20 716	326	205	13 444	407	535	13	177	465
Less than 20 percent.....	12 934	12 934	160	99	8 784	219	289	7	62	284
20 to 24 percent.....	3 471	3 471	49	35	2 229	67	97	-	39	74
25 to 29 percent.....	1 702	1 702	55	26	1 030	46	47	-	39	41
30 to 34 percent.....	803	803	36	20	449	26	19	-	25	17
35 percent or more.....	454	454	13	10	238	34	13	-	-	22
Not computed.....	1 352	1 352	13	15	714	15	70	6	12	27
Median.....	16.7	16.7	19.7	17.8	16.4	19.1	16.7	12.5	22.6	18.2

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield 80-racks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Woipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 1.02	Tract 1.04	Tract 1.05	Tract 2	Tract 3.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	2 013	3 324	3 165	1 423	150	1 287	821	971	1 108
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	1 060	2 956	2 476	1 362	140	1 269	784	724	607
Less than \$300.....	—	86	32	187	7	—	—	26	23	22
\$300 to \$399.....	—	65	42	209	26	6	7	51	35	56
\$400 to \$499.....	—	72	95	161	33	—	45	39	31	20
\$500 to \$599.....	—	70	102	175	11	—	56	57	44	52
\$600 to \$799.....	—	155	291	338	82	7	97	146	73	87
\$800 to \$999.....	—	165	329	294	132	10	117	99	106	74
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	253	1 033	665	691	39	438	248	225	112
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	146	602	341	290	17	349	94	85	77
\$2,000 or more.....	—	48	430	105	90	61	160	24	102	107
Median (dollars).....	—	916	1 261	913	1 336	1 735	1 390	972	1 121	982
Not mortgaged.....	—	953	368	689	61	10	18	37	247	501
Less than \$100.....	—	88	21	50	—	—	8	—	4	5
\$100 to \$199.....	—	674	250	483	30	—	5	32	122	252
\$200 to \$299.....	—	168	89	141	9	5	5	—	92	185
\$300 to \$399.....	—	23	8	15	9	5	—	—	18	20
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	24
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	5	—	15
Median (dollars).....	—	144	163	166	203	300	160	146	198	198
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	264	150	337	42	5	8	32	64	105
Less than 20 percent.....	—	125	95	112	—	—	—	6	16	43
20 to 24 percent.....	—	35	39	30	—	—	—	6	10	21
25 to 29 percent.....	—	26	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	13
30 to 34 percent.....	—	13	—	31	—	—	—	7	9	5
35 percent or more.....	—	61	16	153	42	5	—	6	24	23
Not computed.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	7	5	—
Median.....	—	20.7	14.3	32.5	50.0+	50.0+	—	30.4	31.9	22.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	352	254	401	70	7	91	68	84	141
Less than 20 percent.....	—	257	60	258	21	—	—	13	46	103
20 to 24 percent.....	—	21	20	34	6	—	8	19	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	32	26	10	—	29	—	3	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	32	13	—	7	14	8	7	14
35 percent or more.....	—	62	110	70	33	—	40	28	28	16
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.0	32.3	12.6	29.0	32.5	33.0	31.3	16.7	11.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	463	479	559	232	22	199	124	168	169
Less than 20 percent.....	—	321	93	254	30	5	28	80	95	140
20 to 24 percent.....	—	49	56	29	25	—	25	—	26	16
25 to 29 percent.....	—	24	63	46	28	—	8	15	10	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	27	99	56	25	17	33	6	21	—
35 percent or more.....	—	42	168	174	124	—	105	23	16	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.0	31.4	24.4	36.1	31.8	36.8	16.5	14.7	10.0
\$50,000 or more.....	—	934	2 441	1 868	1 079	116	989	597	655	693
Less than 20 percent.....	—	714	1 241	1 335	350	48	447	363	429	517
20 to 24 percent.....	—	92	427	186	307	42	162	72	65	54
25 to 29 percent.....	—	75	351	178	196	7	164	100	68	39
30 to 34 percent.....	—	13	157	96	126	13	69	25	66	32
35 percent or more.....	—	40	265	73	100	6	147	37	27	51
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.0	19.7	13.1	23.1	21.2	21.5	16.8	15.9	11.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	149	1 516	1 135	2 477	251	18	77	68	172	93
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	39	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	92	—	170	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	128	19	116	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	38	221	42	145	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	12	284	89	280	8	—	—	—	14	9
\$500 to \$599.....	—	235	132	473	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$600 to \$749.....	4	213	161	688	34	—	—	8	48	19
\$750 to \$999.....	5	208	432	303	125	—	—	26	18	16
\$1,000 or more.....	8	24	216	215	68	9	77	27	65	30
No cash rent.....	82	72	44	35	—	9	—	7	27	7
Median (dollars).....	391	485	809	597	885	1 500	1 500	966	896	797
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	5	343	66	530	8	—	—	8	9	19
Less than 20 percent.....	—	22	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	6	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	20	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	233	29	340	8	—	—	8	—	12
Not computed.....	5	50	37	43	—	—	—	—	9	7
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	54	354	163	498	22	9	—	14	9	13
Less than 20 percent.....	—	60	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	31	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	51	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	45	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	167	141	343	22	—	—	14	9	13
Not computed.....	44	—	22	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Median.....	39.2	33.9	50.0+	44.7	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	58	353	267	471	65	—	—	6	31	—
Less than 20 percent.....	24	133	58	48	8	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	6	77	21	119	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	8	41	43	121	—	—	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	18	36	90	—	—	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	63	103	88	57	—	—	—	13	—
Not computed.....	15	21	6	5	—	—	—	—	11	—
Median.....	19.0	22.1	31.2	27.7	46.0	—	—	32.5	50.0+	—
\$35,000 or more.....	32	466	639	978	156	9	77	40	123	61
Less than 20 percent.....	6	315	304	682	35	9	29	—	66	43
20 to 24 percent.....	—	64	173	142	52	—	11	—	29	18
25 to 29 percent.....	—	60	91	32	47	—	—	20	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	40	46	10	—	37	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	—	15	53	12	—	—	7	13	—
Not computed.....	18	18	16	23	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median.....	41.3	15.2	20.2	17.0	24.1	17.5	24.3	29.1	18.1	15.2

Table 41. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 17	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 57	Tract 75.02	Tract 78.03	Tract 78.06	Tract 78.08
Specified owner-occupied housing units	378	243	125	—	—	—	—	1 742	639	209
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	295	114	86	—	—	—	—	1 677	504	118
Less than \$300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	10
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
\$400 to \$499	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	24	41	4
\$500 to \$599	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	14	13
\$600 to \$799	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	141	47	32
\$800 to \$999	27	18	11	—	—	—	—	155	74	10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	36	58	19	—	—	—	—	553	181	18
\$1,500 to \$1,999	34	6	9	—	—	—	—	464	44	8
\$2,000 or more	167	22	47	—	—	—	—	285	79	17
Median (dollars)	2 000+	1 196	2 000+	—	—	—	—	1 416	1 108	777
Not mortgaged	83	129	39	—	—	—	—	65	135	91
Less than \$100	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$100 to \$199	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	32	106	66
\$200 to \$299	9	17	15	—	—	—	—	25	18	25
\$300 to \$399	39	44	17	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$400 to \$499	11	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	16	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	373	384	328	—	—	—	—	251	149	169
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	22	16	—	—	—	—	—	26	49	18
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	34	12
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15	6
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	11	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	39.6	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—	18.6	14.7	10.0—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	31	21	8	—	—	—	—	104	54	15
Less than 20 percent	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	26	22	6
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	4
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	5
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
35 percent or more	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	40	18	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	50.0+	10.0—	17.5	—	—	—	—	31.5	24.2	21.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	54	50	33	—	—	—	—	204	103	56
Less than 20 percent	34	45	14	—	—	—	—	16	43	19
20 to 24 percent	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	33	—	5
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	22	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	25	—
35 percent or more	12	5	8	—	—	—	—	81	13	32
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0—	11.4	21.1	—	—	—	—	32.9	26.9	42.7
\$50,000 or more	271	156	84	—	—	—	—	1 408	433	120
Less than 20 percent	156	135	40	—	—	—	—	582	264	111
20 to 24 percent	45	9	—	—	—	—	—	269	60	2
25 to 29 percent	37	12	—	—	—	—	—	231	68	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	140	5	7
35 percent or more	33	—	32	—	—	—	—	186	36	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	16.8	11.2	30.8	—	—	—	—	22.3	15.8	10.0—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	73	27	129	331	70	570	—	83	143	240
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	—	—	—	19	—	259	—	—	—	12
\$300 to \$399	7	—	5	9	8	77	—	—	—	11
\$400 to \$499	—	—	5	80	—	66	—	10	—	36
\$500 to \$599	—	—	7	37	—	85	—	—	6	55
\$600 to \$749	5	—	25	57	10	69	—	—	19	44
\$750 to \$999	16	—	58	52	6	—	—	10	59	67
\$1,000 or more	34	8	16	45	39	—	—	53	53	—
No cash rent	11	19	13	32	7	8	—	10	6	15
Median (dollars)	1 088	1 500	819	613	1 192	321	—	1 311	934	594
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	—	—	12	96	8	247	—	—	—	43
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	12	67	—	203	—	—	—	29
Not computed	—	—	21	8	—	44	—	—	—	14
Median	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	12	—	36	23	129	—	10	19	—	43
Less than 20 percent	7	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	17	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	6	16	43	—	—	19	—	38
Not computed	5	—	6	7	8	—	10	—	—	5
Median	17.5	—	29.4	50.0+	25.6	—	—	50.0+	—	45.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999	5	4	48	71	—	108	21	17	—	54
Less than 20 percent	—	—	5	13	—	59	—	—	—	12
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	13	—	16	—	—	—	11
25 to 29 percent	—	—	7	—	—	—	10	—	—	6
30 to 34 percent	—	—	18	—	—	24	—	—	—	8
35 percent or more	5	—	25	38	—	9	11	17	—	17
Not computed	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	37.5	—	35.4	35.6	—	19.1	—	50.0+	50.0+	28.3
\$35,000 or more	56	23	69	128	39	86	52	107	—	100
Less than 20 percent	—	—	30	61	20	86	11	44	—	60
20 to 24 percent	24	—	9	29	9	—	10	43	—	18
25 to 29 percent	—	5	17	—	10	—	10	14	—	7
30 to 34 percent	12	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	5
35 percent or more	14	3	—	26	—	—	11	—	—	—
Not computed	6	15	13	12	—	—	—	6	—	10
Median	30.4	29.0	19.2	18.8	19.8	10.9	—	27.5	20.8	14.9

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 80.01	Tract 80.02	Tract 80.05	Tract 83.01	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.08	Tract 89.10
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	119	587	1 302	—	905	929	180	457	1 018	1 498
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	56	227	1 225	—	771	707	168	443	1 006	1 454
Less than \$300.....	—	16	93	—	61	50	—	18	11	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	15	191	—	20	41	6	33	—	7
\$400 to \$499.....	6	4	88	—	58	85	—	47	13	28
\$500 to \$599.....	—	33	99	—	45	68	—	25	6	28
\$600 to \$799.....	14	26	166	—	69	111	12	33	152	66
\$800 to \$999.....	10	24	183	—	88	86	40	55	125	133
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	21	79	270	—	278	127	88	128	430	755
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5	18	95	—	140	98	—	82	209	311
\$2,000 or more.....	—	12	40	—	12	41	22	22	60	126
Median (dollars).....	883	888	778	—	1 086	781	1 074	1 042	1 269	1 334
Not mortgaged.....	63	360	77	—	134	222	12	14	12	44
Less than \$100.....	11	11	—	—	—	32	12	—	—	9
\$100 to \$199.....	43	299	57	—	117	159	—	14	12	35
\$200 to \$299.....	4	50	20	—	8	21	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	141	151	175	—	149	153	100—	175	175	128
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	14	63	57	—	94	86	—	4	6	45
Less than 20 percent.....	14	44	9	—	19	39	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	10	—	—	15	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	9	—	10	6	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	4	39	—	40	36	—	4	6	45
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.5	14.2	48.1	—	31.5	24.0	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	37	100	90	—	164	150	74	50	63	104
Less than 20 percent.....	29	100	50	—	56	102	—	22	—	15
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	18	—	6	6	9
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	—	—	22	11	—	4	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	—	5	5	—	—	8	13
35 percent or more.....	—	—	32	—	72	14	74	18	49	60
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	10.0—	18.9	—	28.9	10.9	44.9	22.5	38.8	40.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	23	126	206	—	122	150	35	76	204	371
Less than 20 percent.....	13	103	135	—	29	73	—	44	43	49
20 to 24 percent.....	6	6	—	—	25	15	21	—	28	14
25 to 29 percent.....	4	6	18	—	8	14	—	—	19	60
30 to 34 percent.....	—	11	—	—	5	17	7	24	39	57
35 percent or more.....	—	—	53	—	55	31	7	8	75	191
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	10.0—	15.4	—	29.4	20.7	24.2	18.7	31.5	35.3
\$50,000 or more.....	45	298	949	—	525	543	71	327	745	978
Less than 20 percent.....	40	255	730	—	326	390	28	161	273	291
20 to 24 percent.....	—	26	98	—	62	49	21	47	178	224
25 to 29 percent.....	—	7	63	—	57	65	—	50	182	198
30 to 34 percent.....	5	10	31	—	52	19	—	31	60	133
35 percent or more.....	—	—	27	—	28	20	22	38	52	132
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.3	10.0—	13.3	—	17.0	12.1	21.8	20.3	22.8	24.4
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	225	137	119	87	443	428	749	169	54	87
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	7	5	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	7	—	—	12	7	44	15	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	29	10	—	45	43	73	19	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	45	11	—	7	64	76	113	99	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	59	9	8	—	48	58	255	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	47	5	10	7	87	99	197	—	—	7
\$750 to \$999.....	35	31	37	13	134	76	17	6	7	36
\$1,000 or more.....	14	32	47	—	40	56	—	16	42	44
No cash rent.....	25	13	7	60	13	13	—	7	—	—
Median (dollars).....	596	758	939	746	668	629	551	476	1 357	1 011
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	16	—	—	5	27	41	194	18	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	4	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	16	—	—	—	16	33	146	11	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	5	11	8	9	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	49	31	19	47	70	29	214	28	4	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	7	11	8	33	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	20	8	—	—
35 percent or more.....	49	24	19	17	54	21	150	8	4	—
Not computed.....	—	7	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	45.6	45.8	43.3	31.3	50.0+	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	46	41	6	26	122	95	166	83	14	18
Less than 20 percent.....	8	19	—	—	35	21	21	11	5	—
20 to 24 percent.....	4	—	—	—	9	22	60	33	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	17	—	—	—	11	25	29	31	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	—	—	9	7	48	—	9	12
35 percent or more.....	—	16	6	3	58	20	8	8	9	6
Not computed.....	10	6	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	26.8	19.4	37.5	37.5	33.3	25.9	25.3	24.6	50.0+	33.8
\$35,000 or more.....	114	65	94	9	224	263	175	40	36	69
Less than 20 percent.....	79	49	70	—	107	183	159	27	—	27
20 to 24 percent.....	15	12	17	—	37	50	16	—	17	9
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	48	7	—	—	6	27
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	—	24	10	—	6	13	6
35 percent or more.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	15	—	7	9	8	13	—	7	—	—
Median.....	16.1	13.0	17.8	—	20.1	16.3	16.0	15.6	25.8	24.2

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.							Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.11	Tract 89.12	Tract 103.02	Tract 108	Tract 111.03	Tract 111.06	Tract 112.01	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 423	331	758	—	534	743	209	604	704
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	1 362	248	680	—	485	593	137	594	570
Less than \$300.....	7	20	82	—	—	24	—	8	61
\$300 to \$399.....	26	12	40	—	16	72	—	53	20
\$400 to \$499.....	33	16	32	—	17	49	14	64	58
\$500 to \$599.....	11	9	29	—	37	13	7	53	45
\$600 to \$799.....	82	59	79	—	104	47	8	53	63
\$800 to \$999.....	132	6	42	—	89	52	11	130	81
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	691	33	211	—	123	171	31	187	158
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	290	82	132	—	65	125	14	27	78
\$2,000 or more.....	90	11	33	—	34	40	52	19	6
Median (dollars).....	1 336	1 018	1 155	—	962	1 132	1 470	918	913
Not mortgaged.....	61	83	78	—	49	150	72	10	134
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	5	—
\$100 to \$199.....	30	60	62	—	23	95	47	5	117
\$200 to \$299.....	9	23	16	—	21	41	11	—	8
\$300 to \$399.....	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	9
\$500 or more.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Median (dollars).....	203	173	159	—	205	173	153	100	149
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	42	23	44	—	12	35	19	43	85
Less than 20 percent.....	—	18	20	—	12	19	14	5	19
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	10
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
35 percent or more.....	42	5	17	—	—	6	5	38	31
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	14.4	26.4	—	12.5	19.4	17.5	50.0+	29.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	70	26	80	—	37	51	49	70	134
Less than 20 percent.....	21	19	33	—	7	44	35	31	56
20 to 24 percent.....	6	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	9
25 to 29 percent.....	10	—	10	—	23	—	5	7	22
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	6	5
35 percent or more.....	33	—	31	—	—	—	9	26	42
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	29.0	12.7	28.5	—	27.5	10.0-	10.0-	27.9	25.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	232	58	121	—	44	136	38	155	74
Less than 20 percent.....	30	46	60	—	44	98	15	58	23
20 to 24 percent.....	25	—	—	—	—	5	5	7	25
25 to 29 percent.....	28	—	—	—	—	3	—	51	8
30 to 34 percent.....	25	—	6	—	—	22	4	8	—
35 percent or more.....	124	12	55	—	—	8	14	31	18
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	36.1	10.0	30.4	—	15.6	10.9	24.0	26.2	22.8
\$50,000 or more.....	1 079	224	513	—	441	521	103	336	411
Less than 20 percent.....	350	153	308	—	310	292	48	216	307
20 to 24 percent.....	307	18	87	—	53	98	11	81	50
25 to 29 percent.....	196	20	50	—	34	40	18	19	24
30 to 34 percent.....	126	9	55	—	7	55	5	6	24
35 percent or more.....	100	24	13	—	37	36	21	14	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	23.1	14.0	16.9	—	16.1	18.2	21.6	17.4	14.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	251	47	43	62	50	73	65	157	406
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$300 to \$399.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
\$400 to \$499.....	8	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	39
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	9	7	5	—	—	6	48
\$600 to \$749.....	34	—	—	6	—	22	31	31	83
\$750 to \$999.....	125	33	24	—	21	9	8	80	134
\$1,000 or more.....	68	9	5	—	24	26	8	25	32
No cash rent.....	—	5	—	43	—	16	11	5	13
Median (dollars).....	885	909	828	525	988	931	632	841	695
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	8	6	—	—	6	—	7	—	24
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	6	—	—	6	—	7	—	13
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	22	5	—	18	8	28	11	16	52
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	22	5	—	—	8	12	—	16	36
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	—	18	50.0+	16	11	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	65	13	18	31	8	46.7	8	31	114
Less than 20 percent.....	8	—	—	—	5	17	—	—	35
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	13	8	—	9
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	13	11
30 to 34 percent.....	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	8	9
35 percent or more.....	57	4	11	—	3	4	—	10	50
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	46.0	42.5	41.8	25.0	19.0	23.3	22.5	31.6	31.1
\$35,000 or more.....	156	23	25	13	28	28	39	110	216
Less than 20 percent.....	35	—	14	7	16	5	31	61	99
20 to 24 percent.....	52	16	6	—	—	6	—	12	37
25 to 29 percent.....	47	7	5	—	—	6	8	7	48
30 to 34 percent.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	24
35 percent or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	13	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	8
Median.....	24.1	23.6	18.5	12.5	19.4	27.5	13.9	18.6	20.7

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Holawo CDP, Honolulu County			Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 75.03	Tract 75.04	Tract 75.05	Tract 1.02 (pt.)	Tract 1.04 (pt.)	Tract 1.05 (pt.)	Tract 1.06	Tract 1.07	Tract 1.08	Tract 2 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	979	196	464	150	1 287	821	630	398	293	971
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	773	179	435	140	1 269	784	607	373	257	724
Less than \$300.....	61	—	8	—	—	26	4	—	5	23
\$300 to \$399.....	70	8	15	6	7	51	5	—	—	35
\$400 to \$499.....	38	10	18	—	45	39	11	3	10	31
\$500 to \$599.....	46	15	6	—	56	57	22	6	—	44
\$600 to \$799.....	105	43	34	7	97	146	34	21	17	73
\$800 to \$999.....	81	4	12	10	117	99	47	36	29	106
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	256	53	137	39	438	248	236	108	84	225
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	51	33	143	17	349	94	107	92	80	85
\$2,000 or more.....	65	13	62	61	160	24	141	107	32	102
Median (dollars).....	934	1 055	1 460	1 735	1 390	972	1 406	1 568	1 313	1 121
Not mortgaged.....	206	17	29	10	18	37	23	25	36	247
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	4
\$100 to \$199.....	137	17	6	—	5	32	4	6	14	122
\$200 to \$299.....	50	—	17	5	5	—	11	19	12	92
\$300 to \$399.....	14	—	6	5	—	—	8	—	5	18
\$400 to \$499.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	185	165	265	300	160	146	265	255	146	198
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	64	12	12	5	8	32	35	8	26	64
Less than 20 percent.....	35	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	16
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	10
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9
35 percent or more.....	17	7	12	5	—	6	25	—	14	24
Not computed.....	12	5	—	—	8	7	4	8	12	5
Median.....	18.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	30.4	50.0+	—	50.0+	31.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	193	45	42	7	91	68	31	13	34	84
Less than 20 percent.....	90	5	11	—	—	13	—	5	5	46
20 to 24 percent.....	14	—	—	—	8	19	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	24	25	8	—	29	—	8	3	—	3
30 to 34 percent.....	6	6	—	7	14	8	—	—	—	7
35 percent or more.....	59	9	23	—	40	28	23	5	29	28
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.3	28.5	41.1	32.5	33.0	31.3	50.0+	27.5	50.0+	16.7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	195	45	83	22	199	124	56	33	59	168
Less than 20 percent.....	107	14	13	5	28	80	11	13	17	95
20 to 24 percent.....	14	6	7	—	25	—	8	—	—	26
25 to 29 percent.....	32	—	7	—	8	15	6	6	10	10
30 to 34 percent.....	34	5	20	17	33	6	15	14	20	21
35 percent or more.....	8	20	36	—	105	23	16	—	12	16
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.5	32.5	33.6	31.8	36.8	16.5	31.0	27.9	30.6	14.7
\$50,000 or more.....	527	94	327	116	989	597	508	344	174	655
Less than 20 percent.....	387	51	132	48	447	363	274	142	86	429
20 to 24 percent.....	38	18	65	42	162	72	67	65	29	65
25 to 29 percent.....	44	25	52	7	164	100	53	64	41	68
30 to 34 percent.....	17	—	23	13	69	25	54	29	13	66
35 percent or more.....	41	—	55	6	147	37	60	44	5	27
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.1	18.7	22.4	21.2	21.5	16.8	19.2	22.3	20.2	15.9
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	165	342	92	18	77	68	140	48	50	172
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	5	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	10	50	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	15	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	19	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$500 to \$599.....	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
\$600 to \$749.....	5	3	6	—	—	8	17	—	—	48
\$750 to \$999.....	24	30	23	—	—	26	14	8	7	18
\$1,000 or more.....	29	—	54	9	77	27	92	40	34	65
No cash rent.....	35	7	4	9	—	7	17	—	—	27
Median (dollars).....	550	331	1 185	1 500	1 500	966	1 332	1 400	1 265	896
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	9	81	10	—	—	8	15	—	7	9
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	41	6	—	—	8	—	—	7	—
Not computed.....	4	—	4	—	—	—	15	—	—	9
Median.....	50.0+	35.4	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	41	100	—	9	—	14	—	—	—	9
Less than 20 percent.....	6	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	18	26	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	9
Not computed.....	6	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	40.8	30.9	—	—	—	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	41	89	23	—	—	6	17	28	—	31
Less than 20 percent.....	9	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	7	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	3	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	—	23	—	—	—	—	28	—	13
Not computed.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Median.....	22.1	18.3	50.0+	—	—	32.5	27.5	48.6	—	50.0+
\$35,000 or more.....	74	72	59	9	77	40	108	20	43	123
Less than 20 percent.....	39	55	5	9	29	—	36	6	23	66
20 to 24 percent.....	14	10	11	—	11	—	16	7	8	29
25 to 29 percent.....	3	—	23	—	—	20	15	—	5	8
30 to 34 percent.....	10	—	10	—	37	6	14	7	7	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	10	—	—	7	10	—	—	13
Not computed.....	8	7	—	—	—	7	17	—	—	7
Median.....	16.7	11.6	27.9	17.5	24.3	29.1	23.0	22.9	19.6	18.1

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 3.98 (pt.)	Tract 4.97	Tract 4.98	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 9.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 108	487	550	378	243	668	637	266	656	437
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	607	323	460	295	114	212	276	224	261	182
Less than \$300	22	16	—	—	—	—	23	7	6	12
\$300 to \$399	56	33	—	—	—	28	5	12	7	12
\$400 to \$499	20	8	—	8	6	25	32	13	25	32
\$500 to \$599	52	38	6	5	—	12	22	6	20	27
\$600 to \$799	87	32	23	18	4	38	4	25	63	16
\$800 to \$999	74	38	13	27	18	17	35	6	27	16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	112	60	75	36	58	37	51	74	73	47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	77	31	97	34	6	35	69	59	21	10
\$2,000 or more	107	67	246	167	22	20	35	22	19	10
Median (dollars)	982	995	2 000+	2 000+	1 196	809	1 177	1 265	868	764
Not mortgaged	501	164	90	83	129	456	361	42	395	255
Less than \$100	5	—	—	—	5	10	15	—	13	5
\$100 to \$199	252	146	6	8	11	211	175	29	196	117
\$200 to \$299	185	18	29	9	17	215	151	—	154	114
\$300 to \$399	20	—	18	39	44	15	14	13	22	19
\$400 to \$499	24	—	18	11	18	5	—	—	5	—
\$500 or more	15	—	19	16	34	—	6	—	5	—
Median (dollars)	198	168	369	373	384	202	196	186	196	203
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	105	22	24	22	16	87	73	6	70	70
Less than 20 percent	43	—	—	—	—	29	20	6	42	32
20 to 24 percent	21	—	11	—	—	6	20	—	17	8
25 to 29 percent	13	—	—	—	—	10	21	—	—	20
30 to 34 percent	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	23	14	13	11	16	42	12	—	6	10
Not computed	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median	22.3	43.8	41.7	39.6	50.0+	29.2	24.1	17.5	16.0	21.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999	141	74	45	31	21	137	100	30	119	63
Less than 20 percent	103	60	20	—	16	120	100	18	96	48
20 to 24 percent	8	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	9
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	14	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	16	—	6	31	5	11	—	12	17	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.3	10.0	30.7	50.0+	10.0	10.3	10.0	17.5	10.0	10.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999	169	90	23	54	50	99	128	54	114	67
Less than 20 percent	140	59	8	34	45	88	91	18	90	48
20 to 24 percent	16	—	5	—	—	11	—	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	12	6	5
35 percent or more	6	19	—	12	5	—	37	18	11	14
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	15.0	23.5	10.0	11.4	10.0	10.0	31.3	10.0	10.0
\$50,000 or more	693	301	458	271	156	345	336	176	353	237
Less than 20 percent	517	213	191	156	135	292	251	89	306	195
20 to 24 percent	54	28	51	45	9	16	27	30	17	12
25 to 29 percent	39	25	81	37	12	9	26	46	14	20
30 to 34 percent	32	6	58	—	—	8	11	5	11	—
35 percent or more	51	23	71	33	—	20	21	6	5	10
Not computed	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.0	12.9	23.4	16.8	11.2	10.0	10.0	19.9	10.0	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	93	39	16	73	27	145	267	110	101	247
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	5
\$200 to \$299	—	—	—	—	—	9	26	—	4	10
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	7	—	5	11	—	5	24
\$400 to \$499	9	—	—	—	—	8	22	—	10	25
\$500 to \$599	12	—	—	—	—	8	50	5	8	17
\$600 to \$749	19	9	—	5	—	45	42	8	11	47
\$750 to \$999	16	—	—	16	—	16	68	44	12	74
\$1,000 or more	30	14	6	34	8	36	13	41	26	8
No cash rent	7	—	10	11	19	14	35	12	20	32
Median (dollars)	797	1 179	1 500	1 088	1 500	726	613	955	689	676
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	19	—	—	—	—	13	26	—	4	31
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	12	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	26
Not computed	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	4	5
Median	50.0+	—	—	—	—	50.0+	37.5	—	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	13	—	—	12	—	3	53	10	5	34
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	13	—	—	—	—	3	47	4	5	29
Not computed	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	5
Median	50.0+	—	—	17.5	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	37.5	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	25	—	5	4	31	56	39	24	53
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	4	15
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	3
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	5	—
30 to 34 percent	—	9	—	—	—	8	4	—	—	10
35 percent or more	—	—	—	5	—	—	21	28	—	10
Not computed	—	16	—	—	4	10	9	6	11	15
Median	—	32.5	—	37.5	—	19.0	31.9	39.4	23.1	30.5
\$35,000 or more	61	14	16	56	23	98	132	61	68	129
Less than 20 percent	43	—	6	—	—	44	81	22	29	74
20 to 24 percent	18	—	—	24	—	25	26	17	—	26
25 to 29 percent	—	14	—	—	—	11	12	8	—	7
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	12	—	14	—	6	18	8
35 percent or more	—	—	—	14	3	4	—	8	8	7
Not computed	—	—	10	6	15	—	13	—	5	7
Median	15.2	27.5	12.5	30.4	29.0	20.6	16.6	22.5	21.6	18.5

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12.01	Tract 12.02	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17 (pt.)	Tract 18.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units	554	396	366	562	572	456	636	589	125	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	275	147	150	208	252	229	234	317	86	—
Less than \$300	11	—	5	21	—	6	16	25	—	—
\$300 to \$399	9	19	11	7	4	15	21	39	—	—
\$400 to \$499	17	5	19	14	11	41	52	43	—	—
\$500 to \$599	28	24	—	17	20	15	32	54	—	—
\$600 to \$799	78	22	36	18	33	40	28	41	—	—
\$800 to \$999	43	5	—	31	89	21	30	22	11	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	42	44	55	44	61	38	31	51	19	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	30	23	24	28	21	33	4	35	9	—
\$2,000 or more	17	5	—	28	13	20	20	7	47	—
Median (dollars)	754	885	1 033	960	932	745	585	596	2 000+	—
Not mortgaged	279	249	216	354	320	227	402	272	39	—
Less than \$100	5	35	—	5	13	—	—	5	—	—
\$100 to \$199	193	163	126	196	197	121	194	163	—	—
\$200 to \$299	71	44	82	145	82	88	149	80	15	—
\$300 to \$399	5	—	—	8	28	18	52	19	17	—
\$400 to \$499	5	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
\$500 or more	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median (dollars)	149	164	190	188	179	196	203	185	328	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	68	74	38	95	56	68	127	73	—	—
Less than 20 percent	58	63	16	55	36	13	73	31	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	35	4	8	27	18	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	13	—	—
35 percent or more	10	5	14	5	11	32	21	5	—	—
Not computed	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.1	12.4	14.7	16.9	14.3	34.0	17.5	21.5	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	60	60	94	86	124	50	134	112	8	—
Less than 20 percent	48	50	81	79	108	37	127	83	8	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	7	5	13	7	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
30 to 34 percent	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	6	10	8	—	11	—	—	17	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.3	10.0	10.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.3	17.5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	155	54	63	75	59	97	103	126	33	—
Less than 20 percent	127	54	43	48	49	63	90	126	14	—
20 to 24 percent	10	—	5	7	—	—	—	6	11	—
25 to 29 percent	8	—	—	8	7	—	9	13	—	—
30 to 34 percent	10	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	15	12	3	16	—	11	8	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.1	10.0	12.2	10.0	10.6	21.1	—
\$50,000 or more	271	208	171	306	333	241	272	242	84	—
Less than 20 percent	217	160	154	227	265	197	236	210	40	—
20 to 24 percent	31	18	11	34	36	26	4	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent	12	—	6	6	18	5	4	11	—	—
30 to 34 percent	6	13	—	32	5	5	17	—	12	—
35 percent or more	5	9	—	7	9	8	11	12	32	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.6	10.0	10.0	10.4	10.4	10.0	10.0	10.0	30.8	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	162	522	423	263	521	205	333	398	129	275
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	5	120	—	15	—	8	5	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	13	149	16	—	46	—	23	33	—	8
\$300 to \$399	11	75	62	17	46	28	34	25	5	55
\$400 to \$499	—	49	37	15	77	36	49	66	7	65
\$500 to \$599	16	43	61	75	80	13	56	87	25	96
\$600 to \$749	44	12	90	60	66	33	80	93	58	18
\$750 to \$999	22	43	78	44	120	72	19	22	16	19
\$1,000 or more	25	5	27	15	31	11	33	35	13	9
No cash rent	26	26	41	22	55	4	34	37	13	600
Median (dollars)	715	292	605	599	584	685	576	556	819	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	8	144	31	26	39	5	27	50	12	60
Less than 20 percent	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	8	75	31	26	21	5	17	35	12	38
Not computed	—	—	—	—	18	—	10	15	—	22
Median	50.0+	38.6	50.0+	48.7	49.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	42	178	89	50	86	65	41	72	—	100
Less than 20 percent	5	39	11	—	—	21	—	5	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	24	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	4
25 to 29 percent	—	49	12	—	27	8	—	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent	—	45	—	12	—	7	5	7	—	87
35 percent or more	30	21	45	33	44	29	21	48	—	—
Not computed	7	—	11	5	15	—	3	12	—	—
Median	50.0+	27.7	50.0+	38.1	44.5	32.5	36.4	44.3	—	45.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999	29	103	133	68	199	45	135	106	48	71
Less than 20 percent	—	64	29	12	40	—	33	27	5	4
20 to 24 percent	—	14	23	18	45	9	15	20	—	6
25 to 29 percent	14	—	19	4	57	—	19	15	—	28
30 to 34 percent	—	7	22	10	14	22	36	18	11	—
35 percent or more	—	—	32	13	42	22	34	25	22	—
Not computed	15	13	8	11	5	—	12	8	—	—
Median	27.5	17.6	27.8	24.6	26.1	34.8	28.6	25.7	35.4	29.6
\$35,000 or more	83	97	170	119	197	90	130	170	69	44
Less than 20 percent	50	51	120	59	121	39	90	111	30	44
20 to 24 percent	8	37	13	—	18	11	7	34	9	—
25 to 29 percent	4	—	15	10	26	21	9	12	17	—
30 to 34 percent	12	—	—	7	8	15	15	—	—	—
35 percent or more	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	—
Not computed	4	9	22	6	24	4	9	7	13	—
Median	16.7	17.3	14.6	19.6	14.3	21.8	13.7	16.9	19.2	13.9

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.02	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24.01	Tract 24.02	Tract 25
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	9	—	—	—	59	4	74	71	26	176
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	—	—	16	4	—	31	5	56
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	3	—	27
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	7
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	1 125	275	—	1 292	2 000+	1 107
Not mortgaged.....	9	—	—	—	43	—	74	40	21	120
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	13	—	51	13	8	74
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	24	—	23	20	9	28
\$300 to \$399.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	325	—	—	—	218	—	179	250	214	171
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	—	25	—	29	19	4	28
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	23	12	4	19
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	9
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	50.0+	—	16.1	17.5	17.5	13.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	39	7	8	54
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	39	—	8	34
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	10.0—	—	11.1	22.5	10.0—	10.0—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	9	—	—	—	13	4	6	—	9	26
Less than 20 percent.....	9	—	—	—	13	4	6	—	9	19
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	—	—	—	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	—	10.0—	10.0—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	45	5	68
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	32	—	61
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	10.0—	—	—	10.0—	50.0+	10.0—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	461	528	408	472	842	1 183	1 292	854	901	1 230
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	35
\$100 to \$199.....	13	—	—	—	15	—	—	13	28	43
\$200 to \$299.....	8	—	—	—	12	19	10	10	56	100
\$300 to \$399.....	56	—	13	61	85	58	120	106	95	231
\$400 to \$499.....	105	62	58	95	150	154	272	242	183	232
\$500 to \$599.....	61	82	66	119	244	268	225	197	181	254
\$600 to \$749.....	61	78	94	90	226	266	380	186	172	162
\$750 to \$999.....	67	143	141	68	82	200	204	82	127	114
\$1,000 or more.....	76	149	36	39	9	182	35	5	7	18
No cash rent.....	14	14	—	—	19	36	46	13	37	41
Median (dollars).....	549	811	721	570	559	664	597	523	531	470
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	151	72	204	69	83	224	186	114	176	309
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	15	12
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	22
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	9
35 percent or more.....	78	43	146	62	65	153	165	72	110	239
Not computed.....	73	29	58	7	14	71	21	29	44	6
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	166	122	26	123	180	230	266	157	170	314
Less than 20 percent.....	21	—	—	—	8	—	—	10	28	20
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	—	—	16	—	9	—	—	34
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	26	18	17	17	35	23
30 to 34 percent.....	22	19	—	13	37	28	19	21	15	44
35 percent or more.....	115	103	26	110	93	184	200	109	92	186
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	7
Median.....	50.0	50.0+	50.0+	42.5	36.3	43.1	47.4	38.4	36.8	37.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	116	163	117	162	230	380	496	288	256	318
Less than 20 percent.....	13	—	13	31	50	63	111	91	51	98
20 to 24 percent.....	22	19	21	29	52	89	93	86	40	88
25 to 29 percent.....	8	29	52	41	53	108	186	35	75	66
30 to 34 percent.....	11	27	13	10	27	29	17	10	38	6
35 percent or more.....	62	88	18	51	41	73	89	66	52	37
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	7	18	—	—	—	23
Median.....	41.2	38.0	27.4	27.6	25.9	26.3	26.2	23.1	27.5	22.8
\$35,000 or more.....	28	171	61	118	349	349	344	295	299	289
Less than 20 percent.....	17	38	37	60	286	189	191	247	222	223
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	10	—	29	59	51	30	43	45
25 to 29 percent.....	11	70	14	—	16	26	77	—	7	16
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	11	6	17	—	5	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	12	18	25	13	22	5
Median.....	18.5	23.0	17.0	21.0	14.7	19.0	17.6	14.2	15.5	16.2

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31.01	Tract 31.02	Tract 33	Tract 34.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units	146	150	315	600	335	700	821	756	165	72
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	20	37	155	336	199	412	466	403	73	29
Less than \$300	—	—	—	—	5	25	12	12	—	8
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	22	10	8	40	17	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	4	—	7	6	17	58	11	—	—
\$500 to \$599	—	—	15	71	19	18	20	68	—	—
\$600 to \$799	12	—	25	80	15	27	67	52	5	—
\$800 to \$999	—	—	26	20	67	36	62	24	17	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	21	23	77	33	87	52	99	20	14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8	—	21	25	34	57	99	60	8	7
\$2,000 or more	—	12	45	34	10	137	56	60	23	—
Median (dollars)	680	1 227	1 331	760	945	1 425	908	1 084	1 181	1 232
Not mortgaged	126	113	160	264	136	288	355	353	92	43
Less than \$100	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$100 to \$199	58	66	79	164	90	87	114	138	12	20
\$200 to \$299	31	24	53	78	23	133	206	158	45	14
\$300 to \$399	14	13	28	16	10	45	26	52	21	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	6	6	17	4	—	14	—
\$500 or more	16	10	—	—	7	6	5	5	—	—
Median (dollars)	197	188	202	186	180	244	222	221	278	181
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	25	13	26	50	25	48	67	42	—	14
Less than 20 percent	17	9	9	28	16	10	40	20	—	14
20 to 24 percent	—	4	—	15	—	3	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
35 percent or more	8	—	5	—	9	21	27	13	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Median	12.2	13.6	31.7	14.3	17.1	32.5	17.7	30.6	—	12.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999	23	3	81	106	67	57	89	67	20	—
Less than 20 percent	23	3	63	84	60	39	58	28	20	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	12	—	—	—	5	6	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	6	17	7	18	6	27	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.3	10.0	15.6	11.1	29.6	12.9	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24	35	42	88	37	71	100	138	34	17
Less than 20 percent	24	26	29	37	16	57	57	113	27	17
20 to 24 percent	—	—	13	20	—	8	21	13	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	6	7	—
30 to 34 percent	—	9	—	6	7	6	7	6	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	18	7	—	15	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	10.0	21.7	26.8	10.0	12.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
\$50,000 or more	74	99	166	356	206	524	565	509	111	41
Less than 20 percent	74	87	113	310	171	373	463	420	86	27
20 to 24 percent	—	—	21	31	25	29	17	37	11	—
25 to 29 percent	—	5	7	11	4	58	60	28	—	7
30 to 34 percent	—	—	10	12	6	30	15	12	8	7
35 percent or more	—	7	15	—	—	34	10	12	6	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	15.3	10.0	12.3	11.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.4
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 167	293	535	173	35	175	98	79	13	747
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$200 to \$299	56	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
\$300 to \$399	162	26	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
\$400 to \$499	196	69	47	14	8	21	9	8	—	132
\$500 to \$599	287	87	88	15	12	37	28	14	—	162
\$600 to \$749	360	40	138	29	5	14	—	6	—	179
\$750 to \$999	27	36	160	24	6	22	16	11	—	152
\$1,000 or more	11	7	25	62	—	36	23	21	9	38
No cash rent	35	15	36	29	4	37	22	19	4	—
Median (dollars)	535	531	709	896	581	680	766	795	1 500	597
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	264	14	31	31	—	14	7	4	—	93
Less than 20 percent	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	179	14	31	8	—	10	—	—	—	37
Not computed	72	—	—	23	—	4	7	4	—	45
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	320	9	84	6	10	21	—	4	—	183
Less than 20 percent	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
20 to 24 percent	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12
25 to 29 percent	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
35 percent or more	210	9	84	6	6	21	—	—	—	139
Not computed	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Median	43.0	37.5	50.0+	47.5	50.0+	47.5	—	22.5	—	39.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999	246	140	222	43	4	71	14	13	4	251
Less than 20 percent	38	56	33	—	—	12	—	—	—	43
20 to 24 percent	54	17	32	13	4	16	—	—	—	58
25 to 29 percent	31	12	40	—	—	—	9	5	—	42
30 to 34 percent	104	39	44	9	—	6	—	—	—	34
35 percent or more	11	13	48	7	—	20	5	—	—	74
Not computed	8	3	25	14	—	17	—	8	4	—
Median	29.4	23.7	29.2	30.8	22.5	24.7	28.9	27.5	—	27.9
\$35,000 or more	337	130	198	93	21	69	77	58	9	220
Less than 20 percent	233	109	120	52	21	29	44	37	—	139
20 to 24 percent	76	—	45	23	—	—	7	—	—	50
25 to 29 percent	11	9	22	7	—	11	—	14	—	8
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	6	—	—	11	—	—	14
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	9
Not computed	17	12	11	5	—	16	15	7	—	—
Median	16.2	13.8	18.2	17.9	12.5	15.8	15.9	17.1	22.5	18.2

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 34.04	Tract 34.05	Tract 34.06	Tract 34.07	Tract 35	Tract 36.97	Tract 36.98	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 38 (pt.)	Tract 40
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	95	43	44	6	48	54	13	—	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	57	26	16	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	12	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	19	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	1 052	1 229	725	2 000+	1 750	—	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged.....	38	17	28	—	41	54	13	—	—	—
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	11	—	—	28	19	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	10	6	22	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	18	—	—	—	5	19	13	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	375	186	232	—	137	275	325	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	15.6	—	—	—	27.5	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	31	2	6	—	17	17	13	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	21	2	—	—	17	17	13	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.5	10.0	45.0	—	10.0	10.0	12.5	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	7	13	—	16	11	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	3	9	—	16	11	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	10.0	—	10.0	10.0	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	64	27	25	6	15	18	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	40	7	25	—	15	18	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.7	22.7	10.0	22.5	10.0	10.0	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	734	666	1 213	158	1 177	754	1 490	331	70	132
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	16	5	82	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	4	14	—	142	12	227	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	7	49	—	49	25	65	19	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	22	24	101	9	167	125	41	9	8	—
\$400 to \$499.....	92	104	151	25	94	189	147	80	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	144	175	269	9	251	152	242	37	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	239	236	370	22	260	175	382	57	10	31
\$750 to \$999.....	142	99	228	33	120	41	228	52	6	82
\$1,000 or more.....	78	9	12	33	70	5	55	45	39	19
No cash rent.....	17	8	19	27	8	25	21	32	7	—
Median (dollars).....	671	609	605	754	540	505	564	613	1 192	857
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	88	54	215	13	345	64	507	96	8	16
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	14	—	77	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	80	—	87	8	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	14	—	13	—	16	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	81	37	162	13	218	57	229	67	—	10
Not computed.....	7	17	39	—	20	7	92	21	8	6
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	37.5	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	171	115	240	36	246	186	388	36	23	4
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	8	—	8	—	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	3	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	25	10	9	—	7	40	50	17	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	31	13	21	—	32	24	31	7	—	—
35 percent or more.....	113	81	202	20	189	99	280	6	16	4
Not computed.....	2	8	—	16	—	15	7	6	7	—
Median.....	50.0+	46.5	46.4	50.0+	42.7	37.9	43.8	29.4	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	223	258	322	35	244	277	357	71	—	26
Less than 20 percent.....	34	46	93	—	41	96	73	13	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	8	57	66	9	65	54	22	13	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	59	79	60	26	63	57	95	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	69	34	39	—	59	39	57	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	47	42	45	—	16	31	96	38	—	26
Not computed.....	6	—	19	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Median.....	30.5	26.6	24.4	26.6	26.3	23.9	29.0	35.6	—	38.4
\$35,000 or more.....	252	239	436	74	342	227	238	128	39	86
Less than 20 percent.....	125	179	325	31	246	191	104	61	20	27
20 to 24 percent.....	84	52	72	13	46	16	73	29	9	27
25 to 29 percent.....	19	8	39	19	21	10	46	—	10	24
30 to 34 percent.....	16	—	—	—	14	—	15	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	26	—	—
Not computed.....	2	—	—	11	8	10	—	12	—	—
Median.....	20.0	16.4	16.9	20.2	15.3	14.5	21.0	18.8	19.8	23.0

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu COP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 41	Tract 42	Tract 43	Tract 44	Tract 45	Tract 46	Tract 47	Tract 48	Tract 49	Tract 50
Specified owner-occupied housing units	22	—	286	999	739	694	1 002	755	276	275
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	122	476	452	324	401	411	127	79
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	30	14	—	6	20	12	6
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	53	39	—	—	27	14	8
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	15	77	34	13	19	39	17	15
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	8	49	43	24	27	28	18	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	22	71	27	44	68	67	25	14
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	60	43	34	41	52	4	8
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	24	90	103	50	91	102	37	11
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	24	20	50	72	72	49	—	5
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	29	26	99	87	77	27	—	12
Median (dollars).....	—	—	1 417	695	1 102	1 461	1 183	871	713	675
Not mortgaged.....	22	—	164	523	287	370	601	344	149	196
Less than \$100.....	12	—	13	61	—	6	8	35	13	23
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	112	303	114	201	329	207	112	97
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	39	137	90	118	203	78	20	76
\$300 to \$399.....	10	—	—	22	48	16	56	15	4	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	20	19	5	5	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	15	10	—	4	—	—
Median (dollars).....	100—	—	149	175	229	190	191	163	164	180
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	31	122	17	71	101	117	33	43
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	31	44	17	56	64	65	23	23
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	16	14	5	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	59	—	15	14	23	5	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	12.5	33.9	15.3	14.8	17.2	17.5	18.2	19.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	10	—	46	161	52	69	130	93	59	61
Less than 20 percent.....	10	—	46	119	38	43	96	65	51	56
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	5	6	—	13	—	4	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	15	—	4	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	5	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	15	8	22	15	23	4	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.5	—	10.0—	11.1	16.3	13.8	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	65	204	141	171	215	147	30	67
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	53	186	113	138	200	114	30	55
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	12	5	—	18	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	12	—	16	18	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	4	—	4	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	9	—	6	15	11	—	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	10.0—	10.0—	11.5	10.0—	10.0—	11.6	10.0—	10.0—
\$50,000 or more.....	12	—	144	512	529	383	556	398	154	104
Less than 20 percent.....	12	—	96	432	400	278	404	323	125	97
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	7	46	24	20	63	39	6	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	17	17	56	29	47	9	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	4	27	23	11	13	16	7
35 percent or more.....	—	—	24	13	22	33	31	14	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	—	12.1	10.0—	11.6	10.7	10.0—	10.5	10.0—	10.0—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	841	497	968	338	240	207	240	560	419	705
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	70	11	73	6	—	9	—	33	10	49
\$200 to \$299.....	54	5	105	32	—	8	21	35	21	59
\$300 to \$399.....	73	8	37	27	—	26	18	104	48	94
\$400 to \$499.....	129	29	186	40	14	50	15	53	50	147
\$500 to \$599.....	122	72	197	43	46	39	38	58	122	108
\$600 to \$749.....	269	197	162	68	61	20	5	73	88	104
\$750 to \$999.....	71	144	161	37	72	16	54	119	44	107
\$1,000 or more.....	22	20	21	23	13	21	36	31	28	11
No cash rent.....	19	11	18	62	34	18	53	54	8	26
Median (dollars).....	537	690	529	583	720	509	665	542	557	494
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	206	71	179	15	30	—	28	65	64	116
Less than 20 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	9	—	20	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	23	5	21	—	—	—	—	5	—	10
30 to 34 percent.....	23	—	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	106	29	106	—	15	—	9	28	48	90
Not computed.....	37	37	18	15	15	—	19	11	16	16
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	194	54	149	68	—	39	32	139	57	145
Less than 20 percent.....	—	6	8	4	—	9	—	20	—	7
20 to 24 percent.....	25	5	11	—	—	—	—	14	19	14
25 to 29 percent.....	30	—	28	6	—	18	—	27	—	34
30 to 34 percent.....	32	—	24	10	—	12	—	17	22	18
35 percent or more.....	101	38	78	29	—	—	12	51	16	72
Not computed.....	6	5	—	19	—	—	20	10	—	—
Median.....	39.4	40.5	36.2	38.8	—	27.9	45.0	31.0	32.2	34.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	208	162	352	106	29	54	34	78	121	171
Less than 20 percent.....	46	15	103	27	—	17	23	26	20	49
20 to 24 percent.....	34	16	101	21	—	19	—	14	60	33
25 to 29 percent.....	49	54	18	25	16	—	7	6	27	39
30 to 34 percent.....	37	27	47	—	—	9	4	15	14	24
35 percent or more.....	42	50	76	25	13	—	—	9	—	17
Not computed.....	—	—	7	8	—	9	—	8	—	9
Median.....	27.4	29.6	23.4	25.2	29.5	21.4	18.3	23.2	23.4	24.8
\$35,000 or more.....	233	210	288	149	181	114	146	278	177	273
Less than 20 percent.....	157	133	225	109	103	65	82	184	133	190
20 to 24 percent.....	55	39	41	8	45	30	22	39	21	36
25 to 29 percent.....	13	29	22	4	—	10	10	21	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	13	—	11	15
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	12	—
Not computed.....	8	—	—	28	19	9	14	25	—	17
Median.....	15.5	18.3	15.3	15.1	18.2	17.2	17.9	14.7	16.7	14.5

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 51	Tract 52	Tract 53	Tract 54	Tract 55	Tract 56	Tract 57 (pt.)	Tract 58	Tract 59	Tract 60
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	131	419	—	25	79	239
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	—	—	—	73	214	—	6	22	167
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	8
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	4
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	6	7	6
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	—	16	31	—	—	—	27
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	32	8	—	—	15	17
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	—	12	50	—	—	—	32
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	13	18	—	—	—	52
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	21
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	925	710	—	575	829	1 325
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	—	—	58	205	—	19	57	72
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	21	10	—	—	9	4
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	31	146	—	12	9	20
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	7	30	48
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	118	150	—	179	259	221
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	—	33	79	—	7	24	12
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	22	45	—	7	17	3
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	4
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	7	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	16.9	18.6	—	17.5	16.9	28.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	—	—	43	77	—	—	23	25
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	15	57	—	—	15	12
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	24	20	—	—	8	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	36.4	10.0—	—	—	13.8	20.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	—	5	71	—	12	16	74
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	12	9	39
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	6
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	18
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	27.5	10.0—	—	12.5	10.0—	18.3
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	50	192	—	6	16	128
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	33	167	—	6	16	71
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	17	5	—	—	—	24
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	14.4	10.0—	—	10.0—	10.0—	16.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	743	961	1 093	355	366	1 035	570	523	540	811
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	126	111	28	37	45	31	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	157	209	160	85	43	177	6	122	9	17
\$200 to \$299.....	45	207	341	65	17	110	259	86	45	45
\$300 to \$399.....	181	124	363	52	29	134	77	57	92	76
\$400 to \$499.....	119	43	121	54	65	106	66	32	90	114
\$500 to \$599.....	45	105	21	21	43	108	85	29	152	138
\$600 to \$749.....	3	95	41	26	115	263	69	165	96	243
\$750 to \$999.....	38	45	9	15	—	49	—	25	52	89
\$1,000 or more.....	29	11	—	—	—	31	—	—	4	64
No cash rent.....	—	11	9	—	9	26	8	7	—	25
Median (dollars).....	329	285	303	288	484	452	321	385	521	602
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	363	413	289	153	123	305	247	149	52	51
Less than 20 percent.....	81	73	16	8	45	9	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	47	58	45	22	5	26	—	8	—	6
25 to 29 percent.....	63	64	66	20	—	77	—	19	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	17	42	39	10	12	17	—	13	—	—
35 percent or more.....	127	145	100	76	52	130	203	78	52	41
Not computed.....	28	31	23	17	9	46	44	31	—	4
Median.....	28.1	29.7	30.8	38.1	32.9	35.2	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	198	261	235	120	80	238	129	152	100	154
Less than 20 percent.....	26	66	52	19	—	—	41	41	9	14
20 to 24 percent.....	8	49	87	34	—	42	17	40	23	5
25 to 29 percent.....	76	23	50	20	6	50	20	6	6	16
30 to 34 percent.....	39	46	36	18	18	44	—	11	22	17
35 percent or more.....	49	71	5	29	56	90	43	47	40	102
Not computed.....	—	6	5	—	—	12	8	—	—	—
Median.....	29.3	27.7	23.6	26.7	43.7	32.4	25.6	23.9	32.7	39.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	116	215	295	67	94	227	108	100	207	242
Less than 20 percent.....	59	107	250	34	32	84	59	18	63	56
20 to 24 percent.....	37	31	29	—	6	51	16	13	83	49
25 to 29 percent.....	13	31	8	18	23	52	—	7	23	48
30 to 34 percent.....	4	36	—	—	26	40	24	9	38	67
35 percent or more.....	3	15	8	15	7	—	—	34	—	16
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median.....	19.9	19.9	14.8	19.9	27.0	22.9	19.1	28.4	22.4	26.4
\$35,000 or more.....	66	72	274	15	69	265	86	122	181	364
Less than 20 percent.....	49	61	262	11	49	209	86	89	124	255
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	20	30	—	33	51	69
25 to 29 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	6	13
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.2	13.0	10.0—	10.6	13.7	12.8	10.9	17.2	13.5	15.7

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.									
	Tract 61	Tract 62.01	Tract 62.02	Tract 63.01	Tract 63.02	Tract 64.01	Tract 64.02	Tract 65	Tract 67.01	Tract 67.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	297	339	—	476	100	183	613	555	1 400	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	125	187	—	225	34	97	404	304	842	—
Less than \$300.....	16	19	—	—	—	6	7	32	14	—
\$300 to \$399.....	12	4	—	28	—	—	17	5	83	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	11	8	—	24	25	92	—
\$500 to \$599.....	4	9	—	21	—	—	13	23	99	—
\$600 to \$799.....	12	39	—	17	—	20	55	24	131	—
\$800 to \$999.....	19	22	—	15	—	15	95	39	105	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	62	62	—	59	8	26	118	76	183	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	32	—	66	3	6	50	64	92	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	8	15	24	25	16	43	—
Median (dollars).....	998	1 006	—	1 299	1 667	1 072	968	1 018	803	—
Not mortgaged.....	172	152	—	251	66	86	209	251	558	—
Less than \$100.....	17	14	—	37	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	109	82	—	125	43	49	137	190	278	—
\$200 to \$299.....	33	35	—	62	15	28	72	34	250	—
\$300 to \$399.....	13	16	—	23	—	9	—	20	30	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	149	180	—	172	185	185	182	169	200	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	74	53	—	67	—	5	72	85	76	—
Less than 20 percent.....	50	20	—	46	—	5	40	52	25	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	5	19	—	7	—	—	26	22	33	—
Not computed.....	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	32.2	—	10.0—	—	10.0—	18.9	15.7	31.9	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	16	81	—	78	14	38	103	93	152	—
Less than 20 percent.....	16	36	—	47	9	32	48	76	108	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	18	—	5	—	—	7	—	10	—
35 percent or more.....	—	13	—	26	5	6	48	10	6	—
Not computed.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	20.0	—	11.7	10.0—	10.0—	32.5	10.0—	11.6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	80	62	—	61	12	35	103	133	95	—
Less than 20 percent.....	71	34	—	61	7	29	52	110	81	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	13	—	—	—	—	28	—	4	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	5	—	—
35 percent or more.....	9	15	—	—	5	—	6	12	10	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	17.0	—	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	14.9	11.7	10.0—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	127	143	—	270	74	105	335	244	1 077	—
Less than 20 percent.....	106	113	—	209	66	81	246	170	932	—
20 to 24 percent.....	15	15	—	9	—	16	29	41	52	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	9	—	22	5	7	18	18	40	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	15	3	8	20	10	25	—
35 percent or more.....	—	6	—	15	—	—	33	5	28	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.3	10.0—	—	10.0—	10.0—	11.3	12.9	14.2	10.0—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	386	583	532	217	398	152	395	223	121	523
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	13	—	31	—	—	—	—	6
\$100 to \$199.....	—	21	253	7	93	—	19	—	—	88
\$200 to \$299.....	27	80	133	5	113	26	19	13	—	423
\$300 to \$399.....	21	67	72	28	40	16	45	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	68	108	28	—	44	12	58	43	19	—
\$500 to \$599.....	86	84	8	35	40	17	56	38	3	—
\$600 to \$749.....	83	64	12	55	23	20	101	46	5	—
\$750 to \$999.....	55	55	12	51	10	34	48	53	35	—
\$1,000 or more.....	33	69	—	9	—	2	37	21	26	—
No cash rent.....	13	35	1	27	4	25	26	9	33	6
Median (dollars).....	580	498	200	701	256	569	602	688	871	314
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	8	82	306	20	167	10	56	20	6	24
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	7	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	22	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	86	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	19	7	8	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	72	141	10	85	5	42	15	—	24
Not computed.....	—	10	31	3	5	5	14	5	6	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	35.7	43.8	37.5	45.0	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	33	159	174	34	78	30	39	46	23	113
Less than 20 percent.....	—	27	58	—	13	4	—	—	—	42
20 to 24 percent.....	—	10	27	—	32	4	11	13	—	43
25 to 29 percent.....	—	36	34	8	—	—	11	—	—	17
30 to 34 percent.....	—	12	28	5	20	—	5	—	—	11
35 percent or more.....	27	59	27	21	9	13	12	29	9	—
Not computed.....	—	15	—	—	4	9	—	4	14	—
Median.....	50.0+	29.9	25.3	43.6	23.8	37.5	28.9	50.0+	50.0+	21.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	122	124	40	64	122	28	150	19	20	181
Less than 20 percent.....	26	41	36	5	73	3	28	—	13	175
20 to 24 percent.....	28	13	—	—	27	—	62	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	41	42	4	6	14	—	13	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	13	5	—	21	8	—	5	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	14	13	—	21	—	14	29	6	7	—
Not computed.....	—	10	—	11	—	11	13	—	—	6
Median.....	25.9	25.4	10.0—	33.7	17.8	43.9	23.3	32.1	18.8	15.0
\$35,000 or more.....	223	218	12	99	31	84	150	138	72	205
Less than 20 percent.....	169	159	4	70	25	63	121	91	59	205
20 to 24 percent.....	17	40	—	16	6	6	10	34	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	22	19	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	8	—	—	2	11	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Not computed.....	7	—	—	13	—	5	6	—	13	—
Median.....	15.0	17.0	31.3	16.4	15.2	15.1	14.4	14.8	15.8	10.0—

Table 41. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.							Kailua CDP, Honolulu County		
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.05	Tract 68.06	Tract 68.07	Tract 69	Tract 70	Tract 71	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04
Specified owner-occupied housing units	567	453	468	20	—	—	—	138	378	277
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	475	400	401	16	—	—	—	131	220	179
Less than \$300.....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	22	6	35	—	—	—	—	7	6	11
\$400 to \$499.....	11	20	16	—	—	—	—	8	5	32
\$500 to \$599.....	5	22	74	—	—	—	—	3	22	—
\$600 to \$799.....	58	59	81	9	—	—	—	—	45	28
\$800 to \$999.....	89	38	54	—	—	—	—	19	27	17
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	170	95	69	7	—	—	—	66	73	43
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	36	75	43	—	—	—	—	22	29	33
\$2,000 or more.....	37	85	29	—	—	—	—	6	13	15
Median (dollars).....	1 018	1 308	775	744	—	—	—	1 148	1 040	1 029
Not mortgaged	92	53	67	4	—	—	—	7	158	98
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	13
\$100 to \$199.....	88	12	24	4	—	—	—	—	86	46
\$200 to \$299.....	4	17	37	—	—	—	—	—	59	39
\$300 to \$399.....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	160	289	213	175	—	—	—	100—	188	184
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	70	33	6	—	—	—	—	—	39	33
Less than 20 percent.....	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	17
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	33	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	14	16
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	33.0	50.0+	37.5	—	—	—	—	—	16.1	19.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999	44	33	38	4	—	—	—	37	53	60
Less than 20 percent.....	23	6	—	4	—	—	—	7	35	47
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4
35 percent or more.....	21	21	6	—	—	—	—	30	6	9
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.2	37.8	26.4	10.0—	—	—	—	46.1	10.0—	16.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	140	56	61	7	—	—	—	20	54	36
Less than 20 percent.....	73	38	50	—	—	—	—	8	7	36
20 to 24 percent.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
30 to 34 percent.....	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	—
35 percent or more.....	33	6	11	7	—	—	—	7	19	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.4	16.4	16.7	45.0	—	—	—	32.0	32.1	10.0—
\$50,000 or more	313	331	363	9	—	—	—	81	232	148
Less than 20 percent.....	243	173	284	9	—	—	—	48	175	74
20 to 24 percent.....	39	70	44	—	—	—	—	20	7	35
25 to 29 percent.....	5	32	12	—	—	—	—	—	35	28
30 to 34 percent.....	26	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
35 percent or more.....	—	32	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	11
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.9	19.0	11.8	17.5	—	—	—	17.1	10.5	20.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	304	232	22	1 117	74	153	68	12	204	76
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	—
\$100 to \$199.....	3	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	16	6	—	23	—	—	—	—	12	4
\$300 to \$399.....	33	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	9	—
\$400 to \$499.....	26	5	4	45	5	6	6	8	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	25	—	—	163	4	5	—	—	16	12
\$600 to \$749.....	72	68	—	353	—	4	—	—	48	—
\$750 to \$999.....	80	116	—	379	4	21	6	—	44	10
\$1,000 or more.....	25	29	14	27	6	—	9	—	47	28
No cash rent.....	24	8	4	31	55	117	47	4	13	14
Median (dollars).....	703	821	1 357	704	781	786	938	369	653	821
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	34	—	—	109	—	—	—	—	38	5
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	21	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	22	—
Not computed.....	13	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	16	5
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	41	46	—	260	25	44	12	—	37	5
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	—
20 to 24 percent.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	9	—	—	38	—	6	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	20	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	9	46	—	191	5	5	—	—	33	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	20	33	12	—	—	—
Median.....	32.1	50.0+	—	46.7	37.5	29.6	—	—	39.3	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	46	53	18	374	29	44	44	4	42	19
Less than 20 percent.....	10	6	—	13	—	—	6	—	3	7
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	56	4	5	—	—	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	—	—	88	—	4	—	—	12	5
30 to 34 percent.....	6	24	—	88	—	—	—	—	7	—
35 percent or more.....	18	19	14	115	3	—	15	—	4	7
Not computed.....	5	4	—	14	22	35	23	—	11	—
Median.....	32.9	33.9	50.0	31.3	24.4	24.5	38.8	50.0+	26.5	27.5
\$35,000 or more	183	133	4	374	20	65	12	8	87	47
Less than 20 percent.....	113	79	4	229	4	—	—	8	60	17
20 to 24 percent.....	24	42	—	83	—	7	—	—	14	13
25 to 29 percent.....	14	8	—	44	—	9	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	17	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	9	13	49	12	—	—	3
Not computed.....	15	4	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.2	18.7	10.0—	17.9	19.4	25.6	—	12.5	17.6	21.9

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Kailua COP, Honolulu County—Can.						Kaneohe COP, Honolulu County			
	Tract 109.05	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 111.04	Tract 111.05	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	Tract 105.03	Tract 105.04	Tract 105.06
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	269	385	493	58	743	209	751	258	615	487
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	145	359	443	45	593	137	680	154	379	434
Less than \$300.....	—	—	13	6	24	—	82	—	11	—
\$300 to \$399.....	5	—	46	—	72	—	40	5	29	8
\$400 to \$499.....	—	17	5	—	49	14	32	6	38	11
\$500 to \$599.....	11	33	41	6	13	7	29	21	21	9
\$600 to \$799.....	24	99	37	11	47	8	79	17	51	41
\$800 to \$999.....	31	72	70	—	52	11	42	29	95	93
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	38	72	93	11	171	31	211	39	128	177
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	28	37	76	11	125	14	132	9	6	70
\$2,000 or more.....	8	29	62	—	40	52	33	28	—	25
Median (dollars).....	1 014	856	1 044	796	1 132	1 470	1 155	996	903	1 097
Not mortgaged.....	124	26	50	13	150	72	71	104	236	53
Less than \$100.....	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	7	—
\$100 to \$199.....	94	—	34	6	7	—	55	65	174	17
\$200 to \$299.....	23	21	16	7	41	11	16	34	38	27
\$300 to \$399.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	4	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	149	246	145	204	173	153	165	178	168	254
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	56	—	21	—	35	19	37	18	77	23
Less than 20 percent.....	30	—	19	—	19	14	13	12	39	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	26	—	2	—	6	5	17	6	26	23
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median.....	19.3	—	17.8	—	19.4	17.5	28.9	13.8	17.9	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	56	30	42	—	51	49	80	40	93	59
Less than 20 percent.....	13	—	29	—	44	35	33	28	72	20
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	23	—	—	—	5	10	—	10	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	17
35 percent or more.....	37	—	7	—	—	9	31	5	6	14
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	38.8	28.3	18.0	—	10.0	10.0	28.5	10.0	10.0	30.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	69	33	72	7	136	38	121	65	127	95
Less than 20 percent.....	43	33	26	7	98	15	60	47	68	8
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	26
25 to 29 percent.....	11	—	15	—	3	—	—	7	36	17
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	12	—	22	4	6	6	10	33
35 percent or more.....	8	—	19	—	8	14	55	5	7	11
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	16.7	28.3	10.0	10.9	24.0	30.4	10.0	16.3	29.0
\$50,000 or more.....	88	322	358	51	521	103	513	135	318	310
Less than 20 percent.....	68	253	184	40	292	48	308	85	218	172
20 to 24 percent.....	12	33	65	11	98	11	87	22	69	74
25 to 29 percent.....	—	7	43	—	40	18	50	—	25	43
30 to 34 percent.....	8	7	36	—	55	5	55	—	6	—
35 percent or more.....	—	22	30	—	36	21	13	28	—	21
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	15.5	19.5	12.9	18.2	21.6	16.9	15.1	11.5	18.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	123	42	46	79	73	65	36	128	386	315
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	18
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	75	8
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	3	—	—	7	—	14	60	57
\$400 to \$499.....	17	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	49	79
\$500 to \$599.....	15	5	—	—	—	—	9	26	29	16
\$600 to \$749.....	33	—	—	20	22	31	—	25	64	22
\$750 to \$999.....	26	21	13	43	9	26	17	18	51	35
\$1,000 or more.....	23	16	27	9	26	8	5	17	29	63
No cash rent.....	9	—	3	—	16	11	—	—	21	17
Median (dollars).....	693	940	1 204	823	931	632	809	567	460	488
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	10	6	6	13	—	7	—	17	39	28
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	39	10
35 percent or more.....	10	6	3	13	—	7	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	34.7	50.0+	33.2
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	9	8	—	9	28	11	—	12	69	75
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	26
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	13
35 percent or more.....	—	8	—	9	12	—	—	12	28	33
Not computed.....	9	—	—	—	16	11	—	—	—	3
Median.....	—	50.0+	—	46.4	46.7	—	—	45.0	30.9	33.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	37	8	5	20	17	8	11	35	109	101
Less than 20 percent.....	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	42	42
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	5	13	8	—	—	10	10
25 to 29 percent.....	15	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	27	—
30 to 34 percent.....	11	—	—	9	—	—	7	—	5	—
35 percent or more.....	4	3	5	—	4	—	4	19	25	42
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median.....	28.8	19.0	50.0+	29.2	23.3	22.5	33.9	36.1	25.5	22.5
\$35,000 or more.....	67	20	35	37	28	39	25	64	169	111
Less than 20 percent.....	28	16	20	7	5	31	14	39	106	72
20 to 24 percent.....	15	—	5	14	6	—	6	15	18	32
25 to 29 percent.....	15	4	—	7	6	8	5	10	14	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	5	9	5	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.8	18.1	19.1	24.1	27.5	13.9	18.5	17.5	13.2	16.3

Table 41. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Koneoe CDP, Honolulu County—Con.				Koneoe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Millioni Town CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.02	Tract 107.01	Tract 107.02	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.06	Tract 89.07 (pt.)	Tract 89.08 (pt.)	Tract 89.09	Tract 89.10 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	454	849	360	716	—	428	457	1 018	502	1 498
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	367	651	262	599	—	396	443	1 006	493	1 454
Less than \$300.....	47	25	20	31	—	—	18	11	—	7
\$300 to \$399.....	55	50	13	57	—	8	33	—	19	28
\$400 to \$499.....	27	24	40	15	—	40	25	13	27	28
\$500 to \$599.....	27	46	14	22	—	27	33	6	66	66
\$600 to \$799.....	32	69	54	89	—	45	152	125	61	133
\$800 to \$999.....	76	81	23	96	—	48	55	430	166	755
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	41	225	54	230	—	122	128	209	51	311
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	46	107	40	55	—	75	82	60	39	126
\$2,000 or more.....	16	24	4	4	—	31	22	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	748	1 067	730	977	—	1 109	1 042	1 269	1 026	1 334
Not mortgaged.....	87	198	98	117	—	32	14	12	9	44
Less than \$100.....	—	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$100 to \$199.....	38	147	62	78	—	17	14	12	—	35
\$200 to \$299.....	36	38	19	29	—	9	—	—	9	—
\$300 to \$399.....	6	—	8	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	208	169	183	175	—	197	175	175	225	128
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	30	37	33	23	—	19	4	6	27	45
Less than 20 percent.....	15	18	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	15	6	13	12	—	19	4	6	27	45
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	35.0	25.4	32.1	35.4	—	47.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	113	140	44	72	—	41	50	63	20	104
Less than 20 percent.....	67	85	27	47	—	15	22	—	6	15
20 to 24 percent.....	6	13	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	9
25 to 29 percent.....	13	11	8	—	—	—	4	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	17	—	4	11	—	5	—	8	—	13
35 percent or more.....	10	31	5	14	—	21	18	49	14	60
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.5	10.8	16.9	10.0	—	40.3	22.5	38.8	50.0+	40.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	97	113	63	132	—	51	76	204	67	371
Less than 20 percent.....	46	45	49	47	—	21	44	43	20	49
20 to 24 percent.....	28	—	—	23	—	—	—	28	14	14
25 to 29 percent.....	—	14	4	15	—	—	—	19	7	60
30 to 34 percent.....	3	24	5	34	—	12	24	39	19	57
35 percent or more.....	20	30	5	13	—	18	8	75	7	191
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.4	29.1	15.4	24.1	—	31.9	18.7	31.5	24.8	35.3
\$50,000 or more.....	214	559	220	489	—	317	327	745	388	978
Less than 20 percent.....	158	377	151	347	—	180	161	273	235	291
20 to 24 percent.....	—	84	43	77	—	38	47	178	80	224
25 to 29 percent.....	22	40	7	41	—	55	50	182	33	198
30 to 34 percent.....	15	40	12	12	—	26	31	60	12	133
35 percent or more.....	19	18	7	12	—	18	38	52	28	132
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.1	15.0	10.1	14.3	—	17.4	20.3	22.8	16.7	24.4
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	140	142	67	60	62	38	169	54	29	87
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	10	7	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	10	7	—	6	6	3	99	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	18	6	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	18	30	8	—	6	—	—	—	7	7
\$750 to \$999.....	37	27	9	10	—	26	6	7	17	36
\$1,000 or more.....	18	33	13	44	—	4	16	42	—	44
No cash rent.....	27	20	30	—	43	—	7	—	5	—
Median (dollars).....	741	747	847	1 318	525	856	476	1 357	824	1 011
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	21	16	—	4	—	4	18	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	9	16	—	4	—	4	11	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	27.5	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	26	21	8	11	18	6	28	4	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	26	11	8	11	—	6	8	4	—	—
Not computed.....	—	10	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	45.7	47.9	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	31.3	50.0+	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	65	50	—	21	31	14	83	14	11	18
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	13	10	—	—	6	—	33	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	—	—	6	6	—	31	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	12
35 percent or more.....	19	24	—	15	—	14	8	9	4	6
Not computed.....	6	10	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	32.6	44.4	—	47.5	25.0	47.0	24.6	50.0+	33.9	33.8
\$35,000 or more.....	28	55	59	24	13	14	40	36	18	69
Less than 20 percent.....	11	32	7	8	7	8	27	—	—	27
20 to 24 percent.....	—	7	9	10	—	6	—	17	7	9
25 to 29 percent.....	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	27
30 to 34 percent.....	—	3	—	6	—	—	6	13	—	6
35 percent or more.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	12	—	30	—	6	—	7	—	5	—
Median.....	17.5	16.8	24.2	22.0	12.5	19.0	15.6	25.8	24.6	24.2

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Pearl City COP, Honolulu County							Schofield Barracks COP, Honolulu County
	Tract 78.04	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 80.06	Tract 80.07	Tract 95.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	510	79	515	90	1 302	1 148	1 286	-
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage-----	353	27	197	90	1 225	880	1 110	-
Less than \$300-----	3	-	16	-	93	39	40	-
\$300 to \$399-----	18	-	15	-	191	125	92	-
\$400 to \$499-----	33	6	4	5	88	97	145	-
\$500 to \$599-----	82	-	33	11	99	63	123	-
\$600 to \$799-----	50	6	22	24	166	121	241	-
\$800 to \$999-----	62	4	24	16	183	93	80	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499-----	48	6	60	34	270	266	254	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999-----	50	5	18	-	95	51	101	-
\$2,000 or more-----	7	-	5	-	40	25	34	-
Median (dollars)-----	770	819	857	850	778	792	724	-
Not mortgaged-----	157	52	318	-	77	268	176	-
Less than \$100-----	-	11	6	-	-	16	6	-
\$100 to \$199-----	104	36	272	-	57	212	126	-
\$200 to \$299-----	53	-	40	-	20	35	39	-
\$300 to \$399-----	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-
\$400 to \$499-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars)-----	186	134	156	-	175	165	174	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000-----	8	14	35	7	57	55	48	-
Less than 20 percent-----	5	14	16	-	9	30	19	-
20 to 24 percent-----	3	-	10	-	-	5	5	-
25 to 29 percent-----	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent-----	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more-----	-	-	4	7	39	14	24	-
Not computed-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Median-----	19.0	12.5	20.7	50.0+	48.1	17.5	37.5	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999-----	37	29	94	11	90	197	103	-
Less than 20 percent-----	28	29	94	5	50	148	66	-
20 to 24 percent-----	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
25 to 29 percent-----	-	-	-	-	8	7	13	-
30 to 34 percent-----	9	-	-	6	32	22	18	-
35 percent or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median-----	12.1	10.0-	10.0-	50.0+	18.9	11.1	16.0	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	59	19	120	28	206	180	136	-
Less than 20 percent-----	47	9	103	7	135	84	71	-
20 to 24 percent-----	-	6	6	10	-	17	19	-
25 to 29 percent-----	5	4	-	11	18	24	13	-
30 to 34 percent-----	-	-	11	-	-	21	11	-
35 percent or more-----	7	-	-	-	53	34	22	-
Not computed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median-----	12.2	20.4	10.0-	23.5	15.4	21.8	19.5	-
\$50,000 or more-----	406	17	266	44	949	716	999	-
Less than 20 percent-----	333	12	235	44	730	572	786	-
20 to 24 percent-----	58	-	19	-	98	54	83	-
25 to 29 percent-----	7	-	7	-	63	44	82	-
30 to 34 percent-----	-	5	5	-	31	27	27	-
35 percent or more-----	8	-	-	-	27	19	21	-
Not computed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median-----	10.0-	17.1	10.0-	14.3	13.3	11.7	11.9	-
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	27	146	51	358	119	108	110	57
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100-----	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199-----	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
\$300 to \$399-----	4	-	12	16	10	-	-	20
\$400 to \$499-----	-	28	11	16	-	-	4	8
\$500 to \$599-----	3	40	3	50	8	14	4	-
\$600 to \$749-----	10	31	5	94	10	18	8	-
\$750 to \$999-----	3	22	8	96	37	31	43	-
\$1,000 or more-----	7	-	12	14	47	39	43	-
No cash rent-----	-	25	-	12	7	-	8	21
Median (dollars)-----	665	588	542	679	939	879	953	346
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000-----	4	16	-	64	-	-	8	-
Less than 20 percent-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent-----	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent-----	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more-----	4	16	-	21	-	-	4	-
Not computed-----	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Median-----	50.0+	50.0+	-	28.5	-	-	50.0+	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999-----	12	33	5	86	19	4	8	21
Less than 20 percent-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent-----	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent-----	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent-----	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more-----	12	33	5	54	19	4	4	21
Not computed-----	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Median-----	50.0+	48.1	45.0	40.0	50.0+	50.0+	45.0	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999-----	-	26	20	105	6	17	21	28
Less than 20 percent-----	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 percent-----	-	4	-	18	-	-	4	-
25 to 29 percent-----	-	5	-	23	-	6	-	8
30 to 34 percent-----	-	7	-	30	-	11	10	-
35 percent or more-----	-	-	8	31	6	-	7	-
Not computed-----	-	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
Median-----	-	29.0	19.2	31.7	37.5	31.1	33.2	16.3
\$35,000 or more-----	11	71	26	103	94	87	73	8
Less than 20 percent-----	11	41	22	70	70	25	25	-
20 to 24 percent-----	-	15	4	23	17	9	6	-
25 to 29 percent-----	-	-	-	5	-	11	5	-
30 to 34 percent-----	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	8
35 percent or more-----	-	-	-	5	7	10	-	-
Not computed-----	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median-----	15.4	15.9	13.0	18.1	17.8	19.7	26.1	45.0

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimolu CDP, Honolulu County						
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.03 (pt.)	Tract 78.05	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 78.08 (pt.)	Tract 80.01 (pt.)	Tract 80.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 208	369	436	1 742	588	639	34	209	40	72
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	680	149	231	1 677	564	504	34	118	29	30
Less than \$300.....	42	8	36	10	—	12	—	10	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	15	11	39	—	24	12	—	6	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	46	6	20	—	26	41	—	4	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	46	7	17	—	30	14	—	13	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	113	23	19	141	48	47	11	32	8	4
\$800 to \$999.....	96	33	36	155	75	74	9	10	6	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	162	44	47	553	233	181	14	18	15	19
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	112	17	17	464	86	44	—	8	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	48	—	—	285	42	79	—	17	—	7
Median (dollars).....	940	892	613	1 416	1 154	1 108	833	777	1 008	1 196
Not mortgaged.....	528	220	205	65	24	135	—	91	11	42
Less than \$100.....	49	39	—	—	5	11	—	—	—	5
\$100 to \$199.....	373	133	168	32	12	106	—	66	7	27
\$200 to \$299.....	92	43	33	25	7	18	—	25	4	10
\$300 to \$399.....	14	5	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	141	140	161	251	129	149	—	169	181	130
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	167	51	46	26	29	49	—	18	—	28
Less than 20 percent.....	78	24	23	15	6	34	—	12	—	28
20 to 24 percent.....	28	7	—	11	7	15	—	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	19	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	25	20	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.6	21.1	20.0	18.6	50.0+	14.7	—	10.0—	—	10.0—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	187	92	73	104	62	54	5	15	8	6
Less than 20 percent.....	141	69	47	26	—	22	—	6	—	6
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	11	10	—	6	—	4	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	—	11	—	8	—	5	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	—	17	10	—	5	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	36	11	15	40	52	18	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	10.0—	15.2	31.5	39.2	24.2	32.5	21.9	27.5	12.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	248	114	101	204	106	103	—	56	4	6
Less than 20 percent.....	156	74	91	16	11	43	—	19	4	—
20 to 24 percent.....	20	29	—	33	18	—	—	5	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	7	5	25	10	22	—	—	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	23	4	—	49	25	25	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	37	—	5	81	42	13	—	32	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.2	10.0—	10.0—	32.9	32.8	26.9	—	42.7	10.0—	27.5
\$50,000 or more.....	606	112	216	1 408	391	433	29	120	28	32
Less than 20 percent.....	434	89	191	582	214	264	22	111	28	20
20 to 24 percent.....	63	15	14	269	82	60	7	2	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	61	8	6	231	52	68	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	5	140	—	5	—	7	—	5
35 percent or more.....	40	—	—	186	43	36	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.2	10.0—	10.0—	22.3	19.0	15.8	13.3	10.0—	11.7	10.0—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	455	543	518	83	130	143	374	240	79	86
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	12	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	9	60	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	14	85	29	—	—	—	—	12	—	7
\$300 to \$399.....	19	131	71	—	—	—	14	11	—	17
\$400 to \$499.....	85	134	65	10	6	—	20	36	17	—
\$500 to \$599.....	63	43	129	—	5	6	41	55	19	6
\$600 to \$749.....	82	25	106	—	7	19	75	44	16	—
\$750 to \$999.....	103	44	61	10	70	59	190	67	13	23
\$1,000 or more.....	24	—	—	53	42	53	34	—	14	20
No cash rent.....	56	9	7	10	—	6	—	15	—	13
Median (dollars).....	614	379	539	1 311	918	934	799	594	661	821
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	98	122	123	—	—	—	23	43	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	4	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	2	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	54	94	85	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
Not computed.....	38	4	8	—	—	—	23	14	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	—	50.0+	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	65	151	138	10	16	19	33	43	16	26
Less than 20 percent.....	2	35	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	25	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	24	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	16	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	40	38	89	—	16	19	33	38	16	19
Not computed.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	7
Median.....	37.9	28.2	39.0	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	45.6	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	86	161	106	21	20	17	114	54	20	21
Less than 20 percent.....	22	83	28	—	—	—	31	12	8	7
20 to 24 percent.....	—	40	37	—	—	—	10	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	15	16	10	10	—	—	15	6	12	—
30 to 34 percent.....	13	—	5	—	—	—	28	8	—	—
35 percent or more.....	24	13	26	11	20	17	30	17	—	8
Not computed.....	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median.....	30.0	19.2	23.4	50.0+	48.3	50.0+	30.2	28.3	25.8	50.0+
\$35,000 or more.....	206	109	151	52	94	107	204	100	43	39
Less than 20 percent.....	137	84	94	11	19	44	105	60	38	27
20 to 24 percent.....	14	15	35	10	39	43	55	18	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	44	10	6	10	30	14	30	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	9	10	6	—	14	5	5	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	4
Not computed.....	11	—	7	—	—	6	—	10	—	—
Median.....	15.6	13.2	17.4	27.5	23.6	20.8	19.8	14.9	16.3	13.1

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County						Waipio CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County		
	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.12 (pt.)	Tract 89.11	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 74
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	902	367	18	904	643	331	1 423	11	—	13
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	689	178	6	778	577	248	1 362	11	—	13
Less than \$300.....	50	—	—	46	71	20	7	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	41	27	6	38	85	12	26	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	85	14	—	22	24	16	33	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	68	30	—	34	35	9	11	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	111	23	—	110	34	59	82	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	79	15	—	147	47	6	132	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	116	44	—	242	231	33	691	—	—	6
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	98	17	—	111	33	82	290	—	—	7
\$2,000 or more.....	41	8	—	28	17	11	90	11	—	—
Median (dollars).....	740	772	325	986	940	1 018	1 336	2 000+	—	1 536
Not mortgaged.....	213	189	12	126	66	83	61	—	—	—
Less than \$100.....	27	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	155	125	—	77	66	60	30	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	21	53	—	44	—	23	9	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	10	—	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	156	170	100—	184	159	173	203	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	86	103	—	76	49	23	42	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	39	46	—	—	9	18	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	5	—	—	7	18	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	23	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	36	34	—	64	14	5	42	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	24.0	31.2	—	50.0+	24.3	14.4	50.0+	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	145	49	—	118	63	26	70	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	97	49	—	47	46	19	21	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	18	—	—	—	9	7	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	11	—	—	15	—	—	10	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	14	—	—	56	—	—	33	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.5	10.0—	—	29.0	10.0—	12.7	29.0	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	143	67	—	141	150	58	232	—	—	6
Less than 20 percent.....	73	37	—	22	76	46	30	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	8	5	—	16	—	—	25	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	14	—	—	5	27	—	28	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	17	6	—	23	10	—	25	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	31	19	—	75	37	12	124	—	—	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.5	16.5	—	36.0	19.4	10.0	36.1	—	—	37.5
\$50,000 or more.....	528	148	18	569	381	224	1 079	11	—	7
Less than 20 percent.....	386	143	18	388	247	153	350	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	49	5	—	77	37	18	307	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	60	—	—	42	56	20	196	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	13	—	—	50	24	9	126	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	20	—	—	12	17	24	100	11	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.9	10.0—	10.0—	14.7	14.6	14.0	23.1	50.0+	—	27.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	366	380	749	346	589	47	251	276	97	50
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	14	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	23	36	87	24	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	7	—	44	26	39	—	8	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	14	33	73	12	13	—	8	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	62	60	113	9	36	—	8	11	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	49	92	255	20	57	—	—	—	9	—
\$600 to \$749.....	99	53	197	35	304	—	34	11	—	7
\$750 to \$999.....	66	62	17	41	84	33	125	12	16	—
\$1,000 or more.....	56	57	—	68	25	9	68	10	—	—
No cash rent.....	13	—	—	10	7	5	—	232	72	43
Median (dollars).....	656	576	551	439	686	909	885	750	805	625
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	41	46	194	118	125	6	8	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	14	14	6	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	12	7	39	8	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	33	27	146	29	99	6	8	—	—	—
Not computed.....	8	7	9	7	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	26.6	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	21	76	214	67	115	5	22	39	28	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	12	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	33	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	20	8	31	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	21	64	150	19	84	5	22	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	28	—
Median.....	50.0+	44.4	43.3	27.8	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	90	61	166	29	112	13	65	147	60	23
Less than 20 percent.....	16	11	21	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	22	30	60	7	—	—	—	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	25	12	29	2	53	—	—	11	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	8	48	5	18	4	—	—	16	—
35 percent or more.....	20	—	8	15	41	—	57	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	44	23
Median.....	26.4	23.2	25.3	35.3	30.8	42.5	46.0	25.0	32.5	—
\$35,000 or more.....	214	197	175	132	237	23	156	90	9	27
Less than 20 percent.....	144	131	159	50	198	—	52	—	9	7
20 to 24 percent.....	40	18	16	23	29	16	35	12	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	7	8	—	—	10	7	47	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	14	—	22	—	—	10	10	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	26	—	27	—	—	12	—	—	—
Not computed.....	13	—	—	10	—	—	—	68	—	20
Median.....	16.9	17.8	16.0	22.4	15.8	23.6	24.1	24.6	17.5	12.5

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 75.02 (pt.)	Tract 77.01	Tract 77.02	Tract 83.01 (pt.)	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 85	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	604	827	—	201	—	334	442	691
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	—	298	523	—	201	—	315	420	601
Less than \$300	—	11	41	—	—	—	—	5	23
\$300 to \$399	—	42	34	—	—	—	—	16	51
\$400 to \$499	—	31	15	—	—	—	—	4	67
\$500 to \$599	—	47	44	—	—	—	—	48	64
\$600 to \$799	—	19	45	—	6	—	12	73	123
\$800 to \$999	—	49	32	—	7	—	—	43	144
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	78	167	—	120	—	211	142	93
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	15	61	—	62	—	84	84	15
\$2,000 or more	—	6	84	—	6	—	8	5	21
Median (dollars)	—	740	1 154	—	1 404	—	1 371	1 047	730
Not mortgaged	—	306	304	—	—	—	19	22	90
Less than \$100	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	241	138	—	—	—	19	13	73
\$200 to \$299	—	37	151	—	—	—	—	9	17
\$300 to \$399	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	153	206	—	—	—	175	192	131
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000	—	80	77	—	9	—	25	39	88
Less than 20 percent	—	67	64	—	—	—	—	—	18
20 to 24 percent	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
30 to 34 percent	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	5
35 percent or more	—	7	4	—	9	—	25	39	38
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	13.6	16.6	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	42.7	29.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	112	82	—	30	—	40	51	122
Less than 20 percent	—	97	56	—	—	—	—	7	61
20 to 24 percent	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	6	28
25 to 29 percent	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	26	7
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	21	—	30	—	40	12	26
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	10.0—	12.2	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	27.4	20.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	91	146	—	48	—	72	116	203
Less than 20 percent	—	68	99	—	6	—	—	12	76
20 to 24 percent	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	28	95
25 to 29 percent	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	28	13
30 to 34 percent	—	10	13	—	5	—	39	9	6
35 percent or more	—	6	8	—	37	—	33	39	13
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	10.0—	10.8	—	38.6	—	34.6	28.2	21.3
\$50,000 or more	—	321	522	—	114	—	197	236	278
Less than 20 percent	—	268	385	—	19	—	62	100	211
20 to 24 percent	—	31	53	—	12	—	27	78	15
25 to 29 percent	—	8	28	—	33	—	91	38	27
30 to 34 percent	—	8	26	—	28	—	17	20	25
35 percent or more	—	6	30	—	22	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	10.0—	13.6	—	28.9	—	25.5	21.2	14.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	—	190	111	87	37	77	225	46	307
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	74
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	121
\$200 to \$299	—	8	11	—	—	—	68	—	26
\$300 to \$399	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	6
\$400 to \$499	—	11	21	7	25	—	7	—	—
\$500 to \$599	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749	—	20	—	7	4	4	—	9	27
\$750 to \$999	—	45	34	13	—	—	67	18	—
\$1,000 or more	—	23	28	—	8	—	—	15	9
No cash rent	—	44	17	60	—	73	20	—	44
Median (dollars)	—	734	860	746	457	675	218	889	131
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000	—	20	5	5	3	—	25	6	46
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	12	—	—	3	—	5	3	5
Not computed	—	8	—	5	—	—	20	3	24
Median	—	50.0+	32.5	47	50.0+	34	50.0+	50.0+	15.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999	—	32	10	—	18	—	57	5	48
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	42
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	27	10	17	18	—	48	5	—
Not computed	—	—	—	23	—	34	—	—	6
Median	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	40.0	—	50.0+	48.3	10.0—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	41	29	26	8	21	69	4	72
Less than 20 percent	—	7	6	—	—	—	69	—	58
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
25 to 29 percent	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	10	18	3	8	—	—	4	—
Not computed	—	15	5	23	—	17	—	—	—
Median	—	32.0	50.0+	37.5	50.0+	27.5	10.0—	50.0+	10.0—
\$35,000 or more	—	97	67	9	8	22	74	31	141
Less than 20 percent	—	47	45	—	8	—	55	13	112
20 to 24 percent	—	23	—	—	—	—	19	—	9
25 to 29 percent	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	21	12	9	—	22	—	—	20
Median	—	17.5	14.2	—	12.5	—	10.0—	21.0	10.0—

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 91	Tract 96.01	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units	162	485	1 174	434	692	521	290	330
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	162	360	1 143	309	419	433	205	226
Less than \$300.....	—	18	—	28	65	23	27	6
\$300 to \$399.....	—	16	—	3	135	34	7	12
\$400 to \$499.....	—	13	—	19	129	11	12	36
\$500 to \$599.....	—	6	—	5	49	14	20	75
\$600 to \$799.....	12	43	18	45	29	99	34	24
\$800 to \$999.....	40	36	56	67	12	97	55	19
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	88	147	374	123	—	116	33	51
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	67	619	19	—	39	13	3
\$2,000 or more.....	22	14	76	—	—	—	4	—
Median (dollars).....	1 082	1 158	1 600	981	406	844	831	569
Not mortgaged.....	—	125	31	125	273	88	85	104
Less than \$100.....	—	15	—	13	81	—	25	28
\$100 to \$199.....	—	93	31	71	142	43	24	69
\$200 to \$299.....	—	17	—	38	35	45	22	7
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	3	9	—	10	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median (dollars).....	—	154	166	142	127	202	183	158
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	—	41	23	54	157	42	44	48
Less than 20 percent.....	—	29	—	15	26	6	20	7
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	32	6	—	27
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	7	30	8	4	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	12	23	19	23	22	20	14
Not computed.....	—	—	—	13	28	—	—	—
Median.....	—	17.2	50.0+	28.9	26.1	41.1	27.5	23.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	74	66	70	73	109	96	38	71
Less than 20 percent.....	—	24	16	30	88	32	31	44
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	4	13
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	5	10	12	—	—	6
35 percent or more.....	74	35	49	28	—	64	3	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	44.9	41.7	50.0+	30.7	16.3	43.5	11.0	17.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	35	142	255	112	159	145	71	66
Less than 20 percent.....	—	57	8	43	159	64	54	46
20 to 24 percent.....	21	—	5	8	—	42	10	12
25 to 29 percent.....	—	12	13	12	—	16	3	8
30 to 34 percent.....	7	29	17	36	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more.....	7	44	212	13	—	16	4	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	24.2	30.3	41.6	27.1	12.5	21.0	15.6	15.7
\$50,000 or more.....	53	236	826	195	267	238	137	145
Less than 20 percent.....	10	134	118	139	267	178	107	142
20 to 24 percent.....	21	39	158	18	—	36	13	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	26	195	22	—	19	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	31	183	16	—	5	13	3
35 percent or more.....	22	6	172	—	—	—	4	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	23.9	18.4	28.5	14.4	10.0	14.6	15.9	11.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units	—	132	109	243	199	513	390	573
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	3	10	8	36
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	24	—	53	5	61
\$200 to \$299.....	—	5	—	45	7	45	46	15
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	37	22	35	37	72
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	29	17	63	53	82
\$500 to \$599.....	—	12	—	44	29	83	35	94
\$600 to \$749.....	—	58	13	14	45	85	91	125
\$750 to \$999.....	—	51	43	43	56	102	89	46
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	53	7	14	12	—	6
No cash rent.....	—	6	—	—	6	25	26	36
Median (dollars).....	—	721	991	423	701	528	594	502
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	10	18	73	109	114	214
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	22
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	12
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	17
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	12	63	71	101	132
Not computed.....	—	—	10	—	7	31	8	8
Median.....	—	—	—	42.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	32	8	37	19	101	80	113
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	8	—	12	3	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	21
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	7	7	—
35 percent or more.....	—	26	8	22	19	53	61	66
Not computed.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	13	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	44.4	50.0+	37.5	50.0+	39.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	55	15	67	53	83	113	128
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	—	38	6	23	35	25
20 to 24 percent.....	—	16	—	7	14	13	13	37
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	7	—	10	12	21	34
30 to 34 percent.....	—	16	—	6	—	20	12	20
35 percent or more.....	—	18	8	16	23	13	15	12
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Median.....	—	32.0	50.0+	14.9	28.2	26.5	25.0	25.3
\$35,000 or more.....	—	45	76	121	54	220	83	118
Less than 20 percent.....	—	25	20	100	15	139	45	88
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	20	21	33	37	24	15
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	14	—	—	19	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	6	25	6	15
Median.....	—	19.1	24.5	11.6	21.4	16.2	15.4	15.4

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.01	Tract 99.02	Tract 100	Tract 101	Tract 102.01	Tract 102.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	608	481	588	444	107	537	367	282
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	466	356	299	303	69	436	223	254
Less than \$300.....	18	16	30	45	—	8	—	8
\$300 to \$399.....	111	26	35	14	—	70	16	7
\$400 to \$499.....	135	62	—	31	—	89	—	39
\$500 to \$599.....	24	31	22	57	—	53	11	5
\$600 to \$799.....	37	61	54	58	—	99	53	38
\$800 to \$999.....	20	40	31	29	26	25	32	40
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	86	120	60	50	43	66	77	72
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	15	—	46	11	—	19	17	30
\$2,000 or more.....	20	—	21	8	—	7	17	15
Median (dollars).....	449	744	833	608	1 118	598	999	950
Not mortgaged.....	142	125	289	141	38	101	144	28
Less than \$100.....	18	—	75	25	7	38	32	—
\$100 to \$199.....	91	62	209	70	26	49	100	13
\$200 to \$299.....	25	45	5	36	—	14	—	15
\$300 to \$399.....	3	18	—	10	5	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Median (dollars).....	146	201	120	159	132	125	136	203
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	105	79	90	35	7	135	78	19
Less than 20 percent.....	36	32	79	—	—	27	54	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	20	—	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	7	11	6	7	35	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
35 percent or more.....	61	40	—	9	—	18	21	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	—
Median.....	37.5	35.2	10.0-	24.4	27.5	28.6	17.2	26.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	145	136	114	85	5	113	56	52
Less than 20 percent.....	87	67	90	51	—	53	29	22
20 to 24 percent.....	8	24	12	6	—	25	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	11	8	—	15	—	12	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	19	12	—	6	—	12	—	8
35 percent or more.....	20	25	12	7	5	11	27	22
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.9	20.2	10.0-	13.2	50.0+	20.7	14.7	32.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	144	132	93	128	24	101	53	42
Less than 20 percent.....	125	49	65	77	20	63	10	6
20 to 24 percent.....	5	12	—	15	—	20	23	—
25 to 29 percent.....	2	25	6	7	—	7	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	5	38	11	5	—	11	8	7
35 percent or more.....	7	8	11	24	4	—	12	24
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.1	26.0	10.7	16.6	10.0-	18.0	23.6	38.0
\$50,000 or more.....	214	134	291	196	71	188	180	169
Less than 20 percent.....	151	120	205	171	44	167	148	126
20 to 24 percent.....	14	14	10	20	27	—	26	19
25 to 29 percent.....	33	—	30	—	—	6	6	17
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	9	—	—	15	—	7
35 percent or more.....	16	—	37	5	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0-	14.6	13.5	10.3	16.7	15.1	13.2	14.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	262	527	353	282	136	290	409	435
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	67	28	25	69	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	16	16	43	17	28	68	20	—
\$200 to \$299.....	21	39	14	17	22	42	29	75
\$300 to \$399.....	21	49	20	68	—	15	53	134
\$400 to \$499.....	25	22	38	53	15	14	55	23
\$500 to \$599.....	24	124	41	34	—	7	26	32
\$600 to \$749.....	54	114	46	56	24	11	70	74
\$750 to \$999.....	43	116	48	—	—	37	87	85
\$1,000 or more.....	10	11	5	—	—	16	17	6
No cash rent.....	48	36	31	9	22	11	52	6
Median (dollars).....	600	595	454	406	214	203	572	448
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	102	152	64	86	23	67	100	91
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	20	21	8	13	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	13	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	14	8	—	12	—	—
35 percent or more.....	87	115	23	40	8	29	87	91
Not computed.....	10	20	—	10	7	—	13	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	31.8	50.0+	30.0	33.1	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	46	87	76	24	22	70	51	109
Less than 20 percent.....	5	—	—	—	13	20	10	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	7	—	9	20	—	21
25 to 29 percent.....	—	26	9	17	—	8	—	22
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	11	7	—	—	6	33
35 percent or more.....	31	53	49	—	—	11	28	33
Not computed.....	10	—	—	—	—	11	7	—
Median.....	50.0+	41.1	42.9	28.5	10.0-	22.4	46.7	31.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	47	107	77	61	48	72	101	112
Less than 20 percent.....	4	44	53	20	19	40	33	36
20 to 24 percent.....	14	35	24	10	—	—	22	13
25 to 29 percent.....	5	—	—	22	9	14	12	11
30 to 34 percent.....	—	13	—	9	—	—	—	4
35 percent or more.....	14	7	—	—	15	18	21	42
Not computed.....	10	8	—	—	5	—	13	6
Median.....	25.5	20.8	10.0-	25.1	26.4	17.1	22.5	26.8
\$35,000 or more.....	67	181	136	111	43	81	157	123
Less than 20 percent.....	34	105	84	77	33	73	99	89
20 to 24 percent.....	8	41	11	25	—	—	9	23
25 to 29 percent.....	—	19	5	—	—	8	23	11
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	5	—	—	—	7	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	25	8	31	9	10	—	19	—
Median.....	15.4	18.2	13.0	12.2	10.0-	10.0-	14.8	13.8

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 103.06	Tract 105.05	Tract 110	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	Tract 113.01	Tract 113.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	426	579	673	594	437	149	371	557
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	237	494	595	517	405	126	294	237
Less than \$300.....	14	—	—	13	11	—	10	63
\$300 to \$399.....	27	5	26	23	34	16	28	87
\$400 to \$499.....	8	49	31	29	13	—	84	26
\$500 to \$599.....	15	27	49	36	18	4	32	23
\$600 to \$799.....	46	50	31	86	69	5	48	21
\$800 to \$999.....	52	66	38	93	40	17	42	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	13	211	158	117	136	51	45	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	31	73	116	82	69	28	—	4
\$2,000 or more.....	31	13	146	38	15	5	5	—
Median (dollars).....	818	1 120	1 350	896	1 060	1 317	578	359
Not mortgaged.....	189	85	78	77	32	23	77	320
Less than \$100.....	29	—	—	4	—	—	6	22
\$100 to \$199.....	84	50	15	53	6	23	34	165
\$200 to \$299.....	67	27	46	12	26	—	26	105
\$300 to \$399.....	9	8	17	8	—	—	—	23
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5
Median (dollars).....	176	188	226	183	219	130	196	185
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	41	21	8	18	11	12	34	93
Less than 20 percent.....	10	7	—	11	—	12	5	32
20 to 24 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
25 to 29 percent.....	6	7	—	—	—	—	6	11
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	11
35 percent or more.....	13	7	8	7	11	—	16	20
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	29.6	27.5	50.0+	14.1	50.0+	12.5	34.3	23.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	99	62	25	39	19	7	85	81
Less than 20 percent.....	85	13	8	10	12	7	49	67
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	11	—	—	24	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	9
35 percent or more.....	10	44	17	14	7	—	6	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.4	44.5	45.6	23.4	12.9	10.0	18.8	13.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	65	145	112	102	54	11	71	83
Less than 20 percent.....	36	56	37	55	11	11	41	79
20 to 24 percent.....	11	5	15	18	9	—	10	4
25 to 29 percent.....	6	20	8	—	8	—	20	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	24	8	—	11	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	40	44	29	15	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	27.9	27.5	17.1	29.4	12.5	17.7	10.0
\$50,000 or more.....	221	351	528	435	353	119	181	300
Less than 20 percent.....	148	218	243	314	232	57	163	296
20 to 24 percent.....	6	53	86	49	68	20	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	19	32	77	34	30	27	4	4
30 to 34 percent.....	20	32	78	8	18	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	19	16	44	30	5	15	5	—
Not computed.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.8	15.6	21.2	14.0	13.6	20.6	10.0	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	323	157	109	31	50	8	315	116
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
\$100 to \$199.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$200 to \$299.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
\$300 to \$399.....	22	5	—	—	6	—	33	11
\$400 to \$499.....	34	—	7	—	—	—	93	7
\$500 to \$599.....	59	35	—	—	—	—	26	8
\$600 to \$749.....	64	39	5	3	—	—	42	23
\$750 to \$999.....	31	26	48	4	15	—	24	10
\$1,000 or more.....	32	21	40	21	22	8	19	25
No cash rent.....	25	31	9	3	7	—	37	32
Median (dollars).....	572	703	948	1 333	1 023	1 500	463	635
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	61	17	7	3	—	—	45	22
Less than 20 percent.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	21	12	7	—	—	—	31	—
Not computed.....	9	5	—	3	—	—	6	22
Median.....	23.1	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	20	13	5	—	—	—	68	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	20	11	5	—	—	—	20	—
Not computed.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	45.0	50.0+	—	—	—	27.1	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	68	63	44	4	7	—	73	19
Less than 20 percent.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
20 to 24 percent.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent.....	17	24	7	—	—	—	18	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	11	10	28	—	7	—	12	14
Not computed.....	6	24	9	—	—	—	19	5
Median.....	24.3	29.1	45.0	32.5	45.0	—	25.8	45.0
\$35,000 or more.....	174	64	53	24	43	8	129	75
Less than 20 percent.....	86	40	26	12	6	—	91	48
20 to 24 percent.....	41	—	7	3	24	—	12	11
25 to 29 percent.....	13	8	13	4	—	8	8	11
30 to 34 percent.....	17	—	7	—	6	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	7	16	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	10	—	—	—	7	—	18	5
Median.....	17.8	18.6	20.4	17.5	22.5	27.5	13.6	16.4

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
Occupied housing units -----	13 228	13 228	322	190	4 716	602	523	204	401	443
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	239	239	-	-	75	6	5	-	46	-
1985 to 1988 -----	823	823	-	22	149	3	67	-	38	25
1980 to 1984 -----	1 221	1 221	35	-	284	36	35	9	61	66
1970 to 1979 -----	3 680	3 680	101	37	1 351	80	124	45	230	36
1960 to 1969 -----	3 239	3 239	68	81	1 307	118	120	39	26	227
1950 to 1959 -----	2 185	2 185	104	46	755	239	121	49	-	53
1940 to 1949 -----	1 107	1 107	14	-	446	70	28	62	-	25
1939 or earlier -----	734	734	-	4	349	50	23	-	-	11
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	1 058	1 058	-	8	806	32	9	-	-	14
1 bedroom -----	2 760	2 760	63	20	1 450	107	86	9	46	39
2 bedrooms -----	4 243	4 243	89	55	1 393	133	165	36	145	133
3 bedrooms -----	3 702	3 702	155	52	799	206	191	102	173	207
4 bedrooms -----	1 067	1 067	15	43	149	107	46	57	31	38
5 or more bedrooms -----	398	398	-	12	119	17	26	-	6	12
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	12 987	12 987	322	190	4 549	581	523	204	401	443
Source of water, public system or private company -----	13 189	13 189	322	190	4 711	602	523	204	401	443
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	12 137	12 137	201	190	4 658	591	496	204	401	435
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	117	117	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units -----	117	117	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	575	575	-	42	339	-	15	-	-	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	169	169	-	9	25	-	9	-	-	8
Electricity -----	5 632	5 632	173	82	1 905	193	161	65	141	182
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other fuels -----	139	139	-	4	31	13	-	-	16	15
No fuel used -----	6 709	6 709	149	53	2 416	396	338	139	244	238
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	1 709	1 709	11	24	1 116	14	38	18	8	20
1 -----	5 310	5 310	128	56	2 054	215	201	99	73	100
2 -----	4 218	4 218	125	76	1 094	224	167	80	297	219
3 or more -----	1 991	1 991	58	34	452	149	117	7	23	104
Vehicles per household -----	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.9	2.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	4 382	4 382	161	95	1 040	346	247	-	232	213
1989 to March 1990 -----	446	446	12	6	102	32	6	-	49	-
1985 to 1988 -----	1 083	1 083	20	13	208	47	69	-	39	24
1980 to 1984 -----	700	700	35	22	112	37	49	-	61	20
1970 to 1979 -----	1 028	1 028	76	24	291	74	31	-	83	52
1969 or earlier -----	1 125	1 125	18	30	327	156	92	-	-	117
Renter-occupied housing units -----	8 846	8 846	161	95	3 676	256	276	204	169	230
1989 to March 1990 -----	3 672	3 672	56	26	1 446	143	90	110	85	102
1985 to 1988 -----	3 554	3 554	80	45	1 366	71	104	84	84	115
1980 to 1984 -----	931	931	25	9	461	22	61	-	-	7
1970 to 1979 -----	558	558	-	15	307	20	19	10	-	6
1969 or earlier -----	131	131	-	-	96	-	2	-	-	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	517	517	-	-	283	8	-	9	13	16
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 469	1 469	28	45	745	111	75	-	12	34
Owner-occupied housing units -----	797	797	13	45	257	111	48	-	12	27
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	11	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
No telephone in unit -----	45	45	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
No vehicle available -----	510	510	-	3	389	5	30	-	-	6
Complete plumbing facilities -----	13 111	13 111	322	190	4 643	602	523	204	401	443
1.00 or less persons per room -----	10 065	10 065	217	150	3 633	513	470	169	328	325
1.01 or more persons per room -----	3 046	3 046	105	40	1 010	89	53	35	73	118
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	117	117	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-
1.00 or less persons per room -----	71	71	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
1.01 or more persons per room -----	46	46	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	58 586	58 586	36 150	51 406	73 102	61 298	56 817	-	56 133	72 505
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	29 513	29 513	30 995	33 833	31 220	35 795	29 256	28 378	39 215	37 099
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1 817	1 817	17	12	763	39	32	21	10	23
Owner-occupied housing units -----	205	205	9	6	66	13	-	-	6	6
Renter-occupied housing units -----	1 612	1 612	8	6	697	26	32	21	4	17

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar-racks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 78.06	Tract 80.05	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
Occupied housing units	369	474	554	752	204	121	108	219	102	190
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	21	—	18
1985 to 1988	—	46	43	31	125	5	—	18	8	—
1980 to 1984	35	10	134	115	26	13	—	6	21	17
1970 to 1979	80	45	288	210	19	91	15	19	24	82
1960 to 1969	95	98	56	305	34	6	84	37	36	54
1950 to 1959	78	104	16	69	—	6	—	104	—	19
1940 to 1949	22	132	12	9	—	—	9	14	5	—
1939 or earlier	59	39	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	5	23	61	19	8	—	—	14	—	—
1 bedroom	27	94	140	106	41	6	—	44	26	49
2 bedrooms	138	218	171	360	103	34	19	62	29	115
3 bedrooms	176	102	146	183	27	57	68	95	32	26
4 bedrooms	11	33	6	40	25	6	16	4	15	—
5 or more bedrooms	12	4	30	44	—	18	5	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	356	474	546	752	204	121	108	219	102	190
Source of water, public system or private company	369	474	554	752	204	121	108	219	89	179
Sewage disposal, public sewer	369	474	554	733	204	121	108	170	97	190
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	13	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	13	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	15	16	23	10	13	—	—	—	—	10
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	8	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	15
Electricity	181	262	230	485	90	63	50	100	73	139
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	8	6	21	—	6	9	—	—	—
No fuel used	169	180	295	198	101	52	49	119	29	26
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	93	50	105	3	—	—	—	4	55
1	210	203	262	337	64	34	16	92	46	68
2	154	115	174	212	73	44	54	86	27	59
3 or more	5	63	68	98	64	43	38	41	25	8
Vehicles per household	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.2	2.7	1.8	1.8	1.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	—	100	257	219	148	74	90	100	23	18
1989 to March 1990	—	18	38	14	6	13	—	32	—	18
1985 to 1988	—	24	110	65	94	11	—	—	7	—
1980 to 1984	—	7	61	47	3	18	—	15	4	—
1970 to 1979	—	24	33	25	28	26	32	35	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	27	15	68	17	6	58	18	12	—
Renter-occupied housing units	369	374	297	533	56	47	18	119	79	172
1989 to March 1990	169	118	207	183	47	25	18	39	8	52
1985 to 1988	200	174	70	232	9	13	—	69	57	60
1980 to 1984	—	56	11	97	—	—	—	11	9	56
1970 to 1979	—	26	9	21	—	9	—	—	—	4
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	—	23	40	—	—	—	—	—	4
Householder 65 years and over	—	51	50	95	3	7	9	21	26	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	30	31	74	3	7	9	13	13	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	32	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	356	474	546	752	204	121	108	219	102	190
1.00 or less persons per room	295	382	474	546	147	106	80	170	72	155
1.01 or more persons per room	61	92	72	206	57	15	28	49	30	35
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	13	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	—	66 810	45 587	50 033	51 918	49 419	76 725	44 498	37 931	39 889
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 302	22 412	28 330	22 385	28 503	36 422	116 100	25 592	36 708	19 687
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	31	133	55	194	9	—	—	8	14	68
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	12	17	9	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	31	133	43	177	—	—	—	8	14	68

Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.04	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
Occupied housing units	79	151	204	103	204	142	180	104	106	114
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	6	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	4	29	125	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
1980 to 1984	—	55	26	10	9	29	6	—	18	—
1970 to 1979	60	42	19	18	45	82	19	25	29	14
1960 to 1969	9	—	34	34	39	31	37	55	10	9
1950 to 1959	—	—	—	32	49	—	104	24	9	39
1940 to 1949	—	—	—	9	62	—	14	—	29	31
1939 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	21
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	7
1 bedroom	—	17	41	10	9	19	44	15	28	33
2 bedrooms	14	67	103	28	36	34	55	23	28	20
3 bedrooms	50	67	27	65	102	78	77	34	47	35
4 bedrooms	15	—	25	—	57	11	4	26	—	10
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	9
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	79	151	204	94	204	142	180	104	106	114
Source of water, public system or private company	79	151	204	103	204	142	180	104	106	114
Sewage disposal, public sewer	79	151	204	103	204	70	131	104	101	114
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	17	22	30
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	6
Electricity	35	63	90	52	65	73	100	51	40	32
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	41	75	101	51	139	69	80	27	44	46
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	—	8	3	—	18	11	—	24	15	25
1	27	23	64	60	99	57	71	37	32	30
2	52	120	73	43	80	48	77	37	23	30
3 or more	—	—	64	—	7	26	32	6	36	29
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.2	2.0	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	15	96	148	—	—	93	68	41	44	68
1989 to March 1990	—	25	6	—	—	12	—	—	—	7
1985 to 1988	4	20	94	—	—	20	—	—	14	—
1980 to 1984	—	39	3	—	—	20	15	18	—	—
1970 to 1979	11	12	28	—	—	41	35	18	14	14
1969 or earlier	—	—	17	—	—	—	18	5	16	47
Renter-occupied housing units	64	55	56	103	204	49	112	63	62	46
1989 to March 1990	26	31	47	68	110	24	32	12	18	—
1985 to 1988	38	24	9	35	84	11	69	27	14	12
1980 to 1984	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	9	12	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	15	18	29
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	13	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	3	—	—	7	21	17	35	34
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	3	—	—	—	13	17	9	34
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	12	10
Complete plumbing facilities	79	151	204	94	204	142	180	104	106	114
1.00 or less persons per room	68	129	147	65	169	77	140	78	46	96
1.01 or more persons per room	11	22	57	29	35	65	40	26	60	18
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	53 400	48 409	51 918	—	—	33 133	40 276	43 343	50 146	48 915
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	28 143	48 857	28 503	19 074	28 378	40 689	26 754	30 377	50 037	25 878
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	9	24	21	9	8	12	8	22
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	6	—	7
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	24	21	—	8	6	8	15

Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

(Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Koneohe CDP, Honolulu County	Koneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
Occupied housing units	66	257	164	204	151	176	108	103	141
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	7	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	—	6	37	—	29	17	—	—	—
1980 to 1984	—	18	9	9	55	59	—	10	—
1970 to 1979	—	211	58	45	42	16	15	18	13
1960 to 1969	19	13	10	39	—	58	84	34	37
1950 to 1959	31	—	22	49	—	20	—	32	46
1940 to 1949	—	9	—	62	—	—	9	9	9
1939 or earlier	9	—	23	—	—	6	—	—	36
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	—	71	9	—	—	14	—	—	—
1 bedroom	17	87	14	9	17	35	—	10	17
2 bedrooms	31	93	68	36	67	62	19	28	44
3 bedrooms	11	6	52	102	67	65	68	65	66
4 bedrooms	—	—	11	57	—	—	16	—	7
5 or more bedrooms	7	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	7
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	57	257	164	204	151	176	108	94	137
Source of water, public system or private company	66	257	164	204	151	176	108	103	141
Sewage disposal, public sewer	66	257	152	204	151	168	108	103	141
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity	25	62	18	65	63	69	50	52	76
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
All other fuels	5	—	—	—	13	—	9	—	—
No fuel used	36	195	137	139	75	107	49	51	57
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	4	13	26	18	8	14	—	—	—
1	31	173	63	99	23	39	16	60	81
2	16	71	52	80	120	97	54	43	55
3 or more	15	—	23	7	—	26	38	—	5
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.7	1.4	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	32	64	61	—	96	37	90	—	—
1989 to March 1990	—	8	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	—	29	31	—	20	17	—	—	—
1980 to 1984	5	9	—	—	39	20	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	27	18	8	—	12	—	32	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	22	—	—	—	58	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	34	193	103	204	55	139	18	103	141
1989 to March 1990	21	118	47	110	31	55	18	68	52
1985 to 1988	13	38	22	84	24	71	—	35	89
1980 to 1984	—	23	22	—	—	7	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	—	14	12	10	—	6	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	4	—	—	9	13	8	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	7	9	32	—	—	7	9	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	7	—	22	—	—	—	9	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	66	257	164	204	151	176	108	94	137
1.00 or less persons per room	52	169	135	169	129	132	80	65	111
1.01 or more persons per room	14	88	29	35	22	44	28	29	26
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	95 980	44 831	46 450	—	48 409	66 305	76 725	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	19 105	27 379	37 012	28 378	48 857	28 439	116 100	19 074	29 085
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	13	12	6	21	—	17	—	24	7
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	13	12	6	21	—	17	—	24	7

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01
Occupied housing units -----	179	151	144	121	221	74	118	172	116	231
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 -----	38	—	8	5	22	—	5	—	26	—
1980 to 1984 -----	6	—	4	13	77	6	10	17	34	48
1970 to 1979 -----	—	8	37	91	105	24	12	82	33	38
1960 to 1969 -----	16	70	12	6	17	36	63	54	—	132
1950 to 1959 -----	71	14	19	6	—	—	14	19	23	13
1940 to 1949 -----	39	45	48	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
1939 or earlier -----	9	14	16	—	—	8	5	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	7	16	—	—	61	—	—	—	19	—
1 bedroom -----	31	15	48	6	96	11	37	49	—	9
2 bedrooms -----	53	75	90	34	64	16	54	107	24	139
3 bedrooms -----	68	28	6	57	—	32	19	16	42	69
4 bedrooms -----	16	17	—	6	—	15	5	—	20	—
5 or more bedrooms -----	4	—	—	18	—	—	3	—	11	14
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	179	151	144	121	213	74	118	172	116	231
Source of water, public system or private company -----	179	151	144	121	221	74	118	172	116	231
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	179	151	144	121	221	74	118	161	108	231
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	8	—	—	—	—	9	15	—	14
Electricity -----	91	62	109	63	72	53	80	131	45	155
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	11
No fuel used -----	80	65	35	52	149	21	29	16	71	51
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	14	28	51	—	29	4	—	55	—	46
1 -----	47	99	57	34	145	23	64	68	46	131
2 -----	73	18	24	44	47	27	42	49	40	34
3 or more -----	45	6	12	43	—	20	12	—	30	20
Vehicles per household -----	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.2	1.1	1.9	1.6	1.0	2.0	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	78	10	12	74	78	23	36	—	74	45
1989 to March 1990 -----	18	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	4	—
1985 to 1988 -----	14	10	—	11	61	7	9	—	29	14
1980 to 1984 -----	7	—	—	18	17	4	—	—	26	17
1970 to 1979 -----	20	—	4	26	—	—	10	—	10	—
1969 or earlier -----	19	—	8	6	—	12	17	—	5	14
Renter-occupied housing units -----	101	141	132	47	143	51	82	172	42	186
1989 to March 1990 -----	7	67	44	25	107	8	44	52	8	71
1985 to 1988 -----	53	51	70	13	36	34	33	60	20	85
1980 to 1984 -----	24	14	18	—	—	9	—	56	14	18
1970 to 1979 -----	17	9	—	9	—	—	5	4	—	12
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	4	11	25
Householder 65 years and over -----	33	6	12	7	8	18	14	—	24	14
Owner-occupied housing units -----	24	6	—	7	—	13	9	—	13	14
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
No vehicle available -----	14	6	12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities -----	179	151	144	121	213	74	118	172	116	231
1.00 or less persons per room -----	140	138	104	106	177	49	86	137	84	159
1.01 or more persons per room -----	39	13	40	15	36	25	32	35	32	72
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	72 783	22 882	64 596	49 419	36 519	37 931	37 711	—	55 352	61 366
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	31 589	21 591	16 266	36 422	23 529	45 968	29 579	19 687	21 128	15 525
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25	44	64	—	12	14	13	68	—	99
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	8
Renter-occupied housing units -----	25	44	64	—	12	14	4	68	—	91

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipio CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.03
Occupied housing units	204	253	110	111	96	167	130	133	274
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	7
1985 to 1988	125	—	—	18	—	28	10	61	24
1980 to 1984	26	58	8	—	—	11	17	35	8
1970 to 1979	19	146	4	93	15	45	43	19	74
1960 to 1969	34	29	27	—	81	12	30	—	43
1950 to 1959	—	20	30	—	—	36	23	—	94
1940 to 1949	—	—	23	—	—	6	7	—	24
1939 or earlier	—	—	18	—	—	29	—	—	—
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
1 bedroom	41	18	8	—	4	19	51	—	44
2 bedrooms	103	119	29	49	18	55	38	30	128
3 bedrooms	27	18	45	42	38	78	15	82	86
4 bedrooms	25	98	28	20	22	11	6	21	16
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	—	14	4	12	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	204	253	110	111	96	167	130	133	267
Source of water, public system or private company	204	253	110	102	96	167	130	133	269
Sewage disposal, public sewer	204	243	110	102	96	141	130	133	224
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	13	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	32
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity	90	97	41	47	42	134	73	55	68
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	101	148	69	64	48	33	51	78	174
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	3	10	6	6	—	11	—	—	19
1	64	131	44	28	38	42	69	13	140
2	73	95	56	44	14	68	42	72	50
3 or more	64	17	4	33	44	46	19	48	65
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.5	1.5	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.8	2.4	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	148	—	5	64	84	86	64	97	97
1989 to March 1990	6	—	—	13	2	—	4	16	10
1985 to 1988	94	—	5	26	20	45	29	51	12
1980 to 1984	3	—	—	10	3	9	—	30	14
1970 to 1979	28	—	—	15	19	18	10	—	29
1969 or earlier	17	—	—	—	40	14	21	—	32
Renter-occupied housing units	56	253	105	47	12	81	66	36	177
1989 to March 1990	47	110	57	23	6	19	47	29	110
1985 to 1988	9	126	48	6	6	31	19	7	22
1980 to 1984	—	17	—	9	—	6	—	—	6
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	9	—	19	—	—	25
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	14
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	24
Householder 65 years and over	3	—	—	—	7	19	7	3	49
Owner-occupied housing units	3	—	—	—	7	3	7	3	27
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	10
Complete plumbing facilities	204	253	110	111	96	167	130	133	274
1.00 or less persons per room	147	228	101	74	61	82	101	104	159
1.01 or more persons per room	57	25	9	37	35	85	29	29	115
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	51 918	—	34 024	60 844	61 432	54 681	50 605	58 760	42 626
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	28 503	25 785	32 651	29 822	26 958	33 609	24 737	60 160	20 644
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	9	20	—	10	—	—	4	—	107
Owner-occupied housing units	9	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	6
Renter-occupied housing units	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	101

Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Tract 96.04	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
Occupied housing units	145	207	114	205	63	147	127	132	84
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	4	—	—	6	—	16	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	8	16	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984	—	—	18	17	45	54	—	10	14
1970 to 1979	35	106	22	64	18	27	27	60	28
1960 to 1969	60	16	16	31	—	7	37	33	19
1950 to 1959	21	17	53	57	—	—	33	24	12
1940 to 1949	13	41	5	—	—	9	9	5	6
1939 or earlier	4	11	—	6	—	26	21	—	5
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	—	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom	18	56	9	41	26	22	56	9	34
2 bedrooms	49	44	10	124	22	7	14	23	26
3 bedrooms	54	71	65	22	12	94	46	63	5
4 bedrooms	16	11	27	11	3	24	11	37	19
5 or more bedrooms	8	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	145	207	114	205	63	147	121	126	84
Source of water, public system or private company	145	207	114	205	63	147	127	132	84
Sewage disposal, public sewer	75	160	35	151	58	44	32	71	60
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	16	—	5	—	10	17	—	8	—
Electricity	68	118	25	86	39	84	69	62	30
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	61	83	84	119	14	46	58	62	54
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	11	24	—	35	5	—	15	—	7
1	43	103	33	63	5	37	31	52	29
2	59	56	68	77	21	54	51	10	29
3 or more	32	24	13	30	32	56	30	70	19
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.5	2.6	2.4	1.8	2.5	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	84	59	36	91	53	78	37	76	37
1989 to March 1990	4	11	7	6	—	16	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	58	19	—	32	—	8	6	26	—
1980 to 1984	—	11	17	17	53	42	—	—	14
1970 to 1979	16	12	6	20	—	12	14	43	23
1969 or earlier	6	6	6	16	—	—	17	7	—
Renter-occupied housing units	61	148	78	114	10	69	90	56	47
1989 to March 1990	11	39	23	25	5	21	13	9	13
1985 to 1988	21	92	43	72	5	39	41	44	11
1980 to 1984	24	17	—	17	—	9	21	3	11
1970 to 1979	5	—	12	—	—	—	7	—	12
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	17	—	12	—	—	—	16	4	—
Householder 65 years and over	7	12	—	6	15	12	8	—	6
Owner-occupied housing units	4	6	—	6	10	12	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	140	207	114	205	63	147	127	126	84
1.00 or less persons per room	88	117	78	76	13	128	65	89	51
1.01 or more persons per room	52	90	36	129	50	19	62	37	33
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	47 473	40 216	46 223	36 898	67 497	44 558	57 460	61 655	43 412
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	21 895	20 058	23 258	22 813	26 448	32 617	28 098	36 981	24 505
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	33	79	5	49	5	—	47	10	18
Owner-occupied housing units	6	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	27	73	5	41	5	—	47	10	18

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	3 452	3 452	120	73	650	316	227	-	169	196
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	2 686	2 686	112	46	431	194	193	-	169	183
Less than \$300.....	63	63	13	3	24	-	9	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	138	138	11	11	-	14	3	-	-	9
\$400 to \$499.....	180	180	9	-	31	-	21	-	-	25
\$500 to \$599.....	101	101	5	-	19	-	12	-	10	10
\$600 to \$799.....	300	300	18	-	40	33	4	-	11	6
\$800 to \$999.....	306	306	19	-	27	14	40	-	25	18
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	941	941	32	20	157	53	71	-	58	88
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	433	433	5	6	73	51	12	-	41	13
\$2,000 or more.....	224	224	-	6	60	29	21	-	24	14
Median (dollars).....	1 119	1 119	800	1 161	1 236	1 371	1 029	-	1 229	1 095
Not mortgaged.....	766	766	8	27	219	122	34	-	-	13
Less than \$100.....	54	54	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	395	395	-	12	115	36	12	-	-	7
\$200 to \$299.....	255	255	8	10	90	62	22	-	-	6
\$300 to \$399.....	46	46	-	5	10	8	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	16	16	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	184	184	225	219	193	220	211	-	-	146
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	351	351	17	5	67	52	-	-	6	6
Less than 20 percent.....	148	148	8	-	15	26	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 percent.....	10	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	16	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	146	146	9	-	43	26	-	-	6	-
Not computed.....	14	14	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	28.3	28.3	50.0+	27.5	50.0+	30.0	-	-	50.0+	17.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	390	390	29	6	59	17	55	-	13	14
Less than 20 percent.....	150	150	24	6	33	-	12	-	-	7
20 to 24 percent.....	33	33	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	34	34	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	42	42	5	-	-	-	5	-	13	-
35 percent or more.....	126	126	-	-	20	11	26	-	-	7
Not computed.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	26.4	26.4	15.7	12.5	13.8	50.0+	33.5	-	32.5	25.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	748	748	39	18	137	42	74	-	43	9
Less than 20 percent.....	369	369	5	9	89	30	38	-	9	9
20 to 24 percent.....	44	44	17	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	71	71	-	-	6	-	15	-	22	-
30 to 34 percent.....	76	76	12	-	6	-	14	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	188	188	5	9	36	6	7	-	12	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	20.6	20.6	24.3	25.0	16.2	10.0-	19.6	-	27.8	12.5
\$50,000 or more.....	1 963	1 963	35	44	387	205	98	-	107	167
Less than 20 percent.....	1 120	1 120	26	27	255	113	72	-	18	92
20 to 24 percent.....	293	293	9	5	61	45	6	-	27	30
25 to 29 percent.....	260	260	-	6	19	30	-	-	20	36
30 to 34 percent.....	147	147	-	-	38	8	-	-	6	9
35 percent or more.....	134	134	-	6	14	9	20	-	36	-
Not computed.....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	18.0	18.0	18.4	15.8	13.3	18.0	13.8	-	27.1	18.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	8 792	8 792	161	95	3 669	256	276	194	169	230
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	129	129	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	414	414	-	-	249	-	-	-	-	8
\$200 to \$299.....	446	446	-	16	305	-	17	-	-	7
\$300 to \$399.....	603	603	14	5	250	9	27	10	12	-
\$400 to \$499.....	838	838	13	35	377	4	42	17	9	11
\$500 to \$599.....	1 093	1 093	13	7	539	38	27	-	12	29
\$600 to \$749.....	1 498	1 498	58	-	755	74	15	-	-	45
\$750 to \$999.....	1 787	1 787	59	8	629	62	116	21	47	55
\$1,000 or more.....	700	700	-	11	256	47	24	-	89	33
No cash rent.....	1 284	1 284	4	13	247	22	8	146	-	42
Median (dollars).....	623	623	715	450	589	737	763	496	1 051	738
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	1 419	1 419	-	6	718	20	6	10	-	15
Less than 20 percent.....	60	60	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	69	69	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	93	93	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	8
30 to 34 percent.....	107	107	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	7
35 percent or more.....	927	927	-	6	443	17	6	-	-	-
Not computed.....	163	163	-	-	60	3	-	10	-	-
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	-	37.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	-	-	29.7
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	2 105	2 105	73	5	690	59	87	58	22	67
Less than 20 percent.....	110	110	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	104	104	-	5	47	-	9	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	202	202	-	-	100	6	-	-	-	6
30 to 34 percent.....	121	121	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	45
35 percent or more.....	1 164	1 164	73	-	391	43	70	11	22	16
Not computed.....	404	404	-	-	30	10	8	47	-	44.5
Median.....	43.8	43.8	50.0+	22.5	38.6	50.0+	46.9	50.0+	50.0+	44.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	2 557	2 557	-	60	1 049	76	92	66	75	65
Less than 20 percent.....	327	327	-	10	132	-	26	10	-	6
20 to 24 percent.....	297	297	-	29	165	-	-	-	9	-
25 to 29 percent.....	365	365	-	-	202	16	-	-	12	9
30 to 34 percent.....	355	355	-	-	224	6	18	-	-	7
35 percent or more.....	718	718	-	8	218	46	48	-	54	21
Not computed.....	495	495	-	13	108	8	-	56	-	22
Median.....	30.6	30.6	-	22.3	29.3	37.1	37.5	17.5	44.5	34.6
\$35,000 or more.....	2 711	2 711	88	24	1 212	101	91	60	72	83
Less than 20 percent.....	1 352	1 352	32	13	655	58	47	17	30	52
20 to 24 percent.....	570	570	12	-	296	33	4	-	8	21
25 to 29 percent.....	249	249	16	11	85	-	40	-	16	-
30 to 34 percent.....	122	122	24	-	58	-	-	-	10	6
35 percent or more.....	61	61	-	-	17	6	-	-	8	-
Not computed.....	357	357	4	-	101	4	-	43	-	4
Median.....	18.6	18.6	24.2	13.8	18.1	18.8	19.7	17.5	23.8	17.7

Table 43. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County				
	Schafeld Bar-racks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 78.06	Tract 80.05	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	92	137	208	91	61	90	76	23	18
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	65	128	151	88	61	90	68	7	18
Less than \$300.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	19	—	—	9	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	6	5	9	6	9	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	19	20	18	13	20	—	6	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	22	8	—	18	10	—	8
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	22	55	51	31	23	35	29	7	10
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	12	31	29	27	12	—	5	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	6	16	7	—	—	9	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	1 335	1 363	1 144	1 152	1 188	996	950	1 125	1 025
Not mortgaged.....	—	27	9	57	3	—	—	8	16	—
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	22	9	40	3	—	—	—	10	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	5	—	12	—	—	—	8	6	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	148	175	147	125	—	—	225	140	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	6	5	38	9	—	—	8	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	20	3	—	—	8	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	5	13	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	27.5	50.0+	10.0—	50.0+	—	—	17.5	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	5	13	41	13	13	—	18	16	10
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	—	32	—	—	—	13	16	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	7	9	—	7	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	5	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	6	—	5	6	—	—	—	10
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	12.5	29.6	10.0—	34.1	29.6	—	13.5	10.0—	45.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	18	46	19	—	23	9	15	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	12	15	—	—	6	9	5	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	6	26	19	—	12	—	5	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.0—	37.5	41.4	—	35.4	12.5	22.5	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	63	73	110	69	25	81	35	7	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	41	25	61	24	19	54	17	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	7	8	10	—	9	9	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	22	19	7	26	—	9	9	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	16	25	3	—	9	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	6	9	6	6	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	14.7	26.2	19.2	25.1	13.3	16.6	20.3	27.5	22.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	369	374	297	522	56	47	18	119	79	172
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	48	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$300 to \$399.....	122	22	—	51	—	—	—	14	13	31
\$400 to \$499.....	71	28	20	15	—	—	—	8	4	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	87	13	113	—	—	—	13	6	61
\$600 to \$749.....	5	71	54	193	8	—	—	51	14	69
\$750 to \$999.....	14	63	168	47	39	47	—	29	19	—
\$1,000 or more.....	13	7	29	28	9	—	18	—	23	—
No cash rent.....	144	—	13	39	—	—	—	4	—	—
Median (dollars).....	393	554	832	615	878	875	1 500	649	783	581
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	126	43	152	8	—	—	7	10	59
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	17	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	91	25	130	8	—	—	7	10	48
Not computed.....	—	4	18	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	151	88	63	168	10	—	—	66	27	68
Less than 20 percent.....	—	6	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	17	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
25 to 29 percent.....	59	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	16	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	19	33	54	128	10	—	—	66	19	64
Not computed.....	65	—	9	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	28.6	31.6	50.0+	48.7	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	47.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	151	99	98	73	17	18	—	—	13	10
Less than 20 percent.....	56	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
20 to 24 percent.....	14	6	—	14	—	—	—	—	8	6
25 to 29 percent.....	5	16	8	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	15	23	21	—	—	—	—	—	4
35 percent or more.....	15	28	64	12	17	18	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.2	28.0	41.8	29.3	45.0	48.2	—	—	20.9	24.2
\$35,000 or more.....	67	61	93	129	21	29	18	46	29	35
Less than 20 percent.....	35	47	13	74	—	—	9	20	18	30
20 to 24 percent.....	—	14	46	20	—	22	9	6	6	5
25 to 29 percent.....	9	—	17	—	21	—	—	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	7	5	—	7	—	7	5	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	23	—	4	25	—	—	—	4	—	—
Median.....	12.4	16.7	23.4	16.9	27.5	23.3	17.5	20.8	15.6	14.6

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Halawa CDP, Honolulu County	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 75.04	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	15	72	91	—	—	62	58	26	35	68
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	15	72	88	—	—	62	50	20	27	21
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	5	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	13	—	—	12	6	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	25	8	—	—	9	10	—	3	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4	30	31	—	—	21	11	9	18	21
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	11	—	27	—	—	—	5	6	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	1 659	1 092	1 152	—	—	746	855	1 139	1 094	1 188
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	8	6	8	47
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	4	37
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	10
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	125	—	—	—	225	175	125	155
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	9	—	—	9	8	5	4	12
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	17.5	27.5	—	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	13	13	—	—	11	18	—	7	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	13	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	13	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	32.5	34.1	—	—	17.5	13.5	—	50.0+	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	4	30	—	—	—	24	15	9	—	16
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	16
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	4	8	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	45.0	28.4	—	—	—	27.5	22.5	37.5	—	10.0-
\$50,000 or more.....	11	29	69	—	—	18	17	12	24	40
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	24	—	—	9	17	6	13	26
20 to 24 percent.....	—	12	10	—	—	9	—	6	11	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
35 percent or more.....	11	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	37.5	41.5	25.1	103	194	20.0	17.5	17.5	14.4	10.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	64	55	56	—	—	49	112	63	62	46
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	12	—	—	84	10	—	14	5	—	15
\$400 to \$499.....	9	—	—	10	17	5	8	35	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	13	7	27	—
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	8	—	—	7	51	—	14	8
\$750 to \$999.....	7	7	39	—	21	37	22	—	10	—
\$1,000 or more.....	24	48	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	9	146	—	4	—	—	11
Median (dollars).....	546	1 427	878	367	496	834	641	438	587	384
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	8	—	10	—	—	6	—	15
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	15
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—	37.5	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	14	—	10	61	58	7	66	5	11	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	3	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	14	—	10	9	11	7	66	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	9	47	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	28.0	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	22.5	18.4	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	31	18	17	42	66	—	—	39	—	12
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	32	10	—	—	10	—	12
20 to 24 percent.....	9	—	—	10	—	—	—	29	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	27.7	50.0+	45.0	18.3	17.5	—	—	21.6	—	17.5
\$35,000 or more.....	19	37	21	—	60	42	46	13	51	19
Less than 20 percent.....	15	7	—	—	17	12	20	13	41	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	16	21	—	—	7	9	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	4	6	—	—	—	17	7	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	43	—	4	—	—	11
Median.....	14.0	28.6	27.5	—	17.5	27.1	20.8	10.0-	13.3	17.5

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Con.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Millioni Town CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	20	—	47	—	72	20	90	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	20	—	35	—	72	20	90	—	—
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	8	—	25	—	18	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	9	—	17	—	30	20	35	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	5	—	—	—	17	—	9	—	—
Median (dollars).....	1 361	—	997	—	1 092	1 125	996	—	—
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	175	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	20	—	13	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	14.2	—	32.5	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	18	—	30	—	9	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	9	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	19.5	—	28.4	—	12.5	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	20	—	9	—	29	20	81	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	15	—	9	—	—	—	54	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	12	—	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	20	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.2	—	12.5	—	41.5	27.5	16.6	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	27	193	103	194	55	139	18	103	141
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	2	8	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	4	11	24	10	—	—	—	84	28
\$400 to \$499.....	13	3	25	17	—	11	—	10	45
\$500 to \$599.....	—	43	3	—	—	21	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	4	63	—	—	—	33	—	—	5
\$750 to \$999.....	6	61	34	21	7	50	—	—	11
\$1,000 or more.....	—	7	9	—	48	9	18	—	13
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	39
Median (dollars).....	478	674	493	496	1 427	722	1 500	367	424
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	4	14	6	10	—	15	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	4	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	10	—	29.7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	9	51	6	58	—	46	—	61	42
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	43	16
30 to 34 percent.....	9	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	—	40	6	11	—	40	—	9	10
Not computed.....	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	9	8
Median.....	32.5	40.7	45.0	50.0+	—	44.3	—	28.0	30.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	14	91	36	66	18	36	—	42	56
Less than 20 percent.....	4	—	15	10	—	6	—	32	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent.....	4	20	—	—	—	9	—	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	39	7	—	—	7	—	—	5
35 percent or more.....	6	32	14	—	18	14	—	—	12
Not computed.....	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	26
Median.....	28.8	33.3	32.1	17.5	50.0+	32.1	—	18.3	32.0
\$35,000 or more.....	—	37	55	60	37	42	18	—	43
Less than 20 percent.....	—	18	33	17	7	29	9	—	29
20 to 24 percent.....	—	10	—	—	—	7	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	9	22	—	16	—	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	5
Median.....	—	20.2	16.6	17.5	28.6	18.1	17.5	—	13.0

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County				
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.02	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 88	Tract 89.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units	70	10	12	61	-	23	33	-	74	37
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	65	-	-	61	-	7	23	-	64	37
Less than \$300.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$799.....	19	-	-	20	-	-	9	-	9	-
\$800 to \$999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	12	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	22	-	-	23	-	7	4	-	32	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	4	15
\$2,000 or more.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Median (dollars).....	1 335	-	-	1 188	-	1 125	913	-	1 306	1 141
Not mortgaged.....	5	10	12	-	-	16	10	-	10	-
Less than \$100.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	-	10	12	-	-	10	10	-	5	-
\$200 to \$299.....	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
\$400 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	225	142	138	-	-	140	150	-	250	-
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	-	6	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	-	27.5	-	-	-	-	50.0+	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	5	-	-	13	-	16	5	-	14	-
Less than 20 percent.....	5	-	-	-	-	16	5	-	5	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	9	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	12.5	-	-	29.6	-	10.0-	10.0-	-	26.1	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	6	4	8	23	-	-	-	-	13	6
Less than 20 percent.....	-	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	13	6
35 percent or more.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	37.5	10.0-	10.0-	35.4	-	-	-	-	39.1	45.0
\$50,000 or more.....	59	-	4	25	-	7	10	-	47	31
Less than 20 percent.....	37	-	4	19	-	-	10	-	22	14
20 to 24 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 percent.....	22	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	9
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	15.3	-	10.0-	13.3	-	27.5	17.5	-	30.3	20.9
Specified renter-occupied housing units	101	141	132	47	143	51	82	172	31	186
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....	-	28	20	-	-	-	-	-	14	11
\$200 to \$299.....	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	31	8	12
\$400 to \$499.....	-	46	12	-	-	4	11	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....	14	9	64	-	-	6	19	61	5	22
\$600 to \$749.....	36	14	21	-	-	14	26	69	-	84
\$750 to \$999.....	44	13	6	47	106	4	21	-	4	18
\$1,000 or more.....	7	-	-	-	6	23	5	-	-	39
No cash rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	753	411	555	875	846	844	642	581	330	639
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	18	44	64	-	19	10	4	59	-	79
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
25 to 29 percent.....	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	18	24	49	-	7	10	4	48	-	68
Not computed.....	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	11	-	-
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	-	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	-	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	8	46	34	-	34	4	17	68	22	57
Less than 20 percent.....	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
35 percent or more.....	8	5	20	-	34	4	17	64	-	43
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Median.....	50.0+	28.1	37.5	-	50.0+	50.0+	47.7	47.1	13.9	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	44	34	21	18	66	8	30	10	-	25
Less than 20 percent.....	-	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-	6	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	16	-	-	-	8	-	13	-	-	13
30 to 34 percent.....	15	-	-	-	23	-	17	4	-	-
35 percent or more.....	13	-	15	18	35	-	-	-	-	12
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	32.0	16.8	38.8	48.2	36.4	22.5	30.6	24.2	-	29.8
\$35,000 or more.....	31	17	13	29	24	29	31	35	9	25
Less than 20 percent.....	25	9	13	-	-	18	21	30	5	-
20 to 24 percent.....	6	8	-	22	18	6	5	5	4	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	17.4	10.0-	15.4	23.3	23.3	15.6	18.7	14.6	14.5	-

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Waipio CDP, Honolulu County	Remainder of Honolulu County							
	Tract 89.11 (pt.)	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.03
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	91	—	5	27	84	86	45	87	97
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	88	—	—	27	71	86	29	87	59
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	7	13	—	—	6
\$400 to \$499.....	9	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	8
\$600 to \$799.....	13	—	—	—	13	35	5	—	9
\$800 to \$999.....	8	—	—	—	6	—	5	5	23
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	31	—	—	9	39	19	19	30	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	27	—	—	18	3	—	—	29	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Median (dollars).....	1 152	—	—	1 625	1 090	681	1 075	1 647	951
Not mortgaged.....	3	—	5	—	13	—	16	—	38
Less than \$100.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$100 to \$199.....	3	—	—	—	6	—	9	—	24
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	125	—	100—	—	204	—	144	—	131
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	9	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	24
Less than 20 percent.....	3	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	18
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	—	17.5	—	10.0—	—	12.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	13	—	5	—	5	19	—	12	6
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
35 percent or more.....	5	—	—	—	5	6	—	7	6
Not computed.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	34.1	—	—	—	48.3	21.5	—	36.3	45.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	—	10	29	22	16	32
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	—	25
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	14	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	16	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	23.6	19.8	29.0	45.6	15.0
\$50,000 or more.....	69	—	—	27	62	38	15	59	35
Less than 20 percent.....	24	—	—	9	39	38	15	9	22
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	—	9	6	—	—	5	7
25 to 29 percent.....	26	—	—	9	12	—	—	8	6
30 to 34 percent.....	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	16	—
35 percent or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	25.1	—	—	22.5	17.6	13.2	12.5	32.3	17.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	56	244	105	47	12	81	66	36	177
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	9	—	17	—	—	24
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	30
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$400 to \$499.....	—	8	4	9	—	—	—	—	29
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$600 to \$749.....	8	—	—	—	—	13	25	—	10
\$750 to \$999.....	39	9	8	16	6	6	41	8	39
\$1,000 or more.....	9	—	—	13	6	8	—	28	10
No cash rent.....	—	227	89	—	—	6	—	—	7
Median (dollars).....	878	764	625	836	1 000	206	799	1 357	465
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.0+
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	—	—	36	35	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	10	83	24	16	—	17	—	—	15
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	5
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	13	35	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	75	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	27.5	—	14.4	—	13.3	50.0+	—	26.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	17	99	48	22	12	12	12	8	30
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	24
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	17	—	—	13	12	6	6	8	—
Not computed.....	—	99	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	45.0	—	30.0	36.4	50.0	22.5	37.5	50.0+	28.1
\$35,000 or more.....	21	62	33	9	—	33	19	28	47
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	33	—	7	40
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	15	—
25 to 29 percent.....	21	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not computed.....	—	53	33	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median.....	27.5	27.5	—	17.5	—	10.0—	23.7	22.3	16.4

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.								
	Troct 96.04	Troct 97.01	Troct 97.02	Troct 98	Troct 99.02	Troct 101	Troct 103.03	Troct 103.05	Troct 113.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	80	53	36	72	53	78	29	76	37
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	59	34	36	52	53	63	11	76	23
Less than \$300.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	8	7	8	5	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	6	24	10	9	—	16	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	11	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	11	—	—	11	19	—	6	4
\$800 to \$999.....	38	—	6	6	7	7	5	6	11
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	8	9	9	15	3	14	—	15	4
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	13	5	—	—	—	9	6	19	4
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	3	—
Median (dollars).....	975	725	933	472	621	742	1 542	842	834
Not mortgaged.....	21	19	—	20	—	15	18	—	14
Less than \$100.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	7	19	—	—	—	—	9	—	14
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	13	—	8	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	104	175	—	238	—	297	100	—	175
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	6	6	11	8	—	14	—	7	14
Less than 20 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	3	8	—	14	—	7	—
Not computed.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	12.5	33.4	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	17.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	17	—	6	16	—	9	—	7	—
Less than 20 percent.....	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	—	32.5	20.6	—	50.0+	—	22.5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	21	34	—	26	24	17	6	11	4
Less than 20 percent.....	4	20	—	20	4	17	—	4	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	17	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	7	4
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	26.9	18.3	—	10.0	15.9	10.3	37.5	42.1	45.0
\$50,000 or more.....	36	13	19	22	29	38	23	51	19
Less than 20 percent.....	23	13	6	13	21	31	14	28	15
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	15	4
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	6	9	—	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Median.....	18.9	10.0	27.9	18.3	15.4	17.7	10.0	14.2	17.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	56	148	78	114	10	69	90	56	41
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	15	—	11	5	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	10	—	—	—	9	—	4	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	11	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	6	4	—	—	—	6	5	5
\$400 to \$499.....	3	34	5	6	—	17	—	—	18
\$500 to \$599.....	18	8	39	44	—	—	28	17	—
\$600 to \$749.....	19	32	14	11	—	—	18	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	8	25	16	36	5	22	22	24	7
\$1,000 or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	5
No cash rent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	16	—	6
Median (dollars).....	618	474	563	575	425	847	617	538	452
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	27	40	5	35	5	—	33	4	13
Less than 20 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	4	—	11	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	27	25	5	24	—	—	17	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	6
Median.....	50.0+	50.0	50.0+	50.0+	22.5	—	50.0+	27.5	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	5	35	48	6	—	38	6	11	13
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	5	23	48	6	—	38	6	5	5
Not computed.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	37.5	50.0+	38.1	45.0	—	50.0+	50.0+	19.6	34.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	8	62	15	42	—	9	15	17	5
Less than 20 percent.....	3	6	5	6	—	9	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	5	31	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	10	36	—	—	8	—	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.0	24.0	50.0+	38.0	—	10.0	40.6	27.5	45.0
\$35,000 or more.....	16	11	10	31	5	22	36	24	10
Less than 20 percent.....	8	11	4	—	—	22	36	21	4
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	6	20	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	3	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median.....	27.5	17.5	20.8	23.9	22.5	17.5	16.1	17.2	10.0

Table 44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Halawa CDP	Honolulu CDP	Kailua CDP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station CDP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl City CDP
Occupied housing units	93 459	93 459	977	1 192	42 980	7 167	3 833	1 363	3 267	2 066
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	1 232	1 232	18	4	309	81	80	—	103	25
1985 to 1988	5 288	5 288	12	189	1 326	308	374	—	391	82
1980 to 1984	8 186	8 186	51	87	3 018	481	326	140	449	340
1970 to 1979	29 649	29 649	270	134	13 736	1 350	1 263	358	2 012	335
1960 to 1969	22 584	22 584	322	446	11 854	2 096	819	299	258	861
1950 to 1959	14 169	14 169	185	288	6 711	1 999	711	324	47	214
1940 to 1949	7 261	7 261	38	26	3 026	682	203	221	—	183
1939 or earlier	5 090	5 090	81	18	3 000	170	57	21	7	26
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	6 343	6 343	—	16	4 858	153	172	—	20	175
1 bedroom	16 904	16 904	60	163	12 244	644	303	—	117	171
2 bedrooms	26 375	26 375	133	352	13 032	1 304	1 038	320	787	375
3 bedrooms	29 850	29 850	594	447	8 517	3 074	1 819	792	1 445	1 129
4 bedrooms	11 327	11 327	118	178	3 207	1 600	420	251	795	178
5 or more bedrooms	2 660	2 660	72	36	1 122	392	81	—	103	38
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	92 357	92 357	959	1 181	42 317	7 085	3 745	1 363	3 267	2 046
Source of water, public system or private company	93 191	93 191	977	1 192	42 814	7 167	3 833	1 363	3 259	2 066
Sewage disposal, public sewer	87 715	87 715	637	1 184	42 285	6 980	3 716	1 356	3 267	2 042
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	258	258	9	—	162	15	—	8	6	—
Owner-occupied housing units	71	71	—	—	55	8	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	187	187	9	—	107	7	—	8	6	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	2 230	2 230	—	56	1 209	151	52	15	10	5
Battled, tank, or LP gas	359	359	21	—	147	10	16	—	—	12
Electricity	26 778	26 778	352	349	12 515	1 634	976	423	1 007	600
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	103	103	—	—	103	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	937	937	4	10	374	72	51	—	76	41
No fuel used	63 052	63 052	600	777	28 632	5 300	2 738	925	2 174	1 408
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	9 328	9 328	47	45	7 595	198	223	—	30	89
1	38 999	38 999	250	358	20 255	2 016	1 255	800	736	785
2	33 478	33 478	347	608	11 494	3 203	1 774	535	1 883	802
3 or more	11 654	11 654	333	181	3 636	1 750	581	28	618	390
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.3	2.0	1.8	1.4	2.0	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	37 861	37 861	606	657	16 693	4 770	2 217	—	2 053	647
1989 to March 1990	4 833	4 833	16	41	1 789	490	291	—	411	27
1985 to 1988	11 325	11 325	107	160	4 621	1 286	858	—	771	49
1980 to 1984	5 342	5 342	81	71	2 472	603	300	—	213	81
1970 to 1979	9 120	9 120	284	175	4 176	1 181	302	—	612	212
1969 or earlier	7 241	7 241	118	210	3 635	1 210	466	—	46	278
Renter-occupied housing units	55 598	55 598	371	535	26 287	2 397	1 616	1 363	1 214	1 419
1989 to March 1990	25 398	25 398	137	304	10 656	1 351	886	607	711	715
1985 to 1988	22 251	22 251	150	167	10 016	783	491	741	460	612
1980 to 1984	4 489	4 489	60	28	3 129	132	144	15	25	39
1970 to 1979	2 721	2 721	24	16	1 946	108	77	—	18	53
1969 or earlier	739	739	—	20	540	23	18	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	1 495	1 495	12	10	996	23	—	7	20	15
Householder 65 years and over	14 769	14 769	114	225	9 905	1 317	721	—	170	207
Owner-occupied housing units	9 645	9 645	102	187	5 999	1 118	448	—	149	158
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	13	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	224	224	—	5	163	—	—	—	10	—
No vehicle available	3 738	3 738	16	24	3 171	86	161	—	10	29
Complete plumbing facilities	93 201	93 201	968	1 192	42 818	7 152	3 833	1 355	3 261	2 066
1.00 or less persons per room	86 767	86 767	822	1 088	39 887	6 890	3 589	1 324	3 092	1 820
1.01 or more persons per room	6 434	6 434	146	104	2 931	262	244	31	169	246
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	258	258	9	—	162	15	—	8	6	—
1.00 or less persons per room	213	213	9	—	126	15	—	8	6	—
1.01 or more persons per room	45	45	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	70 342	70 342	52 420	64 632	75 225	75 531	61 723	—	68 963	61 995
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	37 917	37 917	44 099	41 967	39 397	43 062	38 898	28 885	46 096	33 186
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	4 931	4 931	43	49	2 825	216	132	51	33	85
Owner-occupied housing units	948	948	30	—	641	81	31	—	18	—
Renter-occupied housing units	3 983	3 983	13	49	2 184	135	101	51	15	85

Table 44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar-rocks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 78.06	Tract 80.05	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
Occupied housing units -----	2 123	1 365	3 563	956	1 339	672	463	940	208	252
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	17	49	29	—	—	25	206	—	29
1985 to 1988 -----	27	177	313	22	520	49	20	65	—	—
1980 to 1984 -----	90	55	924	119	498	21	—	36	46	—
1970 to 1979 -----	425	260	2 002	255	205	533	22	80	36	112
1960 to 1969 -----	376	284	168	394	116	64	375	256	65	77
1950 to 1959 -----	484	297	107	104	—	5	21	178	37	19
1940 to 1949 -----	401	217	—	15	—	—	—	38	6	15
1939 or earlier -----	320	58	—	18	—	—	—	81	18	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	13	83	148	—	62	—	—	—	7	—
1 bedroom -----	47	272	616	125	204	23	—	115	5	64
2 bedrooms -----	593	481	1 316	441	549	199	55	175	77	159
3 bedrooms -----	1 061	371	1 136	315	436	341	338	545	95	23
4 bedrooms -----	364	109	278	52	78	92	46	56	15	6
5 or more bedrooms -----	45	49	69	23	10	17	24	49	9	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	2 116	1 358	3 555	956	1 339	664	463	922	208	252
Source of water, public system or private company -----	2 123	1 365	3 563	956	1 339	672	463	940	192	252
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	2 064	1 351	3 552	956	1 339	672	463	736	197	246
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	7	—	8	—	—	8	—	9	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	65	16	55	23	177	20	—	28	—	23
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	6	17	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Electricity -----	686	628	1 178	412	227	180	138	237	139	65
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	—	21	19	—	19	—	24	—	—	—
No fuel used -----	1 372	694	2 294	521	916	472	301	628	69	164
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	19	193	90	57	46	7	6	61	5	18
1 -----	1 201	531	1 530	452	567	245	75	277	113	161
2 -----	836	438	1 581	315	535	322	191	377	42	62
3 or more -----	67	203	362	132	191	98	191	225	48	11
Vehicles per household -----	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	405	1 466	223	586	385	327	536	79	29
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	58	292	17	80	44	27	104	3	29
1985 to 1988 -----	—	103	610	22	243	116	16	83	23	—
1980 to 1984 -----	—	28	253	16	131	56	60	76	7	—
1970 to 1979 -----	—	90	282	44	93	164	101	159	—	—
1969 or earlier -----	—	126	29	124	39	5	123	114	46	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	2 123	960	2 097	733	753	287	136	404	129	223
1989 to March 1990 -----	1 058	523	1 260	359	530	174	57	219	89	95
1985 to 1988 -----	1 056	232	764	243	212	113	42	132	29	74
1980 to 1984 -----	9	87	32	117	—	—	13	34	11	54
1970 to 1979 -----	—	96	20	—	11	—	24	19	—	—
1969 or earlier -----	—	22	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	25	94	3	32	—	—	8	—	—	15
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	149	232	116	16	62	50	101	25	11
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	107	173	85	16	62	50	71	25	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	—	25	23	4	—	—	6	32	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities -----	2 116	1 365	3 555	956	1 339	664	463	931	208	252
1.00 or less persons per room -----	2 040	1 213	3 365	757	1 240	646	428	830	165	207
1.01 or more persons per room -----	76	152	190	199	99	18	35	101	43	45
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	7	—	8	—	—	8	—	9	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	7	—	8	—	—	8	—	9	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	—	58 867	70 075	51 156	62 387	77 478	67 284	54 181	45 428	52 802
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	29 246	35 742	43 751	26 288	38 916	53 839	43 295	41 209	32 077	19 649
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	139	98	111	154	36	—	12	54	32	60
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	10	9	6	—	—	—	30	6	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	139	88	102	148	36	—	12	24	26	60

Table 44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewo Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
Occupied housing units -----	523	1 135	1 352	497	1 363	278	699	158	158
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990 -----	17	71	—	—	—	—	18	8	—
1985 to 1988 -----	9	285	520	8	—	—	12	6	—
1980 to 1984 -----	6	242	498	10	140	15	36	—	—
1970 to 1979 -----	335	502	205	97	358	190	80	—	33
1960 to 1969 -----	110	27	123	83	299	66	256	55	60
1950 to 1959 -----	39	8	—	139	324	7	178	32	39
1940 to 1949 -----	—	—	6	143	221	—	38	48	—
1939 or earlier -----	7	—	—	17	21	—	81	9	26
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom -----	—	12	62	—	—	—	—	6	—
1 bedroom -----	60	21	204	6	—	5	55	17	10
2 bedrooms -----	107	235	556	74	320	54	79	45	46
3 bedrooms -----	259	570	436	395	792	134	460	58	73
4 bedrooms -----	93	235	84	22	251	62	56	15	10
5 or more bedrooms -----	4	62	10	—	—	23	49	17	19
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities -----	523	1 135	1 352	490	1 363	278	681	149	158
Source of water, public system or private company -----	523	1 135	1 352	497	1 363	278	699	158	158
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	523	1 135	1 339	497	1 356	142	495	158	158
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	7	8	—	9	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	7	8	—	9	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas -----	10	—	177	—	15	—	—	20	5
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	12
Electricity -----	175	416	240	128	423	126	226	42	69
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	10	20	19	—	—	4	—	—	13
No fuel used -----	328	699	916	369	925	148	452	96	59
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None -----	16	—	46	7	—	20	27	5	5
1 -----	145	235	567	364	800	70	180	71	81
2 -----	260	696	542	116	535	69	278	55	39
3 or more -----	102	204	197	10	28	119	214	27	33
Vehicles per household -----	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.4	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units -----	287	724	586	—	—	189	417	61	90
1989 to March 1990 -----	52	220	80	—	—	16	—	—	5
1985 to 1988 -----	81	297	243	—	—	39	68	7	5
1980 to 1984 -----	20	76	131	—	—	5	76	10	16
1970 to 1979 -----	107	131	93	—	—	125	159	—	41
1969 or earlier -----	27	—	39	—	—	4	114	44	23
Renter-occupied housing units -----	236	411	766	497	1 363	89	282	97	68
1989 to March 1990 -----	109	254	530	255	607	35	102	34	22
1985 to 1988 -----	95	148	225	238	741	23	127	52	23
1980 to 1984 -----	16	9	—	4	15	26	34	2	12
1970 to 1979 -----	16	—	11	—	—	5	19	—	11
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit -----	13	—	—	14	7	12	—	—	12
Householder 65 years and over -----	14	46	16	—	—	34	80	20	35
Owner-occupied housing units -----	11	37	16	—	—	31	71	20	35
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	3	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	5
Complete plumbing facilities -----	523	1 135	1 352	490	1 355	278	690	158	158
1.00 or less persons per room -----	483	1 099	1 253	484	1 324	205	617	152	136
1.01 or more persons per room -----	40	36	99	6	31	73	73	6	22
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	7	8	—	9	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	7	8	—	9	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	64 270	67 869	62 387	—	—	51 824	52 690	56 209	44 078
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	37 481	47 222	39 306	20 938	28 885	39 417	45 577	42 374	130 649
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13	—	36	67	51	4	39	6	8
Owner-occupied housing units -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	8
Renter-occupied housing units -----	7	—	36	67	51	4	9	6	—

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County—Can.		Kaneohe CDP, Honolulu County	Kaneohe Station CDP, Honolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Honolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Honolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
Occupied housing units	335	1 280	1 196	1 363	1 135	702	463	497	974
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	7	—	47	—	71	—	25	—	—
1985 to 1988	20	60	209	—	285	23	20	8	—
1980 to 1984	—	226	169	140	242	314	—	10	45
1970 to 1979	15	676	537	358	502	145	22	97	82
1960 to 1969	45	308	89	299	27	33	375	83	138
1950 to 1959	224	10	96	324	8	74	21	139	325
1940 to 1949	19	—	49	221	—	91	—	143	213
1939 or earlier	5	—	—	21	—	22	—	17	171
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	7	131	15	—	12	168	—	—	13
1 bedroom	22	327	88	—	21	147	—	6	37
2 bedrooms	142	671	487	320	235	126	55	74	258
3 bedrooms	112	151	492	792	570	245	338	395	492
4 bedrooms	32	—	91	251	235	16	46	22	164
5 or more bedrooms	20	—	23	—	62	—	24	—	10
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	335	1 280	1 188	1 363	1 135	686	463	490	974
Source of water, public system or private company	335	1 280	1 196	1 363	1 135	702	463	497	974
Sewage disposal, public sewer	330	1 280	1 179	1 356	1 135	702	463	497	915
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	—	18	10	15	—	—	—	—	50
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Electricity	121	278	208	423	416	160	138	128	358
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	5	—	27	—	20	5	24	—	—
No fuel used	209	984	951	925	699	529	301	369	566
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	26	94	15	—	—	62	6	7	12
1	121	823	473	800	235	338	75	364	465
2	95	315	540	535	696	262	191	116	470
3 or more	93	48	168	28	204	40	191	10	27
Vehicles per household	1.9	1.2	1.8	1.4	2.0	1.4	2.5	1.3	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	177	322	739	—	724	51	327	—	—
1989 to March 1990	11	57	125	—	220	—	27	—	—
1985 to 1988	36	69	404	—	297	4	16	—	—
1980 to 1984	—	98	112	—	76	16	60	—	—
1970 to 1979	29	89	40	—	131	21	101	—	—
1969 or earlier	101	9	58	—	—	10	123	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	158	958	457	1 363	411	651	136	497	974
1989 to March 1990	93	545	287	607	254	380	57	255	422
1985 to 1988	30	313	135	741	148	239	42	238	547
1980 to 1984	14	45	24	15	9	21	13	4	5
1970 to 1979	21	55	4	—	—	11	24	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	6	9	—	7	—	7	8	14	5
Householder 65 years and over	87	85	117	—	46	23	50	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	82	53	95	—	37	—	50	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	14	11	8	—	—	23	6	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	335	1 280	1 196	1 355	1 135	702	463	490	974
1.00 or less persons per room	304	1 106	1 121	1 324	1 099	580	428	484	921
1.01 or more persons per room	31	174	75	31	36	122	35	6	53
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	44 968	51 468	59 687	—	67 869	55 246	67 284	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	39 337	34 724	43 540	28 885	47 222	30 032	43 295	20 938	32 409
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	14	62	32	51	—	38	12	67	35
Owner-occupied housing units	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	8	62	25	51	—	38	12	67	35

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County			Waipio CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	557	300	508	672	1 479	137	223	436	1 339
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	—	10	7	—	27	—	—	29	—
1985 to 1988	123	16	38	49	26	—	—	14	520
1980 to 1984	20	10	25	21	565	7	—	67	498
1970 to 1979	27	33	200	533	823	19	112	78	205
1960 to 1969	96	82	106	64	38	61	77	230	116
1950 to 1959	187	80	30	5	—	32	19	18	—
1940 to 1949	81	43	93	—	—	—	15	—	—
1939 or earlier	23	26	9	—	—	18	—	—	—
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	12	24	47	—	137	—	—	—	62
1 bedroom	23	72	177	23	511	—	64	12	204
2 bedrooms	195	82	204	199	711	18	159	238	549
3 bedrooms	223	83	65	341	91	95	—	143	436
4 bedrooms	74	20	15	92	29	15	—	29	78
5 or more bedrooms	30	19	—	17	—	9	—	14	10
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	557	296	505	664	1 479	137	223	436	1 339
Source of water, public system or private company	557	300	508	672	1 479	137	223	436	1 339
Sewage disposal, public sewer	546	300	505	672	1 479	137	223	436	1 339
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	—	5	11	20	8	—	23	—	177
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity	256	129	243	180	495	91	53	185	227
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
No fuel used	280	160	254	472	976	46	147	251	916
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	15	58	120	7	68	—	18	11	46
1	143	143	245	245	881	54	149	203	567
2	263	60	115	322	490	35	45	161	535
3 or more	136	39	28	98	40	48	11	61	191
Vehicles per household	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.8	1.3	2.0	1.2	1.7	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	266	79	60	385	349	49	—	130	586
1989 to March 1990	58	—	—	44	83	3	—	6	80
1985 to 1988	94	—	9	116	191	—	—	22	243
1980 to 1984	19	9	—	56	57	—	—	—	131
1970 to 1979	36	28	26	164	18	—	—	38	93
1969 or earlier	59	42	25	5	—	46	—	64	39
Renter-occupied housing units	291	221	448	287	1 130	88	223	306	753
1989 to March 1990	85	122	316	174	756	53	95	178	530
1985 to 1988	95	50	87	113	366	24	74	105	212
1980 to 1984	36	26	25	—	8	11	54	23	—
1970 to 1979	53	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	11
1969 or earlier	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	15	35	44	—	—	—	15	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	74	31	44	62	89	25	11	39	16
Owner-occupied housing units	60	21	26	62	66	25	—	39	16
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	10	10	5	—	23	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	557	300	508	664	1 479	137	223	436	1 339
1.00 or less persons per room	516	253	444	646	1 368	101	184	328	1 240
1.01 or more persons per room	41	47	64	18	111	36	39	108	99
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	53 323	84 388	49 845	77 478	52 211	51 189	—	55 490	62 387
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	60 696	24 820	24 922	53 839	37 041	35 986	19 649	24 800	38 916
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	15	31	52	—	87	27	60	47	36
Owner-occupied housing units	10	—	—	—	9	6	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	5	31	52	—	78	21	60	47	36

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County								
	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04
Occupied housing units -----	1 249	1 408	1 193	441	186	728	575	360	241
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	112	—	13
1985 to 1988 -----	27	6	280	—	47	71	285	10	14
1980 to 1984 -----	182	6	265	5	5	17	120	5	11
1970 to 1979 -----	956	137	585	141	59	423	49	149	79
1960 to 1969 -----	59	187	32	281	44	150	9	108	47
1950 to 1959 -----	25	382	18	14	9	60	—	29	32
1940 to 1949 -----	—	290	13	—	10	—	—	50	18
1939 or earlier -----	—	400	—	—	12	—	—	9	27
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom -----	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	9	—
1 bedroom -----	9	18	27	5	19	174	15	82	15
2 bedrooms -----	530	279	204	25	26	348	88	57	78
3 bedrooms -----	144	605	734	296	113	170	403	139	139
4 bedrooms -----	522	483	217	109	28	8	69	56	9
5 or more bedrooms -----	44	23	—	6	—	17	—	17	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities -----	1 249	1 408	1 193	441	186	722	575	360	241
Source of water, public system or private company -----	1 249	1 408	1 178	441	186	724	575	360	241
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	1 242	1 408	1 169	441	180	723	575	314	129
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Electricity -----	495	315	316	74	53	264	237	86	94
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	—	—	8	21	3	5	45	18	7
No fuel used -----	754	1 093	869	346	130	459	293	248	140
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None -----	8	6	31	13	—	27	—	18	8
1 -----	621	679	263	97	24	425	99	112	94
2 -----	545	588	678	161	116	222	340	141	90
3 or more -----	75	135	221	170	46	54	136	89	49
Vehicles per household -----	1.6	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.5	2.2	2.1	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	776	293	116	281	358	189	87
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	149	12	10	89	75	31	—
1985 to 1988 -----	—	—	383	72	64	97	222	48	40
1980 to 1984 -----	—	—	65	31	20	34	47	26	18
1970 to 1979 -----	—	—	141	102	12	27	14	49	29
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	18	76	10	34	—	35	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	1 249	1 408	417	148	70	447	217	171	154
1989 to March 1990 -----	517	490	258	83	13	340	180	57	78
1985 to 1988 -----	708	895	147	58	37	102	37	42	54
1980 to 1984 -----	24	23	12	7	5	—	—	14	12
1970 to 1979 -----	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	46	10
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	12	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit -----	—	6	—	—	10	5	—	11	7
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	51	40	18	33	43	71	11
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	34	40	4	33	26	32	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities -----	1 249	1 408	1 193	441	186	728	575	360	241
1.00 or less persons per room -----	1 221	1 371	1 139	422	161	663	521	285	175
1.01 or more persons per room -----	28	37	54	19	25	65	54	75	66
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	—	—	58 070	58 221	57 677	46 185	55 485	60 791	40 434
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	30 557	39 220	42 111	51 637	51 072	26 303	49 619	24 220	29 261
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	44	18	8	—	5	30	20	39	49
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	44	18	8	—	5	30	20	28	49

Table 44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
Occupied housing units	480	359	1 128	309	1 168	446	512	284
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	6	4	11	—	37	14	—	—
1985 to 1988	9	—	78	4	90	103	83	5
1980 to 1984	41	36	104	50	237	26	73	19
1970 to 1979	232	162	657	58	453	63	105	107
1960 to 1969	72	70	181	61	182	113	120	57
1950 to 1959	72	45	50	91	63	59	68	34
1940 to 1949	32	15	39	30	60	35	55	51
1939 or earlier	16	27	8	15	46	33	8	11
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	92	9	193	16	113	26	4	10
1 bedroom	142	22	234	61	171	37	52	46
2 bedrooms	91	68	391	100	365	79	97	48
3 bedrooms	144	191	205	92	359	246	289	120
4 bedrooms	5	54	74	18	102	14	66	37
5 or more bedrooms	6	15	31	22	58	44	4	23
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	480	359	1 128	309	1 120	434	503	278
Source of water, public system or private company	480	359	1 128	309	1 168	428	508	284
Sewage disposal, public sewer	396	226	974	135	384	74	179	169
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	7	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	19	—	19	5	4	—
Electricity	182	71	301	113	309	165	115	89
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	7	8	5	—	—
No fuel used	291	288	783	189	832	271	393	195
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	90	5	59	23	29	4	9	7
1	223	77	613	103	422	133	190	41
2	110	160	294	133	559	209	190	124
3 or more	57	117	162	50	158	100	123	112
Vehicles per household	1.3	2.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	132	246	532	117	505	211	313	140
1989 to March 1990	16	32	211	—	75	7	41	10
1985 to 1988	16	47	177	40	158	88	131	25
1980 to 1984	23	68	52	44	120	54	27	11
1970 to 1979	33	94	82	19	101	47	76	65
1969 or earlier	44	5	10	14	51	15	38	29
Renter-occupied housing units	348	113	596	192	663	235	199	144
1989 to March 1990	180	32	391	78	301	122	120	27
1985 to 1988	106	30	154	56	235	57	48	65
1980 to 1984	34	24	28	33	83	11	23	25
1970 to 1979	13	27	23	20	44	24	8	19
1969 or earlier	15	—	—	5	—	21	—	8
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	29	12	10	22	20	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	60	56	101	35	108	54	66	14
Owner-occupied housing units	22	43	62	18	76	26	61	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	5	—	10	12	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	23	5	10	6	22	—	5	7
Complete plumbing facilities	480	359	1 128	309	1 168	446	512	284
1.00 or less persons per room	359	313	965	272	1 088	397	454	222
1.01 or more persons per room	121	46	163	37	80	49	58	62
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	43 281	60 180	56 322	42 056	73 943	72 138	58 329	73 843
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	22 495	46 258	33 933	30 893	37 240	43 132	40 216	41 001
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	86	14	84	30	101	20	27	13
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	11	11	30	—	8	—
Renter-occupied housing units	86	14	73	19	71	20	19	13

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu, HI MSA	Honolulu County								
		Total	Ewa Beach CDP	Holawo CDP	Honolulu COP	Kailua COP	Kaneohe CDP	Kaneohe Station COP	Mililani Town CDP	Pearl Ctry COP
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	24 363	24 363	570	532	7 868	4 048	1 513	-	1 666	601
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	19 590	19 590	516	466	5 583	3 220	1 196	-	1 589	470
Less than \$300.....	374	374	54	20	93	41	43	-	-	17
\$300 to \$399.....	691	691	41	42	146	126	45	-	19	50
\$400 to \$499.....	839	839	46	44	112	183	84	-	84	18
\$500 to \$599.....	812	812	10	50	261	104	16	-	45	25
\$600 to \$799.....	1 783	1 783	40	45	449	265	95	-	100	71
\$800 to \$999.....	1 875	1 875	101	47	456	212	152	-	88	102
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5 391	5 391	197	137	1 119	825	324	-	608	91
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 008	4 008	27	39	1 078	666	336	-	419	87
\$2,000 or more.....	3 817	3 817	-	42	1 869	798	101	-	226	9
Median (dollars).....	1 334	1 334	940	944	1 572	1 401	1 214	-	1 401	890
Not mortgaged.....	4 773	4 773	54	66	2 285	828	317	-	77	131
Less than \$100.....	147	147	-	-	33	12	-	-	6	-
\$100 to \$199.....	2 021	2 021	47	39	765	335	167	-	32	88
\$200 to \$299.....	1 512	1 512	-	27	811	287	94	-	18	23
\$300 to \$399.....	575	575	-	-	317	110	28	-	21	20
\$400 to \$499.....	209	209	7	-	119	44	23	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....	309	309	-	-	240	40	5	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	213	213	152	188	239	220	195	-	204	175
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	1 785	1 785	64	28	752	247	100	-	31	25
Less than 20 percent.....	606	606	10	12	251	61	38	-	6	19
20 to 24 percent.....	169	169	8	-	60	35	24	-	7	-
25 to 29 percent.....	97	97	4	-	56	14	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	110	110	15	-	56	5	13	-	-	6
35 percent or more.....	710	710	27	16	288	104	20	-	18	-
Not computed.....	93	93	-	-	41	28	5	-	-	-
Median.....	28.7	28.7	33.3	42.9	29.0	29.8	22.0	-	50.0+	15.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	2 550	2 550	61	68	770	400	176	-	108	97
Less than 20 percent.....	1 098	1 098	21	24	400	221	88	-	20	46
20 to 24 percent.....	221	221	-	3	75	21	21	-	12	-
25 to 29 percent.....	170	170	-	6	50	27	17	-	-	11
30 to 34 percent.....	130	130	-	-	31	17	13	-	6	-
35 percent or more.....	909	909	40	35	214	114	37	-	70	40
Not computed.....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	23.8	23.8	38.0	35.5	18.7	17.8	20.0	-	50.0+	26.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	3 966	3 966	115	93	1 042	601	271	-	284	120
Less than 20 percent.....	1 644	1 644	50	63	593	264	87	-	57	61
20 to 24 percent.....	340	340	5	11	69	53	27	-	19	5
25 to 29 percent.....	322	322	5	5	52	34	52	-	23	6
30 to 34 percent.....	463	463	21	3	69	60	51	-	49	13
35 percent or more.....	1 197	1 197	34	11	259	190	54	-	136	35
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	25.0	25.0	27.5	12.2	16.8	23.4	27.1	-	34.4	19.7
\$50,000 or more.....	16 062	16 062	330	343	5 304	2 800	966	-	1 243	359
Less than 20 percent.....	8 344	8 344	205	233	2 948	1 411	517	-	479	272
20 to 24 percent.....	2 263	2 263	40	48	578	418	178	-	216	35
25 to 29 percent.....	2 134	2 134	42	16	553	361	84	-	269	18
30 to 34 percent.....	1 423	1 423	43	42	493	200	94	-	166	24
35 percent or more.....	1 893	1 893	-	4	732	410	93	-	113	10
Not computed.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	19.4	19.4	17.7	14.3	18.1	19.8	19.1	-	23.3	13.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	55 354	55 354	364	535	26 235	2 392	1 611	1 330	1 214	1 419
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	213	213	-	5	121	-	4	-	-	6
\$100 to \$199.....	697	697	-	12	433	9	18	-	-	18
\$200 to \$299.....	902	902	15	13	526	31	25	8	-	12
\$300 to \$399.....	2 236	2 236	-	-	1 155	28	37	91	13	9
\$400 to \$499.....	3 645	3 645	16	32	2 126	75	55	152	74	50
\$500 to \$599.....	4 183	4 183	17	6	2 724	116	40	9	5	97
\$600 to \$749.....	8 522	8 522	113	25	5 108	431	168	71	21	251
\$750 to \$999.....	12 736	12 736	127	159	6 106	584	545	138	340	380
\$1,000 or more.....	11 118	11 118	69	198	5 257	1 054	663	42	749	199
No cash rent.....	11 102	11 102	7	85	2 679	64	56	819	12	397
Median (dollars).....	784	784	784	958	739	953	947	525	1 198	795
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	4 144	4 144	18	55	2 745	141	135	14	9	71
Less than 20 percent.....	102	102	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	140	140	-	5	88	-	5	-	-	6
25 to 29 percent.....	238	238	-	12	155	6	8	-	-	12
30 to 34 percent.....	127	127	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	3 086	3 086	18	32	2 036	127	111	14	6	53
Not computed.....	451	451	-	6	292	8	11	-	3	-
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	10 118	10 118	11	55	4 537	346	194	358	138	316
Less than 20 percent.....	185	185	-	-	123	-	5	-	-	6
20 to 24 percent.....	257	257	-	-	170	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	514	514	-	7	261	8	9	14	12	6
30 to 34 percent.....	602	602	-	-	300	6	10	23	23	4
35 percent or more.....	5 718	5 718	11	25	2 981	310	153	35	103	200
Not computed.....	2 842	2 842	-	23	702	22	17	286	-	100
Median.....	49.9	49.9	50.0+	50.0+	48.8	50.0+	50.0+	34.8	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	17 277	17 277	108	141	7 525	633	499	665	269	465
Less than 20 percent.....	1 327	1 327	9	9	578	31	28	90	12	8
20 to 24 percent.....	1 454	1 454	-	11	873	47	28	43	17	17
25 to 29 percent.....	1 853	1 853	-	-	1 201	56	23	36	15	69
30 to 34 percent.....	2 286	2 286	25	20	1 330	128	73	26	37	53
35 percent or more.....	5 773	5 773	74	58	2 541	346	335	119	188	142
Not computed.....	4 584	4 584	-	43	1 002	25	12	351	-	176
Median.....	33.7	33.7	36.8	37.6	32.3	38.8	45.1	28.3	43.6	34.8
\$35,000 or more.....	23 815	23 815	227	284	11 428	1 272	783	293	798	567
Less than 20 percent.....	9 275	9 275	130	75	5 432	350	269	69	110	152
20 to 24 percent.....	4 222	4 222	7	46	2 265	279	192	20	153	78
25 to 29 percent.....	3 476	3 476	44	62	1 524	278	136	-	233	92
30 to 34 percent.....	1 620	1 620	27	38	732	121	71	13	107	86
35 percent or more.....	1 723	1 723	12	50	607	230	95	9	186	38
Not computed.....	3 499	3 499	7	13	868	14	20	182	9	121
Median.....	21.0	21.0	18.7	26.2	19.7	25.0	22.9	14.7	27.8	24.6

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Honolulu County—Con.					Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Honolulu County				
	Schofield Bar-racks CDP	Wahiawa CDP	Waimalu CDP	Waipahu CDP	Waipio CDP	Tract 78.06	Tract 80.05	Tract 84	Tract 87.01	Tract 87.98
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	340	631	195	372	148	317	468	57	29
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	—	238	587	133	359	133	256	420	26	29
Less than \$300	—	23	—	—	8	—	10	49	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	8	21	19	—	34	35	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	9	—	—
\$500 to \$599	—	7	10	—	15	—	7	13	—	—
\$600 to \$799	—	28	62	57	—	14	46	13	8	—
\$800 to \$999	—	14	66	8	40	—	48	84	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	92	176	32	107	72	45	196	18	18
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	42	126	—	129	6	57	21	—	11
\$2,000 or more	—	32	139	8	33	34	9	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	1 306	1 427	742	1 449	1 247	922	1 028	1 156	1 201
Not mortgaged	—	102	44	62	13	15	61	48	31	—
Less than \$100	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	85	15	25	—	—	32	41	18	—
\$200 to \$299	—	17	22	13	13	8	9	—	13	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	155	244	139	246	247	192	160	179	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	—	49	13	19	9	—	6	48	12	5
Less than 20 percent	—	28	5	13	—	—	6	10	6	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
35 percent or more	—	11	8	—	9	—	—	20	—	5
Not computed	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	15.3	50.0+	12.1	50.0+	—	12.5	33.0	20.0	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	18	47	16	35	8	58	52	8	—
Less than 20 percent	—	18	—	—	14	—	18	17	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	23	16	13	8	29	28	8	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	10.9	34.9	45.0	22.2	50.0+	35.0	35.6	45.0	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	57	52	72	39	19	71	79	19	6
Less than 20 percent	—	36	10	63	8	—	48	33	19	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	10	24	9	7	14	6	17	—	6
35 percent or more	—	11	14	—	17	5	17	29	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	17.3	32.5	10.2	33.2	33.4	15.8	31.9	10.0	32.5
\$50,000 or more	—	216	519	88	289	121	182	289	18	18
Less than 20 percent	—	118	207	72	92	53	123	167	15	—
20 to 24 percent	—	36	91	—	61	20	24	32	—	18
25 to 29 percent	—	20	91	13	61	41	11	52	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	20	60	3	23	—	24	38	3	—
35 percent or more	—	22	70	—	52	7	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	18.9	22.9	12.3	24.3	21.9	13.8	18.8	13.0	22.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	2 107	953	2 097	733	753	287	136	404	129	223
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	22	9	52	—	—	—	—	—	20
\$200 to \$299	—	45	9	15	—	—	—	15	—	—
\$300 to \$399	395	42	—	20	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$400 to \$499	280	155	23	61	—	—	—	16	5	47
\$500 to \$599	59	153	53	97	18	—	—	10	—	62
\$600 to \$749	48	208	252	300	47	—	12	140	17	94
\$750 to \$999	112	238	971	120	507	106	56	112	70	—
\$1,000 or more	46	61	739	59	181	181	68	99	23	—
No cash rent	1 161	29	41	4	—	—	—	12	—	—
Median (dollars)	415	642	926	655	904	1 207	1 000	783	852	576
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	22	104	56	95	17	—	12	25	5	60
Less than 20 percent	—	5	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20
20 to 24 percent	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	12	78	28	49	17	—	12	18	5	29
Not computed	10	13	19	18	—	—	—	7	—	11
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	653	295	312	189	65	—	—	61	16	52
Less than 20 percent	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	21	5	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	104	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	98	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	65	252	302	169	65	—	—	61	16	52
Not computed	365	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	31.0	46.5	50.0+	47.0	50.0+	—	—	48.5	50.0+	43.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999	887	301	560	301	240	64	32	107	67	92
Less than 20 percent	212	47	6	29	—	—	—	9	14	—
20 to 24 percent	70	65	6	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	15	39	35	70	17	—	—	—	—	24
30 to 34 percent	50	45	77	45	26	6	—	22	6	38
35 percent or more	37	99	436	91	197	58	32	76	47	22
Not computed	503	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median	19.4	29.6	43.0	29.1	42.4	49.3	50.0+	37.1	47.3	27.9
\$35,000 or more	545	253	1 169	148	431	223	92	211	41	19
Less than 20 percent	195	181	389	64	107	—	33	105	18	6
20 to 24 percent	12	8	270	67	101	33	—	7	19	13
25 to 29 percent	55	14	296	17	119	78	21	53	4	—
30 to 34 percent	—	33	85	—	47	7	22	27	—	—
35 percent or more	—	4	98	—	57	38	16	7	—	—
Not computed	283	13	31	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Median	15.6	16.6	23.3	20.7	25.3	25.7	28.1	19.5	20.7	21.3

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Honolulu County—Con.					Ewa Beach CDP, Honolulu County		Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County	
	Tract 89.07	Tract 89.10	Tract 89.11	Tract 95.01	Tract 108	Tract 83.02	Tract 84 (pt.)	Tract 48	Tract 64.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	252	592	372	—	—	153	417	53	81
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	242	584	359	—	—	147	369	17	54
Less than \$300.....	—	—	8	—	—	5	49	10	—
\$300 to \$399.....	14	—	19	—	—	6	35	—	5
\$400 to \$499.....	42	10	8	—	—	37	9	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	15	—	15	—	—	4	6	—	8
\$600 to \$799.....	14	29	—	—	—	27	13	—	13
\$800 to \$999.....	15	8	40	—	—	17	84	—	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	77	266	107	—	—	37	160	—	6
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	23	163	129	—	—	14	13	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	42	108	33	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median (dollars).....	1 210	1 471	1 449	—	—	769	979	200	952
Not mortgaged.....	10	8	13	—	—	6	48	36	27
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	5	8	—	—	—	6	41	—	21
\$200 to \$299.....	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	19	6
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	225	175	246	—	—	125	160	247	166
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	12	—	9	—	—	16	48	10	29
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	16
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	—	9	—	—	7	20	—	13
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	—	34.0	33.0	27.5	14.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	15	17	35	—	—	16	45	10	6
Less than 20 percent.....	5	—	14	—	—	4	17	10	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	17	13	—	—	12	28	—	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	22.2	—	—	45.0	36.7	10.0	45.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	36	125	39	—	—	36	79	—	5
Less than 20 percent.....	14	9	8	—	—	17	33	—	5
20 to 24 percent.....	6	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	3	31	7	—	—	4	17	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	76	17	—	—	5	29	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	23.3	37.2	33.2	—	—	21.0	31.9	—	10.0
\$50,000 or more.....	189	450	289	—	—	85	245	33	41
Less than 20 percent.....	90	108	92	—	—	66	139	26	30
20 to 24 percent.....	28	72	61	—	—	8	32	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	54	127	61	—	—	6	36	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	4	90	23	—	—	5	38	—	—
35 percent or more.....	13	53	52	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.8	26.8	24.3	—	—	14.5	18.7	10.0	17.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	236	411	766	493	1 330	82	282	97	68
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	4	—	—	—	8	—	15	5	—
\$300 to \$399.....	13	—	—	186	91	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	72	—	—	39	152	—	16	7	—
\$500 to \$599.....	9	—	25	4	9	7	10	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	11	12	47	12	71	9	104	36	23
\$750 to \$999.....	63	155	507	7	138	48	79	17	12
\$1,000 or more.....	64	237	181	—	42	18	51	20	12
No cash rent.....	—	7	—	239	819	—	7	12	21
Median (dollars).....	786	1 148	900	376	525	880	737	696	760
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	10	—	17	10	14	—	18	—	11
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	—	17	—	14	—	18	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	11
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	65	51	65	255	358	—	11	3	—
Less than 20 percent.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	—	—	37	14	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	23	—	—	51	23	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	26	51	65	47	35	—	11	3	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	106	286	—	—	—	—
Median.....	33.6	50.0+	50.0+	32.3	34.8	—	50.0+	37.5	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	61	78	240	194	665	31	77	34	35
Less than 20 percent.....	10	—	—	59	90	—	9	5	—
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	—	23	43	—	—	—	11
25 to 29 percent.....	15	—	17	—	36	—	—	9	12
30 to 34 percent.....	6	23	26	—	26	3	22	10	12
35 percent or more.....	20	55	197	3	119	28	46	10	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	109	351	—	—	—	—
Median.....	28.5	39.0	42.4	17.9	28.3	45.0	35.8	31.5	27.7
\$35,000 or more.....	100	282	444	34	293	51	176	60	22
Less than 20 percent.....	33	41	120	20	69	25	105	31	12
20 to 24 percent.....	18	35	101	—	20	7	—	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	41	86	119	—	—	5	39	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	3	38	47	—	13	9	18	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	75	57	—	9	5	7	—	—
Not computed.....	—	7	—	14	182	—	7	12	10
Median.....	24.7	28.6	25.0	11.4	14.7	20.4	18.2	18.9	17.5

Table 45. **Housing Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hanolulu CDP, Hanolulu County— Con.		Kaneohe CDP, Hanolulu County	Kaneohe Station CDP, Hanolulu County	Mililani Town CDP, Hanolulu County	Pearl City CDP, Hanolulu County		Schofield Barracks CDP, Hanolulu County	
	Tract 68.02	Tract 68.07	Tract 105.06	Tract 108 (pt.)	Tract 89.10 (pt.)	Tract 80.03	Tract 80.05 (pt.)	Tract 95.01 (pt.)	Tract 95.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	158	8	293	—	592	47	317	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	118	8	271	—	584	47	256	—	—
Less than \$300.....	11	—	9	—	—	—	10	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	6	—	12	—	10	12	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	11	—	7	—	29	8	46	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	20	—	45	—	8	8	48	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	40	8	73	—	266	9	45	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	107	—	163	10	57	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	8	—	18	—	108	—	9	—	—
Median (dollars).....	908	1 125	1 447	—	1 471	872	922	—	—
Not mortgaged.....	40	—	22	—	8	—	61	—	—
Less than \$100.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	29	—	13	—	8	—	32	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	6	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	153	—	192	—	175	—	192	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	24	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	28.0	—	50.0+	—	—	—	12.5	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	48	—	12	—	17	—	58	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	11	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	14	—	—	—	17	—	29	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.0	—	27.5	—	50.0+	—	35.0	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	10	8	59	—	125	9	71	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	5	—	9	—	9	—	48	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	—	—	31	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	24	—	76	9	17	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	32.5	26.6	—	37.2	45.0	15.8	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	76	—	215	—	450	38	182	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	35	—	82	—	108	28	123	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	6	—	31	—	72	—	24	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	35	—	24	—	127	—	11	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	42	—	90	—	24	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	36	—	53	10	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	—	24.1	—	26.8	17.2	13.8	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	158	958	457	1 330	411	651	136	493	962
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	23	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	4	8	—	12	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	20	91	—	—	—	186	149
\$400 to \$499.....	16	20	17	152	—	18	—	39	176
\$500 to \$599.....	16	103	16	9	—	73	—	4	23
\$600 to \$749.....	40	296	—	71	12	191	12	12	36
\$750 to \$999.....	33	418	196	138	155	246	56	7	74
\$1,000 or more.....	46	98	189	42	237	14	68	—	26
No cash rent.....	7	—	15	819	7	73	—	239	478
Median (dollars).....	777	772	959	525	1 148	720	1 000	376	439
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	5	75	26	14	—	44	12	10	7
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	63	19	14	—	26	12	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	37.9	50.0+	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	31	142	14	358	51	171	—	255	191
Less than 20 percent.....	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	14	—	6	—	37	46
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	6	23	—	—	—	51	31
35 percent or more.....	31	131	—	35	51	159	—	47	14
Not computed.....	—	—	8	286	—	—	—	106	93
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	32.5	34.8	50.0+	50.0+	32.3	32.3	29.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	36	319	156	665	78	205	32	194	457
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	7	90	—	—	—	59	111
20 to 24 percent.....	6	44	7	43	—	13	—	23	26
25 to 29 percent.....	—	36	—	36	—	47	—	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	6	99	10	26	23	48	—	—	45
35 percent or more.....	24	140	132	119	55	53	32	3	30
Not computed.....	—	—	—	351	—	44	—	109	230
Median.....	50.0+	34.0	46.6	28.3	39.0	32.1	50.0+	17.9	20.5
\$35,000 or more.....	86	422	261	293	282	231	92	34	307
Less than 20 percent.....	58	147	106	69	41	87	33	20	123
20 to 24 percent.....	9	140	70	20	35	27	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	71	48	—	86	48	21	—	29
30 to 34 percent.....	—	54	8	13	38	40	22	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	10	29	9	75	—	16	—	—
Not computed.....	7	—	—	182	7	29	—	14	155
Median.....	17.3	22.3	21.7	14.7	28.6	22.6	28.1	11.4	16.1

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Wahiawa CDP, Honolulu County			Waimalu CDP, Honolulu County		Waipahu CDP, Honolulu County			Waipio CDP, Honolulu County
	Tract 92	Tract 93	Tract 94	Tract 78.06 (pt.)	Tract 78.07	Tract 87.01 (pt.)	Tract 87.98 (pt.)	Tract 89.01	Tract 89.11 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	220	79	41	148	24	49	—	102	372
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	173	58	7	133	24	18	—	86	359
Less than \$300.....	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	21	19
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$600 to \$799.....	21	7	—	14	—	8	—	43	—
\$800 to \$999.....	14	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	40
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	53	39	—	72	8	10	—	22	107
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	42	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	129
\$2,000 or more.....	32	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	33
Median (dollars).....	1 402	1 192	575	1 247	1 375	1 275	—	738	1 449
Not mortgaged.....	47	21	34	15	—	31	—	16	13
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
\$100 to \$199.....	38	21	26	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	9	—	8	8	—	13	—	—	13
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	165	125	174	247	—	179	—	100	246
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	40	—	9	—	—	12	—	—	9
Less than 20 percent.....	19	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not computed.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.8	—	12.5	—	—	20.0	—	—	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	18	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	35
Less than 20 percent.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	13
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.9	—	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—	22.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	32	18	7	19	—	19	—	46	39
Less than 20 percent.....	11	18	7	—	—	19	—	37	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	—	—	14	—	—	—	9	7
35 percent or more.....	11	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	17
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	32.5	10.0	17.5	33.4	—	10.0	—	11.7	33.2
\$50,000 or more.....	130	61	25	121	24	18	—	56	289
Less than 20 percent.....	32	61	25	53	8	15	—	43	92
20 to 24 percent.....	36	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	61
25 to 29 percent.....	20	—	—	41	—	—	—	13	61
30 to 34 percent.....	20	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	23
35 percent or more.....	22	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	52
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	24.6	12.5	10.0	21.9	32.5	13.0	—	10.3	24.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	284	221	448	287	1 130	88	223	306	753
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	5	17	—	9	—	20	15	—
\$200 to \$299.....	5	31	9	—	—	—	—	15	—
\$300 to \$399.....	8	23	11	—	—	9	—	11	—
\$400 to \$499.....	42	46	67	—	—	—	47	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	13	42	98	—	29	—	62	15	18
\$600 to \$749.....	79	34	95	—	186	11	94	185	47
\$750 to \$999.....	76	25	137	106	656	45	—	45	507
\$1,000 or more.....	42	5	14	181	222	23	—	20	181
No cash rent.....	19	10	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	712	501	650	1 207	875	883	576	703	904
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	5	36	63	—	36	—	60	11	17
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	21	52	—	8	—	29	11	17
Not computed.....	—	10	3	—	19	—	11	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	29.7	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	67	68	160	—	255	12	52	113	65
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	15	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	16	—	10	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	67	52	133	—	245	12	52	98	65
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	39.7	47.1	—	50.0+	50.0+	43.7	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	67	68	166	64	350	39	92	136	240
Less than 20 percent.....	8	27	12	—	—	9	—	15	—
20 to 24 percent.....	16	19	30	—	—	—	24	31	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	3	36	—	26	—	38	32	17
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	36	6	61	—	22	15	26
35 percent or more.....	37	10	52	58	263	30	8	43	197
Not computed.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	38.6	21.8	30.7	49.3	39.8	50.0+	27.9	28.4	42.4
\$35,000 or more.....	145	49	59	223	489	37	19	46	431
Less than 20 percent.....	102	35	44	67	148	18	6	—	107
20 to 24 percent.....	—	14	—	33	161	19	13	35	101
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	—	78	127	—	—	11	119
30 to 34 percent.....	22	—	11	7	35	—	—	—	47
35 percent or more.....	—	—	4	38	—	—	—	—	57
Not computed.....	13	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.5	14.8	17.4	25.7	22.7	20.1	21.3	23.3	25.3

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County								
	Tract 68.04	Tract 73	Tract 86.03	Tract 86.04	Tract 86.98	Tract 89.04	Tract 89.05	Tract 96.03	Tract 96.04
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	—	591	270	116	132	351	172	65
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	—	—	563	238	113	116	343	148	65
Less than \$300	—	—	—	6	6	5	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	11	12
\$400 to \$499	—	—	15	18	9	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	—	—	15	21	—	13	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799	—	—	55	37	10	11	—	22	11
\$800 to \$999	—	—	50	36	4	12	9	46	42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	278	73	59	56	147	43	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	102	11	25	7	169	15	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	48	7	—	12	18	11	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	1 349	883	1 325	1 147	1 546	958	916
Not mortgaged	—	—	28	32	3	16	8	24	—
Less than \$100	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	13	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	10	25	3	10	8	5	—
\$200 to \$299	—	—	11	7	—	6	—	6	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	185	163	125	180	175	100—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000	—	—	8	—	—	5	8	24	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	13	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	50.0+	—	—	10.0—	12.5	13.8	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	—	52	58	3	15	44	23	26
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	18	3	5	—	—	8
20 to 24 percent	—	—	7	9	—	5	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	37	31	—	5	44	13	18
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	50.0+	36.7	10.0—	22.5	50.0+	36.1	50.0+
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	154	71	39	70	99	20	21
Less than 20 percent	—	—	34	31	9	5	—	—	4
20 to 24 percent	—	—	30	9	—	7	9	12	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	17	18	—	6	—	—	6
30 to 34 percent	—	—	7	—	10	17	7	8	11
35 percent or more	—	—	66	13	20	35	83	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	28.8	22.5	35.1	35.0	46.1	24.2	30.2
\$50,000 or more	—	—	377	141	74	42	200	105	18
Less than 20 percent	—	—	106	117	23	30	32	59	18
20 to 24 percent	—	—	81	12	—	—	34	30	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	96	—	46	7	59	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	55	—	5	—	21	5	—
35 percent or more	—	—	39	12	—	5	54	11	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	25.1	13.2	26.5	15.9	27.9	18.7	17.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 241	1 402	409	148	70	443	217	165	154
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	13	—	16	—	—	—	7
\$200 to \$299	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	6
\$300 to \$399	47	20	—	—	—	—	—	10	31
\$400 to \$499	36	52	—	6	—	5	—	25	30
\$500 to \$599	24	53	—	—	—	15	—	20	18
\$600 to \$749	25	56	6	14	5	135	—	34	9
\$750 to \$999	74	100	200	44	11	265	50	51	36
\$1,000 or more	13	130	182	84	27	23	167	6	10
No cash rent	1 015	991	8	—	—	—	—	6	7
Median (dollars)	596	811	977	1 119	818	813	1 350	644	449
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000	8	—	8	—	5	30	6	24	22
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
35 percent or more	8	—	8	—	5	25	6	24	8
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
Median	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	377	228	26	—	8	111	19	64	36
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
25 to 29 percent	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more	12	25	18	—	8	111	19	42	30
Not computed	341	203	8	—	—	—	—	6	—
Median	28.8	49.6	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	42.8	47.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999	466	508	124	33	22	187	41	33	55
Less than 20 percent	15	20	8	—	14	—	—	—	9
20 to 24 percent	12	13	—	7	—	—	—	11	23
25 to 29 percent	24	13	12	7	—	8	—	6	6
30 to 34 percent	—	29	9	6	—	32	—	4	5
35 percent or more	13	54	95	20	8	147	41	12	5
Not computed	402	379	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median	26.0	33.2	43.1	38.5	10.0—	41.2	50.0+	29.6	23.3
\$35,000 or more	390	666	251	115	35	115	151	44	41
Less than 20 percent	68	143	32	35	21	31	41	13	24
20 to 24 percent	13	50	51	11	9	34	30	20	—
25 to 29 percent	37	37	67	31	—	20	19	11	17
30 to 34 percent	—	10	47	9	—	23	17	—	—
35 percent or more	—	17	54	29	5	7	44	—	—
Not computed	272	409	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	18.1	18.6	28.2	26.9	10.0—	23.9	26.2	22.2	13.8

Table 45. **Housing Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Honolulu County—Con.							
	Tract 97.01	Tract 97.02	Tract 98	Tract 99.02	Tract 101	Tract 103.03	Tract 103.05	Tract 113.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units	83	233	277	96	410	157	273	111
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	79	215	258	75	343	118	217	101
Less than \$300.....	5	7	—	5	22	—	6	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	31	—	—	—	4	18
\$400 to \$499.....	6	34	11	11	20	—	15	—
\$500 to \$599.....	18	37	28	8	17	—	4	—
\$600 to \$799.....	16	6	69	35	20	17	8	8
\$800 to \$999.....	—	13	32	10	22	12	24	17
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	27	83	29	6	64	60	88	33
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7	35	58	—	89	24	44	11
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	89	5	24	14
Median (dollars).....	648	1 048	750	675	1 537	1 250	1 201	1 104
Not mortgaged.....	4	18	19	21	67	39	56	10
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	4	18	19	11	48	17	25	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	7	19	6	23	10
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	8	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	125	141	125	175	174	221	217	225
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	—	12	33	27	76	12	23	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	—	—	29	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	7	—	—	21	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	20.7	50.0+	50.0+	22.1	50.0+	50.0+	45.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	45	34	33	33	27	23	45	10
Less than 20 percent.....	10	34	10	—	—	17	27	10
20 to 24 percent.....	12	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	17	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	6	—	—	—	27	6	7	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	25.1	17.0	21.9	—	50.0+	10.0—	13.7	12.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	10	43	57	26	88	32	78	18
Less than 20 percent.....	5	7	17	3	29	13	29	8
20 to 24 percent.....	5	8	—	11	—	9	—	10
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	14	6	22	10	20	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	—
35 percent or more.....	—	28	26	6	37	—	17	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.0	37.2	29.1	24.5	28.4	21.7	27.5	20.5
\$50,000 or more.....	28	144	154	43	219	90	127	75
Less than 20 percent.....	6	96	121	43	72	36	53	53
20 to 24 percent.....	9	20	22	—	27	32	37	—
25 to 29 percent.....	13	7	—	—	28	15	27	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	14	—	—	25	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	7	11	—	67	—	10	14
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	24.4	15.6	15.7	10.0—	26.9	21.4	21.4	15.9
Specified renter-occupied housing units	348	113	596	192	634	235	199	144
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	13	—	8	12	12	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	9	—	—	6	19	11	5	7
\$200 to \$299.....	13	—	15	24	—	5	—	11
\$300 to \$399.....	18	—	11	14	10	11	12	7
\$400 to \$499.....	40	30	30	11	45	19	—	16
\$500 to \$599.....	50	30	107	14	86	16	20	7
\$600 to \$749.....	151	12	129	45	120	39	49	6
\$750 to \$999.....	38	17	201	53	204	66	50	52
\$1,000 or more.....	—	16	64	13	122	60	63	20
No cash rent.....	16	8	31	—	16	8	—	18
Median (dollars).....	631	582	734	657	771	797	817	793
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	74	5	91	35	63	16	11	13
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	13	—	—	12	—	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	53	5	63	17	33	16	11	6
Not computed.....	—	—	20	—	11	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	29.8	37.9	50.0+	50.0+	29.6
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	138	19	136	35	71	36	31	20
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	14	—	7	4	—
30 to 34 percent.....	4	9	—	—	—	7	4	—
35 percent or more.....	126	10	114	21	71	16	23	9
Not computed.....	8	—	12	—	—	—	—	6
Median.....	50.0+	41.0	42.2	43.2	50.0+	33.6	50.0+	45.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	74	22	158	45	180	52	38	23
Less than 20 percent.....	9	—	4	12	22	4	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	21	—	22	—	18	—	—	11
25 to 29 percent.....	—	17	24	13	19	—	8	6
30 to 34 percent.....	20	—	23	—	26	28	13	—
35 percent or more.....	24	5	72	20	87	24	13	—
Not computed.....	—	—	13	—	8	—	—	6
Median.....	31.7	28.2	34.9	29.0	35.2	34.6	32.7	23.9
\$35,000 or more.....	62	67	211	77	320	131	119	88
Less than 20 percent.....	38	44	153	46	129	60	50	39
20 to 24 percent.....	7	11	11	12	74	56	17	27
25 to 29 percent.....	9	—	41	19	71	—	27	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	18	16
35 percent or more.....	—	4	—	—	38	—	7	—
Not computed.....	8	8	6	—	8	8	—	6
Median.....	13.5	15.5	16.5	18.6	21.8	20.1	22.8	20.4

Table 46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units		Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample
Honolulu, HI MSA	836 231	14.1	281 683	13.9	HONOLULU CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY—Con.				
HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 20.01	3 037	10.8	2 247	11.7
Total	836 231	14.1	281 683	13.9	Tract 20.02	3 823	9.8	2 576	10.1
Ewa Beach CDP	14 315	13.6	3 426	13.1	Tract 21	3 691	15.2	1 733	15.5
Halawa CDP	13 408	15.8	4 094	16.1	Tract 22	7 292	11.1	3 738	10.6
Honolulu CDP	365 272	13.9	145 796	13.7	Tract 23	5 687	11.5	2 772	11.3
Kailua CDP	36 818	15.7	12 225	15.6	Tract 24.01	3 016	15.8	1 420	15.1
Kaneohe CDP	35 448	15.1	10 849	15.3	Tract 24.02	3 285	16.4	1 690	15.7
Kaneohe Station CDP	11 662	11.7	2 030	11.3	Tract 25	4 229	11.6	2 236	11.5
Mililani Town CDP	29 359	14.4	8 900	14.4	Tract 26	4 957	10.5	2 190	10.2
Pearl City CDP	30 993	14.9	8 999	14.8	Tract 27.01	4 340	14.9	642	15.0
Schofield Barracks CDP	19 597	14.9	3 556	14.8	Tract 27.02	4 998	11.6	2 133	11.7
Wahiawa CDP	17 386	13.9	5 765	14.1	Tract 28	4 075	15.9	1 470	16.0
Waimalu CDP	29 967	13.5	10 613	13.2	Tract 29	1 383	16.0	454	16.5
Waipahu CDP	31 435	13.4	7 739	13.1	Tract 30	4 236	16.5	1 588	16.2
Waipia CDP	11 812	11.5	4 087	11.7	Tract 31.01	3 851	15.0	1 268	14.9
					Tract 31.02	3 537	15.2	1 124	16.1
TOTALS FOR SPLIT TRACTS/BNA'S IN HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 32	853	16.3	357	16.0
Tract 1.02	1 674	15.2	628	15.8	Tract 33	876	13.1	317	14.5
Tract 1.04	8 376	11.7	2 491	12.2	Tract 34.03	5 177	11.5	2 842	11.3
Tract 1.05	5 251	15.6	1 670	15.7	Tract 34.04	4 757	10.5	2 376	10.8
Tract 2	5 742	15.7	1 913	15.7	Tract 34.05	3 080	15.5	1 849	15.7
Tract 3.98	5 617	11.9	1 958	12.7	Tract 34.06	5 924	11.8	2 954	11.5
Tract 5	3 744	16.6	1 699	15.9	Tract 34.07	1 136	15.7	669	14.6
Tract 6	1 311	15.0	554	16.1	Tract 35	4 688	11.2	2 471	11.4
Tract 17	2 536	14.7	1 703	14.4	Tract 36.96	—	—	—	—
Tract 19.01	1 190	13.4	2 087	16.6	Tract 36.97	2 369	15.2	1 250	14.8
Tract 37	2 325	12.5	1 622	12.3	Tract 36.98	5 235	10.6	3 346	10.8
Tract 38	721	11.4	437	14.0	Tract 37 (pt.)	2 325	12.5	1 622	12.3
Tract 39	181	7.2	26	3.8	Tract 38 (pt.)	721	11.4	437	14.0
Tract 57	1 867	11.7	636	11.9	Tract 39 (pt.)	181	7.2	26	3.8
Tract 72	1 003	16.4	62	16.1	Tract 40	991	12.3	699	12.9
Tract 75.02	1 236	14.8	22	13.6	Tract 41	4 742	10.6	2 237	11.7
Tract 78.03	9 136	11.7	2 731	11.8	Tract 42	2 672	15.0	1 547	15.3
Tract 78.06	5 441	15.5	1 911	15.4	Tract 43	5 632	12.3	2 410	11.8
Tract 78.08	2 960	16.2	996	15.3	Tract 44	5 429	15.1	1 628	15.1
Tract 80.01	1 610	15.7	521	15.7	Tract 45	5 264	12.0	2 148	11.6
Tract 80.02	2 914	17.0	874	16.4	Tract 46	3 687	16.0	1 250	15.8
Tract 80.05	7 313	11.8	2 002	11.8	Tract 47	4 837	14.9	1 613	15.8
Tract 81	2 384	14.2	629	14.1	Tract 48	5 991	15.7	1 681	16.2
Tract 83.01	5 786	16.1	1 521	15.9	Tract 49	2 978	14.3	971	15.8
Tract 84	9 677	12.1	2 790	11.7	Tract 50	4 724	14.8	1 661	15.4
Tract 87.01	7 598	15.2	1 754	15.5	Tract 51	2 399	16.9	1 156	15.7
Tract 87.98	4 471	12.0	1 388	12.3	Tract 52	2 480	16.9	1 206	14.3
Tract 89.07	4 560	15.2	1 320	15.3	Tract 53	4 208	15.7	1 516	15.8
Tract 89.08	6 688	15.6	1 933	16.0	Tract 54	1 609	14.6	406	15.0
Tract 89.10	10 444	12.1	3 215	11.9	Tract 55	2 144	14.5	638	14.7
Tract 89.11	11 893	11.5	4 111	11.7	Tract 56	6 185	11.5	1 928	11.2
Tract 89.12	2 193	14.8	465	14.4	Tract 57 (pt.)	1 867	11.7	636	11.9
Tract 95.01	3 532	13.8	893	13.7	Tract 57.99	298	11.4	—	—
Tract 95.05	3 241	15.4	858	15.5	Tract 58	3 404	13.3	1 082	13.5
Tract 103.02	3 745	16.3	1 087	16.4	Tract 59	3 570	11.4	809	15.3
Tract 108	11 662	11.7	2 030	11.3	Tract 60	5 857	14.6	1 416	16.0
Tract 111.03	3 884	16.6	1 132	16.5	Tract 61	3 575	17.3	804	16.7
Tract 111.06	5 774	15.7	1 734	15.6	Tract 62.01	5 040	13.2	1 246	13.8
Tract 112.01	4 687	15.8	1 647	15.8	Tract 62.02	2 390	17.7	626	16.1
Tract 112.02	1 536	13.8	682	14.8	Tract 63.01	3 433	15.3	828	15.5
EWA BEACH CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 63.02	2 781	14.1	564	15.4
Tract 83.02	6 699	15.5	1 408	15.4	Tract 64.01	1 827	15.4	384	16.7
Tract 84 (pt.)	7 616	12.0	2 018	11.5	Tract 64.02	5 680	13.6	1 370	13.9
HALAWA CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 65	4 077	14.3	1 000	15.1
Tract 75.02 (pt.)	187	10.2	10	10.0	Tract 67.01	6 894	14.9	1 918	16.3
Tract 75.03	4 952	15.5	1 511	16.7	Tract 67.02	2 758	16.2	906	15.7
Tract 75.04	3 080	16.3	835	16.3	Tract 68.02	5 845	14.7	1 414	15.6
Tract 75.05	5 189	16.1	1 738	15.7	Tract 68.03	36	5.6	1	—
HONOLULU CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 68.05	4 326	15.8	1 638	15.8
Tract 1.02 (pt.)	1 674	15.2	628	15.8	Tract 68.06	1 922	17.4	554	17.0
Tract 1.04 (pt.)	8 376	11.7	2 491	12.2	Tract 68.07	10 084	11.9	4 130	11.5
Tract 1.05 (pt.)	5 251	15.6	1 670	15.7	Tract 69	3 182	15.5	937	15.6
Tract 1.06	6 292	12.6	2 418	12.3	Tract 70	4 796	15.2	1 466	15.1
Tract 1.07	3 009	14.6	941	15.4	Tract 71	2 618	16.7	783	14.4
Tract 1.08	2 830	15.2	1 086	16.1	Tract 72 (pt.)	1 003	16.4	62	16.1
Tract 2 (pt.)	5 742	15.7	1 913	15.7	KAILUA CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY				
Tract 3.98 (pt.)	5 617	11.9	1 953	12.7	Tract 109.01	3 208	13.9	1 026	13.9
Tract 4.97	2 771	16.2	980	15.9	Tract 109.03	4 253	16.6	1 359	15.7
Tract 4.98	3 372	14.8	1 149	15.7	Tract 109.04	3 391	15.5	1 055	15.6
Tract 5 (pt.)	3 744	16.6	1 699	15.9	Tract 109.05	2 568	16.7	873	15.8
Tract 6 (pt.)	1 311	15.0	554	16.1	Tract 111.03 (pt.)	2 732	16.8	796	16.6
Tract 7	2 993	15.7	990	16.3	Tract 111.04	4 937	15.9	1 492	16.1
Tract 8	3 856	16.5	1 272	15.7	Tract 111.05	3 732	15.2	1 561	15.8
Tract 9.01	2 334	16.4	941	15.9	Tract 111.06 (pt.)	5 774	15.7	1 734	15.6
Tract 9.02	3 779	15.3	1 376	15.5	Tract 112.01 (pt.)	4 687	15.8	1 647	15.8
Tract 9.03	2 760	15.3	1 018	15.5	Tract 112.02 (pt.)	1 536	13.8	682	14.8
Tract 10	3 194	15.7	1 026	15.3	KANE OHE CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY				
Tract 11	4 072	15.2	1 152	14.6	Tract 103.02 (pt.)	3 593	16.5	1 043	16.5
Tract 12.01	3 118	15.6	1 156	14.7	Tract 105.03	2 111	15.2	586	15.4
Tract 12.02	3 081	16.6	1 035	15.7	Tract 105.04	5 373	15.4	1 496	15.8
Tract 13	4 488	15.5	1 618	15.2	Tract 105.06	7 804	12.2	2 648	12.3
Tract 14	2 595	15.9	884	16.2	Tract 106.01	3 200	16.6	962	16.4
Tract 15	3 664	15.9	1 273	15.5	Tract 106.02	5 480	16.3	1 605	16.3
Tract 16	3 911	16.7	1 429	16.2	Tract 107.01	3 551	15.1	1 242	16.5
Tract 17 (pt.)	2 536	14.7	1 703	14.4	Tract 107.02	4 336	16.0	1 267	16.6
Tract 18.01	1 307	14.2	1 222	16.3	Tract 108 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 18.02	4 411	9.8	4 631	12.2	KANE OHE STATION CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY				
Tract 19.01 (pt.)	1 190	13.4	2 087	16.6	Tract 108 (pt.)	11 662	11.7	2 030	11.3
Tract 19.02	6 000	9.2	4 435	9.9	MILILANI TOWN CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY				
					Tract 89.06	4 025	16.4	1 311	16.2
					Tract 89.07 (pt.)	4 423	15.1	1 275	15.3
					Tract 89.08 (pt.)	6 688	15.6	1 933	16.0
					Tract 89.09	3 779	15.9	1 166	15.9
					Tract 89.10 (pt.)	10 444	12.1	3 215	11.9

Table 46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units		Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample
PEARL CITY CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					REMAINDER OF HONOLULU COUNTY—Con.				
Tract 78.04.....	2 034	15.7	594	16.5	Tract 38 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 80.01 (pt.).....	1 070	15.7	369	15.7	Tract 39 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 80.02 (pt.).....	2 083	17.6	629	16.5	Tract 57 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 80.03.....	5 055	14.8	1 735	14.9	Tract 66.....	2 952	13.7	917	12.6
Tract 80.05 (pt.).....	7 313	11.8	2 002	11.8	Tract 68.04.....	8 835	10.8	2 353	10.8
Tract 80.06.....	5 383	16.5	1 477	16.0	Tract 72 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 80.07.....	5 904	15.9	1 611	16.1	Tract 73.....	6 689	16.4	1 874	16.5
Tract 81 (pt.).....	2 151	14.6	582	14.4	Tract 73.99.....	53	1.9	—	—
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 74.....	3 633	15.8	738	15.6
Tract 95.01 (pt.).....	3 532	13.8	893	13.7	Tract 74.99.....	4 331	12.5	—	—
Tract 95.02.....	7 307	15.0	1 498	15.1	Tract 75.02 (pt.).....	1 049	15.6	12	16.7
Tract 95.03.....	4 339	15.4	1	—	Tract 75.06.....	1 367	15.4	407	16.0
Tract 95.04.....	1 178	14.1	306	14.4	Tract 77.01.....	4 206	16.2	1 192	15.5
Tract 95.05 (pt.).....	3 241	15.4	858	15.5	Tract 77.02.....	4 689	16.8	1 484	16.2
WAIHAWA CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 78.02.....	—	—	—	—
Tract 92.....	7 930	11.7	2 514	12.3	Tract 78.03 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 93.....	4 214	15.6	1 431	15.7	Tract 78.06 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 94.....	5 242	15.8	1 820	15.3	Tract 78.08 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
WAIMALU CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 80.01 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 78.03 (pt.).....	9 136	11.7	2 731	11.8	Tract 80.05 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 78.05.....	5 300	16.2	1 708	15.9	Tract 81 (pt.).....	233	10.7	47	10.6
Tract 78.06 (pt.).....	5 441	15.5	1 911	15.4	Tract 82.....	—	—	—	—
Tract 78.07.....	5 759	10.1	2 870	10.4	Tract 83.01 (pt.).....	5 786	16.1	1 521	15.9
Tract 78.08 (pt.).....	2 960	16.2	996	15.3	Tract 84 (pt.).....	2 061	12.5	772	12.0
Tract 80.01 (pt.).....	540	15.7	152	15.8	Tract 85.....	4 529	14.5	1 330	11.9
Tract 80.02 (pt.).....	831	15.6	245	15.9	Tract 86.03.....	6 509	11.2	2 174	11.3
WAIPAHU CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 86.04.....	4 015	16.4	1 042	15.6
Tract 83.01 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 86.98.....	5 521	15.2	1 386	15.5
Tract 87.01 (pt.).....	7 038	15.1	1 530	15.4	Tract 86.99.....	23	8.7	—	—
Tract 87.02.....	4 161	14.3	987	13.7	Tract 87.01 (pt.).....	560	17.5	224	16.5
Tract 87.98 (pt.).....	3 787	11.6	1 166	12.3	Tract 87.98 (pt.).....	684	13.7	222	12.6
Tract 88.....	6 172	15.2	1 429	14.8	Tract 89.04.....	5 183	14.6	1 799	15.1
Tract 89.01.....	8 084	10.6	2 162	10.4	Tract 89.05.....	7 561	15.8	2 225	15.5
Tract 89.12 (pt.).....	2 193	14.8	465	14.4	Tract 89.07 (pt.).....	137	16.8	45	15.6
WAIPIO CDP, HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 89.08 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 89.11 (pt.).....	11 812	11.5	4 087	11.7	Tract 89.10 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
REMAINDER OF HONOLULU COUNTY					Tract 89.11 (pt.).....	81	11.1	24	8.3
Tract 1.02 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 89.12 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 1.04 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 90.....	2 600	15.8	704	16.2
Tract 1.05 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 91.....	4 303	16.7	1 053	15.9
Tract 2 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 95.01 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 3.98 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 95.05 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
Tract 5 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 96.01.....	5 974	14.4	1 266	13.9
Tract 6 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 96.03.....	6 820	15.1	1 705	15.2
Tract 17 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 96.04.....	4 733	15.2	1 135	15.5
Tract 19.01 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 97.01.....	5 523	14.5	1 809	14.6
Tract 37 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	Tract 97.02.....	6 153	13.7	1 494	14.7
					Tract 98.....	8 208	10.7	3 271	11.3
					Tract 99.01.....	5 792	9.8	2 024	10.3
					Tract 99.02.....	3 956	15.7	1 187	14.2
					Tract 100.....	1 801	14.3	559	16.5
					Tract 101.....	6 909	10.9	2 596	11.5
					Tract 102.01.....	4 608	14.2	1 826	13.7
					Tract 102.02.....	6 926	15.2	1 517	15.2
					Tract 103.02 (pt.).....	152	13.2	44	13.6
					Tract 103.03.....	4 660	14.5	1 390	14.0
					Tract 103.05.....	4 663	15.3	1 410	15.0
					Tract 103.06.....	6 562	11.0	2 100	11.0
					Tract 105.05.....	3 612	16.6	1 068	16.1
					Tract 108 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
					Tract 110.....	3 910	16.2	1 118	16.0
					Tract 111.03 (pt.).....	1 152	16.3	336	16.4
					Tract 111.06 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
					Tract 112.01 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
					Tract 112.02 (pt.).....	—	—	—	—
					Tract 113.01.....	4 859	14.7	1 236	14.9
					Tract 113.02.....	4 196	16.4	968	16.5
					Tract 114.98.....	—	—	—	—

APPENDIX A.

Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
Alaska Native Village (ANV) <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
American Indian and Alaska Native Area	A-1
American Indian Reservation <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)</i>	
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
American Samoa <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Area Measurement	A-3
Assessment District <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Block	A-3
Block Group (BG)	A-4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) <i>(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)</i>	
Borough <i>(See County Subdivision, see Place)</i>	
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) <i>(See County)</i>	
Boundary Changes	A-4
Census Area (Alaska) <i>(See County)</i>	
Census Block <i>(See Block)</i>	
Census Code <i>(See Geographic Code)</i>	
Census County Division (CCD) <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Census Designated Place (CDP) <i>(See Place)</i>	
Census Division <i>(See Census Region and Census Division)</i>	
Census Geographic Code <i>(See Geographic Code)</i>	
Census Region and Census Division	A-4
Census Subarea (Alaska) <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area	A-5
Central City <i>(See Metropolitan Area)</i>	
Central Place <i>(See Urbanized Area)</i>	
City <i>(See Place)</i>	
Congressional District (CD)	A-6
Consolidated City <i>(See Place)</i>	
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) <i>(See Metropolitan Area)</i>	
County	A-6
County Subdivision	A-6
Crews of Vessels <i>(See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)</i>	
Division <i>(See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)</i>	
Election District <i>(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)</i>	
Extended City <i>(See Urban and Rural)</i>	
Farm <i>(See Urban and Rural)</i>	
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code <i>(See Geographic Code)</i>	
Geographic Block Group <i>(See Block Group)</i>	
Geographic Code	A-7
Geographic Presentation	A-7
Gore <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Grant <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Guam <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Hierarchical Presentation <i>(See Geographic Presentation)</i>	
Historic Areas of Oklahoma <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)</i>	
Historical Counts	A-8
Incorporated Place <i>(See Place)</i>	
Independent City <i>(See County)</i>	
Internal Point	A-8
Inventory Presentation <i>(See Geographic Presentation)</i>	
Land Area <i>(See Area Measurement)</i>	

Latitude <i>(See Internal Point)</i>	
Longitude <i>(See Internal Point)</i>	
Magisterial District <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Metropolitan Area (MA)	A-8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) <i>(See Metropolitan Area)</i>	
Minor Civil Division (MCD) <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Northern Mariana Islands <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Outlying Areas of the United States	A-9
Palau <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Parish (Louisiana) <i>(See County)</i>	
Parish Governing Authority District <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Place	A-9
Plantation <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Population or Housing Unit Density	A-10
Precinct <i>(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)</i>	
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) <i>(See Metropolitan Area)</i>	
Puerto Rico <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Purchase <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Region <i>(See Census Region and Census Division)</i>	
Rural <i>(See Urban and Rural)</i>	
Selected States <i>(See County Subdivision, see State)</i>	
State	A-11
Supervisors' District <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Tabulation Block Group <i>(See Block Group)</i>	
TIGER	A-11
Town <i>(See County Subdivision, see Place)</i>	
Township <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Tract <i>(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)</i>	
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
Trust Land <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
United States	A-11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Urban and Rural	A-11
Urbanized Area (UA)	A-12
Village <i>(See Place)</i>	
Virgin Islands <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Voting District (VTD)	A-12
Water Area <i>(See Area Measurement)</i>	
ZIP Code®	A-13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

American Indian Reservation and Trust Land

American Indian Reservation—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

Trust Land—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial"

waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were "split" in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix "Z" represents a "crews-of-vessels" entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

Northeast Region

New England Division:

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

Midwest Region

East North Central Division:

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

South Region

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

West Region

Mountain Division:

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

Census Region

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA

Block Numbering Area (BNA)

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities.

Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

Census Tract

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical

areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.

The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS

codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

United States
 Region
 Division
 State
 County
 County subdivision
 Place (or part)
 Census tract/block numbering area
 (or part)
 Block group (or part)
 Block

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census

tract/block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State

County "A"

County "B"

County "C"

Place "X"

Place "Y"

Place "Z"

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "r"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas,

such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the inter-agency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is

the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
 - a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
 - b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
 - c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD

continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats

the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

- 1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
- 2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
- 3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these "special rule" areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, "extended cities" were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in "other rural."

URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places ("central place") and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such

density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

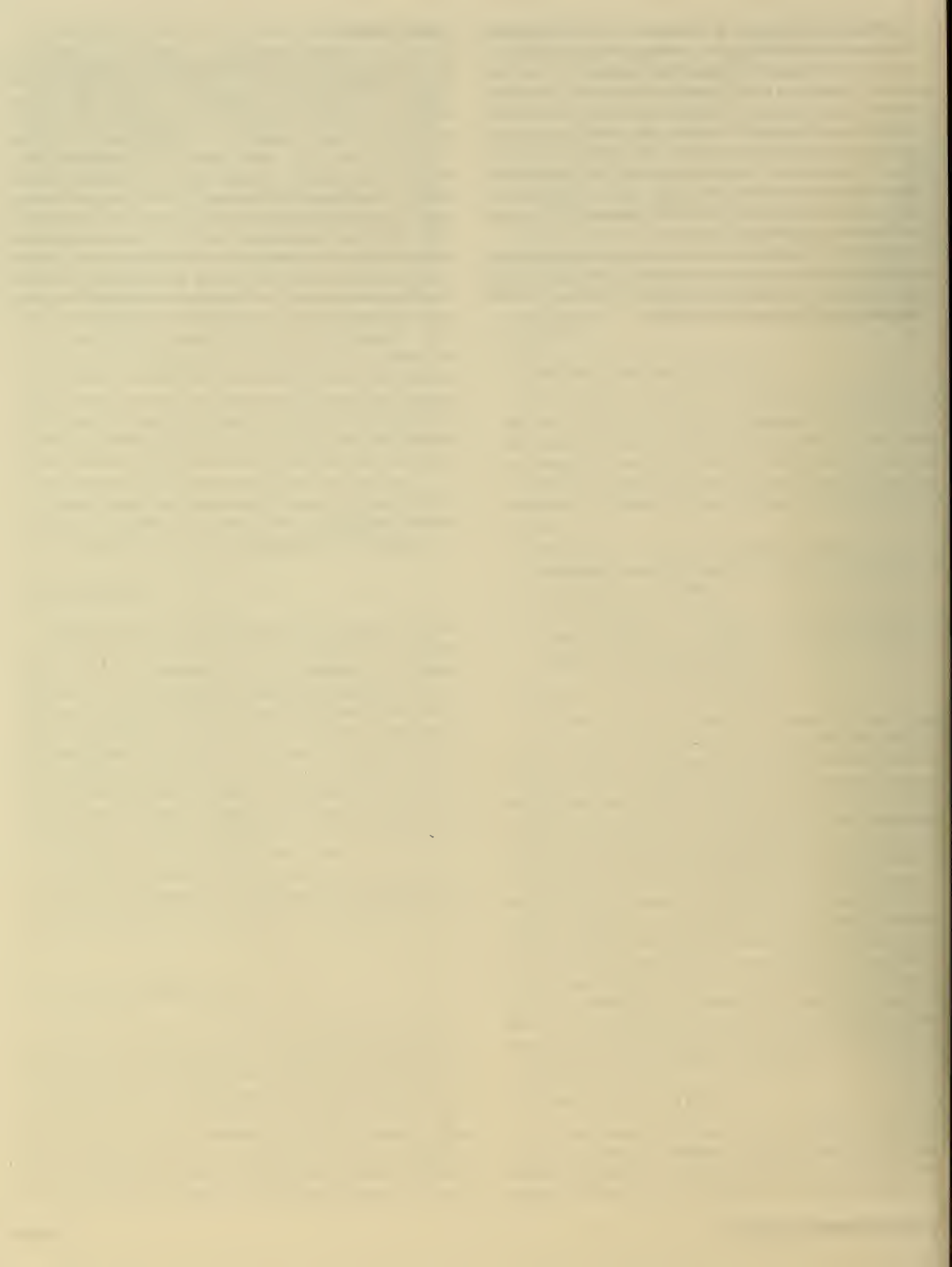
A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.



APPENDIX B.

Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS B-2

Ability to Speak English (See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)	
Actual Hours Worked Last Week (See Employment Status)	
Age	B-2
American Indian Tribe (See Race)	
Ancestry	B-2
Carpooling (See Journey to Work)	
Children Ever Born (See Fertility)	
Citizenship	B-4
Civilian Labor Force (See Employment Status)	
Class of Worker (See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)	
Disability (See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status)	
Earnings in 1989 (See Income in 1989)	
Educational Attainment	B-4
Employment Status	B-5
Families (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Family Composition (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Family Income in 1989 (See Income in 1989)	
Family Size (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Family Type (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Farm Population (See Farm Residence under Housing Characteristics)	
Fertility	B-7
Foreign-Born Persons (See Place of Birth)	
Foster Children (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Group Quarters	B-7
Hispanic Origin	B-12
Household (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Household Income in 1989 (See Income in 1989)	
Household Language (See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English)	
Household Size (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Household Type and Relationship	B-13
Householder (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Income Deficit (See Poverty Status in 1989)	
Income in 1989	B-15
Income Type in 1989 (See Income in 1989)	
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker	B-19
Institutionalized Persons (See Group Quarters)	
Journey to Work	B-21
Labor Force Status (See Employment Status)	
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English	B-23
Linguistic Isolation (See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)	
Marital Status	B-25
Married Couples (See Marital Status)	
Means of Transportation to Work (See Journey to Work)	
Migration (See Residence in 1985)	
Mobility Limitation Status	B-26
Nativity (See Place of Birth)	
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters (See Group Quarters)	
Occupation (See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)	
Own Children (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Per Capita Income (See Income in 1989)	
Period of Military Service (See Veteran Status)	
Persons in Family (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Persons in Households (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Place of Birth	B-26
Place of Work (See Journey to Work)	
Poverty Status in 1989	B-27
Presence of Children (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Private Vehicle Occupancy (See Journey to Work)	
Race	B-28
Reference Week	B-31

Related Children (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Residence in 1985	B-32
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status	B-33
School Enrollment and Type of School	B-33
Self-Care Limitation Status	B-34
Sex	B-34
Spanish Origin (See Hispanic Origin)	
Stepfamily (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Subfamily (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work (See Journey to Work)	
Travel Time to Work (See Journey to Work)	
Type of School (See School Enrollment and Type of School)	
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 (See Work Status in 1989)	
Veteran Status	B-34
Weeks Worked in 1989 (See Work Status in 1989)	
Work Disability Status	B-35
Work Status in 1989	B-35
Worker (See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989)	
Workers in Family in 1989 (See Work Status in 1989)	
Year of Entry	B-36
Years of Military Service (See Veteran Status)	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS B-36

Acreage	B-37
Age of Structure (See Year Structure Built)	
Agricultural Sales	B-38
Bedrooms	B-38
Boarded-Up Status	B-38
Business on Property	B-38
Condominium Fee	B-39
Condominium Status	B-39
Congregate Housing (See Meals Included in Rent)	
Contract Rent	B-39
Crop Sales (See Agricultural Sales)	
Duration of Vacancy	B-40
Farm Residence	B-40
Gross Rent	B-40
Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989	B-41
Homeowner Vacancy Rate (See Vacancy Status)	
House Heating Fuel	B-41
Housing Units (See Living Quarters)	
Insurance for Fire, Hazard, and Flood	B-41
Kitchen Facilities	B-41
Living Quarters	B-36
Meals Included in Rent	B-41
Mobile Home Costs	B-42
Months Vacant (See Duration of Vacancy)	
Mortgage Payment	B-42
Mortgage Status	B-42
Occupied Housing Units (See Living Quarters)	
Owner-Occupied Housing Units (See Tenure)	
Persons in Unit	B-43
Persons Per Room	B-43
Plumbing Facilities	B-43
Poverty Status of Households in 1989	B-43
Real Estate Taxes	B-43
Rental Vacancy Rate (See Vacancy Status)	
Renter-Occupied Housing Units (See Tenure)	
Rooms	B-44
Second or Junior Mortgage Payment	B-44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs	B-44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989	B-45

CONTENTS—Con.

Sewage Disposal	B-45
Source of Water	B-45
Telephone in Housing Unit	B-45
Tenure	B-46
Type of Structure (See Units in Structure)	
Units in Structure	B-46
Usual Home Elsewhere	B-47
Utilities	B-47
Vacancy Status	B-47
Vacant Housing Units (See Living Quarters)	
Value	B-48
Vehicles Available	B-48
Year Householder Moved Into Unit	B-49
Year Structure Built	B-49
DERIVED MEASURES	B-49
Interpolation	B-49
Mean	B-49
Median	B-49
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios	B-50
Quartile	B-50

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally, median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as "imputation." The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as "Egyptian" or "Polish" can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as "Pennsylvania Dutch" or "Cajun" evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of "Irish" might reflect total involvement in an "Irish" community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the "Assyrian" category includes both responses of "Assyrian" and "Chaldean."

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as "French Canadian," "Scotch-Irish," "Greek Cypriote," and "Black Dutch" were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, "Scotch-Irish English," resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group ("Scotch-Irish") and another one for the remaining group ("English"). If a person reported "English Irish French," only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as "German-Bavarian," the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group ("Bavarian"). Also, responses such as "Polish-American" or "Italian-American" were coded and tabulated as a single entry ("Polish" or "Italian").

The Census Bureau accepted "American" as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as "Italian American," generally the "American" portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as "American Indian," "Mexican American," and "African American" were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this

category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as "high school graduate(s)"—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was "Less than 9th grade.")

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave "medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology" as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded "barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade" from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were "higher" than professional school degrees, which were "higher" than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or

its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be “high school dropouts.” There is no restriction on when they “dropped out” of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, “Median school years completed” was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. “Percent high school graduate or higher” and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, “Percent high school graduate or higher” can be calculated and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether “completed the fourth year of college,” “completed the senior year of college,” and “college graduate” were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of “college graduates” from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and “Associate” degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose

residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as “Not in Labor Force.” In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) “at work”—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were “with a job but not at work”—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither “at work” nor “with a job but not at work” during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of “actual hours” differs from that of “usual hours” described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons “at work” is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed “with a job, but not at work” is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see “Reference Week”).

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example,

figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as "Employed" in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as "children ever born") were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, "12 or more" is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women

who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters").

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in "mental (psychiatric) hospitals"; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in "hospitals for the chronically ill." Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Prisons—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) "Federal" (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) "State." Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards)

operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

Federal Detention Centers—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

Military Stockades, Jails—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, pre-release centers, and community-residential centers.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as “Public” and “Private.”

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Detention Centers—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”)—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are

classified as “other persons in group quarters” when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes “community-based homes” that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” and “Ownership not known.” Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Public,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in “noninstitutional group quarters” regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Military Quarters—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

Agriculture Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in migratory farm workers' camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on “tree farms.”

Other Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers' camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers' camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations—Includes persons enumerated during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.” If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/motels, and flophouses charging \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Visible in Street Locations—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. *All* persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during “street” enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.”

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of “visible in street locations” if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.

Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, “shelters for abused women” are included in the category “other noninstitutional group quarters.”

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Other Nonhousehold Living Situations—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or “T-Night” enumeration at YMCA’s, YWCA’s, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of “types of group quarters”:

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an “I,” for institutional, or an “N,” for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an “Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.” (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)—For the 1990 census “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America’s total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of “care” only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: “halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)” and “wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,” which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, “Group homes” is further classified as: group homes for drug/alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with “Other group homes” only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers’ dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase “inmates of institutions” was changed to “institutionalized persons.” Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were

referred to as “other persons in group quarters,” and the phrase “staff residents” was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include “hospitals and wards for drug/alcohol abuse” and “military hospitals for the chronically ill.” The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—“Mexican,” “Puerto Rican,” or “Cuban”—as well as those who indicated that they were of “other Spanish/Hispanic” origin. Persons of “Other Spanish/Hispanic” origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the “other Spanish/Hispanic” category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under “Household Type and Relationship.”)

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person’s mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person’s mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Comparability—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word “descent” was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term “Mexican-Amer.” used in 1980 was shortened further to “Mexican-Am.” to reduce misreporting (of “American”) in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as “other Spanish/Hispanic” to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the “Mexican-Amer.” category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category “No, not Spanish/Hispanic” as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category “Central or South American” was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations “Mexican-American” and “Chicano” were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder

is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of “married-couple families” or “married-couple households” in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of “married persons with spouse present” in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as “spouse.” For sample tabulations, the number of “married persons with spouse present” includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child’s age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an “own child” is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

“Related children” in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a “married-couple family” or “other family” according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, “persons in family” or “persons per family” are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder’s spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder’s family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a “married-couple household” that includes a householder and an “unmarried partner.” An “unmarried partner” can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An “unmarried partner” in an “unmarried-partner household” is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, “Roomer, boarder, or foster child” on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a “married-couple family” with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category “Son/daughter” has been replaced by two categories, “Natural-born or adopted son/daughter” and “Stepson/stepdaughter.” “Grandchild” has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: “Roomer, boarder” and “Partner, roommate” have been replaced by the categories “Roomer, boarder, or foster child,” “Housemate, roommate,” and “Unmarried partner.” The 1980 nonrelative category “Paid employee” has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. “Total income” is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. “Earnings” is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.
3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.
4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of \$50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of \$40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of

overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than \$5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income

- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than \$100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of \$100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; \$5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and \$500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of \$999,000 or more were treated as \$999,500 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than \$999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of \$999,999 or more were treated as \$999,999 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of \$48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of

banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since

1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a

private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these sub-categories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical

Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for “private not-for-profit” employers. This category is a subset of the 1980 category “employee of private employer” so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as “private not-for-profit,” rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on “Employment Status.” These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or

outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person’s employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as “in area of residence” and “outside area of residence.” The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, “in area of residence” refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while “outside area of residence” refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA’s), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, “in noncontiguous State or abroad,” includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA’s), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as “inside MSA/PMSA” or “outside MSA/PMSA.” Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA’s, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA’s and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA’s in New England;

Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the

1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was

asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”) Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, “Car, truck, or van,” includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, “Public transportation,” includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, “Other means,” includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, “Other means,” may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was “Car, truck, or van.” (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, “Drove alone,” includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, “Carpooled,” includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under “Reference Week.”)

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark “Yes” in

question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark "Yes" if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of

the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home with Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandinavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukrainian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
All other languages	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English "Very well" is classified as "linguistically isolated." All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English "Very well." Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home*, should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior

censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child; one's first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories "Very well" and "Well" were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category "Very well" and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English "Very well" are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than "Very well."

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were "now married," "widowed," "divorced," "separated," or "never married." Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as "spouse present" or "spouse absent."

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as “separated.”

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of “now married, spouse present” males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term “never married” which replaces the term “single” in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were

identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as “Born abroad, country not specified.”

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as “Native.” Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was \$12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989*.

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was \$15,843 ($\$12,674 \times 1.25$) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds

shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.

2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.

3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects

Table A. Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	\$6,310									
Under 65 years.	6 451	\$6,451								
65 years and over.	5,947	5,947								
Two persons.	8,076									
Householder under 65 years. . .	8,343	8,303	\$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons	9,885	9,699	9,981	\$9,990						
Four persons	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	\$12,619					
Five persons.	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	\$14,572				
Six persons.	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	\$16,259			
Seven persons.	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	\$17,828		
Eight persons	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	\$20,230	
Nine or more persons	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	\$23,973

self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as "White" or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Black or Negro" or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "American Indian," entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flat-head) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal

Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Eskimo" or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Aleut" or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilovian.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

Asian—Includes "Chinese," "Filipino," "Japanese," "Asian Indian," "Korean," "Vietnamese," and "Other Asian." In some tables, "Other Asian" may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

Chinese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Chinese" or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as "Taiwanese" or "Formosan" are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

Filipino—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Filipino" or reported entries such as Philipino, Philippine, or Filipino American.

Japanese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Japanese" and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

Asian Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Asian Indian" and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

Korean—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Korean" and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

Vietnamese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Vietnamese" and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

Cambodian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

Hmong—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

Laotian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

Thai—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

Other Asian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Asian."

Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Pacific Islander" by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

Hawaiian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Hawaiian" as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

Samoan—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Samoan" or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

Guamanian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Guamanian" or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

Other Pacific Islander—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Pacific Islander."

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the "White," "Black," "American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut," and the "Asian or Pacific Islander" race categories described above. Persons reporting in the "Other race" category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—"Indian (Amer.)," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," and "Other race"—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

The written entries under "Indian (Amer.)," and "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)" were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the "Other race" category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under "Other race" underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the "Other race" circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for "Other race" and "Other API" responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the "Other race" category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoaan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander ¹
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian ³
Laotian	Micronesian ³
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian ¹	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian ³
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified ²	

¹In some data products, specific groups listed under "Other Asian" or "Other Pacific Islander" are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as "All other Asian" or "All other Pacific Islander," respectively.

²Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

³Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner "Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, "Other API," for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific

Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for "Other API" were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as "Other Asian," while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as "Other Pacific Islander." In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as "Other API" in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the "Other" race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as "Other race" in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for "Other Asian" and "Other Pacific Islander."

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the "Other" category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as "White," while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the "Other" category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as "Other race" or "Other." These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses, these entries remained in the "Other race" or "Other" category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on "Comparability").

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of

these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, "Same house," includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, "Different house in the United States," includes persons who lived in the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/PMSA, movers between MSA/PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on immigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Immigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of immigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of immigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net immigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Immigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the immigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of immigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while the number of immigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the immigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or “dropouts” and an unemployment rate for the “dropout” population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in “Educational Attainment,” “Employment Status,” and “School Enrollment and Type of School.” The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate, and not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a “regular” public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to “include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree” as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either “public school, public college” or “private school, private college.” The instruction guide defines a public school as “any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.” Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the “public” and “private” circles are edited to the first entry, “public.”

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” “elementary or high school,” or “college” according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in “college.” Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving “NO DIPLOMA” were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”)

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that attendance at “school, college, or any educational institution” was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include “night school” was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term “regular school” was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which “advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.” Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term “regular school or college” and a similar, though expanded, definition of “regular” was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census’ use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase “regular school or college” and included instructions to “count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.” Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular

school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a "public" or "private" school. Since the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to "public," "parochial," and "other private." In the 1980 census, "private, church related" and "private, not church related" replaced "parochial" and "other private."

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that "for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled." From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.") The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of

differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a "civilian veteran" is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now

serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two “Korean conflict” categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the “Vietnam era and Korean conflict” category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report “2 years”).

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, “September 1980 or later” was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as “Prevented from working” or “Not prevented from working.”

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as “Worked in 1989.” All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as “Did not work in 1989.” Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as “Did not work in 1989.”

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been

used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

LIVING QUARTERS

Living quarters are classified as either housing units or group quarters. (For more information, see the discussion of "Group Quarters" under Population Characteristics.)

Usually, living quarters are in structures intended for residential use (for example, a one-family home, apartment house, hotel or motel, boarding house, or mobile home). Living quarters also may be in structures intended for nonresidential use (for example, the rooms in a warehouse where a guard lives), as well as in places such as tents, vans, shelters for the homeless, dormitories, barracks, and old railroad cars.

Housing Units—A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home or trailer, a group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from outside the building or through a common hall.

The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. For vacant units, the criteria of separateness and direct access are applied to the intended occupants whenever possible. If that information cannot be obtained, the criteria are applied to the previous occupants.

Both occupied and vacant housing units are included in the housing unit inventory, except that recreational vehicles, boats, vans, tents, railroad cars, and the like are included only if they are occupied as someone's usual place of residence. Vacant mobile homes are included provided they are intended for occupancy on the site where they stand. Vacant mobile homes on dealers' sales lots, at the factory, or in storage yards are excluded from the housing inventory.

If the living quarters contains nine or more persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge (a total of at least 10 unrelated persons), it is classified as group quarters. If the living quarters contains eight or fewer persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge, it is classified as a housing unit.

Occupied Housing Units—A housing unit is classified as occupied if it is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration, or if the occupants are only temporarily absent; that is, away on vacation or business. If all the persons staying in the unit at the time of the census have their usual place of residence elsewhere, the unit is classified as vacant. A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit as their usual place of residence. By definition, the count of occupied housing units for 100-percent tabulations is the same as the count of households or householders. In sample tabulations, the counts of household and occupied housing units may vary slightly because of different sample weighting methods.

Vacant Housing Units—A housing unit is vacant if no one is living in it at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere also are classified as vacant. (For more information, see discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

New units not yet occupied are classified as vacant housing units if construction has reached a point where all exterior windows and doors are installed and final usable floors are in place. Vacant units are excluded if they are open to the elements; that is, the roof, walls, windows, and/or doors no longer protect the interior from the elements, or if there is positive evidence (such as a sign on the house or in the block) that the unit is condemned or is to be demolished. Also excluded are quarters being used entirely for nonresidential purposes, such as a store or an office, or quarters used for the storage of business supplies or inventory, machinery, or agricultural products.

Hotels, Motels, Rooming Houses, Etc.—Occupied rooms or suites of rooms in hotels, motels, and similar places are classified as housing units only when occupied by permanent residents; that is, persons who consider the hotel as their usual place of residence or have no usual place of residence elsewhere. Vacant rooms or suites of rooms are classified as housing units only in those hotels, motels, and similar places in which 75 percent or more of the accommodations are occupied by permanent residents.

If any of the occupants in a rooming or boarding house live and eat separately from others in the building and have direct access, their quarters are classified as separate housing units.

Staff Living Quarters—The living quarters occupied by staff personnel within any group quarters are separate housing units if they satisfy the housing unit criteria of separateness and direct access; otherwise, they are considered group quarters.

Comparability—The first Census of Housing in 1940 established the "dwelling unit" concept. Although the term became "housing unit" and the definition has been modified slightly in succeeding censuses, the 1990 definition is essentially comparable to previous censuses. There was no change in the housing unit definition between 1980 and 1990.

ACREAGE

The data on acreage were obtained from questionnaire items H5a and H19a. Question H5a was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. Question H19a was asked on a sample basis at occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes.

Question H5a asks whether the house or mobile home is located on a place of 10 or more acres. The intent of this

item is to exclude owner-occupied and renter-occupied one-family houses on 10 or more acres from the specified owner- and renter-occupied universes for value and rent tabulations.

Question H19a provides data on whether the unit is located on less than 1 acre. The main purpose of this item, in conjunction with question H19b on agricultural sales, is to identify farm units. (For more information, see discussion under "Farm Residence.")

For both items, the land may consist of more than one tract or plot. These tracts or plots are usually adjoining; however, they may be separated by a road, creek, another piece of land, etc.

Comparability—Question H5a is similar to that asked in 1970 and 1980. This item was asked for the first time of mobile home occupants in 1990. Question H19a is an abbreviated form of a question asked on a sample basis in 1980. In previous censuses, information on city or suburban lot and number of acres was obtained also.

AGRICULTURAL SALES

Data on the sales of agricultural crops were obtained from questionnaire item H19b, which was asked on a sample basis at occupied one-family houses and mobile homes located on lots of 1 acre or more. Data for this item exclude units on lots of less than 1 acre, units located in structures containing 2 or more units, and all vacant units. This item refers to the total amount (before taxes and expenses) received in 1989 from the sale of crops, vegetables, fruits, nuts, livestock and livestock products, and nursery and forest products, produced on "this property." Respondents new to a unit were asked to estimate total agricultural sales in 1989 even if some portion of the sales had been made by other occupants of the unit.

This item is used mainly to classify housing units as farm or nonfarm residences, not to provide detailed information on the sale of agricultural products. Detailed information on the sale of agricultural products is provided by the Census Bureau's Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989). (For more information, see the discussion under "Farm Residence.")

BEDROOMS

The data on bedrooms were obtained from questionnaire item H9, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The number of bedrooms is the count of rooms designed to be used as bedrooms; that is, the number of rooms that would be listed as bedrooms if the house or apartment were on the market for sale or for rent. Included are all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms even if

they currently are being used for some other purpose. A housing unit consisting of only one room, such as a one-room efficiency apartment, is classified, by definition, as having no bedroom.

Comparability—Data on bedrooms have been collected in every census since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, data for bedrooms were shown only for year-round units. In past censuses, a room was defined as a bedroom if it was used mainly for sleeping even if also used for other purposes. Rooms that were designed to be used as bedrooms but used mainly for other purposes were not considered to be bedrooms. A distribution of housing units by number of bedrooms calculated from data collected in a 1986 test showed virtually no differences in the two versions except in the two bedroom category, where the previous "use" definition showed a slightly lower proportion of units.

BOARDED-UP STATUS

Boarded-up status was obtained from questionnaire item C2 and was determined for all vacant units. Boarded-up units have windows and doors covered by wood, metal, or masonry to protect the interior and to prevent entry into the building. A single-unit structure, a unit in a multi-unit structure, or an entire multi-unit structure may be boarded-up in this way. For certain census data products, boarded-up units are shown only for units in the "Other vacant" category. A unit classified as "Usual home elsewhere" can never be boarded up. (For more information, see the discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

Comparability—This item was first asked in the 1980 census and was shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all vacant housing units.

BUSINESS ON PROPERTY

The data for business on property were obtained from questionnaire item H5b, which was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. This question is used to exclude owner-occupied one-family houses with business or medical offices on the property from certain statistics on financial characteristics.

A business must be easily recognizable from the outside. It usually will have a separate outside entrance and have the appearance of a business, such as a grocery store, restaurant, or barber shop. It may be either attached to the house or mobile home or be located elsewhere on the property. Those housing units in which a room is used for business or professional purposes and have no recognizable alterations to the outside are *not* considered as having a business. Medical offices are considered businesses for tabulation purposes.

Comparability—Data on business on property have been collected since 1940.

CONDOMINIUM FEE

The data on condominium fee were obtained from questionnaire item H25, which was asked at owner-occupied condominiums. This item was asked on a sample basis. A condominium fee normally is charged monthly to the owners of the individual condominium units by the condominium owners association to cover operating, maintenance, administrative, and improvement costs of the common property (grounds, halls, lobby, parking areas, laundry rooms, swimming pool, etc.) The costs for utilities and/or fuels may be included in the condominium fee if the units do not have separate meters.

Data on condominium fees may include real estate tax and/or insurance payments for the common property, but do not include real estate taxes or fire, hazard, and flood insurance for the individual unit already reported in questions H21 and H22.

Amounts reported were the regular monthly payment, even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. Costs were estimated as closely as possible when exact costs were not known.

The data from this item were added to payments for mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments; and utilities and fuels to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for condominium owners.

Comparability—This is a new item in 1990.

CONDOMINIUM STATUS

The data on condominium housing units were obtained from questionnaire item H18, which was asked on a sample basis at both occupied and vacant housing units. Condominium is a type of ownership that enables a person to own an apartment or house in a development of similarly owned units and to hold a common or joint ownership in some or all of the common areas and facilities such as land, roof, hallways, entrances, elevators, swimming pool, etc. Condominiums may be single-family houses as well as units in apartment buildings. A condominium unit need not be occupied by the owner to be counted as such. A unit classified as "mobile home or trailer" or "other" (see discussion under "Units in Structure") cannot be a condominium unit.

Limitation of the Data—Testing done prior to the 1980 and 1990 censuses indicated that the number of condominiums may be slightly overstated.

Comparability—In 1970, condominiums were grouped together with cooperative housing units, and the data were reported only for owner-occupied cooperatives and condominiums. Beginning in 1980, the census identified all

condominium units and the data were shown for renter-occupied and vacant year-round condominiums as well as owner occupied. In 1970 and 1980, the question on condominiums was asked on a 100-percent basis. In 1990, it was asked on a sample basis.

CONTRACT RENT

The data on contract rent (also referred to as "rent asked" for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H7a, which was asked at all occupied housing units that were rented for cash rent and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

Housing units that are renter occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in census data products. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. Rent-free houses or apartments may be provided to compensate caretakers, ministers, tenant farmers, sharecroppers, or others.

Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, fees, meals, or services that may be included. For vacant units, it is the monthly rent asked for the rental unit at the time of enumeration.

If the contract rent includes rent for a business unit or for living quarters occupied by another household, the respondent was instructed to report that part of the rent estimated to be for his or her unit only. Respondents were asked to report rent only for the housing unit enumerated and to exclude any rent paid for additional units or for business premises.

If a renter pays rent to the owner of a condominium or cooperative, and the condominium fee or cooperative carrying charge is also paid by the renter to the owner, the respondent was instructed to include the fee or carrying charge.

If a renter receives payments from lodgers or roomers who are listed as members of the household, the respondent was instructed to report the rent without deduction for any payments received from the lodgers or roomers. The respondent was instructed to report the rent agreed to or contracted for even if paid by someone else such as friends or relatives living elsewhere, or a church or welfare agency.

In some tabulations, contract rent is presented for all renter-occupied housing units, as well as specified renter-occupied and vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information on rent, see the discussion under "Gross Rent.")

Median and Quartile Contract Rent—The median divides the rent distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the rent distribution into four equal parts. In computing median and quartile contract rent, units reported as "No

cash rent" are excluded. Median and quartile rent calculations are rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Aggregate Contract Rent—To calculate aggregate contract rent, the amount assigned for the category "Less than \$80" is \$50. The amount assigned to the category "\$1,000 or more" is \$1,250. Mean contract rent is rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Limitation of the Data—In the 1970 and 1980 censuses, contract rent for vacant units had high allocation rates, about 35 percent.

Comparability—Data on this item have been collected since 1930. For 1990, quartiles were added because the range of rents and values in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large rent and value differences among various geographic areas.

DURATION OF VACANCY

The data for duration of vacancy (also referred to as "months vacant") were obtained from questionnaire item D, which was completed by census enumerators. The statistics on duration of vacancy refer to the length of time (in months and years) between the date the last occupants moved from the unit and the time of enumeration. The data, therefore, do not provide a direct measure of the total length of time units remain vacant.

For newly constructed units which have never been occupied, the duration of vacancy is counted from the date construction was completed. For recently converted or merged units, the time is reported from the date conversion or merger was completed. Units occupied by an entire household with a usual home elsewhere are assigned to the "Less than 1 month" interval.

Comparability—Similar data have been collected since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all vacant housing units.

FARM RESIDENCE

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least \$1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

Comparability—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least \$50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least \$250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

GROSS RENT

Gross rent is the contract rent plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, and water) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.) if these are paid for by the renter (or paid for the renter by someone else). Gross rent is intended to eliminate differentials which result from varying practices with respect to the inclusion of utilities and fuels as part of the rental payment. The estimated costs of utilities and fuels are reported on a yearly basis but are converted to monthly figures for the tabulations. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in the tabulations. Gross rent is calculated on a sample basis.

Comparability—Data on gross rent have been collected since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989

Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989 is a computed ratio of monthly gross rent to monthly household income (total household income in 1989 divided by 12). The ratio was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest whole percentage. Units for which no cash rent is paid and units occupied by households that reported no income or a net loss in 1989 comprise the category "Not computed." This item is calculated on a sample basis.

HOUSE HEATING FUEL

The data on house heating fuel were obtained from questionnaire item H14, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The data show the type of fuel used most to heat the house or apartment.

Utility Gas—Includes gas piped through underground pipes from a central system to serve the neighborhood.

Bottled, Tank, or LP Gas—Includes liquid propane gas stored in bottles or tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty.

Fuel Oil, Kerosene, Etc.—Includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids.

Wood—Includes purchased wood, wood cut by household members on their property or elsewhere, driftwood, saw-mill or construction scraps, or the like.

Solar Energy—Includes heat provided by sunlight which is collected, stored, and actively distributed to most of the rooms.

Other Fuel—Includes all other fuels not specified elsewhere.

No Fuel Used—Includes units that do not use any fuel or that do not have heating equipment.

Comparability—Data on house heating fuel have been collected since 1940. The category, "Solar energy" is new for 1990.

INSURANCE FOR FIRE, HAZARD, AND FLOOD

The data on fire, hazard, and flood insurance were obtained from questionnaire item H22, which was asked at a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics for this item refer to the annual premium for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on

the property (land and buildings); that is, policies that protect the property and its contents against loss due to damage by fire, lightning, winds, hail, flood, explosion, and so on.

Liability policies are included only if they are paid with the fire, hazard, and flood insurance premiums and the amounts for fire, hazard, and flood cannot be separated. Premiums are included even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, the premiums are converted to a yearly basis.

The payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance is added to payments for real estate taxes, utilities, fuels, and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

A separate question (H23d) determines whether insurance premiums are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting these premiums twice in the computations.

Comparability—Data on payment for fire and hazard insurance were collected for the first time in 1980. Flood insurance was not specifically mentioned in the wording of the question in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

KITCHEN FACILITIES

Data on kitchen facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H11, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. A unit has complete kitchen facilities when it has all of the following: (1) an installed sink with piped water, (2) a range, cook top and convection or microwave oven, or cookstove, and (3) a refrigerator. All kitchen facilities must be located in the structure. They need not be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered a range or cookstove. An ice box is not considered to be a refrigerator.

Comparability—Data on complete kitchen facilities were collected for the first time in 1970. Earlier censuses collected data on individual components, such as kitchen sink and type of refrigeration equipment. In 1970 and 1980, data for kitchen facilities were shown only for year-round units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units,

MEALS INCLUDED IN RENT

The data on meals included in the rent were obtained from questionnaire item H7b, which was asked of all

occupied housing units that were rented for cash and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

The statistics on meals included in rent are presented for specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information, see the discussion under "Contract Rent.")

Comparability—This is a new item in 1990. It is intended to measure "congregate" housing, which generally is considered to be housing units where the rent includes meals and other services, such as transportation to shopping and recreation.

MOBILE HOME COSTS

The data on mobile home costs were obtained from questionnaire item H26, which was asked at owner-occupied mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis.

These data include the total yearly costs for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees, and license fees on all owner-occupied mobile homes. The instructions are to not include real estate taxes already reported in question H21.

Costs are estimated as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. Amounts are the total for an entire 12-month billing period, even if they are paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid.

The data from this item are added to payments for mortgages, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, utilities, and fuels to derive selected monthly owner costs for mobile homes owners.

Comparability—This item is new for 1990.

MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on mortgage payment were obtained from questionnaire item H23b, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis. Question H23b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid the lender for the first mortgage (deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt) on the property. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

The amounts reported include everything paid to the lender including principal and interest payments, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, and mortgage insurance premiums. Separate questions determine whether real estate taxes and fire, hazard, and flood

insurance payments are included in the mortgage payment to the lender. This makes it possible to avoid counting these components twice in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs."

Comparability—Information on mortgage payment was collected for the first time in 1980. It was collected only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, one-family houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions on monthly mortgage payments were asked of all owner-occupied one-family houses, including one-family houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office.

The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from a single question. Two questions were used in 1990; one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages or home equity loans. (For more information, see the discussion under "Second or Junior Mortgage Payment.")

MORTGAGE STATUS

The data on mortgage status were obtained from questionnaire items H23a and H24a, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. "Mortgage" refers to all forms of debt where the property is pledged as security for repayment of the debt. It includes such debt instruments as deeds of trust, trust deeds, contracts to purchase, land contracts, junior mortgages and home equity loans.

A mortgage is considered a first mortgage if it has prior claim over any other mortgage or if it is the only mortgage on the property. All other mortgages, (second, third, etc.) are considered junior mortgages. A home equity loan is generally a junior mortgage. If no first mortgage is reported, but a junior mortgage or home equity loan is reported, then the loan is considered a first mortgage.

In most census data products, the tabulations for "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." The category "not mortgaged" is comprised of housing units owned free and clear of debt.

Comparability—A question on mortgage status was included in the 1940 and 1950 censuses, but not in the 1960 and 1970 censuses. The item was reinstated in 1980 along with a separate question dealing with the existence of second or junior mortgages. In 1980, the mortgage status questions were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses on less than 10 acres. Excluded were mobile homes,

condominiums, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions were asked of all one-family owner-occupied housing units, including houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and houses with a business or medical office.

PERSONS IN UNIT

This item is based on the 100-percent count of persons in occupied housing units. All persons occupying the housing unit are counted, including the householder, occupants related to the householder, and lodgers, roomers, boarders, and so forth.

The data on “persons in unit” show the number of housing units occupied by the specified number of persons. The phrase “persons in unit” is used for housing tabulations, “persons in households” for population items. Figures for “persons in unit” match those for “persons in household” for 100-percent data products. In sample products, they may differ because of the weighting process.

Median Persons in Unit—In computing median persons in unit, a whole number is used as the midpoint of an interval; thus, a unit with 4 persons is treated as an interval ranging from 3.5 to 4.5 persons. Median persons is rounded to the nearest hundredth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

Persons in Occupied Housing Units—This is the total population minus those persons living in group quarters. “Persons per occupied housing unit” is computed by dividing the population living in housing units by the number of occupied housing units.

PERSONS PER ROOM

“Persons per room” is obtained by dividing the number of persons in each occupied housing unit by the number of rooms in the unit. Persons per room is rounded to the nearest hundredth. The figures shown refer, therefore, to the number of occupied housing units having the specified ratio of persons per room.

Mean Persons Per Room—This is computed by dividing persons in housing units by the aggregate number of rooms. This is intended to provide a measure of utilization. A higher mean may indicate a greater degree of utilization or crowding; a low mean may indicate under-utilization. (For more information on means, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

PLUMBING FACILITIES

The data on plumbing facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H10, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a

sample basis. Complete plumbing facilities include hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower. All three facilities must be located inside the house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Housing units are classified as lacking complete plumbing facilities when any of the three facilities are not present.

Comparability—The 1990 data on complete plumbing facilities are not strictly comparable with the 1980 data. In 1980, complete plumbing facilities were defined as hot and cold piped water, a bathtub or shower, and a flush toilet in the housing unit for the exclusive use of the residents of that unit. In 1990, the Census Bureau dropped the requirement of exclusive use from the definition of complete plumbing facilities. Of the 2.3 million year-round housing units classified in 1980 as lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use, approximately 25 percent of these units had complete plumbing but the facilities were also used by members of another household. From 1940 to 1970, separate and more detailed questions were asked on piped water, bathing, and toilet facilities. In 1970 and 1980, the data on plumbing facilities were shown only for year-round units.

POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS IN 1989

The data on poverty status of households were derived from answers to the income questions. The income items were asked on a sample basis. Households are classified below the poverty level when the total 1989 income of the family or of the nonfamily householder is below the appropriate poverty threshold. The income of persons living in the household who are unrelated to the householder is not considered when determining the poverty status of a household, nor does their presence affect the household size in determining the appropriate poverty threshold. The poverty thresholds vary depending upon three criteria: size of family, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual for one and two-persons households. (For more information, see the discussion of “Poverty Status in 1989” and “Income in 1989” under Population Characteristics.)

REAL ESTATE TAXES

The data on real estate taxes were obtained from questionnaire item H21, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics from this question refer to the total amount of all real estate taxes on the entire property (land and buildings) payable in 1989 to all taxing jurisdictions, including special assessments, school taxes, county taxes, and so forth.

Real estate taxes include State, local, and all other real estate taxes even if delinquent, unpaid, or paid by someone who is not a member of the household. However, taxes due from prior years are not included. If taxes are paid on other than a yearly basis, the payments are converted to a yearly basis.

The payment for real estate taxes is added to payments for fire, hazard, and flood insurance; utilities and fuels; and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989." A separate question (H23c) determines whether real estate taxes are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting taxes twice in the computations.

Comparability—Data for real estate taxes were collected for the first time in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes or trailers, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

ROOMS

The data on rooms were obtained from questionnaire item H3, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. The statistics on rooms are in terms of the number of housing units with a specified number of rooms. The intent of this question is to count the number of whole rooms used for living purposes.

For each unit, rooms include living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, enclosed porches suitable for year-round use, and lodger's rooms. Excluded are strip or pullman kitchens, bathrooms, open porches, balconies, halls or foyers, half-rooms, utility rooms, unfinished attics or basements, or other unfinished space used for storage. A partially divided room is a separate room only if there is a partition from floor to ceiling, but not if the partition consists solely of shelves or cabinets.

Median Rooms—This measure divides the room distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the cases falling below the median number of rooms and one-half above the median. In computing median rooms, the whole number is used as the midpoint of the interval; thus, the category "3 rooms" is treated as an interval ranging from 2.5 to 3.5 rooms. Median rooms is rounded to the nearest tenth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Aggregate Rooms—To calculate aggregate rooms, an arbitrary value of "10" is assigned to rooms for units falling within the terminal category, "9 or more." (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Comparability—Data on rooms have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all housing units.

SECOND OR JUNIOR MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on second or junior mortgage payments were obtained from questionnaire items H24a and H24b, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Question H24a asks whether a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan exists on the property. Question H24b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid to the lender on all second or junior mortgages and home equity loans. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

All mortgages other than first mortgages are classified as "junior" mortgages. A second mortgage is a junior mortgage that gives the lender a claim against the property that is second to the claim of the holder of the first mortgage. Any other junior mortgage(s) would be subordinate to the second mortgage. A home equity loan is a line of credit available to the borrower that is secured by real estate. It may be placed on a property that already has a first or second mortgage, or it may be placed on a property that is owned free and clear.

If the respondents answered that no first mortgage existed, but a second mortgage did (as in the above case with a home equity loan), a computer edit assigned the unit a first mortgage and made the first mortgage monthly payment the amount reported in the second mortgage. The second mortgage data were then made "No" in question H24a and blank in question H24b.

Comparability—The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from one single question. Two questions were used in 1990: one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages and home equity loans.

SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS

The data on selected monthly owner costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20 through H26 for a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Selected monthly owner costs is the sum of payments for mortgages, deeds of trust, contracts to purchase, or similar debts on the property (including payments for the first mortgage, second or junior mortgages, and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance on the property; utilities (electricity, gas, and water); and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.). It also includes, where appropriate, the monthly condominium fee for condominiums and mobile home costs (personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees) for mobile homes.

In certain tabulations, selected monthly owner costs are presented separately for specified owner-occupied housing units (owner-occupied one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property), owner-occupied condominiums, and owner-occupied mobile homes. Data usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged."

Median Selected Monthly Owner Costs—This measure is rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

Comparability—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The 1990 tabulations of selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units are virtually identical to 1980, the primary difference was the amounts of the first and second mortgages were collected in separate questions in 1990, while the amounts were collected in a single question in 1980. The component parts of the item were tabulated for mobile homes and condominiums for the first time in 1990.

In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989

The information on selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of household income in 1989 is the computed ratio of selected monthly owner costs to monthly household income in 1989. The ratio was computed separately for each unit and rounded to the nearest whole percentage. The data are tabulated separately for specified owner-occupied units, condominiums, and mobile homes.

Separate distributions are often shown for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." Units occupied by households reporting no income or a net loss in 1989 are included in the "not computed" category. (For more information, see the discussion under "Selected Monthly Owner Costs.")

Comparability—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The tabulations of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for specified owner-occupied housing units are comparable to 1980.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

The data on sewage disposal were obtained from questionnaire item H16, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Housing units are either connected to a public sewer, to a septic tank or cesspool, or they dispose

of sewage by other means. A public sewer may be operated by a government body or by a private organization. A housing unit is considered to be connected to a septic tank or cesspool when the unit is provided with an underground pit or tank for sewage disposal. The category, "Other means" includes housing units which dispose of sewage in some other way.

Comparability—Data on sewage disposal have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

SOURCE OF WATER

The data on source of water were obtained from questionnaire item H15, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. Housing units may receive their water supply from a number of sources. A common source supplying water to five or more units is classified as a "Public system or private company." The water may be supplied by a city, county, water district, water company, etc., or it may be obtained from a well which supplies water to five or more housing units. If the water is supplied from a well serving four or fewer housing units, the units are classified as having water supplied by either an "Individual drilled well" or an "Individual dug well." Drilled wells or small diameter wells are usually less than 1-1/2 feet in diameter. Dug wells are usually larger than 1-1/2 feet wide and generally hand dug. The category, "Some other source" includes water obtained from springs, creeks, rivers, lakes, cisterns, etc.

Comparability—Data on source of water have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

TELEPHONE IN HOUSING UNIT

The data on telephones were obtained from questionnaire item H12, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. A telephone must be inside the house or apartment for the unit to be classified as having a telephone. Units where the respondent uses a telephone located inside the building but not in the respondent's living quarters are classified as having no telephone.

Comparability—Data on telephones in 1980 are comparable to 1990. The 1960 and 1970 censuses collected data on telephone availability. A unit was classified as having a telephone available if there was a telephone number on which occupants of the unit could be reached. The telephone could have been in another unit, in a common hall, or outside the building.

TENURE

The data for tenure were obtained from questionnaire item H4, which was asked at all occupied housing units. All occupied housing units are classified as either owner occupied or renter occupied.

Owner Occupied—A housing unit is owner occupied if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. The owner or co-owner must live in the unit and usually is the person listed in column 1 of the questionnaire. The unit is “Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan” if it is being purchased with a mortgage or some other debt arrangement such as a deed of trust, trust deed, contract to purchase, land contract, or purchase agreement. The unit is also considered owned with a mortgage if it is built on leased land and there is a mortgage on the unit.

A housing unit is “Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)” if there is no mortgage or other similar debt on the house, apartment, or mobile home including units built on leased land if the unit is owned outright without a mortgage. Although owner-occupied units are divided between mortgaged and owned free and clear on the questionnaire, census data products containing 100-percent data show only total owner-occupied counts. More extensive mortgage information was collected on the long-form questionnaire and are shown in census products containing sample data. (For more information, see the discussion under “Mortgage Status.”)

Renter Occupied—All occupied housing units which are not owner occupied, whether they are rented for cash rent or occupied without payment of cash rent, are classified as renter occupied. “No cash rent” units are separately identified in the rent tabulations. Such units are generally provided free by friends or relatives or in exchange for services such as resident manager, caretaker, minister, or tenant farmer. Housing units on military bases also are classified in the “No cash rent” category. “Rented for cash rent” includes units in continuing care, sometimes called life care arrangements. These arrangements usually involve a contract between one or more individuals and a health services provider guaranteeing the individual shelter, usually a house or apartment, and services, such as meals or transportation to shopping or recreation.

Comparability—Data on tenure have been collected since 1890. In 1970, the question on tenure also included a category for condominium and cooperative ownership. In 1980, condominium units and cooperatives were dropped from the tenure item, and since 1980, only condominium units are identified in a separate question.

For 1990, the response categories were expanded to allow the respondent to report whether the unit was owned with a mortgage or free and clear (without a mortgage). The distinction between units owned with a mortgage and units owned free and clear was added in 1990 to improve

the count of owner-occupied units. Research after the 1980 census indicated some respondents did not consider their units owned if they had a mortgage.

UNITS IN STRUCTURE

The data on units in structure (also referred to as “type of structure”) were obtained from questionnaire item H2, which was asked at all housing units. A structure is a separate building that either has open spaces on all sides or is separated from other structures by dividing walls that extend from ground to roof. In determining the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, are counted. Stores and office space are excluded.

The statistics are presented for the number of housing units in structures of specified type and size, not for the number of residential buildings.

1-Unit, Detached—This is a 1-unit structure detached from any other house; that is, with open space on all four sides. Such structures are considered detached even if they have an adjoining shed or garage. A one-family house that contains a business is considered detached as long as the building has open space on all four sides. Mobile homes or trailers to which one or more permanent rooms have been added or built also are included.

1-Unit, Attached—This is a 1-unit structure that has one or more walls extending from ground to roof separating it from adjoining structures. In row houses (sometimes called townhouses), double houses, or houses attached to non-residential structures, each house is a separate, attached structure if the dividing or common wall goes from ground to roof.

2 or More Units—These are units in structures containing 2 or more housing units, further categorized as units in structures with 2, 3 or 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 19, 20 to 49, and 50 or more units.

Mobile Home or Trailer—Both occupied and vacant mobile homes to which no permanent rooms have been added are counted in this category. Mobile homes or trailers used only for business purposes or for extra sleeping space and mobile homes or trailers for sale on a dealer's lot, at the factory, or in storage are not counted in the housing inventory.

Other—This category is for any living quarters occupied as a housing unit that does not fit the previous categories. Examples that fit this category are houseboats, railroad cars, campers, and vans.

Comparability—Data on units in structure have been collected since 1940 and on mobile homes and trailers since 1950. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are

shown for all housing units. In 1980, the data were collected on a sample basis. The category, "Boat, tent, van, etc." was replaced in 1990 by the category "Other." In some areas, the proportion of units classified as "Other" is far larger than the number of units that were classified as "Boat, tent, van, etc." in 1980.

USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE

The data for usual home elsewhere are obtained from questionnaire item B, which was completed by census employees. A housing unit temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons with a usual residence elsewhere is classified as vacant. The occupants are classified as having a "Usual home elsewhere" and are counted at the address of their usual place of residence. Typical examples are people in a vacation home, persons renting living quarters temporarily for work, and migrant workers.

Limitation of the Data—Evidence from previous censuses suggests that in some areas enumerators marked units as "vacant—usual home elsewhere" when they should have marked "vacant—regular."

Comparability—Data for usual home elsewhere was tabulated for the first time in 1980.

UTILITIES

The data on utility costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20a through H20d, which were asked of occupied housing units. These items were asked on a sample basis.

Questions H20a through H20d asked for the yearly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, water) and other fuels (oil, coal, wood, kerosene, etc.). For the tabulations, these yearly amounts are divided by 12 to derive the average monthly cost and are then included in the computation of "Gross Rent," "Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989," "Selected Monthly Owner Costs," and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

Costs are recorded if paid by or billed to occupants, a welfare agency, relatives, or friends. Costs that are paid by landlords, included in the rent payment, or included in condominium or cooperative fees are excluded.

Limitation of the Data—Research has shown that respondents tended to overstate their expenses for electricity and gas when compared to utility company records. There is some evidence that this overstatement is reduced when yearly costs are asked rather than monthly costs. Caution should be exercised in using these data for direct analysis because costs are not reported for certain kinds of units

such as renter-occupied units with all utilities included in the rent and owner-occupied condominium units with utilities included in the condominium fee.

Comparability—The data on utility costs have been collected since 1980 for owner-occupied housing units, and since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

VACANCY STATUS

The data on vacancy status were obtained from questionnaire item C1, which was completed by census enumerators. Vacancy status and other characteristics of vacant units were determined by enumerators obtaining information from landlords, owners, neighbors, rental agents, and others. Vacant units are subdivided according to their housing market classification as follows:

For Rent—These are vacant units offered "for rent," and vacant units offered either "for rent" or "for sale."

For Sale Only—These are vacant units being offered "for sale only," including units in cooperatives and condominium projects if the individual units are offered "for sale only."

Rented or Sold, Not Occupied—If any money rent has been paid or agreed upon but the new renter has not moved in as of the date of enumeration, or if the unit has recently been sold but the new owner has not yet moved in, the vacant unit is classified as "rented or sold, not occupied."

For Seasonal, Recreational, or Occasional Use—These are vacant units used or intended for use only in certain seasons or for weekend or other occasional use throughout the year.

Seasonal units include those used for summer or winter sports or recreation, such as beach cottages and hunting cabins. Seasonal units also may include quarters for such workers as herders and loggers. Interval ownership units, sometimes called shared-ownership or time-sharing condominiums, also are included here.

For Migrant Workers—These include vacant units intended for occupancy by migratory workers employed in farm work during the crop season. (Work in a cannery, a freezer plant, or a food-processing plant is not farm work.)

Other Vacant—If a vacant unit does not fall into any of the classifications specified above, it is classified as "other vacant." For example, this category includes units held for occupancy by a caretaker or janitor, and units held for personal reasons of the owner.

Homeowner Vacancy Rate—This is the percentage relationship between the number of vacant units for sale and the total homeowner inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for sale only by the sum of the owner-occupied units and the number of vacant units that are for sale only.

Rental Vacancy Rate—This is the percentage relationship of the number of vacant units for rent to the total rental inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for rent by the sum of the renter-occupied units and the number of vacant units for rent.

Comparability—Data on vacancy status have been collected since 1940. For 1990, the category, “seasonal/recreational/occasional use” combined vacant units classified in 1980 as “seasonal or migratory” and “held for occasional use.” Also, in 1970 and 1980, housing characteristics generally were presented only for year-round units. In 1990, housing characteristics are shown for all housing units.

VALUE

The data on value (also referred to as “price asked” for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H6, which was asked at housing units that were owned, being bought, or vacant for sale at the time of enumeration. Value is the respondent’s estimate of how much the property (house and lot, mobile home and lot, or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale. If the house or mobile home was owned or being bought, but the land on which it sits was not, the respondent was asked to estimate the combined value of the house or mobile home and the land. For vacant units, value was the price asked for the property.

Value was tabulated separately for all owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale housing units, owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale mobile homes or trailers, and specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units. Specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units include only one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property. The data for “specified units” exclude mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings.

Median and Quartile Value—The median divides the value distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the value distribution into four equal parts. These measures are rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

Aggregate Value—To calculate aggregate value, the amount assigned for the category “Less than \$10,000” is \$9,000. The amount assigned to the category “\$500,000 or more”

is \$600,000. Mean value is rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

Comparability—In 1980, value was asked only at owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres with no business or medical office on the property and at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale condominium housing units. Mobile homes were excluded. Value data were presented for specified owner-occupied housing units, specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units, and owner-occupied condominium housing units.

In 1990, the question was asked at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only housing units with no exclusions. Data presented for specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units will include one-family condominium houses but not condominiums in multi-unit structures since condominium units are now identified only in long-form questionnaires.

For 1990, quartiles have been added because the range of values and rents in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large value and rent differences among various geographic areas.

VEHICLES AVAILABLE

The data on vehicles available were obtained from questionnaire item H13, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data show the number of households with a specified number of passenger cars, vans, and pickup or panel trucks of one-ton capacity or less kept at home and available for the use of household members. Vehicles rented or leased for one month or more, company vehicles, and police and government vehicles are included if kept at home and used for nonbusiness purposes. Dismantled or immobile vehicles are excluded. Vehicles kept at home but used only for business purposes also are excluded.

Vehicles Per Household—This is computed by dividing aggregate vehicles available by the number of occupied housing units.

Limitation of the Data—The 1980 census evaluations showed that the number of automobiles was slightly overreported; the number of vans and trucks slightly underreported. The statistics do not measure the number of vehicles privately owned or the number of households owning vehicles.

Comparability—Data on automobiles available were collected from 1960 to 1980. In 1980, a separate question also was asked on the number of trucks and vans. The data on automobiles and trucks and vans were presented

separately and also as a combined vehicles available tabulation. The 1990 data are comparable to the 1980 vehicles available tabulations.

YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT

The data on year householder moved into unit were obtained from questionnaire item H8, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data refer to the year of the latest move by the householder. If a householder moved back into a housing unit he or she previously occupied, the year of the latest move was reported. If the householder moved from one apartment to another within the same building, the year the householder moved into the present apartment was reported. The intent is to establish the year the present occupancy by the householder began. The year that the householder moved in is not necessarily the same year other members of the household moved, although in the great majority of cases an entire household moves at the same time.

Comparability—In 1960 and 1970, this question was asked of every person and included in population reports. This item in housing tabulations refers to the year the householder moved in. In 1980 and 1990, the question was asked only of the householder.

YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT

The data on year structure built were obtained from questionnaire item H17, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Data on year structure built refer to when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted. For housing units under construction that met the housing unit definition—that is, all exterior windows, doors, and final usable floors were in place—the category “1989 or March 1990” was used. For a houseboat or a mobile home or trailer, the manufacturer’s model year was assumed to be the year built. The figures shown in census data products relate to the number of units built during the specified periods that were still in existence at the time of enumeration.

Median Year Structure Built—The median divides the distribution into two equal parts. The median is rounded to the nearest calendar year. Median age of housing can be obtained by subtracting median year structure built from 1990. For example, if the median year structure built is 1957, the median age of housing in that area is 33 years (1990 minus 1957).

Limitation of the Data—Data on year structure built are more susceptible to errors of response and nonreporting than data on many other items because respondents must rely on their memory or on estimates by persons who have

lived in the neighborhood a long time. Available evidence indicates there is underreporting in the older-year-structure-built categories, especially “Built in 1939 or earlier.” The introduction of the “Don’t know” category (see the discussion on “Comparability”) may have resulted in relatively higher allocation rates. Data users should refer to the discussion in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data, and to the allocation tables.

Comparability—Data on year structure built were collected for the first time in the 1940 census. Since then, the response categories have been modified to accommodate the 10-year period between each census. In 1990, the category, “Don’t Know,” was added in an effort to minimize the response error mentioned in the paragraph above on limitation of the data.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures, such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures that round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by a dash (-).

Interpolation

Interpolation frequently is used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. “Pareto interpolation” is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than \$2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is

computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of the tabulation distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+); if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (-). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1)

subtraction, which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items, and (2) the quotient of two numbers, which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.

Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data	C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data	C-9
Errors in the Data	C-2
Estimation Procedure	C-5
Sample Design	C-1

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one

direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census. Tape purchasers will receive table C, the table of design factors, as a supplement to the technical documentation. Table C is included in this appendix for printed reports.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or

estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

Sums and Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.
2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$SE_{\hat{X}}$ and $SE_{\hat{Y}}$ of estimates \hat{X} and \hat{Y} :

$$SE_{(\hat{X} + \hat{Y})} = SE_{(\hat{X} - \hat{Y})} = \sqrt{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2 + (SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

Ratios—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the

denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."
2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{(\hat{X}/\hat{Y})} = \frac{\hat{X}}{\hat{Y}} \sqrt{\frac{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2}{\hat{X}^2} + \frac{(SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}{\hat{Y}^2}}$$

Medians—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as $N/2$). Treat $N/2$ as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about $N/2$. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about $N/2$. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about $N/2$. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample

table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$\begin{aligned} SE(9,948) &= \sqrt{5(9,948) (1 - 9,948 / 21,220)} \\ &= 163 \text{ persons.} \end{aligned}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is $0.85 \times 1.1 = 0.94$ percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$\begin{aligned} [9,948 - 1.645(179)] \text{ to } [9,948 + 1.645(179)] \\ \text{or} \\ 9,654 \text{ to } 10,242 \end{aligned}$$

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is $0.86 \times 1.1 = 0.95$ percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE(6.7) = \sqrt{(SE(62.6))^2 + (SE(55.9))^2} = \sqrt{(0.94)^2 + (0.95)^2} \\ = 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$[6.70 - 1.645(1.34)] \text{ to } [6.70 + 1.645(1.34)] \\ \text{or} \\ 4.50 \text{ to } 8.90$$

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948/9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE(1.07) = \left(\frac{9948}{9314} \right) \sqrt{\frac{179^2}{(9948)^2} + \frac{188^2}{(9314)^2}} \\ = .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$[1.07 - 1.645(.029)] \text{ to } [1.07 + 1.645(.029)] \\ \text{or} \\ 1.02 \text{ to } 1.12$$

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For

any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

STAGE IV: AGE/SEX/RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	White Persons of Hispanic Origin Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

STAGE IV: TENURE/RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/VALUE OR RENT

Group	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than \$20,000
2	\$20,000 to \$39,999
3	\$40,000 to \$59,999
4	\$60,000 to \$79,999
5	\$80,000 to \$99,999
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999
7	\$150,000 to \$249,999
8	\$250,000 to \$299,999
9	\$300,000 or more
10	Other ¹
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20

Renter

White Householder
Householder of Hispanic origin

Rent

101	Less than \$100
102	\$100 to \$199
103	\$200 to \$299
104	\$300 to \$399
105	\$400 to \$499
106	\$500 to \$599
107	\$600 to \$749
108	\$750 to \$999
109	\$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
111-120	Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110
	Black Householder
121-140	Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
141-160	Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
161-180	Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Householder of Other Race
181-200	Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Vacant Housing Units
1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

¹Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional canvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned

using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

Table A. Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total ¹	Size of publication area ²													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

¹For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\left(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}\right)}$$

N = Size of area

\hat{Y} = Estimate of characteristic total

²The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage ¹												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

¹For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\hat{p}(100 - \hat{p})}$$

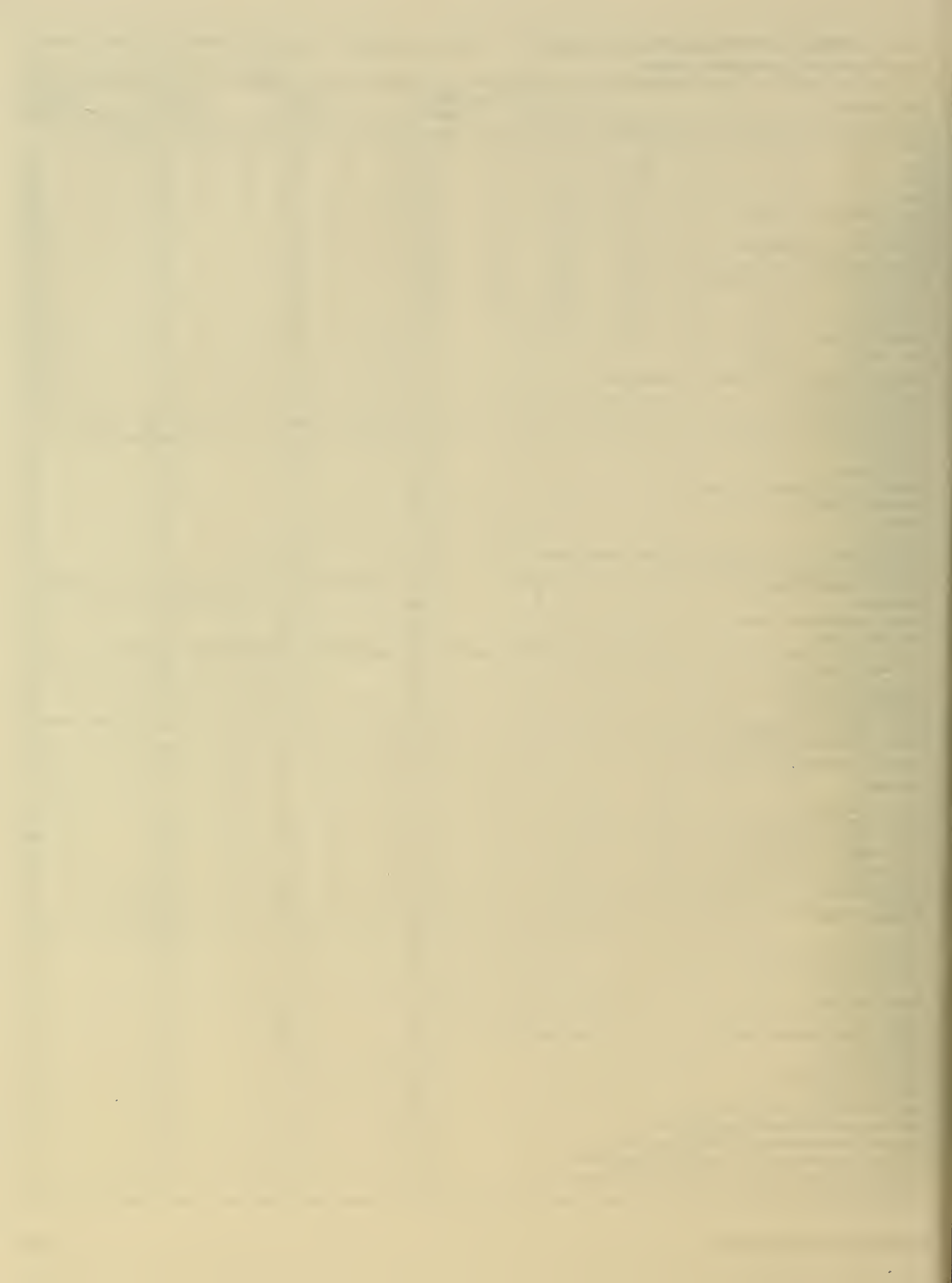
B = Base of estimated percentage

\hat{p} = Estimated percentage

Table C. Standard Error Design Factors—Hawaii

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
POPULATION				
Age.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status.....	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.5
Household type and relationship.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born.....	2.6	2.4	1.3	1.1
Work disability and mobility limitation status.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Ancestry.....	2.6	2.2	1.3	1.1
Place of birth.....	2.0	1.9	1.0	0.8
Citizenship.....	1.7	1.6	0.8	0.7
Residence in 1985.....	2.1	2.0	1.0	0.9
Year of entry.....	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.6
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English.....	1.6	1.5	0.8	0.7
Educational attainment.....	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.6
School enrollment.....	1.8	1.6	0.9	0.7
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	2.4	2.4	1.2	1.0
Household type.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Group quarters.....	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.4
Subfamily type and presence of children.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Employment status.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Industry.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Class of worker.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Place of work.....	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Means of transportation to work.....	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work.....	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.6
Private vehicle occupancy.....	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work.....	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.5
Type of income in 1989.....	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6
Household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons).....	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status.....	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.6
HOUSING				
Age of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.4
Condominium status.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Units in structure.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Tenure.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Occupancy status.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Value.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Gross rent.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year structure built.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Rooms, bedrooms.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Kitchen facilities.....	1.4	1.4	0.6	0.5
Source of water, plumbing facilities.....	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.5
Sewage disposal.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
House heating fuel.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Telephone in housing unit.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Vehicles available.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year householder moved into structure.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Mortgage status and monthly mortgage costs.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs.....	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.5
Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989 by selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of income.....	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.5



APPENDIX D.

Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures	D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules	D-1
Processing Procedures	D-4

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her "usual residence" in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies

and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the Armed Forces—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

Persons on Maritime Ships—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990).

The update/leave/mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

Followup

Nonresponse Followup—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.

4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate

of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing \$4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect all forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

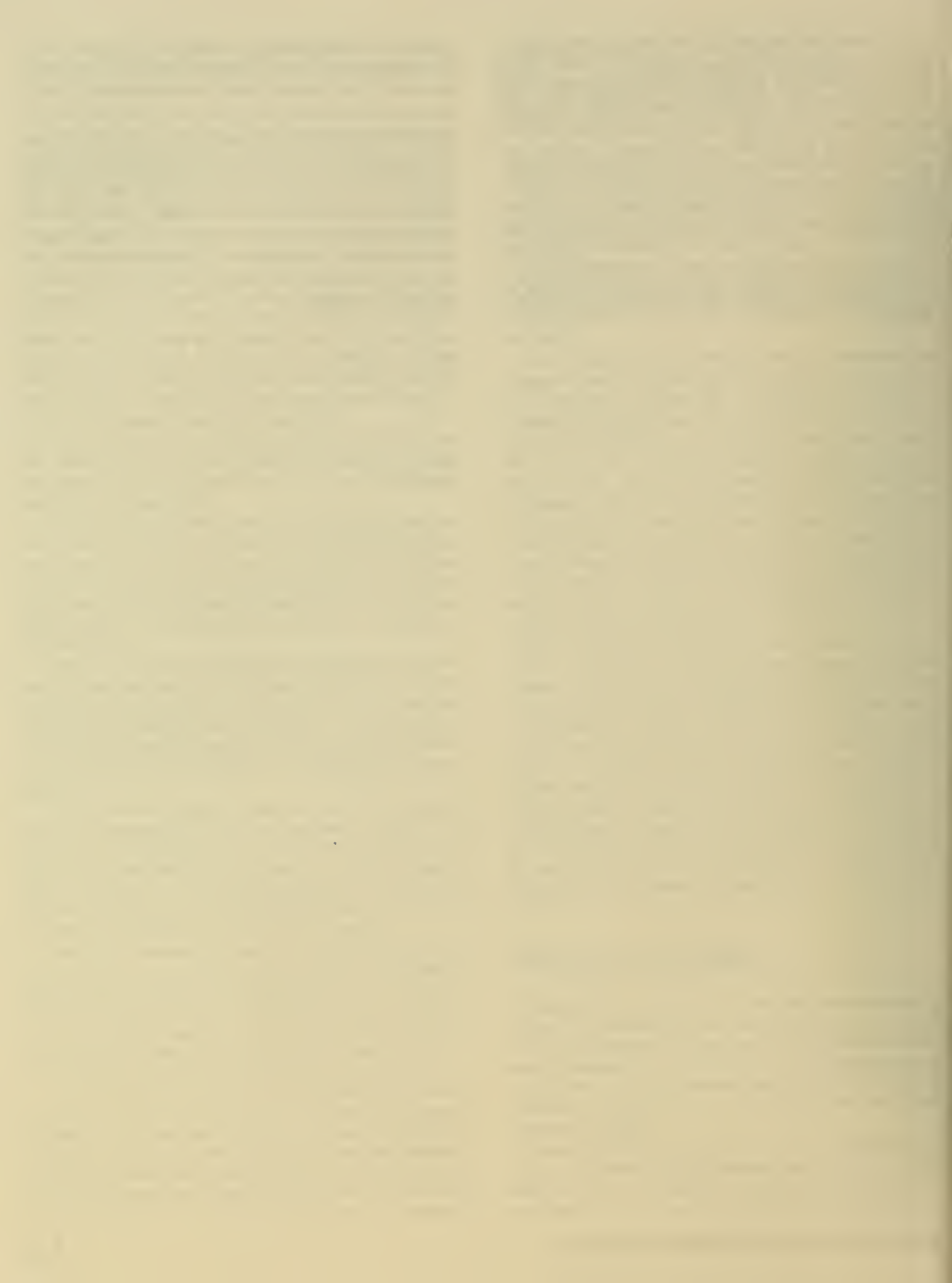
Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied

by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in pre-designated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.



APPENDIX E.

Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

Your Guide for the

1990

U.S. Census

Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
How to fill out your census form	2
Example	2
Your answers are confidential	2
Instructions for the census questions	3-11
What the census is about	12
Why the census asks certain questions	12

CENSUS '90



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4

How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

Example

a. Age	b. Year of birth	a. Age	b. Year of birth
<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0		<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0	
<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0		<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0	

Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups—including community organizations—and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

- 1a. List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

- b. If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.
2. Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1. If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on. If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter**.
4. Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle (under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**), only print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut**, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

5. Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.
6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.
7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term "**Mexican-Am.**" refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

- H1a. Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.
- b. If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.

Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house*; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day	30	4 times a year	3
By the week	4	2 times a year	6
Every other week	2	Once a year	12

b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

H8. The person listed in column 1 refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

H10. Mark **Yes**, have all three facilities if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

Solar energy is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1 1/2 feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1 1/2 feet wide.

H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank** or **cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

H18. A **condominium** is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

b. This property is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

H20. If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [] the two utilities.

H21. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

H22. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H23a. The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

H24a. A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

H25. A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

H26. Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21. The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Instructions for Question 8

8. For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies).

Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

9. A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

10. If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

11. Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

12. Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

13. Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

14a. Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

15. Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.

Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.

Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

17a. For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II Merchant Marine Seaman** service as active duty; do not count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.

18. Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.

19. Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

21a. Count as work — Mark **Yes**:

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

Do not count as work — Mark **No**:

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

22a. Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work location. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.

If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.

If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.

If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.

d. If the person worked in New York city and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.

If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

e. If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.

23a. If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.

b. If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination, fill the circle for **Drove alone**.

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.

Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

- 24a.** Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon*, fill the **a.m.** circle.
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight*, fill the **p.m.** circle.
- b.** Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.
- 25.** If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.
- 26a.** Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.
- b.** Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.
Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.
Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.
- 27.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.
- 28a.** If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."
- b.** Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.
Some examples of what to enter:
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Enter a description like the following – | Do not enter – |
| Metal furniture manufacturing | Furniture company |
| Retail grocery store | Grocery store |
| Petroleum refining | Oil company |
| Cattle ranch | Ranch |
- 29.** Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.
Some examples of what to enter:
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Enter a description like the following – | Do not enter – |
| Production clerk | Clerk |
| Carpenter's helper | Helper |
| Auto engine mechanic | Mechanic |
| Registered nurse | Nurse |
- 30.** Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.
Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.
For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

- 31a.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.
- b.** Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- 32.** Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.
If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.
- a.** Include wages and salaries from *all jobs before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.
- b.** Include **NONFARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.
- c.** Include **FARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. Also *exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.
- d.** Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.
Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.
Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.
- e.** Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.
- f.** Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.
- g.** Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.
- h.** Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.
Do not include the following as income in any item:
- Refunds or rebates of any kind
 - Withdrawals from savings of any kind
 - Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
 - Inheritances or insurance settlements
 - Any type of loan
 - Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

What the Census Is About — Some Questions and Answers

Why are we taking a census?

The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?

The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

How long have we been taking the census?

The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

How are you being counted?

Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

Why the Census Asks Certain Questions

Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.

It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.

Name?

Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

Value or rent?

Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

Complete plumbing?

This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

Place of birth?

This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

Job?

Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

Income?

Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

CENSUS '90

OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM



Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

How to get started--and get help.

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

Please answer and return your form promptly.

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.
Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.

Para personas de habla hispana -

(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628
Approval Expires 07/31/91

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.

Include

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

Do NOT include

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1			7		
2			8		
3			9		
4			10		
5			11		
6			12		

1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ☐ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number	Street or road/Rural route and box number	Apartment number
City	State	ZIP Code
County or foreign country	Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads	

NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.

<p>Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.</p>	PERSON 1		PERSON 2	
	Last name	First name Middle initial	Last name	First name Middle initial
<p>2. How is this person related to PERSON 1?</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If Other relative of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.</p>	<p>START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.</p> <p>If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.</p>		<p>If a RELATIVE of Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Father/mother</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="radio"/> Grandchild</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other relative →</p> <p>If NOT RELATED to Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative</p>	
<p>3. Sex</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female</p>	
<p>4. Race</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.</p> <p>If Indian (Amer.), print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. →</p> <p>If Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API), print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. →</p> <p>If Other race, print race. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>	
<p>5. Age and year of birth</p> <p>a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box.</p> <p>b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.</p>	<p>a. Age</p> <p>0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p>		<p>a. Age</p> <p>0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p>	
<p>6. Marital status</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>	
<p>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin?</p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic, print one group. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>	
<p>FOR CENSUS USE →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>		<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>	

PERSON 7		NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a–H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD									
Last name		H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home? <input type="radio"/> Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). _____ <input type="radio"/> No		<i>If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —</i> H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No							
First name Middle initial				b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No							
If a RELATIVE of Person 1: <input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister <input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Father/mother or Grandchild <input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="radio"/> Other relative _____		b. Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else? <input type="radio"/> Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). _____ <input type="radio"/> No		H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale? <input type="radio"/> Less than \$10,000 <input type="radio"/> \$70,000 to \$74,999 <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 to \$14,999 <input type="radio"/> \$75,000 to \$79,999 <input type="radio"/> \$15,000 to \$19,999 <input type="radio"/> \$80,000 to \$89,999 <input type="radio"/> \$20,000 to \$24,999 <input type="radio"/> \$90,000 to \$99,999 <input type="radio"/> \$25,000 to \$29,999 <input type="radio"/> \$100,000 to \$124,999 <input type="radio"/> \$30,000 to \$34,999 <input type="radio"/> \$125,000 to \$149,999 <input type="radio"/> \$35,000 to \$39,999 <input type="radio"/> \$150,000 to \$174,999 <input type="radio"/> \$40,000 to \$44,999 <input type="radio"/> \$175,000 to \$199,999 <input type="radio"/> \$45,000 to \$49,999 <input type="radio"/> \$200,000 to \$249,999 <input type="radio"/> \$50,000 to \$54,999 <input type="radio"/> \$250,000 to \$299,999 <input type="radio"/> \$55,000 to \$59,999 <input type="radio"/> \$300,000 to \$399,999 <input type="radio"/> \$60,000 to \$64,999 <input type="radio"/> \$400,000 to \$499,999 <input type="radio"/> \$65,000 to \$69,999 <input type="radio"/> \$500,000 or more							
If NOT RELATED to Person 1: <input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner <input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative _____				H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant. <input type="radio"/> A mobile home or trailer <input type="radio"/> A one-family house detached from any other house <input type="radio"/> A one-family house attached to one or more houses <input type="radio"/> A building with 2 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 3 or 4 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 5 to 9 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 10 to 19 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 20 to 49 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 50 or more apartments <input type="radio"/> Other							
<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female <input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) _____ <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API _____ <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) _____		H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms. <input type="radio"/> 1 room <input type="radio"/> 4 rooms <input type="radio"/> 7 rooms <input type="radio"/> 2 rooms <input type="radio"/> 5 rooms <input type="radio"/> 8 rooms <input type="radio"/> 3 rooms <input type="radio"/> 6 rooms <input type="radio"/> 9 or more rooms									
a. Age b. Year of birth <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%; text-align: center;"> 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0 </td> <td style="width: 50%; text-align: center;"> 1 8 0 0 0 9 0 1 0 1 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0 </td> </tr> </table>		0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0	1 8 0 0 0 9 0 1 0 1 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0	H4. Is this house or apartment — <input type="radio"/> Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan? <input type="radio"/> Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)? <input type="radio"/> Rented for cash rent? <input type="radio"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent?							
0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0	1 8 0 0 0 9 0 1 0 1 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0										
<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced		FOR CENSUS USE									
<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) _____		A. Total persons 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		B. Type of unit Occupied Vacant <input type="radio"/> First form <input type="radio"/> Regular <input type="radio"/> Cont'n <input type="radio"/> Usual home elsewhere C1. Vacancy status <input type="radio"/> For rent <input type="radio"/> For seas/rec/occ <input type="radio"/> For sale only <input type="radio"/> Rented or sold, not occupied <input type="radio"/> For migrant workers <input type="radio"/> Other vacant C2. Is this unit boarded up? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		D. Months vacant <input type="radio"/> Less than 1 <input type="radio"/> 6 up to 12 <input type="radio"/> 1 up to 2 <input type="radio"/> 12 up to 24 <input type="radio"/> 2 up to 6 <input type="radio"/> 24 or more E. Complete after <input type="radio"/> LR <input type="radio"/> TC <input type="radio"/> QA JIC 1 <input type="radio"/> P/F <input type="radio"/> RE <input type="radio"/> I/T <input type="radio"/> MV <input type="radio"/> ED <input type="radio"/> EN <input type="radio"/> P0 <input type="radio"/> P3 <input type="radio"/> P6 JIC 2 <input type="radio"/> P1 <input type="radio"/> P4 <input type="radio"/> 1A <input type="radio"/> P2 <input type="radio"/> P5 <input type="radio"/> SM F. Cov. <input type="radio"/> 1b <input type="radio"/> 1a <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> H1		G. DO ID <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%; text-align: center;"> 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 </td> <td style="width: 50%; text-align: center;"> 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 </td> </tr> </table>		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9								

<p>H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988 <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1959 or earlier </p>	<p>H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP <input type="radio"/> Electricity <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke <input type="radio"/> Wood <input type="radio"/> Solar energy <input type="radio"/> Other fuel <input type="radio"/> No fuel used </p>	<p>H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment? If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.</p> <p>a. Electricity</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or electricity not used </p>
<p>H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms </p>	<p>H15. Do you get water from —</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> A public system such as a city water department, or private company? <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well? <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well? <input type="radio"/> Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.? </p>	<p>b. Gas</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or gas not used </p>
<p>H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, have all three facilities <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool <input type="radio"/> No, use other means </p>	<p>c. Water</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge </p>
<p>H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H17. About when was this building first built?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988 <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949 <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier <input type="radio"/> Don't know </p>	<p>d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or these fuels not used </p>
<p>H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	
<p>H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 or more </p>	<p><i>If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.</i></p> <p>H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to H20 <input type="radio"/> No </p> <p>b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> \$1 to \$999 <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499 <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999 <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999 <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more </p>	

INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt } Go to H23b
☐ Yes, contract to purchase }
☐ No — Skip to H24a

b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required — Skip to H24a

c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment
☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment
☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to H25

b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —
H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —
H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6. ➔

PERSON 1		PLEASE ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS	
Last name _____ First name _____ Middle initial _____ 8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born? _____ (Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)		14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)? <input type="radio"/> Born after April 1, 1985 — Go to questions for the next person <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to 15a <input type="radio"/> No	
9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States? <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in the United States — Skip to 11 <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas <input type="radio"/> Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents <input type="radio"/> Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization <input type="radio"/> No, not a citizen of the United States		b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)? (1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country _____ (If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.) (2) Name of county in the U.S. _____ (3) Name of city or town in the U.S. _____ (4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, lived outside the city/town limits	
10. When did this person come to the United States to stay? <input type="radio"/> 1987 to 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974 <input type="radio"/> 1985 or 1986 <input type="radio"/> 1965 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1982 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1964 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or 1981 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> Before 1950		18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which — a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No b. Prevents this person from working at a job? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree. <input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private school, private college		19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty — a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
12. How much school has this person COMPLETED? Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received. <input type="radio"/> No school completed <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten <input type="radio"/> 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade <input type="radio"/> 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade <input type="radio"/> 9th grade <input type="radio"/> 10th grade <input type="radio"/> 11th grade <input type="radio"/> 12th grade, NO DIPLOMA <input type="radio"/> HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED) <input type="radio"/> Some college but no degree <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Occupational program <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Academic program <input type="radio"/> Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS) <input type="radio"/> Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA) <input type="radio"/> Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD) <input type="radio"/> Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)		20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted. None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	
13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin? (See instruction guide for further information.) _____ (For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)		15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 16 b. What is this language? _____ (For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese) c. How well does this person speak English? <input type="radio"/> Very well <input type="radio"/> Not well <input type="radio"/> Well <input type="radio"/> Not at all	
		16. When was this person born? <input type="radio"/> Born before April 1, 1975 — Go to 17a <input type="radio"/> Born April 1, 1975 or later — Go to questions for the next person	
		17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide. <input type="radio"/> Yes, now on active duty <input type="radio"/> Yes, on active duty in past, but not now <input type="radio"/> Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — Skip to 18 <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 18	
		b. Was active-duty military service during — Fill a circle for each period in which this person served. <input type="radio"/> September 1980 or later <input type="radio"/> May 1975 to August 1980 <input type="radio"/> Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975) <input type="radio"/> February 1955—July 1964 <input type="radio"/> Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955) <input type="radio"/> World War II (September 1940—July 1947) <input type="radio"/> World War I (April 1917—November 1918) <input type="radio"/> Any other time	
		21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK? <input type="radio"/> Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.) <input type="radio"/> No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — Skip to 25	
		b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)? Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked. _____ Hours	
		22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK? If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week. a. Address (Number and street) _____ (If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.) b. Name of city, town, or post office _____ c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, outside the city/town limits d. County _____ e. State _____ f. ZIP Code _____	

23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

☐ Car, truck, or van ☐ Motorcycle
☐ Bus or trolley bus ☐ Bicycle
☐ Streetcar or trolley car ☐ Walked
☐ Subway or elevated ☐ Worked at home
☐ Railroad ☐ Skip to 28
☐ Ferryboat ☐ Other method
☐ Taxicab

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

☐ Drove alone ☐ 5 people
☐ 2 people ☐ 6 people
☐ 3 people ☐ 7 to 9 people
☐ 4 people ☐ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

☐ a.m.
☐ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

Minutes — Skip to 28

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

☐ Yes, on layoff
☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
☐ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to 27

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

☐ No, already has a job
☐ No, temporarily ill
☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
☐ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

☐ 1990 ☐ 1980 to 1984
☐ 1989 ☐ 1979 or earlier
☐ 1988 ☐ Never worked
☐ 1985 to 1987

Go to 28 Skip to 32

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY. Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work? If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this? Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

☐ Manufacturing ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)
☐ Wholesale trade
☐ Retail trade

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

☐ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
☐ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
☐ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)
☐ State GOVERNMENT employee
☐ Federal GOVERNMENT employee
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to 32

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989? Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 — Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989. For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

☐ Yes
☐ No

Annual amount — Dollars

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

☐ Yes
☐ No

Annual amount — Dollars

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

☐ Yes
☐ No

Annual amount — Dollars

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

☐ Yes
☐ No

Annual amount — Dollars

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

☐ Yes
☐ No

Annual amount — Dollars

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

☐ Yes
☐ No

Annual amount — Dollars

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

☐ Yes
☐ No

Annual amount — Dollars

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

☐ Yes
☐ No

Annual amount — Dollars

33. What was this person's total income in 1989? Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

☐ None OR

Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

APPENDIX F.

Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products	F-1
Geographic Products	F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources	F-5
Reference Materials	F-4
Sources of Assistance	F-4

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the "long-form" questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

Public Law 94-171 Data—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

Summary Tape Files (STF's)— These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("micro-data") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

Other Special Computer Tape Files—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

Microfiche

Block statistics are available on microfiche as they were for the 1980 census. The microfiche present, in table format, a subset of the tabulations for census blocks found in STF 1B (see figure 3). In the 1990 census, for the first time, the entire land area of the Nation and its possessions was block-numbered. This increased the number of blocks for which the Census Bureau provides data from 2.5 million in 1980 to 7 million for 1990. The cost and storage of block data of this magnitude would be prohibitive if the data were published in printed reports.

STF's 1A and 3A are available on microfiche, as well. As noted in figure 3, they provide data for a variety of geographic areas. Also, all printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published.

Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations—UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these four series:

County Block Maps—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Maps—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. Customer Services sells electrostatic-plotter copies, and the Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Voting District Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series shows the 1990 census geographic area codes and Federal information processing standards (FIPS) codes, as appropriate, for States, metropolitan areas, counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and other entities, along with some descriptive information about the codes. The code scheme also is offered on computer tape.

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990 census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/LineTM files. TIGER/LineTM files contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/LineTM files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP

Codes for each side of street segments in major urban areas; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information.

TIGER/Line™ files and other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Boundary™ and TIGER/DataBase™, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide*. This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program*. A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census '90 Basics*. A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community*. A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *Strength in Numbers*. A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.
- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base*. A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census and You*. The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

- *Monthly Product Announcement*. A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.

- *Census Catalog and Guide*. A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List*. This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC, Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-371-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-354-4654
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Centers—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

National Services Program—The National Services Program (NSP) provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through a pilot project, the National Services Information Center (NSIC) Initiative, three of these nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census Bureau. To learn more about the NSP and the NSIC, write to the National Services Program, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and

using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in "2" and "7." Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly "economic indicators" that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the

annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau's many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in "2" and "7." The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports*. The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in "2" and "7," covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. possessions.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. 1990 Census Content

100-PERCENT COMPONENT

Population

Household relationship
Sex
Race
Age
Marital status
Hispanic origin

Housing

Number of units in structure
Number of rooms in unit
Tenure—owned or rented
Value of home or monthly rent
Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Vacancy characteristics

SAMPLE COMPONENT

Population

Social characteristics:

Education—enrollment and attainment
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.
Ancestry
Language spoken at home
Migration (residence in 1985)
Disability
Fertility
Veteran status

Economic characteristics:

Labor force
Occupation, industry, and class of worker
Place of work and journey to work
Work experience in 1989
Income in 1989
Year last worked

Housing

Year moved into residence
Number of bedrooms
Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Telephone in unit
Vehicles available
Heating fuel
Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Year structure built
Condominium status
Farm residence
Shelter costs, including utilities

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CPH-1	Summary Population and Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	Population and Housing Unit Counts	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
100-Percent and Sample Data				
1990 CPH-3	Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Sample Data				
1990 CPH-5	Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CP-1	General Population Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.				
100-Percent Data—Con.				
1990 CP-1-1A	General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
Sample Data				
1990 CP-2	Social and Economic Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	Population Subject Reports	Selected subjects	Approximately 30 reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CH-1	General Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
Sample Data				
1990 CH-2	Detailed Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	Housing Subject Reports	Selected subjects	Approximately 10 reports on housing census subjects such as structural characteristics and space utilization	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files

Summary Tape File
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)
and data type
(100 percent or
sample)¹

		Geographic areas	Description
STF 1 (100 percent)	A ^{2 3}	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 900 cells/items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	B ^{2 3}	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	C ³	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas	
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas	
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's	Over 2,100 cells/items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 2 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
STF 3 (Sample)	A ^{2 3}	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 3,300 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
	B ³	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State	
	C ³	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States	

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files—Con.

Summary Tape File
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)
and data type
(100 percent or
sample)¹

		Geographic areas	Description
STF 4 (Sample)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's	
	B	State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

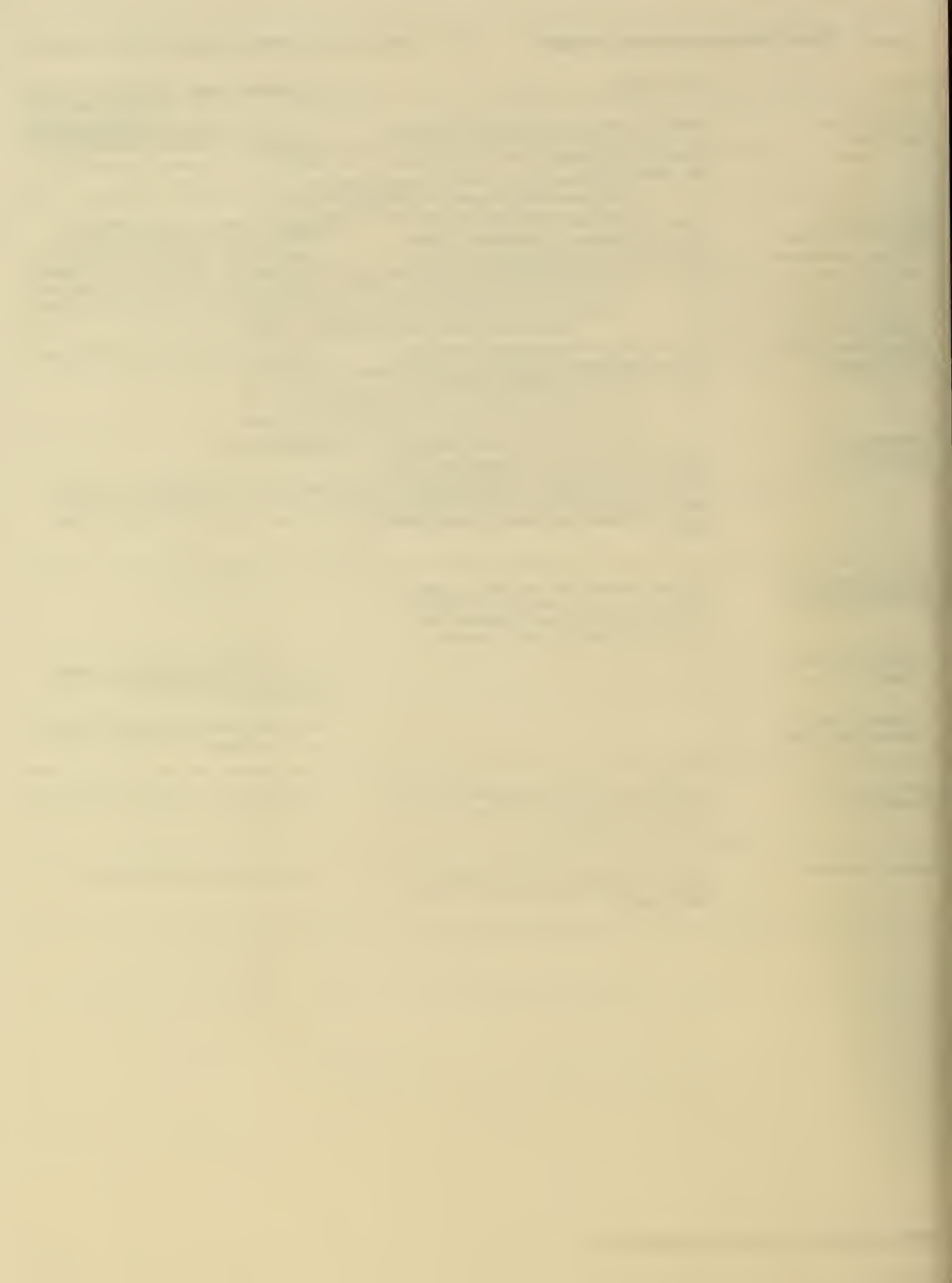
¹Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

²Also available on microfiche. STF 1B microfiche provides only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

³Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents the same file extract as STF 1B microfiche.

Figure 4. Other 1990 Census Data Products

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	About 20 computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series). On the average, a file is the source of two subject reports	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant inter-state county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

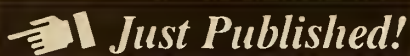


APPENDIX G.

Maps

Census Tract/Block Numbering Area Outline Maps—These are county-based maps that depict the boundaries and codes of census tracts or block numbering areas, the features and feature names underlying the boundaries and names of counties, county subdivisions, places, and American Indian/Alaska Native areas. Map scales vary to minimize the number of sheets. Printed versions of these maps are available from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office (GPO).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1961



PART B, GLOSSARY

1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide

Previously Published—Part A, TEXT

- **Data products**
- **Geographic terms and products**
- **Where to find assistance**
- **Population and housing concepts**
- **Census procedures**

Still to come is an index to the 1990 census Summary Tape Files, which will be Part C.

• **Geographic** definitions cover specific characteristics of an entity, such as type of geographic code and how boundaries are determined. • **Population and housing** definitions identify the related item numbers on the 1990 census questionnaire (included as an appendix), define the concepts involved, and note the items comparability to previous censuses. • **Technical** terms associated with the collection, processing, and tabulation of 1990 census data also are included, along with terms used in working with data files on

Cut on dotted line

***6357**

Superintendent of Documents Publications Order Form

***Charge your order.
It's Easy!***



P

To fax your orders (202) 512-2250

☐ **YES**, please send me the following:

_____ copies of 1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide, Part A, Text, S/N 003-024-08574-7 at \$11.00 each.

_____ copies of 1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide, Part B, Glossary, S/N 003-024-08679-4 at \$5.50 each.

The total cost of my order is \$_____. International customers please add 25%. Prices include regular domestic postage and handling and are subject to change.

(Company or Personal Name) (Please type or print)

(Additional address/attention line)

(Street address)

(City, State, ZIP Code)

(Daytime phone including area code)

(Purchase Order No.)

Please Choose Method of Payment:

☐ Check Payable to the Superintendent of Documents[illegible]☐ VISA or MasterCard Account[illegible]

				(Credit card expiration date)
--	--	--	--	-------------------------------

**Thank you for
your order!**

(Authorizing Signature)

1/93

Mail To: New Orders, Superintendent of Documents P.O. Box 371954, Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

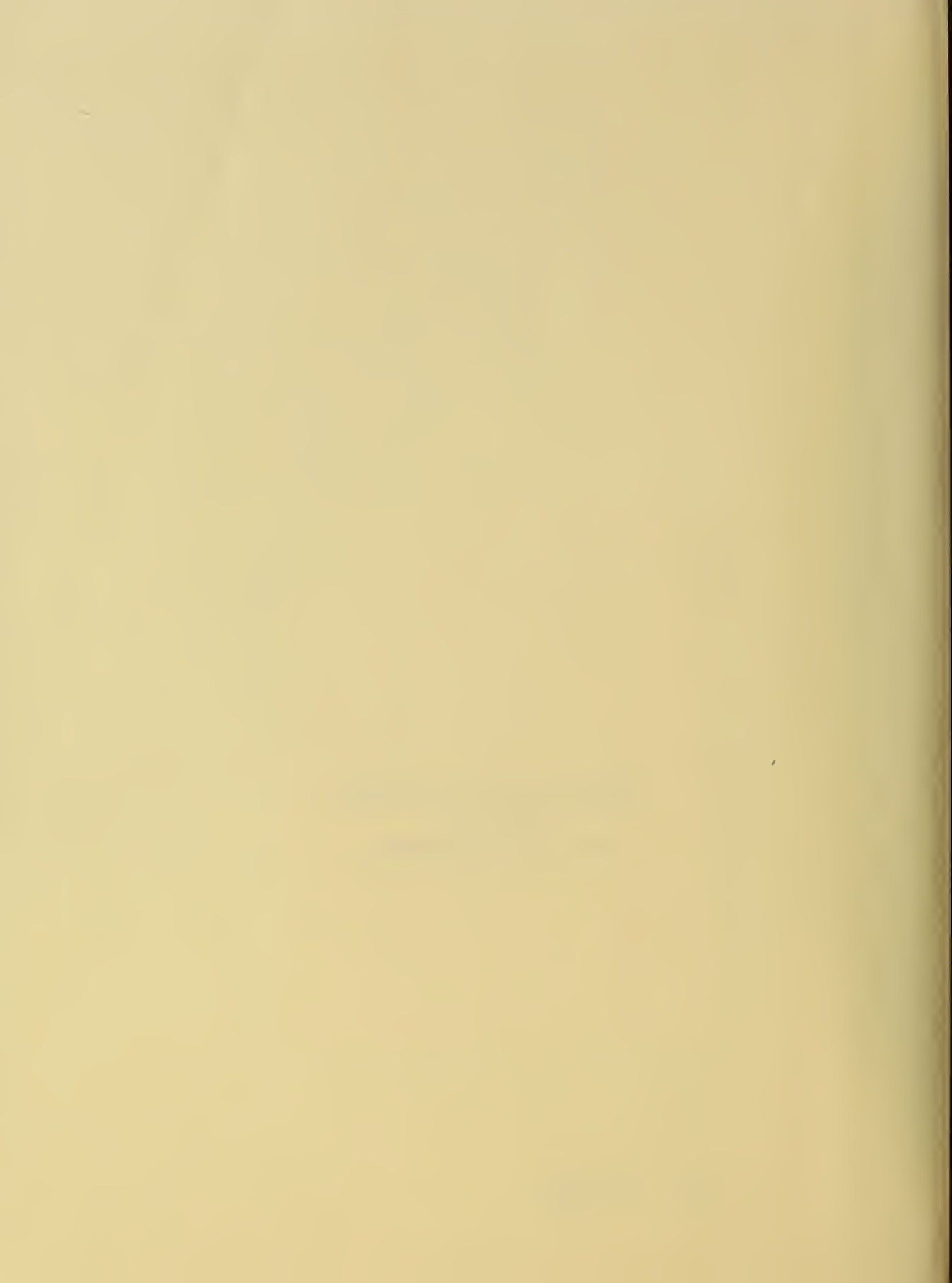
1917

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY
Washington, D.C. 20233**

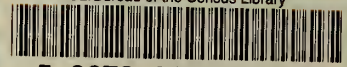
6403 3657 11
10/08/97 MAB







CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01021355 4